DAMAGE BOOK

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY
OU_172945
UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OSMANIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Call No. R 014/H17D Accession No. 35966

Author Halkett & Laing

Title Dictionary ... Engl. & Literature.
V. 7. 1934

This book should be returned on or before the date last marked below.

Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature

Dictionary
OF
Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature

(SAMUEL HALKETT AND JOHN LAING)

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION

BY

DR JAMES KENNEDY

LIBRARIAN, NEW COLLEGE, EDINBURGH

W. A. SMITH AND A. F. JOHNSON

PRINTED BOOKS DEPARTMENT, BRITISH MUSEUM

VOLUME SEVEN—INDEX AND SECOND SUPPLEMENT

OLIVER AND BOYD

EDINBURGH: TWEEDDALE COURT

LONDON: 33 PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

1934

MADE IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
OLIVER AND BOYD LTD., EDINBURGH

PREFACE

For the forms of the names adopted in this Index the rules of the British Museum General Catalogue have, in general, been followed. These rules affect the order, in particular, of surnames preceded by a preposition and of compound names. In English names and the names of authors who have habitually written in English, the preposition is put before the surname; *e.g.* De Quincey, Thomas. In foreign names the preposition follows the Christian name; *e.g.* Humboldt, Wilhelm von. English compound surnames, connected by a hyphen, are entered under the second name. Exceptions have, however, been made where the hyphenated form is invariable. Foreign compound surnames are entered under the whole compound. Noblemen are entered under their family names, not under their titles; married women under their name by marriage, not under their maiden name.

For additions and corrections included in the second supplement at the end of this volume, the editors have to thank Miss O. Littleday and Mr C. F. Moysey.

The editors would be grateful for any further notes of errors and omissions.

A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain

Index of Authors

The dates in brackets after the names are the inclusive dates of publication of the books here indexed

A

ABARBANELL, Jacob Ralph, LL.D. (1881-1902) i. 58; ii. 302; iv. 1, 75, 97.
ABBADIE, Jacques (1696) iii. 84.
ABBATT, Richard (1849) iii. 87.
ABBEY, John (1888-1903) i. 352 (2); ii. 251.
ABBOT, —— (1845) ii. 326.
ABBOT, Charles, 1st Baron Colchester (1775-1818) iii. 208; iv. 411.
ABBOT, Charles, 2nd Baron Colchester (1849) v. 312.
ABBOT, Elizabeth Susan, Baroness Colchester (1832-61) ii. 12; iii. 99, 229; iv. 88 (2); vi. 171.
ABBOT, George (1824-41) i. 104; vi. 89.
ABBOT, James (1893) iii. 255.
ABBOT, John (1645) v. 159.
ABBOT, L. A. (1870) v. 237.
ABBOTT, Charles, Baron Tenterden (1786) vi. 412.
ABBOTT, E. (1857) iv. 201.
ABBOTT, Hon. Edward, of Tasmania (1864) ii. 162.
ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott, D.D. (1878-87) ii. 301; iii. 216; iv. 263, 334.
ABBOTT, George, Archbishop of Canterbury (1599) i. 246.
ABBOTT, Jacob, Rev. (1835-52) iv. 171; v. 132.
ABBOTT, James (1826) i. 27; ii. 145.
ABBOTT, James, Capt. (1854) iii. 256.
ABBOTT, Joseph, Rev. (1842-44) ii. 154; iv. 58.
ABBOTT, Lyman (1873) iii. 248.
ABBOTT, Orrin (1867) i. 126.
ABBOTT, Mrs Sarah F. (N.D.) v. 172.
ABBOTT, Thomas Charles (1904) iv. 404.
ABBOTT, Thomas Eastoe (1814) iv. 315.
ABBOTT, Thomas Kingsmith (1857) v. 115.
ABBOTT, William Henry, jun. (1867) iii. 412.
ABBOTTS, William (1892) iv. 310.
A'BECKETT, Arthur William (1873-76) iv. 254, 295.
A'BECKETT, Sir William (1853) ii. 108.
ABEKEN, Bernhard Rudolf (1826) v. 383.
ABEKEN, Hermann (1851) vi. 291.
ABEL, Carl (1871) iii. 334.
ABELL, Henry G. (1856) ii. 405.
ABERCORN, James, 7th Earl of Abercorn (1730) vi. 439.
ABERCROMBIE, John (1767-78) ii. 223; vi. 148.
ABERCROMBIE, John, M.D. (1835-43) i. 424; iii. 11; iv. 70; vi. 28.
ABERCROMBY, David (1694) iv. 112.
ABERCROMBY, Patrick (1706-07) i. 38; iii. 77.
ABERHAM, A. B. (1849) i. 412.
ABERNETHY, John, Rev. (1615) i. 333.
ABERNETHY, John, Minister at Dublin (1722-31), iv. 158; v. 195.
ABERNETHY-DRUMMOND, William. *See* Drummond, W. A.
ABLETT, Joseph (1835) i. 221.
ABLETT, William (1857) v. 129, 363.
ABRAHAM, Charles John, Bishop of Wellington, N.Z. (1840) iv. 96.
ABRAHAM, Henry Augustus (1876) iv. 184.
ABRAHAM, James Johnston, M.D. (1913) iv. 187.
ABRAHAM, John (1872) iii. 137.
ABRAHAMS, Benjamin (1849) vi. 92.
ABRAMOVICH, Shalon Yakov (1929) vi. 350.
ABRAMS, Isaac (1831) vi. 119.
ACHARD, J. (1672) iv. 111.
ACHELEY, Thomas (1576-1602) iv. 32, 120.
ACHERLEY, Roger (1731-33) ii. 329; iii. 208.

ACKERMAN, John Yonge (1824-45) ii. 366; iii. 390; v. 365; vi. 6, 7.
ACKERMAN, R. (1812) iii. 76.
ACKLAND, George (1862) i. 35.
ACKWORTH, Mrs Marion W. (1927) vi. 360.
ACLAND, Arthur H. Dyke (1840-49) ii. 2; iii. 383.
ACLAND, Henry Wentworth, M.D. (1853-62), iv. 432; v. 404.
ACLAND, Peter Leopold Dyke, Rev. (1866) iii. 282.
A'COURT, Elizabeth. *See* Herbert, Lily Elizabeth.
A'COURT, William, Lord Heytesbury (1840) iv. 110.
ACRYSE, Lewis (1702) i. 349.
ACTON, Mrs Adams (1888) iv. 462.
ACTON, Mrs F. Stackhouse (1868) i. 293.
ACTON, Harriet (1846) iv. 372.
ACTON, John E. E., Baron Acton (1864-70) iii. 323; vi. 369.
ACTON, Martin W. (1910) v. 210.
ACTON, Rose (1846) iv. 372.
ACTON, Samuel, Baptist Minister (1692-99) ii. 128; iv. 105.
ACUM, Joseph, jun. (1874) v. 279.
ADAIR, Frederick E. S., Capt. (1895) v. 350.
ADAIR, James (1765-85) ii. 85; iii. 327; iv. 222; vi. 39.
ADAIR, James Mackittrick, M.D. (1760-1828) i. 79, 367, 468; ii. 210; iv. 72; vi. 136.
ADAIR, Robert (1795) vi. 226.
ADAIR, T. (1875) iii. 334.
ADAIR, Thomas M'Cormac (1930) vi. 432.
ADAM, J. R. (1856) i. 58.
ADAM, Peter (1904) vi. 378.
ADAM, William, Minister at Humby (1707) iii. 271; v. 201.
ADAM, William, Lord Chief Commissioner (1819) iv. 225; v. 361.
ADAM, William (1834-50) i. 269; v. 359; vi. 356.
ADAM, William, Mineralogist (1862) iii. 158.
ADAMS, — -, Rev. (1848) v. 289.
ADAMS, A. W. (1891) v. 330.
ADAMS, Alexander (1865) i. 149.
ADAMS, Alexander Maxwell, LL.D. (1829) i. 451; iv. 69.
ADAMS, Ann (1838) i. 429.
ADAMS, Mrs Ann Olivia (1865) iv. 371.
ADAMS, Arthur Henry (1916-20) vi. 367, 389.
ADAMS, Mrs Bertha Leith. *See* Laffan, B.
ADAMS, C. P. (1846) i. 453.
ADAMS, Charles (1855-82) i. 42; iv. 287.
ADAMS, Charles Coffin, S.T.D. (1870) i. 452.
ADAMS, Charles Follen (1878) iii. 253.
ADAMS, Charles Francis (1835) i. 125.
ADAMS, Edward Coker (1910) iii. 411.
ADAMS, Edward John (1914) vi. 229.
ADAMS, Francis, M.D. (1853) i. 149.
ADAMS, Frederic Colburn (1855-65) iii. 348; iv. 281; v. 371.
ADAMS, Henry Brooks (1880-1904) iv. 109; vi. 329, 342.
ADAMS, Henry Gardiner (1836-37) ii. 38; iv. 232.
ADAMS, J. (1895-96) iii. 3; v. 120; vi. 141.
ADAMS, J. F. C. (1871-77) i. 173, 208; ii. 379; iii. 369 (2); iv. 245, 250; vi. 268.
ADAMS, James, Minister at Kinnaird (1719-24) i. 460; iv. 26; v. 65, 294.
ADAMS, James Alonzo (1901) vi. 166.
ADAMS, John (1600) iii. 147.
ADAMS, John, of Falkirk (1754) iii. 158.
ADAMS, John, President of the U.S.A. (1776-1805) i. 46; ii. 82; iv. 217; vi. 36.
ADAMS, John, Rev. (1790-91) ii. 145; iii. 68, 74, 76; vi. 247.
ADAMS, John, F.S.A. (1800) v. 331.
ADAMS, John, of the Middle Temple (1819-21) i. 382; vi. 93.
ADAMS, John, "Jock of Hazeldean" (1878) iv. 88.
ADAMS, John Quincy (1837) v. 48.
ADAMS, Joseph, Dr (1801) vi. 361.
ADAMS, Joseph (1909) ii. 366.
ADAMS, Mrs L. L. (1875-77) v. 120; vi. 47.
ADAMS, Mary (1676) vi. 200.
ADAMS, Nehemiah (1842-61) i. 224; v. 157; vi. 298.
ADAMS, R. D. (1882) v. 330.
ADAMS, Samuel, LL.D. (1775) i. 31.
ADAMS, Samuel, Dean of Cashel (1836) i. 388.
ADAMS, Sarah Flower (1845) vi. 351.
ADAMS, T. (1811) ii. 37.
ADAMS, Sir Thomas (1647) iv. 353.
ADAMS, Thomas (1808) iii. 76.
ADAMS, W. L. (1873) iv. 269.
ADAMS, Walter Marsham (1874), i. 282.
ADAMS, William, D.D. (1764-73) i. 98; ii. 192; iv. 308; vi. 283.
ADAMS, William Augustus (1900) v. 153.
ADAMS, William Bridges (1831-41) i. 384; iv. 392, 438; v. 125; vi. 4, 222.
ADAMS, William Henry Davenport (1861-88) i. 61, 63, 86, 209, 293; ii. 44, 133, 409; iii. 18, 109, 148, 196; iv. 40, 124 (2), 144; v. 143, 177, 336, 402; vi. 102 (2), 120, 209, 245, 251, 286.
ADAMS, William Taylor (1853-1901) i. 23, 39, 57, 64, 151, 154, 228, 255; ii. 116, 289, 320, 373, 387; iii. 2, 14, 144, 177, 232, 347, 387; iv. 79, 93, 108, 232, 251, 255, 259, 279, 282, 289, 314; v. 214, 294, 355, 373 (2); vi. 3, 47, 152 (2), 167, 188, 265, 267, 268.
ADAMSON, Mrs Frances A. (1896-1901) i. 187; ii. 254; vi. 213.
ADAMSON, John (1810-46) i. 173; v. 331.
ADAMSON, John, "Lover of Truth" (N.D.) v. 307.

ADAMSON, John I., Rev., of Thornton (1843) iii. 318.
ADAMSON, Patrick (1585-1646) ii. 19, 21.
ADAMSON, William Agar, Rev. (1860) v. 167.
ADDAMS, ——, Dr (1824) i. 294.
ADDINGTON, Henry (1845-48) v. 302.
ADDINGTON, Stephen, D.D. (1757-87) ii. 93; iii. 297; v. 248.
ADDIS, Alfred (1831) iv. 283.
ADDISON, Berkeley, Rev. (1843-59) ii. 131; vi. 381.
ADDISON, Henry Robert, Lieut.-Col. (1862) v. 35.
ADDISON, Joseph (1707-90) i. 95; ii. 122, 253, 332; iii. 240; iv. 250, 312, 420; v. 140; vi. 35, 57, 70, 428.
ADDISON, Julia (1847) vi. 325.
ADDISON, Lancelot, D.D. (1677-97) i. 344; ii. 297, 369; iii. 47; iv. 104, 111; vi. 400.
ADDLESHAW, William Percy (1895-96) iv. 282.
ADEE, Swithin (1732) i. 451.
ADEY, John, Rev. (1835) ii. 150.
ADEY, More (1893) vi. 415.
ADGATE, Matthew (1800) iv. 196.
ADIE, C. M. (1816) v. 19; vi. 428; vii. 588.
ADLINGTON, John (1653) vi. 159.
ADOLPHUS, John (1797-1804) i. 202; ii. 308; iii. 292; iv. 52.
ADOLPHUS, John Leycester, Barrister (1821-54) iii. 324, 340.
ADOLPHUS, Otto (1882) i. 390.
ADRICHOMIUS, Christian (1654) ii. 40.
ADY, Thomas (1656) i. 276.
ADYE, Willett L. (1857) iii. 145.
AELFRIC, Abbot (1567) vii. 588.
AFFLECK, Sir James, General (1823) vi. 384.
AGG, John (1804-34) ii. 145, 363; iii. 65; iv. 232; v. 145; vi. 48, 123, 357.
AGGAS, Edward (1576-92) ii. 23, 66, 233; iv. 268, 392; vi. 299.
AGLIONBY, William (1668-85) iv. 290, 420; vi. 288, 406.
AGNEW, David C. A. (1853) ii. 247.
AGNEW, Emily C. (1837-68) i. 429; ii. 372; iv. 65, 397; v. 137, 163; vi. 5, 266, 357.
AGNEW, William (1873) v. 168.
AGUILAR, Grace (1835-52) iii. 99; iv. 5.
AHLBORN, Mrs Luise, *née* Jager (1891) vi. 234.
AIDE, Hamilton (1859-65) i. 407; v. 127.
AIKEN, Clementina Edith (1876) ii. 12.
AIKIN, Anne Letitia. *See* Barbauld, A. L.
AIKIN, John, M.D. (1772-85) i. 29, 149, 268, 328; ii. 211, 221, 307; v. 283, 346; vi. 252, 363.
AIKIN, Lucy (1869-91) i. 46; ii. 221.
AIKIN, P. F. (N.D.) iv. 322.
AIKINSON, Sarah (1882) vi. 394.
AIKMAN, James (1825) ii. 67.
AIKMAN, William Robertson (1861) iii. 238.
AILSBURY, Thomas (1657) vi. 88, 446.
AIMARD, Gustave (1860) vi. 392.
AINLEY, —— (1862) v. 297.
AINSLIE, A. D. (1870) iii. 390.
AINSLIE, Charles Philip, General (1876) v. 286.
AINSLIE, George Robert, Lieut.-Gen. (1830) iii. 132.
AINSLIE, Gilbert, D.D. (1833) iii. 47.
AINSLIE, Hew (1822) iv. 346.
AINSLIE, John (1833) i. 162.
AINSLIE, Philip Barrington (1861) v. 86.
AINSLIE, Robert (1818-41) ii. 273, 274; iii. 296.
AINSLIE, Sir Whitelaw, M.D. (1799-1831) ii. 298; iv. 350.
AINSWORTH, Edwin (1877) iv. 110.
AINSWORTH, Henry (1596-1642) i. 118, 143, 386, 442; v. 405; vi. 108, 285, 362.
AINSWORTH, John Horrocks (1848) vi. 20.
AINSWORTH, William, of Scarborough (1818) v. 175.
AINSWORTH, William Harrison (1823-34) ii. 18; iii. 182, 321; iv. 371; v. 139, 275; vi. 257; vii. 587.
AIRD, David Mitchell (1861-69) ii. 137; iv. 140, 292, 311.
AIRD, Gustavus, D.D., of Creich (1895) ii. 360.
AIRY, George Biddell (1849) v. 279.
AITCHISON, Sir Charles Umpherston (1881) iv. 156.
AITCHISON, David, Archdeacon (1839) iii. 345.
AITKEN, ——, Rev. (1791) iii. 300.
AITKEN, Andrew (1830) vi. 44.
AITKEN, Edward Hamilton (1859-94) i. 187, 383; iv. 157; vi. 98.
AITKEN, J. (1873) vi. 9.
AITKEN, Jane Carlyle (1882) iii. 238.
AITKEN, John (1825) i. 265.
AITKEN, Robert, Rev. (1842) v. 233.
AITKEN, Robert (1908-12) iii. 236; iv. 11, 79; vi. 448.
AITKEN, W. H. (1895) i. 461.
AITON, John, D.D., Minister at Alyth (1831-42) i. 364; ii. 142; iii. 53.
AITON, Thomas (1730) iv. 270.
AIYAR, N. K. Ramasvami (1894) iv. 133.
A'KEMPIS, Thomas (1835) ii. 306.
AKENSIDE, Mark (1738-58) i. 252; ii. 181; iv. 236, 366; vi. 408, 447.
AKERMAN, A. J. (1836) v. 128.
AKERS, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Chase. *See* Allen, E.
ALBANESI, Effie Maria (1886-1920) ii. 309; iii. 194, 257, 405; vi. 247; vii. 587
ALBERS, A. Christina (1923) vi. 282.
ALBERTI, George William (1747) v. 321.
ALBIN, Eleazar (1776) iv. 157.
ALBIN, John (1794-95) iii. 83; iv. 169.
ALBIN, Thomas (1840-42) iv. 342; v. 84.
ALBIZZI, Bartholemæus (1679) i. 54.

ALBOROUGH, Edward Morgan (1899) ii. 151.
ALCAREZ, Ramon (1850) iv. 276.
ALCHIN, Gordon (1916) vi. 413.
ALCOCK, Deborah (1857-1902) i. 134, 148, 263, 463, 472; ii. 12, 365, 404; iii. 143 (2), 144, 222, 259, 357; iv. 190; v. 236, 337, 393; vi. 7, 144, 324.
ALCOCK, J. (1904) iv. 133.
ALCOCK, John, Bishop of Ely (1496) i. 1.
ALCOCK, Mary (1784) i. 51.
ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford, M.R.C.S. (1861) ii. 149; iii. 367.
ALCOCK, Thomas (1786) vi. 441.
ALCOFORADO, Marianna d' (1678-1901) ii. 300; iii. 403 (2); v. 236.
ALCOTT, Anna Bronson (1893) i. 379.
ALCOTT, Louisa May (1870-93) i. 379; ii. 291, 394; iii. 382; iv. 100; vi. 349.
ALCOTT, William Alexander, M.D. (1833-43) i. 406; v. 59; vi. 267.
ALDEN, Henry Mills (1890) ii. 384.
ALDEN, Isabella M., *née* Macdonald (1870-1904) i. 48, 150, 160, 256, 323, 332, 345; ii. 96, 114, 142, 157, 215 (2), 290, 299, 306, 318, 325, 373 (2), 402; iii. 2, 22, 24, 27, 106, 109, 145, 165, 187, 195, 204, 207, 221, 259, 373, 378; iv. 9, 12, 20, 29, 32, 92, 93, 101, 102, 122, 131, 132, 138, 173, 184, 211, 250, 260, 263, 277, 282, 285, 314 (2), 322, 325, 368, 426, 439; v. 17, 105, 130, 154, 237, 266, 267, 322, 352, 363, 380; vi. 48, 49, 54, 125, 152, 200, 223, 242 (2), 257, 260, 265, 354.
ALDEN, Joseph Warren (1877) vi. 159.
ALDEN, Lucy Margaret (1902) ii. 387.
ALDEN, William Livingston (1885) i. 41.
ALDER, Thomas (1804) iv. 284.
ALDERSON, Amelia. *See* Opie.
ALDERSON, Sir Edward Hall (1846-50) iii. 296; v. 202; vi. 77.
ALDERSON, R. (1787) vi. 105.
ALDINGTON, Hilda, *née* Doolittle (1919-26) iii. 24, 121; iv. 291; vi. 310.
ALDINGTON, Mrs Richard. *See* Aldington, H.
ALDIS, Morton (1909) ii. 288
ALDRED, Ebenezer (1811) iii. 377.
ALDRICH, Annie Charlotte Catharine (1881-84) ii. 2, 114, 351; iv. 7.
ALDRICH, Henry (1687-1711) i. 389; iv. 153; v. 96; vi. 183, 288.
ALDRICH, Julia Carter (1899) iii. 16.
ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey (1855-88) i. 189; iii. 203; iv. 410.
ALDRIDGE, Thomas (1717) iv. 422.
ALDWORTH, C., Dr (1688) iii. 136.
ALDWORTH, Henry (1688) v. 56.
ALEXANDER LEOPOLD, Prince of Hohenlohe, (1823) ii. 244.
ALEXANDER, ——, of Kells (1841) i. 433.
ALEXANDER, Ann, *née* Tuke (1812-46) v. 78, 396; vi. 209, 247, 436.
ALEXANDER, Ann, *née* Dillwyn (1858) ii. 357.
ALEXANDER, Archibald (1851) vi. 148.
ALEXANDER, Cecil Frances, *née* Humphreys (1846-79) i. 177, 300; iii. 123 (2), 395; iv. 113, 149, 380; v. 259; vi. 163.
ALEXANDER, Charles (1850) ii. 373.
ALEXANDER, Disney (1795-1837) iii. 104; v 29.
ALEXANDER, Francesca (1883-88) i. 344; v. 370.
ALEXANDER, James (1729) iv. 105.
ALEXANDER, James Lynne (1835) vi. 251.
ALEXANDER, James Waddel, D.D. (1838) i. 66.
ALEXANDER, John, Rev. (1761) iii. 347.
ALEXANDER, John, Advocate (1835-39) ii. 191; v. 109.
ALEXANDER, John Henry (1844) iii. 169.
ALEXANDER, Patrick Proctor (1859-87) i. 280; iv. 79; vii. 587.
ALEXANDER, Richard Dykes (1817-26) iv. 225; v. 342.
ALEXANDER, Samuel (1814-19) v. 67, 228.
ALEXANDER, Mrs Susan M. (1873) iii. 112.
ALEXANDER, Thomas, Rev., Chelsea (1863) ii. 394.
ALEXANDER, W. (1861) vi. 303.
ALEXANDER, William, Earl of Stirling (1600-33) i. 443; vi. 438.
ALEXANDER, William (1685) iv. 41.
ALEXANDER, William, M.D. (1704) ii. 203.
ALEXANDER, William, York, Quaker (1811-51) i. 33, 239; iv. 219, 403; v. 2, 269; vi. 111, 367, 376.
ALEXANDER, William (1814) iv. 344 (3).
ALEXANDER, William, LL.D. Journalist (1871-90) iii. 195, 347; iv. 131, 198; v. 126, 287.
ALEXANDER, William Lindsay (1843) v. 283.
ALEXANDRINA, —— (1904) ii. 177.
ALEXIS, Guillaume (1525) iii. 16.
ALFONSO, King of Spain (1911-13) i. 151; iv. 33, 75, 137, 361.
ALFORD, Elizabeth M. (1869) iv. 164.
ALFORD, Mrs Fanny (1840) v. 85.
ALFORD, John. *See* Flood, John, S.J.
ALFRED, H. J. (1859-98) i. 396; iv. 98.
ALFRED, Henry, D.D. (1833-46) iii. 62; iv. 375.
ALFRED, R. J. (1888) vi. 51.
ALGAR, H., Rev. (1882) iv. 201.
ALISHANIAN, G. (1867) i. 140.
ALISON, Alexander (1851) ii. 191.
ALISON, Archibald (1816-25) v. 71; vi. 80.
ALISON, John, D.D. (1880) v. 184.
ALISON, William Pulteney, M.D. (1842) iv. 220.
ALKEN, Henry (1815-25) v. 3, 129; vi. 348.
ALLAN, —— (1700-04) i. 466; v. 173.
ALLAN, Charles E. Hay (1869) iv. 370.
ALLAN, Charles Stuart Hay (1845-1909) i. 438; iii. 249; v. 296; vi. 7.

ALLAN, George (1770-74) i. 26, 375 (2).
ALLAN, J. A., Rev. (1854) ii. 12.
ALLAN, J. Buckley (1889) ii. 421.
ALLAN, J. H. (1788) vi. 99.
ALLAN, James MacGrigor (1857) ii. 414; vi. 269.
ALLAN, John, Rev., Aberdeen (1853-75) ii. 14, 270, 286; iii. 258; iv. 439, 452.
ALLAN, John Hay (1845-48) i. 438; iii. 249; vi. 7.
ALLAN, Philip Bertram Murray (1919-24) vi. 328, 424.
ALLAN, Robert (1810) iii. 364.
ALLAN, Robert, Barrister (1897) v. 351.
ALLAN, T. R. (1883) i. 293.
ALLAN, Thomas (1858) v. 245.
ALLARDYCE, Mrs Elizabeth Windsor (1867-74) i. 3; ii. 394; iii. 20.
ALLARDYCE, George (1834) ii. 311.
ALLBURY, Miss D. (1914) vi. 273.
ALLCOTT, Louise. *See* Alcott, L. M.
ALLEINE, Joseph (1664) i. 269.
ALLEINE, Richard (1616-77) i. 193, 324; ii. 10, 385 (2); iii. 21, 279; iv. 134; v. 33; vi. 188, 258, 327.
ALLEN, ——, Capt. (1769-72) iii. 330.
ALLEN, Benjamin, Rev. (1812-18) ii. 16; iv. 88; vi. 147.
ALLEN, Bennet (1764) iv. 369.
ALLEN, Carl Ferdinand (1848) iv. 254.
ALLEN, Charles (1858) ii. 284; iv. 137.
ALLEN, Charles Grant Blairfindie (1884-99) i. 154, 169, 211; ii. 48, 123, 124, 351; iii. 405; iv. 126, 334; v. 139, 373; vi. 62, 138.
ALLEN, Edward Heron, Chicago (1888-91) i. 172; v. 135.
ALLEN, Mrs Elizabeth Akers, *née* Chase (1856-86) ii. 311; v. 132, 372; vi. 98.
ALLEN, G. W. (1870) vi. 130.
ALLEN, George, Rev., U.S.A. (1832-48) i. 29, 129; v. 101, 114; vi. 39.
ALLEN, Grace (1833) vi. 433.
ALLEN, Heron (1880) i. 369.
ALLEN, J. (1639) vi. 269.
ALLEN, James (1708) ii. 71.
ALLEN, James (1757) i. 371.
ALLEN, John, Dulwich College (1809-33) ii. 175; iii. 132, 298; iv. 44, 252, 450; v. 387; vi. 37, 101.
ALLEN, John, "Scaevola" (1810) vi. 116.
ALLEN, John, Schoolmaster of Madras House (1812-15) ii. 274; iv. 56.
ALLEN, John, Quaker (1820-59) i. 304, 334; iv. 259.
ALLEN, John, Rev., Baltimore (1826) ii. 200.
ALLEN, John, Baptist (1857) vi. 311.
ALLEN, Joseph Henry, Rev. (1849-51) ii. 405; iv. 44.
ALLEN, Mrs M. (1846) iii. 67.
ALLEN, Philip (1750) i. 8.
ALLEN, Richard, Rev. (1704) i. 202.
ALLEN, Richard, of Dublin (1821) ii. 26.
ALLEN, Robert (1596-1606) ii. 106; vi. 280.
ALLEN, Robert (1824) iv. 303.
ALLEN, Robert, Rev. (1875) iii. 366.
ALLEN, Samuel A. (1846) iv. 141.
ALLEN, Stephen Merrill (1874) v. 59.
ALLEN, Thomas, Dr (1665) i. 324.
ALLEN, Thomas (1753) iv. 444.
ALLEN, Thomas, Historian (1834) iii. 79.
ALLEN, W., Swansea (1808) vi. 39.
ALLEN, William, Cardinal (1581-84), i. 118; ii. 23, 34; iv. 103; vi. 116, 300.
ALLEN, William, Vicar of Bridgwater (1653-76) v. 225; vi. 284, 332.
ALLEN, William, Quaker in Essex (1674) ii. 4; vi. 326.
ALLEN, William, London Tradesman (1672-1708) i. 85, 301, 342; ii. 74, 77 (2); iv. 95, 145, 240, 328, 404; vi. 332, 399, 417, 422, 436.
ALLEN, William, Poet and Dramatist (1798-1806) ii. 218; iii. 35.
ALLEN, William, F.R.S. (1815) i. 387; ii. 127; vi. 384.
ALLEN, William, Quaker (1820) v. 191.
ALLEN, William, Texas Preacher (1884) ii. 300.
ALLENBY, Mrs —— (1866) v. 356
ALLESTREE, Richard, D.D. (1658-96) i. 143, 145, 185, 304; ii. 72, 367, 398 (2); iii. 228, 384; iv. 408, 435; vi. 158, 231 (2), 355.
ALLETZ, Pons Augustin (1768) iii. 64.
ALLEYN, Thomas (1647) iv. 248.
ALLEYNE, Sir J. G. (1760) ii. 27.
ALLIBOND, Peter, Rev. (1604) ii. 388.
ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin, LL.D. (1852-68) i. 61; iv. 181; v. 108.
ALLIES, Thomas William (1870) i 125.
ALLINGHAM, John Till (1800) ii. 266; vi. 55.
ALLINGHAM, William (1860-86) i. 154, 208; iv. 187; v. 15.
ALLINGTON, John, B.D. (1649-60) i. 234; ii. 159, 400; vi. 320, 339.
ALLISON, J. (1844) ii. 39.
ALLIX, Peter, D.D. (1688-1701) i. 84, 192, 216, 220; ii. 70, 71, 232; iii. 51, 205; v. 48.
ALLON, Henry, D.D. (1867) i. 384.
ALLONBY, Miss Edith (1904-05) iii. 189; iv. 22.
ALLOT, Robert (1599-1600) ii. 160; vi. 245.
ALLOWAY, Robert Morellet (1855) v. 141.
ALLSOPP, Thomas (1836-53) iii. 319; vi. 303.
ALLSTON, Washington (1841) iv. 107.
ALLUM, —— (N.D.) iii. 307.
ALMON, John (1756-1810) i. 79, 131, 154, 203, 304; ii. 329; iii. 85, 86, 87, 136, 261, 298, 310 (2); v. 85, 109, 110, 113; vi. 315.
ALMOND, Oliver (1613) vi. 140.
ALNET, Elizabeth Surtees (1885) vi. 360.

ALPHONSE, King of Spain. *See* Alfonso.
ALSOP, Alfred (1881-85) i. 189; ii. 121, 340; v. 376.
ALSOP, George (1669) iv. 274.
ALSOP, Richard (1806-08) ii. 369; vi. 339.
ALSOP, Vincent (1675-98) i. 115; ii. 126, 235, 257; iv. 42, 90; v. 39, 96; vi. 161, 180, 435.
ALSTON, Alfred Henry, R.N. (1873) v. 22.
ALSTON, J. Carfine (1889) vi. 218.
ALSTON, Leonard (1914) ii. 341.
ALT, Phyllis Innocent (1904) vi. 428.
ALTHAM, Michael (1684-88) i. 25, 453; ii. 52; v. 315; vi. 179.
ALTHORP, Lord. *See* Spencer, J. C.
ALTMAN, Henry (1896) i. 262.
ALTON, T. C. *See* Button, T. C.
ALVES, N., Colonel (1859) iii. 147.
ALVES, Robert (1766-94) v. 287; vi. 52.
AMBLER, Charles (1792) v. 113.
AMBROSSE, Bertie (1818) vi. 60.
AMERIE, Robert (1610) vi. 310.
AMERY, Leopold C. M. S. (1894) vi. 287.
AMES, Charles G. (1890) v. 392.
AMES, Mrs Eleanor Maria Easterbrooke (1870-1902) i. 225; iii. 152 (2), 346; iv. 325, 422; vi. 152, 311.
AMES, Fisher (1835) iii. 152.
AMES, Nathaniel, U.S.A. (1822-48) i. 326; iv. 159, 249.
AMES, Richard, Barrister (1691-1791) i. 170; ii 114, 269, 271, 277, 307; iii. 177, 183, 238, 246; iv. 366; v. 194, 267.
AMES, William (1615-63) ii. 167; v. 92, 334; vi. 339, 430, 435; vii. 586.
AMESBURY, Joseph (1849) vi. 412.
AMHURST, Nicholas (1717-33) i. 94, 100, 136, 372, 409, 450; ii. 6, 179, 348; iii. 308, 311; iv 232, 450, 451; v. 74, 85, 204, 377; vi. 18, 47, 126, 302, 341, 421.
AMNER, J. T. (1878) iv. 200.
AMNER, Richard, Rev. (1768) ii. 93.
AMORY, Thomas (1745-1868) i. 113; ii. 55; iii. 309, 358; iv. 48, 52; v. 345.
AMPHLETT, George Thomas (1914) iii. 90.
AMSINCK, George Stewart (1840) i. 230.
AMY, S. (1681) iv. 409.
AMYOT, Jacques (1587) vi. 326.
AMYOT, Thomas (1812) i. 17.
ANBUREY, Thomas (1789) vi. 82.
ANCEMONT, Mlle. R. d' (1819) iii. 50.
ANCHINI, P. (1830) vi. 254.
ANCILLON, Charles (1718) ii. 218.
ANCKETILL, William Robert (1875) iii. 99; v. 134; vi. 140.
ANDERDON, Blanche (1894-98) i. 300; iv. 192.
ANDERDON, Christopher, S. J. (1692) i. 297.
ANDERDON, John (1670) i. 269.
ANDERDON, John Lavicount (1847-61) iii. 365; iv. 70; v. 128; vi. 286, 345, 397.
ANDERDON, William Henry, S.J., D.D. (1857-83) i. 42, 115; iii. 409.
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian (1845) iv. 263.
ANDERSON, —— (1844) iii. 297.
ANDERSON, ——, "James Bryce" (1912) v. 369.
ANDERSON, A. L. H. (1903) iv. 199.
ANDERSON, Adam (1787) iii. 48.
ANDERSON, Adam, M.R.I.A. (1867) iii. 190.
ANDERSON, Alexander, Rev., of Aberdeen (1800-46) i. 27; iv. 396; vi. 330.
ANDERSON, Alexander (1821) iii. 197.
ANDERSON, Alexander (1879) i. 173.
ANDERSON, Alexander, Librarian (1897) ii. 121.
ANDERSON, Andreas (1805) vi. 67.
ANDERSON, Andrew, Photographer (1867-92) iii. 221; iv. 81; v. 132, 334.
ANDERSON, Arthur (1884) iii. 375.
ANDERSON, C. Cuyler (1858) iii. 12.
ANDERSON, Charles, Rev., of Closebarn (1825) v. 360.
ANDERSON, Charles G. (1886) i. 186.
ANDERSON, Sir Charles H. J., Bart. (1865) v. 400.
ANDERSON, Christopher, Rev. (1810-51) i. 241; ii. 167; v. 273.
ANDERSON, David (1833) vi. 377.
ANDERSON, Francis Mulock, Rev. (1910) i. 406.
ANDERSON, George, Rev. (1753-55) i. 72; ii. 215.
ANDERSON, George, M.P. (1852) i. 146.
ANDERSON, Henry (1648-1737) i. 447; ii. 172; vi. 249, 322.
ANDERSON, I. H. (1859) ii. 326.
ANDERSON, J. (1742) ii. 359.
ANDERSON, James, D.D., Presbyterian Minister in London (1720-23) i. 423; vi. 147.
ANDERSON, James, LL.D. (1775-93) ii. 212; iv. 86, 88, 407; vi. 40.
ANDERSON, James, F.R.S.E. (1859) vi. 146.
ANDERSON, James, Rev., of Dyce (1893-97) i. 463; iii. 118; v. 352.
ANDERSON, James Drummond (1897) v. 305.
ANDERSON, John A. (N D.) iv. 242.
ANDERSON, John (1615) i. 74.
ANDERSON, John, of Dumbarton (1710-16) i. 103, 443, 465; ii. 19, 52; v. 200.
ANDERSON, John, Rev., of Glasgow (1712) iii. 277.
ANDERSON, John (1824) ii. 242.
ANDERSON, John (1832) i. 347.
ANDERSON, John, jun. (1832) v. 288.
ANDERSON, John, Rev., of Helensburgh (1840-41) iv. 312, 411.
ANDERSON, M. C. (1900) vi. 162.
ANDERSON, Martin (1894-1917) i. 282, 471; ii. 272, 404; iii. 118; v. 172, 217, 404; vi. 230.
ANDERSON, Melville B. (1916) ii. 409.
ANDERSON, Oliva San Louie (1878) i. 65.

ANDERSON, Patrick (N.D.) i. 432.
ANDERSON, Peter John, LL.B. (1886-99) i. 149, 162, 368; iii. 54, 169, 374.
ANDERSON, R. (1895) ii. 309; vi. 351.
ANDERSON, Richard John, M.D. (1904-12) i. 76; iv. 340, 413, 435, 452; v. 105.
ANDERSON, Robert (1866) v. 288.
ANDERSON, Sir Robert, K.C.B. (1875-95) ii. 115, 309; iv. 303; vi. 351.
ANDERSON, Thomas Scott, M.D. (1880) iii. 95.
ANDERSON, W. M. (1857) i. 462.
ANDERSON, Walter, D.D. (1755) iii. 65.
ANDERSON, William (1650) i. 159.
ANDERSON, William, Schoolmaster at Kirriemuir (1794) iv. 348.
ANDERSON, William, Teacher, Belfast (1830) i. 372.
ANDERSON, William, of Edinburgh (1830-31) iv. 233, 383.
ANDERSON, William, Rev. (1843) i. 360.
ANDERSON, William, LL.D. (1850) ii. 262.
ANDERSON, William, Col. (1858) i. 212.
ANDERSON, William, of Sunderland (1867) vi. 39.
ANDERTON, Christopher (1619) iii. 97.
ANDERTON, James (1620) v. 161.
ANDERTON, John (1878-79) vi. 411.
ANDERTON, Lawrence, *alias* John Brerely (1604-42) i. 35, 273, 431; ii. 166; iii. 409, 412; iv. 22, 89, 261, 439, 451; v. 52, 161; vi. 101, 190, 285.
ANDERTON, Roger (1633) iv. 194.
ANDERTON, William (1693) v. 83.
ANDREW, John, M.D. (1761) v. 259.
ANDREW, Sir William Patrick (1846-48) iii. 148 (2).
ANDREWES, F. W. (1898) ii. 61.
ANDREWES, George (1808) v. 374.
ANDREWES, John (1615) vi. 281 (2), 445.
ANDREWES, Lancelot (1617-30) iv. 313; v. 384; vi. 445.
ANDREWES, Margaret, *née* Hamer (1884-94) i. 260, 323; ii. 124, 291; iii. 111; iv. 365; vi. 206, 300, 323.
ANDREWS, Mrs —— (1890) i. 462.
ANDREWS, C. (1887) iv. 3; vi. 215, 392.
ANDREWS, Carl (1903) ii. 239; iv. 139.
ANDREWS, Charles (1852) iv. 433.
ANDREWS, Mr and Mrs Cyril (1923) vi. 326.
ANDREWS, Edward, Dr (1825) vi. 188.
ANDREWS, Emily Augusta. *See* Patmore, E. A.
ANDREWS, Ethan Allen, Dr (1853) i. 291.
ANDREWS, Fanny (1878-82) ii. 263; iv. 68, 426.
ANDREWS, Garnett (1870) v. 86.
ANDREWS, Isaac (1823) iv. 175.
ANDREWS, J. (1848) i. 380.
ANDREWS, J. P. (1820) i. 357.
ANDREWS, James Pettit (1764) v. 173.
ANDREWS, John, D.D. (1682-1735) i. 94; ii. 232, 366; iv. 298.
ANDREWS, John, of Wadham College, Oxford (1904) vi. 37.
ANDREWS, Mrs Marion (1895-1917) i. 150, 182, 254, 321; ii. 6, 116, 276, 406; iii. 109, 144, 176, 352, 366; iv. 36, 63, 120, 428; v. 4, 135, 369.
ANDREWS, Mary. *See* Denison, M.
ANDREWS, Miles Peter (1780-88) ii. 144; iv. 177, 386; v. 326, 327; vi. 293.
ANDREWS, Robert (1757) ii. 141; vi. 282.
ANDREWS, Sidney (1866) v. 335.
ANDREWS, Stephen Pearl (1872) i. 178.
ANDREWS, Thomas (1709) iv. 104.
ANDREWS, William (1744) iii. 360.
ANDREWS, William Eusebius (1816-30) iii. 53; v. 189.
ANDREWS, William Watson, Rev. (1864) ii. 139.
ANELLI, Angelo (1815) ii. 414.
ANGAS, George Frederick (1865) i. 162.
ANGELL, Bryan Mary (1906) v. 212.
ANGELL, John (1761) ii. 194.
ANGELO, Henry (1836) iii. 161.
ANGERS, François (1909) iv. 32.
ANGIER, John, of Denton (1663) iii. 234.
ANGOULÊME, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of (1817) iv. 434.
ANGOVE, Miss Emily (1864) i. 361.
ANGUS, Joseph, D.D. (N.D.) v. 11.
ANGUS, M. (1796) iii. 57.
ANGUS, William (1878) iv. 461.
ANKETELL, Augusta (1902) vi. 439.
ANLEY, Charlotte (1810-41) iii. 151; iv. 84, 433.
ANNANDALE, Charles (1894) iii. 90
ANNAT, François (1755) i. 104.
ANNATELLI, Rose (1918) vi. 329.
ANNE, Mrs Edith Charlton (1897) vi. 138.
ANNESLEY, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey (1659-88) ii. 159; iii. 222, 268, 273; v. 45; vi. 120.
ANNESLEY, James (1743) vi. 395.
ANNET, Peter (1744-64) i. 216, 374, 398. 457; ii. 328; iii. 61, 70, 86, 204; v. 103, 104, 222, 296, 393.
ANSELL, H. (1894) vi. 394.
ANSELL, Thomas (1751) i. 163.
ANSON, Frederick Arthur (1910) iv 349.
ANSON, W. S. W. (1884) i. 293.
ANSON, Sir William Reynell (1897) i. 173.
ANSPACH, Margravine of, formerly Lady Elizabeth Berkeley, later Lady Craven (1778-81) ii. 270; iv. 80, 98, 365; v. 291, 298, 327.
ANSTER, John Martin (1835) ii. 275.
ANSTEY, Christopher (1767-97) i. 249; ii. 144, 176; iii. 345 (2), 383; iv. 167, 233, 258, 312, 423; v. 341; vi. 240, 419.

ANSTEY, Harry Christopher, Rev. (1897-1902) i. 269; ii. 276, 396; iii. 346; iv. 117, 264.
ANSTEY, John (1796-1802) iv. 364.
ANSTICE, Joseph (1841) i. 328.
ANSTIS, John (1706-24) iii. 339; v. 54.
ANSTRUTHER, ——, Capt., of Spencer Field (1725) iii. 271.
ANSTRUTHERS, T. A. (1853) v. 309.
ANTHONY, Charles (1880) v. 296.
ANTHONY, Edwin (1906-19) i. 186, 231, 395; ii. 354; iii. 112; iv. 398.
ANTHONY, G. W. (1853) vi. 242.
ANTHONY, John (1654-55) ii. 396; vi. 391.
ANTHONY, Joseph (1843) iii. 175.
ANTHONY, Louisa (1844) vi. 75.
ANTHONY, William Bennett (1881) ii. 213.
ANTIER, Benjamin (1824) vi. 135.
ANTON, Francis Harcourt (1825) vi. 103.
ANTRAIGUES, Count d' (1806) vi. 76.
ANTRIM, Minnie T. (1902) i. 221.
ANTROBUS, Benjamin (1691) i. 259.
ANTROBUS, John (1840-54) i. 472; vi. 262.
APES, William (1831) ii. 238.
APLIN, John (1763) vi. 163.
APPERLEY, Charles James (1831-1909) i. 89, 251, 312, 322, 402; iii. 105, 120 (2), 356; iv. 36, 188 (2), 189; v. 72, 129, 351; vi. 123.
APPLEGARTH, Robert (1776) vi. 24.
APPLETON, Charles E. C. B. (1869) vi. 285.
APPLETON, Jesse (1857) v. 226.
APPLETON, Hon. Nathan (1859) ii. 107.
APPLETON, Sophia Louise. *See* Bradbury, S. L.
APPLETON, Thomas Gold (1872-75) v. 243; vi. 346.
APPLEYARD, Ernest Silvanus (1828-62) i. 360; ii. 133, 257, 411; iii. 321; iv. 317, 430, 446; v. 371, 394, 397; vi. 217, 347.
AP-ROBERT, John (1634-41) i. 119; vi. 269.
APSLEY, Sir Allen (1679) iv. 267.
APTHORP, Sarah Wentworth. *See* Morton, S. W.
ARBUCKLE, James (1720-34) i. 371; iii. 36; v. 248.
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs —— (1861) iii. 27.
ARBUTHNOT, Archibald (1746) i. 233; iii. 347.
ARBUTHNOT, Foster Fitzgerald (1881-85) i. 73, 423; ii. 130; iii. 213.
ARBUTHNOT, John, M.D. (1697-1731) i. 20, 130, 131, 146, 232, 426, 458; ii. 47, 202, 228, 269, 292, 321; iii. 79, 170, 192, 193 (2), 217, 242, 307, 343; iv. 240, 401, 419; v. 114, 232, 395; vi. 2, 410.
ARBUTHNOT, John, of Mitcham (1773) iii. 156.
ARCHDEACON, Matthew (1829-43) i. 410; iii. 256; v. 243.
ARCHER, Miss E. M. (1864-88) i. 194; ii. 388; iv. 141; vi. 190. [But this is a pseud. of Eleanor A. Towle.]
ARCHER, Edward (1858) v. 292.
ARCHER, George W. (1871) iv. 116.
ARCHER, James Henry Lawrence (1852-61) i. 241; iii. 129; iv. 61, 96.
ARCHER, John, Rev. (1641) i. 323; iv. 327.
ARCHER, John Wykeham (1860) v. 39.
ARCHER, Laura M. Palmer (1904) i. 262.
ARCHER, Mark (1884) v. 246.
ARCHER, Thomas, Solicitor (1832) iv. 358.
ARCHER, William (1877-1912) ii. 270; vi. 360, 381.
ARDEN, George (1841) v. 34.
ARDEN, Miss Margaret Isabella (1895) v. 274.
ARDERNE, James (1671) ii. 86.
ARETINO, Pietro (1658) vi. 323.
ARGALL, Richard (1621) v. 324.
ARGENCES, —— d' (1683) i. 443.
ARGENTINE, Richard, *alias* Sexten (1548-50) vi. 308, 433.
ARGENVILLE, Antoine Joseph Dezallier d' (1712) vi. 25.
ARGLES, Margaret. *See* Hungerford, M.
ARGYLE, Duke of. *See* Campbell, A.
ARIA, Francesco (1621) vi. 376.
ARKLEY, Patrick (1853) v. 184.
ARKWRIGHT, John Hungerford (1852) ii. 119; vi. 291.
ARLINGTON, Caroline. *See* Barnard, Mrs Caroline.
ARMANDUS DE HESS, Joannes (1670) iii. 265.
ARMATAGE, George (1873) i. 303.
ARMIN, Robert (1615) vi. 157.
ARMISTEAD, Wilson (1852) vi. 5.
ARMITAGE, Robert, Rev. (1842-50) ii. 101, 102, 186; iii. 116; iv. 321, 424; v. 178.
ARMOUR, Frances J. (1903) vi. 224.
ARMOUR, James (1876) iv. 413.
ARMROYD, George (1830) i. 410; vi. 318.
ARMSTRONG, ——, Captain (1832) iv. 382.
ARMSTRONG, Archibald (1630) vi. 292.
ARMSTRONG, C. F. *See* Armstrong, F. C.
ARMSTRONG, Cecil Ferard (1910) ii. 118.
ARMSTRONG, Mrs David (1870) iii. 392.
ARMSTRONG, F. Claudius (1856-57) iv. 41; vi. 266.
ARMSTRONG, Frances Charlotte (1863-94) ii. 60; iii. 370, 393; iv. 340.
ARMSTRONG, George, Rev. (1831) i. 351.
ARMSTRONG, George Francis (1888-1906) i. 76; ii. 359.
ARMSTRONG, H. (1824) iv. 29.
ARMSTRONG, John, M.D. (1735-78) i. 146, 410; ii. 11, 189, 310; iv. 237 (2); v. 259, 289; vi. 11.
ARMSTRONG, John (1782-91) i. 407; v. 331.
ARMSTRONG, John, Engineer (1782) iii. 322.
ARMSTRONG, John, Printer (1810) vi. 11.
ARMSTRONG, John, General (1812) iii. 43.
ARMSTRONG, John, Farmer (1819) vi. 90.
ARMSTRONG, Nicholas (1856-58) vi. 71.

ARMSTRONG, Skeffington, Rev. (1868) iii. 289.
ARMSTRONG, William, of New York (1848) i. 139; v. 364.
ARNALL, William (1727-36) i. 84, 366, 391; ii. 328; iii. 305; iv. 214, 266; v. 73, 203.
ARNAULD, Antoine, Advocate-General (1602) vi. 353.
ARNAULD, Antoine, of the Sorbonne (1662-1701) i. 146; iii. 388; iv. 112, 113, 174, 399; vi. 356.
ARNE, Thomas Augustine (1792) vi. 288.
ARNELL, Charles John (1920) iii. 401.
ARNIM, Countess of. *See* Beauchamp, Mary.
ARNOLD, Alexander S. (1868) vi. 142.
ARNOLD, Benedict (1787) v. 79.
ARNOLD, Sir Edwin (1868) iv. 391.
ARNOLD, Frank Bishop (1912-20) iii. 113; vi. 275.
ARNOLD, Frederick (1856) i. 55.
ARNOLD, Frederick, Rev. (1867-90) i. 140, 332; iv. 335; v. 4, 86, 375; vi. 50.
ARNOLD, Mrs Henry (1883) iv. 108.
ARNOLD, Henry Thomas (1850-69) i. 141, 189; iv. 427; v. 123.
ARNOLD, M. E. (1856) iv. 290.
ARNOLD, Matthew (1840-52) i. 52; ii. 155; v. 376.
ARNOLD, R. (1730) ii. 328.
ARNOLD, Richard (*c.* 1505) vi. 371.
ARNOLD, Samuel James (1796-1825) ii. 48; iii. 284; v. 327.
ARNOLD, Stuart (1805) i. 101.
ARNOLD, Thomas, D.D. (1832) ii. 118; vi. 30.
ARNOLD, Thomas Kerchever (1836-38) iii. 240, 377.
ARNOLD, William Delafield (1853-69) iv. 210; v. 255.
ARNOLD, William Thomas (1903) ii. 372.
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Florence (1880) ii. 324.
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley (1881) vi. 119.
ARNOT, Hugh (1775-77) ii. 194, 315; iii. 299, 301, 310.
ARNOT, John (1716) ii. 355.
ARNOT, William, Rev. (1842-53) ii. 122; iv. 45.
ARNOTT, Elinor (1896) ii. 42; vi. 159.
ARNOULD, Arthur (1887) vi. 190.
ARNOULD, Charles Albert d' (1874) i. 386.
ARNWAY, John, D.D. (1645-49) iv. 191; vi. 2.
ARRINGTON, Alfred W. (1856) v. 18.
ARROM DE AYALA, Cecilia Francesca Josefa (1867-1918) ii. 358; iii. 227; iv. 39, 155; v. 193, 337; vi. 279, 280, 295, 338, 439.
ARROWSMITH, Joseph (1673) v. 50.
ARROWSMITH, R. G. (1810-11) ii. 115; iii. 284.
ARTHINGTON, Henry (1667) iv. 428; vii. 588.
ARTHINGTON, Maria (1836-61) ii. 282; iv. 386; v. 7; vi. 431.
ARTHUR, Alexander, Rev. (1810) vi. 240.
ARTHUR, Alexander, Rev., of Dalkeith (1824) ii. 261.
ARTHUR, Archibald (1780) iv. 271.
ARTHUR, Mrs Frances Browne (1896-1902) i. 48, 168; ii. 1, 309, 316; iii. 193; iv. 23; vi. 134, 143.
ARTHUR, Grace (1789) vi. 15.
ARTHUR, Henry (1597) iv. 453.
ARTHUR, John (1738) iii. 407.
ARTHUR, Miss M. L. (1902-03) i. 179; iii. 144, 177.
ARTHUR, Miss T. S. (1853) i. 87.
ARTHUR, Timothy Shay (1851-81) i. 258, 406; vi. 115.
ARUNACHALAM, P. (1898) vi. 444.
ARUNDEL, Lady Mary Grenville (1841) iv. 69.
ARUNDELL, Francis Vyvyan Jago (1840) v. 310.
ARUSMONT, Madame Frances d', *née* Wright (1821-48) ii. 158; vi. 173.
ARWAKER, Edmund (1684) ii. 146.
ASCHAM, Anthony (1649-89) ii. 365; v. 196.
ASCHAM, Roger (1545) vi. 70.
ASCHER, Isidore G. (1863) vi. 197.
ASGILL, John (1696-1713) i. 137; ii. 101, 190; v. 76; vi. 72.
ASH, Edward, Quaker (1828) i. 34.
ASH, Edward, M.D. (1841-73) ii. 371; iii. 155; v. 29, 236; vi. 41.
ASH, Georgina M. Selby (1895-1910) i. 159, 171, 225, 383, 450; ii. 68, 223, 262, 318, 377; iii. 6, 10, 94, 98, 111, 391; iv. 96, 178, 319, 395; v. 38, 131, 150, 175, 179, 181, 321, 392; vi. 1, 21 (2), 43, 48, 104, 142 (2), 242, 293.
ASHBEE, Charles Robert (1919) vi. 392.
ASHBEE, Henry Spencer (1877-85) i. 199, 299, 308; iii. 147; vi. 294.
ASHBY, Morris (1884) iv. 278.
ASHBY, Richard, S.J. *See* Thimbelby.
ASHDOWNE, William, Unitarian (1757-84) ii. 95; iii. 217; vi. 107.
ASHE, E., Actor (1815) ii. 301.
ASHE, Emily (1886) vi. 127.
ASHE, Isaac, Rev. (1820) i. 390.
ASHE, Robert M. (1886) vi. 127.
ASHE, Thomas (1610-93) i. 281; iii. 242, 272; vi. 380, 382.
ASHE, Thomas, Capt. (1812-20) i. 56, 400; iii. 76; iv. 389; v. 347.
ASHFORD, Cyril Ernest (1903) vi. 408.
ASHHURST, Sir Henry (1708) vi. 329.
ASHHURST, Thomas Henry (1844-49) ii. 240; iv. 167; v. 250 (4).
ASHLEY, Florence Emily (1872) iii. 232.
ASHLEY, Frances Busteed (1889) iv. 320; v. 104.

ASHLEY, John, of Barbadoes (1734-35) v. 312, 387.
ASHLEY, John, LL.D. (1876) i. 353; v. 223.
ASHLEY, John Marks (1878) vi. 87.
ASHLEY, Robert (1594) vi. 410.
ASHMOLE, Elias (1650-60) ii. 270; v. 298.
ASHMORE, C. C. (1861) iv. 251.
ASHMORE, Harriette (1841) iv. 149.
ASHMORE, John (1621), i. 310.
ASHTON, John, of Manchester (1875-1902) i. 167; ii. 85.
ASHTON, John, "Charles Gordon," (1902) iv. 243, 251.
ASHTON, Thomas, D.D. (1771-80) ii. 144, 245; iii. 305; v. 202; vi. 345, 435.
ASHTON, Winifred (1917-28) ii. 292; iii. 254; iv. 147; v. 53; vi. 79, 212, 237, 291, 294, 327, 350, 360.
ASHTOWN, Lord. *See* French, F. O.
ASHURST, Eliza A. (1844) vi. 431.
ASHWELL, George (1674) i. 18.
ASHWORTH, John Harvey, Rev. (1823-64) iii. 120; v 19, 174; vi. 266.
ASHWORTH, Margaret (1921-29) vi. 277, 294, 376, 435.
ASHWORTH, T. M. (1875) vi. 61.
ASKEW, Miss —— (1792) v. 113.
ASPIN, Jehoshaphat (1805) iii. 52.
ASPINALL, James, Rev. (1852) iii. 384.
ASPINALL, W. B. (1865) v. 169.
ASPINWALL, William (1655-56) iii. 257; vi. 51.
ASPLAND, Richard (1815) vi. 435.
ASPLAND, Robert Brook (1831-46) iv. 458; v. 127.
ASPLIN, William (1728-41) i. 57, 75, 97; iii. 138, 296.
ASSHETON, William, D.D. (1663-1710) i. 36, 463; ii. 66, 220; iv. 400; v. 144, 197; vi. 61, 419.
ASSIGNY, M. d' (*c.* 1800) vi. 212.
ASTELL, Mrs Mary (1694-1722) i. 285, 338; ii. 169, 253, 269; iii. 135, 319, 338; iv. 98, 229; v. 47, 227; vi. 292.
ASTELL, William, M.P. (1827) iii. 84.
ASTLE, Daniel, Rev. (1777) iv. 448.
ASTLE, Thomas (1772-75) i. 113; vi. 303.
ASTLEY, Francis Dukinfield (1809) ii. 403; vi. 159.
ASTLEY, John (1584) i. 146.
ASTON, Anthony (1731) ii. 308.
ASTON, C. Penrhyn (1866) iii. 314.
ASTON, Miss D. (1860-64) i. 169; iii. 128.
ASTON, John Partington (1826) v. 275.
ASTON, Joseph, of Manchester (1804-13) iii. 33; iv. 13, 73; v. 93, 104.
ASTON, R. (1661) iv. 350.
ASTON, Sir Thomas (1642) i. 374.
ASTON, Hon. W. (1788) vi. 99.
ASTON, Walter H., Baron Aston (1811) v. 216
ATCHERLEY, David Francis (1861) ii. 236.
ATCHERLEY, James (1773) ii. 119.
ATCHESON, Alfred S. (1849) i. 229.
ATCHESON, Nathaniel (1814-23) i. 397; iii. 65.
ATHERLEY-JONES, Llewellyn Archer (1902) ii. 258.
ATHERSTONE, Edwin (1830) v 193.
ATHERTON, Frances West. *See* Pike, F. W.
ATHERTON, Mrs Gertrude Franklin (1888-1901) i. 139; iii. 31, 43, 397; iv. 311; v. 220; vi. 220, 226.
ATHERTON, Mrs Mary H., *née* Greene (1868) iv. 317.
ATKEY, Anthony (1745-73) iii. 343; iv. 8.
ATKEY, Bertram (1907) iv. 437.
ATKINS, Sergeant — — (1871) vi. 4.
ATKINS, Mrs A. (1843-52) iv. 339.
ATKINS, Mrs Anna, *née* Children (1843-63) i. 377, 471; iv. 134, 290, 324; vi. 395.
ATKINS, Frank (1896-1903) ii. 48; iii. 220; v. 4, 374, 383.
ATKINS, Frederick Anthony (1890) vi. 368.
ATKINS, Mrs Gannaway (N.D.) v. 368.
ATKINS, Henry Martin (1838) i. 151.
ATKINS, J. P. (1853) iv. 44.
ATKINS, John (1832) iv. 345.
ATKINS, Maurice (1672) vi. 306.
ATKINS, Sarah. *See* Wilson, S.
ATKINSON, Alexander (1901) v. 353.
ATKINSON, Benjamin Andrews, Rev. (1729-30) i. 302; vi. 182.
ATKINSON, Caroline L. W. (1859) i. 450.
ATKINSON, Charles Francis (1914) iv. 159.
ATKINSON, Daniel Hopkin (1868-80) ii. 398; iv. 246.
ATKINSON, E. J. L. (1890) iv. 209.
ATKINSON, Edward (1861) i. 323.
ATKINSON, G. W. (1881) i. 47.
ATKINSON, J. A. (1897) iii. 54.
ATKINSON, James Augustus, Rev (1864-74) i. 214, 343; iv. 281; v. 280; vi. 155.
ATKINSON, Jane (1864-93) i. 144, 146 (2); ii. 250; iii. 112, 129, 249; iv. 248.
ATKINSON, Jasper (1802-29) i. 300, 417; v. 357.
ATKINSON, Joseph (1750-88) i. 409; iii. 218; iv. 33, 137.
ATKINSON, Joseph A. (1865) iii. 182.
ATKINSON, Mary Ellen (1875) iii. 35.
ATKINSON, Robert (1885) i. 77.
ATKINSON, S. (1825) v. 381.
ATKINSON, Thomas (1798) iv. 212.
ATKINSON, Thomas (1821-32) i. 313; iii. 152; vi. 47.
ATKINSON, William, Rev., of Bradford (1801-22) i. 127, 275, 459; ii. 330, 410; iii. 272, 275, 293, 304, 338, 340; iv. 318; v. 19, 78, 104, 154, 342.
ATKINSON, William P. (1849) iii. 283.
ATKINSON, William Walker (1909) vi. 286.
ATKYNS, ——, Lady (1769) iii. 31.
ATKYNS, Richard (1669) iii. 222.

ATKYNS, Robert (1779) iii. 60.
ATTERBURY, Francis, D.D. (1681-1716) i. 10, 101, 138, 168, 289, 426 (2); ii. 51, 101, 161, 256 (2); iii. 276, 296; iv. 96, 302, 304, 326, 403; v. 126, 198, 201, 260, 314, 319; vi. 29, 54, 133, 196; vii. 586.
ATTERBURY, Lewis (1706) i. 96.
ATTERIDGE, Andrew Hilliard (1878) iii. 176.
ATTERSOLL, E. and M. (1823) vii. 586 (2).
ATTERSOLL, Julia (1853-55) vii. 585, 588.
ATTERSOLL, William (1632) vi. 359.
ATTHILL, Lombe (1820) i. 352.
ATTWELL, Henry (1865) vi. 297.
ATTWOOD, E., Rev. (1848) ii. 266.
ATTWOOD, Thomas (1828) v. 184.
ATTY, George (1856) vi. 65.
ATWATER, Caleb (1844) iv. 144.
ATWOOD, ——. *See* South.
ATWOOD, ——, Rev. (1837) vi. 365.
ATWOOD, Henry Adams Sergison, Rev. (1834) iv. 182.
ATWOOD, Thomas, Chief Judge (1790-91) iii. 83; iv. 225.
ATWOOD, Thomas, of Birmingham (1817) iv. 448; v. 84.
ATWOOD, William, Barrister (1681-98) i. 26, 100, 115, 122, 138; ii. 347; iii. 62, 128, 184, 208, 273, 394; v. 47, 124, 160.
AUBER, Harriet (1829) v. 347.
AUBERT, Mrs —— (1719) iii. 10.
AUBIGNÉ, T. A. d' (1679-86) i. 302; iii. 24.
AUBIN, Mrs —— (1730) iv. 69.
AUBIN, Nicolas (1703) i. 323.
AUBRY, John (1765) ii. 270.
AUBURN, W. Ferrars (1895) i. 223.
AUCHER, John (1650) vi. 287.
AUCKLAND, Lord. *See* Eden, W.
AUDIGUIER, Vital d' (1627) vi. 74.
AUDIN, Jean M. V. (1844-78) vi. 79, 405.
AUDIN, P. (1722) iii. 65.
AUDLEY, Eleanor (1620-25) iv. 443; vi. 209.
AUDLEY, John (1785) vi. 273.
AUGUSTINE, William A. (1911) iii. 180.
AULD, William (1761) ii. 332.
AULNAN, Louise d' (1870) vi. 267, 390.
AULNOY, Comtesse d'. *See* Jumelle de Berneville.
AUSTEN, Mrs —— (1836) iii. 385.
AUSTEN, Sir Henry Edmund (1850) iii. 65.
AUSTEN, James (1790) iii. 389.
AUSTEN, Jane (1811-16) ii. 154; iv. 16, 422; v. 220.
AUSTIN, Mrs —— (1850) iv. 255.
AUSTIN, Alfred (1854-1904) ii. 356; iii. 15; iv. 387; v. 17.
AUSTIN, Benjamin (1786-1803) i. 423; iv. 222.
AUSTIN, Benjamin Fish (1910) iv. 144.
AUSTIN, Frederick Britten (1904-26) vi. 189, 419.
AUSTIN, George Lowell (1870) vi. 144.
AUSTIN, Harry (1838) ii. 416.
AUSTIN, Henry (1613-20) v. 188; vi. 434.
AUSTIN, Ivers James (1842) i. 18.
AUSTIN, James Trecothed (1835-39) v. 67; vi. 431.
AUSTIN, Jane Goodwin (1865-81) ii. 113; iv. 130, 148.
AUSTIN, John (1648-1705) i. 303, 337 (3); ii. 49; iii. 11, 263; v. 50.
AUSTIN, Louis Frederick (1884) iii. 26.
AUSTIN, Mrs Mary Hunter (1910) iv. 282.
AUSTIN, Samuel Cooper (1818) iv. 180.
AUSTIN, Sarah (1825) iii. 249.
AUSTIN, William (1677) vi. 153.
AUSTIN, William (1730) iii. 296.
AUSTIN, William (1798) v. 138.
AUSTIN, Wiltshire Stanton, Barrister (1853-56) iii. 386; vi. 216.
AVELING, Edward B., D.Sc. (1891) i. 379.
AVELING, James Hobson (1854) vi. 219.
AVERELL, William (1879) vi. 442.
AVERILL, John, D.D., Bishop of Limerick (1732) v. 9.
AVERY, Benjamin, LL.D. (1716-19) i. 374.
AVERY, Jane G. (1871) i. 226.
AVERY, Samuel P. (1854-68) iii. 12; iv. 132.
AVILA, Juan de (1707) v. 337.
AVITY, Pierre d' (1615-1786) i. 22; ii. 214.
AXON, Katherine Janet Armytage (1891) vi. 16.
AXON, Thomas (1886) i. 90.
AXON, William Edward Armytage, LL.D. (1868-79) i. 214; ii. 237, 391; iii. 14; iv. 37, 262, 341; v. 241, 293; vi. 16, 59, 221.
AYLESBURY, William (1647) iii. 59.
AYLET, Robert (1600-55) i. 246; ii. 49; v. 324, 399; vi. 234.
AYLIFFE, John, LL.D. (1716) i. 283.
AYLMER, Charles, S.J. (1812) ii. 50; v. 255.
AYLMER, John, D.D. (1559) iii. 9.
AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph (1739-72) i. 268; iii. 147; vi. 303.
AYRES, James (1742) v. 169.
AYRES, Philip (1667-84) i. 441; iii. 119; v. 105, 248, 447.
AYRTON, Frederick (1857) v. 14.
AYRTON, William (1853) i. 39; iv. 125.
AYSCOUGH, Frances (1735) iv. 442.
AYSCOUGH, George Edward (1778) iii. 321.
AYSCOUGH, Samuel (1783) v. 75.
AYTOUN, Roger (1828) iv. 228.
AYTOUN, William Edmonstoune, D.C.L. (1840-54) i. 216; ii. 122, 144, 291; iv. 281, 388.

B

BABB, C. E. (1875) vi. 9.
BABCOCK, Mrs Winifred Eaton (1904-12) ii. 9, 59; iii. 101, 184, 185; vi. 21.
BABINGTON, Benjamin Guy (1854) iv. 307, 338.
BABINGTON, Charles Cardale (1848) vi. 371.
BABINGTON, Mrs E. (1873-75) vi. 395, 436.
BABINGTON, Thomas (1813) iv. 407.
BABRON, J. E. (1866-70) vi. 327.
BACCHUS, Lizzie W. (1866) i. 403.
BACHE, Benjamin Franklin (1798) iv. 446; vi. 120.
BACHE, Richard, Lieut. (1827-34) iv. 201; vii. 588.
BACHE, Richard Meade (1868) vi. 201.
BACK, Mrs B. Eaton (1894-1924) ii. 215; iii. 231; iv. 145, 297; v. 175, 210, 272, 332, 343, 392; vi. 43, 118, 161, 263.
BACKHOUSE, Edward (1867) v. 127.
BACKHOUSE, James (1838) vi. 433.
BACKHOUSE, Julius B. (1865) v. 198.
BACKUS, Isaac, Rev. (1771) iii. 279.
BACON, Lady Anne, *née* Cooke (1550-70) i. 118; ii. 321; v. 233; vi. 308.
BACON, Anthony (1775) v. 249.
BACON, Edward Denny (1911) vi. 294.
BACON, Mrs Eliza Ann, *née* Munroe (1842) ii. 342.
BACON, Francis, Viscount Verulam (1601-41) i. 118, 237, 246, 310; ii. 20; iii. 246; vi. 242.
BACON, George Blagden, Rev. (1870) iii. 255.
BACON, Hugh Ford (1834) iii. 291.
BACON, Sir James, Barrister (1829) iii. 353.
BACON, John Mackenzie, of Cambridge (1885-89) i. 469; v. 259.
BACON, Josephine D. D. (1907-08) iii. 129, 142; iv. 21; vi. 16.
BACON, Julia (1882) i. 254.
BACON, Leonard (1923) vi. 140.
BACON, Mrs Mary S. Hoke (1888-97) ii. 58; iii. 131; v. 332.
BACON, Matthew (1756) ii. 360.
BACON, Nathaniel, *alias* Richard Strange (1638-74) ii. 222; iii. 51, 200, 351; v. 56 (2); vi. 290.
BACON, Phanuel (1729-57) iii. 117, 160, 224; iv. 113, 232; v. 294; vi. 12, 121.
BACON, Thomas (1749) vi. 136.
BADCOCK, John, Veterinary Surgeon (1816-31) i. 429; ii. 61, 118; iii. 322, 386; iv. 336; vi. 38, 165.
BADCOCK, John, Rev. (1823) v. 290.
BADCOCK, Samuel, Rev. (1780-82) iii. 260; v. 291.
BADDELEY, Richard (1669) iii. 356.
BADELEY, Edward Lowth (1857) i. 413.
BADESLADE, Thomas (1735) v. 30.
BADGER, Albert (1695) v. 54.
BADGER, Henry Clay, Rev. (1870-84) ii. 14; vi. 120.
BADGER, Stephen (1784) i. 26.
BADGLEY, Jonathan (1867) ii. 163.
BADHAM, Charles (1835) i. 242.
BADHAM, David, M.D. (1837) v. 9.
BADIA Y LEBLICH, Domingo (1816) vi. 81.
BADILEY, Richard (1648) v. 193.
BADIN, Stephen Theodore, Rev. (1805) v. 23.
BADLEY, Ellen and Thomas (1893) iii. 352.
BAERLEIN, Henry (1904-26) vi. 371, 396, 438.
BAGBY, George W., Dr (1877) iv. 41.
BAGE, Robert (1787-92) i. 176; ii. 253; iii. 32, 184; iv. 10, 123.
BAGG, Lyman Hotchkiss (1871-88) i. 292, 468; ii. 320; vi. 16.
BAGGE, Henry Theodore James (1852) ii. 358; v. 386.
BAGGE, T. A. (1910) vi. 155.
BAGLEY, Sarah G. (1846) i. 204.
BAGNALL, Abraham (1826) i. 120.
BAGNALL, John Nock (1854) iii. 93.
BAGNOLD, Miss E. S. H. (1870) i. 359.
BAGOT, A. G. (1881) v. 351.
BAGOT, Daniel, Dean (1858) iv. 271.
BAGOT, Lewis, Bishop (1772-1807) ii. 25; v. 226.
BAGOT, Richard, D.D., Bishop of Oxford (1832) ii. 312; iii. 296.
BAGOT, Lord William (1824) iv. 62.
BAGSHAW, Christopher (1601) v. 338; vi. 114.
BAGSHAW, Edward, sen. (1637-48) v. 252; vi. 438.
BAGSHAW, Edward, jun. (1660-83) i. 110, 284; ii. 409; iii. 316; v. 204, 206; vi. 126, 379.
BAGSHAWE, Francis Lloyd (1871) i. 298.
BAGWELL, William (1664) vi. 245.
BAILEY, Mrs Alice Ward (1906) v. 131, 160.
BAILEY, Arthur R. (1895) vi. 305.
BAILEY, B., Rev. (1835) iii. 298.
BAILEY, Benjamin (1817) i. 155.
BAILEY, Edmund (1892) i. 68.
BAILEY, George Washington (1885-1928) vi. 289, 362.
BAILEY, Henry (1853-55) iv. 94; vi. 323.
BAILEY, James Montgomery (1877) iii. 354.
BAILEY, Lewis, Bishop (1619-1847) iv. 307, 409.
BAILEY, Nathaniel (1704) ii. 60.
BAILEY, Peter. *See* Bayley, P.
BAILEY, Philip James (1839-58) i. 48; ii. 280; vi. 278.
BAILEY, Samuel (1821-43) i. 456; ii. 24, 85, 93, 211, 212, 228, 378; iii. 282 (2), 321; iv. 24, 107, ; v. 11, 20, 109, 122.
BAILEY, Thomas (1836) v. 38.

BAILEY, Miss Una Locke (1861) v. 179.
BAILEY, Walter, M.D. (1587-1602) i. 246, 248; v. 254.
BAILLIE, —— (1763) iv. 313.
BAILLIE, Mrs E. C. C. (1853-67) iii. 107; iv. 452; v. 294; vi. 212.
BAILLIE, Hugh (1775-76) i. 130; v. 312.
BAILLIE, Jameson (1895) v. 88.
BAILLIE, Joanna (1790-1846) ii. 343; iv. 231; v. 224.
BAILLIE, John, Advocate (1736) iv. 312.
BAILLIE, John, Rev. (1801) iii. 136.
BAILLIE, Robert (1640-49) iii. 228; iv. 298; v. 109; vi. 378.
BAILLIE, Thomas, Capt. R.N. (1778) i. 289.
BAILLIE, W. R. (1850) i. 230.
BAILLIE-REYNOLDS, Mrs. *See* Reynolds, L. B.
BAILLIE-WEAVER, Mrs Gertrude. *See* Weaver, G. B.
BAILLY, Alexandre (1848) vi. 402.
BAILY, ——, Rev., of Cork (1750) iii. 308; v. 203.
BAILY, Joseph (1843) i. 94.
BAILY, Robert (1624) i. 107.
BAILY, Thomas. *See* Bayly.
BAIN, Alexander (1848-76) i. 154; ii. 145; iv. 71; vi. 353.
BAIN, Donald, Accountant (1806-41) iv. 250, 312, 352; v. 277.
BAIN, James L. Macbeth (1897-1902) iv. 264; v. 324.
BAIN, Robert Nisbet (1893) v. 353.
BAINBRIDGE, Harriette S., *née* Smith (1878) iii. 172.
BAINBRIDGE, Thomas (1689-90) i. 93; v. 196.
BAINBRIDGE, William (1854-66) i. 61; iii. 373.
BAINE, James (1770) i. 289.
BAINES, Edward (1828) vi. 288.
BAIRD, Charles W., D.D. (1855-57) i. 220; ii. 219.
BAIRD, George (1888) v. 116.
BAIRD, Henry (1860) iv. 384.
BAIRD, Isabella A. (1904) vi. 27.
BAIRD, Robert, D.D. (1834-36) iii. 289; vi. 171; vii 588.
BAIRD, Thomas (1847) iii. 325.
BAIRD, William (1869) ii. 359.
BAIRDY, John (1681) i. 173.
BAKER, —— (1786) v. 257.
BAKER, Misses —— (1906) iii. 98.
BAKER, Arthur Pacificus, O.S.F. (1769-72) iii. 258; v. 392.
BAKER, Arthur Ponsford (1918) vi. 149.
BAKER, C. (1886) iv. 183.
BAKER, David (1657) iii. 97.
BAKER, David Bristow (1831) iv. 158; vi. 92.
BAKER, David Erskine (1764) i. 387.
BAKER, Delphine Paris (1866) v. 300.
BAKER, Edmund (1867) vi. 153.
BAKER, George, Surgeon (1579) ii. 421.
BAKER, George (1810) i. 294.
BAKER, George Melville (1877) i. 169.
BAKER, Harriete Newell, *née* Woods (1857-86) i. 143, 187, 229, 434; ii. 138, 223, 270; iii. 9 (2), 10, 94, 101, 109, 131, 153, 259, 367, 378, 381, 387, 397, 409, 435; v. 331, 365; vi. 54 (2), 63, 122, 131, 152, 223, 228, 260.
BAKER, Henry, of the Inner Temple (1745-56) ii. 212; iv. 75.
BAKER, Sir Henry W., Rev. (1854) ii. 2.
BAKER, John Wynn (1771) i. 33.
BAKER, Mrs L. A. (1894-1913) i. 91; ii. 9, 48, 114; iii. 44, 141, 393; iv. 7, 8, 197, 285, 324; v. 292; vi. 140, 151, 152, 223.
BAKER, Pacificus, O.S.F. (1755-68) iii. 95; vii. 585.
BAKER, Ray Stannard (1910-17) iii. 25; vi. 277, 354, 361.
BAKER, Robert (1683) i. 355.
BAKER, Robert, Grammarian (1770) v. 45.
BAKER, Samuel (1859) ii. 284.
BAKER, Sarah S., *née* Tuthill (1860-76) i. 160 (2), 178, 226, 328, 445; iii. 2, 190, 215; iv. 41, 395; vi. 119.
BAKER, T. M. (1848) v. 290.
BAKER, Thomas, Dramatist (1681-1709) i. 23; ii. 290; iii. 3, 17, 118; vi. 122.
BAKER, Thomas, S.T.B. (1708) v. 47.
BAKER, Thomas, Rev. (1837) iii. 257.
BAKER, Thomas, "Pikestaff" (1866) iv. 354.
BAKER, Thomas Bagnall (1840) ii. 104.
BAKER, W. Jephson (1816) iii. 291.
BAKER, William (1770) iv. 323.
BAKER, William Deal (1836) v. 172.
BAKER, William E. S. (1883) i. 180.
BAKER, William Mumford (1866-94) i. 210, 282, 377; iii. 44, 160; iv. 9, 182; vi. 190.
BAKEWELL, P. (1642) ii. 80.
BAKEWELL, Thomas (1644-46) i. 106, 113, 409; ii. 257; iii. 212, iv. 269.
BAKEWELL, Thomas (1805-07) ii. 110; iv. 111.
BALBANI, Niccolò (1608-12) iv. 185, 421; vi. 406, 423.
BALCH, Elizabeth (1886-92) i. 165; iv. 136; vi. 272; vii. 587, 588.
BALCOMB, Amelia (1836) ii. 378.
BALD, P. (1876) i. 462.
BALDIE, W. D. (1878) iii. 154.
BALDWIN, George (1813-21) i. 218; iii. 169.
BALDWIN, John Loraine (1866) ii. 380.
BALDWIN, N. H. (1853) vi. 165.
BALDWIN, Thomas (1832) iii. 56.
BALDWIN, William (1570-1610) v. 148; vi. 394.
BALDWYN, Edward, Rev. (1787-91) i. 409 (2), 459; ii. 351; v. 79; vi. 318.
BALE, John, Bishop (1543-66) i. 333, 405; ii. 179 (2), 297; vi. 265, 284, 300, 301, 311, 344.

BALFOUR, Alexander (1819-23) i. 273; ii. 268, 317; iii. 38.
BALFOUR, Andrew (1834) v. 342.
BALFOUR, Clara Lucas (1857-59) i. 261; ii. 381.
BALFOUR, David (1860) iv. 232.
BALFOUR, Eva (1927-28) vi. 340, 357, 414.
BALFOUR, Frederick Henry (1889-95) i. 325; ii. 102, 376; vi. 144, 190.
BALFOUR, Hugo John, Rev. (1821-22) iv. 110, 373; vi. 157.
BALFOUR, James, Advocate (1763-68) ii. 36; iv. 336.
BALFOUR, John (1772) ii. 7.
BALFOUR, John A. (1894) v. 147.
BALFOUR, Mary (1814) iii. 214.
BALFOUR, Willoughby T. (1869) iii. 110.
BALFOUR-BROWNE, John H. *See* Browne, J. H. B.
BALGUY, Charles, M.D. (1741) ii. 18.
BALGUY, John (1718-41) ii. 99, 194, 316; iii. 243, 277; v. 201, 206, 270, 271 (2).
BALL, Albert E. (1911) v. 334.
BALL, Edmund (1780) i. 211.
BALL, Edward (1855-57) iv. 361, 392.
BALL, Gawen, M.D. (1810) iv. 414.
BALL, Henry William (1869) vi. 408.
BALL, J. A. (1882) i. 262.
BALL, J. J., Rev. (1873) ii. 102.
BALL, J. T., Lord Chancellor (1899) i. 230.
BALL, John (1629-37) v. 262; vi. 438.
BALL, John, M.A. Dublin (1775) i. 256.
BALL, John (1877) i. 175.
BALL, Oona Howard (1907-09) ii. 110; vi. 23, 292.
BALL, Richard, Quaker (1828-30) iv. 403; v. 77.
BALL, T. I., Rev. (1882) ii. 162.
BALL, Thomas (1631) vi. 437.
BALL, Thomas Isaac, Rev., LL.D. (1865-82) ii. 49; v. 395.
BALL, Timothy Horton, Rev. (1880) iii. 233.
BALL, William (1827-55) i. 462; iii. 115; iv. 207; vi. 76.
BALLANTINE, James (1843) ii. 352.
BALLANTYNE, —— (1835) v. 240.
BALLANTYNE, J. B. (1859) ii. 248.
BALLANTYNE, James, Rev. (1723) ii. 205.
BALLANTYNE, James Robert (1847-54) i. 315; ii. 148, 295; iii. 253; iv. 258; vi. 284 (3), 381 (2), 397, 440.
BALLANTYNE, John (1814-16) v. 166; vi. 234.
BALLANTYNE, John, Rev. (N.D.) i. 388.
BALLANTYNE, Mrs John (1839-43) i. 204; iii. 215.
BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael (1857-64) iii. 110; iv. 95, 140; v. 130; vi. 47, 197, 309.
BALLANTYNE, Thomas (1865) iii. 128.
BALLARD, Mrs —— (1884) iii. 397.
BALLARD, Miss Anna (1870) ii. 287.
BALLARD, Charles R. (1904) vi. 10.
BALLARD, Edward, D.D. (1866) iv. 397.
BALLARD, Edward George (1823-25) iv. 179, 272.
BALLARD, J. (1851) ii. 283; v. 202.
BALLARD, Mrs Julia P. (1877) iii. 94.
BALLARD, Robert (1904) iv. 398.
BALLIN, Mrs Ada S. (1885) iv. 6.
BALLINGALL, G. W. (1893) iii. 51.
BALLINGALL, Sir George (1827) iii. 356.
BALLINGALL, William (1877) ii. 138.
BALLOU, Adin (1837-52) ii. 243; vi. 65.
BALLOU, Ellis (1855) iv. 310.
BALLOU, John (1882-1911) ii. 274; iv. 210 (2); v. 121.
BALLOU, Maturin Murray (1854) iii. 66.
BALLOW, Henry (1737) vi. 85.
BALMER, Robert, D.D. (1841) i. 27.
BALMFORTH, Ramsden (1886-93) iii. 235; iv. 179.
BALTUS, Jean François (1708) i. 99.
BAMBRIDGE, B. R. (1895) vi. 239.
BAMBRIDGE, Thomas. *See* Bambridge, T.
BAMPFIELD, Francis (1681) i. 193; iii. 108.
BAMPFYLDE, Lady Marcia (1892) iv. 37.
BAMWELL, William (1800) v. 168.
BANBURY, Selina (1828) v. 366; vi. 443.
BANCHIERI, Adriano (1595) iv. 193; vi. 407.
BANCKES, Matthew. *See* Banks.
BANCKES, R. *See* Banks.
BANCROFT, A. (1824) iii. 65.
BANCROFT, Edward, M.D. (1769) ii. 198; v. 78.
BANCROFT, George, Dr (1829) iii. 351.
BANCROFT, John (1691-93) iii. 26, 219.
BANCROFT, Mrs Julian (1867) vi. 244.
BANCROFT, Richard, D.D. (1591-94) ii. 10; v. 398; vi. 278.
BANCROFT, Thomas, Rev. (1777-1835) i. 452; iv. 383; vi. 44.
BANCROFT, William Amos (1903-04) ii. 341, 414.
BANFIELD, Thomas Charles (1843) v. 279.
BANGS, John Kendrick (1886-88) iv. 183; v. 133.
BANIM, John (1821-45) i. 83, 206, 226, 323, 460; ii. 38, 273; iii. 389; iv. 37; v. 106, 293; vi. 5, 326.
BANIM, Michael (1828-70) i. 226, 460; ii. 38, 374; iii. 192; iv. 37.
BANISTER, Henry (1860) iv. 262.
BANISTER, Joseph (1901) ii. 158.
BANISTER, Thomas (1846-53) i. 249; v. 386; vi. 135.
BANKES, —— (1816-31) iv. 100; vi. 388.
BANKES, W. (1800) iv. 225.
BANKHEAD, John, Rev. (1786) i. 299.
BANKIER, William (1900-24) iii. 138, 206.
BANKS, G. (1830-32) iv. 368.
BANKS, George Nugent (1877-1901) i. 4, 23, 271 (2); ii. 11, 217; vi. 262.
BANKS, Henry Nugent (1867) iv. 42.
BANKS, John, Playwriter (1694) iii. 154.

BANKS, John (1739-44) i. 458; iii. 68, 70, 85 (2); v. 252.
BANKS, Jonathan (1788) iii. 365.
BANKS, Sir Joseph (1771-82) iii. 199; iv. 447.
BANKS, Joseph (1851) vi. 101.
BANKS, Matthew (1682) v. 230.
BANKS, Richard (1682-88) v. 59, 239.
BANKS, Sir Thomas Christopher (1816-31) ii. 46, 88; iii. 311; iv. 144.
BANKS, William Mitchell (1881) vi. 403.
BANN, Alfred (1818) i. 411.
BANNANTINE, James (1800-01) iv. 175, 246.
BANNATINE, James, Rev. (1737-38) iv. 95, 315.
BANNATYNE, George, i. 36.
BANNATYNE, John, Rev. (1703) iii. 268; v. 315.
BANNERMAN, Alexander (1826-35) iii. 299 (2).
BANNERMAN, Anne (1800-02) ii. 180; vi. 7.
BANNERMAN, Helen (1901-02) v. 370 (2).
BANNERMAN, Henry (1832) iv. 102.
BANNERMAN, J. (1816) ii. 55.
BANNERMAN, Patrick, Rev., of Salton (1782) i. 32.
BANNISTER, James (1780) v. 216.
BANNISTER, John William (1821-22) v. 282; vi. 440 (2).
BANNISTER, Saxe (1822-70) i. 344; ii. 124; iii. 40; iv. 46, 242, 435; v. 24, 74, 400.
BAR, Arnold (1918) vi. 335.
BARBAULD, Anna Letitia, *née* Aikin (1773-1808) i. 31, 149, 359; ii. 49, 221; iii. 124; iv. 370; v. 29, 69, 273; vi. 381.
BARBER, Fairless (1917) i. 135
BARBER, Harriet Boomer (1880) vi. 261.
BARBER, John (1819) vi. 53.
BARBER, Joseph (1864) vi. 207.
BARBER, Miss Margaret Fairless (1901-14) i. 326; ii. 358, 413; v. 129, 368.
BARBER, Mrs Mary (1734) iv. 379.
BARBON, Nicholas (1684-90) ii. 78; vi. 383.
BARBON, Praisegod (1642-45) ii. 29, 80; v. 94.
BARBOUR, George F. (1907) iv. 248.
BARBOUR, George Freeland (1840) v. 283.
BARBOUR, John (1620) i. 23.
BARBOUR, John Gordon, of Bogrie (1824-33) iii. 360 (2); v. 7; vi. 146.
BARBOUR, Mrs Margaret Freeland (1856-66) iii. 173; v. 333; vi. 212.
BARBOUR, Ralph Henry (1897) vi. 418.
BARBOUR, Robert (1759) ii. 196.
BARBOUR, Robert W. (1879) iii. 186.
BARCLAY, ——, Student in Oxford (1766) ii. 299.
BARCLAY, A. C. (1845) ii. 318.
BARCLAY, Alexander (1503-22) i. 292; vi. 296, 364 (4), 371, 377.
BARCLAY, Mrs Armiger. *See* Barclay, M.
BARCLAY, Florence (1891) ii. 421.
BARCLAY, George (1829-45) ii. 274; v. 74.
BARCLAY, Mrs Hubert (1908) vi. 225.
BARCLAY, Hugh, Sheriff (1850-85) ii. 317; iii. 212; iv. 362; v. 17.
BARCLAY, James W. (1894) iv. 159.
BARCLAY, John (*c.* 1640) vi. 341.
BARCLAY, John (1772) iv. 339; v. 69.
BARCLAY, John, M.D. (1818-19) i. 46; iv. 38.
BARCLAY, Mrs Marguerite (1911) iii. 322; vi. 247.
BARCLAY, Peter, Rev. (1881) vi. 165.
BARCLAY, Robert, Apologist (1679-88) v. 130; vi. 354.
BARCLAY, Robert, son of the Apologist (1701-40) i. 297; ii. 359; iv. 103.
BARCLAY, Robert, the Berean (1769) vi. 244.
BARCLAY, Robert (1842) i. 50.
BARDWELL, William, Architect (1839) i. 11.
BARDWOOD, James (1691) iii. 30.
BARE-BONES, Praisegod. *See* Barbon, P.
BARECROFT, Charles (1688-90) iii. 280; v. 51.
BARETTI, Joseph (1786) vi. 61.
BARGONE, Charles (1912-23) vi. 292, 368.
BARHAM, Alfred Garratt Foster (1839) iv. 127.
BARHAM, Francis Foster (1820-47) i. 2, 57; iii. 406; iv. 168; v. 191; vi. 261.
BARHAM, George (1857) iv. 69.
BARHAM, Richard Harris, Rev. (1820-1915) i. 172; ii. 361; iii. 153 (4), 182, 225, 246 (2); iv. 27; v. 293, 301.
BARHAM, Thomas Foster (1811-36) i. 377; ii. 368; iii. 268; v. 62, 96.
BARINETTI, Carlo (1841) vi. 100.
BARING, Charles (1807-10) ii. 231; iii. 337.
BARING, Sir Francis (1788-1801) iii. 14; v. 209.
BARING, Maurice (1891-1916) iv. 196, 308, 372 (4); v. 13; vi. 77, 100, 326.
BARING-GOULD, Sabine, Rev. (1886-90) i. 140; ii. 358, 389; iii. 194.
BARKER, —— (1766) ii. 229.
BARKER, Miss —— (1815) iii. 372.
BARKER, A. C. (1876-80) i. 334; ii. 288.
BARKER, Edward Wallet (1876) vi. 172.
BARKER, Frederick Mills Raymond (1879) vi. 166
BARKER, Harley Granville (1925) vi. 333.
BARKER, Henry (1829) iv. 293.
BARKER, J. (1863) iii. 18.
BARKER, Jacob (1886) v. 33.
BARKER, Mrs Jane (1713) vi. 391.
BARKER, John, M.D. (1742-69) iii. 157; iv. 158.
BARKER, Joseph (1845-63) iii. 24; v. 111, 218.
BARKER, Mrs L. J. (1880) iii. 152.
BARKER, Matthew Henry (1826-67) ii. 303, 412; iii. 3, 185, 234, 360; iv. 188; v. 3, 366; vi. 64, 66, 208.
BARKER, Philip, Rev. (1885) iii. 275.
BARKER, Richard (1663) ii. 233.

BARKER, Robert (1599) iii. 15.
BARKER, Samuel (1731-32) iv. 87.
BARKER, Samuel, of Yarmouth (1815) vi. 136.
BARKER, Thomas, Angler (1653-54) i. 143, 443, 446.
BARKER, Thomas (1693) i. 71.
BARKER, Thomas (1757-84) i. 14; iii. 158; iv. 70.
BARKER, Thomas (1863) i. 279.
BARKER, William Burckhardt (1855) iv. 236.
BARKER, William G. M. J. (1854) vi. 43.
BARKHAM, John, Rev. (1610) ii. 86.
BARKLY, A. M. (1875) v. 115.
BARKSDALE, Clement (1651-96) i. 161, 165; ii. 87, 195; iii. 114, 251, 316; iv. 61, 193, 209, 245; v. 85; vi. 252, 370, 401, 433.
BARKSTEAD, William (1607-17) vi. 21, 398.
BARLAS, John E. (1884-93) i. 204; iii. 96, 402; iv. 331, 377, 460; v. 5, 217, 328.
BARLEE, Charles (1787) v. 380.
BARLEE, Ellen (1860-84) iv. 278, 294.
BARLEY, Alfred H. (1911) vi. 42.
BARLEY, William (1596) iv 310; vi. 416.
BARLING, John, Rev. (1872) iii. 251.
BARLOW, Edward (1715) iv. 71.
BARLOW, Edward, M.D. (1818-25) i. 123; iii. 156.
BARLOW, Edward William (1817-46) i. 240; ii. 117, 280; iv. 377; vi. 164.
BARLOW, George (1871-90) i. 24; ii. 165, 340; iii. 405; iv. 375.
BARLOW, Henry Clark (1855-66) ii. 387.
BARLOW, James (1841) iv. 317.
BARLOW, Jane (1891) iii. 63.
BARLOW, Joel (1780-1819) i. 45; iii. 14; iv. 455; vi. 337.
BARLOW, John (1618) ii. 392; iii. 37.
BARLOW, John (1798) iii. 101.
BARLOW, John, M.A. (1846) i. 410.
BARLOW, Richard Gorton (1908) ii. 315.
BARLOW, Samuel L. M. (1866-75) i. 237; vi. 382.
BARLOW, Theodore (1734) vi. 337.
BARLOW, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln (1678-82) ii. 71, 77, 282; iv. 271, 319, 396; v. 125; vi. 21, 97, 417.
BARLOW, William, Rector of Chelgrove (1690) vi. 86.
BARLOW, William R. (1624) ii. 157.
BARLOWE, Jerome (1546) vi. 56.
BARLOWE, William, Rev. (1596-1616) iii. 78; iv. 6.
BARNARD, Mrs Caroline, *née* Arlington (1870-77) ii. 291; v. 325; vi. 42.
BARNARD, Charles Francis, jun. (1869-71) i. 70; v. 332.
BARNARD, Edward (1757) vi. 190.
BARNARD, Frederick Augustus Porter (1849) iii. 303.
BARNARD, Henry (1866) i. 141.
BARNARD, John, D.D. (1641-60) i. 307; v. 263.
BARNARD, Sir John (1740-61) i. 417; iii. 301; iv. 158, 417; v. 30.
BARNARD, John (1770) v. 59.
BARNARD, Robert (1809-16) iii. 257; iv. 50; vi. 260.
BARNARD, Samuel (1788-90) v. 349; vi. 342.
BARNARD, Mrs Sophia (1820) vi. 80.
BARNES, —— (1891) i. 452.
BARNES, Annie Maria (1887-1905) i. 65, 327; ii. 279; iii. 108, 222; iv. 34, 285; v. 309; vi. 11.
BARNES, Arthur S. (1887) i. 308.
BARNES, Arthur Ward (1902) i. 262.
BARNES, Barnaby (1593-95) ii. 97; iv. 304.
BARNES, Miss E. W. (1877) vi. 223.
BARNES, Edwin C. (1874) vi. 235.
BARNES, Henry (1741) iv. 200.
BARNES, John (1613-15) ii. 273; vi. 353.
BARNES, John, Rev., of Pembroke (1764) vi. 125.
BARNES, John (1870) i. 396.
BARNES, Joshua (1716-19) i. 374.
BARNES, Lucy E. *See* Baxter, L.
BARNES, Mabel Louisa (1865) iii. 122.
BARNES, Ralph (1817) iv. 214.
BARNES, Reginald Henry (1892) v. 353.
BARNES, Richard William, Rev. (1850-65) i. 130; iii. 238, 260.
BARNES, Thomas (1815) iv. 302.
BARNET, Thomas Radcliffe (1904) ii. 290.
BARNETT, Francis (1822) vi. 43.
BARNFIELD, Richard (1594-98) i. 378, 391; ii. 412; iv. 377.
BARNHILL, James (1877) ii. 258, 328; iii. 37.
BARNICOTT, Reginald (1895) vi. 11.
BARNWELL, Edward Lowry (1868) iv. 202.
BARON, James Moncrieff (1871) vi. 193.
BARON, John (1703) i. 284.
BARON, Robert (1647) iv. 85.
BARON, William, Rev. (1699-1708) ii. 126; iii. 46, 210; vi. 436.
BARON-WILSON, Mrs Margaret, *née* Harries. *See* Wilson, M. B.
BARR, —— (1747) ii. 173.
BARR, James, D.D. (1820) iii. 306.
BARR, James (1879-95) ii. 386; iv. 246.
BARR, Miss Lillie E. (1877) ii. 114.
BARR, Robert (1892-1910) i. 443; ii. 249, 341; iii. 140, 144; iv. 37, 136, 261, 426; v. 107, 132, 381, 402; vi. 52, 141, 167, 247, 267, 304.
BARRAND, Elizabeth (1853) vi. 238.
BARRATT, Mrs Frances, later Lady Langland (1886) v. 240.
BARRATT, Joseph (1851-57) iii. 149; v. 52.
BARRÉ, Isaac, Lieut.-Col., M.P. (1769-72) iii. 328.
BARRÈRE, C. (1871) v. 371.
BARRET, John (1675-80) iv. 256; v. 39.

BARRETT, Alfred Wilson (1897-1917) i. 37, 154, 260, 324, 462; ii. 155, 309, 314, 319, 365; iii. 128, 141, 150, 369; iv. 5, 27, 28, 163, 260, 278, 280, 281; v. 152, 168, 176, 266, 373; vi. 47, 103 (4), 214.
BARRETT, Eaton Stannard (1807-69) i. 58 (2) 378; iii. 26; iv. 95, 142, 308; v. 127, 209, 235, 280; vi. 4, 11, 246.
BARRETT, Francis (1814-15) iii. 384, 385.
BARRETT, J. G., Irish Writer (1870) ii. 221.
BARRETT, John (1675) ii. 393.
BARRETT, John, S.J. (1754) v. 8.
BARRETT, Jonathan (1849-52) iv. 216; v. 28.
BARRETT, Julia Charlotte. *See* Maitland, J. C.
BARRETT, Richard (1821) i. 196.
BARRETT, Richard Henry (1868) v. 52.
BARRETT, Stephen (1747) vi. 206.
BARRETT, Thomas Squire (1869-93) ii. 229; iv. 5.
BARRETT, William (1679) iv. 194.
BARRIE, Sir James M. (1889-93) ii. 137; vi. 280.
BARRINGTON, Hon. Daines (1766) iv. 229.
BARRINGTON, George (1787) vi. 366.
BARRINGTON, John Shute, Viscount Barrington (1701-33) i. 17, 101; ii. 95, 201, 207; iii. 247, 248, 265, 291; iv. 86; v. 49, 116, 125.
BARRINGTON, Michael (1902) v. 87.
BARRINGTON, Richard (1850) ii. 245.
BARRISSE, J. (1661) i. 240.
BARRON, Alfred (1875) ii. 308.
BARRON, Richard (1750) ii. 256.
BARRON, William (1777-80) iii. 79, 87.
BARROW, A. S. (1921-28) vi. 294, 369, 400, 438.
BARROW, E. P. (1894) iv. 139.
BARROW, Edwin Pinder, Rev. (1886) i. 186.
BARROW, F. (1895) iii. 148.
BARROW, Frances Elizabeth, *née* Mease (1859-87) i. 58; ii. 254, 409; iii. 110, 236, 381; iv. 177, 187, 248, 344.
BARROW, Henry (1590-1610) iv. 330; vi. 108.
BARROW, John (1735) ii. 60.
BARROW, Sir John (1829-31) ii. 222, 263; iv. 46; vi. 347, 375.
BARROW, John, F.A.S. (1850-64) ii. 238; iv. 44 (2), 434; vi. 329.
BARROW, John Henry (1827-39) ii. 154, 244; iii. 219.
BARROWBY, ——, Dr (1746) iii. 304.
BARROWS, Miss Asenath (1855) ii. 373.
BARRY, —— (1834) i. 358.
BARRY, Miss —— (1846) iv. 1.
BARRY, E. (1885) ii. 103.
BARRY, Emma. *See* Newby, E.
BARRY, Henry, Capt. (1775) ii. 361.
BARRY, J. (1646) v. 252.
BARRY, James, Rev. (1699-1700) iv. 263; v. 116.
BARRY, Joseph (1869) i. 88.
BARRY, Michael, D.D. (1860) iv. 388.
BARRY, Michael Joseph (1860) iii. 223.
BARRY, William, D.D. (1889) iv. 166.
BARRY, William Whittaker (1867-68) vi. 203 (2).
BARRYMORE, Blanche Marie (1921) v. 103.
BARSTOW, Amos C. (1873) iii. 317.
BARSTOW, Charles M. (1872) ii. 13.
BARSTOW, Mrs Montague (1906-24) i. 183, 264, 285; ii. 152, 155; iii. 102, 127, 230; iv. 164, 247, 331; v. 175, 323; vi. 10.
BARTER, Charlotte (1866-67) i. 60; iii. 98.
BARTER, William George Thomas (1863) vi. 130.
BARTHOLOMEW, Augustus Theodore (1916) iii. 7.
BARTHOLOMEW, Christopher C. (1854) vi. 386.
BARTLET, John (1670) iv. 404.
BARTLETT, Mrs Alice Elinor (1877-1905) i. 204; iv. 146, 166; v. 346; vi. 152.
BARTLETT, Bailey (1786) v. 76.
BARTLETT, John (1860-86) i. 294, 371; vi. 310.
BARTLETT, M. R. (1843) iv. 267.
BARTLETT, Stephen (1930) vi. 371.
BARTLETT, Vernon Oldfield (1928) vi. 327.
BARTLETT, William Henry (1849-51) ii. 380; iv. 343; v. 191.
BARTOL, Cyrus Augustus (1836) iii. 152.
BARTOL, Mary (1866) iii. 101.
BARTON, Bernard, Banker (1812-42) i. 431; iv. 73, 371; vi. 101, 102.
BARTON, Charles (1802) vi. 338.
BARTON, Charles (1898) iv. 318.
BARTON, Claude (1915) ii. 287.
BARTON, Cutts, D.D. (1778) iv. 98.
BARTON, E. E. (1884) iii. 48.
BARTON, Mrs Harriet (1870-72) v. 366, 371.
BARTON, J., Hymn-writer (*c.* 1850) iv. 261.
BARTON, James A. G. (1878-80) iii. 147; vi. 191.
BARTON, K. (1857) iv. 205.
BARTON, Richard, B.D. (1737-92) i. 71; ii. 268 (3); vi. 298, 347.
BARTON, Thomas (1643) i. 116.
BARTON, Thomas, of Philadelphia (1764) i. 403.
BARTON, William (1644-59) i. 219, 308, 423; iii. 2; iv. 456; vi. 168.
BARTON, William, U.S.A. (1786), vi. 111.
BARTON, William, M.A. (1804) i. 423.
BARTOW, Evelyn, Rev. (1878) i. 178.
BARTRAM, Lady Alfred (1830) v. 36.
BARTRUM, Mrs Katherine Mary (1858) vi. 234
BARTY, James S., D.D. (1850) iv. 329.
BARWELL, Mrs Louisa Mary (1836-42) iii. 151, 322.
BARWICK, John, D.D. (1644-47) i. 309; v. 7; vi. 282.

BARWICK, W. (1628) iii. 400.
BARWIS, Jackson (1771-79) ii. 56; vi. 44.
BASELEY, Mrs ——, "Mignon" (1899-1905) i. 63, 192, 344, 361, 472; ii. 10, 116, 402, 413; iii. 195, 230, 231, 376; iv. 263, 395; v. 21, 171; vi. 43, 54, 262.
BASELY, N. (1649) v. 232.
BASEVI, William Henry Francis (1904) vi. 225.
BASHFORD, Henry Howarth (1911) i. 435.
BASIRE, Isaac (1659) iii. 80.
BASKERVILLE, John (1765) vi. 195.
BASKETT, Herbert (1842) iii. 176.
BASKETT, Sir James (1818) iii. 83.
BASS, Sarah. *See* Thompson, S.
BASS, Thomas James (1903) ii. 116.
BASSANESE, Francesco Nigri (N.D.) i. 312.
BASSANO, C. (1826) vi. 164.
BASSE, W. (1628) iii. 25; vi. 21.
BASSET, Francis, Lord de Dunstanville (1783-1809) i. 454; iv. 225; v. 342; vi. 36, 41.
BASSET, Robert (1636) vi. 389.
BASSETT, Edward Bernard (1869) iv. 97.
BASSETT, Joseph Davie (1813) iii. 288.
BASSETT, Joshua (1687-1704) ii. 204; v. 24.
BASSETT, William (1670) i. 436.
BASTARD, Thomas (1598) i. 332.
BASTON, Thomas (1716) vi. 42.
BATCH, Elizabeth. *See* Balch.
BATCHELDER, C. B. (1904) v. 107.
BATCHELDER, Eugene (1849) v. 136.
BATCHELOR, James Locke (1871) v. 297.
BATE, George, M.D. (1648-52) i. 389; v. 53, 144.
BATE, Henry (1774) iii. 26.
BATE, Henry, Surgeon (1872) vi. 14.
BATE, John (1625-34) iv. 146, 454.
BATE, John, Rev. (1894) ii. 1.
BATE, Julius, Rev. (1739-56) ii. 24, 173, 233.
BATE, Samuel Stringer (1846-74) i. 279; v. 23.
BATEMAN, Charles (1758) ii. 170.
BATEMAN, Henry (1858) v. 392.
BATEMAN, Mrs J. C. (1858-59) iv. 164; vi. 230.
BATEMAN, James, Magdalen College, Oxford (1845) iv. 287.
BATEMAN, John Fitzherbert (1852) i. 132.
BATEMAN, Josiah, Rev. (1881) i. 364.
BATEMAN, Maud A. (1883) vi. 433.
BATEMAN, Stephen (1569) vi. 79.
BATEMAN, William Fairbairn Latrobe (1897) iii. 162.
BATENHAM, G. (1822) v. 374.
BATES, Arlo (1881-83) iv. 127, 313.
BATES, Ely (1786) i. 329.
BATES, Fanny D. (1881-92) iv. 141; vi. 11, 270.
BATES, G. W. (1854) v. 169.
BATES, Harriet Leonora (1886-89) iv. 249, 427.
BATES, Thomas (1877) ii. 285.
BATES, W. R. Gray (1833) iv. 284.
BATES, William (1690) iv. 58.
BATESON, Harold Dingwall (1896) vi. 373.
BATESON, T. (1659) vi. 272.
BATHE, William, Irish Jesuit (1610) iv. 72.
BATHER, Lucy Elizabeth (1860) ii. 308.
BATHURST, Hon. Benjamin (1752-59) ii. 369; v. 251.
BATHURST, Charles (1854-67) iii. 253; v. 70, 73, 217.
BATHURST, Henry, Earl Bathurst (1761) vi. 26.
BATHURST, James (1802) i. 157.
BATHURST, Richard (1753) i. 38.
BATHURST, William Hiley (1859) iv. 73.
BATSON, Mrs Stephen (1892) ii. 7.
BATT, Anthony, O.S.B. (1621) i. 222; iv. 19, 124.
BATT, Charles William (1788) ii. 92.
BATT, Timothy (1648) vi. 211.
BATTALION, H. A. (1901) iv. 391.
BATTELL, Ralph, D.D. (1659) iv. 324.
BATTEN, Sir William (1648) v. 193; vi. 114.
BATTENBERG, Prince Louis Alexander of (1909-13) iv. 206; v. 19.
BATTERSBY, Henry Francis Prevost, (1856-1902) ii. 175, 259, 291; iii. 145; iv. 42, 260, 350; v. 154.
BATTERSBY, William Joseph (1823) i. 27.
BATTERSEA, Lady Constance. *See* Flower, C.
BATTEY, Mrs Sallie J., *née* Hancock (1869) v. 21.
BATTIE, John (1644) vi. 397.
BATTIER, Mrs Henrietta, *née* Fleming (1791) iv. 449.
BATTISCOMBE, Y. (1928) vi. 317.
BATTY, Adam, Rev. (1854) iii. 13.
BATTY, Beatrice, *née* Stebbing (1858-90) ii. 140, 163, 186; iv. 4, 79, 114, 201, 306; v. 313, 367; vi. 285.
BATTY, Christopher (1757) i. 371.
BATTY, Mrs R. Brathwaite. *See* Batty, Beatrice.
BATTY, Richard (1750-56) v. 195, 229; vi. 266.
BATTY, Robert (1831) vi. 347.
BATTY, William (1773) iii. 123.
BATTYE, Thomas (1800) i. 400.
BAUDIER, Michel (1635-82) iii. 76, 79; vi. 367.
BAUDISSIN, Wolf, Count von (1904) iii. 354.
BAUDOIN, Alexandre (1820) iv. 170.
BAUDOUIN, J. M. T. (1814) iv. 6.
BAUER, Caroline (1882) iii. 172.
BAUER, Clara (1875-90) i. 154; v. 153.
BAX, Arnold (1913-19) v. 40; vi. 310.
BAXTER, Andrew (1740-50) i. 131; ii. 173; iv. 34.
BAXTER, Charles (1829) iv. 208; vi. 409.
BAXTER, George R. W. (1839) ii. 111.

BAXTER, J. (1600) vi. 60.
BAXTER, John Alexander (1830-36) v. 217; vi. 436.
BAXTER, Lucy E., *née* Barnes (1882-1905) i. 257, 259, 292, 299, 437; ii. 36, 137, 290, 322, 374; iii. 406; iv. 70, 194; v. 89 (2), 192, 275; vi. 123, 173, 237.
BAXTER, Nathaniel (1575-1606) v. 276, 292; vi. 440.
BAXTER, Nicholas, mistake for Nathaniel, v. 292; vi. 440.
BAXTER, Richard (1655-1720) i. 10, 389, 449; ii. 253; iii. 205 (3); iv. 58, 110, 147, 194, 295, 330, 362, 409; v. 135, 159; vi. 135, 252, 344, 351, 359, 382.
BAXTER, Roger, S.J. (1817) i. 55.
BAXTER, William (1870) iii. 235.
BAXTER, William Edward (1865) iii. 247.
BAXTER, Wynne Edward (1863) iv. 326.
BAYARD, Mary. *See* Clarke, M.
BAYER, Karl von (1893) i. 355.
BAYES, Thomas (1731-36) ii. 97; iii. 167.
BAYFIELD, Mrs E. G. (1802-09) i. 434; vi. 240.
BAYFORD, John (1818) iv. 226.
BAYLEY, Francis (1875) iv. 270.
BAYLEY, Frederick William Naylor (1833-69) ii. 320; iv. 180; v. 176.
BAYLEY, Sir John (1813-28) i. 218; iv. 443.
BAYLEY, John Arthur, Capt. (1875) v. 87.
BAYLEY, Peter (1820-24) iii. 129; v. 5, 286.
BAYLEY, Robert S. (1834-35) ii. 224; iv. 205; vi. 113.
BAYLEY, Stanhope (1906) v. 158.
BAYLIE, John, Rev. (1854) iii. 366.
BAYLIE, Thomas. *See* Bayly.
BAYLIS, Henry T. (1884) ii. 291.
BAYLY, Ada Ellen (1850-1906) i. 166 (2), 260; ii. 39, 60, 112, 113; iii. 10, 39, 103, 110, 142, 143, 225; iv. 35, 99, 131 (2), 196; v. 37; vi. 23, 57, 213, 214, 249.
BAYLY, Anselm (1780-87) v. 67, 69.
BAYLY, Benjamin (1707) ii. 192.
BAYLY, James Dudgeon (1860) iv. 278.
BAYLY, Lewis. *See* Bailey, L.
BAYLY, Mrs Mary (1885) v. 14.
BAYLY, Thomas, D.D. (1640-71) i. 311; ii. 156; iii. 253; v. 145; vi. 245, 252.
BAYLY, Thomas Haynes (1817-60) i. 168; ii. 4, 182; iii. 128, 237, 255; iv. 284, 301; v. 142, 268; vi. 126.
BAYLY, Walter (1626) ii. 66.
BAYLY, William (1662-64) ii. 180; iii. 357; iv. 461; vi. 179, 351.
BAYMAN, Mrs A. Phelps (1864) iv. 198.
BAYNARD, Edward, M.D. (1716) iii. 18.
BAYNE, A. (1717) iii. 167.
BAYNE, Peter, LL.D. (1875) ii. 154.
BAYNES, Frances E. G. *See* Carey-Brock, F. E. G.
BAYNES, Henry Samuel (1835-70) i. 349; v. 163; vi. 245.
BAYNES, John (1776-82) i. 134; iv. 233.
BAYNES, Robert Hall, Rev. (1868) i. 167.
BAYNTON, Benjamin, Capt. (1791) i. 163.
BAZIN, Gilles Augustine (1744) iv. 156.
BEACH, Charles (1869) vi. 213.
BEACH, John (1764-65) ii. 260.
BEACH, Moses Yale (1846) vi. 214.
BEACH, Philip (1736) iii. 315; v. 200, 204.
BEACH, Thomas (1736-37) ii. 218; v. 317.
BEAL, James (1876) ii. 245; iii. 338.
BEAL, Nathan Stone Reed (1872) ii. 57.
BEALE, ——, M.A. Cambridge (1858) i. 140.
BEALE, Anne (1858) ii. 378.
BEALE, John (1724) iii. 30.
BEALE, Lionel Smith (1899) vi. 194.
BEALE, Mary (1889) i. 280.
BEALE, Thomas Willert (1867) ii. 175.
BEAMISH, North Ludlow (1829) iv. 316.
BEAN, Burt Clifford (1909) iv. 9.
BEAN, Henry Lucas (1885) iii. 88.
BEAN, James, Rev. (1793-1808) i. 337; vi. 270.
BEAN, Jared (1909) iv. 246.
BEANLANDS, Arthur (1891) i. 250.
BEAR, Nicolas (1699) v. 103.
BEARD, John Reilly, D.D. (1837-49) i. 8, 197 (2); ii. 398; iii. 131, 166; iv. 322; v. 191, 192.
BEARD, Sidney H. (1922) iv. 280.
BEARDMORE, Septimus. *See* Berdmore.
BEARE, William (1750) vi. 123.
BEASLEY, —— (1836) vi. 189.
BEASLEY, Frederick Williamson, D.D. (1866) iv. 295.
BEATON, John (1708) v. 262.
BEATS, John (1873) iv 134.
BEATTIE, James, LL.D. (1771-87) iii. 306, 374; iv. 82; v. 184.
BEATTIE, John (1879) i. 357.
BEATTIE, William, M.D., of Cockermouth (1820-39) iii. 24, 194, 246; iv. 394, 399; v. 140, 177.
BEATY, Ann (1845) v. 328.
BEAUCHAMP, Alphonse de (1823) vi. 386.
BEAUCHAMP, H. (1813) iii. 164.
BEAUCHAMP, Katherine. *See* Murry, K.
BEAUCHAMP, Mary, Countess von Arnim, later Countess Russell (1898-1926) i. 41, 132, 190, 279, 344; ii. 151, 155, 326; iii. 144, 166, 399; iv. 309, 428; v. 300; vi. 161.
BEAUDRAND, Barthelemy (1792) ii. 149.
BEAUFORT, Daniel Augustus (1788) v. 248.
BEAUFORT, Sir Francis (1853-54) vi. 326, 433.
BEAUFORT, Louis de (1740) ii. 94.
BEAUFOY, —— (1828) vi. 68, 82.
BEAUFOY, Charles (1806) ii. 239.
BEAUFOY, Henry (1808) v. 183.
BEAULIEU, Luke de (1675-99) i. 362; ii. 80; iii. 96, 151; v. 51; vi. 3.
BEAUMONT, —— (1672-83) ii. 153; vi. 216.

BEAUMONT, Arthur (1830) i. 43; vii. 585.
BEAUMONT, Augustus (1831) i. 43; vii. 585.
BEAUMONT, Edgar, M.D. (1896) ii. 103.
BEAUMONT, Francis, Dramatist (1602-39) i. 211, 215, 309; iii. 117, 225; iv. 8, 31, 333; v. 167; vi. 74, 246.
BEAUMONT, George (1813) i. 186.
BEAUMONT, Henry, *alias* Harcourt, S.J. (1650) ii. 160.
BEAUMONT, James Akroyd (1889) iv. 376.
BEAUMONT, Jean François Albanis de (1794) v. 216.
BEAUMONT, Sir John (1602) iv. 71.
BEAUMONT, John (1704) iv. 420.
BEAUMONT, John S., Rev. (1888) ii. 265.
BEAUMONT, John Thomas Barber (1808-16) i. 134; iii. 335, 355.
BEAUMONT, John Thomas Barber (1840) v. 391.
BEAUMONT, Thomas Wentworth (1917) vi. 228.
BEAURPAIRE, Guernay de. *See* Guernay de Beaurepaire.
BEAUVIS, Guillaume (1741) vi. 89.
BEAVER, , Colonel (1853) iii. 325.
BEAVER, John (1724) iii. 89.
BEAZLEY, Samuel (1828-30) iv. 288; v. 142.
BEBELSCOURT, (1772) vi. 120.
BECAUNE, Martin (1622) iv. 176.
BECCADELLI, L. (1686) v. 313.
BECHERVAISE, John (1830) vi. 31.
BECK, Edward (1861) iv. 289.
BECK, John (*c.* 1850) vi. 350.
BECK, Joseph (1785) vi. 163.
BECK, Lily Adams (1922-28) iii. 228; vi. 52, 304, 309, 345, 355, 358 (2).
BECK, Mary E. (1873) vi 50.
BECK, Nicholas F. (1820) i. 413.
BECK, Paul, jun. (1820) iv. 444.
BECK, Thomas (1795-1821) i. 49; iii. 124; iv. 94, 101.
BECK, William (1830) vi. 400.
BECKE, Richard, Solicitor (1828) iv. 424.
BECKER, Oscar P. Sturzen (1747) v. 174.
BECKET, Andrew (1786-1811) i. 401; iii. 406; vi. 100.
BECKET, J B. (1773) ii. 192.
BECKETT, —— (1796) v. 67.
BECKETT, Charles (1859) vi. 308, 402.
BECKETT, Mrs S. (1892) i. 434.
BECKETT, Sylvester Blackmore (1860) iii. 35.
BECKETT, William H. (1874) v. 118.
BECKFORD, Peter (1781-1818) ii. 210; iii. 192; vi. 36.
BECKFORD, William (1780-1835) i. 133, 168, 203; ii. 120, 184; iii. 180, 268, 318; iv. 101, 398; v. 35, 369.
BECON, Thomas (1542-58) i. 343; ii. 10, 388; iii. 189; iv. 178, 183, 184, 185, 310, 365, 402; v. 123; vi. 108, 369.
BEDDEVOLE, Dominique (1691) ii. 208.
BEDDOES, Thomas (1792-1807) i. 54; iii. 69; iv. 18, 253.
BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell (1850) ii. 16.
BEDDOWS, John, Bookseller (N.D.) ii. 277.
BEDELL, Elizabeth. *See* Benjamin, E. D.
BEDELL, William (1631) vi. 273.
BEDFORD, Alfred (1908) i. 2.
BEDFORD, Arthur, Rev. (1736-39) ii. 229, 233; iv. 215.
BEDFORD, Grosvenor (1797-1814) iii. 318; iv. 135.
BEDFORD, Hilkiah (1710-24) ii. 27; iii. 365; v. 195; vi. 179, 182, 387.
BEDFORD, Jessie (1895-1912) i. 231, 435, 450; ii. 151, 162; iii. 12, 22, 98; iv. 172, 395; v. 277, 296, 364; vi. 127, 239.
BEDFORD, John Thomas (1885) v. 131.
BEDFORD, Peter (1839) iv. 43.
BEDFORD, Thomas (1635) vi. 105.
BEDFORD, Thomas, Vicar of St Paul's, Belford (1791) iii. 192.
BEDFORD, Thomas (1805) iv. 15.
BEDINGFIELD, Philip (1706-19) i. 220; iii. 283; v. 215.
BEDINGFIELD, Thomas (1595) ii. 303.
BEDINGFIELD, Thomas (1800) iv. 373.
BEDWELL, William (1615) vi. 286.
BEEBEE, Charles Washington (1873) ii. 138.
BEECH, William (1649-50) iv. 367; vi. 279.
BEECHENO, F. R. (1885-86) i. 281; iv. 201; vi. 259.
BEECHER, Mrs Eunice, *née* White (1859) ii. 340.
BEECHING, Henry Charles, D.Litt. (1883-1912) i. 405; ii. 182; iii. 401, 404; iv. 290, 453.
BEEKE, Henry, D.D. (1798) iii. 277.
BEEKER, William Templer (1900) v. 319.
BEER, George Joseph, M.D. (1813) i. 146.
BEERS, Mrs Ethelinda, *née* Elliot (1863-79) i. 58; ii. 362.
BEESTON, Robert, S.J. (1711) vi. 90.
BEETHAM, Hutton, Rev. (1785) i. 227.
BEETON, Samuel Orchart (1877) vi. 342, 403.
BEEVER, Susannah (1870) iii. 220.
BEEVER, William Holt (1862) iv. 201.
BEEZLEY, James (1776) iii. 285, 294.
BEGBIE, Harold (1902-29) i. 361; ii. 379, 420; iii. 398; iv. 84, 275, 290; v. 236; vi. 319, 328, 361, 368, 376, 379, 389, 419, 421.
BEGBIE, James Warburton (1859) iii. 7.
BEGG, James, D.D. (1833) i. 280.
BEGG, Robert Burns (1874-94) iii. 178, 387.
BEGG, Walter (1888) ii. 152.
BEGGS, Thomas (1866-71) i. 277; iii. 373.
BEGLEY, Walter, Rev. (1903-05) iii. 175; vi. 189.
BÉGON, Comtesse Fanny de (1874-76) iv. 148; vi. 295.
BEHMEN, Jacob (1770) i. 159.

BEHN, Mrs Aphra (1677-1712) i. 68, 386; ii. 17, 84; iii. 73, 87, 403, 407, 410; v. 143; vi. 16, 322, 449.
BEHRENS, Bertha (1871-98) i. 186, 315, 344, 366; ii. 34, 152, 272, 308; iii. 27, 105, 160, 394, 397, 406; iv. 4, 7, 27, 91, 92 (2), 139; vi. 4, 125, 338, 351.
BEILBY, J. Wood (1868-97) i. 161, 162; vi. 117.
BEILBY, Ralph (1791) ii. 362.
BEITH, Alexander, D.D. (1839) v. 332.
BEITH, John Hay (1911-28) i. 281; ii. 294, 373; iii. 9, 225, 237, 369, 407; iv. 10, 348; v. 123, 160, 243; vi. 238, 266, 363, 421.
BEKE, Charles Tilstone (1872) iii. 189.
BELCHER, Joseph (1837) iv. 309.
BELCHER, William, M.D. (1800-17) ii. 260, 399 (3); iii. 163, 167; iv. 225; v. 74; vi. 445.
BELDAM, —— (1792) i. 414.
BELDAM, Joseph, Barrister (1823-37) iv. 309, 394; v. 10, 45.
BELDEN, Ezekiel Porter (1843) v. 289.
BELDEN, G. H. (1849) iii. 341.
BELDEN, N. H. (1857) iv. 262.
BELFAST, Earl of. *See* Chichester, F. R.
BELING, Richard (1627-61) v. 281; vi. 337.
BELISLE, Orvila S. (1835) iv. 444.
BELKNAP, Jeremy (1790-92) ii. 312; iii. 70.
BELL, A. (1855) v. 299.
BELL, Andrew (1838-72) iv. 33, 63.
BELL, Archibald (1835) i. 265.
BELL, Aubrey Fitzgerald (1928-1929) vi. 438, 442.
BELL, Benjamin, Dr (1797-1837) iii. 292; iv. 218; v. 62.
BELL, Benjamin (1880) vi. 38.
BELL, Mrs C. M. (1880) vi. 6.
BELL, Catherine Douglas (1847-1900) i. 69, 141, 167, 328; ii. 115, 371; iii. 99, 103, 371, 403; iv. 8, 21, 29, 80, 138, 180; v. 102, 235, 403; vi. 118, 212, 221.
BELL, Charles Dent (1853-89) i. 209; v. 85.
BELL, Charles Frederic Moberly (1884) iii. 217.
BELL, Hon. Charles H. (1880) iv. 63.
BELL, Clara Ingraham (1903) ii. 17.
BELL, Mrs Emily Ernst (1871) ii. 292.
BELL, Eva Mary, "John Travers" (1912-22) iii. 8, 145; iv. 118; v. 160, 204, 234; vi. 259.
BELL, Evans, Major (1865) v. 15.
BELL, F. J., Novelist (1874) i. 411.
BELL, Mrs G. H. *See* Bell, Eva M.
BELL, G. W. (1877) iii. 142.
BELL, George, Major-Gen. (1867) v. 142.
BELL, Gertrude M. L. (1899) v. 160.
BELL, Henry, of Mozufferpore (1889) ii. 397.
BELL, Henry Glassford (1835) i. 265.
BELL, Mrs Henry Glassford (N.D.) iii. 65.
BELL, Hugh (1791) iii. 135.
BELL, J., American (1848) ii. 268.
BELL, J., of London (1888) iii. 398.
BELL, James (1737) ii. 233.
BELL, James, of Glasgow (1824) vi. 324.
BELL, Jane Cross. *See* Simpson, J. C.
BELL, John, of Gladsmuir (1697-1706) i. 4; vi. 243, 372.
BELL, John, Poet (1785) vi 205.
BELL, John, Surgeon (1814-29) i. 429; ii. 343; vi. 165.
BELL, John, of Glasgow (1824) vi. 324.
BELL, John, of Rochester (1827) i. 417.
BELL, John (N.D.) vi. 122.
BELL, John Joy (1903-08) i. 367; ii. 216; iii. 187, 197; iv. 95, 127, 132; vi. 216 (2).
BELL, John Keble (1900-22) i. 37, 59, 164, 170, 321, 324, 326, 329, 378, 397; ii. 312, 358, 377, 382, 384, 403; iii. 9, 187, 220, 340, 390, 395, 400, 401; iv. 27, 91, 121, 245, 247, 261, 278, 310, 318, 402, 459; v. 3, 270, 293 (3); vi. 3, 226, 359.
BELL, John Montgomery, Sheriff of Kincardine (1833) iii. 26.
BELL, Mrs Nancy, *née* Meugens (1872-1904) i. 142, 307, 468; ii. 100, 147 (3), 148 (3), 163, 349; iii. 6, 33 (4), 108, 380, 384, 406; iv. 148, 304, 350, 413; v. 19, 131, 182 (2), 302, 370; vi. 32, 118, 159, 251, 347.
BELL, R. (1887) iii. 141.
BELL, R. C. (1881) i. 228.
BELL, Robert, Quaker (1746-49) ii. 171; iv. 415; v. 65, 277.
BELL, Robert, Writer on Law (1827) iv. 283.
BELL, Robert, Author of the *History of Rome* (1833-35) iii. 74 (2)
BELL, Robert (1865) v. 124.
BELL, Thomas, Convert to Protestantism (1605) ii. 115; iv. 397.
BELL, Thomas, Rev., of Edinburgh (1680) ii. 402.
BELL, Thomas, of Glasgow (1809-44) iii. 116; vi. 163.
BELL, Thomas, Author of *Kalogynomia* (1825) iii. 166.
BELL, Thomas, Rev., of Berbice (1860) iv. 414.
BELL, Thomas George (1847) iii. 53.
BELL, William, D.D., Prebend of Westminster (1765) ii. 25.
BELL, William, Rev., of Edinburgh (1875-76) i. 370; iii. 223.
BELL, William Boscawen (1823) v. 4.
BELL, William Mara (1905-07) v. 127, 245
BELL, William Morrison (1883) v. 15.
BELLAIRS, Heather (1914-27) iii. 369; vi. 321.
BELLAIRS, Nona (1851) vi. 348.
BELLAK, James Blumthal (1854) i. 259.
BELLAMY, Daniel, senr., of Oxford (1722) i. 271.

BELLAMY, Daniel, jun., of Cambridge (1739-41) iv 101, 325.
BELLAMY, Elizabeth Whitfield (1867-76) ii. 319; iii. 379.
BELLAMY, Joseph, D.D. (1758-62) ii. 55; iii. 292, 304.
BELLASIS, Edward, Barrister (1850-85) i. 82 (2), 134, 431; iii. 206, 240, 393; iv. 199, 339, 347, 413.
BELLEFOREST, François de (1608) vi. 369.
BELLEMARE, Louis de (1856-58) i. 305, 438; vi. 156.
BELLENDEN, William (1668) i. 355.
BELLERS, Fettiplace (1732) iii. 153.
BELLERS, John (1712) ii. 205; v. 305.
BELLET, John Gifford (1865-91) i. 403; iv. 264; v. 258.
BELLETT, G. (1860) v. 164.
BELLETT, John George (1859-90) ii. 220; v. 323.
BELLETT, John Gifford (1900) iv. 311.
BELLEW, Frederick P. W. (1895) i. 330 (2).
BELLINGHAM, C. (1870) iv. 17.
BELLOC, Bessie Rayner, *née* Parkes (1854) v. 73.
BELLOC, Joseph Hilaire Pierre (1896-1900) i. 171; iii. 233; iv 102, 111, 115.
BELLOC, Marie. *See* Lowndes, M.
BELLON, Peter (1682-92) i. 441, 448; iv. 96, 427; vi. 281, 439.
BELLOT, Jacques (1589) vi. 297.
BELLOWS, John (1864-86) v. 67, 128; vi. 230, 240, 373
BELLOWS, William Lamb (1860-73) v. 25, 67.
BELLOY, Pierre de (1590) i. 302; vi. 306.
BELMONT, August (1870) ii. 281.
BELOE, Henry C. (1872) vi. 134.
BELOE, Henry P., Rev. (1872) iii. 279.
BELOE, William (1783-1817) i. 54; ii. 332; iii. 145, 196, 207; v. 18. 239; vi. 353.
BELROSE, Louis, jun. (1884) iv. 387.
BELSHAM, Thomas (1808-63) i. 30, 217; iv. 181.
BELSHAM, William (1789-91) ii. 212; iii. 45; iv. 225.
BELSHAW, Robert Redman (1855) iii. 173.
BELSON, John (1662) vi. 72.
BELTON, S. (1834) i. 81.
BÉNARD, M. (1765) iv. 409.
BENCKE, Albert Henry (1880) ii. 6.
BENDLOWES, Philip (1768-69) i. 84; iii. 156.
BENEDICT, David, D.D. (1808) vi. 211.
BENEZET, Anthony (1760-84) iv. 76, 221, 354, 402; v. 225, 247, 312; vi. 305, 345.
BENGO, John (1797) iv. 386.
BENHAM, Daniel (1845-62) v. 50, 304.
BENHAM, George Chittenden (1880) vi. 264.
BENHAM, Henry W. (1873) v. 36.
BENHAM, Mrs Mary (1880) vi. 281.
BENJAMIN, Mrs Elizabeth Dundas, *née* Bedell (1880-91) i. 248; iii. 39, 190; iv. 131.
BENJAMIN, Helen (1909) iii. 391.
BENJAMIN, Lewis Samuel (1899-1924) i. 179, 184, 185, 192, 248; ii. 267, 294 (2); iii. 145, 153, 219, 230, 231, 352 (3), 353, 366, 391; iv. 334; v. 147, 297, 304, 306, 335; vi. 20, 97, 167, 237, 292.
BENJAMIN, W. E. (1885) iii. 392.
BENLOWES, Edward (1640-57) i. 258; ii. 16; vi. 25, 358.
BENN, George (1823) iii. 65, 90.
BENNET, Mrs A. M. (1785-86) i. 87; iii. 212.
BENNET, Allen (1764) v. 172.
BENNET, John (1683) i. 422.
BENNET, John, Rev. (1787-88) v. 378 (2).
BENNET, Philip (1736) i. 183.
BENNET, Thomas, D.D. (1700-07) i. 103; ii. 74.
BENNET, William, *formerly* Bennoch (1832-75) i. 326; vi. 75, 120.
BENNETT, Alfred Rosling (1910) v. 160.
BENNETT, Arnold (1903) vi. 118.
BENNETT, Charles (1875) i. 435.
BENNETT, Charles Henry (1854) vi. 250.
BENNETT, Edward (1878) vi. 284.
BENNETT, Edward Turner (1829) vi. 69.
BENNETT, Edwin Keppell (1920) i. 259.
BENNETT, H. Selfe (1923) iv. 60.
BENNETT, J. J. (1919) ii. 116.
BENNETT, J. W. (1831) vi. 92.
BENNETT, James (1815) v. 356.
BENNETT, John (1601-04) iii. 103; v. 91.
BENNETT, John (1736) iv. 155.
BENNETT, John (1860-73) iv. 142; vi. 62.
BENNETT, John Nicholas (1851-52) iv. 368.
BENNETT, Mary E. (1851-72) iv. 375; v. 6.
BENNETT, Robert Augustus (1917-19) iii. 237; vi. 331.
BENNETT, Mrs Rolf (1919) vi. 348.
BENNETT, Thomas (1779) vi. 18.
BENNETT, William, Solicitor (1821-27) i. 305; iii. 220; iv. 10, 286.
BENNETT, William, Quaker (1836-72) i. 176; iii. 278; vi. 275.
BENNETT, William Cox (1845-77) iv. 442; v. 325 (2).
BENNETT, William James Early (1852-73) i. 38; ii. 120; iii. 274; iv. 244.
BENNING, William (1836) iii. 11.
BENNIT, W. (1688) vi. 20.
BENNOCH, William. *See* Bennett, W.
BENOIST, Elie (1694) iii. 81.
BENSON, —— (1677) iv. 12.
BENSON, Mrs —— (1864) iv. 163.
BENSON, Arthur Christopher (1886-1918) ii. 208, 217, 273, 357; iii. 108, 331, 412; iv. 37, 49; vi. 42, 153.
BENSON, Mrs Davis (1879) ii. 341.
BENSON, Mrs E. (1856) iii. 249.
BENSON, Edward White (1824) ii. 139.
BENSON, Egbert (1817) vi. 178.
BENSON, George (1748) v. 209.
BENSON, Gervase (1656) i. 464.

BENSON, Lawrence Slater (1879) iv. 34.
BENSON, Richard Meux, Rev. (1856-60) iii. 249; vi. 241.
BENSON, Robert, Baron Bingley (1719) iv. 366.
BENSON, William (1711-39) iii. 93, 292, 319; iv. 413; v. 202; vi. 189.
BENT, Fanny (1866) iii. 12.
BENTHAM, Edward, D.D. (1748-81) i. 45, 309; iii. 131, 166, 283.
BENTHAM, James, Rev. (1851-57) iii. 272; v. 7.
BENTHAM, Jeremy (1776-1834) i. 173, 352; ii. 323; iii. 243; iv. 197, 216, 218, 301; v. 389; vi. 296.
BENTHAM, John, Rev. (1756) i. 296.
BENTINCK, George Cavendish (1854) i. 176.
BENTINCK, William Henry Cavendish, Duke of Portland (1769-72) iii. 328.
BENTLEY, — - (1804) v. 90.
BENTLEY, Edwin (1806) v. 355.
BENTLEY, Ernest L. (1892) i. 251.
BENTLEY, John (1894) iii. 106.
BENTLEY, Joseph (1858-60) i. 174; v. 208.
BENTLEY, Joseph, Inspector of Schools (1864-70) i. 193; iv. 112, 393; v. 62; vi. 159, 223.
BENTLEY, R. (1892-1906) v 309, 320.
BENTLEY, Richard, D.D. (1710-29) i. 290, 364; ii. 100; iii. 307; iv. 420; v. 80, 113
BENTLEY, Richard (1750-65) i. 158; ii. 345; iv. 313.
BENTLEY, Richard, Political Writer (1793-1804) i. 420 (3); iii. 310; iv. 334; v. 91.
BENTLEY, Samuel (1833) ii. 234.
BENTLEY, Thomas (1780) iii. 338; iv. 334.
BENTLEY, Thomas Richard (1803) ii. 280; iv. 352.
BENTON, Mrs C. C. (1872) ii. 324.
BENTON, Thomas Hart (1857-58) iii. 49; vi. 31.
BENWELL, John (1853) vi. 80.
BERARD, Augusta Blance (1886) v. 88.
BERAUD, Paul Emilien (1794) iv. 151.
BERDMORE, Septimus (1863-83) i. 378; iii. 12; v. 33, 189, 281.
BERDOE, Edward, M.D. (1888-92) i. 38; ii. 128; v. 161.
BERENS, Edward, Rev. (1820-24) i. 354; iii. 88; iv. 308; v. 68, 293; vi. 71, 173.
BERENS, Lewis Henry (1894-95) ii. 397; v. 371.
BERESFORD, Alexander James (1841) iv. 370.
BERESFORD, Benjamin (1822) v. 340.
BERESFORD, James, Rev. (1806-33) i. 199; iv. 90, 366; v. 14; vi. 4.
BERESFORD, Leslie (1914-21) i. 201; ii. 109, 349, 382, 407; iii. 221, 403, 405; iv. 267; vi. 212, 228, 250.
BERESFORD, R. (1801) vi. 78.
BERESFORD, William (1789) vi. 200.
BERESFORD, William Carr, Viscount Beresford (1831) v. 378.
BERG, Emil P. (1905-12) ii. 384; v. 164; vi. 76.
BERGEAU, J. P. (1865) iii. 53.
BERGIER, Nicholas (1712) ii. 363.
BERGUIN, H. K. (1860) i. 418.
BERINGTON, John (1779) iii. 285.
BERINGTON, Joseph, Rev. (1776-1812) iii. 335; iv. 451; v. 356.
BERINGTON, Simon (1737-86) i. 42; ii. 406; iv. 52, 103, 397.
BERINGTON, Thomas, Romish Priest (1719) iv. 186.
BERISFORD, John (1699) i. 138.
BERKLEY, - (1788) iv. 386
BERKLEY, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Anspach, Margravine of.
BERKELEY, George, Earl of Berkeley (1680) iii. 50.
BERKELEY, George, Bishop of Cloyne (1715-49) i. 45, 54, 72; ii. 23, 68, 205; iii. 293, 296, 315; iv. 36, 445; v. 29; vi. 26, 255, 382.
BERKELEY, Hon. George Charles Grantley Fitzhardinge (1865) v. 85.
BERKELEY, George Monck (1774-88) ii. 146; iii. 25, 146; iv. 22, 189; v. 337.
BERKELEY, Robert (*c.* 1770) v. 30.
BERKELEY, Sir William (1639-63) ii. 69; iii. 398.
BERKENHOUT, John (1756-67) iii. 321; v. 149.
BERLYN, Mrs Annie (1892-94) v. 393 vi. 161.
BERNARD, —— (1798-1806) iii 57; v. 271.
BERNARD, Alfred Farquhar (1884) i 38.
BERNARD, Catherine (1689) i. 441
BERNARD, Frances Elizabeth. *See* King, F. E.
BERNARD, Sir Francis (1774) i. 304.
BERNARD, François (1930) vi. 391.
BERNARD, John, Rev. (1641-61) i. 74; vi. 281.
BERNARD, Joseph (1735) vi. 200.
BERNARD, Julia. *See* Smith, J.
BERNARD, Nicholas (1647-60) ii 49; v 364.
BERNARD, Richard, Rector of Batcombe (1598-1642) i. 74; ii. 10, 179, 181, 249; iii. 177; v. 263; vi. 17.
BERNARD, Hon. and Rev. Richard Boyle (1817) iii. 335.
BERNARD, Sir Thomas (1790-1813) iii. 362; v. 353.
BERNARD, Thomas Dehany (1886) iii. 303.
BERNARD, W. C. (1875) iv. 173.
BERNARDIN DE SAINT PIERRE, Jacques Henri (1775-1837) vi. 201, 416.
BERNERS, Juliana (1586) iii. 16
BERQUIN, Arnaud (1789-92) i. 211, vi. 390.
BERRIDGE, John, Rev. (1760-92) i. 323; ii. 322; iii. 211.

BERRIMAN, William (1719) i. 26; v. 197, 208.
BERROW, Capel (1780) ii. 35.
BERRY, Sir Edward, Rear-Admiral (1798) i. 164.
BERRY, Mrs L. C. (1886) iii. 19.
BERRY, Mrs Martha Eugenia (1875) i. 188.
BERRY, Mary (1802-44) i. 388; ii. 157, 270; v. 296, 303.
BERRY, W. (1879) ii. 406.
BERRY, William. *See* Hubert.
BERRY, William J. C. (1892) i. 295.
BERTATI, Giovanni (1814) iv. 34.
BERTELLI, Luigi (1910) iv. 425.
BERTIE, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby (1589) v. 250.
BERTRAM, James Glass (1858-92) i. 187, 212, 223; ii. 301, 381; iv. 84, 284; v. 297 (2), 351; vi. 231.
BERTRAND, Jean B. (1724) iii. 47.
BERWICK, Edward (1819) ii. 23.
BESANT, Mrs Annie (1873-76) iv. 254, 256, 258 (2); vi. 319, 343.
BESANT, Sir Walter (1872-87) i. 57, 285, 327; ii. 388; iv. 140, 291; v. 23, 116, 386; vi. 31, 243, 312.
BESCHIOS, Constantinus Josephus (1861) v. 43, 374.
BESEMERFS, Jane (1872-73) iv. 313, 342; v. 188
BESEMERES, John, Merchant in Calcutta (1850-74) i. 254; ii. 114, 312; iv. 25, 249; vi. 53, 267.
BESLA, John (1845) vi. 313.
BESONGNE, Nicolas (1667-70) iv. 418 (2).
BESSÉ, Alfred de (1855) vi. 123.
BESSE, Joseph (1732-47) i. 7, 95, 232, 364, 366; ii. 175, 227 (2), 345; iii. 293; iv. 450; v. 64, 66, 90; vi. 173.
BEST, Mrs Allena, *née* Champlin (1928) vi. 295.
BEST, John Richard (1841) iii. 176.
BEST, Kenelm Digby, Rev. (1900) iv. 424.
BEST, Samuel, Captain (1839) vi. 38.
BEST, William, D.D. (1742) iii. 267.
BEST, William Henry West (1804) i. 84.
BESTE, Henry Digby, M.D. (1826-29) ii. 320; iii. 179, 376; iv. 327.
BESTE, John Richard Digby (1826-40) iv. 395; vi. 76.
BESTE, Philip (1904) iii. 324.
BETHAM, Sir William, F.S.A. (1831) v. 361.
BETHEL, Slingsby (1650-92) iii. 164, 408; iv. 221, 417, 453; vi. 106, 260, 446.
BETHELL, Victor (1898-1901) iv. 110; vi. 15.
BETHUNE, George Amory, M.D. (1880) vi. 140.
BETHUNE, John, of Pitullie (1758-72) ii. 81, 209, 314; v. 263.
BETHUNE, John Drinkwater, Colonel (1797-1833) iii. 357, 359, 385; iv. 153.
BETHUNE, Philippe de (1634) i. 440.
BETTANY, George (1866-76) i. 32; iv. 134 (2).
BETTERLEY, W. (1689) i. 238.
BETTERTON, Thomas (1680-1706) i. 68; iv. 443; v. 107.
BETTS, Henry John (1854) ii. 379.
BETTS, Richard (1616) v. 88.
BETTS, T., Captain (1831) i. 14.
BETTY, William Henry West (1804) vi. 268.
BEVAN, Mrs - — (1911-13) iv. 305, 310.
BEVAN, Emma Frances, *née* Shuttleworth (1858-59) v. 329 (2).
BEVAN, George Jones (1821-23) i. 445.
BEVAN, Joseph Gurney (1798-1805) i. 243, 470; ii. 230; v. 248.
BEVAN, Robert Casper Lee (1854-79) i. 9, 332; vi. 20.
BEVAN, Miss Sophie K. (1910) vi. 384.
BEVAN, Samuel (1857) vi. 56.
BEVAN, Thomas (1853) iii. 372.
BEVANS, John, jun. (1803-22) v. 321; vi. 178.
BEVER, Samuel (1756) i. 266.
BEVERIDGE, Henry, Advocate (1839-53) iii. 111, 307; iv. 453.
BEVERIDGE, William, Bishop (1704) i. 349.
BEVERLEY, Robert (1705-22) iii. 62, 93.
BEVERLEY, Robert Mackenzie (1823-67) ii. 8, 48, 67; iii. 105; iv. 401; v. 224; vi. 35, 308, 373.
BEVERLEY, Thomas, Rev. (1682-1704) i. 126, 245, 298, 341, 381; ii. 69, 74, 88, 255, 334, 363, 384, 395, 405, 407; iii. 117, 372; iv. 360, 443; v. 48; vi. 116, 250, 332, 449.
BEVILL, Frederick E. (1896) ii. 278.
BEVILLE, ——, Rev. (1782) iv. 216.
BEVINGTON, Louisa Sarah. *See* Guggenberger, L. S.
BEVIS, John (1757) vi. 366.
BEWICK, John (1642) i. 110; vi. 284.
BEWICK, Thomas (1795-1815) iv. 157; vi. 309.
BEWICKE, Alicia E. N. (1868) ii. 302.
BEWLEY, Henry (1829-59) ii. 273; vi. 34.
BEYLE, Marie Henri (1818-1905) i. 322; iv. 52; v. 39, 138.
BEZA, Théodore (1568-1622) i. 405; ii. 77; iii. 204.
BHIKAJI, Framji Rustamji (1892) vi. 365.
BIANCHINI, Giovanni Fortunato (1772) ii. 197.
BIBBY, E. (1873) vi. 35.
BIBBY, Thomas (1854-59) ii. 129, 371; v. 267, 270.
BIBER, George Edward, LL.D. (1847-65) i. 350; iii. 221, 297; iv. 294 (2).
BICKERSTAFF, Isaac (1756-89) i. 6, 278; ii. 6, 102, 177; iii. 17, 126, 343, 353, 373, 401 (3); iv. 7, 289, 352; v. 39, 138, 179, 350; vi. 32, 55.

BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Francis (1903-22) i. 2, 36; ii. 100, 121, 275, 279, 294, 317, 334, 398; iii. 120, 183, 343; iv. 23, 24, 74, 109, 125, 285, 290, 426, 438; v. 135, 169; vi. 52.
BICKERSTETH, Charlotte. *See* Ward, C.
BICKERSTETH, Edward, Rev. (1814-43) ii. 178; iii. 25.
BICKERSTETH, Edward Henry, D.D., Bishop (1845-48) iv. 375; vi. 128.
BICKERSTETH, Miss Emily (1861) vi. 248.
BICKERSTETH, Harriet. *See* Cook, H.
BICKERSTETH, Mona, *née* Drew (1856) iv. 372.
BICKERTON, — (1769-72) iii. 330.
BICKHAM, George (1732) vi. 444.
BICKHAM, William D. (1863) v. 141.
BICKLEY, Lloyd Wharton (1830-33) i. 139; vi. 272.
BICKNELL, Alexander (1776-1818) i. 122; iii. 66, 192; iv. 426.
BICKNELL, John (1773) ii. 128.
BICKNELL, John L. (1785) iv. 136.
BICKNOLL, Edmond (1611) v. 402.
BIDDLE, Clement (1872) i. 51.
BIDDLE, John (1648-53) i. 230, 237, 239, 405; ii. 80; iii. 363; vi. 19, 285.
BIDDLE, Richard (1830-31) iv. 44; v. 109.
BIDDULPH, Cuthbert Edward (1891) i. 46.
BIDDULPH, M. A., Major R.A. (N.D.) iii. 231.
BIDDULPH, Thomas Tregenna, Rev. (1826-29) ii. 418; v. 28, 259.
BIDLAKE, John, D.D. (1788) ii. 147.
BIE, J. C. (1771) vi. 418.
BIERCE, Ambrose (1877-99) i. 368; ii. 4, 265; vi. 326.
BIERCE, M. H. (1873) ii. 287.
BIGELOW, Janet (1855) vi. 340.
BIGELOW, John (1893) i. 197.
BIGELOW, Melville Madison (1884) v. 118.
BIGG, Jeremiah (1838) v. 2.
BIGG, Louisa (1872-78) iv. 294; vi. 153.
BIGG, William (1832-58) i. 147; ii. 196.
BIGGS, Caroline Ashurst (1862) vi. 228.
BIGGS, Henry (1843) i. 88.
BIGLAND, Ralph (1791) i. 18.
BIGLOW, William (1811-12) v. 36, 100.
BIGNON, Jean Paul (1729) vi. 276.
BILBY, Thomas (1830) i. 447.
BILDERDIK, W. (1788) vi. 338.
BILEY, Edward, Rev. (1863) iv. 148.
BILL, John (1850) ii. 166.
BILLAM, Francis T. (1806) vi. 203.
BILLING, Edward (1659-64) i. 52; ii. 257; vi. 254, 398.
BILLING, Pemberton (1912) iv. 315.
BILLINGS, Edith S. (1920) i. 363.
BILLINGSLEY, John, Rev. (1714) i. 236.
BILSON, —— (1752) vi. 423.
BILSON, Benjamin (1847) iii. 119.
BILTON, William (1834-40) i. 81; vi. 137.
BINCKES, William, D.D. (1701-02) ii. 237; iv. 413.
BINDLEY, Charles (1848-58) i. 204; iii. 42, 120; iv. 368, 405, 411; v. 351 (2), 352, 382; vi. 28, 93, 259.
BINDLEY, James (1775) i. 374.
BINDON, David, Merchant (1738) iii. 267.
BINET, Étienne (1626) vii. 585.
BINGHAM, Sir Charles (1767) ii. 202.
BINGHAM, Clifton, American (1904) i. 87
BINGHAM, Hon. Denis A. (1871) iii. 160.
BINGHAM, Fanshawe (1907) v 127.
BINGHAM, Frances Lydia (1845) iii. 113.
BINGHAM, Jane M. (1846) i 69; iii. 203.
BINGHAM, Joseph (1695) ii 106.
BINGHAM, William (1784) iii 269.
BINGLEY, John (1713) vi 346
BINGLEY, Robert Mildred (1859) v. 352.
BINGLEY, William (1814) iv. 136.
BINNEY, Frederic A. (1875) vi. 224.
BINNEY, Horace (1866) iii 250
BINNEY, Thomas, Rev. (1831-50) i. 416; ii. 407; iii. 195, 257, 260; v. 59, 380; vi. 126, 220.
BINNING, John (N D.) iii. 280.
BINNS, Atwell, Rev. (1919-28) iii. 139; iv. 145, 423; v. 240; vi. 74, 83, 228, 304, 314, 321, 331, 402.
BINNS, Henry Bryan (1902) iv. 111.
BINNS, Thomas (1806) ii. 11.
BINNS, Mrs Wildon H. (1861) iv. 279.
BINSTEAD, Arthur Morris (1903) ii. 353.
BION, Jean (1725) vi. 290.
BIRCH, ——, Dr (1759) i. 374.
BIRCH, G. (1775) iii. 400
BIRCH, Herbert (1908) v 129.
BIRCH, John, Surgeon (1808) ii. 271.
BIRCH, Jonathan (1832-38) ii. 97, 288; vi. 346.
BIRCH, Percival L. (1912) i. 279.
BIRCH, Samuel (1743-88) i. 1; v. 326.
BIRCH, Thomas, Rev. (1741-47) i. 156, 447 (2); iii. 158.
BIRCH, Thomas Ledlie (1799) iii. 269.
BIRCH, Walter, D.D. (1810) vi. 163.
BIRCH, Mrs Walter (1838) iii. 191.
BIRCH, Walter de Gray (1884) iii. 50.
BIRCH, William (1731) i. 245.
BIRCH, William John, Barrister (1840-55) iv. 12, 313; v. 23.
BIRD, ——, "Philo-Israel" (1879-82) iii. 52; vi. 282.
BIRD, C. J., Rev. (1827) iv. 404.
BIRD, Charles Smith, Rev. (1835) ii. 309.
BIRD, F. Golding (1899) iv. 206.
BIRD, Frederick Mayer, Rev. (1888) iv. 329.
BIRD, G. M., Rev. (1833) iv. 456.
BIRD, Henry M. (1794) vi. 170.
BIRD, Isabella L. *See* Bishop, I. L.
BIRD, James Barry (1794-1825) iii. 245 (2).
BIRD, May (1894) iv. 22.

BIRD, Robert (1887-93) i. 329; ii. 258; iii. 189, 242.
BIRD, Robert Montgomery, M.D., American (1834-39) i. 42, 267; iii. 16; iv. 187, 329.
BIRD, Samuel Robert Scargill (1885) iv. 260.
BIRD, Samuel, Rev. (1590) iv. 431.
BIRD, Sarah (1854) i. 70.
BIRD, Selina (1822) i. 151.
BIRD, William Wilberforce (1823-27) i. 470; v. 357.
BIRDE, Andrew (1540) vi. 296.
BIRKBECK, Jane. *See* Gurney, J.
BIRKENHEAD, Sir John (1645-82) i. 97, 152, 160, 265; ii. 321; iv. 66, 67, 167, 185, 314; v. 125; vi. 128.
BIRNIE, Sir Andrew (1702) i. 389.
BIRNIE, Moses (1829-50) v. 223, 291; vi. 53.
BIRRELL, Augustine (1884-1917) i. 116; iv. 211.
BIRRELL, Olive M. (1887) iii. 398.
BIRT, Edward, Captain. *See* Burt, E.
BIRT, William Radcliff (1873) v. 218.
BISANI, Alessandro (1793) iv. 344.
BISBY, Nathaniel (1691-92) i. 97; vi. 147.
BISCHOFF, Joseph E. K. (1872-99) i. 176; iv. 440; vi. 104.
BISCOE, Ellen L. (1886-89) i. 306 (2).
BISCOE, Richard, Rev. (1732-35) i. 102; iii. 280; v. 64, 202.
BISHOP, B. E. (1867) iii. 96.
BISHOP, Daniel (1835) i. 422.
BISHOP, George (1660) vi. 59.
BISHOP, Isabella, *née* Bird (1856-69) i. 152; ii. 169; iv. 201.
BISHOP, James (1862) iv. 343.
BISHOP, John B., Banker (1870-91) iii. 18; iv. 263.
BISHOP, Joseph Bucklin (1891) i. 323.
BISHOP, Mary (1812) iv. 382.
BISHOP, Reginald W. S. (1922) iv. 140.
BISHOP, Samuel, Rev. (1762) iv. 235.
BISHOP, William (1601-14) i. 432; ii. 87; v. 50, 207.
BISHOP, William Henry (1889) v. 223.
BISSE, Thomas, D.D. (1759) i. 185.
BISSELL, Mary (1864-67) i. 192; iv. 162.
BISSET, —— (1771) i. 379.
BISSET, G. (1817) iii. 65.
BISSET, James (1829) i. 379.
BISSET, John, Rev., of Edinburgh (1731-42) iv. 99; v. 122; vi. 383.
BISSET, John, Rev., Baltimore (1788) v. 229.
BISSET, Robert, LL.D. (1804-05) ii. 32, 211; iv. 355.
BISSET, William (1711) iv. 126.
BJÖRNSTJERNA, Magnus (1840) vi. 412.
BLACK, ——, Advocate (1706) v. 305.
BLACK, Adam (1852) iv. 37.
BLACK, Charles Inghain (1852) vi. 361.
BLACK, Cornelius, M.D. (1862) vi. 259.
BLACK, David (1706) ii. 205.
BLACK, David, D.D. (1814) ii. 140.
BLACK, David Dakers (1733) iii. 254.
BLACK, David Dakers (1872) vi. 101.
BLACK, Emily Julia (1855-65) i. 264, 266; iii. 258.
BLACK, Francis (1894) iii. 97.
BLACK, Miss Hazelton (1885-1912) ii. 389; iii. 398.
BLACK, Helen (1855) v. 355.
BLACK, James (1864) iv. 366.
BLACK, James R., M.D. (1870) i. 54.
BLACK, John, Rev. (1800) iv. 385.
BLACK, John, Dr, of Edinburgh (1806-29) ii. 25; iv. 291; v. 294.
BLACK, John, Poet (1806) ii. 259.
BLACK, Laurence (1839) ii. 352.
BLACK, Madge (1928) vi. 420.
BLACK, Margaret M. (1888) iii. 141.
BLACK, Richard Harrison (1822) iv. 332.
BLACK, Robert (1861) vi. 395.
BLACK, Mrs Sarah S. (1872) v. 17.
BLACK, W. H. (1829) i. 295.
BLACK, W. P. M. (1896) iii. 112.
BLACK, William (1705-07) i. 413; iv. 413, 435; v. 80, 118, 262, 313.
BLACK, William (1864-85) iii. 184; iv. 128.
BLACK, William (N.D.) iii. 262.
BLACK, William Henry (1848-62) ii. 176; v. 324.
BLACK, Winifred (1889-95) i 278, 411; iii. 377; vi. 304, 318.
BLACKBOURNE, John, Rev. (1729) i. 230.
BLACKBOURNE, Richard, M.D. (1681) iii. 365.
BLACKBURN, Charles Francis (1879) i. 425.
BLACKBURN, Douglas (1908) iv. 431.
BLACKBURN, Mrs Hugh. *See* Blackburn, Mrs J. B.
BLACKBURN, Mrs J. B. (1862-99) i. 303; ii. 284; v. 176; vi. 324.
BLACKBURN, John, Rev. (1854-55) iv. 398.
BLACKBURNE, Francis, Rev. (1750-80) i. 121, 405; iii. 57, 295, 318; iv. 57, 191, 231 (2); v. 45, 68 (2), 77, 110, 139, 227, 232, 255; vi. 136.
BLACKER, Beaver Henry (1879) ii. 383.
BLACKER, William (1847) ii. 225.
BLACKFORD, James P. (1896) i. 319.
BLACKHALL, Samuel, B.D. (1772) iii. 285.
BLACKHALL, Thomas (1730) iii. 169.
BLACKISTON, ——, Dr (1759) v. 92.
BLACKISTON, John Richard (1886) iii. 112.
BLACKLOCK, Thomas (1776-79) iv. 450; v. 75.
BLACKLOW, Thomas. *See* White, T.
BLACKMORE, Edward, M.D. (1845) iv. 222.
BLACKMORE, Sir Richard (1699-1729) ii. 302; iii. 99, 224, 246, 332; iv. 158; v. 172, 256.
BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge (1854-64) i. 259, 361; ii. 185, 267; iv. 373.
BLACKSTONE, Sir William (1750-69) i. 72, 288, 418; ii. 191; iii. 295; v. 92.

BLACKWELL, Miss —— (1840-41) ii. 151, 186.
BLACKWELL, Alexander (1741) iv. 176.
BLACKWELL, Henry (1730) ii. 368.
BLACKWELL, Isaac (1699) ii. 43.
BLACKWELL, Jonathan (1644) iii. 21.
BLACKWELL, Robert (1726) i. 435.
BLACKWELL, Thomas, LL.D. Aberdeen (1735-48) i. 15; ii. 172; iii. 319; iv. 442.
BLACKWOOD, —— (1900) ii. 130.
BLACKWOOD, Hariot, Lady Dufferin (1863) iii. 373.
BLACKWOOD, Lord Ian B. G. Temple (1896-97) i. 171; iv. 111, 115.
BLACKWOOD, Thomas (1838) v. 73.
BLADEN, ——, Captain (1714) i. 318.
BLADES, Rowland Hill (1877) vi. 230.
BLADES, William (1868-76) vi. 287, 433.
BLAEU, William (1665) vi. 124.
BLAGDEN, Isa (1863-67) i. 438, 461; iv. 195; vi. 246.
BLAGDON, Francis William (1803-12) ii. 280; iv. 300; v. 46, 278; vi. 148.
BLAGG, Thomas Mathews (1898-1900) iii. 398; iv. 184; v. 398.
BLAGRAVE, Joseph (1675) ii. 184.
BLAIKIE, Alexander, Rev. (1860) v. 182.
BLAIKIE, G. (1749) vi. 182.
BLAIKIE, G. W. (1828) ii. 291.
BLAIKIE, John, Advocate (1868) iv. 249.
BLAIKIE, Nicholas (1671) iii. 249.
BLAIKIE, William Balfour (1847-61) iii. 373; iv. 220.
BLAIR, —— (1815) iii. 326.
BLAIR, Andrew, M.D. (1874) i. 89.
BLAIR, David (1868) vi. 219.
BLAIR, Mrs Fergusson (1861) iii. 27.
BLAIR, Hugh, D.D., Edinburgh (1736-67) i. 456; iii. 17, 308; iv. 211, 226, 369.
BLAIR, Patrick, Rev. (1774-75) i. 470; vi. 37.
BLAIR, Samuel (1839-40) iii. 151; iv. 329.
BLAIR, Thomas, Ship Commander (1824) ii. 378.
BLAIR, William, Rev. (1849-53) i. 346; iv. 359.
BLAISDELL, Mrs A. H. (1885) iv. 280.
BLAKE, Mrs —— (1825) vi. 384.
BLAKE, Alexander V. (1844) i. 79.
BLAKE, Anthony Richard (1828) vi. 42.
BLAKE, Buchanan (1925) vi. 370.
BLAKE, Charles (1855-61) iii. 111, 310, 369.
BLAKE, Daniel (1814) i. 117.
BLAKE, Miss Emma M. (1854) v. 62.
BLAKE, Francis (1741) ii. 239.
BLAKE, Sir Henry Arthur (1880) iv. 343.
BLAKE, J. W. (1888) i. 9.
BLAKE, James Vila, Rev. (1869) iv. 118.
BLAKE, Mrs Lillie Devereux (1874) iii. 126.
BLAKE, Mrs Mary Elizabeth, *née* McGrath (1883-86) iv. 260; vi. 269.
BLAKE, Thomas, B.D. (1645) iv. 97.
BLAKE, Wilfred Theodore (1918) v. 145; vi. 419.
BLAKE, William, of Highgate (1656-58) vi 97, 406, 437, 449.
BLAKE, William, Rev. (1775) ii. 49.
BLAKE, William, Poet (1783-94) i. 64; ii. 219, 334; iv. 385.
BLAKE, William O. (1856) i. 65.
BLAKELY, Fletcher, Unitarian (1818) i. 181.
BLAKEMAN, Bessie C. (1874) iii. 58.
BLAKENEY, Edward Henry (1890-92) ii. 237; iv. 374.
BLAKENEY, William, Lieut.-Col (1877) ii. 283.
BLAKESLEE, Mary N. (1880) iii. 63.
BLAKEWAY, John Brickdale (1825) iii. 75.
BLAKEY, Robert (1836-54) ii. 282; iii. 41; iv. 191, 391, 392.
BLAKISTON, Eleanor Frances (1861-67) ii. 100, 405.
BLAKISTON, John, Major (1829) vi. 125.
BLANC, Madame Marie Thérèsa (1889-1906) i. 402; ii. 239; iii. 183; v. 88.
BLANCH, John, Clothier (1714-25) i. 185; ii. 404; iii. 102; v. 402.
BLANCHARD, Edward Leman (1852-75) i. 328; ii. 326; iii. 195.
BLANCHARD, John (1849) v. 349.
BLANCHARD, Joshua Pollard (1855-61) ii. 190; iv. 358.
BLANCHARD, Sydney (1870) iv. 128.
BLAND, ——, Captain (1713) vi. 407.
BLAND, E. A. (1885-91) i. 37, 177; ii. 322; vi. 154.
BLAND, Henry Flesher (1858) v. 334.
BLAND, J. (1821) v. 162.
BLAND, J. Harcourt (1854) i. 124.
BLAND, Robert (1805) vi. 77.
BLANDFORD, Lord. *See* Spencer, G., 4th Duke of Marlborough.
BLANE, Sir Gilbert (1782-1811) i. 13; iii. 156; v. 225, 386.
BLANE, William, F.R.S. (1781) ii. 210.
BLANE, William Newnham (1824) ii. 234.
BLANKET, ——, Lieut. (1777) iii. 323.
BLANSHARD, Richard (1826) vi. 40.
BLARE, Joseph (1688) v. 166.
BLATCHFORD, Robert (1895-1900) i. 225, 249; ii. 86; iv. 68; vi. 63.
BLATTER, George John, Rev. (1909) iv. 237.
BLAUVELT, —— (1807) ii. 270.
BLAVATSKY, Helena Petrovska (1889-90) v. 182; vi. 196.
BLAYNEY, Allan (1652) ii. 280.
BLAZE DE BURY, Marie Pauline Rose, Baroness (1866-69) i. 57; iii. 403.
BLEACKLEY, Horace William (1892-1909) i. 465; ii. 33; iii. 228; iv. 116, 282; v. 257, 368; vi. 9.
BLECHYNDER, Richard (1685) vi. 137.
BLEECK, Arthur Henry (1854) iv 405.
BLEEKLEY, Henry (1876) i. 262.

BLELOCH, Archibald, M.D., Edinburgh (1878) ii. 378; iii. 226.
BLENCOWE, Mrs — – (1829) i. 291.
BLENKINSOP, Adam (1846-51) iii. 106; iv. 289; vi. 78.
BLENKINSOPP, Edward Leaton, Rev. (1845) iv. 272.
BLENNERHASSET, Rose (1894) i. 38.
BLESARD, John Robert (1835) vi. 203.
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. *See* Gardiner, M.
BLESSINGTON, John P. (1875) i. 273.
BLESSINGTON, Robert William, Rev. (1846-72) iii. 177, 254; iv. 285.
BLETSOE, J. M. (1816) iv. 215.
BLEUMAN, Jonathan (1715-42) iii. 307; v. 70.
BLEW, George Smith (1866-67) vi. 313, 336.
BLEW, Robert W. (1875) iii. 340.
BLEW, William John, Rev. (1848-90) i. 351, 354; ii. 135, 162; vi. 313, 336.
BLEWITT, George (1725) ii. 175.
BLEWITT, Octavian (1830-67) iii. 4, 5; iv. 293
BLIGH, Edward Vesey, Rev. (1873) vi. 193.
BLIGH, Thomas, Lieut.-Gen. (1758) iii. 271.
BLIND, Mathilde (1867) iv. 371.
BLINN, Mrs Henry G. (1877) ii. 247.
BLISS, E. V. (1871) v. 154.
BLISS, Florence (1870) i. 332.
BLISS, Francis C. (1878) iv. 159.
BLISS, George (1884) i. 319
BLISS, Henry, Q.C. (1846-58) iv. 106, 334, v. 359.
BLISS, Judah Lee (1855-74) ii. 308; iv. 254; vi. 101.
BLISS, Philip (1813) i 198.
BLISS, Seth, Rev. (1858) iii. 341.
BLIZARD, Sir William (1826) v. 299.
BLOCK, Rudolph (1903) i. 327.
BLOCKSIDGE, William (1910-14) iii. 367; iv. 117, 155, 175, 196.
BLODGET, Samuel (1801) vi. 39.
BLOEDE, Miss Gertrude (1875-95) i. 80 (2), 195; ii. 376; iv. 344, 373; v. 372.
BLOMBERG, – de (1701) i. 12.
BLOME, John (1826) iv. 170.
BLOME, R. (1892) i. 60.
BLOME, Richard (1660-86) i. 144; ii. 265; iv. 418; vi. 289.
BLOMFELD, H. (1835) iv. 248.
BLOMFIELD, Charles George (1847) vi. 327.
BLOMFIELD, Charles James, Bishop of London (1823) v. 88.
BLONDO, Giuseppe (1622) v. 56.
BLOOD, Gertrude Elizabeth. *See* Campbell, Lady Colin.
BLOODGOOD, Simeon de Witt (1828-33) ii. 169; v. 87.
BLOOMFIELD, George (1820) vi. 27.
BLOOMFIELD, Julia K. (1873) iv. 311.
BLOOMFIELD, Robert (1815) iii. 71.
BLOOMINGDALE, Charles, jun. (1899-1904) ii. 251; iv. 128.
BLORE, Thomas (1815) ii. 417.
BLOUET, Paul (1884-1902) i. 194; ii. 15, 119, 166, 334, 335; iii. 28, 183, 192 (2), 193 (2), 196; v. 16, 382; vi. 246.
BLOUNT, Charles (1673-1729) i. 83, 125; ii. 407; iii. 211, 221; iv. 83 (2), 127; v. 58, 166; vi. 286, 428.
BLOUNT, Edward (1632-1709) i. 321, 338; vi. 311.
BLOUNT, Sir George (1670) i. 394.
BLOUNT, Mrs George, *née* Mackenzie (1907-16) ii. 37; iii. 210, 229; v. 270, 390, 403; vi. 70, 249.
BLOUNT, Sir Henry (1636-72) ii. 77; vi. 199.
BLOUNT, Thomas (1656-72) i. 86, 223, 268; ii. 323, 383; iii. 234; iv. 165; v. 238, 239.
BLOUNT, Sir Walter Kirkham (1669-70) i. 394; iii. 96; iv. 242.
BLOWER, Elizabeth (1780-88) ii. 276; iv. 21, 304.
BLOX, John E., Rev. (1854) iii 212.
BLOXAM, James Mackenzie (1844) ii. 66.
BLOXAM, John Rouse (1842) i. 218.
BLOXAM, Matthew Holbache (1844-58) iv. 205.
BLUNDELL, Charles Joseph Weld (1894-1908) i. 135; vi. 55.
BLUNDELL, Mrs Francis. *See* Blundell, M. E.
BLUNDELL, Henry (1803) i. 21.
BLUNDELL, James, M.D. (1838) iii. 35.
BLUNDELL, John (1712) iv. 47.
BLUNDELL, Mary Evans, *née* Sweetman (1893-1929) i. 68, 185, 339; ii. 7, 9, 114, 123, 286, 339, 352, 367; iii. 10, 100, 140, 230, 410; iv. 4, 7, 8, 16, 19, 21, 92, 106, 128, 196, 276, 309, 322; v. 89, 140, 271, 363, 370, 371; vi. 16, 27, 70, 229, 235, 236, 264, 322, 403.
BLUNDELL, Thomas (1615) i. 236.
BLUNDEN, Edmund (1830) vi. 327.
BLUNDEN, William (1636) vi. 363.
BLUNDERVILLE, Thomas (1570) v. 127.
BLUNT, Alexander (1727) iv. 460.
BLUNT, Mrs Fanny, *née* Sanderson (1878) vi. 126.
BLUNT, Gerald (1856) iv. 316.
BLUNT, Gregory (1802) v. 279.
BLUNT, Sir Henry. *See* Blount, Sir H.
BLUNT, Mrs John Elijah (1878) iv. 322.
BLUNT, John Henry, D.D. (1854-68) ii. 106; iv. 115, 277, 400; v. 147, 173; vi. 28, 214, 220.
BLUNT, Joseph (1819) ii. 230.
BLUNT, Julia S. (1856) v. 22.
BLUNT, Wilfred Scawen (1875-93) ii. 414; iii. 402; iv. 452; v. 330.
BLUNT, Wilfrid (1820-21) ii. 217.

BLUNT, William (1819) iv. 386.
BLY, Jennie Marjorie (1925) vi. 277.
BLYTH, - --, Lieut.-Col. (1858) vi. 227.
BLYTH, Francis (1741-63) ii. 50; v. 376.
BLYTH, Harry (1881) iii. 7.
BLYTH, Miss P. A. (1880-90) iv. 68, 314.
BLYTH, Thomas Allen, Rev. (1881) iii. 252; vi. 144.
BOADEN, James (1828) iv 12, 432.
BOARDMAN, Daniel E. (1858) i. 24.
BOARDMAN, Henry A , Dr (1861) v 217.
BOARDMAN, James (1833) i. 64.
BOASE, C. W. (1866) vi. 292.
BOASE, Charles William (1876) i. 15.
BOASE, Frederic (1876) i. 15.
BOASE, George Clement (1848-76) i. 15; iii. 8; v. 6, 171; vi. 34, 44, 57.
BOASE, Harry Samuel (1833) v. 198.
BOASE, Henry (1823-26) i. 238; iii. 292.
BOASE, William L. (1887) v. 231.
BOATE, G., Dr (1726) iv. 157.
BOBADIL, , D.D. (1708) iv. 266.
BOBBIN, Timothy (1741) i. 208.
BOBILLIER, Marie (1926) vi. 363.
BOBO, William M. (1852) ii. 381.
BOCKETT, Elias (1726-28) v. 132; vi. 242.
BODDINGTON, George (1841-76) iv. 404 (5); v. 164 (3).
BODDINGTON, Mrs Mary (1834-37) ii. 397; v. 286, 291.
BODDINGTON, P. E. (1901) iii. 127.
BODDINGTON, Reginald Stewart (1878) ii. 359.
BODE, Mrs J. A. (1885) iv. 272.
BODEN, Samuel S. (1851) iv. 398.
BODENHAM, John (1597-1722) i. 190; ii. 160, 356; iv. 388; vi. 245 (2).
BODKIN, Mathias Macdonagh, Q.C. (1890-92) iv. 310, 402.
BODLEY, E. W., Rev. (1892) iv. 403.
BODLEY, Ellen and Thomas. *See* Badley, E. and T.
BOEHM, Anton Wilhelm (1712-18) i. 21; ii. 355; iv. 241, 442.
BOEHM, Charles J. C. (1848) v. 348; vi. 412.
BOETTGER, Clementine (1891) ii. 397.
BOEX, Joseph Henri Honoré (1918) v. 98.
BOGARDUS, Adam H. (1875) ii. 286.
BOGART, Miss Elizabeth (1860) iii. 185.
BOGART, William Henry (1866) vi. 229.
BOGUE, Mrs A. H. (1895-1903) i. 6, 150; ii. 116; iii. 103, 381; v. 275; vi. 143.
BOGUE, David, D.D. (1790) v. 29.
BOHN, Henry George (1813-55) ii. 279; iv. 222.
BOHUN, Edmund (1682-89) i. 29, 103, 118; ii. 25, 105; iii. 80; v. 43, 205; vi. 28.
BOHUN, William (1702-37) iv. 409, 435.
BOID, Edward, Captain (1828) i. 400; iii. 90; vi. 82
BOILEAU, Jacques (1678) vi. 376.
BOILES, Joseph (1758) vi. 276.
BOISGILBERT, Edmund. *See* Donnelly, Ignatius.
BOISSIER, George Richard (1827) iv. 203.
BOKER, George Henry (1865) vi. 11.
BOLD, Henry (1657) vi. 242.
BOLD, John, Rev. (1739-45) ii. 128; v. 60, 272.
BOLD, Samuel (1688-1717) i. 232; ii. 72, 127, 228; v. 200.
BOLFS, W. (1731) iv. 78.
BOLINGBROKE, Lord. *See* Saint John, Henry.
BOLLAN, William (1746-68) i 77, 377, 426; ii. 180; iii. 138 (3); iv. 137; vi 370.
BOLLAND, John, Rev. (1853) iv 275.
BOLLAND, Sir William (1800) i. 273.
BOLLES, John (1758-61) i 25; v. 56, 346.
BOLLES, John Augustus, (1842) i. 46.
BOLRON, Robert (1745) iv. 296.
BOLTON, —— (1707) iv. 426.
BOLTON, Edmund (1610-74) i. 356, 357, 359; ii. 148; v. 134.
BOLTON, H. C. (1891) vi. 258.
BOLTON, John (1668) iii. 203.
BOLTON, M. P. W. (1861-86) ii. 231; v. 67.
BOLTON, Miss R. (1850-86) iii. 369.
BOLTON, Sir Richard (1621) v. 362.
BOLTON, Robert (1631) iii. 25.
BOLTON, Robert, LL.D. (1747-62) i. 104; ii. 35, 374; iii. 280, 284, 318; iv. 256.
BOLTON, William Jay, Rev. (1883) i. 70, 188.
BOMBAUGH, Charles C. (1871) vi. 296.
BON, Ottaviano (1650) vi. 329.
BONAPARTE, Louis Lucien (1865) vi. 441.
BONAR, Mrs (1866) iii. 411.
BONAR, Andrew A. (1843) iv. 149.
BONAR, Andrew Redman (1856-59) i. 276; iii. 96; iv. 415.
BONAR, Archibald, Rev. (1796) ii. 369.
BONAR, Horatius, D.D. (1845-52) i. 196; iii. 215; iv. 175.
BONAR, John, Rev., of Perth (1755-83) i. 72; iv. 219; vi. 102.
BONAR, John, Solicitor of Excise, Edinburgh (1765-67) i. 417; iv. 87.
BOND, Frederick Bligh (1925) vi. 360.
BOND, Richard Warwick (1926) vi. 380.
BOND, Sir Thomas (1799) iv. 154.
BOND, William (1720-34) iv. 353; vi. 341, 404, 416, 425.
BONDE, William (1526) iii. 29.
BONE, James (1901) ii. 378.
BONE, John (1807) v. 150.
BONE, John William (1879) i. 363.
BONE, Muirhead (1901) ii. 378.
BONESANA, Cæsar, Marquis de Beccaria (1767) ii. 191.
BONFIELD, Robert (1880) iv. 253.
BONHOTE, Mrs Elizabeth (1773-1810) ii. 276; v. 16.

BONIFACE, Joseph Xavier (1851-83) ii. 3; iv. 341; v. 300.
BONILLA, Joannes de (1876) vi. 416.
BONNE, Claire L. R., Duchess of Orleans (1826) ii. 139.
BONNEFONS, N. de (1658) ii. 333.
BONNER, Charles (1825) ii. 244.
BONNER, Miss Geraldine (1900) iii. 10.
BONNER, John Sturgis (1905) iii. 213.
BONNER, Richard L. (1874) iii. 78.
BONNET, Francis (1926) vi. 118.
BONNETT, Frank (1914) vi. 439.
BONNOR, G. H. (1888) vi. 316.
BONNYE, J. H., of Preston (1875) i. 172.
BONUS, Anna. *See* Kingsford, A.
BONWICK, James (1886-93) i. 205; vi. 83.
BONWICKE, Ambrose (1729) iv. 313.
BONWICKE, Thomas (1902) i. 184.
BOODLE, E. (1843) ii. 396.
BOOG, Robert, D.D. (1835) ii. 234.
BOOKER, Daniel, Rev. (1746) i. 184.
BOOKER, John (1644-51) iv. 66; v. 139; vi. 295.
BOOKER, Luke (1816) iv. 298.
BOOKER, Richard (1689) v. 172.
BOON, A. (1656) ii. 227.
BOONE, James Shergold (1819-34) iv. 288; vi. 217.
BOORNE, James (1865) ii. 335.
BOOSEY, Thomas (1835) iv. 349.
BOOSEY, William (1894) i. 461.
BOOTE, Richard (1774-75) v. 299 (2).
BOOTH, ——, Dr (1756-60) ii. 81; v. 80.
BOOTH, A. (1656) ii. 227.
BOOTH, Abraham (1719) v. 336.
BOOTH, Hon. Charles (1886) vi. 339.
BOOTH, David (1824) i. 143.
BOOTH, George, 2nd Earl of Warrington (1739), i. 419.
BOOTH, George (1879) iv. 14.
BOOTH, Henry, 1st Earl of Warrington, 2nd Baron Delamere (1690-92) ii. 52; iii. 135.
BOOTH, Henry (1852) i. 285.
BOOTH, James, Barrister (1871) iv. 436.
BOOTH, John (1806-17) i. 181, 356; v. 360.
BOOTH, Joshua (1788) ii. 123.
BOOTH, Lorenzo (N.D.) iv. 270.
BOOTH, M. (1859) v. 129.
BOOTH, Mary (1661) vi. 397.
BOOTH, Mary. *See also* Wright, Mrs M.
BOOTH, W. Pithie (1862-65) i. 47; ii. 218; iv. 309.
BOOTHBY, Sir Brooke, Bart. (1791-1819) iii. 310; iv. 24, 85; v. 332.
BOOTHBY, F. (1669) iv. 20.
BOOTT, William (1869) ii. 251.
BOOZER, H. W. (1876) v. 382.
BORDE, Andrew (1630) iv. 69 (2); v. 155; vi. 364, 431.
BORDELON, Laurent (1711) iii. 89.
BORDLEY, John Beale (1797-1810) v. 8, 289.
BOREMAN, Robert, D.D. (1651-62) i. 166, 446; iv. 290.
BOREMAN, T. (1730) ii. 43; vi. 329.
BORGSTRÖM, Sylvia. *See* McDougall, S.
BORLAND, Francis (1715) iv. 50.
BORLASE, Edmund (1680-82) i. 242; iii. 81.
BORLASE, Henry, Rev. (1838) v. 103.
BORLASE, William Copeland (1867-78) iii. 252; v. 393.
BORN, Ignaz von, Count (1783-1852) iii. 194; iv. 106.
BORNEMANN, Mary (1876) iv. 3.
BOROUGH, William (1585-1664) i. 174; ii. 78; vi. 404.
BORRADAILE, Henry (1853) vi. 1.
BORRENSTEIN, —— (1822) ii. 134.
BORRILL, Albert Raphael (1901) i. 324; vi. 336.
BORROW, George (1825-60) i. 307; ii. 275; v. 291; vi. 9 (2).
BORTHWICK, Miss Jane Lauric (1862-76) iii. 124; iv. 94, 343; v. 370, 371, 393; vi. 33.
BORTHWICK, John (1813-30) ii. 230; iii. 304; v. 249.
BORTHWICK, Robert Brown (1867) v. 396.
BOSANQUET, Augustus (1881) iii. 148.
BOSANQUET, Charles (1807) iii. 315.
BOSANQUET, Eustace F. (1901-04) i. 464; ii. 224, 411.
BOSANQUET, Henry (1871) v. 323.
BOSANQUET, James Whatman (1836) ii. 6.
BOSANQUET, Mary (1780) i. 161.
BOSANQUET, Robert Carr (1890) vi. 437.
BOSANQUET, Samuel Richard (1854) ii. 296.
BOSCAWEN, Mary Frances Elizabeth. *See* Falmouth, M. F. E.
BOSCAWEN, William (1798) iv. 440.
BOSMAN, Elise (1927) vi. 281.
BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne (1687) vi. 85.
BOSTOCK, Robert (1585) ii. 62.
BOSTOCK, Robin (1647) iii. 32 (2); v. 185.
BOSTON, Michael (1779) i. 109.
BOSTON, Thomas, of Ettrick (1719-27) iii. 114; iv. 144; v. 8, 29.
BOSTWICK, Samuel (1779) vi. 276.
BOSWELL, Mrs —— (1838) iv. 455.
BOSWELL, Sir Alexander (1803-18) ii. 138, 182; v. 325, 328, 347; vi. 251, 412.
BOSWELL, H. A. (1880) v. 255.
BOSWELL, James, sen. (1761-1816) i. 458, 464; ii. 113, 146, 213; iv. 190, 213, 233, 235; v. 328, 343, 389; vi. 315, 337; vii. 588.
BOSWELL, James (1874) i. 203.
BOSWELL, John, of Taunton (1750-58) i. 289; v. 72, 81.
BOSWELL, John Whittley (1790) v. 387.
BOSWELL, R. B., Rev. (1838) iv. 455.
BOSWELL, Robert (1784-1844) i. 219 (2).
BOSWELL, Sir W. (1678) ii. 400.
BOSWORTH, John (1853) v. 161.
BOSWORTH, Joseph (1849) ii. 178.

BOTERO, Giovanni (1602-35) iii. 58; v. 57; vi. 307, 409.
BOTFIELD, Beriah (1830) iii. 199.
BOTHMER, Mary von, Countess (1876-80) ii. 372; iv. 426.
BOTHWELL, George B. (1832-59) iii. 314; iv. 454.
BOTSFORD, Mrs Margaret (1830) v. 55.
BOTT, Alan (1917-20) i. 51; ii. 133.
BOTT, Edmund (1771) i. 371.
BOTT, Thomas, Rev. (1725-37) iv. 428; v. 81, 113.
BOTTLE, Joshua T. (1899) i. 230.
BOTTOMLEY, Joseph Firth (1896) vi. 160.
BOUCHARD DE LA POTERIE, Claude Florent (1789) v. 103.
BOUCHER, Jonathan (1774-87) iii. 268; v. 79.
BOUCHIER, Barton, Rev. (1818) ii. 120.
BOUCICAULT, Dion (1865) i. 142.
BOUDIER, John, Canon of Worcester (1818) v. 77.
BOUDIER DE VILLEMERT, Pierre Joseph (1789) iii. 228.
BOUDREAUX, Florentin J., S.J. (1874-78) ii. 384; iii. 8.
BOUGAUD, L. E. (1894) vi. 387.
BOUGHAN, Edward (1645) iv. 228.
BOUHOURS, Dominick (1674) vii. 586.
BOUILLY, Jean Nicolas (1803-14) ii. 306; iii. 162.
BOULANGER, Nicholas Antoine (1764) iv. 270.
BOULGER, Dorothy Henrietta, *née* Havers (1874-1901) i. 266, 277, 282; ii. 86, 255, 355; iii. 154, 177, 236, 370, 377; iv. 7, 34, 197, 422; vi. 117, 166, 193, 249, 261, 304.
BOULIGNY, Mrs M. E. Parker (1871) i. 258.
BOULTER, Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh (1733) ii. 330.
BOULTON, Alice, *née* Terrot (1902) iii. 369.
BOULTON, Elsie Mary (1905-23) vi. 335, 412, 424.
BOULTON, Richard (1715) i. 393.
BOULTON, Thomas (1800) ii. 420.
BOULTON, Thomas A., Captain (1886) i. 248.
BOULTON, William Biggs (1892) iii. 93.
BOURCHIER, John (1846) vi. 359.
BOURDILLON, F. W. (1874) ii. 373.
BOURDILLON, Francis, Rev. (1859-72) i. 36, 219; ii. 7, 295, 307, 378, 387; iv. 282; vi. 282, 283, 307, 316, 347, 350, 352, 360 (3), 363, 374, 379, 388, 401, 405, 415, 419, 425, 435, 443.
BOURDILLON, James Dewar (1882) v. 248.
BOURGOING, Jean François de (1799) iii. 49.
BOURIGNON, Mme. Antoinette (1696) iii. 368.
BOURKE, Alick J., Rev. (1867) iii. 215.
BOURN, Abraham (1755) v. 396.
BOURN, Benjamin, Bookseller (1787) v. 397.
BOURN, Samuel, Minister at Birmingham (1735-54) i. 28, 29, 104, 334; ii. 52; iii. 167; iv. 168, 449; vi. 184.
BOURN, Samuel, Minister at Norwich (1753-54) v. 189, 229, 396, 397.
BOURN, Samuel (1768) vi. 94.
BOURNE, Miss —— (1853) i. 253.
BOURNE, Alfred Ernest (1907) ii. 320.
BOURNE, C. E. (1891) vi. 191; vii. 588.
BOURNE, Mrs Ethel, *née* Mason (1887) v. 341, 368.
BOURNE, George, Rev. (1845) i. 402.
BOURNE, Henry (1834) i. 333.
BOURNE, John George Hamilton (1835-37) iv. 342; v. 328, 329.
BOURNE, Samuel. *See* Bourn.
BOURNE, Silvanus (1789) ii. 5.
BOURNE, Stephen (1853) i. 253.
BOUSFIELD, Robert Bruce (1907) vi. 324.
BOUSTEAD, John Melvill (1919) vi. 343.
BOUTELL, Mary Elizabeth Chevallier (1875-76) iv. 393; vi. 134.
BOUTWOOD, Arthur (1905-21) i. 423; iv. 155 (3); vi. 348, 367, 372, 373, 385, 392, 406, 416, 420.
BOUVERIE, Frederick W. B., Rev. (1865) vi. 222.
BOUVERIE, Lionel (1838) vi. 338.
BOUVIER, Jean Baptiste (1839) ii. 109.
BOVET, R. (1696) iv. 369.
BOWACK, John (1705) i. 114.
BOWATER, John (1658) iii. 154.
BOWDEN, James (1863) ii. 227.
BOWDEN, John, D.D. (1805-08) iii. 263; iv. 213.
BOWDEN, John Edward (1815) v. 346.
BOWDEN, John William (1821-36) iii. 411; v. 161.
BOWDEN, Robert (1877) vi. 295.
BOWDICH, Sarah. *See* Lee, S.
BOWDICH, Thomas Edward (1820) vi. 12.
BOWDITCH, Henry Ingersoll (1863-84) iv. 61; v. 283.
BOWDLER, Henrietta Maria (1787-1852) iv. 406; v. 234.
BOWDLER, Jane (1786-1806) iii. 125; iv. 375.
BOWDLER, John (1797-98) v. 50 (2), 334.
BOWDLER, Thomas, Rev. (1815-24) iii. 346; iv. 39, 45.
BOWDLER, Mrs Thomas (1775-1808) ii. 323; v. 324.
BOWDOIN, James (1797) iv. 265.
BOWEN, Mrs C. E. (1865-69) ii. 60; iii. 110 (2); v. 403; vi. 346, 347.
BOWEN, Charles Hartpole (1878) ii. 274.
BOWEN, Charles J. (1868-72) ii. 387; vi. 365, 387.
BOWEN, Daniel (1839) iii. 73.
BOWEN, E. J. (1889-91) i. 171, 278; iii. 145; vi. 209.
BOWEN, Sir George Ferguson (1872) iii. 4.

BOWEN, Jeremiah, Rev. (1869-72) v. 162, 356.
BOWEN, Thomas (1783) iii. 47.
BOWER, Alexander (1820) iii. 89.
BOWER, Archibald (1730) iii. 45.
BOWER, George Hull, D.D. (1850) vi. 393.
BOWER, George Spencer (1884) vi. 444.
BOWER, Sir Graham John (1887-1922) ii. 194.
BOWER, John Graham, "Klaxon" (1917-19) iii. 1, 20; iv. 254; v. 330, 371.
BOWES, Emily. *See* Gosse, E.
BOWES, James Stuart (1850) ii. 21.
BOWES, Mary Eleanor Bowes (1774) v. 267.
BOWES, Nicholas, Rev. (1768) iv. 102.
BOWES, Robert, *alias* Lane (1720) iv. 406.
BOWES, Thomas (1586) ii. 333.
BOWICK, Thomas (1902) iii. 18.
BOWIE, A. H. (1886) iv. 28.
BOWIE, William Copeland (1906-14) ii. 109; vi. 76, 152.
BOWLE, John, Bishop (1615) vi. 437.
BOWLE, John (1756) v. 44.
BOWLER, W. L. (1789) v. 331.
BOWLES, Agnes (1912) i. 187.
BOWLES, Carington (1801) i. 149.
BOWLES, Caroline. *See* Southey, C.
BOWLES, Edward (1643-76) iv. 14, 143, 352, 357.
BOWLES, John (1792-1815) i. 360; ii. 56; iii. 261; iv. 402, 449; vi. 133.
BOWLES, Thomas Gibson (1862-94) vi. 158 (2).
BOWLES, William, Rear-Admiral (1848) vi. 37.
BOWLES, William Lisle, Rev. (1789-1832) i. 104; ii. 151, 321; iii. 194; iv. 94; v. 92, 221; vi. 195.
BOWLEY, Mary. *See* Peters, M.
BOWLING, Edward W. (1881-91) i. 135, 181; ii. 410.
BOWLKER, Richard (1766) vi. 147.
BOWMAN, Anne (1853) iii. 241.
BOWMAN, Eddowes (1855) iv. 259.
BOWMAN, Jacob L. (1867) vi. 265.
BOWMAN, James F. (1852) iii. 176.
BOWMAN, Jonathan, Rev. (1774) v. 77.
BOWNAS, Samuel (1724) i. 413.
BOWRA, William (1793) iv. 234.
BOWRAN, John George, Rev. (1899-1921) i. 208, 255, 276; ii. 103, 152; iii. 129, 224; iv. 80, 245, 253, 323; vi. 244, 293, 323.
BOWREY, Thomas (1701) ii. 61.
BOWRING, Edgar Alfred (1850-61) ii. 331, 372.
BOWRING, Sir John, LL.D. (1822-61) i. 83, 155; ii. 46; v. 304.
BOWSER, Lucinda (N.D.) i. 80.
BOWYER, Robert (1823) iii. 136.
BOWYER, William (1742-73) ii. 91; iii. 252; v. 215.
BOX, John (1890) vi. 166.
BOXHORN, Mark Zuirius (1701) i. 133.
BOYCATT, William, Rev. (1795) v. 231.
BOYCE, George Walter (1879) vi. 272.
BOYCE, John (1865-66) iv. 29; v. 336.
BOYCE, John Coxe (1842) iv. 384.
BOYCE, Thomas (1752) v. 143.
BOYCE, William Binnington (1849-74) i. 238; iv. 46; v. 288; vi. 443.
BOYD, Alexander Stuart (1890-91) ii. 352; iv. 262.
BOYD, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D. (1859-95) i. 167, 193, 314, 348, 440, 457; ii. 132, 339, 403 (3); iii. 235, 257, 259; iv. 229, 278, 279, 420; v. 39, 184, 186, 194, 391; vi. 57, 69, 222, 381, 415.
BOYD, Archibald (1850-54) i. 279; ii. 35, 123.
BOYD, Charles (1877) vi. 364.
BOYD, Miss Dreda (1907) v. 175.
BOYD, Elizabeth (1753) iii. 118.
BOYD, Hugh McAulay (1769-76) iii. 328; vi. 384.
BOYD, James P. (1867) i. 234.
BOYD, John, Rev. (1879) ii. 419.
BOYD, Mary A. S., *née* Stuart (1906) i. 170.
BOYD, Mary D. R. (1865-66) i. 445; v. 194.
BOYER, Abel (1700-18) i. 83, 392; iii. 70; iv. 55, 334, 392; v. 75, 275.
BOYER, John Baptist de, Marquis d'Argens (1765) i. 330.
BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth (1883) ii. 9.
BOYKIN, Edward M. (1874) ii. 258.
BOYLE, ——, of Edinburgh (1845) v. 77.
BOYLE, ——, Journalist (1885) ii. 59.
BOYLE, Mrs —— (1919) ii. 372.
BOYLE, Charles, Earl of Orrery (1703) i. 150.
BOYLE, Hon. Eleanor Vere, *née* Gordon (1853-1908) i. 221, 328, 329; ii. 12, 119, 356; iii. 143; iv. 168, 317; v. 139, 372, 403; vi. 437.
BOYLE, Francis, Viscount Shannon (1690-91) iii. 316; iv. 112.
BOYLE, James, of Boston (1837) v. 110.
BOYLE, John Magor (1835) i. 356; ii. 394.
BOYLE, Mary (N.D.) i. 447.
BOYLE, Matthew (1867) i. 47.
BOYLE, Hon. Robert (1663-98) i. 340, 467; ii. 78, 190, 233, 329, 410; iii. 46; iv. 28, 231, 240; v. 31, 47, 177, 305, 306.
BOYLE, Robert, of Glasgow (1892) v. 170.
BOYLE, Roger, Earl of Orrery (1655-81) ii. 161; iv. 304, 378.
BOYNE, William (1865) iv. 18.
BOYNTON, Charles Brandon (1856-66) ii. 318; v. 154.
BOYRIE, Arthur (1873) iv. 402.
BOYS, Thomas (1818) ii. 294.
BOYSE, Joseph, Rev., of Dublin (1685-1716) i. 288, 289, 362; iv. 241; v. 66, 234 (2), 308; vi. 185, 187.
BOYSE, Samuel (1726-44) i. 53, 276, 371; ii. 35; iii. 36; vi. 163.

BRABAZON, Elizabeth Jane (1844) iv. 284.
BRABNER, Charles Wesley (1915) vi. 335.
BRACCIOLINI, Francesco (1638) vi. 72.
BRACEBRIDGE, Charles Holt (1827) i. 163.
BRACEBRIDGE, W. H. (1850) v. 67.
BRACKEN, Miss —— (1860) ii. 311.
BRACKENBURY, Charles Booth, Col. (1873) iv. 78.
BRACKENBURY, R. C., Rev. (1795) i. 380.
BRACKENBURY, Mrs R. C. (1820) iii. 25.
BRACKENBURY, Thomas (1773) ii. 241.
BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry M. (1775-1818) i. 180; iii. 274, 335; iv. 369; v. 334.
BRACKER, Mrs S. V. (1919) vi. 380.
BRADBURY, Edward (1881) iii. 143.
BRADBURY, Henry (1860) i. 167.
BRADBURY, Mrs Mary L. (1865) iv. 84.
BRADBURY, Sophia Louise, *née* Appleton (1865) iv. 349.
BRADBURY, Thomas (1717-32) iv. 133; v. 66.
BRADDICK, Walter (1768) i. 330.
BRADDOCK, John, Rev. (1695) ii. 106.
BRADDON, Lawrence (1692) vi. 402.
BRADDON, Mary Elizabeth. *See* Maxwell, M. E.
BRADE, William (1862) iv. 237.
BRADFORD, Alden (1825) iv. 304.
BRADFORD, Gamaliel, M.D. (1822-26) iii. 59; vi. 261.
BRADFORD, John (1547-84) vi. 300, 301, 333.
BRADFORD, John, of Oxford (1792) vi. 419.
BRADFORD, John (1840-43) v. 54, 328; vi. 8.
BRADFORD, Samuel F. (1796) iii. 139.
BRADLAUGH, Charles (1858-69) i. 197; iii. 2, 176; iv. 175 (4); v. 114; vi. 232, 289.
BRADLEY, Alois J. D., S.J. (1882) iv. 60.
BRADLEY, Arthur, Rev. (1854) ii. 96.
BRADLEY, Charles (1822-30) iv. 271, 455.
BRADLEY, Cuthbert (1898) v. 87.
BRADLEY, D. B. (1859-69) vi. 291.
BRADLEY, Edward (1853-78) i. 42, 376, 466; ii. 254, 288, 316, 349, 380; iii. 69, 380, 405; iv. 35, 123, 129, 160, 179, 339; v. 138, 245; vi. 6, 67, 229.
BRADLEY, Edward Wedlake (1806) i. 400.
BRADLEY, Gertrude M. (1899) iv. 459.
BRADLEY, Miss Henriette Mary (1863-1905) iv. 81; v. 278.
BRADLEY, Henry (1733) vi. 91.
BRADLEY, J. (1900) iv. 402.
BRADLEY, Katherine Harris (1881-1913) i. 22, 87, 159, 189, 223, 257, 270, 277, 465; ii. 21, 253, 274; iii. 144, 206, 391; iv. 146, 195, 377; v. 4, 9, 13, 170, 212, 268, 362; vi. 74 (2), 144, 236, 258.
BRADLEY, Ralph (1779-1804) ii. 173; iv. 406.
BRADLEY, Richard (1724) vi. 84.
BRADLEY, T. Waldron (1874) ii. 402.
BRADLEY, Warren Ives (1866-75) i. 41, 226, 465; ii. 112, 375; iii. 181; iv. 128; vi. 141, 237, 356, 358.
BRADLEY, William (N.D.) v. 288.
BRADNEY, Joseph, Merchant (1812) i. 424.
BRADSBY, H. C. (1891) iii. 92.
BRADSHAW, —— (1790) v. 187.
BRADSHAW, Ellis (1649) vi. 330.
BRADSHAW, Henry (1520-21) iii. 30; vi. 392.
BRADSHAW, James (1672) v. 291.
BRADSHAW, Hon. Mary Ann Cavendish (1808-10) ii. 279; iv. 51, 53.
BRADSHAW, William (1601-1703) ii. 167; iii. 116; iv. 142, 447, 452; v. 265; vi. 85 (2), 88, 97, 124, 151, 331, 339.
BRADSTREET, Anne, *née* Dudley (1650) v. 239; vi. 17.
BRADSTREET, John (1759) iii. 135.
BRADY, George Stewardson (1868) iii. 409.
BRADY, John Henry (1824-38) iii. 378; iv. 351 (2), 354; vi. 261 (2).
BRADY, Nicolas (1692) v. 19, 323.
BRADY, Robert, Dr (1681-98) i. 239; ii. 343, 408; iii. 158; vi. 105.
BRAE, Andrew Edmund (1855-60) i. 376; iii. 375.
BRAEKSTAD, H. L. (1884-95) vi. 319, 373 (2).
BRAEME, Charlotte M., *née* Law (1862-1914) i. 80, 142, 155, 176, 185, 186, 189, 194 (2), 195, 207, 231 (4), 248, 255, 260, 361, 438; ii. 7, 14, 57, 113, 124 (2), 129, 130, 221, 252 (2), 272 (2), 287, 306, 308, 309 (2), 340 (2), 375, 376 (3), 378, 389 (3), 414, 419; iii. 3, 15, 19, 20, 23, 27 (3), 28, 38, 43, 44, 141 (2), 153, 172, 174, 226, 229 (4), 230 (2), 370, 394, 395 (3), 401, 409; iv. 3, 4, 23 (2), 24, 84, 90, 99, 115, 144, 145, 148, 253, 260, 261, 262, 307, 324, 426, 462; v. 4, 41, 89, 135, 140, 235, 240, 243, 269 (2), 272, 356, 381, 393, 401; vi. 6, 32, 33, 51, 111, 127 (2), 130, 132, 142, 150, 166, 214, 215, 225, 234, 235, 236, 247, 248 (4), 258.
BRAGG, H. A. (1870) vi. 13.
BRAGG, Jane (1839-62) iii. 248; vi. 163.
BRAGG, John (1862) vi. 346.
BRAGG, Robert, Dr (1778) iii. 201.
BRAGGE, Francis (1710-12) ii. 30, 344; iii. 139 (2); vi. 135, 243.
BRAGGE, Robert (1676) iii. 350.
BRAHMAH, Edward (1907) vi. 221.
BRAIDWOOD, William, of Edinburgh (1787-96) ii. 79; iv. 299, 461.
BRAIKENRIDGE, Isabella M. (1859) v. 309.
BRAIN, ——, Col. (1907) vi. 249.
BRAINERD, Mrs Edith Rathbone Jacob (1917-29) iv. 164; vi. 298, 326, 338, 351, 360, 399, 440.
BRAINERD, J. Chauncey Corey (1917-29) iv. 164; vi. 298, 326, 338, 351, 360, 399, 440.
BRAITHWAIT, Richard. *See* Brathwait.

BRAITHWAITE, Henry Thomas (1851) v. 55.
BRAITHWAITE, Josh Bevan (1855) vi. 36.
BRAMHALL, John, Archbishop of Armagh (1643-1706) i. 106; ii. 253; iii. 80; v. 234; vi. 209, 283.
BRAMLEY, H. E. (1868) iv. 339.
BRAMLEY-MOORE, William J., Rev. (1904-06) i. 78; iv. 145.
BRAMLY, T. J. (1845) iii. 387.
BRAMPTON, James (1865) iii. 252.
BRAMPTON, Kate (1865-67) iv. 131 (3).
BRAMPTON, Thomas (1606) vi. 420.
BRAMSEN, Jens Andr (1820) v. 170.
BRAMSTON, James (1729-43) i. 146, 460; iv. 12.
BRAMSTON, Miss Mary (1869-83) ii. 186; iii. 98; v. 362.
BRAMWELL, George (1809-31) iv. 15, 437.
BRANAGAN, Thomas (1812) v. 124.
BRANCH, Thomas (1753) iv. 429.
BRAND, Sir Alexander (1718) iv. 286.
BRAND, Charles (1772) v. 81.
BRAND, H. W. (1868) iv. 285.
BRAND, John, Rev. (1701) i. 235; ii. 41.
BRAND, John, Rector of St George's, Southwark (1790) iv. 391.
BRANDES, Johann Christian (1790) ii. 372.
BRANDON, Isaac (1797-1831) ii. 323; iv. 388; v. 326.
BRANDON, John (1645-75) ii. 288; iv. 166; v. 51.
BRANDRAM, Andrew, Rev. (1826) i. 196.
BRANDRETH, Henry (1843) iv. 236.
BRANFORD, Victor V. (1903) iv. 258.
BRANKS, William, Rev. (1861-68) iii. 21, 354; iv. 41; vi. 2, 312.
BRANTINGHAM, George (1872) ii. 230.
BRANWHITE, Peregrine (1785) vi. 39.
BRASBRIDGE, Thomas (1574) i. 2.
BRASH, Richard (1825) i. 32.
BRASHER, A. (1882) v. 18.
BRASSEY, Anne, Countess Brassey (1873) i. 462.
BRASSEY, Thomas, Earl Brassey (1872-1914) ii. 302; iii. 144; vi. 338.
BRATHWAIT, Richard (1617-1715) i. 143, 153, 177 (2), 277, 279, 299, 381; ii. 122, 184, 393; iii. 71, 100, 384; iv. 66, 130, 180, 294, 321, 454; v. 293, 373, 375; vi. 132, 283, 363, 389, 441.
BRAXTON, Carter (1770) i. 29.
BRAY, Anna Eliza, *née* Stothard (1828) iv. 449.
BRAY, Charles (1838) ii. 139.
BRAY, Thomas (1641) i. 74.
BRAY, Thomas, D.D. (1697-1728) i. 200 (2), 233; iv. 294, 413.
BRAY, Thomas, D.D. (1753) iv. 126.
BRAY, William (1777-1800) i. 375; v. 282.
BRAYLEY, Edward Wedlake (1830-56) i. 183; iii. 61.
BRAYNE, John (1654) ii. 100.
BRAZER, John, D.D. (1832) ii. 140.
BREADSTREET, Mrs Anne, *née* Dudley. *See* Bradstreet, A.
BREAKELL, Mary L. (1904) vi. 211.
BREBNER, James (1874) iii. 199; vi. 43.
BREBNER, Percy James (1889-1910) i. 207, 209, 462; ii. 104, 125, 314, 367; iii. 27, 389; iv. 128, 145; v. 147, 400; vi. 159, 206, 357.
BRECK, Edward (1660) ii. 20.
BRECK, Thomas (1702) v. 26.
BRECKNOCK, Timothy (1764) ii. 121.
BREDWELL, S. (1588) v. 19.
BREED, —— (1834) iii. 387.
BREKELL, John, Rev. (1745-55) i. 57; iv. 289, 290.
BREMNAR, John (1846) iii. 145.
BREMNER, James (1896-1904) i. 230; ii. 16.
BREMNER, Thomas G., of Aberdeen (1862) i. 122.
BREMOND, Gabriel de (1672-92) i. 323; iii. 9; vi. 166, 285, 363.
BREND, William (1662) v. 253.
BRENNAN, Dominic, Rev. (1897) iii. 19.
BRENNAN, Edward John (1874) ii. 308; vi. 351.
BRENT, Henry Johnson (1868) vi. 210.
BRENT, John (1836-41) iii. 248, 249.
BRERELEY, John. *See* Anderton, Lawrence.
BRERELY, Robert (1632) iii. 204.
BRERETON, Joseph Lloyd (1840) iv. 442.
BRERETON, Thomas (1719) i. 459.
BRET, Antoine (1761-79) ii. 410; iii. 410.
BRETLAND, Joseph, Rev. (1792) iii. 383.
BRETON, Nicholas (1575-1643) i. 176, 331, 435, 461; ii. 161, 266, 289, 303, 414; iii. 100, 127 (2); iv. 192, 305 (2), 306, 307 (2); v. 276, 292, 373; vi. 245, 257, 286, 415, 435, 440, 442.
BRETON, William (1717) iv. 78.
BRETT, Arthur (1669) ii. 37.
BRETT, Reginald Baliol, Viscount Esher (1893-1908) ii. 245, 306.
BRETT, Robert (1747) ii. 49.
BRETT, Robert, Surgeon (1848-69) i. 196, 354, 386 (2); ii. 106 (2), 126, 282, 417; iv. 242 (2), 368, 403, 410; v. 34, 43, 312.
BRETT, Samuel (1683) vi. 131.
BRETT, Thomas, LL.D. (1701-56) i. 11, 335, 386, 392, 410; ii. 82, 100, 318, 408; iii. 276, 294.
BRETTINGHAM, Anthony. *See* Freston, A.
BREVAL, John Durant dé (1716-20) i. 144, 270, 403; iii. 102; iv. 2, 331; v. 15, 380; vi. 317, 368, 391, 398, 413, 418.
BREVITER, Thomas (1728) iv. 94, 420.
BREWER, George (1793) iv. 36.
BREWER, George, M.D. (1843) iv. 27.
BREWER, James Norris (1799-1829) ii. 298; iii. 60; vi. 241.
BREWER, Thomas or Anthony (1608-58) i. 443; iii. 226, 391; iv. 69 (2); vi. 297.

BREWSTER, ——, Barrister (1716) vi. 199.
BREWSTER, Sir David (1804-37) ii. 231; iii. 68, 386.
BREWSTER, Sir Francis (1698) ii. 70.
BREWSTER, James (1788) vi. 365.
BREWSTER, John, Rev. (1800-23) iv. 40, 45.
BREWSTER, Margaret Maria. *See* Gordon, M. M.
BREWSTER, Robert (1867) i. 196.
BREWSTER, Samuel (1701-04) i. 339; iii. 302.
BREWSTER, Thomas, Dr (1751) v. 172.
BRIAN, G. (1607) vi. 403.
BRICE, Andrew (1755) v. 255.
BRICE, E. (1697) i. 308; vi. 307.
BRICKNALL, John Lea (1910-20) i. 181, 228; ii. 5, 320, 462; iii. 33, 143; iv. 310.
BRICKNELL, William Simcox, Rev. (1837) vi. 255.
BRICKWOOD, Edwin Dampier (1866) i. 149, 213.
BRIDAL, John (1658-1707) i. 272, 389; iii. 207; v. 249, 391; vi. 45, 274, 285, 290 (2), 314, 347, 370, 376, 383, 406, 407, 412, 419, 445.
BRIDEL, Edmund Philip, LL.D. (1797) iii. 156.
BRIDGE, Henry M., Rev. (1856) vi. 204.
BRIDGE, Horatio (1848) iii. 199.
BRIDGE, John, of Manchester (1843-44) iii. 272; iv. 213, 254; v. 103.
BRIDGE, William (1667) i. 332.
BRIDGEMAN, George A. F. H., Earl of Bradford (1875) iii. 323.
BRIDGES, Mrs —— (1878-96) i. 62; ii. 15, 57, 110, 253, 340; iii. 19, 127, 137, 207, 368; iv. 76, 139, 140, 240, 252, 260; v. 117, 144; vi. 63, 194, 267.
BRIDGES, Miss A. M. (1860) vi. 125.
BRIDGES, George (1660) ii. 96.
BRIDGES, George (1739) iii. 316.
BRIDGES, George Wilson (1814) vi. 280.
BRIDGES, George Wyndham (1862-63) i. 61; iv. 283; v. 222, 262.
BRIDGES, Henry (1728) i. 373.
BRIDGES, James, W.S. (1812-24) i. 126; iii. 311; vi. 170.
BRIDGES, James (1882) ii. 214.
BRIDGES, John Affleck (1879) vi. 219.
BRIDGES, Noah (1659) v. 362.
BRIDGES, Robert (1891-1902) i. 227; ii. 37; iv. 285; v. 397.
BRIDGES, Robert Seymour (1876-1926) i. 343; ii. 416; iv. 315, 316, 374; v. 145; vi. 339, 416.
BRIDGES, Thomas (1762-97) i. 38, 180, 261; ii. 62, 297; iii. 99; iv. 182.
BRIDGES, Thomas Charles (1910-24) iv. 322; v. 331, 381.
BRIDGETT, Thomas E., Rev. (1869) iii. 142.
BRIDGEWATER, Benjamin (1728) v. 58.
BRIDGMAN, J. (1795) i. 204.
BRIDLE, John, D.D. (1758) iii. 305.
BRIERLEY, Benjamin (1868-89) i. 2; ii. 387; iii. 234.
BRIERLEY, Jonathan, New York (1899-1910) i. 152; ii. 216; iv. 277; v. 137; vi. 316.
BRIERLEY, Samuel (1874) v. 132.
BRIGG, William Anderton (1887) iii. 180.
BRIGGS, Caroline. *See* Mason, C. A.
BRIGGS, Charles F. (1839-53) i. 41, 151; v. 197; vi. 101.
BRIGGS, Miss Edith M. (1890-1903) ii. 381; iv. 371.
BRIGGS, Henry (1682) vi. 319.
BRIGGS, J. (1875) i. 427.
BRIGGS, John, General (1839) vi. 55.
BRIGGS, James (1814) iii. 147.
BRIGGS, Sophia (1845) ii. 377.
BRIGGS, William H. F. (1888) i. 280.
BRIGHT, Charles (1868) vi. 210.
BRIGHT, George, D.D. (1682-95) ii. 190, 255.
BRIGHT, Mrs Golding (1894) ii. 68.
BRIGHT, Henry Arthur (1846-70) ii. 328; iii. 247; iv. 278, 458.
BRIGHT, Mrs Matilda A. (1868) iv. 20.
BRIGHT, Timothy, M.D. (1615) vi. 95.
BRIGHT, William, D.D. (1858-72) i. 155; ii. 163; vi. 426.
BRIGHTLAND, John (1711) v. 28.
BRIGHTWELL, David Barron (1869) i. 401.
BRIGHTWELL, Thomas (1828) iii. 198.
BRIMLEY, George (1851) v. 4.
BRINCKMAN, Arthur (1809) i. 193.
BRINDLEY, James (1766) iii. 69.
BRINE, Edward, Rev. (1859) ii. 4.
BRINKELOW, Henry (1542-43) i. 391; iii. 233.
BRINKLEY, Stephen (1679) vi. 344.
BRINLEY, John (1686) ii. 80.
BRINSLEY, John (1618-48) i. 268, 303; ii. 297; iv. 286.
BRINTON, William, M.D. (1850) i. 260.
BRISBANE, Emily (1850) iv. 40.
BRISBANE, Sir Thomas M. (1818) vi. 1.
BRISCOE, C. W. (1786) i. 363.
BRISCOE, John (1694-96) ii. 75, 79.
BRISCOE, John Ivatt (1824) iii. 274.
BRISCOE, S. (1724) v. 211.
BRISCOE, Sophia (1771-72) ii. 290; iv. 92.
BRISSOT, Jean Pierre (1793) i. 73.
BRISTED, Charles Astor (1852-64) iii. 285; iv. 344; vi. 153.
BRISTED, John (1760-1803) i. 46, 456; iii. 305, 306; v. 192.
BRISTOW, ——, Rev. (1756) iv. 101.
BRISTOW, Amelia (1824-30) ii. 154; iv. 273; v. 331; vi. 346.
BRISTOW, John Charles (1835-41) vi. 80, 140.
BRISTOW, William (1759) ii. 368.
BRITON, D. A. (1828-30) i. 196; v. 390.
BRITON, John (1807) iv. 85.
BRITTAIN, Henry (1870) vi. 34.
BRITTAIN, Thomas (1846) iii. 1, 2.

BRITTAINE, George (1830-62) i. 407; ii. 144; iii. 121, 173, 174, 195; iv. 122, 209; v. 35.
BRITTAN, Samuel B. (1855) v. 37.
BRITTON, Alexander T. (1884) ii. 237.
BRITTON, A. T. (1884) ii. 237.
BRITTON, C. E. (1891) v. 87.
BRITTON, John, F.S.A. (1809-26) i. 183, 184, 400; iv. 90, 271, 366; v. 75.
BRITTON, Richard (1616) iv. 19.
BROADHEAD, James (1833) i. 64.
BROCK, Mrs Carey. *See* Carey-Brock, F. E. G.
BROCK, Irving (1817) iii. 300.
BROCK, Robert Alonzo (1877) iv. 458.
BROCK, Sallie A. *See* Putnam, S. A.
BROCKEDON, William (1838) iii. 4.
BROCKETT, Elias (1720-32) i. 46; vi. 263.
BROCKETT, John Trotter (1818-27) iii. 41, 44; v. 185, 267; vi. 3.
BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont, M.D. (1859-64) iii. 62; iv. 333.
BROCKINGTON, Alfred Allen (1905-07) iv. 304, 325.
BROCKLEHURST, P. L. (1874) v. 403.
BROCKLESBY, Richard, M.D. (1749-51) v. 44; vi. 425.
BROCKMAN, E. G. Drake (1904) iv. 203.
BROCKWAY, Thomas, Rev. (1785) ii. 219.
BRODICK, Walter. *See* Braddick, W.
BRODIE, Alexander (1826) iv. 443.
BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins (1854) iv. 457.
BRODIE, David, M.D. (1859) iii. 18.
BRODIE, Erasmus Henry (N.D.) i. 155.
BRODIE, Joseph (1737) ii. 282; v. 7, 188.
BRODRIBB, William Jackson (1873) ii. 371; vi. 357.
BRODRICK, —— (1867) i. 47.
BRODRICK, Alan, Rev. (1857) v. 118.
BRODRICK, Thomas (1720) iii. 45.
BROKER, Mrs E. (1881) iv. 39.
BROKESBY, Francis, B.D. (1680-1708) iv. 238, 328; v. 315.
BROMBY, J. E. *See* Bromley.
BROMBY, John Healey (1822) iv. 324.
BROME, Alexander (1665-72) i. 449; iv. 378; v. 37; vi. 322.
BROME, Richard (1649-1731) i. 358; ii. 3; iii. 202, 228.
BROMFIELD, James (1852-53) i. 253 (2).
BROMFIELD, William (1725-55) ii. 256; v. 178.
BROMLEY, J. E., Rev. (1867) ii. 300; vi. 350.
BROMLEY, John (1687) i. 298.
BROMLEY, M. I. (1861) iv. 372.
BROMLEY, Walter (1813-23) ii. 95; vi. 357.
BROMLEY, William, D.C.L. (1693-1705) v. 63, 64, 239.
BROMWELL, William (1854) iii. 388.
BRONSHTEIN, Leiba D. (1919) iii. 90.
BRONSON, Enos (1802) vi. 276.
BRONSON, Isaac H. (1837) vi. 385.
BRONTË, Anne (1846-48) i. 50; iv. 371; vi. 16.
BRONTË, Charlotte (1846-57) iii. 184; iv. 371, 438.
BRONTË, Emily Jane (1846) iv. 371.
BRONTE, Patrick, Rev. (1818) iv. 7.
BROOK, Sir Basil (1649-61) ii. 176; iv. 321.
BROOK, Mary Brotherton (1780) v. 30.
BROOK, Richard (1854) iv. 171.
BROOKE, Miss —— (1881-85) ii. 252; iv. 79.
BROOKE, Christopher (1613-14) ii. 374; vi. 130.
BROOKE, Edward (1794) vi. 305.
BROOKE, Emma Frances (1895-1905) i. 405; iii. 366; iv. 387; v. 393, 399; vi. 76.
BROOKE, Frances, *née* Moore (1755-1802) i. 22, 51; iii. 52, 66, 70, 322; iv. 15, 247; v. 141; vi. 190, 263.
BROOKE, Henry, D.C.L. (1735-62) i. 129; ii. 195, 248, 267 (2), 268; iii. 345; iv. 168, 172, 180; vi. 121, 147, 305, 321.
BROOKE, John (1774) iv. 221.
BROOKE, N., M.D. (1798) iv. 221.
BROOKE, Robert (1641) ii. 80.
BROOKE, Robert (1780) v. 63.
BROOKE, Stopford A., Rev. (1880-91) v. 126, 235.
BROOKE, T. (N.D.) ii. 135.
BROOKE, William (1789) iv. 359.
BROOKER, Mrs E. *See* Broker, Mrs E.
BROOKES, Richard, M.D. (1740) i. 143.
BROOKES, Samuel (1864) i. 351.
BROOKFIELD, Arthur Montagu (1881-84) i. 125, 166; iv. 400; v. 271.
BROOKFIELD, Mrs Jane Octavia (1866-68) iv. 197, 263.
BROOKS, Abbie M. (1880) iv. 329.
BROOKS, Alice (1905) iii. 182.
BROOKS, Charles (1841) iv. 301.
BROOKS, Charles Timothy (1889) v. 135.
BROOKS, George Greaves (1860) i. 329.
BROOKS, Jonathan (1770) i. 115.
BROOKS, Joshua William (1834-35) i. 2; ii. 62.
BROOKS, Maria, *née* Gowan (1820-33) iii. 206; vi. 272.
BROOKS, Martha (1874) iii. 110.
BROOKS, Seth (1767) iv. 367.
BROOKSBANK, Arthur (1873) iii. 324.
BROOM, Walter W. (1865-66) i. 4; ii. 404.
BROOME, —— (1717) vi. 216.
BROOME, Sir Frederick Napier (1870) vi. 443.
BROOME, Ralph, Captain (1792-96) iii. 323 (2), 332; v. 378.
BROOME, William, LL.D. (1728) iv. 210.
BROSSAIS DU PERRAY, —— (1780) iii. 55 (2).
BROSSES, Charles de (1766-78) vi. 18.
BROSTER, John (1790-99) ii. 138; iii. 90.
BROSTER, Joseph (1818) v. 129.
BROTHERS, B. (1887) iv. 33.
BROTHERS, Richard (1794) ii. 92.

BROTHERSTON, Peter, D.D. (1843) i. 403; iii. 176.
BROTHERTON, Edward (1864) iv. 418.
BROTHERTON, Mrs Mary (1856) i. 148.
BROUGH, Jane (1856) i. 385.
BROUGH, John Cargill (1869) ii. 235.
BROUGH, Robert Barnabas (1854) vi. 250.
BROUGH, William, D.D. (1650) iv. 421; v. 159.
BROUGHAM, Henry (1694) v. 47.
BROUGHAM, Henry, Baron Brougham (1804-45) i. 127, 401, 446; ii. 77, 175, 272, 313, 336; iii. 66, 158, 270, 288, 304; iv. 45, 148, 212, 391; v. 103, 308; vi. 42 (2), 214, 366; vii. 586.
BROUGHTON, Lord. *See* Hobhouse, J. C.
BROUGHTON, Hugh, Rev. (1590-96) ii. 6; v. 263; vi. 20, 383.
BROUGHTON, John (1778) vi. 398.
BROUGHTON, Rhoda (1867-70) i. 378; iv. 197; v. 39.
BROUGHTON, Richard, R.C. Priest (1601-55) i. 117; ii. 296; iii. 204; iv. 18, 107, 176.
BROUGHTON, Thomas, Rev. (1732-45) i. 341; iii. 29, 160; iv. 123.
BROUN, Abraham (1651) i. 363.
BROUN, James Crawford Caldwell (1892) i. 78.
BROUN, James E. (1869) v. 35.
BROUN, John. *See* Brown, J., of Wamphray.
BROUN, Thomas, sen. (1818) i. 248.
BROUNCKER, Lord William (1653) v. 89.
BROUNE, Lady Hester G. (1851-55) i. 225.
BROUNELL, Henry Howard (1876) iii. 412.
BROUSSE, Jacques (1623) vi. 387.
BROUSSONET, P. A. M. (1783) iii. 194.
BROWN, ——, "a son of Mary Moore" (1854) i. 279.
BROWN, ——, Dr, of Kendal (1771) ii. 43.
BROWN, A. M., Rev. (1892) iv. 281.
BROWN, Alexander (1873) v. 400.
BROWN, Alice (1895) v. 131.
BROWN, Andrew, M.D. (1702-06) i. 318; ii. 199; v. 178, 200, 322; vi. 44.
BROWN, Anthony (1739) ii. 272.
BROWN, Mrs C. R. (1880) ii. 216.
BROWN, Cedric Clifton (1928) vi. 307.
BROWN, Charles Brockden (1798-1809) i. 148; iv. 109; vi. 234, 276 (2), 280.
BROWN, Charles Edward (1892) v. 353.
BROWN, Charles John, D.D. (1832) iii. 172, 274.
BROWN, Colin, Musician (1869-70) iv. 135.
BROWN, Colin Rae (1857-66) i. 186, 451.
BROWN, D. (1822) v. 67.
BROWN, David (1778) ii. 227.
BROWN, David, Bookseller (1826) ii. 26; iii. 325; vi. 132.
BROWN, David (1870) vi. 119.
BROWN, David Boyer (1862) v. 92.
BROWN, E. W. (1869) iv. 90.
BROWN, Edward (1672) ii. 77.
BROWN, Edward, of Newcastle (1871) ii. 156.
BROWN, Edward Roger (1921) vi. 207.
BROWN, Elijah (1913) v. 23, 393.
BROWN, George, Episcopalian (1703) vi. 61.
BROWN, George, of Shields (1804) iii. 289.
BROWN, George (1871) vi. 256.
BROWN, George Douglas (1894-1905) ii. 263; iii. 109, 400; iv. 145, 168, 195.
BROWN, George Gregory, O.S.B. (1619) iii. 364.
BROWN, George H. (1896) iv. 253.
BROWN, George M. (1878) i. 308.
BROWN, George Shaw (1863) v. 383.
BROWN, George W. (1881) i. 400; iii. 56.
BROWN, Grace M. (1902) ii. 307; v. 383.
BROWN, Harcourt (1837) v. 376.
BROWN, Haydn (1921) iv. 171.
BROWN, Mrs Helen E. (1865) i. 465.
BROWN, Henry Rowland, jun. (1886-98) v. 118; vi. 190.
BROWN, Henton (1732-35) ii. 232; vi. 177.
BROWN, Howard Clark (1927) vi. 286, 426.
BROWN, Hugh, of Newhall (1832) ii. 187.
BROWN, Ignatius (1675-78) vi. 145 (2).
BROWN, J., Rev., of Yarmouth (N D.) i. 401
BROWN, J. J. (1871-76) i. 381; vi. 132.
BROWN, J. P. (1879) ii. 195.
BROWN, James, Minister, Glasgow (1703) v. 200, 219, 365.
BROWN, James, Architect (1775) iii. 138.
BROWN, James, of St Albans (1783) v. 288.
BROWN, James, D.D. (1800) i. 249.
BROWN, James, M.D. (1816) ii. 397; vi. 400.
BROWN, James, Pilot (1824-25) ii. 362; iv. 217.
BROWN, Sir James (1830) iv. 57.
BROWN, James, of Selkirk (1862-69) i. 197; iv. 372.
BROWN, James, of Lochton (1863) i. 220.
BROWN, James Baldwin (1813-64) iv. 112, 374.
BROWN, James Bryce (1844) vi. 171.
BROWN, Jane Euphemia. *See* Saxby, J. E.
BROWN, John, of Wamphray (1665-78) i. 117; iii. 83.
BROWN, John, Rev., Boston (1735) v. 70.
BROWN, John, D.D., Newcastle (1743-66) i. 156, 176; ii. 93, 194, 215, 240; iii. 101, 305; iv. 391; vi. 36, 274, 276.
BROWN, John, Rev., Haddington (1766-70) i. 27; iii. 48, 336; iv. 266.
BROWN, John, M.D. (1787) iv. 223.
BROWN, John, of Dumfries (1803) i. 53.
BROWN, John (1821) iv. 212, 362.
BROWN, John, of Bolton (1824-25) i. 76; iii. 68.
BROWN, John, D.D. (1828) v. 360.
BROWN, John, M.D. Edinburgh (1835-84) iii. 388; iv. 23, 329; vi. 243.

BROWN, John, M.R.I.A. (1838) iv. 231.
BROWN, John, of Dorset (1839) iii. 45.
BROWN, John, of Hirkcastle (1861) iii. 247.
BROWN, John, of Selkirk (1878) ii. 216.
BROWN, John Cavis (N.D.) iii. 233.
BROWN, John J., American Angler (1857) i. 64.
BROWN, John Joseph (1891) vii. 588.
BROWN, John Macmillan (1901-03) vi. 388, 431.
BROWN, John Taylor, LL.D. (1867-91) i. 199, 262; iii. 130.
BROWN, John Thomas, Poultry Farmer (1878-1910) i. 439; ii. 156; vii. 587.
BROWN, John William (1888) vi. 349.
BROWN, Mrs Kenneth (1911-18) i. 421; iii. 144; vi. 310.
BROWN, Levinius, S.J. (1742-71) iii. 91; iv. 452.
BROWN, Miss Lilian Kate Rowland (1884-1915) i. 188, 264, 450; ii. 411; iii. 27, 142, 183, 372; iv. 143, 403; v. 369, 398; vi. 145.
BROWN, Mrs Lillie. *See* Buck, L.
BROWN, Marca (1869) iv. 90.
BROWN, Miss Meredith (1887-88) v. 142, 235.
BROWN, Nicholas, Rev. (1722) ii. 291; iv. 195.
BROWN, Peter (1842) ii. 259.
BROWN, Mrs Rebecca (1835) v. 365.
BROWN, Richard (1830) iv. 57.
BROWN, Sir Richard, Bart. (1837) iii. 106.
BROWN Robert, Vicar of Sligo (1649) v. 384.
BROWN, Robert, of Markle (1805-07) i. 7; iii. 295.
BROWN, Robert, of Newhall (1811-25) i. 379; iii. 193; iv. 30.
BROWN, Robert, Dramatist (1823) iii. 26.
BROWN, Robert (1856-57) iv. 338; v. 20.
BROWN, Robert (1865-70) i. 170; ii. 241; iii. 195; v. 53.
BROWN, Robert, of Barton-on-Humber (1868-75) v. 24, 127.
BROWN, Robert, Principal of Birkenhead School (1879) iv. 279.
BROWN, Robert. *See* Borthwick, R. B.
BROWN, Robert Lundin (1842) iii. 302.
BROWN, Samuel, Dr (1841) vi. 380.
BROWN, Samuel Borton (1881) iii. 367.
BROWN, Samuel Sneade (1870) iv. 202.
BROWN, Sarah (1877) iii. 280.
BROWN, T. W., of Leeds (1893) i. 173.
BROWN, Theron (1884-88) iv. 187; v. 366.
BROWN, Thomas (1688-1701) iii. 28, 150, 239, 364; iv. 207; v. 30 (3), 45.
BROWN, Thomas, M.D. (1804-43) i. 225; iv. 222, 297, 417; v. 89; vi. 133.
BROWN, Thomas, Merchant in Petrograd (1833) v. 86.
BROWN, Thomas Crowther (1862-77) iii. 247; v. 387; vi. 222.
BROWN, Thomas Edward (1873-96) i. 194; ii. 306; vi. 63.
BROWN, Thomas Henry (1914) iv. 203.
BROWN, Timothy (1745) vi. 120.
BROWN, W., Edinburgh (N.D.) v. 283.
BROWN, Walter (1877) iii. 248; iv. 34.
BROWN, William, Clerk of Court of Common Pleas (1694) iv. 410.
BROWN, William, of London (1705-06) i. 365; iv. 408.
BROWN, William, of Edinburgh (1708-10) iii. 138; vi. 379.
BROWN, William, of Philadelphia (1800) i. 360.
BROWN, William, jun. (1843) i. 232; ii. 302.
BROWN, William, M.D., Edinburgh (1858) i. 129.
BROWN, William, of Dunfermline (1900) ii. 254.
BROWN, William Adams, D.D. (1906) iii. 377.
BROWN, William Laurence (1784-89) ii. 195; vi. 164.
BROWN, William Linn (1844) v. 188.
BROWNE, ——, Major (1841) iv. 404.
BROWNE, Alexander Montague (1870) iv. 407.
BROWNE, Alfred Hall and Amelia (1891) i. 61.
BROWNE, Arthur (1763) v. 68.
BROWNE, Arthur (1837) ii. 361; vi. 40.
BROWNE, Benjamin Frederick (1926) vi. 449.
BROWNE, Charles Farrar, Dr (1867-77) i. 147 (2), 169, 194; iii. 340.
BROWNE, Charles Thomas (1844) iii. 172.
BROWNE, Charlotte Elizabeth. *See* Tonna, C. E.
BROWNE, E. M. (1887-98) i. 228; ii. 109; iv. 36.
BROWNE, Edward (1642) iv. 297, 402.
BROWNE, Felicia Dorothea. *See* Hemans, F. D.
BROWNE, Frances (1866) iii. 36.
BROWNE, George (1689) vi. 287.
BROWNE, George Waldo (1872-1910) i. 147, 229, 291, 398; ii. 309, 341; v. 142, 149; vi. 244, 252.
BROWNE, H. K., Captain (1889) iii. 409.
BROWNE, Hablot Knight (1841-62) i. 321; iii. 15, 119, 196; iv. 209, 329.
BROWNE, Howe Peter, Marquess of Sligo (1838) iii. 183.
BROWNE, Hugh Junor (1888) iv. 370.
BROWNE, Isaac Hawkins (1735-1815) ii. 212, 291; iii. 134; iv. 348.
BROWNE, J., of Bristol (1640) iv. 65.
BROWNE, J. (1685) i. 302.
BROWNE, J. Jemmet (1887) v. 295.
BROWNE, James, LL.D. (1815-32) i. 457; ii. 228; iii. 83, 363.
BROWNE, Jane Euphemia. *See* Saxby, J. E.

BROWNE, Sir John, of Dublin (1728-30) i. 129; ii. 202; iii. 295; v. 43, 95, 178, 196, 260.
BROWNE, John (1859) vi. 274.
BROWNE, John Hutton Balfour (1882-1910) i. 155, 165, 304; ii. 210, 241, 275; iii. 93; iv. 110, 254, 273, 380, 438; vi. 53.
BROWNE, John Murray (1827) iii. 58.
BROWNE, Joseph (1705-06) iv. 111; vi. 197.
BROWNE, Maria J. B. (1850) iii. 241.
BROWNE, Mary Josephine (1892-1903) ii. 377; iii. 241; v. 193.
BROWNE, Moses (1723-32) i. 59; iv. 349; v. 190.
BROWNE, Peter, Bishop of Cork (1722-33) iii. 283, 296; iv. 436; vi. 27.
BROWNE, Phillis. *See* Hamer, Sarah S.
BROWNE, Richard (1694) ii. 362.
BROWNE, Robert (1583) i. 107.
BROWNE, Robert Henry Nisbet (1871-88) i. 332; ii. 365; iv. 352.
BROWNE, Rose (1911) i. 397.
BROWNE, Miss Sara H. (1847-49) i. 216, 257.
BROWNE, Simon (1721-32) ii. 32; v. 295.
BROWNE, Theophilus (1803) ii. 141.
BROWNE, Thomas (1570) v. 127.
BROWNE, Thomas, of Christchurch, Oxford (1645) iii. 217; v. 145.
BROWNE, Sir Thomas (1662) v. 58.
BROWNE, Thomas, B.D. Cambridge (1683-91) i. 98, 283; iv. 83, 113; v. 316; vi. 216.
BROWNE, Thomas, Poet (1700) ii. 41.
BROWNE, Thomas, D.D. (1810) ii. 230.
BROWNE, Thomas, of Dublin (1831) iv. 304.
BROWNE, Thomas Alexander (1878-1908) i. 162, 169, 377, 460; ii. 365, 374; iii. 140, 237; iv. 80, 98, 141, 164, 247, 354, 373; v. 130, 135, 193, 338, 344, 353, 403; vi. 153, 207.
BROWNE, Thomas J. (1839) i. 428.
BROWNE, Mrs W. P. (1896) i. 209.
BROWNE, William (1613) vi. 130.
BROWNE, William, of Oxford (1768) vi. 184.
BROWNELL, H., of New York (1886) iii. 4.
BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth Barrett (1826-47) ii. 193, 394; iv. 441; v. 330.
BROWNING, John (1636) i. 399.
BROWNING, Robert (1833) iv. 314.
BROWNLEE, Thomas (1822) iv. 151.
BROWNLIE, John (1757) ii. 138.
BROWNLOW, Countess. *See* Cust, Emma Sophia.
BROWNLOW, William Robert B., Roman Catholic Bishop (1895) v. 257.
BROWNSON DE BOW, James Dunwoody (1845) iv. 389.
BROXBOURNE, P. (1810) iii. 41.
BROYLES, Lester Everett (1909) iv. 13.
BRUCE, A. (1798) vi. 396.
BRUCE, Alexander, Captain (1706) ii. 73.
BRUCE, Alexander, Advocate (1722) v. 186.
BRUCE, Alexander (1759) ii. 170; iii. 155.
BRUCE, Archibald, Rev. Professor (1770-1813) i. 90, 297; ii. 313, 331, 344; iii. 163, 223; iv. 286, 313, 321, 380, 428; v. 7, 44, 228, 379.
BRUCE, D. (1801) iv. 376.
BRUCE, Edward C. (1876) vi. 52.
BRUCE, Sir Edward Hanley, Lieut.-Gen. (1879) iii. 237.
BRUCE, G. C. (1901) iv. 176.
BRUCE, George (1820) iv. 310.
BRUCE, James, of Aberdeen (1840-47) i. 3 (2), 208; ii. 45.
BRUCE, James (1856) v. 176.
BRUCE, John (1734) i. 416.
BRUCE, John (1793-99) iii. 57; v. 97 (2), 112, 283.
BRUCE, John, F.S.A. (1837-64) i. 91; iii. 250; vi. 29, 372.
BRUCE, John, D.D. (1841) v. 70.
BRUCE, John Collingwood, Rev., LL.D. (1871-75) iii. 236; v. 372.
BRUCE, Kenneth (1909) v. 105.
BRUCE, Robert (1614) vi. 402.
BRUCE, Wallace (1874) i. 410.
BRUCE, William, Dublin Publisher (1753-84) iii. 84; v. 307.
BRUCE, William, D.D. (1823-28) iii. 168; iv. 219.
BRUCKNER, John (1768) iv. 337.
BRUCKNER, John, Rev. (1790) i. 459.
BRUDENELL, James Thomas (1856) ii. 142.
BRUEN, Mathias (1823) ii. 209.
BRUET, François (1730) vi. 288.
BRUGIÈRE DE BARANTE, Baron (1814) vi. 168.
BRUHIER-D'ABLAINCOURT, Jean Jacques (1746) vi. 141.
BRUMELL, John (1853) i. 251.
BRUNEL, Antoine de (1670) iii. 201.
BRUNET, Pierre G. (1880) i. 199.
BRÜNN, Arnold (1889) v. 107.
BRUNOFF, Platon G. (1902) v. 364.
BRUNTON, —— (1877) iii. 389.
BRUNTON, Alexander, D.D., Professor of Hebrew (1814-22) ii. 245; iv. 284.
BRUNTON, Henry (1852) i. 297.
BRUNTON, Mrs Mary (1811-14) ii. 67; v. 218.
BRUTO, Giovanni Michele (1598) iv. 160.
BRUYN, Ambrosius de (1618) vi. 403.
BRUZEAU, Paul (1687) ii. 255.
BRYAN, Miss Ella Howard (1901) i. 187.
BRYAN, Sir Francis (1548) ii. 87.
BRYAN, John, D.D. (1674) iii. 14.
BRYAN, Sarah Morgan. *See* Piatt, S. M.
BRYAN, Thomas E., American (1875) i. 143.
BRYANT, Jacob (1775-93) i. 27, 119; ii. 269; iv. 214; vi. 178, 187.
BRYANT, R. (1823) ii. 303.
BRYANT, William (1786) iv. 305.

BRYANT, William Cullen (1826-30) i. 66; iv. 88; vi. 9, 146.
BRYANTON, Robert Crowe (1784) i. 46.
BRYCE, J. P. (1879) ii. 195.
BRYCE, James, D.D. (1841) iii. 309; iv. 349.
BRYCE, James, Ulster Poet (1842) iv. 385.
BRYCE, Marie (1904) vi. 298.
BRYCE, Reuben John (1829) vi. 443.
BRYCE, William Moir (1888-90) i. 90; v. 5.
BRYDALL, John. *See* Bridal, J.
BRYDEN, William, Rev. (1769) i. 304.
BRYDGES, Grey, Baron Chandos (1611-20); ii. 68; iii. 104.
BRYDGES, Sir Samuel Egerton (1789-1832) i. 130, 148, 203; ii. 300, 312; iii. 250, 335, 344, 394; iv. 29, 56, 98, 140 (2), 230 (2), 368, 372; v. 46, 276, 330; vi. 64, 81, 162, 326, 337, 353, 385, 420.
BRYDON, Charles Cuthbert (1898) iii. 251.
BRYDONE, James (1847) v. 28.
BUBIER, Edward Trevert (1904) i. 2.
BUBIER, George Burden (1855-67) iii. 122, 123.
BUCER, Martin (1530-66) iv. 456; vi. 85.
BUCHAN, Earl of. *See* Erskine, O. S.
BUCHAN, A. W. (1873) ii. 215.
BUCHAN, Alexander, Rev. (1727) ii. 42.
BUCHAN, Anna (1913-24) iv. 251, 321, 348, 443; v. 235; vi. 282, 437.
BUCHAN, Charles, Rev. (1846) ii. 328.
BUCHAN, George, of Kelloe (1810-29) i. 21; iv. 152, 405.
BUCHAN, John (1906) iii. 388.
BUCHAN, Patrick (1870-73) ii. 365; iii. 256.
BUCHAN, Peter (1819) iii. 156.
BUCHANAN, —— (1763) v. 226.
BUCHANAN, C. (1816) vi. 202.
BUCHANAN, David (1644-46) ii. 240; v. 250; vi. 101, 366.
BUCHANAN, G. D. (1806) iv. 218.
BUCHANAN, George (1571-72) i. 36; ii. 46.
BUCHANAN, George (1705) iii. 135.
BUCHANAN, George, M.D. (1871) i. 272.
BUCHANAN, J. Cross (1838) ii. 138.
BUCHANAN, James, D.D., LL.D. (1824-42) i. 32; ii. 104; iii. 315.
BUCHANAN, James (1895) v. 166.
BUCHANAN, Jane Morison. *See* Morison, J.
BUCHANAN, John, Banker (1862) i. 174.
BUCHANAN, Robert (1805-17) iii. 38; vi. 327.
BUCHANAN, Robert, D.D. (1839) iv. 415.
BUCHANAN, Robert, Professor in Glasgow (1856-68) i. 277; ii. 324; vi. 74, 204.
BUCHANAN, Robert Williams (1873-82) v. 161; vi. 228.
BUCHANAN, Thomas (1843) iv. 81.
BUCHANAN, W. B., American (1852) i. 173.
BUCHTON, Miss —— (1915) i. 380.
BUCK, Benjamin, American (1874) i. 187.
BUCK, Sir Edward (1883) iii. 149; vi. 282.
BUCK, Sir George (1605) ii. 7.
BUCK, James Smith (1876) i. 347.
BUCK, Laura A. (1871) vi. 54.
BUCK, Lillie, *née* West, formerly Mrs Brown, (1890-1900) i. 69; iv. 361; v. 314.
BUCKE, Charles (1813-36) i. 69, 220; iii. 179; iv. 338.
BUCKERIDGE, ——, Lieut.-Col. (1800) v. 406.
BUCKHAM, E. W., Rev. (1827) iv. 327.
BUCKHAM, J. (1881) iii. 394.
BUCKHAM, Philip Wentworth (1825) vi. 22, 398 (2).
BUCKHURST, Lord. *See* Sackville, T.
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. *See* Sheffield, John. *See also* Villiers, George.
BUCKINGHAM, James Silk (1824-42) v. 202, 390.
BUCKINGHAM, Jane W. (1876) iii. 109.
BUCKINGHAM, Joseph Tincker (1834-44) ii. 49; v. 140.
BUCKINGHAM, Leicester Silk (1854) i. 49.
BUCKLAND, A. C. (1820) iii. 337.
BUCKLAND, Henry Fitzherbert (1889) v. 14.
BUCKLAND, Ralph (N.D.) v. 197.
BUCKLER, Benjamin, D.D. (1722-75) i. 100, 397; ii. 150; iv. 243, 335, 442; v. 45, 92, 362, 396; vi. 411, 418.
BUCKLER, Edward (1647) i. 310.
BUCKLER, John Chessell (1823) iv. 222.
BUCKLER, T. H., American (1874) i. 178.
BUCKLEY, John (1646) v. 252.
BUCKLEY, John Wall, Rev. (1855-56) iv. 155, 316.
BUCKLEY, Sir Richard (1690) i. 85; vi. 425.
BUCKLEY, Theodore William Alois (1848-55) i. 43; ii. 96; iv. 157.
BUCKMINSTER, Eliza. *See* Lee, E.
BUCKNER, J. P. (1881) iii. 103.
BUCKNILL, John Townsend (1900) v. 63.
BUCKRIDGE, William (1704) iii. 178.
BUCKSTONE, John Baldwin (1856) vi. 291.
BUCKWORTH, John, Rev. (1814) iii. 124.
BUDD, Edward (1809-10) iv. 226; v. 65.
BUDD, G. H. (1836) iv. 241.
BUDD, James, Rev. (1701) ii. 66.
BUDD, Thomas Hayward (1871) v. 144.
BUDGE, Edward (1850) i. 358.
BUDGE, Sir Ernest A. T. Wallis (1903) i. 20.
BUDGE, Jane (1860-72) ii. 164, 406; iv. 17, 277.
BUDGE, John, Quaker (1845-57) iv. 44; v. 312 (2).
BUDGELL, Eustace (1733) i. 185; v. 256.
BUDGEN, Miss L. M. (1849-55) ii. 179 (3); iv. 20, 37.
BUDWORTH, Joseph, Captain. *See* Palmer, J.
BUELOW, Maria Hedwig von (1884) vi. 4.
BUERGER, Gottfried August (1797) iv. 92.

BUERSTENBINDER, Elizabeth (1876-97) i. 61, 154 (2), 174, 182, 254, 363; ii. 176, 254, 286, 392; iii. 21, 28, 31, 32, 44, 99, 205; iv. 192, 305, 422; v. 21, 128, 159, 163, 243, 385; vi. 142, 188, 340.
BUFFORD, S. (1696) ii. 69.
BUGG, Francis (1693) v. 313.
BUGG, George, Rev. (1819-27) i. 466; v. 189.
BULKELEY, Edward (1585) i. 107.
BULKELEY, John (1743) vi. 201.
BULKELEY, Richard (1717) iii. 340.
BULKLEY, Charles (1751) vi. 176.
BULL, Albert E. (1904-13) iv. 334; v. 14; vi. 313, 320, 323.
BULL, Mrs E. O. (1848) i. 28.
BULL, F. Caroline M. (1889) v. 301.
BULL, Henry (1570) i. 338.
BULL, Henry (1859) iii. 63.
BULL, John (1799-1824) v. 290; vi. 316.
BULL, L. (1879) v. 56.
BULLAR, Joseph (1850-68) ii. 221; vi. 35.
BULLARD, Mrs Anna T. J. (1841-53) iv. 34; v. 50, 268.
BULLARD, Arthur (1912) vi. 414.
BULLARD, Henry Adams (1808) iii. 66.
BULLEN, Miss —— (1821) iv. 29.
BULLEN, Elizabeth, *née* Jones (1902) vi. 131.
BULLEN, William (1843-63) i. 427; iii. 54, 173, 174, 302; iv. 46.
BULLER, Charles (1840) v. 101.
BULLER, Sir Francis (1768) iii. 167.
BULLER, Richard (1891) vi. 323.
BULLINGER, Ethelbert William, D.D. (1881-1912) i. 116; iii. 124.
BULLINGER, Heinrich (1551-75) iv. 120; vi. 87; vii. 585.
BULLOCH, John Malcolm (1894-1906) i. 213, 293, 427.
BULLOCH, Mrs Mary Malcolm (1895) iv. 30.
BULLOCH, Paul (1916) iii. 192.
BULLOCK, Charles, B.D. (1865-89) iv. 241; vi. 298.
BULLOCK, Christopher, Dramatist (1715-32) iv. 325; v. 291; vi. 82, 277, 315.
BULLOCK, Stephen (1716) i. 41.
BULLOKAR, John, Dr (1695) ii. 163.
BULMAN, Alfred (1886) i. 469.
BULMER, Stephenson (1832) v. 73.
BULMER, Thomas S. (1879) v. 224.
BULSTRODE, Whitelocke (1692-1717) iii. 316; iv. 71.
BULTEEL, Henry Bellenden (1845) iv. 287.
BULTEEL, John (1650-75) i. 68, 108, 124, 192; v. 57 (2); vi. 295, 390, 432.
BULWEN, James Redford, ii. 245.
BULWER, Henry Lytton Earle, Baron Dalling and Bulwer (1822-24) iv. 234; vi. 60.
BULWER, John (1644-48) i. 330 (2); iv. 334.
BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Lytton. *See* Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.
BUMSTEAD, George (1885) v. 339.
BUMSTEAD, Josiah F. (1838-40) iv. 138, 140.
BUNBURY, —— (1718) ii. 408.
BUNBURY, —— (1830) vi. 337.
BUNBURY, Charles, Major (1857-58) iv. 137.
BUNBURY, Sir Edward, Bart. (1833-54) iv. 154, 386.
BUNBURY, Sir Henry Edward, Bart. (1833) iv. 386.
BUNBURY, Henry William (1792-1809) i. 9, 88; vi. 8.
BUNBURY, Miss Selina (1827-56) i. 1, 90, 265; ii. 130, 373; iv. 138; v. 366; vi. 7, 192, 443.
BUNBURY, Thomas, Major (1861) v. 86.
BUNBURY, W. J. (1918) ii. 59.
BUNCE, Cyprian Rondeau (1791) vi. 77.
BUNCE, Daniel (1859) vi. 82.
BUNCE, Oliver Bell (1860-83) i. 170; ii. 112 (2); iii. 354; v. 37, 136.
BUNDY, Jonas M. (1860) v. 359.
BUNDY, Richard, D.D. (1723) i. 125.
BUNN, Alfred (1819-53) i. 214; vi. 10.
BUNN, Thomas (1833-50) ii. 195, 237; iii. 275; iv. 218; v. 75, 80.
BUNNETT, Fanny Elizabeth (1857) iii. 36, 233.
BUNNIE, Edmund (1576) v. 230.
BUNNING, S. A. (1881) vi. 72.
BUNSEN, Chevalier (1852) i. 217.
BUNWORTH, Richard (1656) ii. 104.
BUNYAN, John (1670-1774) i. 216; iii. 20, 187; vi. 106, 316, 318.
BURBURY, Mrs E. J. (1849) vi. 118.
BURBURY, John (1650-58) iii. 65; v. 375.
BURCH, Mrs N. Proudfit (1879) vi. 264.
BURCKETT, Miss Florence (1875) vi. 236.
BURDEKIN, E. (1832) v. 279.
BURDEN, Harold Nelson (1894-96) i. 34; ii. 128; iii. 354; iv. 14.
BURDER, George (1784-87) iii. 122; vi. 315.
BURDETT, Mrs C. D. (1827-28) i. 154.
BURDETT, Constance (1878) ii. 302.
BURDETT, Sir Francis (1818) i. 87.
BURDETTE, Robert J. (1877-79) iii. 16; v. 126.
BURDON, Richard (1845) iv. 287.
BURDON, William (1797-1803) ii. 284; v. 10.
BURFORD, John, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge (1727) i. 138.
BURGE, William, Q.C. (1829-44) iii. 292; iv. 255.
BURGES, Cornelius (1641-69) i. 254; iii. 116; iv. 192; v. 31, 274, 313; vi. 183 (2).
BURGES, George (1823-40) ii. 186; v. 109, 281, 323.
BURGES, Sir James Bland, Bart. *See* Lamb.
BURGES, Mary Ann (1800) iv. 440.
BURGES, Hon. Tristram (1864) v. 32.
BURGESS, Cornelius. *See* Burges.

BURGESS, Daniel, jun. (1715-29) iii. 296; v. 249.
BURGESS, E. (1893) i. 315.
BURGESS, George, of Peterborough (1792) iii. 117.
BURGESS, George, Vicar of Halvergate (1824) i. 303.
BURGESS, George, D.D., Bishop of Maine (1847-64) i. 66; iv. 290.
BURGESS, Grace (1834) iv. 351.
BURGESS, Henry, Rev. (1840) i. 197; vi. 294.
BURGESS, Henry T. (1888) i. 50.
BURGESS, J. (1869) iv. 343.
BURGESS, James (1754) iii. 386.
BURGESS, Joseph T. (1877) ii. 111.
BURGESS, Samuel Walter (1825) iii. 52.
BURGESS, T. (1872) iii. 351.
BURGESS, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of St David's (1777-1835) i. 171, 312, 414; ii. 201, 236; iii. 22, 166, 296, 332; iv. 123; v. 31, 168.
BURGESS, W. H. (1819-20) i. 193, 194.
BURGESS, William, Rev. (1818) v. 95.
BURGH, James (1747-92) i. 15, 146, 249, 459; iii. 121; iv. 108, 390, 446; vi. 36, 269.
BURGH, William (1773-76) iii. 12; v. 189.
BURGH, William, Rev. (1826) i. 380.
BURGHOPE, George (1691) vi. 290.
BURGIS, Edward Ambrose, Rev. (1709-37) i. 88; iii. 166.
BURGON, John William, D.D., Dean of Chichester (1855-67) iv. 190, 352; v. 260.
BURGOYNE, John, Lieut.-Gen. (1774-86) iii. 395; iv. 7; v. 119.
BURGOYNE, John Fox (1831) iii. 171.
BURGOYNE, Montague (1817) v. 361.
BURGOYNE, Thomas H. (1900) iii. 368.
BURK, John (1776) i. 180.
BURKE, Mrs —— (1787-96) i. 34; ii. 143, 154.
BURKE, Ædanus (1783) i. 418; iv. 226.
BURKE, C. M. (1875) i. 203.
BURKE, Edmund (1759-96) i. 15, 126, 131; ii. 204; iii. 101, 207, 265, 328; iv. 215, 336; v. 96, 247; vi. 38, 41, 174, 176, 283, 381.
BURKE, Edmund, Vicar-General, Quebec (1809) v. 65.
BURKE, Edward Plunkett (1833) iii. 385.
BURKE, H. H. (1861) i. 207.
BURKE, Harry (1866) v. 371.
BURKE, J. (1841) iii. 225.
BURKE, John (1864-66) i. 260; vi. 443.
BURKE, Sir John Bernard (1841-76) iii. 225; vi. 442.
BURKE, John French (1834-44) i. 251; ii. 268; iv. 253.
BURKE, John M. (1893) i. 259.
BURKE, Richard (1777) iii. 333.
BURKE, S. Hubert (1869) iv. 107.
BURKE, St George (1837) v. 78.
BURKE, Thomas (1914) vi. 358.
BURKE, William (1760-77) i. 15; iii. 328, 333; v. 74.
BURKITT, Frank E. (1918) v. 332.
BURKITT, W. M., Rev. (1833) i. 218.
BURMAN, John (1705) vi. 403.
BURN, Andrew, Major-Gen. (1789-92) i. 337; v. 198; vi. 229.
BURN, David (1845) v. 403.
BURN, James Dawson (1855-68) i. 165, 383; ii. 380 (2); iii. 236.
BURN, Richard (1869-76) iii. 156; iv. 416; vi. 348.
BURN, Robert Scott (1864) ii. 399.
BURNABY, Charles (1701-03) iii. 229, 400; iv. 105; v. 52.
BURNABY, Edwyn A. (1816) ii. 158.
BURNABY, Edwyn Sherard, Col. (1868) iii. 192.
BURNABY, R. (1638) iv. 454.
BURNAND, Sir Francis Cowley (1858-81) i. 25, 326, 460; ii. 391; iii. 111; iv. 142, 260.
BURNBY, John (1772) iii. 51.
BURNE, George Henry Poyntz, Major (1902) iii. 257.
BURNE, Nicol (1581) i. 36.
BURNE, Sir Owen Tudor (1877) ii. 281.
BURNE, Phyllis Lauraine (1915) v. 328.
BURNELL, Arthur Coke (1873) v. 340.
BURNELL, Henry (1659) vi. 259.
BURNESS, James, of Darishaig (1901) iv. 207.
BURNET, Elizabeth (1708) iv. 71.
BURNET, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury (1665-1713) i. 96, 99, 121, 283, 430; ii. 73, 79, 172, 174 (2), 238; iii. 130, 262, 272, 281, 296, 317 (2), 366; iv. 102, 105, 185, 220, 413, 426, 451; v. 24, 27, 43 (2), 44, 46 (2), 55, 56, 138, 206, 316; vi. 46 (2), 151, 155, 178, 183, 255, 328.
BURNET, Gilbert, Rev. (1733) ii. 330.
BURNET, James B., Captain (1846) v. 78.
BURNET, Thomas, D.D. (1699-1731) i. 96, 103; iii. 99; iv. 276; v. 192; vi. 30.
BURNET, Sir Thomas (1712-77) i. 309, 318; iii. 69, 303; iv. 276; v. 83, 208, 307; vi. 107, 119, 164.
BURNET, Thomas, LL.D. (1719-69) i. 126; v. 81, 208, 252.
BURNET, William (1724) ii. 194.
BURNETT, —— (1857) iv. 339.
BURNETT, Athole (1875) vi. 155.
BURNETT, C. J. (1882) ii. 332.
BURNETT, Charlotte L. (1870) v. 328.
BURNETT, Fanny Elizabeth (1856) ii. 217.
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson (1846-79) i. 25, 431; v. 398; vi. 52.
BURNETT, George, Advocate (1865-71) iv. 398; v. 186.
BURNETT, James, Lord Monboddo (1773-92) i. 112; iv. 258.

BURNEY, C. (1811) i. 148.
BURNEY, Charles, Mus.Doc. (1766-69) i. 465; ii. 204.
BURNEY, Fanny. *See* D'Arblay, F.
BURNEY, Frances. *See* D'Arblay, F.
BURNEY, Richard (1642) vi. 283.
BURNEY, Sarah Harriet (1796-1808) i. 361; ii. 372.
BURNHAM, Benjamin F. (1877) vi. 195.
BURNHAM, Mrs Clara Louise, *née* Root (1881) iv. 191; vi. 214.
BURNHAM, Samuel (1865) vi. 141.
BURNS, Jabez, D.D. (1830-45) i. 337; ii. 318; iv. 261, 460; v. 285, 288 (2); vi. 286.
BURNS, James, Publisher (1847) vi. 5.
BURNS, James Dawson, Rev. (1857-82) i. 186; ii. 221; vi. 49.
BURNS, Richard (1855) i. 383.
BURNS, Robert, the Poet (1789-1860) iv. 410; v. 131; vi. 211.
BURNS, Robert, D.D., Paisley (1826-41) i. 113; v. 95, 112.
BURR, Aaron (1757) v. 397.
BURR, Enoch Fitch, D.D. (1867-72) i. 4; ii. 134.
BURR, William Henry (1866-79) v. 106; vi. 274, 348.
BURRELL, Caroline Benedict (1908-10) iii. 386; iv. 122.
BURRELL, J. (1855) vi. 293.
BURRELL, Lady Sophia (1793-1814) iv. 376; v. 194; vi. 23.
BURRIDGE, Edward, Rev. (1871) iv. 301.
BURRIDGE, Florence (1912) iii. 195.
BURRIDGE, John Arthur (1912) iii. 195.
BURRIDGE, Richard (1700) v. 246; vi. 364.
BURRITT, Elihu (1868-72) iv. 243; vi. 195.
BURROUGH, Edward, Quaker (1656-65) i. 52, 288, 310, 464; ii. 20 (3); iii. 113, 209, 210; iv. 70, 326; v. 105, 171, 307, 323; vi. 16, 20, 57, 107, 109, 183, 193, 246, 398.
BURROUGHS, Francis (1773) ii. 209.
BURROUGHS, Samuel (1726-68) ii. 171; iii. 77, 254; v. 124.
BURROUGHS, Thomas (1880) i. 201.
BURROW, Sir James (1763-68) i. 79; ii. 280, 283.
BURROWES, Robert, Rev. (1795) vi. 274.
BURROWS, Mrs E. (1854-59) v. 392; vi. 394, 397, 400, 403, 413, 445, 446.
BURROWS, Montague, Professor (1859-69) iii. 175; iv. 43.
BURT, Edward, Captain (1755) iii. 320.
BURT, Edward (1844) iii. 120.
BURT, Job, of Warwick (1736) v. 307.
BURT, John P. (1879) iii. 118.
BURT, Nathaniel (1655) i. 44.
BURT, Thomas Seymour (1861) iv. 109; v. 355.
BURT, William (1810) ii. 46; vi. 125.
BURTHOGGE, Richard, M.D. (1675-99) i. 303; iv. 158, 240, 454; vi. 188.
BURTON, Alfred H. (1894) iv. 448; vi. 45.
BURTON, Charles, Rev. (1826) iii. 104.
BURTON, Edmund (1790) v. 387.
BURTON, Edward, D.D. (1820-49) i. 27; iii. 96; v. 385; vi. 422.
BURTON, Elias (1903) iii. 252.
BURTON, H. E. (1845) iii. 372.
BURTON, Henry, B.D. (1627-60) i. 169, 171, 342; ii. 99; iii. 178, 189; iv. 317, 452; v. 90; vi. 121, 122.
BURTON, James, D.D. (1824) iii. 168.
BURTON, John, M.D. (1746-69) i. 80, 151; ii. 368; vi. 275.
BURTON, John, D.D. (1750-64) iv. 418; v. 68.
BURTON, John, Rev. (1855) iv. 414.
BURTON, John Hill, LL.D. (1845-65) i. 177, 431; ii. 142; iii. 67 (2).
BURTON, Mrs John Hill, *née* Innes (1874) iv. 43, 281.
BURTON, Joseph (1863) ii. 387.
BURTON, Philip (1778-90) i. 291; v. 236, 341.
BURTON, Philippina (1768) iv. 88.
BURTON, R., Rev. (1850) iii. 322.
BURTON, Sir Richard Francis (1862-94) i. 73; iii. 213 (2); iv. 324, 422; v. 365; vi. 205, 377.
BURTON, Thomas (1747) ii. 338.
BURTON, Warren, Rev. (1838) ii. 96.
BURTON, William, Topographer (1597) vi. 401.
BURTON, William, of Kingston-on-Thames (1643-52) i. 189; ii. 293.
BURTT, John (1846) vi. 268.
BURTT, T. (1885) iv. 111.
BURWELL, Lettie M. (1878) iv. 359.
BURY, Arthur, D.D. (1690-91) i. 284; ii. 28, 104; iv. 147.
BURY, Catherine Maria, Countess of Charleville (1787-97) iii. 25; iv. 459.
BURY, Charles A. (1873) i. 349.
BURY, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria, *née* Campbell (1826-56) i. 59, 402, 448; ii. 48, 58 (2), 86, 234, 302; iii. 63, 200, 231, 399; iv. 16, 25, 134, 379, 410; v. 218, 221, 400.
BURY, James (1859) iv. 341.
BURY, John (1679) vi. 112.
BURY, Marie Pauline Rose, Baroness Blaze de. *See* Blaze de Bury, M. P. R.
BUSCHE, Alexandre van den (1596) iv. 267.
BUSH, Charles (1874) v. 118.
BUSH, Edward (1576) v. 230.
BUSH, George, Professor (1857-66) iii. 30; v. 9.
BUSH, Harold Richard (1862) ii. 10.
BUSH, John (1767) iii. 35.

BUSH, William, American (1868-76) i. 177, 362, 369; ii. 11; iv. 7, 442.
BUSH, William (1878) iv. 212.
BUSHBY, Edward (1829) ii. 197.
BUSHBY, Henry Jeffreys (1855-77) ii. 130; iv. 110.
BUSHE, Charles Kendal (1798-99) vi. 146, 307.
BUSHE, Gervase Parker (1769) i. 284.
BUSHER, Leonard (1614) v. 61.
BUSHNAN, John Stevenson, M.D. (1860) iv. 278.
BUSHNELL, Edmund (1678) i. 396.
BUSHNELL, Horace (1858) vi. 303.
BUSHNELL, William H. (1848) iv. 409.
BUSK, George (1857) iv. 423.
BUSK, H. H. (1884) v. 284.
BUSK, Hans, sen. (1819-69) i. 174; ii. 45; iii. 22, 83; iv. 7.
BUSK, Julia Clara. *See* Byrne, J. C.
BUSK, Rachel Harriette (1870-73) iii. 109; iv. 311; v. 160.
BUSK, Mrs William (1825-33) iii. 75; vi. 6.
BUSSELL, Frederick William, D.D. (1894-1909) i. 235, 353.
BUTCHER, Charles Henry (1859) v. 274.
BUTCHER, John Henry (1870) iv. 301.
BUTE, Marquis of. *See* Stuart, John.
BUTLER, ——, D.D., Insh Clergyman (1881) i. 344.
BUTLER, Alban (1754) v. 79.
BUTLER, Alfred (1842) iii. 21.
BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin (1818) v. 70.
BUTLER, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn (1773-99) i. 17; ii. 192, 198.
BUTLER, Charles (1816-17) iii. 49; iv. 182; v. 255.
BUTLER, Charles Stokes (1872) iv. 232.
BUTLER, Edward Cuthbert (1887) iv. 203.
BUTLER, Henry Montagu, D.D. (1876-98) v. 223, 280.
BUTLER, John, B.D. (1671-80) i. 153; ii. 384; iv. 121; vi. 401.
BUTLER, John, D.D., Bishop of Hereford (1747-72) i. 29, 102, 423; ii. 244; iii. 303, 328; v. 226, 302, 393.
BUTLER, John, Colonel (1839-47) v. 282, 284.
BUTLER, John, M.D. (1887) iii. 106.
BUTLER, Joseph, Bishop of Durham (1716-19) iii. 273; v. 238.
BUTLER, Josephine E. (1871-76) i. 422; iii. 106.
BUTLER, Marian Clifford, Baroness Dunboyne (1874) vi. 264.
BUTLER, Nathaniel (1882) iii. 93.
BUTLER, Richard, Dean of Clonmacnois (1837-40) v. 310 (2).
BUTLER, Richard (1850-93) i. 37; ii. 295; iii. 8; iv. 90; v. 6.
BUTLER, Robert (1823) iv. 152.
BUTLER, S., of Bristol (1750) ii. 205.
BUTLER, Samuel (1643-1714) ii. 129; iii. 113 (2), 270; iv. 67, 118, 350, 446; vi. 58, 133, 283, 318, 320, 336, 357, 400.
BUTLER, Samuel, Bishop (1806-22) iii. 119, 291; vi. 40.
BUTLER, Samuel, Cambridge, Philosopher (1863-73) i. 24; ii. 8, 186, 224, 252.
BUTLER, Simon (1735) i. 371.
BUTLER, Thomas, LL.D. (1570) vi. 88.
BUTLER, Thomas Ambrose, Rev. (1865) iii. 173.
BUTLER, Weeden, Rev. (1781-97) i. 17, 325; v. 303.
BUTLER, William Allen (1857-76) iv. 60, 132, 205 (2); vi. 111.
BUTLER, William Francis (1885) iii. 169.
BUTLER, William John, D.D. (1848-81) v. 182, 258.
BUTLIN, Margaret, *née* Punnett (1869) iii. 24.
BUTLIN, William Henry (1918) ii. 225.
BUTT, Beatrice May (1876-1911) i. 57, 87; ii. 3, 35, 151, 178, 218, 372, 409; iii. 152, 215, 245, 259; iv. 92; vi. 23.
BUTT, G. (1785) ii. 53.
BUTT, George (1819) iv. 318.
BUTT, Isaac (1840-48) ii. 355; iii. 173.
BUTT, John Martin, Rev. (1812-24) iii. 217; iv. 346; v. 7.
BUTT, Mary Martha. *See* Sherwood, M. M.
BUTTER, Alfred (1842) iv. 76.
BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire (1879) iii. 74.
BUTTERFIELD, Frederick William (1900) i. 180.
BUTTERFIELD, William (1883) i. 437.
BUTTERWORTH, Frank (1913-27) ii. 290; iv. 114, 128.
BUTTERWORTH, Henry (1818) i. 295.
BUTTERWORTH, James, of Manchester (1800-23) i. 114, 396; ii. 85; v. 223.
BUTTERWORTH, John (1790) v. 225.
BUTTERWORTH, Mrs Marianne (1859) iv. 399.
BUTTON, J. (1621) vi. 279.
BUTTON, John (1804) iii. 343.
BUTTON, T. C. (1876-88) i. 375; iii. 322.
BUXTON, Mrs Bertha H., *née* Leupold (1867-80) ii. 407; iii. 186; iv. 115, 323; v. 139; vi. 249.
BUXTON, Clare Emily (1895) iv. 253.
BUXTON, Hannah Maude (1895) iv. 253.
BUXTON, Henry John Wilmot, Rev. (1865-66) iv. 143, 371.
BUXTON, Theresa (1895) iv. 253.
BUXTON, Thomas Charles (1906) v. 210.
BUXTON, Sir Thomas Powell (1837) v. 84.
BYAM, Edward Samuel (1811) vi. 218.
BYERLEY, John Scott (1803) i. 215, 260.
BYERLEY, K. *See* Thomson, K.
BYERLEY, Thomas (1821-23) iii. 390; iv. 323; v. 58; vi. 389.
BYERS, John (1883) vi. 25.

BYERS, Samuel Hawkins M. (1875) v. 402.
BYFIELD, Adoniram (1642-45) i. 245; vi. 382.
BYFIELD, Richard (1636) iii. 396.
BYGRAVE, Bulstrode (1858) iv. 111.
BYLES, Sir John Bernard (1850) v. 331.
BYLES, Mather (1755) iv. 381.
BYNG, Aimée. *See* Scott, A.
BYNG, Lancelot Cranmer (1895) iv. 378.
BYNG, William Bateman (1852) vi. 39.
BYNNER, Edwin Lasseter (1877-81) ii. 3; iv. 188.
BYNNER, Witter (1925) iv. 348.
BYRD, L. Ella (1887) iv. 26.
BYRN, Marcus Lafayette, M.D. (1852) v. 21.
BYRNE, Charlotte, *née* Dacre (1805-22) iii. 107, 345; iv. 307; vi. 272, 318, 357.
BYRNE, E. J., Novelist (1914) iii. 173.
BYRNE, John Francis (1858) ii. 183.
BYRNE, Julia Clara, *née* Busk (1855-92) i. 186, 438, 467; ii. 13, 280, 302, 374, 378, 397; iv. 228, 343; v. 24, 40; vi. 144.
BYRNE, May (1874) iii. 153.
BYRNE, Oliver (1839-60) i. 453; vi. 302.
BYRNE, William A. (1901) iii. 369.
BYRNE, Mrs William Pitt. *See* Byrne, J. C.
BYROM, John (1719-54) ii. 176, 181; iii. 134; v. 113; vi. 122.
BYRON, Mrs —— (1812) vi. 297.
BYRON, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Frost. *See* Strutt, E.
BYRON, George Gordon Noel, Baron Byron (1807-23) i. 48, 441, 469; ii. 111, 162, 266; iii. 21, 107, 236, 345; iv. 109, 235, 380, 381; v. 267, 281; vi. 191, 204. 293, 390, 429.
BYRON, John (1866) iv. 179.
BYRON, May Clarissa (1910-11) ii. 11 (3), 12.
BYRON, Miss Medora Gordon (1809-16) i. 307; ii. 163; v. 344.
BYSE, Mrs Fanny (1890) iv. 169.
BYSHOPPE, ——, Dr (1603) i. 310.
BYSSHE, Edward (1707) i. 374.

C

CABANEL, Daniel (1811) i. 253; vi. 59.
CABELL, Mrs Julia Mayo (1858) v. 285.
CABLE, George Washington (1892) iv. 63.
CABLE, Lucy Leffingwell (1909) v. 181.
CABOT, Eliza Lee. *See* Follen, E. L.
CADBURY, Richard (1896-1902) i. 368; ii. 223.
CADELL, Mrs Alexander (1886) iv. 211.
CADELL, Cecilia Mary (1825-69) iii. 36; iv. 32, 163; v. 32, 52.
CADENHEAD, William (1811-74) iii. 223, 255, 373.
CADOGAN, Ladies Augusta and Honoria (1845) v. 36.
CADOGAN, William, M.D. (1748) ii. 206.
CADWALADER, Thomas (1745) ii. 202.
CADWALLADER, John (1783-1846) v. 92; vi. 430.
CÆSAR, Charles (1689) iv. 208.
CÆSAR, Sir Julius (1597) i. 78.
CÆSAR, Julius P. (1858) iii. 334.
CAFFYN, Mrs Kathleen Mannington, *née* Hunt (1894-1916) i. 89, 327, 378; ii. 113, 291; iii. 8, 16; iv. 5, 29, 83, 312, 395; v. 2; vi. 137, 232, 264, 440.
CAHILL, Frank (1813) i. 216.
CAHNAC, J. (1819) iii. 93.
CAHOONE, Sarah S. (1840-42) vi. 192, 440.
CAIGNIEZ, Louis Charles (1814) iv. 6.
CAILLARD, Emma Maria (1906-09) iii. 247; iv. 19.
CAIRD, Mrs Alice Mona (1887) iv. 262.
CAIRD, William R., Catholic Apostolic Church (1876-84) ii. 386; iv. 203, 260.
CAIRNES, Clement (1804) iii. 82.
CAIRNES, William Elliot, Captain (1901) i. 6, 141, 385; v. 296.
CALAMY, Benjamin, D.D. (1683-84) ii. 68; v. 305.
CALAMY, Edmund, D.D., Aldermanbury (1640-54) i. 93; ii. 113; v. 276; vi. 177, 442.
CALAMY, Edmund, D.D., Westminster (1699-1714) ii. 72; v. 7, 293.
CALCOTT, Lady Maria, *née* Graham (1835) iii. 376.
CALCRAFT, Emily (1813) v. 283.
CALDECOTT, Andrew (1907) iv. 287.
CALDECOTT, Thomas (1819) iii. 3.
CALDER, James Traill (1827-28) iii. 292; v. 65, 109.
CALDER, Mary Ramsay (1906-14) ii. 103; iii. 142, 184; v. 363; vi. 243.
CALDER, Robert (1692-1717) i. 95, 100, 109, 374, 446; ii. 99; iii. 244, 282; iv. 424; v. 8, 27, 207, 232, 251, 346.
CALDER, Robert Hogg, Rev. (1900-28) iii. 371; vi. 434.
CALDER, William (1838) iv. 377 (2).
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Madame Frances Erskine (1843-77) i. 41, 157; iii. 354; iv. 76; vi. 386.
CALDERWOOD, David (1602-38) i. 61, 107, 446; ii. 24, 54, 87, 180, 236; iv. 308, 328; v. 1, 42 (2), 300, 338; vi. 284.
CALDERWOOD, John (1805-07) i. 173; iv. 419.
CALDWELL, Andrew (1770) iv. 223.
CALDWELL, Anne. *See* Marsh, A.
CALDWELL, Ella Stewart (1895) v. 9.

CALDWELL, J. (1810) vi. 68.
CALDWELL, Sir James (1766-71) i. 29; ii. 17, 196; vi. 276.
CALDWELL, M. (1848) iv. 337.
CALDWELL, Robert C. (1871-93) i. 330, 355.
CALEF, John (1781) v. 268.
CALEY, Abraham, B.D. (1667) ii. 381.
CALFHILL, James (1565) i. 160.
CALIFF, Joseph M. (1863-66) v. 38.
CALLAGHAN, —— (1819) iii. 267.
CALLANDER, Caroline Henrietta. *See* Sheridan, C. H.
CALLANDER, John, of Craigforth (1763-95) i. 458; ii. 34, 204; iii. 122; vi. 18.
CALLAWAY, H. G. (1926) vi. 196.
CALLAWAY, Henry (1841) iii. 134.
CALLENDER, James Thomson (1792-97) iii. 91; iv. 391.
CALLENDER, William Romaine (1865) v. 152.
CALTHORPE, Hon. Somerset John Gough (1857) iii. 322.
CALTHROP, Sir Henry (1642) iii. 345.
CALVER, Edward (1644-48) ii. 159, 161.
CALVERLEY, Charles Stuart (1862) ii. 305; vi. 162.
CALVERT, ——, Dr (1838) iv. 43.
CALVERT, Mrs Caroline Louisa Waring, *née* Atkinson (1857) ii. 373.
CALVERT, Frederick, Lord Baltimore (1768) iv. 99.
CALVERT, George Henry (1851) v. 176.
CALVERT, Harriet Diana. *See* Thompson, H. D.
CALVERT, John, C.E. (1871) iii. 226.
CALVIN, Jean (1553-63) i. 36; vii. 588.
CAM, Joseph (1724) vi. 423.
CAMBRELENG, Churchill C. (1821) ii. 231; vi. 344.
CAMBRIDGE, Ada. *See* Cross, Ada.
CAMBRIDGE, Richard Owen (1753-56) ii. 257; vi. 337, 346.
CAMDEN, Lord Charles (1764-72) iii. 269, 328.
CAMDEN, William (1605-30) iii. 59; v. 62 (2).
CAMERON, Adelaide M. (1889-91) vi. 281, 391.
CAMERON, Alexander (1798) iii. 307.
CAMERON, Alexander (1892) i. 162.
CAMERON, Andrew, of the Presbytery of Kirkcudbright (1705) i. 96; iv. 292.
CAMERON, Andrew, D.D. (1846) ii. 328.
CAMERON, Caroline Emily (1889) iii. 395.
CAMERON, Charles, Rev. (1853) vi. 139.
CAMERON, Christina B. (1865) iv. 197.
CAMERON, George (1847) iii. 62.
CAMERON, John, Minister of Dunluce (1769-1817) i. 300 (2); ii. 107; iv. 70, 388; v. 281; vi. 25.
CAMERON, John (N.D.) vi. 263.
CAMERON, John Alexander, Solicitor, Banff (1849) iv. 108.
CAMERON, Kenneth M. (1892) iii. 38.
CAMERON, Mrs Lucy Lyttelton (1822-80) i. 169, 362, 460; iv. 388; vi. 172, 322, 343, 425.
CAMERON, Mary Helen (1888) vi. 137.
CAMERON, Mary Lovett (1891) iv. 452.
CAMERON, Richard (1708) ii. 203.
CAMERON, William, Rev., of Kirknewton (1780-96) iv. 234, 380, 383.
CAMERON, William Ernest, LL.B. (1903-24) i. 262, 264, 285; ii. 48, 339, 376 (2), 390, 391; iii. 187, 231, 259, 390; iv. 6, 32, 79; v. 32, 386; vi. 4, 70, 151, 393.
CAMFIELD, Benjamin (1668) v. 227.
CAMM, John, Quaker (1654) v. 313.
CAMPBELL, Mrs —— (1830) ii. 246.
CAMPBELL, A. B., of Skerrington (1845) iii. 337.
CAMPBELL, A. C. (1890) iv. 279.
CAMPBELL, Alexander, Rev. (1726) ii. 127.
CAMPBELL, Alexander (1753) ii. 229, 327.
CAMPBELL, Alexander, Scotch Poet (1796-97) ii. 420; iv. 236.
CAMPBELL, Anna. *See* Palmer, A.
CAMPBELL, Archibald, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen (1713-46) i. 290 (2), 408; iii. 293, 302; v. 8 (2), 314; vi. 154.
CAMPBELL, Archibald, Professor in St Andrews (1727) i. 136; vi. 26.
CAMPBELL, Archibald, Duke of Argyll (1748) vi. 306
CAMPBELL, Archibald, son of the Professor (1762-64) iii. 86, 306.
CAMPBELL, Archibald (1767) iii. 344; v. 166.
CAMPBELL, Archibald, Auctioneer in Ayr (1825) ii. 352.
CAMPBELL, Mrs Cecil (1924) vi. 10.
CAMPBELL, Charlotte Susan Maria. *See* Bury, Lady C. S. M.
CAMPBELL, Lord Colin (1885) i. 459.
CAMPBELL, Lady Colin, *née* Blood, Gertrude Elizabeth (1878) vi. 63.
CAMPBELL, D. (1855) v. 62.
CAMPBELL, Dugald (1707) v. 93.
CAMPBELL, Duncan, Captain (1843) iii. 314.
CAMPBELL, Mrs Eliza Constantia (1833-37) iii. 93; v. 366; vi. 5.
CAMPBELL, Francis B. C. (1907) i. 384.
CAMPBELL, G. L. (1744) v. 57.
CAMPBELL, Miss Gabrielle Vere, later Mme. Long (1906-26) i. 185, 208, 261, 281, 323, 454, 468; ii. 33, 380, 384, 386, 398; iii. 15, 127, 187, 221, 225, 258, 403, 404, 407; iv. 95, 128, 129, 365, 416, 425; v. 9, 15, 132, 235, 241, 298, 364, 402; vi. 29, 128, 189, 237, 432.
CAMPBELL, George, D.D. (1780) ii. 27.
CAMPBELL, George Douglas, Marquess of Lorne, later Duke of Argyle (1842) iii. 303.
CAMPBELL, H., of Orkney (1919-21) vi. 368, 374, 395, 418.

CAMPBELL, Harriette (1839-42) iv. 263; v. 218.
CAMPBELL, Henrietta Camilla. *See* Jenkin, H. C.
CAMPBELL, Hugh Hume, 3rd Earl of Marchmont (1739) v. 359.
CAMPBELL, Hugh Mackenzie, Rev. (1898-1910) i. 270, 273; ii. 138, 335; v. 390; vi. 11.
CAMPBELL, Sir Ilay, LL.D. (1785-1809) ii. 240; iii. 43; v. 71.
CAMPBELL, J., of Aberdeen (1854) iv. 342.
CAMPBELL, James A., of Stracathro, M.P. (1887-89) iv. 403; vi. 295.
CAMPBELL, Sir James Macnabb (1897) v. 165.
CAMPBELL, James Mann (1897-1905) i. 196, 364.
CAMPBELL, Jean Morison, *née* Buchanan (1880-85) i. 46, 216; v. 165.
CAMPBELL, John, I.L.D. (1736-1828) i. 274, 288, 289, 396, 401; ii. 225; iii. 31, 38, 271, 278, 363; iv. 53, 57, 77, 157, 305, 418; v. 19, 221, 244, 337; vi. 80, 81, 275; vii. 588.
CAMPBELL, John, Duke of Argyle (1740) ii. 123.
CAMPBELL, John, W.S. (1795) i. 29.
CAMPBELL, John, of Kingsland Chapel (1801) v. 190.
CAMPBELL, John, B.A. Oxford (1823) iii. 40.
CAMPBELL, John, of Carbrook (1833) v. 9.
CAMPBELL, John, D.D. (1838-39) iii. 189; vi. 347.
CAMPBELL, John Francis (1865-69) ii. 342; v. 249, 262, 322.
CAMPBELL, John Logan, I.L.D., Governor of Auckland, N.Z. (1881) iv. 381.
CAMPBELL, John McLeod, D.D. (1861) ii. 324.
CAMPBELL, Joseph (1903-09) ii. 356, 375; iv. 124; v. 153, 330.
CAMPBELL, Katherine I. (1878) iv. 8.
CAMPBELL, Mrs N. W. (1852) vi. 232.
CAMPBELL, Lady Pamela (1853) v. 369.
CAMPBELL, Peter, S.S.C. (1825) iv. 212.
CAMPBELL, Peter Colin, D.D. (1873) i. 14.
CAMPBELL, Rachel M. *See* Praed, R. M.
CAMPBELL, Robert, of Skerrington (1840-50) ii. 131; iii. 122.
CAMPBELL, Robert A. (1871) ii. 318.
CAMPBELL, S. G. (1908) iv. 154.
CAMPBELL, Thomas, LL.D. (1777-83) iv. 337; v. 84.
CAMPBELL, Thomas, the Poet (1803-43) i. 88; iii. 73; iv. 370.
CAMPBELL, W. B. (1890) iv. 279.
CAMPBELL, W. F. (1863) iii. 355.
CAMPBELL, William, Rev., of Dysart (1778) iii. 211.
CAMPBELL, William, of Thurso (1902) vi. 33.
CAMPBELL, Hon. William Frederick, later Lord Stratheden (1845) i. 429.
CAMPBELL, Willielma, Lady Glenorchy, *née* Maxwell (1787) v. 248.
CAMPE, Joachim Heinrich (1788) iv. 179.
CAMPIAN, William. *See* Campion, W.
CAMPION, Hubert C. (1880) iv. 375.
CAMPION, William, S.J., *alias* Wigmore (1657) i. 302; iv. 255.
CAMPKIN, Henry (1862) ii. 142.
CAMPKIN, James (1858) v. 381.
CAMUS, Jean Pierre (1655) vi. 338.
CAN, John (1604) ii. 177.
CANCELLER, James (1565-1626) i. 2; vi. 273, 280.
CANDAGE, Rufus George Frederick (1904) iv. 115.
CANDLER, Isaac (1824) v. 389.
CANDLER, John (1812) v. 95.
CANDLISH, James Smith (1893) iv. 283.
CANDLISH, Robert Smith, D.D., I.L.D. (1839-60) ii. 335; iii. 17; v. 200, 357.
CANDY, Thomas Henry (1858) iv. 363.
CANE, John Vincent (1655-72) i. 12; ii. 58, 182, 286; iii. 214; v. 34; vi. 46.
CANE, Robert, Rev., T.C.D. (1795) i. 190.
CANN, Ethel S. (1899) i. 215.
CANNE, John (1641-49) ii. 83 (2); v. 405; vi. 406.
CANNING, —— (1799) v. 66.
CANNING, ——, Lady (1850) i. 163.
CANNING, George (1762) iii. 103.
CANNING, Rt. Hon. George (1790-1807) ii. 150; iv. 74, 80; v. 180; vi. 140.
CANNING, Josiah D. (1852) iii. 12.
CANNING, Richard (1747-54) i. 15; iv. 428.
CANNING, W. (1688) ii. 373.
CANNON, Alanson Beard (1906) v. 119.
CANNON, Charles James (1830-55) iv. 370; v. 21.
CANNON, Francis, O.S.F. (1870) i. 125.
CANNON, Richard (1833) iii. 54.
CANNON, William Walter (1891) iv. 72.
CANT, Andrew (1703-15) v. 230, 231, 232.
CANT, J. (1806) iv. 58.
CANTLEY, George Spencer, Rev. (1867) i. 47.
CAPE, William (1618) vi. 312.
CAPEL, Arthur, Lord Capel (1654-56) i. 309; ii. 2.
CAPEL, Edward (1760-74) iv. 198, 205, 441; v. 44, 180.
CAPEN, Nahum (1848-52) iii. 66; v. 99.
CAPERN, C. H. (1913) vi. 292.
CAPERN, Edward (1856-58) i. 172; iv. 374.
CAPERS, Gabriel (1838) i. 215.
CAPES, Harriet M. (1891) v. 370.
CAPES, John Moore, Rev. (1849-75) v. 29, 341; vi. 387, 429.
CAPPE, Newcome, Unitarian (1783-86) i. 61; v. 64, 217.
CAPPÉ, Pierre (1743) iii. 21.
CAPPER, Edward (1731) iv. 87.

CAPPER, Francis (1829) ii. 255.
CAPPER, John (1873) ii. 343.
CAPPER, Joseph (N.D.) iv. 162.
CAPPER, Miss Louisa (1810) iv. 384.
CAPPER, Samuel, jun. (1855) ii. 281.
CAPPUCK, Amelia B. *See* Welby, A. B.
CAPRON, Miss Mary J. (1867-85) i. 132, 169, 320, 321; ii. 125, 132, 387; iv. 37, 132, 367; vi. 127 (3), 260.
CAR, Miles. *See* Carre, Miles.
CARACCIOLI, Charles (1758-76) i. 79, 114, 330; iii. 46.
CARACCIOLI, L. A., Marquis (1790) vi. 385.
CARADOC, of Llancarvan (1584) iii. 58.
CARBUTT, Edward, Dr (1829) iii. 333.
CARD, Henry, D.D. (1811-30) i. 255; iii. 297; vi. 292.
CARDALE, Edward Thomas (1866) iv. 268.
CARDALE, John Bate (1748-78) i. 34, 310, 317, 344, 351, 405; ii. 73, 78 (2), 79 (2), 106, 107, 126, 318, 320; iii. 274, 333, 383; iv. 19, 81, 83, 200, 202; v. 22, 70, 74, 77, 123, 260; vi. 44, 129, 150.
CARDALE, Paul (1758-74) i. 381; iv. 177; vi. 91, 109.
CARDELL, William S., American (1823) i. 73.
CARDEMOY, G. de (1668) iv. 337.
CARDEN, William Thomas (1905) v. 353.
CARDONNEL, P. D. (1662) vi. 317.
CARE, George (1685-89) iii. 346; v. 93.
CARE, Henry (1652-83) i. 84; ii. 8, 117, 165, 353, 382; iii. 79, 254, 346; iv. 104, 215, 289, 323; v. 209, 315; vi. 184, 216, 253, 358.
CAREW, Lady Elizabeth (1613) vi. 73.
CAREW, George (1660-75) v. 239; vi. 437.
CAREW, Hugh (1723) v. 398.
CAREW, J. P. (1834) iv. 325.
CAREW, Richard (1594-1616) ii. 227, 229, 385; iii. 34.
CAREW, Thomas (1616-34) i. 369; ii. 227.
CAREW, Thomas, M.P. (1755) iii. 47.
CAREY, David (1804-24) ii. 326; iii. 254, 388; v. 55.
CAREY, George (1903) iv. 122.
CAREY, George Saville (1766-70) iii. 155, 346; iv. 5, 192, 250.
CAREY, Henry, Earl of Monmouth (1637-67) iv. 35; vi. 432.
CAREY, Henry (1710-87) i. 63, 348, 428; ii. 117 (2); iv. 21; vi. 73, 118, 249, 429.
CAREY, Henry C., American (1848-52) i. 184; iii. 11; vi. 292, 321, 373, 383 (2), 384, 385, 425, 428, 431 (2).
CAREY, J., Rev., of Horton (1850) ii. 184.
CAREY, James (1811) ii. 281.
CAREY, Matthew (1798-1839) i. 45, 88, 270, 385, 454, 471; ii. 154, 194, 213, 322; iii. 151, 335, 392; iv. 390, 448, 449; v. 8, 290; vi. 30, 57, 126, 318, 330, 333, 342, 344 (3), 349, 365, 379, 390 (2), 396, 426, 431.
CAREY, N. (1676) i. 420; v. 306.
CAREY, Peter (1810-11) iii. 315; v. 23.
CAREY, Rosa Nouchette (1869-1900) i. 176, 263, 313; ii. 309; iii. 144; v. 131; vi. 216.
CAREY, W. (1667) ii. 161.
CAREY, W. H. (1882) ii. 343.
CAREY, William, Art Dealer (1825) iv. 155.
CAREY, William Paulett (1789-96) i. 224; iv. 164, 346.
CAREY-BROCK, Mrs Frances E. G., *née* Baynes (1856-57) i. 60, 327.
CARGILL, William (1841) ii. 310.
CARIE, Walter. *See* Carye.
CARISTON, Sir Malcolm Cotter (1899) vi. 78.
CARKESSE, James (1679) iii. 406.
CARLANDER, C. M. (1888) i. 198.
CARLÉ, Erwin (1910) vi. 371.
CARLELL, Lodowicke (1639) i. 150.
CARLETON, Fannie E. (1881) iv. 265.
CARLETON, George W. (1867) iv. 276.
CARLETON, Guy, Bishop (1662) vi. 55.
CARLETON, Hugh (1854) iv. 290.
CARLETON, John William, Captain (1839-49) iii. 121; v. 39; vi. 203, 268.
CARLETON, Rowland (1679) ii. 57.
CARLETON, William (1829-34) ii. 273; vi. 6, 75.
CARLETON, William H. (1881) ii. 372.
CARLILE, Christopher. *See* Carlisle.
CARLILE, Richard (1817) iv. 391.
CARLINGFORD, Lord (1904) iii. 325.
CARLISLE, Earl of. *See* Howard, Frederick.
CARLISLE, Alexander (1846) i. 359.
CARLISLE, Christopher (1572-82) ii. 75, 82.
CARLISLE, E. S. (1832) vi. 373.
CARLISLE, James, Rev. (1826) i. 388.
CARLISLE, Nicholas (1822-37) i. 375 (2); iii. 41; iv. 45; v. 302.
CARLYLE, Alexander, D.D., Inveresk (1748-78) i. 138; ii. 206, 249, 345; iii. 287; iv. 355; v. 10, 28.
CARLYLE, Alexander, of Paisley (1829) ii. 110.
CARLYLE, Joseph Dacre, Rev. (1823) i. 372.
CARLYLE, Thomas (1824-38) ii. 372; iii. 357; v. 171; vi. 237.
CARLYLE, Thomas, Advocate (1827-60) i. 124; ii. 104, 112 (2), 203, 296; iii. 189, 298, 309; iv. 256, 258, 260, 451; v. 385; vi. 253, 411.
CARLYON, Edward Augustus (1851) iii. 244.
CARMALT, William, Rev. (1823) iii. 310.
CARMAN, William Cooper (1874) v. 21.
CARMENT, David (1843) ii. 287; vi. 135.
CARMICHAEL, Alexander (1757) ii. 138.
CARMICHAEL, Andrew Blair (1805-24) iii. 243, 313; iv. 73; v. 207, 237.
CARMICHAEL, Archibald N. (1842-45) ii. 360; v. 149.
CARMICHAEL, Charles Montauban (1847) v. 142.

CARMICHAEL, James (1678) ii. 207.
CARMICHAEL, John (1807) vi. 91.
CARMICHAEL, John (1858) v. 137.
CARMICHAELL, Sir Thomas (1870) i. 166.
CARMINATI, Borso di, Baron (1827) vi. 382.
CARNAC, Turner (1805) vi. 346.
CARNARVON, Earl of. *See* Herbert, H. J. G.
CARNE, Elizabeth Catherine Thomas (1851-68) i. 445; ii. 161; vi. 47.
CARNE, Francis (1839) i. 241; vi. 218.
CARNE, John (1820-34) ii. 237; iii. 324; iv. 376; v. 375; vi. 9.
CARNEGIE, Mrs ——, of Pitarrow (1796) ii. 125.
CARNEGIE, Lady Helena Mariota (1927) vi. 407.
CARNEGIE, James, Earl of Southesk (1862-76) iii. 31, 196, 409.
CARNEGIE, William (1907) iv. 405.
CARNES, Mrs Hannah (1840-61) i. 183, 184; vi. 234.
CARNIE, William, of Aberdeen (1896) v. 307.
CARNIL, —— (1784) v. 168.
CARO, Pauline (1882) vi. 392.
CAROLL, William (1705-09) v. 82, 177, 344.
CARON, R. (1660) vi. 186.
CARPANI, Giuseppe (1818) vi. 389.
CARPENDER, William (1661) iii. 207.
CARPENTER, Edward (1883) vi. 69.
CARPENTER, Elias (1815-25) i. 37; ii. 247.
CARPENTER, James M. (1870) iii. 255.
CARPENTER, John (1607) iv. 357.
CARPENTER, Lant (1817-31) i. 388; iii. 124; vi. 146.
CARPENTER, Mary (1845-63) ii. 278; iv. 39, 51, 117; v. 14.
CARPENTER, Nathaniel (1629) i. 22.
CARPENTER, Richard (1647) ii. 117.
CARPENTER, Stephen Cullen (1795) iii. 201.
CARPENTER, T. C. (1809) iv. 54.
CARPENTER, William, of Islington (1824-27) i. 455.
CARPENTER, William, Writer on Politics and Social Science (1832) v. 125.
CARPENTER, William, Writer on Astronomy, (1864) ii. 132; v. 275; vi. 25.
CARPENTER, William Boyd, D.D., Bishop (1878) ii. 341.
CARR, Addis Emnet (1826) i. 59.
CARR, Francis, Timber Merchant (1864-87) i. 134, 227, 262, 318; iii. 35, 397.
CARR, Frank, Poet (1884-90) iii. 404; iv. 238 (2).
CARR, George B., Rev. (1888) iv. 276.
CARR, H. (1817) i. 255.
CARR, Henry (1883-1907) i. 348, 351.
CARR, John, LL.D. (1764-74) ii. 39, 56, 185, 290.
CARR, Joseph (1869) v. 289.
CARR, Ralph (1841) iv. 320.
CARR, Roger (1578-98) ii. 32, 385; v. 229.
CARR, Samuel (1831) vi. 215.
CARR, William (1676) iv. 305; vi. 415.
CARR, William, B.D. (1824-34) ii. 51; iii. 80, 104; vi. 323.
CARRÉ, M. C. M. (1858) i. 126.
CARRE, Miles. *See* Pinkney.
CARREL, Frederick (1896-1914) i. 41, 357; iii. 219; iv. 20, 73, 440; vi. 11, 137.
CARRICK, J. (1849) iii. 362.
CARRICK, John Donald (1878) iii. 232.
CARRINGTON, Mrs —— (1872) iv. 138.
CARRINGTON, Charles Edmond (1929) vi. 445.
CARRINGTON, E. (1826-28) i. 407 (2).
CARRINGTON, Edmund (1861) vi. 167.
CARRINGTON, George (1871-73) i. 377; ii. 413.
CARRINGTON, J. W. (1849) iv. 306.
CARRINGTON, James (1739) iv. 101.
CARRINGTON, John, of Lancaster (1698) iii. 234.
CARRINGTON, Miss Kate (1882) i. 151.
CARRINGTON, Mrs Margaret Irvin (1868) i. 6.
CARRINGTON, Noel Thomas (1833) vi. 63.
CARROLL, John, Bishop (1784) i. 28, 33.
CARROLL, John, of Toronto (1860) iv. 307.
CARROLL, Mary Therese Austin (1869) ii. 381.
CARROLL, Susanna. *See* Centlivre, S.
CARROLL, T. G. (1825) i. 362.
CARROLL, William. *See* Caroll.
CARRUTHERS, Mrs ——. *See* Paterson.
CARRUTHERS, Miss ——, of Inverness (1879) ii. 304.
CARRUTHERS, Annie, Novelist (1882) iv. 329.
CARRUTHERS, Mrs J. (1863) ii. 279.
CARRUTHERS, Robert, Teacher (1824) iii. 69.
CARRUTHERS, Robert, LL.D. (1827) iv. 386.
CARRUTHERS, William A. (1834-35) i. 305; iii. 216.
CARSON, Harriet (1877-84) ii. 341; v. 14; vi. 62.
CARSTAIRS, Charlotte (1786) iv. 272.
CARSTAIRS, Christian (1786) iv. 272.
CARSTARES, William (1710-12) i. 286; v. 186, 187, 315.
CARTE, Thomas (1704-45) i. 282; ii. 344, 345; iii. 89, 173; v. 149; vi. 186.
CARTER, Mrs —— (1875) v. 15.
CARTER, Mrs Abby (1849) iii. 98.
CARTER, Ada (1907-09) i. 327; v. 193.
CARTER, Agnes P. (1845) v. 328.
CARTER, Anne (1814) iii. 320.
CARTER, Charles Rooking (1870) vi. 167.
CARTER, Daniel P. (1867) i. 454.
CARTER, Eccles (1845) v. 292.
CARTER, Mrs Elizabeth (1738-52) ii. 229, 236; iv. 381; v. 275.
CARTER, F. C. (1889) v. 136.
CARTER, Frederick Hayne (1845) v. 347.
CARTER, Harry Molyneux (1899) iii. 55.
CARTER, Isaac (1800) iv. 254.

CARTER, James Eccles, Canon (1845) iv. 199.
CARTER, Miss Jane Frances Mary (1893-99) iii. 353; iv. 186; vi. 144.
CARTER, John (1773) v. 184.
CARTER, John (1845) iv. 49.
CARTER, John Henton (1874-94) ii. 123; iii. 388; iv. 288.
CARTER, Matthew (1650-92) iii. 101; iv. 121.
CARTER, Nicholas (1772) iii. 285.
CARTER, Peter (1651) i. 463.
CARTER, Robert (1852) iii. 119.
CARTER, St Leger L. (1844) iv. 207.
CARTER, Samuel (1688-1710) iii. 242, 254, 343; v. 98; vi. 84.
CARTER, T. H. (1875-78) ii. 283; iii. 151, 165.
CARTER, Thomas (1670) iv. 194.
CARTER, Thomas (1838-50) i. 426; ii. 419; iv. 49.
CARTER, Thomas Thellusson, Rev. (1868-88) v. 135, 219; vi. 343, 393.
CARTER, William (1672-95) i. 234; ii. 160; vi. 155, 279.
CARTERET, John, Earl Granville (1787) v. 358.
CARTIER, Jacques (*c.* 1580) v. 264.
CARTMELL, Margaret Rich (1879) vi. 172.
CARTWRIGHT, Anson William Henry (1872-76) i. 320; iv. 94.
CARTWRIGHT, Edmund, D.D. (1768-83) i. 140, 421; iv. 426; v. 331.
CARTWRIGHT, Elizabeth. *See* Penrose, E.
CARTWRIGHT, Fairfax L. (1898) iv. 146.
CARTWRIGHT, Frances Dorothy (1835) iv. 376.
CARTWRIGHT, George (1785) iii. 227.
CARTWRIGHT, J. (1861) ii. 387.
CARTWRIGHT, John, Major (1775-1817) i. 65; iii. 286, 341; iv. 60; vi. 3, 99.
CARTWRIGHT, Nathaniel (1876) iii. 366.
CARTWRIGHT, Robert (1859-64) v. 242, 331.
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs Robert (1850) iii. 233.
CARTWRIGHT, Thomas (1572-1616) i. 336; v. 96, 198; vi. 85, 137, 307, 311.
CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, Bishop of Chester (1687) i. 92, 95.
CARTWRIGHT, William (1639-71) iv. 206; v. 148.
CARTWRIGHT, William, Rev. (1854-79) i. 350; ii. 85, 250; v. 16.
CARTWRIGHT, William Cornwallis (1867) iv. 256.
CARVER, Josiah (1852) ii. 297.
CARVER, Marmaduke (1666) ii. 77.
CARWELL, Thomas, *alias* Thorold (1658-68) iii. 227, 243.
CARY, Constance. *See* Sanderson, C.
CARY, Edward, Romish Priest (1681) i. 299.
CARY, Elizabeth, Viscountess Falkland (1613) vi. 73.
CARY, Henry, Viscount Falkland (1680) iii. 85.
CARY, Henry (1822-28) ii. 297; iv. 236.
CARY, Henry Francis, Rev. (1814) vi. 191.
CARY, Henry Vigo (1820) vi. 302.
CARY, John (1654-1700) i. 20, 100; iv. 145.
CARY, Robert L., jun. (1891) vi. 9.
CARY, Thomas Greaves, American (1843-45) i. 67; iii. 280; iv. 439.
CARYE, Walter (1541-52) i. 214, 222.
CARY-ELWES, Herbert (1903) iv. 374.
CARYL, Joseph (1658-59) ii. 411; iv. 330; vi. 403.
CARYLL, John (1671-1700) ii. 167; iv. 454; v. 276; vi. 403.
CASAUBON, Meric (1638-41) vi. 90, 154.
CASE, —— (1820) iii. 52.
CASE, John (1586) iv. 409.
CASE, Thomas, M.A. (1672) iii. 176.
CASE, Wheeler, Rev. (1778) vi. 421.
CASEY, Miss Elizabeth Owens Blackburne (1875-89) i. 150, 260, 398; ii. 380; iii. 19, 133, 174, 403; iv. 101, 106, 142; v. 241; vi. 213, 247.
CASEY, James, R.C. Priest (1868-79) ii. 192; iii. 163; iv. 281; vi. 138.
CASEY, John Keegan (1869) v. 127.
CASEY, Robert (1900) i. 57.
CASKODEN, Edwin (1910) iii. 379.
CASS, Lewis (1839-42) ii. 231, 324; iii. 52; v. 71, 76.
CASSAGNES, Jacques (1694) iv. 113.
CASSELL, John (1852) ii. 154.
CASSELS, Walter Gibson (1836) v. 73.
CASSELS, Walter R. (1874-94) ii. 395; v. 92, 393.
CASSELS, William (1882-85) v. 297; vi. 215.
CASTANIZA, John, O.S.B. (1652) i. 338; v. 348.
CASTELL, William (1641) iv. 330.
CASTELLANAS, Rodomuntadas (1630) vi. 397.
CASTLE, A. (1719) ii. 68.
CASTLE, George (1658) iv. 149.
CASTLEDEN, George (1839-42) i. 411; vi. 245.
CASTLEMAINE, Earl of. *See* Palmer, Roger.
CASTLEN, Eppie Bowdre (1870) i. 167.
CASTLETON, —— (1714) iv. 444.
CASTLETON, Henry (1713) ii. 184.
CASTLEY, J. (1793) iv. 267.
CASTRO, Jacobo de (1721) ii. 92.
CASWALL, Edward, Rev. (1835-74) i. 145, 147; iv. 114, 166, 367; v. 289.
CASWALL, Henry (1861) v. 34; vi. 429.
CASWAY, R., Rev. (1748) iii. 126; iv. 86.
CATCHPOOL, William (1839) iii. 105.
CATCOTT, Alexander Stopford, LL.D. (1715-38) iv. 215, 369; v. 357.
CATER, Samuel (1691) vi. 372.
CATHCART, Miss —— (1833-35) i. 34; iii. 23.

CATHERWOOD, Mary, *née* Hartwell (1875) vi. 247.
CATLING, Harry Debron (1896-1901) vi. 159, 162, 249.
CATLOW, Maria E. (1855) iv. 398.
CATON, Richard (1881) vi. 403.
CATON, William (1660-83) iv. 97; vi. 291, 441.
CATTELL, Charles Cockbill (1882) i. 380; ii. 7; v. 214.
CATTELL, Edward James (1900-07) iv. 79; vi. 58.
CATTERMOLE, Richard, Rev. (1832-55) i. 185, 440; ii. 359; vi. 293.
CATTO, J., Rev. (1901) iii. 198.
CATTON, Charles, R.A. (1790) ii. 166.
CAUFFMAN, Joseph (1875) v. 271.
CAULFIELD, —— (1778) ii. 198.
CAULFIELD, Edward Houston (1847) iii. 73.
CAULFIELD, Edward Warren, Rev. (1860) ii. 284.
CAULFIELD, Edwin Toby, Lieut. R.N. (1840-42) i. 355; iii. 325.
CAULFIELD, Mrs Edwin Toby (1824) iii. 154.
CAULFIELD, Hans, Rev. (1826) iv. 189.
CAULFIELD, James (1795-1814) i. 202, 209; ii. 171; iv. 53 (2).
CAUNTER, John Hobart (1835-36) ii. 276; iv. 401; v. 163.
CAUNTER, Samuel Hobart (1814) i. 266.
CAURTIER, Peter L. (1798-1816) iii. 411; iv. 56, 460; vi. 164, 209.
CAUSSIN, Nicolas (1638-61) ii. 176; vi. 145.
CAUSTEN, James H. (1826) v. 283.
CAUSTON, Abraham W. (1818) ii. 314.
CAUSTON, Henry Kent Staple (1851) i. 394.
CAUTLEY, George S. (1869) vi. 45.
CAVALLI, Stefano (1667) v. 248.
CAVAN, Lord. *See* Lambart, Richard.
CAVE, Jane. *See* Winscom, J.
CAVE, John (1679) v. 231.
CAVE, John (1871-76) vi. 303, 374.
CAVE, John (1908) vi. 431.
CAVE, William, D.D. (1683-84) ii. 78; v. 227.
CAVE-BROWN, John. *See* Brown, J. C.
CAVENAGH, Sir Orfeur, General (1884) v. 86.
CAVENAGH, Terence (1723) iii. 269.
CAVENDER, Curtis H. (1846) i. 296.
CAVENDISH, Elizabeth, Duchess of Devonshire (1796) iii. 202.
CAVENDISH, George (1641-1706) iii. 351; iv. 53, 162.
CAVENDISH, Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire (1779-99) iv. 59; v. 403.
CAVENDISH, Gilbert (1620) iii. 104.
CAVENDISH, William, Duke of Newcastle (1649) i. 444; vi. 158.
CAVENDISH, William, Duke of Devonshire (1681-1709) i. 322, 444; v. 29; vi. 158.
CAVENDISH, William Spencer, Duke of Devonshire (1844) iii. 5.
CAW, George (1784) iv. 384.
CAW, John Young (1846-52) ii. 127; iv. 358.
CAWDELL, William (1865) v. 248.
CAWDREY, Daniel (1641-58) i. 10; ii. 39; v. 394; vi. 188, 447.
CAWDREY, Zachary (1643-81) iv. 414; vi. 303.
CAWDRIE, Robert (1598) ii. 385.
CAWDWELL, Thomas (1719-20) ii. 244; iv. 268.
CAWLEY, John, D.D. (N.D.) i. 284.
CAWOOD, John (1829-30) i. 351; v. 110.
CAWS, Luther Winther (1901) vi. 268.
CAWSTON, E. W. L. (1896) iii. 185.
CAWTHORNE, Joseph (1768-86) i. 99, 274, 415, 422; ii. 259; iii. 134; iv. 359; v. 253; vi. 323.
CAYLEY, George John (1859) iii. 149.
CAYZER, Charles William (1900-07) i. 24; ii. 9, 112, 309; iv. 375; v. 281, 325, 329.
CAZALES, Jacques A. M. de (1793) ii. 24.
CAZAURAN, Augustus R. (1868) ii. 37.
CAZENOVE, John (1817) vi. 436.
CAZENOVE, John (1830-48) iv. 107, 284; v. 93; vi. 319, 343.
CAZOTTE, Jacques (1794-98) ii. 47, 155.
CECIL, Lord Adelbert Percy (1893) ii. 215.
CECIL, Sir Edward (1626) ii. 397.
CECIL, Edward, Rev. (1804) v. 29.
CECIL, James, Marquis of Salisbury (*c.* 1800) iii. 202.
CECIL, K. D. H. (1902) vi. 420.
CECIL, Richard, Rev. (1792-1804) ii. 336, 338; v. 29.
CECIL, Robert, 1st Earl of Salisbury (1606) i. 107.
CECIL, William, Lord Burleigh (1571-1617) ii. 19 (2), 235; iv. 103; vi. 308, 433.
CELISIA, Dorothea, *née* Mallet (1771-72) i. 60; iii. 150.
CENNICK, John (1742-52) i. 373; v. 158.
CENTLIVRE, Susanna Freeman, *née* Carroll (1702-15) i. 179, 183; ii. 354; iii. 400, 404; iv. 360; v. 364; vi. 235.
CERDEN, Jean P. de (1681) ii. 219.
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de (1619-1741) ii. 36; iii. 80, 91; iv. 132; vi. 82 (3), 333.
CESPEDES, Goncalo (1653) ii. 372.
CESTREN, T. (1618) ii. 34.
CHABOT, Philippe Ferdinand Auguste de, Count de Jarnac. *See* Rohan-Chabot.
CHADWICK, Sir Edwin (1836-46) i. 148; ii. 198; iv. 295.
CHADWICK, Henry, American (1861) i. 178.
CHADWICK, John (1860) v. 270.
CHAFIE, Thomas, Rev. (1692) i. 244.
CHAIGNEAU, Peter (1752) iii. 69.
CHALKHILL, John (1613) i. 53.
CHALLENGER, Charles, of Bristol (1884) ii. 301.
CHALLES, Robert (1739) vi. 370.

CHALLICE, Mrs Annie Emma (1859-64) ii. 333; iii. 33; v. 211; vi. 235.
CHALLONER, Richard, D.D., Bishop (1732-1873) i. 57, 250, 301, 306, 419; ii. 356, 415; iii. 277, 385; iv. 18, 52, 59, 309; v. 256, 340; vi. 65, 389, 418, 425.
CHALMERS, Alexander (1811-26) iv. 44, 441.
CHALMERS, George (1762-1825) i. 92, 121, 164, 183, 418; ii. 34, 46, 250; iii. 356, 365; iv. 266, 302; v. 123, 209; vi. 40, 64, 154, 184, 251, 373, 388.
CHALMERS, Patrick H. (1848-85) i. 78; ii. 302; iv. 59.
CHALMERS, Robert (1859) v. 283.
CHALMERS, Thomas, D.D. (1805) iv. 215.
CHALMERS, William, D.D. (1843) i. 353.
CHALONER, Edward (1619) iv. 32.
CHALONER, John (1821-23) i. 360; v. 137; vi. 156.
CHALONER, Sir Thomas (1584) v. 264.
CHALONER, Thomas (1646-57) vi. 105, 125.
CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew (1914) iii. 97.
CHAMBERLAIN, Hugh, Dr (1694-1702) ii. 404; v. 91.
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs Mary Booth (1862) vi. 214.
CHAMBERLAIN, Robert (1636-40) i. 222, 398; iii. 191; iv. 168.
CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas, D.D. (1837-71) i. 216; iv. 45; v. 102; vi. 333.
CHAMBERLAINE, Frances. *See* Sheridan, F.
CHAMBERLAINE, Richard (1698) iii. 376.
CHAMBERLAINE, Walter, T.C.D. (1733) vi. 49.
CHAMBERLAINE, William, Dramatist (1677) vi. 245.
CHAMBERLANE, William Henry (1808) vi. 4.
CHAMBERLAYN, Hugh. *See* Chamberlain.
CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward, LL.D. (1647-71) i. 9, 82, 431; ii. 161; iv. 418, 420.
CHAMBERLAYNE, Francis (1659) v. 146.
CHAMBERLAYNE, John (1691-1720) iii. 74, 88.
CHAMBERLAYNE, William (1642) vi. 427.
CHAMBERLEN, Hugh. *See* Chamberlain.
CHAMBERLEN, Paul (1717-31) iv. 336 (2); vi. 417.
CHAMBERLEN, Peter (1659-62) ii. 18; v. 187, 343.
CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edward (1899) iii. 192.
CHAMBERS, ——, Lady (1821) vi. 31.
CHAMBERS, Miss A. C. (1873-74) i. 184; iii. 355, 366.
CHAMBERS, Miss Beatrice (1905) vi. 224.
CHAMBERS, George, LL.D. (1856) vi. 98.
CHAMBERS, George W. (1864) ii. 223.
CHAMBERS, John, D.D. (1751) iii. 155.
CHAMBERS, John (1825) ii. 362.
CHAMBERS, John Charles, Rev. (1866) iv. 423.
CHAMBERS, John David (1852-70) i. 386; ii. 155; iv. 268, 457; v. 377; vi. 441.
CHAMBERS, Julius (1884) iv. 252.
CHAMBERS, Marcus S. (1918) i. 450.
CHAMBERS, Peter (1852) vi. 27.
CHAMBERS, R. (1612) iv. 250.
CHAMBERS, Robert (1600) iv. 291.
CHAMBERS, Robert (1833-60) i. 76; ii. 138, 240; iv. 82, 386, 447; v. 42, 137; vi. 395, 438.
CHAMBERS, Robert, LL.D. (1840) vi. 165.
CHAMBERS, Robert, Writer on Golf (1862) ii. 282.
CHAMBERS, Mrs Robert (N.D.) i. 40.
CHAMBERS, Sabin, S.J. (1619) ii. 355.
CHAMBERS, William, LL.D. (1821-75) ii. 241, 380; iv. 44, 318, 377; vi. 119, 438.
CHAMEROVZOW, Louis Alexis (1845-47) i. 347; ii. 153; vi. 270.
CHAMIER, Frederick, Captain, R.N. (1832-53) iii. 182, 234, 356.
CHAMIER, George (1891) iv. 335.
CHAMIER, J. (1788) vi. 397.
CHAMISSO DE BONCOURT, Adelbert von (1824) iv. 330.
CHAMPION, Francis (1841) vi. 102.
CHAMPION, J., Poet (1776) ii. 176.
CHAMPION, Richard (1748-84) i. 387, 417.
CHAMPLIN, Allena. *See* Best, A.
CHAMPNEY, Anthony, D.D., Romish Priest (1601-23) i. 95, 106; ii. 26; iv. 17, 128.
CHAMPNEYS, Thomas Dwymm (1808) iii. 36.
CHAMPSEIX, Léonie (1868) i. 64.
CHANCELLOR, Frank (1871) vi. 233.
CHANCELLOR, William (1772) v. 304.
CHANDLER, Benjamin (1720) i. 124.
CHANDLER, F. Alexander (1909) vi. 288.
CHANDLER, Henry William (1886) iv. 253.
CHANDLER, Hannah Anderson. *See* Ropes, H. A.
CHANDLER, John (1729-48) ii. 72, 326.
CHANDLER, John (1836) iv. 194.
CHANDLER, Mrs Mary (1729) vi. 398.
CHANDLER, Peleg Whitmore (1867) iv. 218.
CHANDLER, R. (1887) i. 117.
CHANDLER, Richard, D.D. (1802) iii. 69.
CHANDLER, Samuel, D.D. (1716-45) i. 289; ii. 87, 405; iii. 278, 301; iv. 250, 355 (2).
CHANDLER, Thomas Bradbury, D.D. (1775) i. 66; vi. 223, 444.
CHANNING, Mary M. (1895) iv. 432.
CHANNING, Richard, of Ipswich (1740-49) v. 66, 250.
CHANNING, Walter, M.D. (1820) v. 73.
CHANNING, William Ellery, jun. (1813-26) ii. 149; iv. 214; v. 72; vi. 409.
CHANNING, William Henry (1870) iv. 46.
CHANTER, John Mill and Charlotte (1858) iii. 181.
CHAN-TOON, Mrs M. (1895-1905) iv. 25; vi. 60, 102.
CHAPELLE, Paul Aimé (1837) vi. 402.

CHAPHAM, Jonathan, Rev. (1683) iv. 211.
CHAPIN, Alonzo Bowen, D.D. (1836-53) v. 72, 114; vi. 24.
CHAPLIN, Ebenezer (1773) v. 209; vi. 90.
CHAPLIN, Heman White (1884) vi. 172.
CHAPLIN, Jane Dunbar (1853) i. 429.
CHAPMAN, —— (1882) vi. 318.
CHAPMAN, Alexander (1606) i. 336.
CHAPMAN, Charles, Captain (1876) ii. 297.
CHAPMAN, Charles C. (1844) v. 182.
CHAPMAN, E. E. (1874) v. 375.
CHAPMAN, Edwin O. (1879) iv. 277.
CHAPMAN, Elizabeth Rachael (1815) iv. 173.
CHAPMAN, George (1594-1631) i. 262; ii. 177; iv. 192, 286, 364; v. 274, 289; vi. 137, 209, 233.
CHAPMAN, Isaac A. (1830) v. 283.
CHAPMAN, J., Vicar of Likley (1784) vi. 102.
CHAPMAN, Miss Jane Frances (1841) vi. 202.
CHAPMAN, John (1596) iv. 121.
CHAPMAN, John, D.D. (1728-90) i. 76, 415; iii. 187; iv. 211; v. 64 (2), 65, 234.
CHAPMAN, John, Rev. (1810) vi. 168.
CHAPMAN, John A. (1895-1906) iv. 372; vi. 202.
CHAPMAN, Livewell (1661) i. 141.
CHAPMAN, Mary Frances (1856-79) ii. 371, 375; iii. 394; iv. 29; v. 184.
CHAPMAN, Thomas, D.D. (1751-52) ii. 10, 350; iii. 158; iv. 265.
CHAPMAN, W. E. (1901) iv. 199.
CHAPMAN-HUSTON. *See* Huston.
CHAPONE, Hester (1774) iii. 337.
CHAPPELL, William, Bishop of Cork (1656-77) i. 143; iv. 411.
CHAPPONIER, Alexandre (1824) vi. 135.
CHARANT, Antoine (1671) iii. 271.
CHARKE, William (1580) i. 404.
CHARLES, Duke of Orléans (1870) i. 157.
CHARLES I., King of England (1648) ii. 142.
CHARLES, Charles Mitchell (1851) iii. 3.
CHARLES, Elizabeth, *née* Rundle (1853-93) i. 48, 182, 192, 221, 264 (3), 347, 411, 439, 454; ii. 59, 119, 408; iii. 190, 229, 236; iv. 28 (2), 30, 249, 252, 255, 280; v. 21, 218, 287, 289, 329, 330, 383; vi. 5, 33, 41, 47, 49, 117, 137, 167, 196, 206, 211, 239, 244, 249.
CHARLES, Mrs Emily Thornton (1876-86) iii. 16, 411.
CHARLES, F. Tryon (1895) ii. 419.
CHARLES, George Benjamin (1906) ii. 134.
CHARLES, George Drummond (1868-79) vi. 26, 220.
CHARLES, H. Frederick (1874-1901) i. 226; ii. 104; iii. 95, 182, 259; iv. 162, 243, 275; v. 181.
CHARLES, Joseph F. (1905) i. 321.
CHARLESTOWN, W. S. (1831) vi. 342.
CHARLESWORTH, Beedham, Rev. (1862) iv. 309.
CHARLESWORTH, John (1787) v. 254; vi. 48.
CHARLESWORTH, John (1833) iv. 453.
CHARLESWORTH, Maria Louisa (1846-63) i. 47, 216, 439; ii. 278; iii. 276, 339, 368; iv. 81; v. 156, 391.
CHARLETON, Walter, M.D. (1661-82) ii. 177; iii. 11, 137; iv. 157; vi. 370.
CHARLEVILLE, Countess of. *See* Bury, C. M.
CHARLEY, Sir William Thomson (1872) i. 412.
CHARLTON, Emily (1882-1914) i. 54, 150, 161, 192, 210, 267, 434; ii. 144, 376; iii. 24, 27, 30, 128, 141, 180, 373, 402; iv. 16, 35, 137, 154, 250, 338; v. 105, 243; vi. 129, 234, 245, 260.
CHARLTON, Mary. *See* Pasqualine, Marchesa.
CHARLTON, Mary (1794-1824) i. 79; iv. 301, 308; v. 99, 141.
CHARLTON, R. (1738) iv. 54.
CHARLTON, William Henry (1847) v. 323.
CHARNOCK, John (1792) v. 124.
CHARPENTIER, François (1664) vi. 94.
CHARRINGTON, Mrs —— (1906) i. 380.
CHARTERIS, Archibald Hamilton (1901) ii. 378.
CHARTERIS, Henry (1606) vi. 381.
CHARTERS, Samuel, D.D. (1815) ii. 190.
CHARTIER, Alain (1566) ii. 35.
CHARTIER, Émile (1930) vi. 394.
CHASE, Drummond Percy, Rev. (1854-69) ii. 124; iv. 362; v. 29; vi. 149.
CHASE, Eliza Brown (1889) iv. 285.
CHASE, Elizabeth. *See* Akers, E.
CHASE, Warren (1857) iii. 355.
CHASSEPOL, François de (1677) iii. 82.
CHASTELLUX, F. J. de, Marquis (1774) ii. 194.
CHATER, John (1747-73) i. 91; iii. 92.
CHATFIELD, ——, of Plymouth (1833) i. 123.
CHATTERTON, Lady Henrietta Georgina M. L., *née* Iremonger (1837-56) i. 160, 391.
CHATTERTON, Thomas (1770) ii. 147.
CHATTO, William Andrew (1834-48) i. 81; ii. 298; iii. 403; iv. 245, 294; v. 16, 176; vi. 171.
CHATTOPADYĀYA, Sitalākānta (1879) vi. 372.
CHAUNCIE, William (1587) i. 430.
CHAUNCY, Charles, D.D. (1743-84) i. 191; iii. 239, 264, 278, 307 (2); iv. 144, 265; v. 168, 203; vi. 250.
CHAUNCY, Isaac, Rev. (1681-1700) i. 55, 302; ii. 135, 227; iv. 144, 362; vi. 24.
CHAUNCY, William. *See* Chauncie, W.
CHEADLE, Eliza (N.D.) iv. 15.
CHEAPE, Douglas, Advocate (1834-37) i. 221; v. 100.
CHECKLEY, John (1645-1741) ii. 55; iv. 104.
CHEEK, Elizabeth (1801) iv. 87.
CHEEK, John (1839) vi. 265.

CHEEKE, Henry (1579-80) ii. 311, 314.
CHEETHAM, James (1800-12) i. 88, 97, 111; iii. 262; iv. 153, 219.
CHEETHAM, Robert Farren (1795) iv. 373.
CHEEVER, George B. (1833-66) v. 42, 99; vi. 197, 325.
CHEEVER, Henry T., Rev. (1849) vi. 219.
CHEKE, Sir John (1536-80) iv. 181; v. 84; vi. 379.
CHELSUM, James (1776-86) iii. 76; v. 79.
CHENEY, Mrs Ednah Dow (1875) iv. 43.
CHENEY, Edward (1835) vi. 393.
CHENEY, John (1670-82) i. 408; ii. 345; v. 2 (2), 304; vi. 301, 303, 412.
CHENEY, R. H. (1821-62) v. 218; vi. 220.
CHEPLIN, Thomas (1782) iii. 265.
CHEPMELL, Charles William (1849) i. 315.
CHERBONNELL, Mlle. A. (1892-97) i. 466; ii. 272; vi. 141.
CHERRY, Andrew (1806-08) v. 326, 327.
CHERTSEY, Andrew (1505) vi. 323.
CHESNEY, Charles Cornwallis (1881) iv. 434.
CHESNEY, Francis Rawdon (1861-73) iv. 217; vi. 113, 409.
CHESNEY, Sir George Tomkyns, Col. R.E. (1861-79) i. 180; ii. 64; iv. 177; vi. 409.
CHESTER, Miss Annie Myrtle (1877) iii. 131; iv. 343.
CHESTER, Joseph Samuel, LL.D. (1843) ii. 412.
CHESTER, Peter (1750) iv. 230.
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. *See* Stanhope, P. D.
CHESTERTON, Mrs Cecil (1919) iv. 43.
CHESTLIN, —— (1648) iv. 326.
CHETHAM, James, Angler (1681) i. 81.
CHETTLE, Henry (1567-1631) ii. 16, 109, 117, 160, 311, 314; iii. 218; iv. 311, 345, 364, 397; vi. 73.
CHETWOOD, —— (1748) vi. 67.
CHETWOOD, Knightley (1702) vi. 437.
CHETWOOD, William Rufus (1720-78) i. 253; ii. 118, 365; v. 215, 335, 364; vi. 201 (2).
CHEVALIER, Pierre (1672) ii. 77.
CHEVALIER, Thomas (1819) vi. 411.
CHEVALIER, William Alfred Cramer (1888) v. 164.
CHEVALLEY DE RIVAZ, Victor (1872-87) iv. 404; v. 5, 143.
CHEVALLIER, Temple (1837) vi. 335.
CHEVELY, Jomineau (1783) vi. 302.
CHEVERTON, George (1867) v. 32.
CHEVREAUX, Urbain (1656-90) ii. 409; v. 56.
CHEVREUX, Henriette (1873) vi. 444.
CHEYNE, George, M.D. (1701-02) iv. 181; v. 79.
CHEYNE, William (1718) i. 25; ii. 339.
CHEYNELL, Francis (1644-52) i. 10, 159, 160, 182, 433; ii. 85; v. 402.
CHEYNEY, Harriet V., *née* Foster (1807) v. 128.
CHICHESTER, Edward, Rev. (1818) ii. 108.
CHICHESTER, Frederick Richard, Earl of Belfast (1851-61) i. 446; ii. 266, 272; iv. 33, 148; vi. 141, 214.
CHICKEN, Edward (1750-1815) i. 379; vi. 406.
CHIDELL, E. F. (1903) i. 47.
CHIDLEY, Katherine (1645) vi. 359.
CHIDLEY, Samuel (1643-52) i. 338, 463; ii. 179; vi. 51, 314.
CHIGWIDDEN, T. C. (1879) vi. 167.
CHILD, David Lee (1843) vi. 20.
CHILD, Francis James (1855) vi. 408.
CHILD, Sir Josiah (1668-97) i. 242; ii. 68, 73, 77, 202, 407; v. 249; vi. 95.
CHILD, Mrs Lydia Maria (1824-29) ii. 296; iii. 94; v. 33.
CHILD, Robert (1651) v. 169.
CHILDE, —— (1677-78) v. 126.
CHILDREN, Anna. *See* Atkins, A.
CHILDS, Miss —— (1845) iii. 409.
CHILDS, Archibald Prentice, F.R.C.S. (1879) i. 204.
CHILDS, Eleanor Stuart (1890-1913) vi. 290, 432, 443.
CHILDS, George Borlase (1862-69) i. 55, 176; ii. 112.
CHILDS, Robert Walker (1851) i. 86.
CHILDS, Thomas, Poet (1870) iv. 371.
CHILDS, Thomas, American (1904) vi. 251.
CHILLINGWORTH, William (1638-44) i. 125, 341.
CHILMEAD, Edmund (1654-73) ii. 72, 81.
CHILTERN, Faith (1877) ii. 1.
CHILTON, Thomas (1878) iii. 384.
CHING, W. J. (1819) ii. 159.
CHIPMAN, Ward (1839) v. 82.
CHISENHALL, Edward, Captain (1644) iii. 200.
CHISHOLM, —— (1859) v. 130.
CHITTENDEN, Albert Jerome (1873) i. 275.
CHITTENDEN, Mrs D. G. (1879) iv. 23.
CHITTENDEN, E. (1901) vi. 399.
CHITTENDEN, Lucius E. (1872) i. 279.
CHITTENDEN, Newton H. (1869) v. 374.
CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence (1909) vi. 293.
CHITTY, Edward, Barrister (1841) ii. 305; iii. 131.
CHITTY, Herbert (1931) vi. 448.
CHITTY, Simon Casie (1848) v. 284.
CHITTY, Walter (1895) iv. 247
CHOISY, François T. de (1741) vi. 367.
CHOLMONDELEY, ——, Rev. (1836) ii. 318.
CHOLMONDELEY, Mary (1887-89) ii. 6; v. 274.
CHOPPIN, Richard (1728) vi. 376.
CHORLEY, Charles, Journalist (1854-76) i. 175; ii. 178, 341; iii. 104, 186, 274; vi. 12, 77, 162.

CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill (1839-66) i. 321; ii. 122; iii. 373; iv. 135, 247, 394, 438; v. 131, 139; vi. 228.
CHORLEY, Joseph (1688) i. 241.
CHORLTON, John, Rev. (1695) iv. 204.
CHOUDREY, P. M., Rev. (1889) i. 251.
CHOWN, Joseph Parbery (1870) vi. 15.
CHRESTIEN, Florent (1595) iv. 365.
CHRISTIAN, Charles (1812) i. 244.
CHRISTIAN, Edward (1790-1813) ii. 230; v. 27; vi. 428.
CHRISTIAN, T. P. (1770) iv. 440.
CHRISTIE, —— (1792) iv. 391.
CHRISTIE, ——, Major (1883) iii. 402.
CHRISTIE, Alexander, Captain (1891-93) i. 59, 68, 462; v. 369.
CHRISTIE, Andrew (1897) ii. 291.
CHRISTIE, Edward Richard (1879-80) iii. 99; v. 287.
CHRISTIE, Fyfe (1865) iv. 306.
CHRISTIE, James (1801-33) ii. 88, 206; iii. 155, 156.
CHRISTIE, James, Rev. (1865) iv. 202.
CHRISTIE, John (1801-19) v. 68, 312.
CHRISTIE, Thomas, of Montrose (1788-92) iv. 89 (2).
CHRISTIE, Thomas William (1851) iii. 300.
CHRISTIE, William, Rev. (1792) ii. 192.
CHRISTIE, William, Rev. (1860) i. 242.
CHRISTIE, William Charles (1911) vi. 2.
CHRISTIE, William Dougal (1867) ii. 145.
CHRISTISON, R., of Brisbane (1886) v. 6.
CHRISTISON, Robert (1821) v. 263.
CHRISTISON, Robert, Rev. (1874) i. 349; iii. 345.
CHRISTOPHER, Samuel W., Rev. (1875) ii. 340.
CHRISTY, David (1856) i. 439.
CHRYSTIE, James, Rev. (1821) v. 378.
CHUBB, Thomas (1730) i. 387.
CHUBBUCK, Emily C. *See* Judson, E. C.
CHUDLEIGH, Lady Mary (1699-1701) ii. 277, 278; iii. 228.
CHUDLEIGH, Richard Augustus, Rev. (1872) iv. 426.
CHURCH, —— (1817) v. 362.
CHURCH, Benjamin, M.D. (1757-65) i. 27, 331; iii. 346; vi. 53.
CHURCH, Edward, jun. (1789) ii. 5.
CHURCH, Eliza Rodman, *née* MacIlvaine (1851-53) i. 297; ii. 302.
CHURCH, John, Rev. (1823) ii. 317.
CHURCH, Mary (1835) v. 268.
CHURCH, Nathaniel (1660) vi. 400.
CHURCH, Thomas, D.D. (1716-55) i. 72; ii. 176, 205; v. 94, 226, 261.
CHURCHE, Rooke (1600) iii. 59.
CHURCHER, Emery James (1909) v. 319.
CHURCHILL, Blencowe (1843) vi. 286.
CHURCHILL, C. *See* Cambreleng, C. C.
CHURCHILL, Charles, Poet (1761-64) i. 275, 403; ii. 123, 266, 374, 397; iv. 187; v. 140; vi. 53.
CHURCHILL, J., Poet (1761-1814) i. 164; v. 300.
CHURCHILL, James, Political Writer (1762) vi. 107.
CHURCHILL, W. (1770) vi. 15.
CHURCHILL-LUCK, Mrs. *See* Luck, Mrs C.
CHURCHYARD, Thomas (1578-1740) iv. 409; v. 4, 123; vi. 108.
CHURTON, Edward (1803-45) i. 165, 216; v. 62.
CHURTON, Ralph (1796) iii. 301.
CHUTE, Anthony (1593) i. 185.
CHUTE, Francis (1716-20) iv. 331; vi. 368, 418.
CIBBER, Colley (1707-45) i. 355, 379; ii. 3; v. 181; vi. 15.
CIBBER, Theophilus (1731) iv 311.
CLACY, Helen (1858-63) i. 160; ii. 12; iv. 306, 313; vi. 208, 250, 256.
CLAGGETT, Nicholas, D.D. (1685-1702) i. 105, 316; iv. 328.
CLAGGETT, William, D.D. (1681-88) i. 6. 103, 105; ii. 63, 72, 73; iii. 271; iv. 200 (2), 239, 299, 419; v. 7, 91, 180, 201, 238, 358; vi. 124, 171.
CLAIBORNE, Andrew (1851) vi. 4.
CLAIRMONTE, Mrs Egerton. *See* Clairmonte, M. C.
CLAIRMONTE, Mrs Mary Chavelita, *née* Dunn (1896-99) ii. 265; iii. 16, 119, 217; v. 139, 404; vi. 223, 268.
CLANCY, John James (1886) vi. 140.
CLANWILLIAM, Countess. *See* Meade, Elizabeth.
CLAP, Nathaniel, Rev. (1738) vi. 271.
CLAPHAM, Henoch (1602-09) i. 348; iii. 58.
CLAPHAM, John (1602-06) iii. 58, 66.
CLAPHAM, John Peele (1833) iii. 125.
CLAPHAM, Samuel, Rev. (1790-1815) i. 319; ii. 131; iv. 272, 407.
CLAPHAM, T. (1704) v. 231.
CLAPP, Ebenezer, jun. (1859) iii. 66.
CLAPPE, Ambrose (1655) ii. 155.
CLAPPERTON, William (1809-20) i. 28; iv. 308.
CLAPTON, Edward, M.D. (1878) iv. 412.
CLARENDON, Earl of. *See* Hyde, E.
CLARET DE FLERIEU, Charles P. (1791) ii. 84; vi. 332.
CLARIDGE, Richard (1697-1713) i. 100; ii. 95.
CLARIONET, William (1603) v. 90.
CLARIS, John Chalk (1814-24) ii. 125; iv. 371; v. 104; vi. 34.
CLARIS DE FLORIAN, Jean P. (1827) ii. 144.
CLARK, ——. *See* Crespigny, Mrs.
CLARK, A. (1850) iv. 289.
CLARK, Adam (1814) vi. 289.
CLARK, Alexander (1779) i. 219.

CLARK, Alexander (1880) iii. 236.
CLARK, Andrew (1890) i. 297.
CLARK, Benjamin, Printer (1682) i. 345.
CLARK, Benjamin C. (1850) ii. 369.
CLARK, Bracy (1820-42) ii. 244; iv. 172, 260, 272; v. 68, 84, 256, 302.
CLARK, C., Printer (1807) iii. 48.
CLARK, C. (1870) ii. 254.
CLARK, Charles (1833-61) i. 201; ii. 103, 185, 270, 285; v. 222; vi. 54.
CLARK, Charles Heber (1875-1910) i. 278, 468; ii. 45, 143, 314, 408; iv. 245, 282; v. 2, 17, 18; vi. 27, 76.
CLARK, Mrs Charlotte Moon (1878-83) i. 169; ii. 9; iii. 110; v. 381.
CLARK, David (1821) i. 437.
CLARK, Frances Elizabeth. *See* MacFall, F. E.
CLARK, Frederick Le Gros (1884) v. 167.
CLARK, Frederick Thickstun (1890-98) iii. 144; iv. 74, 95, 253.
CLARK, G. (N.D.) iii. 96.
CLARK, George Edward (1867) v. 237.
CLARK, George Thomas, Civil Engineer (1846) iii. 61.
CLARK, Mrs H. K. W. (1874) vi. 12.
CLARK, Hamlet (1865) iii. 314.
CLARK, Henry (1871) ii. 320.
CLARK, Hewson. *See* Clarke.
CLARK, Hugh (1709-14) i. 430; iv. 105, 210.
CLARK, Hugh A., American (1880) i. 47.
CLARK, Isaac (1817) i. 363.
CLARK, Isabella Golding (1865) iii. 255.
CLARK, James, of Innerwick (1691-1703) iv. 32, 42, 404; vi. 242.
CLARK, James, Rev., of Glasgow (1693-1722) i. 43, 460; ii. 17; iii. 209, 210, 281; iv. 184, 354, 414; v. 219.
CLARK, James, Minister, Dirleton (1700-01) i. 345; ii. 76, 395.
CLARK, James, of Taunton (1872-79) iii. 15; iv. 88.
CLARK, James, "Silas Thorn" (1890) iii. 126.
CLARK, John, F.S.A. (1778-80) iii. 310; vi. 258.
CLARK, John, of Grenton (1814-26) i. 167; ii. 22; iv. 198.
CLARK, John, Writer on Drawing (1845) ii. 292.
CLARK, John William (1871) iv. 319.
CLARK, John Willis (1857-83) iii. 392; vi. 295.
CLARK, Joseph Sylvester (1848) iii. 87.
CLARK, Lewis Gaylord (1853) iii. 225.
CLARK, Richard Heber (1903) iii. 141.
CLARK, Samuel (1680) iv. 238.
CLARK, Samuel, Rev. (1837) iv. 329.
CLARK, Hon. Sidney (1868) v. 88.
CLARK, Sophie Emily Stewart (N.D.) iii. 110.
CLARK, T. L. (1906) ii. 409.
CLARK, Thomas, M.A., Glasgow (1835) v. 50.
CLARK, Thomas, of Aberdeen (1835-53) i. 157; iv. 434; v. 122.
CLARK, W. B. (1836) v. 114.
CLARK, William (1591-1603) ii. 18; iv. 388; v. 90.
CLARK, William, of Aberdeen (1861) iv. 93.
CLARK, William Adolphus (1860-61) i. 276; iv. 279.
CLARK, William George (1849) v. 174, 183.
CLARKE, —— (1750) iv. 56.
CLARKE, Mrs —— (1824) iv. 377.
CLARKE, ——, Capt. R.M. (1839) i. 81.
CLARKE, Mrs ——, "Mayne Lindsay" (1899-1912) i. 113; iii. 220; iv. 443; vi. 157, 226.
CLARKE, Adam, Dr (1802-08) i. 198 (2); iv. 152.
CLARKE, Allen (1902) ii. 216.
CLARKE, Alured (1738) ii. 205.
CLARKE, Anne (1808) v. 292.
CLARKE, Benjamin (1868-93) ii. 381; iii. 358; vi. 378.
CLARKE, Charles (1867) ii. 305.
CLARKE, Charles Allen (1895-1924) i. 178; ii. 290; iv. 116, 249, 313; v. 293; vi. 13, 52.
CLARKE, Sir Charles Mansfield, General (1904) iv. 18.
CLARKE, Mrs Charlotte M. (1881-82) iv. 99, 116.
CLARKE, Dorus, Rev., D.D. (1864) ii. 343; iii. 341.
CLARKE, E. M. (1906) vi. 409.
CLARKE, Edward, M.A. (1755) iii. 278.
CLARKE, Edward Daniel (1793-1806) iv. 37; v. 107; vi. 19, 62, 68.
CLARKE, F. A. (1851) iii. 365.
CLARKE, F. E. *See* McFall, F. E.
CLARKE, Frederick (1849) iv. 156.
CLARKE, G. R. (1830) iii. 62.
CLARKE, George (1685) iv. 90.
CLARKE, George (1782) vi. 181.
CLARKE, George, F.S.A. (1831-32) iv. 394.
CLARKE, Henry (1793) vi. 2.
CLARKE, Henry Savile (1869) iii. 144.
CLARKE, Hewson, Dr (1811-28) ii. 276; iii. 34, 344.
CLARKE, J. (1814) ii. 378.
CLARKE, James (1788) i. 433.
CLARKE, James, of Liverpool (1817) vi. 170.
CLARKE, James Freeman (1861-75) ii. 107, 237.
CLARKE, John (1543), i. 311.
CLARKE, John, of Cambridge (1732) ii. 23.
CLARKE, John, D.D., (1782) iii. 285; v. 168.
CLARKE, John Bertridge (1826) v. 21.
CLARKE, John Henry (1918) ii. 158.
CLARKE, John Kendall (1854) iv. 207.
CLARKE, John S. (1894) i. 149.
CLARKE, Joseph, of Liverpool (1822) vi. 306.
CLARKE, Lilian (1875) ii. 237.

CLARKE, Louisa Lane (1840-42) i. 361, 445; v. 36, 41.
CLARKE, Mary, *née* Bayard (1866) iv. 119; vi. 251.
CLARKE, Mary Bassett (1895) i. 167.
CLARKE, Mary Cowden. *See* Clarke, M. V.
CLARKE, Mary Elizabeth. *See* Mohl, M. E.
CLARKE, Mrs Mary Latham (1869) i. 205.
CLARKE, Mrs Mary Victoria, *née* Novello (1856) v. 324.
CLARKE, Pitt, Rev. (1835) iv. 309.
CLARKE, Rebecca Sophia (1864-98) i. 151, 273, 343; ii. 102, 103, 114, 121, 302 (2); iii. 27, 142, 184, 224, 226, 381 (2); iv. 278, 314; v. 12, 170; vi. 127.
CLARKE, Richard, Rev. (1759-70) i. 433; ii. 200.
CLARKE, Richard Frederick (1833) v. 405.
CLARKE, Richard George (1879) iii. 6.
CLARKE, Robert (1867-75) ii. 390; iv. 378; vi. 411.
CLARKE, Samuel, Preacher at Benet Fink (1643-79) ii. 159; iii. 45, 363; vi. 307.
CLARKE, Samuel, D.D. (1699-1724) ii. 34; iii. 293; iv. 104, 216; v. 200, 316; vi. 29.
CLARKE, Sarah J., "Penn Shirley" (1893-1900) i. 226 (2); iii. 9, 380; iv. 69; vi. 267.
CLARKE, Sarah Jane. *See* Lippincott, S. J.
CLARKE, Sir Simon Houghton (1823) v. 306.
CLARKE, Stephen (1809-22) i. 250; ii. 118; iii. 105.
CLARKE, T. G. (1878) ii. 315.
CLARKE, Thomas (1621) iv. 397.
CLARKE, Thomas (1840-50) ii. 186; iii. 78.
CLARKE, William, M.A. Cambridge. *See* Clark.
CLARKE, William, of Buxted (1742) iii. 252.
CLARKE, William, of Manchester (1788) v. 179.
CLARKE, William, Bookseller (1819) v. 89.
CLARKE, William (1827-50) i. 227, 355, 386; ii. 224; vi. 43, 124.
CLARKE, William J. Patmore (1908) iii. 9.
CLARKE, William James, "G. F. Monkshood" (1899-1914) iii. 16; iv. 20, 100, 139; v. 149; vi. 242, 246.
CLARKE, William James (1907-17) iii. 259; iv. 102, 188.
CLARKE, William Spencer (1881) v. 385.
CLARKSON, Andrew (1731) iv. 355.
CLARKSON, Christopher (1814) iii. 74.
CLARKSON, David (1676-82) ii. 64; iv. 190, 404; vi. 116.
CLARKSON, Laurence (1647-50) v. 273; vi. 357.
CLARKSON, Thomas (1788) ii. 201.
CLASON, Isaac Starr (1826) iii. 103.
CLASON, Patrick (1769) ii. 213.
CLASON, William (1803) i. 129.
CLAUDE, Isaac (1688) i. 441.
CLAUDE, Jean (1703-07) i. 19, 302; iv. 325; v. 247.
CLAUDE, Mary S. (1853) vi. 127.
CLAUDIUS, John (1812) iii. 41.
CLAVEL, Robert (1665) iii. 44.
CLAVERING, Sir William Aloysius (1845-49) i. 382; iv. 258; vi. 412.
CLAVERS, Mary. *See* Kirkland, M.
CLAXTON, Laurence. *See* Clarkson.
CLAY, Arthur H. (1896) iii. 251.
CLAY, Mrs Josephine Russell (1873) iv. 263; vi. 223.
CLAYTON, Augustine Smith (1835) iii. 360.
CLAYTON, David (1717) v. 251.
CLAYTON, E. (1705) v. 313.
CLAYTON, George, Rev. (1831) i. 419.
CLAYTON, John, of the Inner Temple (1646) vi. 63.
CLAYTON, John, Rev. (1804-05) i. 441; ii. 318.
CLAYTON, Robert, Bishop (1751-61) ii. 107, 175, 195, 353, 369; iii. 115; iv. 351; v. 321.
CLEARY, Thomas Stanislaus (1882) v. 245.
CLEAVELAND, John (1646-58) i. 316 (2), 324; iii. 129, 221; iv. 8, 76, 372; v. 154.
CLEAVER, Miss —— (1815-21) i. 10; v. 301.
CLEAVER, Robert (1598-1614) ii. 385; vi. 136, 292.
CLEAVER, William (1761) ii. 146.
CLEAVER, William, Bishop of Chester (1808) iii. 374.
CLEAVER, William Henry (1879) v. 259.
CLEEVE, C. (1685) v. 329.
CLEGG, John Trafford (1894) ii. 10.
CLEGG, Joseph (1757) i. 436.
CLEGG, Robert W. (1869) iii. 296.
CLEGHORN, George (1824-37) v. 67, 74.
CLEGHORN, Robert, M.D. (1755-96) v. 283.
CLELAND, James, LL.D. (1819) iii. 299.
CLELAND, John (1751-84) i. 25; iii. 229; iv. 11, 48, 236; v. 339; vi. 55, 63, 213, 395.
CLEMENCE, F. (1850) vi. 433.
CLEMENS, G. C. (1894) ii. 14.
CLEMENS, Godfrey, Rev. (1855) iii. 356.
CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (1867-1919) i. 41, 43, 64, 65, 278, 339, 410, 468; ii. 109, 115, 138, 224, 245 (2), 306, 349, 375; iii. 105, 113, 152, 154, 175, 190, 207, 220, 366; iv. 12, 23 (2), 116, 144, 177, 249, 261, 327, 405, 425, 459; v. 142, 188, 365; vi. 31, 62, 75, 117, 124, 221, 263, 307.
CLEMENT, Simon (1695-96) ii. 52, 76.
CLEMENT, W. (1741) iv. 410.
CLEMENTS, ——, Secretary to the Earl of Peterborough (1698-1710) ii. 274; vi. 372.
CLEMENTS, Lewis (1878-81) iv. 102, 458; v. 246.
CLEMENTS, Mary E. (1885-89) i. 196, 434; ii. 129; v. 244.

CLEMO, Ebenezer (1858) i. 274; iii. 349.
CLENCHY, J. (1676) vi. 66.
CLENDINNING, J. G. (1847) vi. 134.
CLEPHAN, James (1856) i. 258.
CLEPHANE, Anna Jane Douglas Maclean (1864) iv. 361.
CLER, Jean Joseph Gustave (1860) v. 86.
CLERK, ——, Probationer (1712) iv. 210.
CLERK, J. (1703) v. 255.
CLERK, James (1690-1705) iv. 408; v. 230.
CLERK, Sir John (1706) ii. 207; iii. 278.
CLERK, John, of Eldin (1785) iii. 212.
CLERK, John, of Grenton. *See* Clark.
CLERK, Thomas (1821) vi. 258.
CLERKE, William (1663) iv. 20.
CLERY, Arthur Edward, Professor of Law (1909) i. 380; iii. 128.
CLERY, William Edward (1891-1914) i. 170; ii. 47, 419; iii. 57; iv. 13, 175, 179, 315, 461; v. 141; vi. 142.
CLEVELAND, ——, Dr (1761) iii. 160.
CLEVELAND, Charles Dexter (1833) ii. 295.
CLEVELAND, Henry Russell (1840) iii. 299.
CLEVELAND, Horace William Shaler (1888) v. 296.
CLEVELAND, John. *See* Cleaveland, J.
CLEVER. *See* Cleaver, Miss.
CLIBBORN, Edward, M.R.I.A. (1874) iv. 332.
CLIFFORD, Mrs —— (1884) iv. 22.
CLIFFORD, Mrs A. M. (1904) iv. 258.
CLIFFORD, Abraham (1673) ii. 77.
CLIFFORD, Arthur (1813) iv. 76.
CLIFFORD, Charles Cavendish, M.P. (1863-66) iii. 106; vi. 68, 79.
CLIFFORD, Edmund (1860) ii. 410; iii. 352.
CLIFFORD, Edward (1890) i. 254.
CLIFFORD, Isabella (1888) iii. 127.
CLIFFORD, James (1664) ii. 99.
CLIFFORD, Louisa Mary (1825) i. 58.
CLIFFORD, Mrs Lucy, *née* Lane (1881-85) iv. 131; vi. 143, 310.
CLIFFORD, Martin (1675-1707) i. 305; vi. 86.
CLIFFORD, Hon. Robert (1797-98) i. 132; iv. 48.
CLIFFORD, Sir Thomas (1814) ii. 315.
CLIFFORD, William (1655-87) i. 338; iii. 380; iv. 19.
CLIFT, William, Rev. (1868) vi. 52.
CLIFT, William Home (1831) i. 295.
CLIFTON, Elinor (1861) iv. 347.
CLIMSELL, Richard (1635-40) vi. 316, 319, 324, 352, 375, 376, 377, 420, 421, 423.
CLINCH, —— (1812) iii. 334.
CLINE, G. S. (1885) ii. 301.
CLINKER, Charles (1866) iv. 460.
CLINTON, Alexander. *See* Mackenzie, A.
CLINTON, De Witt (1810-22) i. 11; iii. 337; v. 77; vi. 186.
CLINTON, Sir Henry, Lieut.-Gen. (1800) iv. 78.
CLINTON, Henry Fynes, M.A. (1807) v. 301.
CLIPPINGER, J. A. (1878) v. 168.
CLISSOLD, Arthur, Rev. (1858) v. 400.
CLISSOLD, Augustus, Rev. (1856-73) iii. 309; iv. 314.
CLISSOLD, Stephen (1820-38) i. 418; iv. 242.
CLIVE, Mrs Archer. *See* Clive, C.
CLIVE, Mrs Caroline, *née* Wrigley (1836-86) i. 205; ii. 286; iii. 127, 193; iv. 117, 189, 314, 374 (2); v. 5, 164; vi. 157, 233, 263.
CLIVE, Robert Henry (1841) ii. 108.
CLODE, Charles Mathew (1875) iv. 62.
CLOSE, John (1844-58) i. 40; iv. 110; vi. 377.
CLOSE, John George (1883) i. 51.
CLOUGH, R. S. (1894) v. 115.
CLOUSTON, Charles, LL.D. (1844) i. 351.
CLOUSTON, Joseph Storer (1902-04) i. 42; ii. 357; iv. 279.
CLOUSTON, William Alexander (1873-81) iii. 195; iv. 122; v. 289.
CLOUVET, M. (1671) iv. 108.
CLOWES, Evelyn May. *See* Wiche, E. M.
CLOWES, George (1826-56) ii. 316; iv. 344.
CLOWES, John, Rev. (1789-1814) i. 46; ii. 52, 390, 395; v. 72, 349; vi. 108.
CLOWES, Sir William Laird (1885) vi. 294.
CLUB, Roger (1657) ii. 1.
CLUBBE, John, Rector of Whatfield (1758-70) ii. 268; iii. 60, 273; iv. 341.
CLUBBE, William (1793-1812) ii. 286; iv. 353.
CLUBBE, William, LL.D. (1806-12) i. 30; iv. 298.
CLUGSTON, Beatrice (1866) iii. 389.
CLULOW, William Benton (1865) ii. 210.
CLUNES, John (1818-33) iii. 56; v. 249.
CLUNY, Alexander (1769) i. 67.
CLUTE, Oscar (1878) i. 210.
CLUTTERBACK, James Bennett (1892) v. 376.
CLUTTERBUCK, Walter J. (1887-88) i. 182; vi. 45.
CLUTTON, John (1787-1825) i. 351; ii. 153; iii. 285.
CLUTTON-BROCK, Ellen (1871-80) iii. 183; iv. 23.
CLYMER, Reuben S. (1909) iii. 137.
CLYNE, William (1823-29) iii. 314; v. 114.
CLYNES, Rt. Hon. John Robert (1921) i. 194.
COAD, J. (1832) i. 82.
COADE, George, jun. (1746) iii. 276, 299.
COAPE, Henry Coe (1873) v. 126.
COATES, C. A. (1925-27) iv. 283; vi. 413.
COATES, H. (1831-32) iii. 407; vi. 211.
COATES, Joseph (1836) iv. 149.
COATES, Thomas (1841) v. 97.
COATS, James (1725) iv. 170.
COATSWORTH, D. (1806) iii. 41.
COATSWORTH, J. (1876) v. 212.
COBB, Clarence F. (1870) vi. 191.
COBB, Gerard Francis (1867) iii. 224.
COBB, James (1786-1817) i. 325; ii. 100, 167, 294; iii. 15, 401; v. 267, 326, 327, 374; vi. 416, 443.

COBB, James F. (1874) vi. 346.
COBB, Josiah (1841) ii. 412.
COBB, Mary S. (1897) iii. 404.
COBB, Stephen (1682) v. 94.
COBB, Sylvanus, jun. (1892-1904) i. 204, 209, 278; ii. 7, 114, 315, 373; iii. 222, 223, 225, 402; v. 132, 146, 240.
COBBE, Frances Power (1855-93) i. 49; ii. 193; iv. 109; v. 55.
COBBETT, William (1795-1876) i. 29, 66, 88, 211, 215; ii. 37, 46, 419; iii. 138, 139, 218, 300, 348, 373, 381; iv. 184, 200, 219, 220; v. 153; vi. 26, 55, 97, 426.
COBBIN, Ingram, Rev. (1819-25) i. 20; iii. 123; v. 303.
COBBOLD, Mrs Elizabeth (1800) iv. 80.
COBBOLD, Richard, Rev. (1850-52) i. 42; ii. 369.
COBBOLD, Robert Henry (1832) iv. 382.
COBBOLD, Spencer, Rev. (1835) ii. 127.
COBDEN, Ellen Melicent. *See* Sickert, E. M.
COBDEN, Richard (1835-38) ii. 158; v. 153; vi. 371.
COCHRANE, Mrs ——, *née* Marshall (1844) ii. 302.
COCHRANE, Alexander (1838) iv. 370.
COCHRANE, Alexander Baillie (1849) iii. 407.
COCHRANE, Alexander D. R. W. Baillie, Baron Lamington (1864) vi. 266.
COCHRANE, Archibald, Earl of Dundonald (1784) i. 20.
COCHRANE, Charles (1830) iii. 199.
COCHRANE, J. H. D. (1901) iv. 301.
COCHRANE, John (1861-78) vi. 344, 409, 417, 430.
COCHRANE, John George (1813) i. 290.
COCHRANE, Robert (1879) ii. 131; iii. 33; vi. 355.
COCHRANE, Thomas, Rev. (1869) iii. 3.
COCK, Charles George (1651) ii. 165.
COCK, Simon (1821) iv. 224.
COCKAYNE, John (1644) ii. 161.
COCKBURN, ——, Rev. (1818) i. 383.
COCKBURN, Sir Alexander J. E. (1843) v. 366.
COCKBURN, Mrs Catharine, *née* Trotter (1696-1747) i. 50; ii. 24, 69, 271; iii. 285, 400; v. 83, 116.
COCKBURN, Sir George, General (1804) iv. 78.
COCKBURN, George William, Captain (N.D.) iv. 249.
COCKBURN, Henry, Lord Cockburn (1822-26) i. 419; ii. 240; iii. 41, 300; iv. 221; vi. 345.
COCKBURN, John, D.D. (1691-1712) i. 374, 426; ii. 173; iii. 55; iv. 32; v. 257.
COCKBURN, Patrick (1721) iv. 321.
COCKBURN, Robert (1719) vi. 166.
COCKBURN, S. (1873) iii. 184.
COCKBURN, William, M.D. (1696-1730) i. 18; ii. 4; v. 404.
COCKBURN, William, Episcopalian Minister (1723) iv. 326.
COCKERAM, Henry (1626) ii. 163.
COCKERELL, Charles Robert (1848) i. 78.
COCKERELL, Sydney Carlyle (1908) ii. 236.
COCKIN, William, Poet (1775-85) i. 144; ii. 258; iv. 229; vi. 26.
COCKINGS, George (1781) i. 67.
COCKLE, Mrs E. (1810-36) ii. 239; iii. 372; vi. 388 (2), 430.
COCKMAN, Thomas (1699) vi. 122.
COCKMAN, Thomas, D.D. (1763) ii. 330.
COCKS, Sir Richard. *See* Cox.
COCKTON, Henry (1913) v. 277.
CODMAN, John, Captain (1847) v. 161.
CODMAN, John (1870-88) v. 114; vi. 240.
CODNER, Mrs Elizabeth (1880-85) i. 67, 187.
CODRINGTON, Henry (1831) ii. 283.
CODRINGTON, Robert (1644-64) iii. 130; iv. 443; v. 207; vi. 104.
CODRINGTON, Samuel (1736) ii. 273; iv. 366.
CODY, Caroline, *née* Mackay (1902-23) iii. 97, 154, 175, 184, 354, 400, 402; v. 275; vi. 15, 23, 83.
CODY, Henry Brereton (1803-32) i. 82; iii. 163.
COE, Benjamin H. (1846) ii. 295.
COE, Hector Albert (1908) vi. 347.
COE, Miss R. (1859) vi. 216.
COEFFETEAU, N. (1603) vi. 105.
COELHO, Joaquim G. G. (1891) ii. 286.
COETLOGON, Charles Edward de. *See* De Coetlogon.
COFFEY, Charles (1729-33) i. 213; ii. 47; iv. 332; v. 335.
COFFEY, W. A. (1820) iii. 160.
COFFIN, —— (1801) ii. 152; iv. 234.
COFFIN, Charles Carleton (1864-95) i. 267; ii. 3, 9, 332; v. 371; vi. 402.
COFFIN, Edward, *alias* Hatton, S.J. (1619-22) i. 144; v. 52; vi. 85, 114.
COFFIN, Isaac F. (1823) iii. 198.
COFFIN, John P. (1887) vi. 210.
COFFIN, Nathaniel W. (1864) ii. 311.
COFFIN, Robert Astor (1872) vi. 400.
COFFIN, Robert Barry (1865-69) i. 267; iv. 34, 140, 282.
COFFIN, Robert S. (1818-27) ii. 150; iv. 88.
COFFIN, Roland F. (1859-78) i. 134; v. 375.
COFFIN, William Foster (1870) vi. 36.
COGAN, Henry (1653-54) i. 448; v. 175.
COGAN, Thomas, Rev., M.D. (1768-99) iii. 193, 342; iv. 337; v. 117.
COGGINS, Paschal Heston (1891-93) iii. 13; iv. 107.
COGHILL, D. (1898) vi. 52.
COGHLAN, Charles (1857) iii. 400.
COGLAN, John (1877) i. 407.
COGLAN, Thomas (1833) v. 63.
COHAUSEN, John Henry (1771) iii. 31.

COHEN, Alfred J. (1885-1903) ii. 140, 260, 377; iii. 44, 196; iv. 24, 112, 138, 247; v. 6; vi. 206.
COHEN, Albert (1917) vi. 123.
COHEN, David S. (1875) iv. 280.
COHEN, Herman Joseph (1906) vi. 443.
COHEN, Israel (1929) vi. 414.
COHEN, Louis (1880) ii. 358.
COHN, Clara (1913) v. 323.
COHN, Martin, U.S.A. (1868) i. 177.
COIGNET, Pierre (1611) i. 109.
COIT, Stanton, Dr (1895) iv. 70.
COIT, Thomas Winthrop (1845) iv. 461.
COKAYNE, George Edward (1885-1900) i. 202, 395, 396; v. 310, 358.
COKAYNE, O. (1879) vi. 224.
COKE, Desmond (1895-1906) i. 190; ii. 108; v. 169 (2).
COKE, Sir Edward (1637) iii. 382.
COLBATCH, John, Dr (1700-39) i. 14; ii. 26; iii. 208; iv. 50; v. 28; vi. 182.
COLBY, Samuel (1708) v. 230.
COLCHESTER, Lady. *See* Abbot, E. S.
COLCHESTER, Lord. *See* Abbot, C.
COLE, —— (1844) iii. 291.
COLE, Alan Summerley (1888) v. 89.
COLE, Benjamin, Freemason (1731) i. 76.
COLE, Benjamin (1806) vi. 64.
COLE, Benjamin Thomas Holcott (1829) vi. 240.
COLE, Edward Thomas (1833) v. 384.
COLE, Francis Edward Baston, Rev. (1854-98) iv. 72, 73.
COLE, Francis Sewell (1851-71) i. 249; iv. 232.
COLE, Sir Henry (1833-51) i. 135, 195; ii. 276 (3), 378; iii. 3, 4 (4), 99, 219; v. 243; vi. 72.
COLE, Mrs Henry Warwick (1859) iii. 232.
COLE, John, Bookseller in Scarborough (1822-59) i. 113 (2), 459; iii. 34; v. 175.
COLE, John William, Dramatist (1817-47) i. 33, 231; ii. 32; iii. 171, 180; iv. 51; vi. 4.
COLE, Miss L. M. (1883) v. 182.
COLE, Lady Marian, *née* Fairman (1844) iv. 122.
COLE, Nina (N.D.) iv. 40.
COLE, Owen Blayney (1846) iii. 255.
COLE, Rose Owen (1885-97) i. 229; iv. 242.
COLE, Thomas (1756) i. 133.
COLE, W. L. (1838) i. 259.
COLE, William (1788) iii. 217.
COLEBATCH, John. *See* Colbatch.
COLEBROOK, Sir George (1790-91) iii. 282; v. 279.
COLEBROOKE, ——, Col. R.A. (1834) iv. 358.
COLEBROOKE, H. D. (1823) v. 357.
COLEBROOKE, Henry Thomas (1795-1804) v. 74, 76, 357.
COLEMAN, Edward (1687) v. 388.
COLEMAN, Mrs Katharine B. (1897) vi. 57.
COLEMAN, Thomas (1644) iii. 114.
COLEMAN, Walter (1632) ii. 3.
COLEMAN, William, American (1861) i. 129.
COLENSO, Frances Ellen (1872-80) ii. 257; iv. 137; vi. 131.
COLENSO, William (1872) vi. 238.
COLERIDGE, Arthur Duke (1896) ii. 217.
COLERIDGE, Miss Christabel Rose (1872-75) iii. 3, 114.
COLERIDGE, Henry James (1859-83) vi. 309, 314, 339, 386 (2), 387 (3), 424.
COLERIDGE, Henry Nelson (1826-35) v. 279, 340.
COLERIDGE, Sir John Taylor (1831) iv. 204.
COLERIDGE, Miss Mary Elizabeth (1896-98) ii. 265 (2).
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor (1794-1820) iii. 411; iv. 252, 381; v. 75; vi. 13, 283.
COLERIDGE, Sara (1822-49) i. 13, 344; iii. 168; iv. 331; v. 122.
COLERIDGE, William Hart, D.D. (1829) iv. 253.
COLES, Charles Barwell (1835-45) iii. 41; v. 264.
COLES, Mrs Clara (1861) i. 361.
COLES, Elisha, jun. (1673-87) i. 392; iv. 193, 321, 404.
COLES, Emilie S. (1879) iv. 94.
COLES, George (1823-24) i. 322, 470.
COLES, Gilbert (1688) ii. 317.
COLES, John, Translator (1658) iii. 121.
COLES, John (1834) i. 436.
COLES, Miriam. *See* Harris, M.
COLES, William C. (1865) v. 36.
COLESWORTH, Lillias E. (1914) v. 377.
COLET, John (1557) v. 264.
COLET, John Annesly (1792) iii. 309.
COLLARD, John (1794-95) ii. 184; iii. 351.
COLLEGE, Stephen (1681) vi. 428.
COLLENS, John. *See* Collins.
COLLES, J., D.D. (1853) iii. 125.
COLLET, ——, Dr, of Newbury, Berkshire (1764) i. 15.
COLLET, Samuel (1721-47) ii. 313; iv. 299; vi. 88, 312.
COLLETON, John (1620) vi. 22.
COLLETT, John (1754-63) ii. 312; iv. 169; vi. 310.
COLLETTE, Charles Hastings (1850-83) v. 137; vi. 394.
COLLEVILLE, A. (1767) iv. 48.
COLLIBER, Samuel (1718-34) i. 338; ii. 330; iii. 135.
COLLIE, Ruth (1928-30) vi. 359, 367, 440.
COLLIER, Frank (1862-68) ii. 325; iv. 300.
COLLIER, Sir George (1776-84) v. 219, 327.
COLLIER, George Frederick (1851) iv. 335.
COLLIER, J. (1713) iii. 219.
COLLIER, J. (1889) iii. 376.
COLLIER, Jane (1753-54) i. 463; ii. 195.

COLLIER, Jeremy (1688-1720) i. 86, 102, 237, 290, 304, 419; ii. 25, 31, 44, 103, 269; iii. 280; iv. 241, 328; v. 29, 93; vi. 185 (2), 188, 347, 430.
COLLIER, John, of Urmston (1746-75) i. 468; iii. 114, 234; iv. 89; vi. 52, 169.
COLLIER, John Dye (1808) iii. 356.
COLLIER, John Payne, F.S.A. (1819-71) i. 459; ii. 54, 307; iii. 9, 11; iv. 19, 247, 387, 409, 460; v. 215; vi. 95, 281, 284, 339, 348, 350, 353, 363, 369 (2), 388, 405, 406, 416, 419 (2), 440.
COLLIER, Joseph (1769) iv. 70.
COLLIER, Hon. Margaret Isabella, Countess Galletti di Cadilhac (1891) v. 180.
COLLIER, Mary (1749-89) ii. 16 (2); iii. 322; iv. 70; vi. 348.
COLLIER, Sir Robert Porrett (1842) vi. 130.
COLLIER, Thomas (1647-56) i. 234; ii. 382; vi. 299.
COLLIER, William (1837) v. 2.
COLLIERS, Edmund James Mortimer (1869) iii. 309.
COLLIGNON, Charles (1763) iii. 8.
COLLIN, Frank (1881) v. 280.
COLLING, Elizabeth (1838-70) ii. 266; iv. 176; v. 370.
COLLINGES, John. *See* Collings.
COLLINGRIDGE, Augustus (1842-44) i. 471; iii. 347; v. 142.
COLLINGS, Jesse (1866) iv. 279.
COLLINGS, John, D.D. (1669-1723) ii. 14, 34, 233; iii. 163; iv. 296; v. 25, 295, 394; vi. 175, 215.
COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert, Rev. (1883) iv. 180.
COLLINGWOOD, William Garshome (1899) i. 410.
COLLINS, —— (*c.* 1700) iv. 380.
COLLINS, ——, Dr, Sugar Planter (1811) iv. 407.
COLLINS, Mrs Anne (1860) v. 41.
COLLINS, Anthony (1707-29) i. 99; ii. 70, 74, 76, 91, 189, 269; iii. 48, 301, 305; iv. 336, 423; v. 43, 44, 92, 178.
COLLINS, Arthur (1714-41) i. 177; ii. 162; iv. 319.
COLLINS, Charles James (1854-55) ii. 60; iii. 348.
COLLINS, Edward Francis (1859) ii. 313.
COLLINS, Edward James Mortimer (1871-73) iv. 126; v. 212.
COLLINS, Frances (1880) iv. 132.
COLLINS, Francis, Canadian Editor (1826) i. 4.
COLLINS, Frederick Lewis (1916) vi. 444.
COLLINS, Hercules (1682) v. 315.
COLLINS, J., Irish Writer (1815) i. 32.
COLLINS, J. L. (1874-75) v. 4; vi. 210.
COLLINS, John (1660) vi. 66, 253.
COLLINS, John, Rev. (1777) iii. 287.
COLLINS, M. Tertius (1850) iii. 397.
COLLINS, Mabel. *See* Cook, M.
COLLINS, Mortimer (1879) iv. 320.
COLLINS, R. E. (1861) iv. 118.
COLLINS, Richard (1698) i. 304.
COLLINS, Richard, Rev., Huddersfield (1873) iii. 169.
COLLINS, Robert Nelson (1804-55) ii. 225; iii. 112.
COLLINS, Samuel, M.D. (1671) iv. 419.
COLLINS, Thomas, Rev. (1757) v. 148.
COLLINS, W. H. (1880) vi. 287.
COLLINS, W. J. Townsend (1898) vi. 218.
COLLINS, William (1675) iv. 93; vi. 394.
COLLINS, William (1757) iv. 269, 326; vi. 163.
COLLINS, William, of Glasgow (1834) iv. 445.
COLLINS, William, of Hereford (1909) iii. 87.
COLLINS, William Lucas (1860-67) ii. 217; iii. 407; iv. 458.
COLLINSON, Thomas Bernard (1883) iv. 43.
COLLIS, Thomas, Rev. (1725) iii. 190.
COLLISON, Frederick William, B.D. (1845) iv. 257.
COLLISON, J. H. (1847) iii. 65.
COLLOP, John, M.D. (1656-67) iii. 316; iv. 39; vi. 309.
COLLS, John (1786) i. 225.
COLLS, John Henry (1805) iii. 100.
COLLYER, Mary. *See* Collier, M.
COLLYER, William Bengo (1808) i. 128.
COLMAN, George, the Elder (1738-88) i. 398, 410, 458; ii. 46, 254; iii. 272; iv. 10, 136, 288, 393, 399; v. 382; vi. 18, 55, 135, 165.
COLMAN, George, jun. (1787-1845) i. 180, 253; ii. 306, 358, 373, 383; iv. 12, 31; v. 107, 228, 325, 328; vi. 262, 275, 445.
COLMAN, Julia (1857) i. 226.
COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready (1867) iv. 449.
COLPOYS, Mrs —— (1801) iii. 172.
COLQUHOUN, Mrs Frances E. M. (1827) iii. 123.
COLQUHOUN, Lady Janet, *née* Sinclair (1834) iii. 140, 221.
COLQUHOUN, John C. (1847) i. 360.
COLQUHOUN, John Campbell (1824-32) i. 31, 422; vi. 272.
COLQUHOUN, Miss Mary E. (1878) ii. 380.
COLQUHOUN, Patrick, LL.D. (1794-1819) i. 416; ii. 184; iv. 213; vi. 93.
COLQUHOUN, W., M.A. Cambridge (1857) i. 132.
COLQUITT, Anthony (1682) iv. 101.
COLSON, H. (1863-66) vi. 244, 260.
COLSON, Nicholas (1706) i. 96.
COLSON, Percy (1930) vi. 369.
COLTHURST, Miss E. (1835-58) ii. 155, 351 (2); iii. 97, 173, 175, 248, 347, 381, 406; iv. 63; v. 368.
COLTMAN, Elizabeth. *See* Mayrick, E.

COLTMAN, Joseph (1825) v. 256.
COLTON, Cadwallader (1727) iii. 81.
COLTON, Caleb C. (1819) v. 63.
COLTON, Calvin, Rev. (1833-39) i. 4, 67; vi. 195.
COLTON, Henry (1771) ii. 152.
COLTON, Robert (1846-50) i. 264; iv. 318; v. 16.
COLTON, Walter, Chaplain in U.S. Navy (1835) v. 245.
COLVIL, Samuel (1681-92) iv. 96; v. 184.
COLVILL, Miss Helen Hester (1880-1908) ii. 120; iii. 131, 230; iv. 126, 281, 428; v. 363.
COLVILL, Robert, Rev., of Dysart (1757-80) i. 155, 268 (2), 459; ii. 141, 272; vi. 282.
COLVILLE, Frederick Leigh, Rev. (1850) v. 365.
COLVILLE, John (1825) iii. 58.
COLVILLE, Margaret Agnes. *See* Paul, M. A.
COLVIN, Sir Aucland (1887) iii. 54.
COLVIN, Ian Duncan (1905) iv. 301.
COLWELL, Stephen (1834-56) iii. 302; iv. 181, 393; v. 57, 334.
COLYER, Thomas. *See* Collier, T.
COMBACHIUS, Ludovicus II. (1657-58) ii. 347; v. 166.
COMBE, Charles, Dr (1794) v. 360.
COMBE, Edward (1731-32) vi. 286, 329.
COMBE, Henry Christopher (1812) v. 385.
COMBE, Thomas (1844) iii. 131.
COMBE, William (1777-1845) i. 26, 58, 109, 159, 365, 414; ii. 4, 51 (2), 55, 48, 103, 122, 124, 163, 271, 295; iii. 33, 34 (2), 60, 70, 71, 76, 78, 89, 91 (2), 200, 211, 263, 283, 287, 312, 326, 330, 332, 333, 360; iv. 74, 271, 308, 335, 356, 384, 385; v. 145, 146, 202, 208, 280; vi. 30, 67 (2), 102, 138, 253, 258, 333.
COMBER, Thomas, Dean of Durham (1672-90) i. 84, 341, 342, 349, 374, 387; ii. 72, 74, 232, 336; iii. 276; iv. 360, 450; v. 59, 123 (2), 238; vi. 43.
COMBER, Thomas, Rev., LL.D. (1777-1810) i. 37; v. 187; vi. 190, 332.
COMBES, —— de (1768) vi. 95.
COMBRUNE, Michael (1757-68) ii. 174; v. 304.
COMEGYS, Benjamin Barton (1878) vi. 10.
COMENIUS, John Amos (1620-50) ii. 364; iii. 77.
COMINS, Lizzie B. (1876-88) i. 204; iii. 13; iv. 22; vi. 222.
COMMELIN, Anna Olcott (1893) iii. 187.
COMPER, John, Rev. (1867-73) v. 29, 32; vi. 378.
COMPTON, Henry, D.D. (1669-1710) iii. 188, 261, 357; vi. 88.
COMPTON, J. *See* Gladstone, J.
COMPTON, Samuel (1694) iv. 113.
COMPTON, Theodore (1840) i. 169; iii. 315.
COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph. *See* Rickett, Sir J. C.
COMRIE, Patrick (1799) v. 293.
COMYN, Henry, Rev. (1850) iv. 300.
CON, Alexander, S.J. *See* Conne, A.
CONCANON, Matthew (1721-33) iv. 33, 381; v. 126, 396.
CONDER, Eustace R. (1854-56) iii. 124; iv. 267.
CONDER, George (1862) iv. 357.
CONDER, Joan Elizabeth, *née* Thomas (1813) i. 153.
CONDER, John, D.D. (1753) v. 224.
CONDER, Josiah, D.D. (1811-45) i. 153; ii. 182; iii. 375; v. 73, 115, 378.
CONDIE, David Francis (1871) v. 110.
CONESTAGGIO, Girolamo (1600) iii. 59.
CONEY, Thomas, D.D. (1730-50) vi. 126.
CONGDON, Charles T. (1880) v. 85.
CONGDON, James B. (1847-60) ii. 27; iii. 304; iv. 167; v. 2.
CONGLETON, Eleanor (1795) vi. 340.
CONGREVE, William (1698-1720) i. 63; iii. 146; iv. 286; v. 353; vi. 370.
CONIGRAVE, John Fairfax (1886) iii. 5.
CONINGESBY, George, D.D. (1753) iii. 190.
CONINGHAM, James (1704) i. 457.
CONINGTON, Francis T. (1846) iii. 190.
CONINGTON, John (1846-50) vi. 147, 367.
CONKLING, Margaret C. (1875) i. 65.
CONNE, Alexander, S.J. (1669-82) i. 95; v. 183.
CONNELLAN, Thaddaeus (1814) vi. 340.
CONNELLY, Pierce (1851-56) i. 290; iv. 113, 396, 444; vi. 242.
CONNOR, Charles W. (1909) ii. 311; vi. 352.
CONNOR, Samuel (1823) vi. 341.
CONOLD, Robert (1676) iv. 205.
CONOLLY, —— (1736) i. 411.
CONOLLY, Luke Aylmer (1813-32) iii. 255; vi. 69.
CONQUEST, John Tricker (1841) iii. 95.
CONSTABLE, Archibald (1822-23) iv. 51; vi. 421.
CONSTABLE, Frank Challice (1894-95) i. 469; iv. 195.
CONSTABLE, Henry (1579-1623) i. 302; ii. 57, 314; v. 349.
CONSTABLE, John (1662) iv. 269.
CONSTABLE, John, S.J. (1727-44) i. 121, 431; ii. 35, 105; v. 81, 339, 375.
CONSTABLE, Michael (1847-68) iv. 155, 275; v. 325.
CONSTANCE, Leo (1904) v. 243.
CONSTANCE, Sir Reginald Neville (1919) vi. 207.
CONSTANT, Alphonse Louis, Abbé (1883-1913) iii. 71, 322; iv. 5, 143; vi. 76, 151.
CONSTANTINE, Grand Duke of Russia (1914) iii. 220.
CONSTANTINE, William (1645) v. 206.
CONVENENT, J. (1703) v. 257.

CONVERSE, Charles Crozat (1855-72) v. 174, 352; vi. 196.
CONWAY, Bolton (1836) v. 100.
CONWAY, Francis Ingram Seymour, Viscount Beauchamp (1783) iii. 299.
CONWAY, Frederick William (1803) ii. 146.
CONWAY, Hon. Henry Seymour (1758) iv. 77, 242; v. 90.
CONWAY, Moncure Daniel (1861-86) iv. 306; v. 55.
CONYBEARE, John Josias (1809) v. 136.
CONYBEARE, William John, Rev. (1854-56) i. 353; iv. 117, 328.
CONYERS, Richard, Dr (1774) i. 372.
CONYERS, Tobias (1680) iv. 367; vi. 420, 422.
CONYNGHAM, David Power (1861) ii. 325.
CONYNGHAM, William (1787) ii. 246.
COOK, Mrs —— (1879) ii. 263.
COOK, A. S. (1890) vi. 233.
COOK, Charles Cyrus (1907) ii. 97.
COOK, Charles H., Angler (1887-90) i. 82 (4).
COOK, Charles Henry, M.A. (1884-1902) i. 174, 193, 213, 220, 315, 467; ii. 9, 12 (2); iii. 28, 173, 231; iv. 307, 406; v. 193; vi. 21, 236, 244.
COOK, David (1867) i. 88.
COOK, E. T. (1898) iv. 406.
COOK, Ebenezer (1730) v. 332.
COOK, Mrs Harriet, *née* Bickersteth (1860-66) ii. 44; iv. 122, 356; vi. 96, 269.
COOK, James (1839) v. 78.
COOK, James, of Paisley (1874) v. 219.
COOK, Joel (1881) i. 244; v. 390.
COOK, John, M.D. *See* Cooke, J.
COOK, John (1790) i. 400.
COOK, John (1893) v. 38.
COOK, John F. (1928) vi. 320.
COOK, Mabel, *née* Collins (1884-95) ii. 297; iii. 129, 369.
COOK, Marc (1881) vi. 236.
COOK, Mary Davies. *See* Wallis, M. D.
COOK, Mrs Mary Louise (1868) i. 108.
COOK, Mrs Millicent Whiteside (1874-81) iii. 110, 111 (2); iv. 405; vi. 2.
COOK, N. F., M.D. (1877) v. 171.
COOK, Richard (1827) iv. 288.
COOK, Roger. *See* Cooke.
COOK, S. E., Captain (1836) v. 288.
COOK, Theodore Andrea (1914) ii. 373.
COOKE, Mrs —— (1799) vi. 292.
COOKE, Alexander (1617-25) iv. 116; vi. 215, 257.
COOKE, Alfred Robert (1879) vi. 256.
COOKE, Anne. *See* Bacon, Lady A.
COOKE, Charles W. Radcliffe (1864-68) ii. 59; v. 169; vi. 37.
COOKE, Christopher (1826-54) iv. 342, 363.
COOKE, Edward, of the Middle Temple (1682-89) i. 138, 345; v. 197.
COOKE, Edward, Under-Secretary of State for Ireland (1798) i. 138.
COOKE, Edward, a Protestant (1807-19) iii. 317; v. 23.
COOKE, Elisha (1720) v. 47.
COOKE, Sir George (1747) iv. 406; v. 98, 151 (2).
COOKE, George (1841) vi. 384.
COOKE, Henry, D.D. (1829) v. 113.
COOKE, John (1614) iv. 364.
COOKE, Sir John (1702) iii. 236.
COOKE, John, M.D. (1762-64) i. 32; iv. 181.
COOKE, John, Rev., Greenwich (1789) iii. 47.
COOKE, John, Rev., Rochdale (1812) vi. 350.
COOKE, John, Rev., Weston-super-Mare (1863) v. 271.
COOKE, John Esten (1854-83) ii. 265; iii. 251, 363; vi. 190, 449.
COOKE, Joshua (1614) iv. 364.
COOKE, Mrs M. (1927) vi. 444.
COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt (1895-1903) i. 23, 142; ii. 116; iii. 168; iv. 135; v. 380.
COOKE, Robert (1881) vi. 193.
COOKE, Robert H., F.R.C.S. (1883) vi. 253.
COOKE, Robert William (1872) v. 143.
COOKE, Roger (1675-96) i. 168; vi. 84.
COOKE, Rose Terry (1861) iv. 373.
COOKE, Shadrack (1691) i. 339.
COOKE, Thomas (1724-42) i. 53, 181, 182, 378, 418, 446; ii. 38; iii. 326; iv. 320, 380; vi. 17.
COOKE, Thomas, LL.D. (1810) vi. 437.
COOKE, W. B. (1825) i. 377.
COOKE, William (1644) vi. 107.
COOKE, William, D.D. (1732) iv. 134.
COOKE, William, Barrister (1781-84) i. 145; v. 146.
COOKE, William, Dramatist (1783-1804) i. 277; iv. 50.
COOKE, William, D.D. (1858) iv. 455.
COOKE, William Henry (1872) i. 248.
COOKESLEY, Henry Slingsby (1851) vi. 299.
COOKSLEY, N. B. (1900) ii. 47.
COOKSON, C. (1828) ii. 379.
COOKSON, Mrs Roger (1919) ii. 136.
COOKWORTHY, William (1751) ii. 98.
COOLE, Benjamin (1694-1712) iii. 265; iv. 89; v. 2, 59.
COOLEY, Adelaide J. (1879) v. 294.
COOLEY, Alice Kingsbury (1877) iii. 94.
COOLEY, De Witt Clinton (1878) iii. 37.
COOLEY, James Ewing (1846) v. 338.
COOLEY, William Desborough (1830) ii. 71.
COOLIDGE, Cassius M. (1875) ii. 416.
COOLIDGE, Sarah E. (1856) i. 63.
COOLIDGE, William A. B. (1838) iii. 4.
COOMBS, Mrs Annie, *née* Sheldon (1886) vi. 288.
COOMBS, M. N., Captain (1866-68) iii. 174; iv. 345; v. 159.
COOMBS, William Henry (1737) iii. 362.
COOPER, Andrew (1660) v. 375.

COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury (1675-1736) i. 318, 466; ii. 35, 348; iii. 155, 261, 267, 268; iv. 114, 205, 297; v. 197, 205, 220, 238, 300, 342; vi. 30, 136 (2), 328, 415.
COOPER, Basil, M.A. (1851) i. 352.
COOPER, Charles, Rev. (1789) i. 211.
COOPER, Charles A. (1878) v. 400.
COOPER, Charles Henry (1831-33) iv. 173.
COOPER, Charles Purton, LL.D., Q.C. (1832-51) i. 33, 283; ii. 397; iv. 218, 445, 458; v. 37, 52, 83, 151.
COOPER, Edith Emma (1881-1915) i. 22, 87, 159, 189, 223, 257, 270, 277, 465; ii. 21, 253, 274; iii. 144, 206, 391; iv. 146, 195, 377; v. 4, 9, 13, 129, 170, 212, 268, 362; vi. 74 (2), 144, 236, 258.
COOPER, Edward (1850) i. 466.
COOPER, Mrs Elizabeth (1737) iv. 135.
COOPER, Frederick, of Umritsiur (1858) i. 455.
COOPER, G. S. (1851) iii. 199.
COOPER, Sir Grey (1765) iv. 68, 291.
COOPER, H. J. (1876) i. 144.
COOPER, James, D.D. (1893) iv. 268.
COOPER, James Fenimore (1821-60) i. 46, 186, 223, 228, 312; ii. 379 (2); iii. 17, 22, 98, 100, 238, 373, 408; iv. 24, 65, 108, 205, 310, 347, 348, 409, 411; v. 21, 40, 171, 192, 288, 353; vi. 211, 217, 313, 358.
COOPER, John (1837) vi. 210.
COOPER, John Gilbert (1745-64) i. 269; ii. 183, 365; iii. 319; iv. 380, 403.
COOPER, Maria Gertrude (1876) vi. 34.
COOPER, Maria Susannah (1762) vi. 384.
COOPER, Mary Grace (1837) vi. 21.
COOPER, Myles (1774) i. 66; ii. 335; iv. 275.
COOPER, Samuel, D.D. (1766-72) ii. 346; iii. 294, 296, 313.
COOPER, Samuel Williams (1887) i. 406.
COOPER, Miss Susan Fenimore (1850-59) iv. 124; v. 117, 152.
COOPER, Thomas, Bishop of Winchester (1548-89) i. 36; iii. 343; vi. 284.
COOPER, Thomas, M.D., Philadelphia (1824-32) iv. 49; v. 377.
COOPER, Thomas, Journalist and Chartist (1853-56) i. 54; ii. 262; vi. 102.
COOPER, W. D. (1792) vi. 390.
COOPER, William (1669-73) iv. 337; v. 214.
COOPER, William, Rev. (1736) v. 95.
COOPER, William, of Kirby Wisk (1765-1824) vi. 166, 237.
COOPER, William, " Vanderdecken " (1862-1904) iv. 101; vi. 263 (2).
COOPER, William White (1852-61) vi. 75, 272.
COOTE, Charles, Earl of Bellamont (1783) iii. 289, 298.
COOTE, Charles, D.C.L. (1804) v. 288.
COOTE, J. (1818) i. 203; v. 215.
COPE, H. (1833) v. 136.
COPE, Harriet (1811-22) vi. 102, 211.
COPE, James C. Biddle, afterwards Baron Cope (1893) vi. 289.
COPE, Richard, Rev., LL.D. (1820) i. 39.
COPE, Robert L. (1867) iii. 354.
COPE, W. H. (1876) v. 23.
COPELAND, Henry (1848) iii. 124.
COPELAND, Thomas (1842) iv. 109.
COPELAND, W. (1833) iii. 394.
COPELAND, William, Rev. (1818) i. 269.
COPELAND, William John (1848) iii. 124.
COPELAND, William P. (1873) v. 355.
COPINGER, Walter Arthur (1876-1908) iii. 7; iv. 413.
COPITHORNE, R. (1730) ii. 163.
COPLAND, Alexander, Advocate (1833) iv. 118.
COPLAND, Alexander (1878-92) iv. 281; vi. 129, 302.
COPLAND, John (1815) i. 52.
COPLAND, Robert (1521-50) iii. 29; v. 155; vi. 316, 402.
COPLAND, Samuel (1864) i. 50.
COPLESTON, Edward, D.D., Bishop (1807-19) i. 44; ii. 233; iii. 311; v. 94, 204, 208, 247; vi. 30, 410.
COPLESTON, John Gay, Rev. (1832-35) ii. 18; iii. 410.
COPLEY, Anthony (1596-1614) i. 91, 106; ii. 288; vi. 245.
COPLEY, John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst (1804-23) i. 35, 401.
COPLEY, Lionel (1642) iii. 275.
COPPE, Abiezer (1650) vi. 349.
COPUS, John Edwin (1903-06) iii. 13; vi. 62.
CORAM, Robert (1791) iv. 390.
CORBAUX, Francis (1852) v. 90.
CORBET, Jeffrey (1654) ii. 161.
CORBET, John (1640-99) i. 449; ii. 77, 179; iii. 163; iv. 387; v. 200, 206; vi. 110.
CORBET, Richard, Bishop of Norwich (1648) iv. 382.
CORBET, Rowland William, Rev. (1883) iii. 320.
CORBET, William John (1864) v. 329.
CORBETT, Misses —— (1826-37) i. 262; ii. 152; iii. 259; iv. 182, 233 (2), 331; v. 277; vi. 5.
CORBETT, Charles Henry (1851) vi. 97.
CORBETT, Thomas (1739) i. 15.
CORBYN, H. F. (1884) vi. 336.
CORCORAN, Dennis (1846) iv. 341.
CORDEIRO, L. (1883) v. 259.
CORDELL, Charles (1763) ii. 98 (2).
CORDER, Susanna (1839) v. 31.
CORDEROY, Jeremiah (1604) v. 253.
CORDEUX, Kate Marion (1888) iv. 70; v. 363.
CORDONNIER DE SAINTE-HYACINTHE, Hyacinthe (1736) iii. 74; vi. 395.
CORDUE, M. C. (1903) ii. 114.

CORDWENT, George, M.D. (1857-79) iii. 106; iv. 395.
COREN, Stephen (1669) iv. 77.
COREY, John (1701) i. 466.
CORFIELD, Miss —— (1880-99) i. 4, 150, 225; ii. 57, 60, 279, 373, 382, 413; iii. 27, 193, 223, 225, 231, 237; iv. 244, 282, 347, 427; v. 131, 192, 270; vi. 51, 157, 234, 243, 244, 331.
CORFIELD, Frederick (1819) iv. 41.
CORI, Angelo (1731) vi. 329.
CORKER, James (1680-83) v. 19, 88, 134.
CORKLING, Mary Anne Yates (1882) i. 229.
CORLETTE, Hubert C. (1917) v. 128, 324.
CORMACK, John, D.D. (1832) vi. 197.
CORMACK, John Rose, M.D. (1844-58) iv. 205; vi. 149.
CORMARTIN, —— (1809) vi. 82.
CORMENIN, Vicomte de (1849) iv. 267.
CORNEILLE, Pierre (1685-1805) i. 300; iv. 95.
CORNELIUS, Mrs Mary Hooker (1830) iii. 334.
CORNELL, Rev. J. H. (1860) iii. 382.
CORNER, Miss Julia (1853) i. 329.
CORNEY, Bolton (*c.* 1860) vii. 588.
CORNFORD, Francis Macdonald (1908) iv. 75.
CORNING, James L. (1900) iv. 427.
CORNISH, ——, Rev. (1757) iii. 157.
CORNISH, Miss —— (1855-65) ii. 137, 222; iv. 196; v. 44.
CORNISH, Mrs Blanche Warre (1873-82) i. 53; iv. 196.
CORNISH, Herbert Kestell, Rev. (1856) v. 331.
CORNISH, Joseph (1772-77) i. 212, 234; iii. 313; v. 225.
CORNISH, S., Rear-Admiral (1764) iv. 354.
CORNISH, Thomas (1870) vi. 396.
CORNTHWAITE, Robert (1735) v. 237.
CORNWALL, Ebenezer (1848) vi. 152.
CORNWALLEYS, Henry (1693) i. 236, 444.
CORNWALLIS, Caroline Frances (1843-50) i. 244, 245, 335, 339; ii. 363; iii. 166; iv. 259 (2), 337, 338; v. 292.
CORNWALLIS, Kinahan (1860) iv. 140.
CORNWALLIS, Sir William, jun. (1604-16) ii. 210; iv. 83.
CORP, Harriet (1809-49) i. 111, 369, 439; ii. 261; v. 223; vi. 4, 79.
CORPE, John (1758) i. 394; v. 321.
CORRIE, Edgar (1791) i. 414.
CORRIE, George Elwes (N.D.) iv. 253.
CORRY, —— (1763) i. 108.
CORRY, John (1780-1815) i. 41; ii. 46, 140; iii. 71; iv. 49, 312, 370; v. 171, 172, 197, 379; vi. 5, 275.
CORRY, William (1759) v. 47.
CORSON, William, Rev. (1847) ii. 299.
CORT, Richard (1849) iv. 156.
CORVIN, Anthony (1850) iv. 401.
CORY, Adela. *See* Nicolson, A.
CORY, Charles Barney (1883-97) ii. 103; iii. 112 (2), 119; iv. 110; v. 335.
CORY, Robert, jun. (1814) iv. 152.
CORY, Mrs Theodore (1911) iii. 402.
CORY, Miss Vivian (1894-1917) i. 87; ii. 9, 215, 221, 300, 376, 410; iii. 347, 360, 366, 367; iv. 187, 285, 314; v. 59, 218, 278, 280; vi. 63, 247.
CORY, William, formerly William Johnson (1858-98) ii. 217; iii. 40, 170 (2).
CORYATE, George (1763) ii. 39.
CORYELL, John Russell (1899-1921) iv. 33, 187, 245; v. 364; vi. 293, 305, 323.
COSENS, ——, Minister at Teddington (1772) iv. 236.
COSENS, F. W. (1857) v. 255.
COSENS, Thomas (1837) iv. 182.
COSENS, W. B. (1852) vi. 58.
COSGROVE, Henrietta Clarissa Jackson (1909) vi. 280.
COSIN, —— (1745) iv. 148.
COSIN, James (1745) iv. 148.
COSIN, John, D.D. (1672) i. 372.
COSIN, Richard, LL.D., Dean of Arches (1584-93) i. 104, 106, 118, 421, 442.
COSTARD, George, Rev. (1733-52) i. 456, 458; ii. 91; v. 339.
COSTE, Frank Hill Perry (1892-94) i. 463; iv. 258; vi. 69.
COSTE, Pierre (1693) iii. 359.
COSTELLO, Edmond (1757) iv. 445.
COSTELLOE, Benjamin Francis Conn (1895-96) ii. 216; iii. 247.
COSTES, Gauthier de (1677) iv. 332.
COTA, Rodrigo de (1631) v. 337; vi. 442.
COTE, ——, Captain (1812) iii. 147.
COTES, —— (1809) iv. 73.
COTES, Mrs Everard (1890) v. 296.
COTES, Henry (1791) v. 217.
COTES, Henry, Rev. (1808) v. 289.
COTES, Humphrey (1766) ii. 171.
COTGRAVE, John (1671) vi. 245.
COTGREAVE, Alfred (1880) i. 242.
COTHER, E., Dr (1750) v. 227.
COTTAGE, S. (1915) ii. 121.
COTTER, George Sackville, Rev. (1778) iv. 448.
COTTER, Joseph Rogerson, Rev. (1857) v. 356.
COTTERELL, Sir Charles (1647-52) i. 291; iii. 59.
COTTERELL, George (1885) i. 174.
COTTERILL, Thomas, Rev. (1833) v. 217.
COTTIN, Sophie Ristaud (1803-25) ii. 151 (2); vi. 280, 393.
COTTINGTON, R. (1609) vi. 110.
COTTLE, James, Rev. (1845) v. 302.
COTTLE, Joseph (1795-1826) iii. 122; iv. 376.
COTTLE, Robert (1852) v. 136.
COTTON, Arthur Everett (1879) iv. 26.
COTTON, Calvin, Rev. (1840) i. 455.

COTTON, Charles (1663-1741) i. 261, 392, 407; ii. 253; iv. 402; v. 175, 183; vi. 157.
COTTON, F. Percy (1880) iv. 132.
COTTON, Mrs F. Percy (1894-1901) ii. 338, 412; iii. 111, 412; v. 236; vi. 122, 236.
COTTON, George Edward Lynch, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta (1840-64) i. 114; ii. 131, 313; v. 259; vi. 1, 54.
COTTON, Henry, D.C.L. (1817) iv. 203.
COTTON, James Henry, Rev. (1848) v. 83.
COTTON, John, Minister in New England (1630-60) i. 7, 236; iv. 359; v. 321.
COTTON, Sir John (1715) i. 305.
COTTON, John (1908) v. 59.
COTTON, Joseph (1818) iv. 46.
COTTON, Mary S., Viscountess Combermere (1876) ii. 335.
COTTON, Nathaniel (1771) vi. 192.
COTTON, Sir Robert Bruce (1627-82) i. 246; ii. 8, 313; v. 226, 263 (2); vi. 104, 170.
COTTON, Roger (1596-1610) i. 141; ii. 65.
COTTON, William (1839) v. 128.
COTTON, William Charles, Rev. (1872) i. 263.
COTTON, Sir William J. R. (1860) v. 292.
COTTRELL, John S. (1877) iv. 110.
COUCH, Sir Arthur Th. Quiller. *See* Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur T.
COUES, Samuel Elliott (1840) v. 72.
COULSON, Elizabeth Kerr (1876) ii. 6.
COULSON, F. Raymond (1899) ii. 8.
COULSON, Henry Tonkin, Rev. (1826) vi. 128.
COULSON, James George Atkinson (1879) ii. 374.
COULTER, John (1880) i. 468.
COULTON, Miss —— (1860-70) ii. 340; iv. 138, 278.
COULTON, George Gordon (1899) ii. 273.
COUPAR, Patrick (1724) iii. 183.
COUPAR, Robert (1789) v. 341.
COUPER, Catherine M. A. (1849) vi. 34.
COUPER, Simon (1704-05) iii. 136; iv. 112; vi. 44.
COUPER, William J. (1913) ii. 378.
COUPLAND, John Arthur (1885-91) i. 23; ii. 139; vi. 15.
COUPLAND, Sidney (1878) iv. 327.
COURAGE, Archibald (1852) vi. 277.
COURCHETET D'ESNANS, Luc. (1681) iii. 91.
COURNOS, John (1930) ii. 360.
COURT, Andrew (1622) vi. 117.
COURTAREY, John, Rev. (1810) iii. 172.
COURTAULD, Sydney (1877) ii. 279.
COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE, Abbé (1753) vi. 200.
COURTENAY, Charles (1881) iv. 132.
COURTENAY, Charles Leslie, Hon. and Rev. (1863-75) ii. 49; iv. 279; v. 222; vi. 368, 419.
COURTENAY, Francis Burdett, M.D. (1886) v. 106.
COURTENAY, Henry Reginald, Bishop (1900) ii. 404.
COURTENAY, John, M.P. (1774-1809) i. 318; ii. 209; iv. 383, 419; v. 18, 65.
COURTENAY, Thomas Peregrine (1803-08) iv. 218, 352.
COURTENAY, William L. (1865) ii. 217.
COURTEVILLE, Ralph (1738) iv. 54.
COURTHOPE, William John (1868-1904) iv. 28, 373; vi. 17.
COURTIER, P. L. *See* Caurtier, P. L.
COURTILZ DE SANDRAS, Gatien de (1684-1700) i. 402; ii. 334; iii. 363; iv. 392.
COURTIN, Antoine de (1671-84) v. 151; vi. 86.
COURTLAND, Mrs Grace (1879) iv. 23.
COURTNEY, —— (1773-1808) i. 153; vi. 127.
COURTNEY, John, Yorkshire Freeholder (1822) iii. 298.
COURTNEY, John, Rev. (1831-37) ii. 132; iv. 196; v. 232.
COURTNEY, Leonard Henry, Lord Courtney (1904) ii. 58.
COUSIN, Mrs Annie Ross, *née* Cundell (1876-88) iii. 134; iv. 61.
COUTTS, James A. C. (1906) i. 219.
COUTTS, Tristram (1898) iv. 99, 402.
COUVREUR, Madame Auguste. *See* Couvreur, J.
COUVREUR, Madame Jessie, *née* Huybers (1889-99) ii. 287; iii. 141, 193, 225; iv. 197, 320; v. 403; vi. 142, 228.
COVE, Morgan, Rev. (1795) ii. 201.
COVELL, William (1595) iv. 388.
COVENTRIE, Sir William (1673-88) i. 317; ii. 158; iii. 317.
COVENTRY, Francis (1750-51) iii. 74; iv. 321.
COVENTRY, Henry (1736-42) i. 156; ii. 351; iv. 333.
COVENTRY, Mary (1890) iv. 378.
COVENTRY, Thomas, Lord Coventry (1641) iv. 323.
COVERDALE, Miles (1539-60) i. 333 (2); ii. 394; iii. 103; v. 353; vi. 311, 344, 368.
COWAN, —— (1800) iv. 378.
COWAN, Charles (1840) i. 71.
COWAN, Charlotte E. L. *See* Riddell, C. E. L.
COWAN, David (1849) iii. 47.
COWAN, Isabella (1887) iii. 37.
COWAN, James Galloway (1863) iv. 410.
COWAN, Malcolm (1830) iii. 347.
COWAN, Pamela H. (1869) i. 65.
COWAN, Thomas Connolly (1844) vi. 40.
COWAN, W. C. B. (1895-1900) iv. 123; v. 129.
COWARD, George (1896) v. 325.
COWARD, Thomas (1824) i. 72.

COWARD, William, M.D. (1698-1717) i. 4; ii. 71, 269, 400; iii. 210, 258; iv. 226, 227; v. 209; vi. 369.
COWARD, William C. (1843) vi. 167.
COWEN, L. (1889) iv. 413.
COWIE, George, Rev., Huntly (1787) iv. 414.
COWIE, John (1682) v. 315.
COWIESON, Alexander (1825) ii. 323.
COWLES, Alfred Abernethy (1907) v. 219.
COWLEY, Abraham (1633-83) i. 24, 70; ii. 317; iv. 383; v. 172 (2).
COWLEY, Hannah, *née* Parkhouse (1770-93) i. 189, 250; iv. 386 (2); v. 151; vi. 279.
COWLEY, J. (1735) vi. 303.
COWLEY, William (1840) ii. 111.
COWPER, Lady Amabel. *See* Kerr, A.
COWPER, Ashley (1743-44) iv. 195, 440.
COWPER, Frances Maria (1810) iv. 272.
COWPER, John (1732) ii. 203.
COWPER, Hon. Spencer (1766) vi. 93.
COWPER, William, 1st Earl Cowper (1710) iii. 288.
COWPER, William, M.D., of Chester (1749-67) iv. 321; v. 389.
COWPER, William (1781-1800) i. 115; iii. 70, 193, 201; vi. 118, 333, 358.
COWTAN, Robert (1866-71) iv. 306; vi. 415.
COX, Mrs ——, *née* Wight (1783) i. 262.
COX, Mrs Anne (1879-1901) i. 326, 398; ii. 310, 374; iii. 186; iv. 21, 29, 136, 146; v. 136, 338; vi. 51, 127, 150.
COX, Anthony Berkeley (1925-29) iii. 249; vi. 380, 419, 432, 439.
COX, Daniel (1669) ii. 82.
COX, Daniel, M.D. (1757) iii. 268.
COX, Edward W., of Taunton (1829) iv. 264.
COX, Edward Young (1870) i. 350.
COX, George, M.A. (1834) i. 208.
COX, George Valentine (1837) iii. 185.
COX, Sir George William (1869-72) ii. 165, 187.
COX, Irvine E. B. (1866-93) i. 81, 444; ii. 250, 267; vi. 356, 438.
COX, James, D.D. (1836) iv. 438.
COX, Mrs James F. (1902) iii. 99.
COX, John (1689) i. 148.
COX, John (1876) iv. 310.
COX, John Edward (1872) iv. 136.
COX, Mrs M. B. (1904) ii. 388.
COX, Mary M. *See* Iron, M. M.
COX, Millard F. (1899) iii. 256.
COX, Nicholas (1686) ii. 367.
COX, P., Rev. (1730) i. 393.
COX, Sir Richard (1698-1754) i. 441; ii. 170, 190; iii. 155, 269; iv. 418, 436, 437; v. 226, 276, 312, 321; vi. 321.
COX, Robert (1661) iv. 69.
COX, Robert (1823-50) iii. 104; iv. 45; v. 157.
COX, Samuel, D.D. (1877) ii. 243.
COX, Samuel Sullivan (1852) i. 258.
COX, Thomas, Rev. (1720-31) iv. 6.
COX, William (1833) i. 451.
COX, Mrs William N. (1870-72) i. 69; v. 119.
COXCOMBE, T. (1647) v. 41.
COXE, Miss —— (1802) iv. 342.
COXE, Arthur Cleveland, D.D. (1838-77) i. 121, 155, 302, 334, 358; iii. 2, 231; v. 163, 173.
COXE, H. W. H., Colonel (1878) iv. 460.
COXE, Henry Octavius, Rev. (1840) ii. 313; vi. 284.
COXE, Nehemiah (1681) v. 230.
COXE, Peter (1806-09) i. 91; ii. 241; vi. 254.
COXE, Richard Charles (1846-76) i. 173; iv. 68; v. 294.
COXE, Tench (1780-1808) i. 238; ii. 198, 230; iv. 217; v. 49; vi. 34.
COXE, Thomas, M.D. (1669) ii. 82.
COXE, William (1799) i. 79.
COXE, William, Rev. (1823) v. 288.
COXHEAD, J. (1818) i. 114.
COXON, Thomas (1720) iii. 385.
COYER, Gabriel F. (1771) iii. 150.
COZANS, Katherine M. T. (1879) i. 344; v. 391.
COZENS, Zachariah (1793) vi. 68.
COZZENS, Frederick Swartwout (1853-56) iv. 432; v. 338.
COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth (1878) iv. 193.
CRABBE, George (1775-86) i. 275; iii. 150, 346.
CRACKANTHORP, John (1736) iv. 380.
CRADDOCK, J. (1884) ii. 257.
CRADOCK, Francis (1661) vi. 215.
CRADOCK, Lady Harriet, *née* Lister (1834-60) i. 89; iii. 114.
CRADOCK, Joseph (1770-1821) ii. 286, 318; iii. 323, 359; vi. 172.
CRAFFORD, John (1683) iv. 160.
CRAFTON, William Bell (1791) i. 32; v. 260.
CRAFTON-SMITH, Miss Adèle. *See* Smith, Miss A. C.
CRAFTS, Mrs Wilbur F. (1870) iii. 151.
CRAGGS, James (1721) vii. 587.
CRAGGS, Robert Nugent, Earl Nugent (1739-74) ii. 255; iv. 236.
CRAGHEAD, Robert (1696) iv. 103.
CRAGIN, Louisa T. (1877-78) i. 306; iii. 391.
CRAGIN, Mrs Mary A. (1872-92) i. 201; ii. 10; iii. 214.
CRAGOE, Thomas Adolphus (1876) v. 128.
CRAIG, A. (1891) ii. 144.
CRAIG, Archibald, of Inverness (1881) v. 176.
CRAIG, Isabella. *See* Knox, I.
CRAIG, James (1727) v. 348.
CRAIG, Martha (1907) iv. 64.
CRAIG, R. (1868) iv. 118.
CRAIG, R. S., Advocate (1896) vi. 18.
CRAIG, William Henry (1894) v. 352.

CRAIGIE, Pearl Maria Theresa, *née* Richards (1891-1907) i. 63, 149, 260; ii. 119, 305, 342, 387; iii. 29, 137, 400; iv. 274, 427; v. 131, 180, 182, 228, 273, 307, 383; vi. 5, 48, 188, 241, 260.
CRAIGIE, Mrs Reginald Walpole. *See* Craigie, P. M. T.
CRAIGIE, Thomas D. (1903-05) i. 383; ii. 148.
CRAIK, Dinah Maria, *née* Mulock (1849-1913) i. 4, 39, 48, 56, 168, 228, 229, 328, 369, 398; ii. 110, 252, 253, 255, 288; iii. 2, 7, 17, 32, 44, 112, 113, 175, 193, 219, 241, 254, 354, 379, 382, 395; iv. 93, 95, 140, 184, 192, 204, 242, 251, 281, 301, 355, 374; v. 137, 234, 329, 382; vi. 31, 134, 149 (2), 151, 237, 248 (2), 267.
CRAIK, George Lillie (1830-33) iv. 184, 300, 462; vi. 385.
CRAIK, Henry (1825-31) ii. 133; v. 161.
CRAIK, James, Rev. (1854) iv. 309.
CRAKE, Augustine David, Rev. (1871-77) i. 46, 229; ii. 355; iv. 242; v. 271; vi. 424.
CRAM, James (1885) iv. 5.
CRAM, Ralph Adams (1893) ii. 17; vi. 328.
CRAMB, John Adam (1918) v. 179.
CRAMER, Joannes F. (1714) ii. 348.
CRAMER, John Anthony (1820) ii. 92.
CRAMOND, William, LL.D. (1880-96) i. 88; ii. 417.
CRAMP, John Mockett (1853-62) iv. 399; v. 50.
CRAMP, Walter (1822) i. 360.
CRAMPTON, Sir Philip (1823) i. 157.
CRANCH, William (1801) ii. 231.
CRANE, Constance. *See* Marsh, C.
CRANE, Edward (1752) vi. 346.
CRANE, John, Physician (1793-1802) i. 27, 28, 255 (2), 470; v. 118; vi. 286.
CRANE, John, "Jacia" (1859-60) ii. 357; v. 67.
CRANE, R. A. (1893) ii. 17; vi. 328.
CRANE, Richard (1662-65) i. 463; ii. 386; iii. 233.
CRANE, Stephen (1893) iv. 5.
CRANE, Thomas (1672) iv. 448; vi. 373.
CRANFORD, James (1642) vi. 12.
CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop (1547) i. 311; vii. 585.
CRANMER-BYNG, L. *See* Byng, L. C.
CRASHAW, Richard (1652) i. 280.
CRASHAW, William (1591-1642) i. 193; ii. 18, 54, 272, 297; iii. 179; vi. 347, 374.
CRASSET, Jean (1705) iii. 78.
CRATHORNE, William, Romish Priest (1718-35) i. 302; iii. 85.
CRAUFORD, Quintin (1790-1815) iii. 77; iv. 254; v. 285.
CRAUFURD, David (1714) iii. 217.
CRAUFURD, James (1681-82) ii. 243; iii. 82; v. 227.
CRAUFURD, James, Lord Ardmillan (1843) ii. 88.
CRAVEN, Lady. *See* Anspach, Margravine of.
CRAVEN, Charles Audley Assheton (1853) i. 39.
CRAVEN, Pauline (1869) i. 89.
CRAWFORD, Adair, M.D. (1855) iii. 198.
CRAWFORD, Annabella (1857-92) i. 60; ii. 255; v. 11, 218.
CRAWFORD, Arthur Travers (1877-94) iv. 281; v. 86.
CRAWFORD, Charles (1773-1817) iii. 320; vi. 47.
CRAWFORD, Francis, Rev., LL.D. (1875-82) ii. 186; iii. 372.
CRAWFORD, Jack W. (1893) i. 272.
CRAWFORD, James (1709) ii. 158.
CRAWFORD, John (1844) iv. 338.
CRAWFORD, John (N.D.) iv. 445.
CRAWFORD, John N. (1904) i. 323.
CRAWFORD, John R. (1897) iii. 259.
CRAWFORD, Mabel Sharman (1863) vi. 50.
CRAWFORD, Mary S. (1909-11) iii. 16; v. 133.
CRAWFORD, Robert F. (1887) iv. 390.
CRAWFORD, Thomas, D.D. (1844) v. 30.
CRAWFORD, William (1896) ii. 39.
CRAWFORD, William Drysdale (1885-94) iii. 142; iv. 144, 428.
CRAWFURD, Archibald (1819) v. 163; vi. 4.
CRAWFURD, James. *See* Craufurd, J.
CRAWFURD, John (1825-30) i. 241, 329; iii. 155; vi. 170.
CRAWFURD, Oswald John Frederick (1875-81) i. 57, 445; ii. 111, 307, 398; iv. 399; vi. 81.
CRAWFURD, Thomas (1708) iv. 198.
CRAWHALL, Joseph (1859-83) i. 394; iv. 250.
CRAWLEY, Eliza. *See* Murden, E.
CRAWLEY, George John Lloyd (1853) ii. 158.
CRAWLEY, Richard (1865) iv. 373.
CRAWSHAY, George (1884) v. 151.
CRAYDON, William (1845) v. 387.
CREAMER, Charles (1675) iii. 201.
CREASE, James (1849) v. 156.
CREASEY, J. (1825) v. 286.
CREBILLON, Claude Prosper Jolyot de (1735-49), i. 68; v. 290.
CREECH, Thomas (1682-97) vi. 55, 350.
CREECH, William, Bookseller in Edinburgh (1788-91) i. 21; ii. 137.
CREED, Clara (1878-83) i. 58; iv. 263, 347.
CREEDE, William (1660) v. 53.
CREENY, Horatio Nelson (1872) vi. 325.
CREIGHTON, James, Rev. (1786) i. 127; iv. 382.
CRELLIUS, Johannes (1646) ii. 239; iii. 250.
CREMER, William Henry (1860) vi. 416.
CRERAR, George A. (1910) iii. 223.
CRESACRE, Christopher. *See* More, C.

CRESPIGNY, Mrs ——, *née* Clark (1796) iv. 315.
CRESPIN, Jean (1602) ii. 214.
CRESSWELL, Mrs Gerard (1875) iv. 195.
CRESSWELL, Henry (1880-82) ii. 252; iv. 99.
CRESSWELL, Mrs Rachel E. (1845-49) iv. 63; v. 336.
CRESSY, Hugh P. Serenus de, D.D. (1661-86) i. 100, 373; ii. 103, 264, 296; iv. 193; v. 50, 134 (2).
CRESTADORO, Andrea (1856) i. 145.
CRESWELL, Joseph (1618) v. 12.
CRESWELL, Robert, S.J. (1592) i. 43.
CREVECOEUR, Hector St John (1793-94) iii. 318, 321.
CREWDSON, Ellen, *née* Fox (1836) i. 444.
CREWDSON, Isaac (1819) iv. 258.
CREWE, Edward (1872) iv. 150.
CREWE, Henry Robert, Rev. (1846) v. 89.
CREYKE, Mrs Walter (1891) v. 351.
CRICHTON, A. Maitland Makgill (1857) v. 352.
CRICHTON, Andrew, LL.D. (1828) v. 115.
CRICHTON, Antoinette K. (1877) iii. 380; vi. 189.
CRICHTON, George (1833) iv. 447.
CRICHTON, Miss Makgill (1876) v. 35.
CRICHTON, Thomas (1804-05) vi. 164, 385.
CRICKETT, —— (1896) i. 196.
CRIPPEN, William G. (1856) ii. 412.
CRIPPS, Arthur S. (1901-02) i. 207; vi. 448.
CRISP, Mrs ——, *née* Marsh (1769) ii. 277.
CRISP, Edward, M.D. (1851) iii. 119.
CRISP, Henry (1754) vi. 190.
CRISP, John (1821) i. 431.
CRISP, S. (1681) iv. 167.
CRISP, Samuel (1698) vi. 311.
CRISP, Samuel (1754) v. 372; vi. 190.
CRISP, Stephen (1711) v. 255.
CRISP, Thomas (1695-97) ii. 84, 205; iii. 209.
CRISWICK, James (1826) vi. 202.
CRITCHETT, Richard Claude (1901-25) ii. 64; iii. 230, 346; iv. 190, 275; v. 392.
CRITTENDEN, S. W. (1856) vi. 422.
CRITTENTON, Celia Louise (1908) vi. 241.
CROAL, Miss Frances A. (1912-13) ii. 305; iii. 260; iv. 5.
CROCKER, ——, Dr (1851) ii. 418.
CROCKER, A. B., Rev. (1854) v. 18.
CROCKETT, M. E. (N.D.) iv. 371.
CROCKETT, Samuel R. (1886-95) iv. 360; vi. 156.
CROFT, Sir Herbert, D.D., Bishop of Hereford (1774-80) i. 1, 256; iii. 317, 400; iv. 129, 147, 258.
CROFT, John (1792-1808) v. 150, 188, 215.
CROFT, Mrs S. (1878-80) ii. 395 (2).
CROFT, William (1712) ii. 97.
CROFTON, Walter Cavendish (1840-46) i. 244; v. 289.
CROFTON, William Mervyn (1926) vi. 328.
CROFTON, Zachary (1655-57) ii. 325; iv. 325.
CROFTS, H. (1724) vi. 311.
CROFTS, Wilbar Fisk (1873-78) vi. 51.
CROGGON, Mrs Lucy, *née* Emra (1836-46) i. 158; v. 260; vi. 34, 138.
CROGHAN, John, Dr (1845) v. 16.
CROKATT, Gilbert, Rev. (1692-1708) i. 374, 420; v. 156.
CROKE, Sir Alexander (1804) ii. 231.
CROKE, Sir Alexander (1838) iv. 312.
CROKE, Charles (1667) ii. 315.
CROKER, Mrs Crofton (1834) iii. 151.
CROKER, Rt. Hon. John Wilson (1801-26) i. 63, 181; ii. 260; iii. 66, 93, 163, 331, 339; iv. 53, 107; v. 146, 201, 282, 284, 330; vi. 132.
CROKER, Marianne, *née* Nicholson (1832-44) i. 40; ii. 40.
CROKER, Temple Henry (1755) iv. 273.
CROKER, Thomas Crofton (1820-76) i. 293; ii. 254, 393; iii. 151; iv. 142; v. 6, 35; vi. 32.
CROLL, John (1650) iii. 211.
CROLY, David Goodman (1876) iv. 400.
CROLY, George (1817-49) iv. 36, 101, 300, 423; v. 50, 166; vi. 8, 264.
CROLY, Herbert David (1907) iii. 109.
CROLY, Jennie, *née* Cunningham (1864-91) i. 65; iii. 185 (2); vi. 51.
CROMBIE, James, D.D. (1777) ii. 191.
CROMMELIN, Miss May (1874-86) i. 207, 256; ii. 14, 383; iii. 145, 189, 203, 403; iv. 91, 140, 266; v. 5.
CROMPTON, Hugh (1652) vi. 359.
CROMPTON, Richard (1586) i. 432.
CROMPTON, William (1624-67) v. 84, 161.
CROMWELL, Thomas Kitson (1821-22) ii. 235.
CRONIN, Daniel, Irish Poet (1880) iv. 371.
CRONIN, David E. (1884) ii. 225.
CRONWRIGHT, Mrs Olive, *née* Schreiner (1883-97) ii. 119, 120; v. 369; vi. 103.
CROOK, John, Quaker (1659-67) i. 388; ii. 33; v. 316; vi. 110, 125.
CROOK, John (1807-19) vi. 147, 196.
CROOK, R. E. (1924) vi. 398.
CROOKE, Helkiah (1634) vi. 345.
CROOKE, William (1892) vi. 343.
CROPPER, Hon. Mrs —— (1858) iii. 32.
CROSBIE, Andrew (1769) vi. 35.
CROSBY, Alpheus (1843) i. 412.
CROSBY, Howard, D.D. (1881) iii. 235.
CROSBY, Margaret (1884) iv. 306.
CROSFIELD, Robert (1696-1703) ii. 52, 398.
CROSKEY, Julian (1894-96) i. 325; iv. 68, 127; v. 244.
CROSLAND, Mrs Camilla Dufour, *née* Toulmin (1871) ii. 152.
CROSLAND, Thomas William Hodgson (1903-16) v. 40; vi. 45, 207, 337, 340.
CROSLEY, James, Accountant (1868) ii. 186.

CROSS, Miss —— (1850-51) ii. 38; vi. 157.
CROSS, Ada, *née* Cambridge (1865) iii. 115.
CROSS, F. J. (1895) ii. 392.
CROSS, G. (1819) v. 118.
CROSS, Helen. *See* Knight, H.
CROSS, Henry (1755) i. 97.
CROSS, J. E. (1854) vi. 263.
CROSS, J. H. (1881) iii. 94.
CROSS, James C. (1806) v. 326.
CROSS, John, D.D., *alias* More, Franciscan (1685-87) i. 17, 121, 424.
CROSS, Joseph (1864) i. 272.
CROSS, Mrs Marian. *See* Evans, M.
CROSS, Nicholas (1670-95) i. 472; iv. 348.
CROSS, Roselle Theodore (1873) iv. 17.
CROSS, Walter, Rev. (1692-93) ii. 243; v. 388.
CROSS, William, of Paisley (1846) ii. 88.
CROSS, William Sharp (1849) v. 28.
CROSS-BUCHANAN, J. *See* Buchanan, J. C.
CROSSE, E., Rev. (1802) ii. 310.
CROSSE, J. H. (1847-83) iii. 57, 65.
CROSSE, John, F.S.A. (1822) i. 296.
CROSSE, John Dudley Oland, Rev. (1849) v. 217.
CROSSE, William (1625) ii. 126.
CROSSLEY, J. S. (1875) ii. 216.
CROSSFIELD, E. M. (1831) iv. 198.
CROSSLEY, James (1867-1871) vi. 156, 441.
CROSSLEY, S. J. (1910-17) i. 387; iv. 81.
CROSTHWAITE, Charles Haukes Tod (1870) iv. 203.
CROSTHWAITE, John Clarke, Rev. (1844-45) iv. 99.
CROUCH, Humfrey (1637-90) vi. 361, 390 (2), 392 (2).
CROUCH, John (1660) iv. 135.
CROUCH, Nathaniel (1632-1786) i. 35, 74, 132, 331; ii. 36 (2), 160, 163, 164, 184, 246, 277, 362; iii. 55, 73, 75, 82, 84 (2), 86 (2), 88, 91; iv. 28, 58 (2), 83; v. 175, 373, 398; vi. 131, 145 (2), 150, 159, 169, 209, 240, 250 (2), 301, 376, 377.
CROWDER, Vincent (1652) i. 338.
CROWE, Catherine, *née* Stevens (1838-44) i. 43, 139; iii. 181; iv. 63; v. 399.
CROWE, Eyre Evans (1825-53) i. 321; vi. 60, 265.
CROWE, William (1663-68) i. 294; ii. 226.
CROWE, William, LL.D. (1788-1819) iii. 3, 343.
CROWE, William, of Wick (1869) ii. 274.
CROWFOOT, John Rustat, Rev. (1845-46) i. 376; iii. 165.
CROWLEY, Aleister (1898-1913) i. 22; iii. 345; v. 139 (2); vi. 4, 281, 293.
CROWLEY, Edward (1865-66) iv. 14; vi. 233.
CROWLEY, Robert (1548-1677) i. 246, 409; v. 181, 418.
CROWLEY, Thomas (1773-82) ii. 94 (2); iii. 318.
CROWNE, John (1674-92) i. 78; iii. 81; iv. 198.
CROWNINSHIELD, Francis Welsh (1908) iv. 15.
CROWNINSHIELD, Mary. *See* Sparkes, M.
CROWTHER, Arthur Anselm (1651-57) ii. 12; iii. 188; vi. 311, 375.
CROWTHER, Norman (1917) iv. 278.
CROXALL, Samuel, D.D. (1713-22) i. 91; ii. 233, 248, 252; iv. 81, 270; v. 147, 215; vi. 435.
CROYDON, E. (1868) iii. 4.
CROZIER, Henry Acheson (1856) iv. 299.
CROZIER, William Percival (1928) vi. 384.
CRUDEN, Alexander (1739-63) i. 39, 54, 130; iii. 74, 389; v. 166, 190.
CRUDEN, Robert Pierce (1831) i. 18.
CRUGER, Mrs Julie Grinnell, *née* Storrow (1890-1905) ii. 65, 134; iii. 44; iv. 3, 23, 131, 372, 398, 461; v. 385; vi. 157, 202, 215, 260.
CRUGER, Mrs Van Renselaer. *See* Cruger, J. G.
CRUICKSHANK, Alexander (1894) vi. 158.
CRUICKSHANK, Alexander P. J. (1870-71) vi. 297, 386.
CRUICKSHANK, James, Rev. (1833) i. 353.
CRUICKSHANK, James (1910) i. 248.
CRUICKSHANK, John, of Aberdeen (1883) i. 141.
CRUICKSHANK, Robert (1833-66) iii. 283, 309, 315; v. 85.
CRUISE, Richard (1861) iv. 144.
CRUISE, William (1783-1815) ii. 199; vi. 313.
CRULL, Jodocus, M.D. (1692-1717) i. 112, 114, 393, 425, 448; ii. 38; iv. 50, 416, 431; vi. 200, 322.
CRUMP, Morice (1891) v. 105.
CRUMPE, Miss —— (1829) ii. 372.
CRUMPE, Thomas (1712) i. 75.
CRUSE, Francis, Rev. (1874) ii. 281.
CRUSE, Miss Mary Anne (1866) i. 272.
CRUSO, H. A. A. (1894) vi. 287.
CRUSO, John (1639-42) i. 147, 293, 395; vi. 317.
CRUSO, Timothy (1688) vi. 335.
CRUTTENDEN, Robert (1753) iv. 429.
CRUTTWELL, Charles James (1842-56) iv. 170; v. 330; vi. 312.
CRUTTWELL, Clement (1790-93) ii. 318, 358.
CRUTTWELL, Richard (1779) ii. 361.
CRUTTWELL, Richard, Rector of Spexhall (1824) iii. 166.
CRUTTWELL, Richard (1849) iii. 254.
CUBIÈRES DE PALMEZEAUX, Michael (1791) iv. 91.
CUDLIP, Annie, *née* Thomas (1862-64) i. 192; v. 276.
CUDWORTH, John William (1870) v. 2.
CUDWORTH, Ralph (1642) ii. 72; vi. 146.

CUDWORTH, William, Rev. (1754-77) i. 115, 371; iii. 263; iv. 160; v. 189; vi. 334, 404, 441.
CULBERTSON, Robert (1800) iii. 41.
CULHAM, B. P. (1805) ii. 289.
CULLEN, Charles (1789) iv. 331.
CULLEN, J. E. (1833) vi. 199.
CULLEN, Margaret (1802) iii. 97.
CULLEN, Robert, Lord Cullen (1771) i. 31.
CULLEN, Stephen (1794) iii. 15.
CULLEN, William (N.D.) ii. 348.
CULLEY, Frank C. (1902) i. 176.
CULLUM, Mrs —— (1775) i. 321.
CULMER, Richard (1655) iii. 244.
CULPEPER, Sir Thomas (1623-73) ii. 208; iii. 117; iv. 114, 353; vi. 70, 342.
CULVER, F. H. (1887) vi. 425.
CULVERWELL, J. P. (1843-44) iv. 13; vi. 36.
CUMBERLAND, R. B., Dr (1865) v. 376.
CUMBERLAND, Richard, LL.D. (1754-1867) i. 63, 149, 256, 271, 471; ii. 147, 237, 270; iii. 26, 313; iv. 88, 197, 229; v. 325, 328, 391; vi. 218.
CUMING, Edward W. D. (1910-12) v. 133; vi. 327, 335, 392, 421.
CUMING, Patrick, Rev., Old Kirk, Edinburgh (1737) ii. 302.
CUMMING, Mrs —— (1845) vi. 166.
CUMMING, Alexander (1705) v. 232.
CUMMING, James, F.R.S. (1816) iv. 358.
CUMMING, John (1716-53) i. 270; v. 67.
CUMMING, John, D.D. (1840-64) i. 186; v. 261.
CUMMING, Lucy Caroline. *See* Smith, L. C.
CUMMINGS, Bruce Frederick (1919) ii. 169; iii. 198.
CUMMINGS, George Duncan (1897) i. 314.
CUMMINGS, M. J. (1872-73) iii. 382; vi. 141.
CUMMINS, James John (1839) iii. 411; iv. 384.
CUMMINS, John (1743) vi. 201.
CUMMINS, Miss Maria Susanna (1854-62) ii. 316; iii. 15, 234; iv. 1; vi. 352.
CUMPTSY, Andrew (1708) vi. 404.
CUNDALL, Herbert Minton (1899) iii. 6.
CUNDALL, Joseph (1849-54) v. 328; vi. 83.
CUNDELL, Annie Ross. *See* Cousin, A. R.
CUNDELL, John (1824) v. 151.
CUNDILL, John Ponsonby (1877) iv. 201.
CUNNINGHAM, Alexander (1689-90) ii. 99, 188; v. 315.
CUNNINGHAM, Sir Alexander (1714) v. 257.
CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (1879) v. 106.
CUNNINGHAM, Charles (1829) iv. 152.
CUNNINGHAM, Gabriel, Rev. (1690) v. 315.
CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry Stewart (1861-75) i. 346; iii. 239; vi. 223.
CUNNINGHAM, J. (1765-74) ii. 202; v. 378; vi. 319.
CUNNINGHAM, James (1678-83) ii. 207; iv. 83.
CUNNINGHAM, John (1747) iii. 401.
CUNNINGHAM, John William (1805-16) v. 169; vi. 160, 259.
CUNNINGHAM, Peter (1779-1800) i. 323; v. 154, 161, 328; vi. 381.
CUNNINGHAM, Timothy (1761-80) iii. 61 (2), 73, 242; iv. 65; v. 98.
CUNNINGHAM, William, D.D., of Lainshaw (1802-43) iii. 336; iv. 389; v. 81, 110, 255; vi. 19, 124.
CUNNINGHAM, William, of Edinburgh (1883) vi. 189.
CUNYNGHAME, Sir Arthur A. T. (1844) i. 51.
CUNYNGHAME, Francis J. de M. (1906) i. 330.
CUPPLES, George (1854) iv. 439.
CURLE, Margaret O. (1920) vi. 10.
CURLETTI, J. A. (1862) vi. 120.
CURLING, Henry (1851) ii. 334.
CURLL, Edmund (1710-34) i. 100, 123, 158, 284, 393; iii. 30, 136, 359, 363, 364; iv. 55, 397; v. 19, 194, 303, 305; vi. 315, 317, 322, 325, 346, 364, 368, 370, 387, 396, 424.
CURNOCK, George (1898) ii. 335.
CURRAN, Henry Grattan (1844) i. 406.
CURRAN, John Philpot (1705) iii. 310.
CURRIE, Archibald, Rev., of Abercorn (1848-70) i. 335, 336 (2), 348; ii. 386; vi. 150.
CURRIE, Mrs Caroline L. (1895) v. 320.
CURRIE, Edmund (1832) v. 176.
CURRIE, James, M.D. (1793-1802) iii. 261, 338; iv. 223.
CURRIE, John, Rev., of Kinglassie (1727-44) i. 249; iii. 208; iv. 354; v. 75, 194, 226; vi. 184.
CURRIE, Lady Mary, *née* Montgomerie. See Singleton, M.
CURRIE, R. G. (1864) iv. 257.
CURRIE, William, Rev. (1748) v. 229.
CURROR, David (1872) i. 366.
CURRY, Daniel, D.D., LL.D. (1853) iv. 184.
CURRY, John, M.D. (1767-75) iii. 49, 53; iv. 222; v. 70.
CURSETJEE, Manockjee (1860) iv. 303.
CURSHAM, Mrs Mary Ann (1825-36) ii. 153; iii. 151; iv. 27, 195.
CURTEIS, Thomas, Rev. (1704-35) ii. 93, 128, 212, 365.
CURTEIS, Thomas, Rev., Rector of Sevenoaks (1798) v. 231.
CURTIS, ——, of Edinburgh (1798) v. 106.
CURTIS, ——, of Leeds (1834) i. 175.
CURTIS, Miss Ariana Randolph (1868) v. 346.
CURTIS, C. G., Rev. (1819) i. 14.
CURTIS, Mrs Caroline G. (1880-83) ii. 340; iii. 402.
CURTIS, Charles B. (1868) ii. 110.
CURTIS, Miss Ella J. (1877-1902) i. 57; ii. 275, 354, 360; iii. 44, 403; v. 41, 163.
CURTIS, George D. (1877) v. 335.
CURTIS, George Ticknor (1887-89) i. 422; iii. 193, 354; iv. 362.

CURTIS, George William (1854-67) iv. 188, 402.
CURTIS, S. E. (1641) iv. 451.
CURTIS, William (1771) iii. 161.
CURWEN, Henry (1885-90) ii. 101; iii. 229; iv. 373; vi. 271.
CURWEN, John, Rev. (1843) v. 273.
CURWEN, Maswell C. (1853) v. 288.
CURZON, George Nathaniel, Baron Curzon (1877) vi. 413.
CURZON, Robert, Baron de la Zouche (1847) vi. 380.
CUSACK, Mary Frances (1868-81) i. 366; iii. 131; iv. 208.
CUSHING, Caleb (1826-34) v. 95, 389.
CUSHING, Luther Stearns (1839) vi. 26.
CUSHING, Thomas (1744) ii. 214.
CUSSANS, Thomas (1783) v. 46.
CUST, Hon. Elizabeth (1829) i. 217.
CUST, Emma Sophia, Countess Brownlow (1867) v. 291.
CUST, Robert Needham, LL.D. (1851-97) iii. 361; iv. 343, 378; v. 302, 332; vi. 139, 197.
CUSTANCE, Sir Reginald Neville (1907) iv. 159.
CUTHBERT, James, Rev., of Culross (1712) i. 442.
CUTHBERTSON, Catherine (1809-44) i. 34; iii. 121; v. 136, 139, 170, 274; vi. 352.
CUTHBERTSON, David (1884-93) v. 382 (2).
CUTHELL, Edith E. (1892-93) i. 263; iii. 142; iv. 138.
CUTHRELL, Faith Baldwin (1905-26) vi. 33, 50, 392, 395.
CUTLER, Mrs H. C. Tracy, M.D. (1862) iii. 269.
CUTLER, Jervase (1813) vi. 64.
CUTLER, Mrs P. C. (1883) iii. 367.
CUTTS, Mrs ——, Poetess (1775) i. 60.
CUTTS, Lord John (1685) iv. 135.
CUTTS, Miss Mary (1866) ii. 414.
CZARTOVYSKI, Prince (1814) i. 127.

D

DABNEY, Virginius (N.D.) v. 370.
DA COSTA, Benjamin Franklin, D.D. (1870-73) iii. 35; v. 39; vi. 52.
DA COSTA, J. H. (1788) i. 69; v. 24.
DA COSTA RICCI, Lewis Anselm (1918-23) i. 168; iii. 392; iv. 159, 160; v. 197; vi. 10, 151.
DACRE, Charlotte. *See* Byrne, C.
DACRES, Edward (1636-40) iv. 2, 186.
DADDO, William, Rev. (1750) vi. 56.
DAFFORNE, James (1871) vi. 368.
DAGGE, Henry (1772-74) i. 413, 414.
DAGLEY, Elizabeth F. (1825) ii. 254.
DAGLEY, Richard (1804) ii. 359.
D'AGUILAR, Rose. *See* Lawrence, R.
DAHN, Felix (1902) i. 279.
DAILLON DU LUDE, Jacques (1744) ii. 70.
D'AKEYNE, John Osmond, Rev. (1846) ii. 160.
DAKIN, Celia V. *See* Hamilton, C. V.
DALE, Anthony van (1688) iii. 87.
DALE, J. M. (1867) vi. 433.
DALE, Mrs Jack (1908) ii. 341.
DALE, John (1868) iv. 177.
DALE, Robert William, Rev. (1874) ii. 164.
DALE, Thomas, Rev. (1819-21) iii. 171; vi. 234.
DALE, Thomas, Rev. (1841) ii. 127.
DALE, W. (1772) i. 267.
DALE, William Kelynack (1856) iv. 10.
DALGAIRNS, John Bernard (1872) iii. 175; iv. 260.
DALGLEISH, William (1776-77) v. 218; vi. 116.
DALGLEISH, William Scot (1890) i. 462.
DALKEITH, Ferguson Somerville (1885) iii. 110.
DALLAS, Alexander James (1815) ii. 242.
DALLAS, Alexander Robert Charles, Rev. (1822-47) i. 444; ii. 418; iv. 137, 208, 451; vi. 125, 251, 258.
DALLAS, Eneas Sweetland (1869-77) iii. 216; v. 372.
DALLAS, Sir George (1793-1815) i. 203; iii. 264; vi. 42.
DALLAS, Helen A. (1901) vi. 167.
DALLAS, Mary Kyle (1877) ii. 414.
DALLAS, Sir Robert (1779) i. 419; vi. 319.
DALLAS, Mrs Thomas (1836) v. 107.
DALLAWAY, Harriet (1821) ii. 215.
DALLAWAY, James, Rev. (1785-1837) iii. 28; v. 302; vi. 162, 238.
DALLIN, Constance (1876) v. 353.
DALLINGER, J. (1821) ii. 364.
DALLINGTON, Sir Robert (1592-1629) i. 115, 246; iii. 126; vi. 168.
DALLISON, Charles (1648) v. 147.
DALLOR, Mrs Francis (1832) ii. 123.
D'ALMEIDA, Anna (1863) iii. 232.
DALRYMPLE, Alexander, F.R.S. (1767-90) i. 14, 21, 413, 415, 417; ii. 24, 198, 364; iii. 279; iv. 38, 223; v. 46, 111, 125, 358; vi. 35, 199, 345.
DALRYMPLE, Sir David, Lord Hailes (1713-96) i. 12, 19, 25, 77, 296; ii. 88; iii. 53, 101, 244, 357, 378; iv. 59, 88, 218, 232, 265, 446; v. 62, 159, 232, 233 (2), 284 (2), 339 (2); vi. 53, 258.
DALRYMPLE, Mrs H. E. (1851) iii. 387.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew Hamilton (1911) vi. 306.
DALRYMPLE, Hugh (1761-70) v. 132; vi. 252.
DALRYMPLE, James, 1st Viscount of Stair (1695) vi. 180.
DALRYMPLE, Sir James, Bart., of Borthwick (1714) vi. 180.
DALRYMPLE, James (1796) i. 371.
DALRYMPLE, Sir John, of Cranstoun (1763-1823) i. 26, 126, 127; ii. 193; v. 124.
DALRYMPLE, John, 5th Earl of Stair (1781) i. 418.
DALSACE, Lionel (1908-28) vi. 59, 388.
DALTON, Charles Browne (1844) vi. 384.
DALTON, Cornelius Neale (1868-84) iii. 387; iv. 380; v. 170.
DALTON, J. (1831-45) i. 322; ii. 366; iii. 170; iv. 247; v. 128, 130.
DALTON, James Edward (1821) iii. 150.
DALTON, James Forbes (1769) v. 313.
DALTON, John, D.D. (1736-38) i. 398; ii. 181.
DALTON, John Neale Dalton, Rev. (1879) v. 234.
DALTON, Ormonde Maddock (1908-19) vi. 285, 334, 440.
DALTON, Regina Maria. *See* Roche, R. M.
DALTON, William, Rev., of Wolverhampton (1841-62) i. 240, 447.
DALY, Robert (1826) iv. 228 (2).
DALYELL, Sir John Graham (1798-1801) ii. 324; v. 184, 246.
DALZEL, Andrew, Professor (1785) v. 255.
DALZIEL, George (1872-92) iv. 35, 140; v. 299; vi. 230.
DALZIEL, Hugh (1880) i. 251.
DALZIEL, Miss L. Beith (1900-10) ii. 290; iii. 396; iv. 139; v. 401.
DAMAN, Miss —— (1841) iv. 439.
DAMAN, Charles (1848) vi. 16.
DAMER, Hon. Mrs Anne Seymour (1801) i. 189.
DAMER, George Dawson (1840) vi. 41.
DAMIANO DA ODEMIRA (1562) iv. 365.
DAMOURS, Louis (1751) vi. 384.
DAMPIER, Henry (1799) v. 82.
DANA, Daniel (1866) i. 175.
DANA, Edward S. (1895) iii. 183.
DANA, Richard Henry (1841) vi. 138.
DANCE, James. *See* Love, J.
DANCER, John (1664-75) i. 51, 359; iii. 206.
DANETT, Thomas (1591) ii. 43.
DANFORTH, Joshua Noble (1852) ii. 379.
DANFORTH, Samuel (1665) i. 153.
DANI, Giuseppe (1878) ii. 157; iv. 342.
DANICAN, François André (1797-1832) i. 72, 307, 325; iii. 167; v. 383; vi. 309.
DANIEL, Sir Francis Colombine (1804) vi. 394.
DANIEL, Gabriel (1692-1704) ii. 82; vi. 201.
DANIEL, George (1812-74) i. 59, 465; ii. 37, 100; iv. 6, 99, 265, 387; v. 69, 145, 155, 291, 331, 355, 397; vi. 53, 189, 262, 277, 282, 293, 298, 306, 325, 334, 347, 350, 358, 361, 364, 372 (2), 392, 399, 400, 406, 417, 431, 432, 438.
DANIEL, Henry (1874) iv. 199.
DANIEL, Henry John (N.D.) i. 113.
DANIEL, John (1902) i. 166.
DANIEL, John Edgecombe (1820) iii. 200.
DANIEL, Robert Mackenzie (1843-46) ii. 403; iv. 394; v. 186; vi. 266, 268.
DANIELL, Charles Addison (1879) v. 376.
DANIELL, John Frederick (1838) vi. 309.
DANIELL, Samuel (1606-21) i. 375; v. 5.
DANISON, Samuel (1717) iii. 78.
DANKOLER, Harry Edward (1904) iii. 183.
DANKS, John (1674) ii. 19, 259.
DANNENBURG, Georg (1880-88) iii. 10; iv. 178; v. 332.
DANSEY, William, Rev. (1831) i. 142.
DANSON, John Towne (1855-97) iii. 189; iv. 277, 280; v. 182; vi. 428.
DANSON, Thomas, Rev. (1678-84) ii. 13, 143; vi. 337.
D'ANVERS, Alicia (1716) i. 8.
DANVERS, Henry (1666-1728) v. 220, 300 (2); vi. 25, 85.
DARBISHIRE, Robert Dukinfield (1902) i. 48.
D'ARBLAY, Madame Fanny, *née* Burney (1782-1814) i. 242, 272, 306; ii. 221; vi. 205.
DARBY, Abiah (1765-69) ii. 236, 243.
DARBY, Charles, Rev. (1681) i. 170.
DARBY, Christopher Lovett (1831) ii. 106.
DARBY, John (1723) iii. 92.
DARBY, John Nelson (1853-1908) i. 71, 234, 335, 362, 395, 449; ii. 36, 55, 56, 101, 141, 260, 281, 312, 395, 396, 398; iii. 15, 103, 147, 174, 253; iv. 8, 167, 177, 198, 200, 202, 203 (3), 253, 254, 256, 307, 406, 440; v. 386, 404; vi. 299 (2), 341, 351, 360, 373, 384, 395, 403, 404, 408, 411, 416, 420, 423, 430 (3), 431, 439.
DARBY, Mary. *See* Robinson, M.
DARBY, Mrs Mildred H. G., *née* Gordon-Dill (1902-10) ii. 411; iii. 119; iv. 289.
DARBY, Samuel, Rev. (1785) iii. 308.
DARBY, W. H. (1859) i. 175; ii. 255.
DARCIE, Abraham (1625) i. 87.
DARE, Josiah (1698) i. 440; vi. 322.
DARELL, John (1652) iv. 126.
DARELL, William, S.J. *See* Darrell, W.
DARKISON, —— (1868) i. 223.
DARLEY, George (1825-39) iii. 227, 366; iv. 163, 179, 366; vi. 293.
DARLING, Charles John (1877-1903) i. 454; iv. 39; v. 183, 223.
DARLING, George, M.D. (1814-49) ii. 193; iii. 161.
DARLING, James Stormonth, W.S. (1886) ii. 295; vi. 57.

DARLING, Thomas, Rev. (1857) iii. 124.
DARLING, Thomasin (1880) ii. 398.
DARLING, William Stewart (1849) v. 287.
DARLING, William Young (1931) vi. 424.
DARLINGTON, Sir Robert (1685) v. 399.
DARNEY, William (1762) v. 232.
DARRELL, Frederick (1900) v. 265.
DARRELL, William, S.J. (1687-1721) i. 290; ii. 82, 366; iii. 247, 248; iv. 113 (2); v. 395; vi. 89, 177.
DART, John (1721) vi. 219, 257.
DARTER, William Silver (1888) v. 87.
DARTNALL, Henry (1870) ii. 318.
DARWALL, John (1789) ii. 78.
DARWIN, Edward Levett (1859) ii. 354.
DARWIN, Erasmus, M.D. (1789-92) i. 224; iii. 405; vi. 404.
DASCHKOF, Countess (1772) i. 111.
DASENT, Sir George Webbe (1870) i. 87.
DASHWOOD, Elizabeth Monica, *née* De La Pasture (1919) vi. 318.
DASHWOOD, Sir Francis, Bart. (1773) i. 5.
DASHWOOD, George Henry, Rev. (1847) v. 268.
DATT, Sasi Chandra (1876) iv. 102.
DATTA, Rames Chandra (1873-77) iii. 376; vi. 49.
DAUBENTON, Mme. Marguérite (1789) vi. 271.
DAUBENY, Charles, Rev. (1810) ii. 52.
DAUBENY, Charles Giles Bridle (1855) ii. 120.
DAUBENY, Mrs E. Clayton (1816) iii. 187.
DAUBENY, Henry (1661) v. 295.
DAUNCE, Edward (1585) iv. 411; vi. 423.
DAUNCEY, John (1660-72) ii. 159, 226; iii. 68, 69.
DAUNT, Edward Synge Townsend (1861) iv. 432.
DAVAL, Peter (1761) vi. 178.
DAVALOS, Isabella (1832) iv. 7.
DAVENANT, Charles, LL.D. (1696-1710) ii. 81, 83 (2), 196, 207, 208 (2), 213 (2); iv. 170, 243; v. 48, 173, 276; vi. 62, 112 (2).
DAVENANT, Charles, LL.D. (1777) v. 328.
DAVENANT, John, D.D., Bishop (1641) ii. 236.
DAVENANT, Sir William (1634-71) i. 369, 462; ii. 293; iii. 75, 409; iv. 164; v. 128, 167, 267; vi. 102, 242, 408.
DAVENPORT, ——, M.P. (1823) ii. 388.
DAVENPORT, ——, Unitarian (1835) i. 256.
DAVENPORT, ——, of Glasgow (N.D.) iv. 315.
DAVENPORT, Christopher (1655) ii. 156.
DAVENPORT, David (1892) i. 213.
DAVENPORT, Edward (1824) ii. 178.
DAVENPORT, Elizabeth Susanna. *See* Graham, E. S.
DAVENPORT, Mrs Emma Anna (1855) iv. 334.
DAVENPORT, Francis (1659-70) i. 363; ii. 240; v. 103.
DAVENPORT, John (1642-63) ii. 68; iv. 438.
DAVENPORT, John J. (1869) vi. 235.
DAVENPORT, John Marriott, F.S.A. (1868-73) iii. 396; iv. 59.
DAVENPORT, John Sidney, Rev. (1853-94) ii. 139; vi. 246, 276, 284, 336, 367, 379, 417.
DAVENPORT, Richard Alfred (1832) iv. 46.
DAVENPORT, Robert (1620-29) i. 211, 461; iv. 182, 364.
DAVENPORT, Thomas (1664) i. 240.
DAVEY, Mary (1879) v. 171.
DAVID, J. B., Rev. (1809) vi. 112.
DAVID, Job (1789) vi. 174.
DAVIDOFF, M. (1854) i. 126.
DAVIDSON, ——, Rev. (1789) vi. 37.
DAVIDSON, Misses —— (1910) ii. 11.
DAVIDSON, Alexander Dyce, D.D. (1834) i. 29.
DAVIDSON, Benjamin (1851) v. 405.
DAVIDSON, George, of Aberdeen (1856-68) ii. 378; iii. 247, 255; iv. 195; v. 24.
DAVIDSON, George Henry (1832) ii. 354.
DAVIDSON, Harriet, *née* Miller (1856-59) iii. 372; vi. 127.
DAVIDSON, Mrs Henry. *See* Davidson, Harriet, *née* Miller.
DAVIDSON, James, of Selkirk (1873) v. 59.
DAVIDSON, James W. (1896) i. 384.
DAVIDSON, John, Rev., of Prestonpans (1573-92) ii. 51, 100; vi. 332.
DAVIDSON, John (1734-69) i. 432; iii. 170.
DAVIDSON, John, of Halltree, W.S. (1792) v. 71.
DAVIDSON, John, of Aberdeen (1831-59) ii. 258; iii. 381; iv. 178; v. 23; vi. 97.
DAVIDSON, John (1857) ii. 46.
DAVIDSON, John, D.D., Inverarie (1869) i. 188.
DAVIDSON, John, Poet (1885) vi. 330.
DAVIDSON, John, of Greenock (1889) iv. 361.
DAVIDSON, John, W.S. (N.D.) iv. 224.
DAVIDSON, Mary M. (1886-92) iii. 260; iv. 134.
DAVIDSON, Nelly (1925-26) vi. 160, 273, 414.
DAVIDSON, Robert (1787) ii. 369.
DAVIDSON, W. (1851) iii. 307; v. 203.
DAVIE, Alexander (1750) i. 8.
DAVIE, Charles H. (1850) iii. 83.
DAVIE, John Constance (1819) iii. 321.
DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox (1689) v. 123.
DAVIES, Charles H. (1907) v. 34.
DAVIES, Charles Maurice, D.D. (1858-95) ii. 409; iv. 274, 334; v. 240; vi. 391.
DAVIES, Christiana Jane, *née* Douglas (1850-86) i. 89, 147, 257; ii. 273; iii. 23, 68; iv. 23, 126, 264; v. 275.
DAVIES, David, of Castle Green (1827) iii. 63.
DAVIES, Edward (1795) ii. 151.

DAVIES, Edward (1830) v. 217; vi. 436.
DAVIES, Edward William Lewis (1875-83) iv. 46, 284; vi. 246.
DAVIES, Eliezer (1870) i. 271.
DAVIES, Frederick (1858) vi. 147.
DAVIES, George Jennings (1861) iv. 295.
DAVIES, Henry (1832-46) iii. 107; v. 374; vi. 194.
DAVIES, J., Rev. (1783) ii. 178.
DAVIES, James (1881) v. 56.
DAVIES, John, of Hereford (1617-24) v. 187 (2); vi. 245.
DAVIES, John, of Kidwelly (1653-81) i. 77, 359; ii. 177, 226; iii. 64, 68, 326; iv. 297, 389, 454; v. 47, 60; vi. 346, 406; vii. 585.
DAVIES, John, D.D. (1820-30) v. 350; vi. 443.
DAVIES, John, Rev. (1822) iii. 109.
DAVIES, John, Missionary (1823) vi. 360.
DAVIES, Sir John. *See* Davis, Sir J.
DAVIES, John H. (1875-85) i. 53, 330; iii. 231; vi. 58.
DAVIES, Joseph (1887) iii. 197.
DAVIES, Julia Augusta. *See* Webster, J. A.
DAVIES, Mercer (1881) iii. 1.
DAVIES, Miles, Barrister (1715) ii. 143.
DAVIES, Naunton (1896-1901) i. 325; ii. 11; iii. 222; v. 212.
DAVIES, Randall (1912-28) iii. 412; vi. 381, 389, 437.
DAVIES, Robert, F.S.A. (1850) ii. 275.
DAVIES, Robert E. (1905-06) iv. 398; vi. 363.
DAVIES, Rowland (1692) iii. 277.
DAVIES, Samuel, Rev. (1762) iv. 77.
DAVIES, Thomas (1772-89) i. 319; ii. 196, 368; v. 303; vi. 258.
DAVIES, Thomas, Rev. (1893) iv. 141.
DAVIES, William (1889) v. 362.
DAVIES, William Hope (1907) v. 34.
DAVIES, William Kevill (1876) v. 401.
D'AVIGDOR, Elim H. (1878-97) i. 23, 87, 113; ii. 64, 252, 378; iii. 120, 394; iv. 203; v. 276; vi. 226.
DAVIS, ·—— (1731) ii. 239.
DAVIS, Alastair Jeffreys Davis (1930) vi. 328.
DAVIS, Arthur Hoey (*c.* 1880) iv. 254.
DAVIS, Caroline E., *née* Kelly (1863) iii. 376.
DAVIS, Carrie Olivia Chesley (1928) vi. 293.
DAVIS, Charles Augustus (1844) iii. 273; iv. 330.
DAVIS, Charles Henry, Rev. (1870) v. 387.
DAVIS, Elias (1870) iv. 320.
DAVIS, Ellis J. (1875-76) i. 434; iv. 463.
DAVIS, Emerson (1844) iv. 292.
DAVIS, Eugène (*c.* 1890) iii. 174.
DAVIS, Francis, Irish Poet (1863) iii. 251.
DAVIS, Frederick Hadland (1910) iii. 145.
DAVIS, Frederick William (1906) i. 189; vi. 292.
DAVIS, G. H. (1708) iii. 257.
DAVIS, Henry H. (1842) ii. 265.
DAVIS, J. (1851) iv. 321.
DAVIS, James, Dramatist (1894-1904) i. 149; ii. 352, 358, 376, 411; iv. 38; v. 223, 270, vi. 70.
DAVIS, James D. (1873) iv. 249.
DAVIS, Sir John (1596-1653) i. 58; ii. 83, 177; iv. 178, 267; v. 27, 213; vi. 256.
DAVIS, John (1687) vi. 85.
DAVIS, John, M.D., of Bath (1748-54) ii. 188; iv. 273.
DAVIS, John, of Salisbury (1810-47) i. 66; iv. 400; vi. 304, 422; vii. 586.
DAVIS, John (1864) iii. 117.
DAVIS, John, LL.D. (N.D.) iii. 354.
DAVIS, Sir John Francis (1824-71) iv. 386; vi. 194 (2).
DAVIS, Marcus (1867) v. 356.
DAVIS, Mary Elizabeth, *née* Moragne (1864) i. 252.
DAVIS, Matthew L. (1810-11) i. 307; iii. 331.
DAVIS, Nathan, Rev. (1846-52) i. 315; iii. 178.
DAVIS, Nicholas Darnell (1883) i. 305.
DAVIS, Oscar King (1910) v. 368.
DAVIS, Robert S. (1879) i. 150.
DAVIS, Rosalind (1860) ii. 356.
DAVIS, S. (1754) iv. 273.
DAVIS, Samuel T., M.D. (1895) i. 280.
DAVIS, Sarah Jackson. *See* Tappon, S.
DAVIS, Mrs Sarah Matilda (1859) iii. 353.
DAVIS, Thomas, Rev. (1843) v. 328.
DAVIS, Thomas (1878) vi. 298.
DAVIS, Thomas Osborne (1837) v. 50.
DAVIS, W. (1797) i. 386.
DAVIS, Wendell (1802) ii. 42.
DAVISON, Edward, Rev. (1850) vi. 17.
DAVISON, Gideon Minor (1815) v. 289.
DAVISON, John (1803) v. 247.
DAVISON, W. (1822) ii. 43.
DAVORS, John (1613) v. 213.
DAVY, Charles (1772) i. 410.
DAVY, Christopher, Architect (1840) i. 134.
DAVY, David Elisha (1823) v. 247.
DAVY, Mrs E. M. (1896-98) ii. 8; iv. 37.
DAVY, Sir Humphrey (1828) v. 167.
DAVY, John (1651) iv. 305.
DAVY, Martin, M.D., Master of Caius College (1808) iv. 227.
DAVY DU PERRON, Jacques, Cardinal (1623) i. 302.
DAVYS, John (1711-39) i. 361; v. 332.
DAWBARN, Graham Richards (1919) vi. 155.
DAWBENEY, H. (1659) iii. 58.
DAWE, Anne (1770) vi. 269.
DAWES, Matthew (1776) iii. 289.
DAWES, Richard (1747-67) ii. 245; iv. 270.
DAWES, Thomas (1777) iii. 242.
DAWES, Sir William, D.D., Archbishop (1700-31) i. 74; ii. 126, 405.

DAWES, William, Architect (1872-86) i. 223, 308; ii. 150 (4); v. 220.
DAWKINS, William Gregory (1873) iv. 400.
DAWSON, —— (1794) iii. 117.
DAWSON, A. (1868) ii. 419.
DAWSON, A. P. *See* Hill, A. P.
DAWSON, Ambrose (1847) ii. 49.
DAWSON, Benjamin (1735-71) i. 86, 458; ii. 105, 228, 327; iii. 305.
DAWSON, C. G. (1883) v. 16.
DAWSON, Charles Carroll (1860) iv. 231.
DAWSON, Edward (1781) ii. 105.
DAWSON, Edward Walter (1873) i. 190.
DAWSON, Flora (1864) iv. 427.
DAWSON, G. A. R. (1880) iv. 188.
DAWSON, George (1846) iv. 455.
DAWSON, Henry Barton (1862-67) ii. 133; v. 359; vi. 315, 407, 423.
DAWSON, John, of Sedbergh (1769) ii. 319.
DAWSON, John, Surgeon (1781) ii. 105.
DAWSON, Sir John William (1860) vi. 408.
DAWSON, Lizabeth (1911) iv. 91.
DAWSON, M. L. (1910-11) vi. 304, 402.
DAWSON, Mayone (1909) iv. 92.
DAWSON, Thomas, D.D. (1730) i. 128.
DAWSON, William (1805) vi. 37.
DAWSON, William Harbutt (1841-84) iii. 394; iv. 319.
DAWSON, William James, Rev. (1897) iii. 107.
DAY, Charles William (1843-44) iii. 41; iv. 36.
DAY, Edward (1832) iii. 146.
DAY, Eliza (1789-1814) iv. 369; v. 228.
DAY, Francis, LL.D. (1882) iv. 203.
DAY, J. Fitzgerald (1862) iii. 218.
DAY, James (1856) iv. 310.
DAY, John (1607-40) iii. 130, 224; vi. 79.
DAY, Mary Russell (1893) i. 331.
DAY, Pliny Butts (1865) iv. 309.
DAY, Richard (1590) i. 222.
DAY, Robert (1700) ii. 330.
DAY, Samuel (1796) i. 243.
DAY, Samuel Phillips (1862) ii. 116; iii. 331.
DAY, Thomas (1710) iii. 75.
DAY, Thomas, Barrister (1773-85) ii. 45, 48, 128; iv. 136.
DAY, Thomas, of Annesley (1818) iii. 192.
DAY, W. (1795-1854) ii. 404; vi. 315.
DAYMAN, John, Sheriff (1819) iii. 261.
DAYMUDE, James Louis (1903) iii. 18.
DAYRELL, Sir Marmaduke (1689) i. 319.
DEACON, J., Nonjuror (1697) ii. 274.
DEACON, John (1656) ii. 401.
DEACON, Thomas, Nonjuring Bishop (1718-65) i. 298, 383, 386, 392; ii. 50, 346; iv. 14; vi. 168.
DEACON, William Frederick (1824-65) i. 38; ii. 236; iv. 134, 206; vi. 209.
DEAKIN, Richard, M.D. (1856) i. 224.
DEALE, —— (1828-41) i. 451, 459; v. 23.
DEALY, Thomas K. (1896) iv. 203.
DEAN, Charles Kilshaw, Rev. (1849) v. 116.
DEAN, J. (1682) vi. 374.
DEAN, J. S., Bookseller (1684) i. 171.
DEAN, John (1711-40) ii. 368; iv. 153; vi. 357.
DEAN, John Ward (1866) v. 371.
DEAN, Sir Robert (1766) ii. 53.
DEAN, Samuel (1726) v. 388.
DEAN, W. B. (1891) iv. 205.
DEANE, Charles, LL.D. (1862-69) i. 198, 240; ii. 101; vi. 405, 429.
DEANE, Francis Hugh, D.D. (1874-76) i. 466; iv. 451.
DEANE, Thomas (1688) v. 60.
DEANE, William John (1850) iii. 411.
DEAR, H. C. (1874-75) i. 229; iv. 332.
DEAR, Joseph, Rev. (1828) iii. 334.
DEARE, Mrs A. (1793) vi. 68.
DEARMAN, Richard (1820) iv. 399; vi. 422.
DEAS, Francis (1860) vi. 341.
DE BARY, Richard (1910) ii. 325.
DE BECK, Colonel William (1867) iv. 134.
DE BRITAINE, William (1672-80) iii. 115, 163.
DECK, J. G. (*c.* 1840) iv. 455.
DECK, P., of Ipswich (1792) i. 37.
DECKER, Sir Matthew (1744) v. 226.
DECKER, Thomas. *See* Dekker, T.
DE CLARE, —— (1903) i. 2.
DE COETLOGAN, Charles Edward (1788-1808) iii. 43; v. 383; vi. 15, 109.
DE COETLOGAN, Dennis (1739-49) iv. 157, 262; vi. 159, 419.
DE COSTA, G. (1727) vi. 74.
DE COURCY, Richard, Rev. (1772-82) iii. 185; v. 93, 214; vi. 255, 375.
DE CRESPIGNY, Mrs H. C. (1830) v. 85.
DEE, John (1577) ii. 361.
DEEBLE, Joseph Harry (1853) iii. 189.
DEFAUCONPRET, Auguste J. B. (1818) i. 79.
DEFOE, Daniel (1682-1824) i. 13. 14, 38, 44, 45 (2), 62, 74, 78, 96 (2), 100, 137 (2), 140, 155, 159, 164, 173, 186, 238, 268, 282, 285, 312, 321, 329, 335, 341, 369, 374, 379, 392, 395 (2), 402, 419, 420, 421, 426; ii. 5, 20, 21, 60, 81, 88, 89 (3), 103, 115, 124 (2), 128, 136, 146, 147, 149, 170, 171, 173 (2), 174, 188 (2), 197 (2), 201, 202, 206 (4), 208 (2), 213, 223, 224, 239, 250, 262, 268, 274, 277, 287, 301, 314, 315, 320, 321, 329, 337 (2), 338, 363, 377, 391, 407; iii. 8, 37 (2), 38, 46, 78, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 92, 117, 121, 122 (2), 136, 162, 200, 202, 206, 207, 221, 248, 256, 257 (2), 261, 262 (2), 267, 269, 271, 278, 290, 291, 297 (2), 346, 347, 348 (2), 353; iv. 48, 49, 52, 53, 54 (3), 67 (2), 68, 78, 82, 96, 105 (2), 116 (2), 125, 150, 152, 170, 172, 180 (3), 183 (2), 220, 235, 272 (2), 289, 292, 298, 303, 305, 316, 326, 359, 390, 395, 402, 415, 418 (2), 450 (2); v. 3, 27 (3), 28, 29, 31, 32, 46, 50, 61, 68, 72, 84, 91 (2), 99, 110, 132, 144, 147, 185 (2), 186, 196,

197, 208, 209, 210, 211 (2), 212, 213, 227, 228, 235, 243, 258, 263, 265, 272, 278, 303, 304, 306, 308, 316, 317, 337, 341, 342, 343, 358, 368, 376, 385, 393, 396, 405; vi. 68, 71 (2), 72, 83, 84, 104, 106, 108, 114, 118, 131 (3), 145, 146, 148, 170 (2), 173, 181, 190, 196, 199, 201, 216, 220, 226, 229, 253, 274, 301, 304, 312, 340 (2), 342 (2), 376, 395, 406, 423, 435, 441 (2); vii. 585, 586, 587.
DE FONTAINE, Felix G. (1865) ii. 379.
DE FOREST, T. R. (1833) iv. 250.
DE GRAAF, Neltje. *See* Doubleday, N.
DE HAVILAND, Mrs M. (1835) v. 221.
DEHON, Theodore (1868) i. 304.
DE JAN, Winifred. *See* James, W. M.
DE JONGH, Bertha (1873-76) iii. 405; v. 139, 277; vi. 214.
DE KAY, Charles (1878-89) i. 178, 214; iii. 35, 402; vi. 191 (2).
DE KAY, James E. (1833) v. 289.
DEKKER, Eduard Douwes (1808) iv. 35.
DEKKER, Thomas (1598-1660) i. 170, 179, 189, 211, 274; ii. 114, 412; iii. 187; iv. 41, 184, 192 (2), 210, 287, 311, 364; v. 246; vi. 173, 250, 292.
DELACOUR, James, Rev. (1730) i. 3.
DE LA CROSE, J. D. (1687) vi. 148.
DE LA MARE, Walter J. (1902) v. 328.
DELAMAYNE, Thomas (1742) iii. 400.
DELAMAYNE, Thomas Hallie (1762-73) i. 174, 315; iii. 400; iv. 235, 251, 312; v. 113 (2), 126, 220.
DELAMOTHE, G. (1595) ii. 333.
DELAMOTTE, Peter (1785) vi. 219.
DELAMOTTE, William Alfred (1845) v. 293.
DELANO, Alonzo (1857) iii. 384.
DELANY, George (1841) ii. 144.
DELANY, Patrick, D.D. (1714-1832) i. 417; ii. 104, 181; iii. 47, 115, 280, 284, 391; iv. 227, 332, 368; v. 47, 106, 280; vi. 98, 125, 179.
DELAP, John (1762-86) i. 279; iii. 22.
DE LA PASTURE, Elizabeth Monica. *See* Dashwood, E. M.
DE LA RAMÉE, Louise (1866-1916) i. 62, 139, 202, 306, 313, 458; ii. 108, 111, 306, 334, 338, 375, 419; iii. 23, 24, 108, 128, 140, 141, 227; iv. 3, 32, 122, 123, 134, 172, 178, 276, 305, 349, 427, 428, 459; v. 15, 149, 170, 219, 268, 270, 375, 376, 377, 405; vi. 69, 70, 99, 134, 135, 144, 172, 204, 211.
DE LA ROCHE, Michael (1722-30) iii. 376; iv. 51.
DE LA RUE, Thomas (1919) ii. 354.
DE LA TOUCHE, James (1727) i. 81.
DE LA TOUCHE, Janet (1879) iii. 185, 186.
DELAUNE, Thomas (1681-1712) i. 133; ii. 143; iii. 216; iv. 363; vi. 337.
DELAUNEY, —— (1779) iii. 63.
DELAVAN, James (1850) iv. 201.
DE LEON, T. C. (1890) v. 297.
DELEPIERRE, Octave (1856) v. 140.
DELF, H. F. (1882) iv. 278.
DELF, Thomas (1853-66) iii. 26, 403; iv. 258, 430 (3).
DELISLE, Emma (1812) i. 57.
DELIUS, Nicolaus (1854) vi. 317.
DELL, Barton (1871) ii. 308.
DELL, Draycott M. (1918) vi. 160.
DELL, Henry (1756-57) ii. 334; iv. 82, 84; v. 215, 352.
DELL, William (1648-54) i. 175; iv. 351.
DELLA CASA, Giovanni (1663) v. 45.
DELMAR, Alexander (1867-78) vi. 220, 233.
DELMÉ, Jean, French Pastor (1701) iv. 71.
DE LOIER, Peter (1605) vi. 87.
DELOLME, John Lewis (1769-89) iii. 81, 329; iv. 61, 298, 417.
DELONEY, Thomas (1588-1737) i. 274; ii. 356, 366; iii. 82; iv. 121, 192, 364 (2), 365 (2); v. 145, 246; vi. 32, 376, 401, 404, 427.
DELORME, René (1896) vi. 12.
DEMARVILLE, —— (1766) vi. 267.
DE MATTOS, Mrs —— (1892) vi. 51.
DE MERLE, William Henry (1837-50) i. 179; ii. 380; iv. 42.
DE MILLE, James (1867-89) i. 216; iii. 24; v. 373; vi. 321.
DE MOLE, Miss F. E. (1861) vi. 235.
DE MORGAN, Mrs C. (1863) ii. 340.
DE MOUNTENEY, Barclay (1839) iii. 289.
DEMPSTER, —— (1763) i. 458.
DEMPSTER, —— (1860-63) iii. 221; v. 29.
DEMPSTER, Miss Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (1869-1901) i. 212; ii. 4, 209; iii. 106, 176; iv. 23 (2), 190; vi. 161, 244, 264.
DEMPSTER, George (1700) iv. 438.
DEMPSTER, William B., Rev. (1895-97) iv. 282; v. 41.
DENHAM, Edward (1876) vi. 232.
DENHAM, Sir John (1642-68) i. 75, 432; ii. 45, 263, 355; iv. 293; v. 56, 331; vi. 113.
DENHAM, Michael Aislabie (1836-59) i. 113, 315, 370; ii. 167, 253, 306; iv. 233, 453; v. 134; vi. 348 (2), 369, 422, 431.
DENHAM, Thomas (1788) vi. 15.
DENIS, Charles (1765) v. 267.
DENISON, Charles Wheeler (1864-74) i. 115; vi. 11, 239.
DENISON, E. (1815) iii. 398.
DENISON, Edmund Beckett, LL.D. (1855) i. 365.
DENISON, Eliza Freeman (1875) i. 167.
DENISON, George Anthony, Archdeacon (1890-91) iii. 409; iv. 241.
DENISON, George Taylor, jun., Lieut.-Col. (1861-63) i. 274; v. 113.
DENISON, Joseph (1840-49) i. 130, 382; ii. 67, 173, 242; iii. 170; iv. 165, 174, 180, 182, 297, 431; v. 279; vi. 162.

DENISON, Mrs Mary, *née* Andrews (1864-97) i. 79, 176, 278, 321; ii. 9, 186, 223, 334, 380, 402; iii. 36, 44, 193, 239; iv. 11, 79, 282; v. 135, 375; vi. 3, 14, 21, 22.
DENMAN, Thomas (1811) iii. 254.
DENNANT, Edward (N.D.) v. 386.
DENNE, Samuel, Rev. (1771-72) iii. 60; vi. 383.
DENNEHEY, Henry E. (1896) i. 54.
DENNETT, Edward (1897) i. 211.
DENNETT, James, S.J. (1759) v. 56.
DENNEY, James (1865) iv. 254.
DENNIE, Joseph (1801-03) iv. 398.
DENNING, John Renton (1895) iii. 140.
DENNIS, George (1830) v. 390.
DENNIS, James Blatch Piggot (1849) iii. 289.
DENNIS, Jeffery (1818) i. 30.
DENNIS, John (1692-1729) i. 318; ii. 4, 199; iv. 166, 327, 377, 423, 445; vi. 107, 328, 421.
DENNIS, John (1820) iii. 306.
DENNIS, Jonas, B.C.L. (1830-33) i. 313; iv. 397.
DENNIS, Thomasine (1806) v. 331.
DENNISON, W. T. (1872) iii. 404.
DENNISTOUN, James (1832-34) iii. 301, 388.
DENNY, Sir Edward (1841) iii. 124.
DENNY, J. T. (1880) iii. 105.
DENNY, Sir William (1653) iv. 319.
DENNYS, Edward Nichols (1851-71) i. 60; iii. 355.
DENNYS, John (1613) iv. 366; v. 213.
DENNYS, Nicholas Belfield (1867) v. 264.
DENSON, John (1831) i. 439.
DENT, ——, Rev. (N.D.) ii. 180.
DENT, Charles (1844-50) v. 297, 322.
DENT, Edward John (1838) vi. 313.
DENT, John (1783) v. 34.
DENTON, M. (1795-97) vi. 190.
DENTON, Thomas (1754) iii. 135.
DENTON, William (1664-90) iii. 104; v. 318.
DEPEYSTER, Arent Schuyler (1813) iv. 89.
DEPEYSTER, John Watts (1860) ii. 79; iv. 29.
DE PORQUET, Frederick (1852) vi. 70.
DE POWIS, Thomas Jones (1857-60) iv. 374; v. 33; vi. 153.
DE PUY, Henry W. (1863) iv. 91.
DE QUINCEY, Thomas (1822-32) i. 407; iii. 224; vi. 204.
DERBY, Elias Hasket (1844-50) v. 24; vi. 134.
DERBY, George Horatio, Captain (1866-75) iv. 339; v. 353.
DERBY, John Barton (1837) iv. 136.
DERENZY, Mrs Margaret Graves (1828-74) iv. 246, 302; vi. 227.
DERFEL, Robert Jones (1893) iii. 123; v. 297 (2).
DERHAM, William, D.D. (1700-22) i. 149; iv. 309.
DE RICCI, James Herman (1874-87) i. 258, 412; ii. 39, 141; iii. 109, 345 (2); iv. 388; v. 278.
DERING, Edward (1572-97) ii. 342, 385; v. 251, 264; vi. 299, 300 (2), 301.
DERING, Sir Edward (1641) i. 412.
DERING, Edward Heneage (1886) iii. 144.
DERINGTON, Thomas Jones (1870) iii. 112.
DERKER, Jean Baptiste van, S.J. (1837) ii. 307.
DERMODY, Thomas (1802) iii. 93.
DEROSNE, Charles Bernard (1863) vi. 16.
DEROSNE, Mme. Judith Bernard (1916) iv. 137.
DERRICK, Francis (1852-70) i. 48, 190; ii. 263, 312; iv. 311; v. 271.
DERRICK, Samuel (1755-69) i. 372, 386; ii. 364; iv. 383; vi. 171.
DESĀI, Trikamlāl R. (1902) vi. 361.
DESAINLIENS, Claude (1575-1649) ii. 334; iii. 179; iv. 422.
DESALIS, Harriet Anne (1873) iii. 224.
DES BRISAY, William A. (1871) ii. 216.
DESLANDES, André François Bourreau (1713) iv. 334.
DES MAIZCAUX, Pierre (1719-23) iii. 48; v. 398.
DES MARETS, Jean (1641) i. 139.
DE SOUZA, Louis (1884) vi. 119.
DESPRÉAUX, Nicholas Boileau (1692) ii. 1
DESSOULARY, Charles Louis (1907-17) ii. 105, 290; iv. 16, 255.
DE STAINS, V. D. (1839) iv. 339.
DESVOEUX, A. V. (1734) i. 392.
DETROSIER, Rowland (1836) vi. 270.
DEUCHAR, Alexander (1839) i. 401.
DEUCHAR, Robert (1830) v. 109.
DEVENS, Samuel Adams (1838) v. 287.
DEVERE, Albert (1873) i. 201.
DE VERE Madeline A. (1904) vi. 230.
DEVERELL, Robert P. (1794) i. 62.
DEVEREUX, Hyacinthe Daly, Captain (1891-92) v. 142; vi. 51.
DEVISME, L. (1753) i. 233.
DEVON, Paul (1891) ii. 317.
DEVONPORT, John Sidney, Rev. (1868) iv. 449.
DEVONSHIRE, Charles (1836) i. 361.
DEWAR, Alfred C. (1915-17) ii. 216; iv. 252.
DEWAR, D. (1886) vi. 191.
DEWAR, Henry, M.D. (1822-23) vi. 148.
DEWES, Giles (*c.* 1540) vi. 373.
D'EWES, Sir Symonds (1640) i. 246.
DEWEY, Chester, Rev. (1839) iii. 79.
DEWEY, Melvill (1876) i. 362.
DEWEY, Orville (1828) iii. 326.
DEWHURST, C. (1833) ii. 194.
DEWHURST, Jane (1856-58) iv. 372; v. 156.
DE WINT, Mrs C. A. (1845) iv. 42.
DEWSBURY, William (1661-63) vi. 56, 254 (2).
DEXTER, Mrs —— (1860) i. 377.
DEXTER, Franklin (1851) iii. 299.

DEXTER, John Haven (1868) vi. 204.
DEXTER, Samuel (1780) iv. 440.
DIACK, Charles (1901) v. 282.
DIAPER, John (1712) iv. 163; vi. 404.
DIAPER, William (1712) iv. 163; vi. 404.
DIBDIN, Charles (1774-1810) i. 325; ii. 376; iii. 8, 346, 373; iv. 24, 84, 395; v. 1, 223, 244, 327 (3), 328; vi. 211, 329, 360.
DIBDIN, Edward Rimbault Vere (N.D.) ii. 15.
DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall, D.D. (1803-39) i. 189, 198, 199, 222, 243, 451; ii. 67, 323; iii. 65, 204, 298 (2); iv. 253; v. 339; vi. 253.
DIBDIN, Thomas John (1795-1805) iv. 2, 237; v. 326.
DICK, Andrew Coventry (1838-59) iv. 208; vi. 255.
DICK, John (1871) iii. 29.
DICK, Robert, D.D. (1763) vi. 116.
DICK, Robert, M.D. (1846) iv. 165.
DICK, Thomas (1850) i. 380, 469; vi. 71.
DICK, William Brisbane (1868-92) i. 65; vi. 118, 141, 222, 355, 356, 400 (2).
DICKENS, Charles (1836-69) i. 42; iv. 51, 128, 131, 251, 308; v. 61, 285, 289 (3), 373, 392; vi. 385.
DICKENS, Lady Frances Elizabeth (1853) ii. 358.
DICKENSON, —— (1759) iv. 213.
DICKENSON, Frances. *See* Elliot, F.
DICKENSON, John (1598) ii. 412.
DICKIE, H. D. (1828) v. 77.
DICKINSON, Charles (1796-1820) i. 471; vi. 81.
DICKINSON, Charles, Bishop of Meath (1838) ii. 134.
DICKINSON, Francis Henry (1850-69) ii. 271; iii. 374.
DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes (1902-07) iii. 319, 322.
DICKINSON, Helen Mary (1874) i. 326.
DICKINSON, John, American Politician and Farmer (1766-1803) i. 27, 29; ii. 267; iii. 239 (2), 319, 326, 341; iv. 171; v. 65; vi. 342.
DICKINSON, Sir John Nodes (1871) vi. 355.
DICKINSON, Jonathan, Rev. (1732-46) i. 240; ii. 86; v. 80, 190 (2).
DICKINSON, Mrs T. P. (1872) vi. 165.
DICKINSON, W. L. (1857-70) iii. 377; vi. 303, 388.
DICKINSON, William, Rector of Appleton (1628) iv. 78.
DICKINSON, William, Writer on Commerce (1818-19) ii. 310; vi. 147.
DICKINSON, William, Poet (1846-63) i. 467; v. 349.
DICKINSON, William, of Workington (1858) iii. 234; vi. 325.
DICKSON, Adam, Rev. (1762-73) ii. 196; v. 292; vi. 90.
DICKSON, David (1634) vi. 107.
DICKSON, David, Professor of Divinity (1684) vi. 121.
DICKSON, David, M.D. (1711-12) ii. 200; iii. 308.
DICKSON, G. Cecil (1892) i. 281.
DICKSON, M. F. (1870-79) iv. 196; vi. 378.
DICKSON, Maria Frances. *See* Smith, M. F.
DICKSON, Robert, M.D. (1836) v. 108.
DICKSON, Robert (1879) iv. 254.
DICKSON, Mrs S. *See* Dixon, S.
DICKSON, Samuel, M.D. (1837-50) ii. 310; iii. 390; iv. 340; vi. 221.
DICKSON, Thomas George (1895) ii. 51.
DICKSON, William (1804) iii. 57.
DICKSON, William, Solicitor (1868) ii. 16.
DIDEROT, Denis (1749) vi. 294.
DIDIER, Eugene Lemoine (1879) iii. 352.
DIEFENTHALER, George T. (1920) v. 55.
DIGBY, George, Earl of Bristol (1667-83) ii. 153; vi. 106.
DIGBY, Henry Beste. *See* Beste, H. D.
DIGBY, J. (1663) iv. 83.
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm (1638-52) i. 404; ii. 70; v. 148.
DIGBY, Kenelm Henry (1822-68) i. 253, 391; iii. 107; iv. 106, 116, 118.
DIGGES, Sir Dudley (1611-43) i. 96; ii. 33, 271; iv. 239; v. 113; vi. 150, 410.
DIGGES, Leonard (1653) ii. 372.
DIGGES, Thomas (1587-1601) iii. 116; vi. 300.
DILKE, Charles Wentworth (1814-16) iv. 245, 248.
DILKE, Sir Charles Wentworth (1874-88) i. 250; ii. 258; iv. 417.
DILL, Mrs Augusta (1869-95) i. 82; iv. 35.
DILL, J. M. (1885) vi. 173.
DILL, James Reid, Rev. (1862) v. 229.
DILL, Mildred H. G. Gordon. *See* Darby, M. H. G.
DILL, Richard Marcus Gordon (1903) iii. 192.
DILL, Thomas M. (1871) iv. 284.
DILLINGHAM, William, D.D. (1689) iv. 449.
DILLON, Mrs D. O., *née* Ellis (1913-16) ii. 48, 291; iii. 380; iv. 25; v. 4, 271; vi. 283.
DILLON, Sir John Joseph (1801-35) iii. 40, 104, 327; v. 9.
DILLON, Sir John Talbot (1781) iii. 321.
DILLON, L. or T. (1867) vi. 125.
DILLON, Robert Crawford, Rev. (1826-45) i. 217; iii. 395.
DILLON, T. or L. (1867) vi. 66.
DILLON, Valentine (1890-92) i. 140; v. 153.
DILLON-LEE, Henry Augustus, Viscount Dillon (1817-24) ii. 81; iii. 352; v. 140.
DILLWYN, Miss E. A. (1881) i. 330.
DILLWYN, Lewis Weston (1829) iv. 58.
DIMALINE, W. (1860) i. 180.
DIMBLEBY, S. N. (1902) i. 213.

DIMOCK, Nathaniel (1871-91) ii. 107; v. 11; vi. 432.
DIMOND, William (1803-17) i. 254; iv. 386; v. 327; vi. 318.
DIMSDALE, William (1673) v. 2.
DINGALSTADT, Franz (1860) iii. 193.
DINGLE, Richard Doidge, Rev. (1856) ii. 265.
DINGLEY, Benjamin. *See* Falkner, John, S.J.
DINGLEY, William (1694) iv. 379.
DINMORE, Richard (1793) i. 233.
DINNIE, Robert (1876) v. 325.
DINSDALE, Frederick P. (1849) ii. 383.
DINSMOOR, Robert (1822) iii. 145.
DIRCKS, Henry (1863-67) iii. 196; iv. 394.
DIRCKS, W. H. (1869) ii. 65.
DISNEY, John, M.A. (1710-11) i. 27; v. 81.
DISNEY, John, Rev., of Nottingham (1715) i. 389.
DISNEY, John, D.D. (1774-1815) i. 28, 142, 217, 417; ii. 52, 300, 337; iii. 302; iv. 57, 182, 220; v. 20, 67 (2), 258 (2), 262, 278; vi. 39, 329.
DISNEY, W. (1681) iv. 188.
DISOSWAY, E. (1871) ii. 248.
D'ISRAELI, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield (1825-80) i. 423; ii. 157 (2); iii. 26, 158, 246, 332, 361; v. 356; vi. 73, 160, 194, 199, 220, 251, 266.
D'ISRAELI, Isaac (1791-1838) i. 267, 467; ii. 45, 91, 110, 150, 302, 365; iii. 132, 288, 375; v. 3; vi. 159.
D'ISRAELI, Ralph (1843) vi. 193.
DISTURNELL, John (1848) ii. 133.
DITCHER, Selina (1866) iii. 355.
DITHMAR, Edward A. (1896) iv. 50.
DITTON, Humphrey (1705) iii. 160.
DIX, Dorothea Lynde (1829) ii. 356.
DIX, John. *See* Ross, J.
DIX, John, Surgeon (1857) ii. 407.
DIX, John Adams (1823-27) iv. 258; v. 284.
DIX, William Chatterton (1876) i. 62.
DIX, William Giles (1843-53) i. 66; ii. 18; iii. 133; vi. 240.
DIXIE, Lady Florence, *née* Douglas (1901) v. 328.
DIXON, ——, of Edinburgh (N.D.) ii. 243.
DIXON, ——, of London (1851) vi. 76.
DIXON, Benjamin (1858) iv. 407.
DIXON, C. J. W. (1904) iii. 405.
DIXON, Charles (1895) ii. 287.
DIXON, Edmund Saul, Rev. (1854-97) ii. 301, 304; iii. 224; iv. 345 (2); v. 13.
DIXON, Edward H. (1868) vi. 18.
DIXON, Ella Hepworth (1893) iv. 138; v. 368.
DIXON, Henry, Teacher (1754-97) ii. 95, 235; vi. 266.
DIXON, Henry Hall (1856-70) ii. 221, 286; iv. 400; v. 160, 186, 270.
DIXON, Henry John, Rev. (1875) v. 159.
DIXON, James, Rev. (1869) i. 223.
DIXON, James Henry, LL.D. (1881) i. 346.
DIXON, John H. (N.D.) ii. 44.
DIXON, John William (1896) iv. 366.
DIXON, P. H. (1891) iv. 449.
DIXON, Robert (1683) i. 276.
DIXON, Mrs S. (1740) iv. 379.
DIXON, Thomas (1834) v. 360.
DIXON, Waynman (1925) iii. 166.
DIXON, William Hepworth (1845-72) i. 168; ii. 333; iii. 394; v. 211.
DIXON, William Willmott (1887-1913) i. 207; ii. 264; iii. 105, 222 (2); iv. 64; v. 136, 344, 351.
DOANE, George Washington, Bishop of New Jersey (1844-48) iv. 309 (2); vi. 212, 384.
DOANE, T. William (1883) i. 196.
DOBBS, Francis (1773) iv. 100.
DOBBS, J. (1831) i. 352.
DOBELL, Benjamin (1733) ii. 171.
DOBELL, John (1814) iii. 318.
DOBELL, Peter (1833) v. 153.
DOBELL, Samuel (1824) i. 236.
DOBELL, Sydney Thompson (1854-71) i. 172; ii. 159; v. 133, 331.
DOBIE, James (1831) ii. 230.
DOBIE, William (1847) iv. 300.
DOBRÉE, Louisa Emily (1877-86) ii. 120; iii. 258; iv. 263.
DOBRÉE, Peter (1746) iv. 411.
DOBRÉE, Samuel (1819) i. 218.
DOBSON, Austin (1897-1913) iii. 104; vi. 291, 351.
DOBSON, John, LL.D. (1663) ii. 102 (2).
DOBSON, John (1815) ii. 148.
DOBSON, Mrs Susannah (1775-96) iii. 50, 361, 375; iv. 49.
DOBSON, William (1757) i. 112.
DOCKRAY, Benjamin (1835) iv. 253.
DOD, Henry (1603-20) i. 52; vi. 308.
DOD, John, Rev. (1610-34) iv. 357; vi. 136.
DODD, Charles. *See* Tootell, Hugh.
DODD, Charles Edward (1818) i. 167.
DODD, Edward (1658) iii. 154.
DODD, George (1856-63) i. 313; iii. 83; iv. 342.
DODD, George William, Rev. (1859) i. 223.
DODD, John Theodore (1875) iii. 387.
DODD, Philip (1803) iv. 190.
DODD, Philip Stanhope (1808) iii. 42.
DODD, Stephen (1818) iii. 50.
DODD, William, LL.D. (1747-77) i. 47, 349, 404, 431; ii. 11, 131, 181; iv. 168, 309; v. 277; vi. 119, 270.
DODD, William (1847) iii. 227.
DODD, William, Writer on Engraving (1862) v. 340.
DODDRIDGE, Sir John (1629-58) iii. 246; iv. 241; v. 238.
DODDRIDGE, Philip, D.D. (1730) ii. 331.
DODDRIDGE, Philip (1840) v. 127.

DODDS, James, Rev., of Dunbar (1876) iii. 195.
DODDS, Thomas, Solicitor (1865) i. 4.
DODGE, Mrs H. M. (1827) iii. 14.
DODGE, Miss Louise (1887) v. 9.
DODGE, Mary Abigail (1863-95) ii. 97, 164, 352; iii. 378; iv. 277; v. 40, 234, 384; vi. 295.
DODGE, Nathaniel Shotswell (1842) v. 288.
DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge, Rev. (1860-1904) i. 56 (2), 209, 356, 361, 467; ii. 115, 120, 128, 142, 144, 169, 251, 276, 354; iii. 120, 147; iv. 167, 176, 199, 331 430; v. 117, 150, 270 (2), 371, 404; vi. 10, 48, 51, 124, 191.
DODINGTON, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe (1726-76) ii. 179, 182; iii. 66; iv. 230, 384; v. 85.
DODS, Marcia (1872) iv. 106.
DODSLEY, Robert (1729-61) i. 146, 185, 221, 346, 372; ii. 343, 361; iv. 42, 237, 411; v. 198, 235, 275; vi. 22, 297, 315, 340, 351.
DODSON, Jeremiah (1665) iv. 411.
DODSON, Michael (1790) iv. 182.
DODSWORTH, Jessie Eloise Prentice (1899) iv. 106.
DODSWORTH, William, Rev. (1835-37) v. 198, 217.
DODWELL, Henry, sen. (1675-1743) i. 7, 282, 399; ii. 33, 106, 126, 350; iii. 295; v. 49, 306; vi. 132, 180.
DODWELL, Henry, jun. (1743) i. 341.
DODWELL, William (1755) iii. 295.
DOELLINGER, Johann I. von (1869-70) iii. 58, 323; iv. 395.
DOGGETT, C. B. (1854-71) i. 69; ii. 10; vi. 131, 295.
DOGGETT, Henry S. (1880) v. 283.
DOHERTY, Hugh (1807) ii. 85.
DOISSY, Louise (1899) i. 262.
DOLBY, Thomas (1839) ii. 304.
DOLEMAN, Nicholas. *See* Parsons, R.
DOMVILLE, Sir William (1687) ii. 79.
DOMVILLE, Sir William (1847-56) iv. 119; v. 156, 391; vi. 48.
DONALD, John M. (1863) iii. 363.
DONALDSON, Alexander (1764) v. 321.
DONALDSON, George, of Edinburgh (1846) i. 152.
DONALDSON, James (1705-18) i. 413; iii. 270; iv. 108, 401.
DONALDSON, John (1827) ii. 222.
DONALDSON, John William (1827-33) i. 238; v. 93, 380; vi. 22, 176.
DONALDSON, Joseph (1824-25) vi. 429, 434, 448.
DONALDSON, Stuart A. (1865) iv. 74.
DONALDSON, William (1768) iii. 349.
DONATTI, Arthur Louis (1841) iv. 273.
DONES, Phyllis (1907-14) ii. 341; iii. 224.
DONISTHORPE, Ida M. Loder (1929) vi. 349.
DONKIN, Sir Rufane, General (1829) iii. 304.
DONLEVY, Andrew, D.D. (1742) i. 298.
DONNE, John, D.D. (1610-56) i. 74; iii. 130; iv. 240, 372, 457; v. 213; vi. 242, 281, 350, 410.
DONNE, M. A. (1861) vi. 434.
DONNE, William Bodham (1852) iv. 248.
DONNEAU DE VIZÉ, Jean (1684) ii. 59.
DONNELLY, Ignatius (1882-99) i. 157, 266, 356; ii. 101, 112, 388, 405; v. 14; vi. 302.
DONOVAN, John P. (1910) iii. 7.
DOOLITELL, Thomas (1665-88) ii. 275; iv. 451; v. 33, 347.
DOOLITTLE, Hilda. *See* Aldington, H.
DOONER, William Toke (1874) iii. 197.
DOPPING, Anthony, D.D. (1695) i. 287.
DORAN, John (1835) iii. 61.
DORAT, Claude Joseph (1808) iii. 320.
DORELS, Humphrey D. (1900) iv. 372.
DORIS, Charles (1815-16) iii. 57; iv. 433; v. 211.
DORLING, Henry Taprell (1916-25) i. 281; iii. 1, 381; iv. 74, 82, 241, 242, 347; v. 193, 355, 384; vi. 210.
DORLING, William, Rev. (1875) ii. 408.
DORMAN, Joseph (1736) vi. 348.
DORMAN, William H. (1866) i. 366.
DORMER, F. E. C. (1865) i. 13.
DORMER, John, *alias* Huddleston (1679-99) iv. 177, 332; v. 229, 231, 258; vi. 155, 183, 233.
DORNFORD, Josiah, LL.D. (1793) iv. 123.
DORR, Benjamin (1854) iii. 63.
DORR, Mrs Julia Caroline, *née* Ripley (1854) ii. 268.
DORR, Thomas Wilson (1838-53) iv. 390; v. 153.
DORRINGTON, Theophilus (1692-1710) ii. 89, 97, 233; v. 25, 51.
DORRINGTON, William (1878-81) i. 397; iv. 432.
DORSET, Earl of. *See* Sackville, Charles.
DORSET, ——, Capt. (1775-82) i. 402; ii. 191; iv. 335.
DORSET, Mrs Catherine Ann, *née* Turner (1807-09) iii. 373 (2); iv. 317; vi. 28.
DORSEY, Mrs Sarah Anne, *née* Ellis (1871-80) i. 50, 155; iv. 293.
DOSSIE, Robert (1758-61) ii. 143; iii. 7, 160; v. 361; vi. 25.
DOTT, Margaret F. (1888) v. 130.
DOTY, Elihu (1850) v. 321.
DOUBLEDAY, Neltje Blanchen, *née* De Graaf (1894-1902) i. 204, 205; iii. 111; iv. 159, 281, 344.
DOUBLEDAY, Thomas (1823-52) i. 433; ii. 43; iii. 122, 179; v. 281.
DOUCE, Francis (1804-22) i. 304, 471; iv. 209; vi. 376.
DOUCET, N. B. (1840) ii. 348.
DOUCIN, Louis (1703) i. 231.

DOUDNEY, David Alfred, D.D. (1856-82) iv. 246 (3); v. 151, 404; vi. 121 (2).
DOUDNEY, Sarah (1883-88) iv. 93; vi. 142.
DOUGALL, Lily (1900-17) i. 6, 335, 345; iv. 408, 435; vi. 197, 317, 370.
DOUGHTY, G. (1703) i. 349.
DOUGHTY, John, D.D. (1629-51) iii. 221; vi. 134, 160.
DOUGHTY, Marion (1902) i. 47.
DOUGLAS, —— (1733) iv. 338.
DOUGLAS, ——, Lieut. (1781) ii. 362.
DOUGLAS, — —, Rev. (1784) ii. 140.
DOUGLAS, —— (1868) iii. 392.
DOUGLAS, A. Livien (N.D.) ii. 217.
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce (1898-99) i. 358; ii. 123; vi. 3.
DOUGLAS, Andrew, M.D. (1797) iv. 199.
DOUGLAS, Archibald Alexander (1865) i. 333.
DOUGLAS, Catherine, Duchess of Queensberry (1742) iv. 443.
DOUGLAS, Miss Christiana Jane. *See* Davies, C. J.
DOUGLAS, D., Barrister (1782) i. 202.
DOUGLAS, Lady Eleanor Davies (1643-50) ii. 150; v. 169.
DOUGLAS, Lady Florence. *See* Dixie, Lady F.
DOUGLAS, Francis (1755-82) i. 205; ii. 129, 261; iii. 88, 358; iv. 219; v. 44, 152.
DOUGLAS, George (1724) iii. 240.
DOUGLAS, George A. (1828) iv. 384.
DOUGLAS, Gertrude. *See* Stock, G.
DOUGLAS, Lady Gertrude Georgina (1876) iii. 373.
DOUGLAS, J., of Dumfries (1882) i. 218.
DOUGLAS, J. J., B.D. (1873) vi. 196.
DOUGLAS, James (1724-41) i. 456; iii. 147; v. 399.
DOUGLAS, James, of Rochester (1782) vi. 79.
DOUGLAS, John, F.R.S. (1748) i. 435.
DOUGLAS, John, D.D. (1754-75) i. 121, 225, 394, 402, 455; ii. 45, 346; iii. 261, 296; v. 196, 226, 279.
DOUGLAS, Sir John Skynner (1604) v. 19.
DOUGLAS, Martha Claire. *See* Doyle, M. C. M'G.
DOUGLAS, Matilda, *née* Horsburgh (1863-1914) i. 327, 439; ii. 256; iii. 26, 36, 197, 227, 378; iv. 29, 204; v. 12, 119, 139, 170, 369, 371; vi. 189, 242.
DOUGLAS, Mrs Minnie (1882) ii. 13; v. 11.
DOUGLAS, Neil, Rev. (1792-1807) i. 47; ii. 25, 56; iv. 108; vi. 37.
DOUGLAS, Norman (1895-1915) v. 97; vi. 150, 395.
DOUGLAS, Mrs R. (1842) iv. 255.
DOUGLAS, Sir Robert (1798) i. 177.
DOUGLAS, Sir Robert Kennaway (1885) vi. 226.
DOUGLAS, Robert, of Toronto (1897) iv. 107.
DOUGLAS, Sholto (1859) v. 301.
DOUGLAS, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie (1800-21) v. 104; vi. 76.
DOUGLAS, T. (1852) vi. 312.
DOUGLAS, Thomas, Minister in London, *later* M.D. (1664-68) iii. 186; iv. 28.
DOUGLAS, Thomas, Lord Daer (1790) v. 123.
DOUGLAS, William, (1750) vi. 176.
DOUGLAS, William, Advocate (1811) i. 204; vi. 295.
DOUGLASS, George Norman. *See* Douglas, N.
DOUGLASS, Robert, of Strathbogie (1746) v. 303.
DOUGLASS, Thomas (1852) i. 345.
DOUGLASS, William, M.D. (1722-47) i. 8; ii. 90, 337; iv. 67; v. 388; vi. 332.
DOUIE, Marjorie (1918-19) iv. 11, 12.
D'OUVILLY, George Gerbier (1657) ii. 259.
DOVE, John (1746-58) iii. 138; v. 20, 77.
DOVE, Patrick Edward (1843-50) ii. 127; vi. 26.
DOVE, William (1699) vi. 434.
DOVE, William Taube (1755) v. 247.
DOVER, Thomas (1733) ii. 156.
DOVER, William (1739) vi. 154.
DOVETON, F. B. (1852) v. 87.
DOW, Alexander (1768) vi. 9.
DOW, James (1866) iv. 280.
DOW, Lorenzo (1830) i. 463.
DOWDALL, James (1743) i. 129.
DOWDEN, Edward (1887) vi. 420.
DOWDEN, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* West (1876) vi. 162.
DOWDEN, T. (1883) iii. 404.
DOWDING, A. Lisle (1900-17) i. 212; iii. 397; iv. 387; v. 9, 40; vi. 27, 142.
DOWDING, W. Lisle, Dr (1905) vi. 15.
DOWELL, John, M.A. (1683) vi. 101.
DOWELL, Thomas (1849) ii. 266.
DOWGLASS, T. (1852-53) i. 218; iv. 254.
DOWIE, Robert (1898) v. 16.
DOWLING, Francis L. (1855-60) i. 313; ii. 289, 298.
DOWLING, James Lewis (1877) iii. 58.
DOWLING, John (1885) iii. 5.
DOWLING, Levi H. (1911-12) vi. 286. 436.
DOWLING, Richard (1873-97) i. 169; iii. 390; iv. 252; v. 181, 287.
DOWLING, Vincent (1799-1800) iv. 436.
DOWLING, William (1857) iv. 386.
DOWNAME, George (1643) v. 117.
DOWNAME, John, B.D. (1646) vi. 87, 328.
DOWNE, Thomas (1677) ii. 296.
DOWNER, Silas (1768) ii. 73.
DOWNES, ——, Capt. (1733) i. 59.
DOWNES, Henry, Bishop of Killala (1720) i. 386.
DOWNES, J. J. (1825) ii. 296.
DOWNES, James, Rev. (1799) i. 219.
DOWNES, Joseph (1799-1823) iv. 224, 452.
DOWNES, Robert (1708) v. 140.
DOWNES, Samuel (1722) i. 6.

DOWNES, Theophilus (1689-1713) ii. 72, 230; iii. 30.
DOWNES, William James (1833) iii. 54.
DOWNEY, Edmund (1883-1905) i. 75, 173, 228 (2), 278, 361; ii. 341, 381, 411; iii. 142, 218, 235, 379, 391; iv. 65, 126, 347; v. 143; vi. 50, 126, 139, 200.
DOWNIE, John (1810) v. 385.
DOWNING, —— (1838) v. 224.
DOWNING, Charles (1890-92) ii. 384, 408; iii. 391; iv. 70; v. 242.
DOWNING, Colybute, Rev. (1634-44) i. 363; ii. 77.
DOWNING, George (1780) vi. 198.
DOWNING, Mrs Mary, *née* M'Carthy (1840) v. 188.
DOWNLEY, —— (1769) v. 221.
DOWNMAN, Hugh, M.D. (1775-81) ii. 117, 147; iv. 381; v. 299.
DOWNS, ——, Major (*c.* 1810) v. 339.
DOWSMITH, G. (1927) vi. 387.
DOWSON, Emerson (1818) vi. 270.
DOWSON, John (1853) ii. 140.
DOWSON, M. E. (1914-20) i. 407; iv. 100; vi. 224.
DOWSON, Susanna (1844) iv. 376.
DOWTY, A. A. (1873-88) i. 379, 411; ii. 289; v. 86.
DOYLE, Charles, Col. (1803) iv. 194.
DOYLE, Hannah (1860) ii. 285.
DOYLE, James, Parish Priest of Bray (1820) iv. 445.
DOYLE, James Warren, Bishop (1822-80) ii. 22, 190, 192; iii. 270, 338; iv. 86, 213, 214; v. 90; vi. 185.
DOYLE, Kinsley D. (1902) v. 23.
DOYLE, M., of Dublin (N.D.) ii. 236.
DOYLE, Mrs Martha Claire MacGowan, *née* Douglas (1902-08) i. 227; iii. 32, 380; iv. 138; vi. 62, 233.
D'OYLY, Sir Charles (1828) vi. 62.
D'OYLY, George, D.D. (1828) iii. 311.
D'OYLY, Thomas (1843) ii. 139; iv. 374.
DRACHMANN, Holger C. (1892) i. 462.
DRAGE, T. S. (1748) i. 11.
DRAGE, William, M.D. (1665) ii. 2; v. 292.
DRAKE, —— (1718) iii. 154.
DRAKE, Mrs —— (1696) ii. 190, 269.
DRAKE, Benjamin (1838) ii. 407.
DRAKE, Daniel (1830) iv. 322.
DRAKE, Francis (1768-88) i. 21, 22; ii. 134.
DRAKE, James, M.D. (1699-1705) i. 112; ii. 188; iii. 45, 84; iv. 60; v. 243, 253, 256, 309.
DRAKE, John (1897) vi. 388.
DRAKE, Joseph Rodman (1819) iv. 37.
DRAKE, Richard (1674) iv. 18.
DRAKE, S. G. (1855) vi. 408.
DRAKE, Samuel (1677-87) i. 365; vi. 257.
DRAKE, Sir William (1661) iii. 392.
DRAKE, William (1819) ii. 94.
DRALYMONT, J. D. (1625) v. 337; vii. 588.
DRANE, Augusta Theodosia (1850-88) i. i. 142, 339; iii. 67, 75, 225, 230; iv. 114; v. 162, 328, 329, 387; vi. 43, 153, 295.
DRAPER, Bourne Hall (1837) iii. 151.
DRAPER, E. A. (1898) ii. 375.
DRAPER, Mrs Elizabeth (1775) iii. 321, 325.
DRAPER, George (1886) v. 170.
DRAPER, Warwick (1918) vi. 69.
DRAPER, Sir William (1764-74) iv. 354; vi. 35.
DRAPER, William (1833) iii. 385.
DRAPES, George F. Travers (1888) iii. 206.
DRAUSFIELD, W. (1833) ii. 418.
DRAYSON, Alfred Wilkes, Maj.-Gen. (1870) vi. 266.
DRAYTON, Michael (1620-30) i. 309; iv. 192.
DRAYTON, William Henry (1774) iii. 264.
DREDMAN, E. T. (1858) iv. 136.
DRENNAN, William, M.D. (1785-1816) iii. 331; v. 104.
DRESSER, Frederick (1898) iv. 133.
DREVAR, James (1828) iv. 338.
DREVON, —— (1790) iii. 202.
DREW, Francis Bickerstaffe. *See* Bickerstaffe-Drew, F.
DREW, Francis Robert (1880) vi. 411.
DREW, George Smith, Rev. (1852-72) ii. 98, 135; iv. 160; v. 105; vi. 313, 336.
DREW, Mona. *See* Bickersteth, M.
DREW, Pierce William, Rev., Youghal (1848) i. 19.
DREWE, E. D., *née* Longlands (1857) iii. 238.
DREWE, Edward, Major (1778) iii. 283.
DREWE, Edward (1786) iv. 387.
DREWE, Patrick (1710) i. 352.
DREWITT, Thomas, Rev. (1800-01) ii. 310; vi. 232.
DRIGGS, George W. (1864) iv. 264.
DRING, Thomas (1655) i. 296.
DRINKWATER, Anna (1842-55) iii. 215; iv. 371.
DRINKWATER, Francis H. (1924) vi. 12.
DRINKWATER, John, Lieut.-Col. *See* Bethune-Drinkwater.
DRISKO, George W. (1857) v. 116.
DRIVER, Samuel Rolles (1882) vi. 303.
DRIVER, Thomas (1860) v. 291.
DROPE, John (1662-64) iii. 121; vi. 152.
DRUE, Thomas (1620-31) i. 211; iii. 363.
DRUITT, Robert, M.D. (1853) i. 430.
DRUMMOND, Mrs —— (1735) ii. 278.
DRUMMOND, George (1708) v. 262.
DRUMMOND, George William Auriol Hay, Rev. (1804) vi. 69.
DRUMMOND, Henry, M.P. (1822-58) i. 115, 232, 274, 323, 351; ii. 32, 56, 148, 245, 410; iii. 59; iv. 218, 412, 430; v. 20, 125, 198, 296, 344, 395; vi. 71 (2), 435.
DRUMMOND, Henry, F.R.S.E. (1890-93) i. 314, 358; iv. 315, 439; vi. 292.

DRUMMOND, J. W. (1877) ii. 157.
DRUMMOND, James Lawson, M.D. (1820) vi. 41.
DRUMMOND, Peter Robert (1850-73) iv. 328; vi. 16.
DRUMMOND, Thomas, D.D. (1743) iii. 279.
DRUMMOND, William, of Hawthornden (1616-33) ii. 314; iv. 375; vi. 340.
DRUMMOND, Sir William (1795-1829) iii. 184; iv. 46, 273, 336.
DRUMMOND, William Abernethy, Bishop (1748-88) i. 94, 100, 131, 274, 297; iii. 244, 308; v. 33, 81, 84.
DRUMMOND, William Hamilton, D.D. (1817-26) i. 257, 366; ii. 145; iii. 213; vi. 229.
DRURY, Dru (1800) ii. 66.
DRURY, Robert (1732-33) ii. 47, 265; iv. 2; vi. 330.
DRY, John (1717) iv. 69, 135; v. 172.
DRYDEN, Anne Richelieu, *née* Lamb (1844) i. 273.
DRYDEN, John (1657-1709) i. 6, 53; ii. 30, 147, 206; iii. 39, 44, 217, 362; iv. 2, 10, 31, 38 (2), 198, 369; v. 45, 204, 275; vi. 242, 289, 398, 405; vii. 586.
DRYSDALE, George (1880-1904) ii. 149; v. 357; vi. 443.
DRYSDALE, William (1798) v. 159.
DUANE, W. R. (1859) iv. 378.
DUANE, William (1796-1824) ii. 238; iii. 287; iv. 94, 223; vi. 421, 446.
DU BELLOY, Pierre (*c.* 1590) i. 302; vi. 306.
DUBOIS, Dorothea, Lady (1764-71) iv. 379; vi. 333.
DUBOIS, Edward (1799-1817) ii. 18, 249, 254; iv. 141, 248 (2), 344; v. 162; vi. 11.
DUBOIS, Jean (1611) i. 109.
DUBOIS, Nicolas (1715) i. 135.
DUBOIS-FONTANELLE, Jean Gaspard (1788) ii. 140.
DUBOSE, Catharine A., *née* Richards (1858) iv. 309.
DUBREUIL, Jean (1672-98) iv. 328, 406, 408.
DUBROCA, Louis (1807) iii. 356.
DU CAMBOUT DE PONT CHÂTEAU, S. J. (1670) iv. 113.
DUCAREL, Andrew Coltee (1754-79) iii. 89, 374; v. 302; vi. 67.
DUCAT, Henry (1861) iii. 190.
DU CERCEAU, J. A. (1742) i. 393.
DUCHAL, James, D.D. (1731-62) iii. 265; v. 80, 209, 234.
DUCHÉ, Jacob, Rev. (1777-91) i. 291; iv. 215.
DUCKETT, George (1715-29) iii. 99; v. 388; vi. 421.
DUCKETT, Sir George, Bart. (1891) iv. 22.
DUCKETT, Sir John, Bart. (1827) i. 260.
DU CREST, Georgette (1828-29) iv. 54.
DUDDING, Horatio Nelson (N.D.) iv. 309.
DUDEVANT, Madame Amandine Lucile Aurore (1840-1911) i. 171, 292, 386, 423, 429, 443; ii. 48, 178, 251, 265, 324, 353, 372; iii. 15, 149, 183, 236, 257, 325, 327, 370, 378; iv. 32, 35, 79, 119, 141, 147, 148, 427; v. 141, 271, 272, 294, 344; vi. 33, 69, 239, 401.
DUDEVANT, Maurice (1915) iii. 82.
DUDGEON, J. (1735) iii. 283.
DUDGEON, John Hepburn (1866) iv. 199.
DUDGEON, Philip (1887) iv. 2.
DUDGEON, William (1731-39) i. 297; ii. 71; v. 254, 358; vi. 169.
DUDLEY, Anne. *See* Breadstreet, A.
DUDLEY, Charles (1883) v. 290.
DUDLEY, Dean (1873) iii. 57.
DUDLEY, Sir Henry Bate, Rev. (1773-82) ii. 118; iv. 306; vi. 159.
DUDLEY, Howard (1836) iii. 60.
DUDLEY, Hon. Paul (1732-33) ii. 198; v. 195.
DUDLEY, Thomas (1696) iv. 31.
DUDLEY, William (1841) iii. 171.
DUE, Thomas. *See* Druc, T.
DUER, William Alexander, LL.D. (1867) v. 86.
DUFF, —— (1815) i. 464.
DUFF, Andrew Halliday (1865-73) i. 42; ii. 223; v. 173 (2), 242, 393; vi. 69.
DUFF, Anna Julia Grant (1882) vi. 162.
DUFF, Miss Henrietta A. (1877) vi. 190.
DUFF, James, 2nd Earl of Fife (1784) iii. 40.
DUFF, Lilian, *née* Peel (1883-94) i. 378; ii. 135; iv. 91, 438.
DUFF, William, M.A., Aberdeen (1749-50) iv. 166, 172.
DUFF, William, Rev. (1767-73) ii. 194; iii. 74.
DUFF, William (1807) iv. 257.
DUFFELL, Miss Annie (1877) iii. 144.
DUFFET, Thomas (1674-84) i. 68; ii. 155, 307; iv. 457; vi. 406.
DUFFY, Bella (1883) vi. 240.
DUFFY, Sir Charles Gavan (1867) iv. 199.
DUFFY, James William (1877) iii. 206.
DU FOSSE, Pierre Thomas (1694) iv. 57.
DUFOUR, Louis, Abbé de Longuerne (1687) iii. 57; vi. 95.
DUGAN, James (1879) ii. 101.
DUGANNE, Augustine J. H. (1851) iv. 303.
DUGARD, Samuel (1673-95) iv. 25, 324.
DUGARD, William (1665) ii. 167.
DUGDALE, Alice Frances (1879) iv. 20.
DUGDALE, Richard (1702) v. 338.
DUGDALE, Thomas (1860) vi. 64.
DUGDALE, Sir William (1655) i. 296; v. 263.
DUGUET, Jacques Joseph, R.C. Priest (1755) iv. 431.
DUGUID, J. (1824) iii. 322.
DUGUID, Peter, of Aberdeen (1883) i. 141.
DUICK, J. (1734) i. 424.
DUIGENAN, Patrick (1786) i. 26, 31.

DUILLIER, Nicolas F. de (1699) i. 468; ii. 342.
DUKE, Alexander (1890) ii. 122.
DUKE, John (1649) vi. 317.
DUKE, Richard (1678-80) vi. 341, 354, 414.
DUKE, Seymour R. (1838) iv. 275.
DUKE, William (1790) iii. 122.
DUKES, W. (1795) v. 61.
DULANEY, Daniel, Lieut.-Col. (1765) i. 417.
DULAURE, Jacques Antoine (1786) iv. 387.
DU LUDE, Jacques de Daillon. *See* Daillon du Lude.
DU MARTRE, Antoine Pyron. *See* Pyron du Martre.
DUMAS, Alexandre, the elder (1859) iii. 153; iv. 314.
DU MAURIER, Guy L. B. (1909) ii. 169.
DUMAY, Joseph Adolphe (1772) iii. 331; iv. 165.
DUMBRECK, Miss Kate (1890) v. 195.
DUMMER, Jeremiah, of Harvard College (1712) iii. 281; vi. 382.
DU MONT, Jean, Baron de Carlscroon (1713) v. 334.
DU MOULIN, —— (1671) iv. 108.
DU MOULIN, Louis (1641-80) v. 250; vi. 199, 290.
DU MOULIN, Pierre (1659-80) i. 109, 270; ii. 66; iii. 80, 282; iv. 393; v. 250.
DUNBAR, Sir Drummond Miles (1881) vi. 78.
DUNBAR, George (1842) iv. 194.
DUNBAR, Margaret Juliana Maria (1852) i. 143.
DUNBAR, Mary F. P. (1875) vi. 438.
DUNBAR, Thomas, M.A. (1811) i. 228.
DUNBAR, William (1681) i. 369.
DUNBOYNE, Baroness. *See* Butler, M. C.
DUNCAN, Alexander, D.D., Midcalder (1805) ii. 88.
DUNCAN, Alfred H. (1880) iv. 434.
DUNCAN, Andrew (1786) v. 248.
DUNCAN, Campbell (N.D.) i. 129.
DUNCAN, David, of Cardiff (1880) iii. 18.
DUNCAN, Mrs Florence I. (1880) iii. 238.
DUNCAN, Francis (1872) vi. 148.
DUNCAN, George (1893) v. 38.
DUNCAN, Gideon (1800) vi. 40.
DUNCAN, Henry, D.D., of Ruthwell (1821-30) iii. 202, 338; v. 359; vi. 237.
DUNCAN, Henry, Rev., of Crichton (1868) i. 340.
DUNCAN, Henry W. (1890) vi. 430.
DUNCAN, Mrs Isabella (1860) iv. 411.
DUNCAN, J. (1850-75) v. 14; vi. 245, 297.
DUNCAN, James, Bookseller, Glasgow (1816) ii. 397.
DUNCAN, James, of Edinburgh (1840) iv. 156.
DUNCAN, James, Rev. (1853) iii. 290.
DUNCAN, John, D.D. (1762-1804) i. 33; ii. 192; iv. 112, 361; vi. 341.
DUNCAN, John, of Aberdeen (1865) v. 72.
DUNCAN, John Shute, M.A., Oxford (1808-31) i. 71, 224, 376; iii. 42.
DUNCAN, Mary Bell M. (1865) i. 195.
DUNCAN, Mrs Mary Balfour, *née* Kinnear (1871) v. 50.
DUNCAN, Mrs Mary Grey Lundie (1832-52) i. 64, 327; iii. 74; iv. 46.
DUNCAN, Peter Martin (1870) ii. 192.
DUNCAN, Philip (1836) ii. 210.
DUNCAN, Philip Bury (1820-30) ii. 194; iv. 253.
DUNCAN, W. Cairns (1886) iv. 190.
DUNCAN, W. J. (1877-80) iv. 204, 278.
DUNCAN, William, of Dundee (1722-94) i. 249; iii. 86; vi. 47.
DUNCAN, William, of Aberdeen (1832-37) ii. 42; iii. 59; v. 110.
DUNCH, M. E. (1826) iii. 257.
DUNCKLEY, Henry (1851-78) i. 461 (2); ii. 382; iii. 333; iv. 388.
DUNCOMBE, Giles (1665) vi. 122.
DUNCOMBE, John, Rev. (1753-76) i. 114; ii. 221; iv. 303; v. 398.
DUNCOMBE, Lilian Bertha (1903) vi. 447.
DUNCOMBE, William (1727-57) iii. 290; v. 70; vi. 74.
DUNCON, John, Rev. (1648-53) v. 105; vi. 164.
DUNDAS, Sir David, General (1797-1804) iii. 161; v. 150.
DUNDAS, Henry, Lord Melville (1793) iii. 57; v. 112.
DUNDAS, J. Hamilton (1834) v. 188.
DUNDAS, John (1709-10) iv. 72; v. 388, 389.
DUNDAS, Robert, Lord Armistone (1744) v. 306.
DUNDAS, Wedderburn (1838-39) iii. 372.
DUNDASS, James, M.A. (1728) vi. 169.
DUNDONALD, Earl of. *See* Cochrane, Archibald.
DUNGWORTH, ——, Rev. (1712) i. 352.
DUNHAM, Robert Carr (1868) iv. 192.
DUNHAM, Samuel Astley, LL.D. (1831-38) iii. 67, 73, 75, 386; iv. 173; vi. 91.
DUNKERLEY, Elsie Jeannette (1910-27) iii. 95, 207; iv. 95, 164; v. 140; vi. 20, 374, 417.
DUNKERLEY, William Arthur (1898-1924) i. 57, 59, 176, 186, 215, 254, 280, 369, 435, 450; ii. 224, 287, 304, 357, 368, 374, 386, 410; iii. 19, 20, 37, 194, 222, 241, 392, 394; iv. 7 (2), 28, 95, 126, 139 (2), 189, 279, 317, 324, 428, 439; v. 5, 9, 40, 127; vi. 23, 143, 165, 192, 215, 228 (2), 239, 249, 308.
DUNKIN, Alfred John (1848) iv. 58.
DUNKIN, Robert (1894-1923) ii. 420; iii. 133, 143; v. 133, 293; vi. 370.
DUNKIN, William, D.D. (1730-34) i. 424; vi. 13.
DUNLAP, William (1789) vi. 348.
DUNLOP, —— (1818) iv. 271.

DUNLOP, —— (1856) iii. 62.
DUNLOP, A., of Clobar (1843) iii. 42.
DUNLOP, Alexander (1828-59) i. 64, 406 (3); ii. 153; iii. 112, 243; v. 55, 156.
DUNLOP, Alexander Murray (N.D.) vi. 225.
DUNLOP, James (N.D.) ii. 311.
DUNLOP, John (1829-36) iv. 251, 379.
DUNLOP, Madeleine A. W. (1860) iii. 113.
DUNLOP, Rosalind H. W. (1860) iii. 113.
DUNLOP, Samuel, Rev., of Athlone (1721) i. 18.
DUNLOP, William, Professor (1719-20) i. 371; ii. 347; iii. 262; iv. 412; v. 69.
DUNLOP, William, M.D. (1832) v. 361.
DUNLOP, William, Rev. (1903) ii. 218.
DUNN, ——, Dr (1775-76) ii. 41; iv. 270.
DUNN, Edward (1787) iii. 170.
DUNN, George Arthur (1923) vi. 297.
DUNN, Gertrude Colmore. *See* Weaver, G. Baillie.
DUNN, Henry (1833-73) i. 221, 341, 379; ii. 45, 220, 297; iii. 1, 345; iv. 260, 451; v. 106, 123, 324, 347, 383; vi. 150.
DUNN, James, Rev. (1799) ii. 200.
DUNN, John, of London (1847) ii. 11.
DUNN, John, of Aberdeen (1851) i. 203.
DUNN, Mary Chavelita. *See* Clairemonte, M. C.
DUNN, Mrs Sarah, *née* Symonds (1861-62) ii. 195; v. 363.
DUNNE, Charles (1821-23) i. 459; v. 142.
DUNNE, Finlay Peter (1899-1907) ii. 94; iv. 126 (3), 127 (2), 213.
DUNNE, John J. (1896) iii. 29.
DUNNE, William (1857) iii. 367.
DUNNETT, George L. (1889-91) ii. 417; iv. 77 (2).
DUNNING, —— (1769) v. 221.
DUNNING, Annie, *née* Ketchum (1861-87) i. 186, 254, 363, 366, 412; ii. 57, 103, 225, 271, 294, 326, 398; iii. 3, 110, 111, 370, 376, 382, 397; iv. 95, 129, 131, 263 (2), 264, 278, 320; v. 32, 363; vi. 45, 52, 227.
DUNNING, J. W. (1857) iii. 392.
DUNNING, John, Lord Ashburton (1762-72) ii. 33; iii. 156, 303 (2), 329.
DUNNING, M. O. B. (1869) i. 68.
DUNNING, Richard (1698) i. 229.
DUNNING, Susan C. *See* Power, S. C.
DUNS, John, Dr (1857) vi. 27.
DUNS, Mrs Margaret, *née* Grant (1856-57) ii. 279; iv. 23; vi. 27.
DUNSTER, Charles, Rev. (1790-1812) i. 415, 418; ii. 85 (3); iii. 287, 313; iv. 387; v. 163, 405; vi. 319 (2).
DUNSTER, John, of Donyatt (1607-09) i. 405; iv. 452.
DUNSTER, Samuel (1669) i. 81.
DUNSTERVILLE, Mrs —— (1880) iii. 124.
DUNTON, Edith Kellogg (1905-29) i. 194 (3); vi. 377.
DUNTON, John, Bookseller (1682-1728) i. 156 (2); ii. 158, 203; iii. 16, 137, 152, 206, 366; iv. 66, 114, 124, 161, 178, 332, 400, 460; v. 58, 157, 210, 395; vi. 192, 200, 268, 295, 320, 427.
DUNTON, John, Rector of Aston Clinton (1692) iv. 124.
DUNVAN, Paul (1795) i. 75.
DUNVILLE, Sir Robert Grimshaw (N.D.) vi. 407.
DU PERRON, Jacques Davy. *See* Davy du Perron, J.
DU PUGET, Louis Albert (1852-63) v. 158; vi. 76.
DUPPA, Brian, Bishop (1660-82) ii. 2, 416.
DUPPA, Richard (1809-25) i. 31, 361; ii. 2, 149; iii. 155, 361; iv. 48, 86; vi. 314.
DUPRAT, ——, Abbé (1724) vi. 161.
DU PRÉ, James (1745) i. 408.
DU PRÉ DE SAINT MAUR, N. F. (1776) ii. 258.
DURAND, Mme. Alice Marie Celeste Fleury (1878-1900) i. 57, 161, 183, 363, 441; ii. 114 (2), 325, 335; iii. 23; iv. 10, 23, 26, 188, 193, 428; v. 173, 404; vi. 10, 214, 236, 262.
DURAND, Charles (1901) v. 136.
DURAND, David (1730) iii. 359.
DURAND, Sir Henry Mortimer (1892) iii. 24.
DURANT DE BREVAL, John. *See* Breval.
DU REFUGE, Eustache (1652) vi. 286.
DURFEE, Job (1846) iv. 293.
DURFEY, Thomas (1678-1715) i. 262, 376; ii. 205, 307; iv. 346, 440; vi. 305, 332.
DURHAM, William (1660) iii. 350.
DURIE, John. *See* Dury, J.
DURIE, William (1848) iii. 397.
DURIVAGE, Francis A. (1848) v. 376.
DUROS, Edward (1852) iv. 276.
DURRANT, Valentine (1877-92) i. 325; iii. 43; iv. 100; v. 173, 333; vi. 152.
DURWARD, Bernard Isaac (1872) vi. 235.
DURY, John (1641-61) i. 283, 412; ii. 80, 131; iii. 152; iv. 123, 211; v. 204; vi. 213, 321, 332.
DUSSAUD, Mme. Angèle (1881) v. 105.
DUTENS, Louis, Rev. (1789) iii. 85.
DU TERTRE, F. (1886-92) ii. 341; iii. 370, 410.
DUTTON, Mrs Anne (1734-61) i. 232, 238; ii. 69, 72, 81, 82; iii. 40, 308, 335; iv. 149, 230; vi. 37, 90, 383, 385.
DUTTON, George (1857) iv. 416.
DUTTON, Mary (1860-69) i. 4; v. 175; vi. 312, 442.
DUTTON, T. E. (1904) v. 320.
DUTTON, Thomas, M.A. (1796-1806) i. 139; ii. 380; vi. 251.
DUVAIR, Guillaume (1622) vi. 117.
DUVAL, John Edward, Irish Poet (1828) iv. 313, 387.
DUVAL, Lewis (1831) vi. 345.

DU VIGNAN, ——, Sieur des Joannots (1688) iv. 164.
DUVOISIN, Jean Baptiste (1796) ii. 231.
DUYCKINCK, Gerardus (1744) v. 261.
DWALLY, Edward (1902-11) ii. 352.
DWARRIS, Sir Fortunatus William Lilley (1832) i. 53.
DWIGHT, Theodore (1824) vi. 375.
DWIGHT, Timothy (1780-1815) i. 64; v. 77.
DWYER, Anthony, T.C.D. (1793) i. 367.
DWYER, Philip (1876) iii. 6.
DYALL, Charles (1863) vi. 192.
DYCE, Alexander, Rev. (1856) v. 36.
DYCE, William, Rev. (1843) iv. 268, 457.
DYER, Alfred Stace (1877) i. 321; vi. 365.
DYER, Cornelia C., *née* Joy (1876) i. 239.
DYER, Sir Edward (1585) iv. 411; vi. 423.
DYER, Eliphalet (1769) v. 68.
DYER, George (1793-96) i. 391; iv. 429; vi. 421.
DYER, John (1726-40) v. 149; vi. 398.
DYER, Robert (1826) v. 369.
DYER, Samuel (1769-72) iii. 329.
DYKE, Daniel (1674) v. 2.
DYKES, Jeremiah (1679) vi. 302.
DYKES, Thomas (1881) v. 367.
DYMOCK, —— (1602) iv. 308.
DYMOCK, Cressy (1651) iii. 169.
DYMOCK, James (1676) ii. 409.
DYMOND, Jonathan (1823) ii. 170.
DYOTT, R. A. (1912) vi. 80.
DYSON, Mrs Charles (1833) iv. 61.
DYSON, Eli (1881) v. 152.
DYSON, Henry (1633) vi. 445.
DYSON, Jeremiah (1744-69) i. 288; ii. 182.
DYSON, Miss Mary Ann (1842-51) i. 386; iii. 181; vi. 388.

E

EACHARD, John, D.D. (1648-86) ii. 327, 406, 415; iv. 127; v. 312, 313; vi. 179, 353.
EACHARD, Laurence, M.A. (1699) iv. 360.
EADON, Edward (1881) ii. 417.
EADY, W. T. (1887) iii. 127.
EAGLES, John, Rev. (1815-32) i. 249; ii. 276; iii. 200.
EAMES, Mrs Jane Anthony (1857) v. 284.
EAMES, W. (1716-19) i. 374.
EAMES, Wilberforce (1890) i. 198.
EARBERY, Matthias (1714-24) ii. 149; iii. 46, 55, 136, 285, 296; iv. 245; v. 78.
EARDLEY, Sir Culling E. (1848-54) i. 217; iv. 268.
EARL, Mrs Alfred (1879-81) i. 178; iv. 109.
EARLE, Miss —— (1821) i. 434.
EARLE, Jabez (1725) vi. 405.
EARLE, John, Bishop of Salisbury (1628-42) iv. 75; vi. 108.
EARLE, Mrs L. B. (1887-90) iii. 369; iv. 92.
EARLE, William (1859) v. 245.
EASBY, J. (1843) iv. 13.
EASSIE, William (1858) v. 133.
EAST, John, Rev. (1838) iv. 455.
EAST, Timothy (1824-57) ii. 15, 220 (2); iv. 100; v. 243, 344.
EASTLAKE, Charles Lock (1895) iv. 280.
EASTLAKE, Lady Elizabeth, *née* Rigby (1836-68) ii. 276; iii. 189, 325, 387; iv. 135; v. 100; vi. 67.
EASTMAN, Charles Alexander, M.D. (1907) iv. 246.
EASTON, James, of Salisbury (1782-1817) i. 373, 436; v. 166.
EASTON, Thomas, Rev. (1818) v. 109.
EASTWICK, Edward Backhouse (1849-82) ii. 122; iii. 5, 6 (2).
EASTWICK, Mary E. (1901) i. 195.
EASTWICK, Mrs R. W. Egerton. *See* Eastwick, Mary E.
EASTWOOD, Frederick (1876) i. 346.
EATON, Asa, Rev. (1824) iii. 46.
EATON, Mrs Charlotte Ann, *née* Waldie (1815-53) i. 154, 425; ii. 12; iv. 149; v. 138; vi. 194.
EATON, Daniel Isaac (1794-1812) iv. 325, 420; vi. 111.
EATON, Dorman Bridgman (1871) ii. 405.
EATON, Edward Byrom (1869) iv. 14.
EATON, Francis (1888) v. 6.
EATON, Joseph (*c.* 1860) v. 9, 91.
EATON, Seymour (1907-10) iv. 426; vi. 13.
EATON, William (1805) iii. 165.
EATON-BACK, Mrs B. *See* Back, Mrs B. Eaton.
EBDEN, J. W. (1868) i. 252.
EBEL, Otto (1902) iii. 5; vi. 249.
EBER, ——, General (1863) vi. 16.
ECCARIUS, Johann Georg (1869) vi. 257.
ECCLES, Alfred (1916) v. 104.
ECCLES, Ambrose (1794-1805) iv. 65, 361.
ECCLES, Miss Charlotte O'Connor (1889-1916) i. 57; iv. 100; v. 55.
ECCLES, Mrs Ellen Anne Shove (1857) iii. 13.
ECCLES, Francis (1664) i. 336.
ECCLES, Isaac A. (1805) i. 378.
ECCLES, Samuel (1753) i. 274.
ECCLES, William, M.D. (1707) iii. 47.
ECCLESTONE, Edward (1690-1714) ii. 37; iv. 192.
ECCLESTONE, J. (1726) vi. 212.
ECHARD, Lawrence (1691) ii. 301.
ECKERSLEY, Edmund Ryley (1887) iii. 115.
ECKHARDT, Julius W. A. von, Dr (1873-80) ii. 95; v. 153, 297.

ECKLEY, Joseph (1782) ii. 97.
EDDIS, Mrs —— (1837) vi. 53.
EDDISON, Mrs Octavius (1901) iv. 40; vi. 224.
EDDLESTON, Joseph, LL.D. (1855) i. 271.
EDDOWES, Ralph (1808-09) iii. 146; iv. 256.
EDDY, Arthur Jerome (1902) ii. 36.
EDDY, Caleb (1843) iii. 56.
EDDY, Daniel Clarke, D.D. (1881-96) v. 126, 174; vi. 266 (2).
EDDY, Thomas (1801) i. 21.
EDEN, Charles Page (1835) v. 219.
EDEN, Hon. Emily (1858-60) ii. 133; v. 219 (2).
EDEN, Sir Frederick Morton (1806-07) i. 255; iv. 258, 388.
EDEN, John Lancelot (1926) vi. 343.
EDEN, Rt. Hon. William, Lord Auckland (1771-95) i. 419; iii. 325; iv. 430; v. 317.
EDGAR, John G. (1853) i. 226.
EDGAR, Thomas (1650) vi. 128.
EDGCUMBE, Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe (1827) iv. 136.
EDGE, Frederick Milnes (1804-59) ii. 241; iv. 314; v. 119; vi. 248.
EDGE, R. O. (1879) v. 157.
EDGE, William John, Rev. (1841-53) ii. 282; vi. 2.
EDGELL, Edgell Wyatt (1878) iii. 30.
EDGELL, William (1914) ii. 108.
EDGERLY, Webster (1902-26) i. 25; iv. 157, 340; vi. 297, 317.
EDGEWORTH, Maria (1761-1800) i. 292, 325; ii. 118; iii. 129, 319.
EDISON, John Sibbald (1839-50) ii. 200; iii. 220, 340; v. 162.
EDMISTON, R. (1913) iv. 196.
EDMOND, —— (1878) ii. 329.
EDMOND, Alexander (1876) iii. 223.
EDMOND, E. (1887-97) iv. 288, 340; v. 186.
EDMOND, Francis (1868) v. 192.
EDMOND, James (1840) iii. 340.
EDMOND, John Philip (1883-85) v. 55; vi. 66.
EDMONDS, G. (1819) iv. 267.
EDMONDS, John (1741-43) ii. 79; iii. 131.
EDMONDS, Richard, jun. (1857) iii. 124.
EDMONDS, S. Emma E. (1865) iii. 144.
EDMONDSON, Joseph (1766) iii. 49.
EDMUND, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury (1521) vi. 402.
EDMUNDS, Henry, LL.D. (1741) ii. 246.
EDMUNDSON, Henry (1658) i. 378; ii. 277.
EDOUART, Augustin Gaspard, Rev. (1866) i. 31.
EDWARD, Andrew (1796) ii. 4, 125.
EDWARD, Daniel, Rev. (1878) vi. 255.
EDWARDES, Edward Tickner (1918) vi. 449.
EDWARDS, ——, Dr (1830) vi. 408.
EDWARDS, Miss —— (1781) iv. 276.
EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford (1864-65) i. 173, 176.
EDWARDS, Mrs Annie (1858-69) i. 453; iv. 114, 267, 387; v. 399; vi. 260.
EDWARDS, Bryan, M.P. (1796) iv. 384, 437.
EDWARDS, Mrs Catharine M. (1856) v. 366.
EDWARDS, Charles (1887) ii. 356.
EDWARDS, David (1862) iv. 279.
EDWARDS, Edward, Curate of Marsden (1834-37) vi. 382, 383.
EDWARDS, Edward, Librarian (1836-84) i. 236; ii. 237, 409; iii. 45, 325; iv. 309.
EDWARDS, Edward James (1859) i. 88.
EDWARDS, Frederick Anthony (1924) vi. 238, 294.
EDWARDS, Frederick George (1897) i. 203.
EDWARDS, George (1795-1817) ii. 79; iii. 146; vi. 303.
EDWARDS, George Graveley (1928) vi. 379.
EDWARDS, H. (1723-29) i. 98.
EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland (1876) v. 291.
EDWARDS, Herbert, Rev. (1875-77) i. 56; iii. 195.
EDWARDS, John, D.D. (1710) vi. 180.
EDWARDS, Jonathan, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford (1695-1702) ii. 241; v. 80.
EDWARDS, Jonathan, President of the College of New Jersey (1778) ii. 199.
EDWARDS, Joseph (1885-87) iv. 377 (2).
EDWARDS, Joseph Charles (1855) vi. 303.
EDWARDS, Mrs L. (1858) ii. 51.
EDWARDS, Leslie Hyde (1916) v. 332.
EDWARDS, M. L. (1881) i. 195.
EDWARDS, Miss Matilda Betham (1862-83) ii. 67, 101, 102; iii. 192, 373; v. 135; vi. 235.
EDWARDS, Mrs Matilda Caroline, *née* Smiley (1857) iv. 373.
EDWARDS, Morgan (1792) vi. 382.
EDWARDS, R. J. (1899-1903) ii. 165; iii. 256; vi. 217.
EDWARDS, Sydenham (1854) iv. 273.
EDWARDS, Theodore, Rev. (1715) i. 343; vi. 312.
EDWARDS, Thomas (1642-47) iv. 305; vi. 87.
EDWARDS, Thomas (1744-61) i. 21, 276; ii. 327; iii. 293; v. 394.
EDZELL, Alfred Wyatt (1877) v. 368.
EELES, Francis C. (1897-1911) iv. 410; v. 365.
EELES, Nathaniel, Rev. (1745) iii. 314.
EGAN, Anthony (1678) iv. 296.
EGAN, Maurice Francis (1877-85) v. 325; vi. 21 (2).
EGAN, Pierce (1812-41) i. 225; ii. 298; iv. 95; v. 23 (2).
EGANE, Anthony. *See* Egan, A.
EGAR, John Hodson (1863-73) i. 337; vi. 399.
EGBERT, Henry, M.D. (1904-08) ii. 36; v. 50.
EGELSHEM, Wells (1769) vi. 240.
EGERTON, C. C. (1839) vi. 393.

EGERTON, Lady Frances, afterwards Countess —— of Ellesmere (1829) iv. 284.
EGERTON, Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere (1826-43) i. 226; ii. 112; iv. 79, 300, 346; v. 268.
EGERTON, Francis Charles Granville, Earl of Ellesmere (1887-1918) i. 405; ii. 375, 385; iii. 114, 149; iv. 109, 111, 131, 357, 371, 378; v. 13, 170, 275, 298, 307, 309, 355.
EGERTON, Francis Henry, Earl of Bridgewater (1793-1800) ii. 261; iii. 365; vi. 69.
EGERTON, M. (1825) i. 51; iii. 29; iv. 34.
EGERTON, Mary Margaret, Countess of Wilton, *née* Stanley (1847) i. 218.
EGERTON, Sir Philip De Malpas Grey (1864-80) ii. 413; vi. 329.
EGERTON, Sarah, formerly Field, *née* Fyge (N.D.) iv. 379.
EGERTON, Stephen (1613-25) i. 247; iii. 146.
EGERTON, Thomas, Baron Ellesmere (1609) v. 343.
EGLETON, John (1714) vi. 182.
EICHBAUM, Frederick A. G., Rev. (1880) iii. 374.
EICHHOFF, Wilhelm (1876) iv. 435.
EISENSTADT, —— (1863) i. 196.
EIZAT, Sir Edward (1695-99) i. 117; iv. 42.
ELCI, Count d' (1709) iv. 419.
ELDER, —— (1807) i. 72.
ELDERFIELD, Christopher (1650) i. 359.
ELDERTON, E. (1702) iii. 94.
ELDRIDGE, Clement (1899-1901) i. 226; v. 100.
ELDRIDGE, R. (1859) v. 344.
ELDRIDGE, Sarah. *See* Parton, S.
ELEANOR, the Lady. *See* Touchet, E.
ELFORD, Sir William (1786) v. 254.
ELIOT, Sir Charles Norton Edgecumbe (1900) vi. 123.
ELIOT, Edward Granville, 3rd Earl of St Germains (1842) i. 44.
ELIOT, Ephraim (1852) iii. 54.
ELIOT, Francis Percival (1791) ii. 191.
ELIOT, John (1592) v. 398.
ELIOT, John, Missionary to the North American Indians (1643-72) iii. 148, 149, 388; iv. 171.
ELIOT, John, Poet (1658) iv. 376, 380.
ELIOT, Joseph (1738) vi. 321.
ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, of Boston (1842-49) iii. 303; iv. 218.
ELIOT, William Havard (1830) ii. 43.
ELIZABETH, Queen of Roumania (1880-1908) ii. 138; iv. 346; v. 24, 143, 170, 241, 401; vi. 35.
ELIZABETH, Mother (1916) vi. 195.
ELKING, Henry (1720-23) iii. 163, 164.
ELKINS, Elizabeth. *See* Sanders, E.
ELLABY, James (1837) i. 112.
ELLACOMBE, Henry Thomas (1849) i. 207.
ELLERTON, John, Rev. (1869) iii. 123.
ELLESMERE, Countess of. *See* Egerton, Lady Frances.
ELLESMERE, Earl of. *See* Egerton.
ELLICOTT, Charles J., D.D. (1882) v. 115.
ELLIGSON, John (1647) iii. 31.
ELLINGTON, Francis (1662-65) i. 336, 363; ii. 285.
ELLIOT, Anne (1885-96) ii. 101, 221, 261; iii. 27; iv. 74, 142, 247; vi. 240, 246.
ELLIOT, Charles Wyllys (1868) vi. 238.
ELLIOT, Lady Charlotte (1867) v. 362.
ELLIOT, E. (1830) vi. 379.
ELLIOT, E. E. S. *See* Elliott.
ELLIOT, E. M. *See* Synge, E. M.
ELLIOT, Ebenezer. *See* Elliott, E.
ELLIOT, Ethelinda. *See* Beers, E.
ELLIOT, Frances, *née* Dickenson (1873-85) ii. 59 (2); iii. 131, 179; iv. 244, 343; v. 40.
ELLIOT, Gilbert, Lord Minto (1752) iv. 446.
ELLIOT, John, M.D. (1786) ii. 239.
ELLIOT, Mrs Minto. *See* Elliot, Frances.
ELLIOT, Nathaniel, *alias* Sheldon, S.J. (1763-76) iii. 205; iv. 443.
ELLIOTT, Miss —— (1781-83) iii. 82; iv. 31, 273, 399.
ELLIOTT, Charlotte (1840-71) iii. 107 (2), 169, 251; iv. 117.
ELLIOTT, Ebenezer (1801-50) i. 435; iii. 399; iv. 116, 187, 329; vi. 161, 172.
ELLIOTT, Ellen. *See* Epps, E.
ELLIOTT, Emily Elizabeth Steele (1862-90) i. 58, 315, 329 (2), 433; ii. 156, 273; iii. 127; iv. 35, 130, 139, 196, 245, 262, 403; v. 54; vi. 143, 160, 172, 214, 348, 369, 380, 402, 443 (2).
ELLIOTT, Ezekiel Brown (N.D.) iv. 59.
ELLIOTT, Mrs Henry Venn. *See* Elliott, J. A.
ELLIOTT, John Lettsom (1847-51) ii. 300; iii. 298 (3); vi. 49.
ELLIOTT, Jonathan (1830) iii. 57.
ELLIOTT, Mrs Julia Ann, *née* Marshall (1832) iv. 378.
ELLIOTT, M. (1892) vi. 51.
ELLIOTT, Mrs M. Leigh, *née* Noel (1884-85) iii. 230; v. 242.
ELLIOTT, Nathaniel. *See* Elliot.
ELLIOTT, Robert, Rev. (1821) iii. 264.
ELLIOTT, Robert Matthew Johnson (1910) iv. 374.
ELLIOTT, W. (1826) iii. 117.
ELLIOTT, William, Stockbroker (1821) v. 301.
ELLIOTT, William, American (1850) ii. 287.
ELLIS, —— (1715) v. 220.
ELLIS, Alexander John (1844-49) iv. 339; vi. 417.
ELLIS, Anna M. *See* Holstein, A. M.
ELLIS, Arthur, Newspaper Editor (1855-76) iii. 176; v. 20.
ELLIS, Brabazon (1840) v. 55.

ELLIS, Charles, Gardener Poet, Lyme Regis (1894-96) i. 4; v. 242.
ELLIS, Charles Mayo (1862) iv. 403.
ELLIS, Clement (1658-92) ii. 366; iii. 212, 233, 279; iv. 341, 451; v. 42; vi. 158.
ELLIS, D. O. *See* Dillon, D. O.
ELLIS, Daniel, F.R.S.E. (1828-40) i. 241, 418.
ELLIS, Edmund. See Elys.
ELLIS, Edward Sylvester (1897-1908) iv. 275, 394; vi. 13, 295.
ELLIS, Frank (1907) v. 269.
ELLIS, Frederick Startridge (1892) iv. 267.
ELLIS, George, F.R.S. (1777-90) i. 179; ii. 249; iii. 85; iv. 43, 385, 386; v. 340; vi. 346.
ELLIS, Harriet Warner (1868) iii. 213; iv. 277.
ELLIS, Sir Henry (1811-33) i. 294; ii. 150.
ELLIS, Hercules, T.C.D. (1844-49) iv. 58; v. 329.
ELLIS, J. (1916-19) i. 322, 324; iii. 22, 115.
ELLIS, John, Poet (1739-58) i. 277; v. 398.
ELLIS, John, D.D. (1743) iii. 226; v. 304, 306.
ELLIS, John, F.R.S. (1771) ii. 66.
ELLIS, John (1850) i. 359.
ELLIS, Jonathan (1755) iii. 211.
ELLIS, Philip (1686) ii. 296.
ELLIS, Phillos Marion (1883) vi. 373.
ELLIS, Sir Richard (1736) vi. 181.
ELLIS, Robert Stephenson (1853) vi. 79.
ELLIS, Sarah, *née* Stickney (1841-55) i. 48; ii. 298; iii. 213; iv. 122, 137, 349; v. 390; vi. 196.
ELLIS, Sarah Ann. *See* Dorsey, S. A.
ELLIS, Thomas (1661) vi. 82.
ELLIS, Thomas, Rev. (1819) v. 301.
ELLIS, Thomas Flower (1828) iv. 283.
ELLIS, Thomas T. (1863) iii. 252.
ELLIS, W. (1772) v. 389.
ELLIS, William (1847-74) i. 322; ii. 282; iii. 25, 168, 259; iv. 284 (2), 440; v. 10, 85, 383; vi. 46, 219.
ELLIS, William, Rev. (1863) ii. 162.
ELLIS, Mrs William. *See* Ellis, Sarah.
ELLIS, William Smith (1837) iii. 69.
ELLISON, Cuthbert (1726) iv. 121; vi. 401.
ELLISON, Henry (1833-75) iv. 3, 386; v. 365.
ELLISON, Henry John (1870) vi. 14.
ELLISON, John, Dr (1726) iv. 121; vi. 401.
ELLISON, Patrick (1713) i. 274.
ELLISON, Richard, Major (1837) iii. 223.
ELLISTON, George (1820) iii. 367.
ELLISTONE, John (1649-54) ii. 183; iv. 144; vi. 257.
ELLSWORTH, Mrs Mary Wolcott (1857-90) iii. 106, 382; iv. 316; v. 293.
ELLSWORTH, Oliver, Publisher (1867) v. 273.
ELLWOOD, Thomas (1699-1754) i. 21, 101; v. 295.
ELLYS, Anthony, D.D. (1736-52) iv. 363; v. 67, 69.
ELMBLAD, Magnus (1876) i. 59.
ELMHIRST, Edward Pennell, Capt. (1878-92) i. 193, 452; ii. 322; iii. 119.
ELMSLIE, Theodora C. (1892-98) iii. 44, 379 (2); iv. 345; v. 5, 33.
ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard (1833) iii. 385.
ELPHINSTONE, James (1783-90) iii. 125; iv. 81.
ELRINGTON, Thomas, Bishop of Ferns (1783-1834) ii. 171; iii. 159; iv. 86; v. 53, 92; vi. 40, 174.
ELSDALE, Annie Field (1844) vi. 8.
ELSLEY, Heneage (1799) i. 90.
ELSTOB, William (1703) ii. 197.
ELSUM, John (1700) ii. 178.
ELSYNGE, Henry (1648) vi. 388.
ELTON, Ambrose (1891) iv. 348.
ELTON, Sir Arthur Hallam (1851-57) i. 189; iii. 155, 334; iv. 194; v. 243; vi. 71.
ELTON, Sir Charles Abraham, Bart. (1815-33) i. 127, 233; iv. 363; v. 62; vi. 253.
ELWES, Mrs Alfred W. (1825) iv. 402.
ELWIN, Hastings (1853) v. 241.
ELWORTHY, Albert Henry (1878) iv. 266.
ELY, George Herbert (1911-25) vi. 277, 279, 298, 390, 394.
ELY, Humphrey, LL.D. (1603) i. 310.
ELYS, Clement. *See* Ellis.
ELYS, Edmund (1642-96) i. 60, 86; ii. 51, 99, 131, 234; iii. 316; v. 188; vi. 181, 295.
EMANUEL, Victor Rousseau (1901) vi. 329.
EMBURY, Mrs Emma Catherine, *née* Manley (1828-45) ii. 343, 419.
EMBYN, Thomas (1719) v. 107.
EMERSON, Anne. *See* Porter, A.
EMERSON, George Barrell (1846) v. 97.
EMERSON, George Rose (1879) vi. 207.
EMERSON, J. (1835) iv. 383.
EMERSON, John Swift (1823) iv. 262; v. 34.
EMERSON, Joseph (1837) vi. 53.
EMERSON, Miss Mary S. (1884) i. 67.
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo (1836) iv. 157.
EMERSON, William, Mathematician (1743-70) ii. 105 (2), 149; iv. 38, 160, 441.
EMERTON, James Alexander (1847) iii. 8.
EMERY, Elizabeth (1851) i. 376.
EMERY, Florence, *née* Farr (1905) ii. 141.
EMES, Thomas (1698) ii. 52.
EMINSON, E. A. (1885) ii. 14; iii. 42.
EMLYN, Thomas, Rev. (1702-30) i. 245; ii. 100, 229, 346; iii. 116, 286; iv. 129, 422; v. 69, 111; vi. 185, 187.
EMMÉ, W. (1920) vi. 374.
EMMETT, J. Filmer (1836) v. 314.
EMMONS, Nathaniel, D.D. (1826) iv. 360.
EMORY, John, D.D. (1817) ii. 100.
EMPAYTAZ, H. L. (1830-49) i. 240; v. 314.
EMRA, Elizabeth. *See* Holmes, E.
EMRA, Lucy. *See* Croggon, L.

EMSLEY, John William (1892) v. 297.
ENCAUSSE, Gérard (1913) i. 6; vi. 221.
ENDEAN, James Russell (1868-78) i. 379; ii. 3; iv. 389 (2); v. 197.
ENFIELD, William, LL.D. (1770-84) i. 373; ii. 166; iv. 411.
ENGALL, Thulia Susannah, *née* Henderson (1831-55) i. 257; ii. 150; iii. 17; iv. 99, 251, 411; vii. 586.
ENGEL, Carl (1873) vi. 306.
ENGEL, Friedrich (1755) iv. 181.
ENGELBACH, Lewis (1815) iv. 148.
ENGLAND, John, Rev. (1701-04) ii. 53; iii. 97; v. 317.
ENGLAND, John (1834) iv. 259.
ENGLEFIELD, Sir Henry Charles, Bart., M.P. (1794-1814) i. 78; ii. 40; v. 301 (2), 302 (3); vi. 18.
ENGLEFIELD, James (1907-12) ii. 36, 122.
ENGLEHEART, N. B. (1867) i. 401.
ENGLISH, Frances Mary (1858) vi. 122.
ENGLISH, Francis (1667) iv. 447; v. 165.
ENGLISH, George Bethune (1822) iv. 151.
ENGLISH, Henry Scale (1830) i. 76.
ENGLISH, Thomas Dunn (1866) vi. 297.
ENSOR, George (1816) iii. 184.
ENTICK, John (1763) i. 393.
ENTY, John, Rev., Exeter (1732) iii. 295.
EPPS, Ellen, *née* Elliott (1848-60) i. 210; iii. 227, 386.
EPPS, John, M.D. (1827-42) ii. 47; iii. 165; vi. 311.
EPSTEIN, Mordecai (1922-24) vi. 288, 342.
ERBIGNY, Henri Lambert d', Marquis de Thibouville (1770) ii. 5.
ERBURY, William (1653-54) iii. 182; iv. 4.
ERCK, John Caillard (1817) iii. 172.
ERICSSON, Olaf A. (1883) i. 462.
ERIMA, Miss V. (1895) i. 304.
ERLE, Thomas William (1853-62) i. 225; ii. 397; iii. 320.
ERNDTEL, Christian Heinrich (1711) v. 56.
ERRINGTON, Anthony, D.D. (1654) i. 299.
ERSKINE, —— (1744) vi. 80.
ERSKINE, ——, Capt. (1761-62) vi. 315.
ERSKINE, Hon. Andrew (1761-64) i. 458; v. 245; vi. 337.
ERSKINE, C. M. (1883) iii. 354.
ERSKINE, Caroline Rose, Countess of Buchan (1870) iii. 130, 406.
ERSKINE, David (1803) ii. 230.
ERSKINE, Sir David (1838) i. 87.
ERSKINE, David Stewart, Earl of Buchan (1786-1811) iii. 172; v. 76.
ERSKINE, Ebenezer, Rev. (1713-65) i. 152; ii. 207, 414; vi. 116.
ERSKINE, Lady Frances (1772) iv. 57.
ERSKINE, Francis Goodeve (1875) iv. 19.
ERSKINE, Henry, Advocate (1807) ii. 237.
ERSKINE, Hon. James, of Grange (1725-37) ii. 271; v. 27.
ERSKINE, James St Clair, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn (1824) v. 77, 260.
ERSKINE, John, D.D. (1742-76) i. 14; ii. 252; iv. 39, 129; v. 49, 242, 269; vi. 183.
ERSKINE, Ralph, Rev. (1708-47) i. 188, 409; ii. 395; iii. 244; iv. 153.
ERSKINE, Thomas, Lord Erskine (1775-1819) i. 140; ii. 268; iv. 223; v. 44, 205, 253.
ERSKINE, Thomas (1779) i. 96.
ERSKINE, Thomas, of Linlathen (1830-61) ii. 324; iv. 257.
ERSKINE, Mrs Thomas (1872) iv. 23.
ERSKINE, Walter Coningsby, Earl of Kellie (1871) i. 315.
ERSKINE, William, W.S. (1798) ii. 179.
ERSKINE, William, Jeweller (1888) ii. 375.
ESCHERNY, David d' (1752) vi. 333.
ESCOMB, Miss Edith (1892) i. 207.
ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet (1886-1914) v. 297 (2).
ESDAILE, David (1865) i. 427.
ESDAILE, M. M. (1891) iii. 354.
ESMER, Bartold, S.J. (1812) ii. 50.
ESPIN, Thomas E., B.D. (1862) v. 109.
ESPINASSE, Isaac (1810) iii. 269.
ESPRIT, Jacques (1691) ii. 259.
ESQUEMELING, John (1891) i. 258.
ESSINGTON, Robert William, Rev. (1853-74) i. 380; vi. 307.
ESTELLA, Diego de (1873) iii. 119.
ESTIENNE, Frère Antoine (1887) i. 320.
ESTIENNE, Henri (1692) iii. 85.
ESTRIDGE, Mary (1877) i. 329.
ESTWICK, Samuel, LL.D. (1772-1824) i. 416; iv. 14.
ESTWICKE, Nicholas (1668) ii. 52.
ESTY, Thomas Bruce (1899) vi. 171.
ETCHES, James M. (1884) v. 194.
ETCHES, John (1790) i. 164.
ETHELSTON, Charles Wicksted, Rev. (1820) iv. 312.
ETHERIDGE, Samuel (1818) i. 337.
ETHERINGTON, John. *See* Hetherington.
ETON, William (1805) i. 400.
ETOUGH, Henry, Rev. (1742) iii. 294.
ETTINGSALL, Thomas (1832-40) i. 82; ii. 7.
ETTRICK, W., Rev. (1820) ii. 322.
ETTY, Robert (1815) i. 438.
EUDES, Morton (1609) i. 303.
EUSTACE, John Chetwode, Rev. (1810-14) iv. 389, 442.
EUSTACE, John Skey (1794) iii. 336.
EUSTAPHIEVE, Alexis (1813-26) v. 94, 283.
EVANS, ——, Lieutenant (1812) i. 14.
EVANS, Miss —— (1825) v. 100.
EVANS, Abel (1710-13) i. 125; v. 205; vi. 164.
EVANS, Mrs Abigail A. (1888) i. 161.
EVANS, Albert Eubule, Rev. (1888-92) ii. 119; iv. 282, 308, 426.
EVANS, Alfred Bowen, D.D. (1855) iii. 123.

EVANS, Anna Adaliza. *See* Puddicombe, A. A.
EVANS, Anne, American Poetess (1826) i. 47.
EVANS, Arise (1652-54) iii. 219; vi. 195.
EVANS, Arthur Benoni, D.D. (1808-53) i. 249, 471; ii. 348; iii. 248; iv. 340; vi. 172.
EVANS, B. R. (1818) v. 99.
EVANS, Caleb, D.D. (1775) iii. 307; v. 202.
EVANS, David Delta (1913-20) v. 141; vi. 326.
EVANS, David Morier (1852) i. 358.
EVANS, Estwick, American (1863) i. 29.
EVANS, Evan, Rev. (1764-72) iii. 402; v. 320.
EVANS, Sir Frederick John Owen (1851-81) v. 70; vi. 278, 289, 433.
EVANS, Frederick White (1869) i. 166.
EVANS, Sir George de Lacy (1818-29) ii. 251; v. 24.
EVANS, George Eyre (1899-1902) iii. 234; iv. 75, 438.
EVANS, Gwilym (1888) ii. 294.
EVANS, H. (1890) v. 301.
EVANS, J. Eli, Rev. (1910) vi. 235.
EVANS, John, A.M. (1683) i. 285.
EVANS, John, D.D. (1716-19) i. 374.
EVANS, John, Rev. (1826-51) i. 390; iii. 331; iv. 294.
EVANS, Lewis (1830) iv. 366.
EVANS, Marian, "George Eliot" (1846-99) i. 24, 48; ii. 6, 209, 276; iii. 140, 255, 358; iv. 75, 79; v. 138, 177, 269, 337.
EVANS, Morgan (1860) iv. 373.
EVANS, Oliver (1816) ii. 242.
EVANS, Robert Cecil Turle (1912) vi. 286.
EVANS, Robert Harding (1810) v. 279.
EVANS, Samuel (1859) v. 235.
EVANS, Thomas (1615) iv. 237.
EVANS, Thomas, (1802-25) ii. 27; iv. 333; v. 224.
EVANS, Thomas Saunders (1839) iv. 33.
EVANS, William, Rev., Manchester (1820) iv. 399; vi. 422.
EVANSON, Edward, Rev. (1772-1811) ii. 107; iii. 277.
EVARTS, Jeremiah (1829) ii. 212.
EVELEIGH, Josiah (1710-20) i. 30; ii. 25; v. 45.
EVELYN, John (1649-91) i. 123, 317; ii. 178, 197, 333, 347, 388; iii. 90, 239; iv. 113, 133 (2); v. 357, 403; vi. 139, 378, 380.
EVELYN, John, jun. (1689-1738) i. 322; iii. 9; vi. 274, 322.
EVELYN, Mary (1691) iv. 133.
EVER, Sampson (1665-77) ii. 104; vi. 122.
EVERARD, Edmund, Barrister (1680) ii. 408.
EVERARD, John, D.D. (1622) v. 323; vi. 372.
EVERARD, Thomas, S.J. (1604-41) i. 390; ii. 215; iv. 18, 40 (2), 85, 124, 240, 297, 408; v. 21, 388; vi. 92, 410, 414.
EVERARD, W. (1765) iv. 65.
EVEREST, Kate (1911-12) v. 194, 240.
EVERETT, Alexander Hill (1815-32) i. 64, 402; ii. 219; v. 72, 73.
EVERETT, David (1807) ii. 201.
EVERETT, Edward (1824-32) ii. 411; iv. 440, 448 (2).
EVERETT, Mrs H. D. (1896-1920) i. 187, 231, 281, 449; ii. 390, 413; iii. 1, 171, 254, 398; iv. 9, 91, 92, 163, 262; vi. 229 (2), 239.
EVERETT, I. (1853) iv. 216.
EVERETT, James, Rev., Wesleyan (1815-65) ii. 87, 247, 358; iii. 17, 174 (3); iv. 72; vi. 192, 218.
EVERETT, Thomas. *See* Everard, T., S.J.
EVERETT-GREEN, Evelyn. *See* Green, E. E.
EVERS, Samuel (1784) vi. 375.
EVERSFIELD, C. (1874) iii. 198.
EVILL, Thomas (1829-32) i. 116; v. 324.
EVITT, Miss S. W. (1839) iv. 284.
EVRIE, Johann H. van, M.D. (1864) v. 384.
EWALD, Alexander Charles (1871-85) iii. 13; v. 383.
EWAN, Alexander (1877-84) iii. 334, 396.
EWART, Andrew (1705) i. 96.
EWART, Ernest Andrew, Colonel (1904-26) i. 23, 51, 194, 263; ii. 109, 341, 403; iii. 227; iv. 244; v. 133; vi. 301, 335.
EWART, John (1778) iv. 449.
EWBANK, Thomas (1844) v. 350.
EWEN, John (1786) iv. 213.
EWENS, *alias* Keynes, *alias* Newport, Maurice, S.J. (1654) ii. 388.
EWING, Juliana Horatia, *née* Gatty (1862-75) iv. 42; v. 280.
EWING, Sarah. *See* Hall, S.
EWINGTON, Henri (1805) i. 134.
EXQUEMELIN, Alexander Olivier (1853) iii. 77.
EYRE, Mrs —— (1689) iii. 268.
EYRE, Francis (1778-99) ii. 283; iii. 279; v. 251, 254.
EYRE, Mary (1861) ii. 262.
EYRE, R. (1643) vi. 86.
EYRE, W. (1690) vi. 182.
EYRIES, Jean B. B. (1813) vi. 8, 446.
EYSTON, Charles (1722) iii. 60.
EYTINGE, Margaret (1883) i. 172.
EYTON, J. Walter K. (1834-64) iv. 87; vi. 379.

F

FABENS, Joseph Warren (1863) iii. 144.
FABER, Frederick William (1839-49) i. 166, 210; ii. 228; iii. 124; v. 11.
FABRE DE COULEVAIN, —— (1909-12) iii. 19; iv. 255.
FABRY, Jean B. G. (1815) vi. 374.
FADEN, William (1780) v. 53.
FAGE, Robert (1666) v. 163.
FAIRBAIRN, John, Rev. (1835) vi. 240.
FAIRBURN, Edwin (1862) v. 245.
FAIRCHILD, Olive P. (1887-88) i. 331; ii. 114; v. 381.
FAIRCLOUGH, Daniel. *See* Featley, D.
FAIRCLOUGH, Richard (1663) iv. 309.
FAIRFAX, John. *See* Percy, J.
FAIRFAX, Blackerby (1702) ii. 68, 82.
FAIRFAX, Henry (1688) iii. 136.
FAIRFAX, John (1679) ii. 14.
FAIRFAX, Thomas, Baron Fairfax (1691) i. 44.
FAIRFAX, Thomas, D.D. (1702) v. 212.
FAIRFIELD, Cecily (1902-18) iii. 26, 204; v. 105.
FAIRHOLT, Frederick William (1853-71) ii. 414; v. 16.
FAIRLIE, A. Cunningham (1892) ii. 7.
FAIRMAN, Arthur S. (1712) ii. 346.
FAIRMAN, M. *See* Cole, Lady M.
FAITHFULL, James Grantham, Rev. (1863) vi. 214.
FALCON, William Harris (1852) iii. 172.
FALCONER, C. M. (1889) v. 340.
FALCONER, Edwin (1856) i. 266.
FALCONER, John, S.J. *See* Falkner, J.
FALCONER, John (1885-92) i. 464; v. 150.
FALCONER, Thomas, of Chester (1786) ii. 49.
FALCONER, Thomas, M.D. Oxford (1799-1834) i. 8, 142; iii. 93; v. 71, 103, 163.
FALCONER, Thomas, M.D., Bath (1804-34) i. 128, 439; iii. 309.
FALCONER, Thomas, County Court Judge (1866-76) iii. 193, 374; iv. 255 (2), 257; v. 394; vi. 274.
FALCONER, Thomas, of Edinburgh (1879) ii. 262.
FALCONER, William, a sailor (1762) v. 245.
FALCONER, William, M.D. (1771-1817) i. 27; ii. 91; iv. 225; v. 88.
FALDO, John (1673-90) v. 2, 26.
FALKENER, Edward (1872-84) i. 220; ii. 10, 108; iii. 125.
FALKNER, John, S.J., *alias* B. Dingley (1618-32) i. 35; iii. 361, 363, 393; v. 53; vi. 300, 347.
FALKNER, John Meade (1900) iv. 160.
FALKNER, Rhoda, *née* Paige (1800) vi. 236.
FALKNER, Thomas, S.J. (1774) ii. 42.
FALKONBERG, B. E. (1880) ii. 44.
FALLOW, Mrs —— (1833) iv. 385.
FALLOW, Thomas MacAll (1833) iv. 385.
FALLOWFIELD, John (N.D.) iv. 299.
FALLS, Alicia Maria (1898-1912) ii. 310; iv. 255; vi. 7.
FALMOUTH, Mary Frances Elizabeth, Viscountess. *See* Boscawen, M. F. E.
FANCOURT, Samuel, Rev. (1733) ii. 327
FANE, Francis (1662-76) iv. 293; vi. 391.
FANE, John, Earl of Westmoreland (1820-22) iv. 45, 46.
FANE, Hon. Julian Charles Henry (1861) vi. 11.
FANE, Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland (1648) iv. 276.
FANE, Robert George Cecil (1847-49) i. 142; v. 282.
FANNANT, Edward (1680) iii. 86.
FANNANT, Thomas (1641) vi. 113.
FANNING, Nathaniel (1806) iv. 151.
FANSHAW, Sir Thomas (1658) iv. 408.
FANSHAWE, Althea (1797-1805) vi. 36, 336.
FANSHAWE, Herbert Charles (1911) iii. 4.
FANSHAWE, Sir Richard (1652-70) ii. 287; v. 7, 215, 216; vi. 135.
FANTHORNE, J. F. (1896) iv. 22.
FARADAY, Frederick J. (1872) ii. 139.
FARDELL, Henry (1848) iv. 214.
FARET, —— (1797) vi. 309.
FAREWELL, —— (1733) ii. 268.
FAREWELL, Christopher (1633) ii. 132.
FAREWELL, James (1689) iii. 173.
FARGUS, Frederick John (1884-87) i. 155, 225, 270, 279, 281, 326; ii. 7, 261; iii. 248, 367, 386; iv. 132; v. 291, 322; vi. 310.
FARINGDON, James (1842) iii. 190.
FARISH, William (1823) i. 33; iv. 211.
FARLEY, Mrs Helen H. (1884-96) i. 209; ii. 413; iii. 39; iv. 402; v. 401 (2).
FARLIN, J. Warren (1835) iv. 424.
FARLOW, Minnie (1896) v. 273.
FARMER, J. B. (1824) ii. 193.
FARMER, Minnie Elizabeth (1921) iv. 314.
FARMER, Ralph (1657) v. 171.
FARMER, Robert Lethbridge (1930) vi. 444.
FARNEWORTH, E. *See* Bedford, Thomas.
FARNIE, Henry Brougham (1857-64) ii. 391; iv. 329.
FARNWORTH, Richard (1653-65) i. 109, 229, 269, 338, 340; ii. 85, 395; iii. 19, 97; iv. 459; vi. 61, 243.
FARQUHAR, Mrs Anna (1901-04) ii. 48, 220.
FARQUHAR, Barbara H. (1848-60) ii. 277; iv. 317, 374; v. 24.
FARQUHAR, George (1763-70) v. 39; vi. 293.
FARQUHAR, John W., Rev. (1878-87) i. 338; ii. 396; iii. 3.
FARQUHAR, Miss Maria (1855) i. 202.

FARQUHAR-BERNARD, Alfred George. *See* Bernard, A. G. F.
FARQUHARSON, David (1902) ii. 58.
FARQUHARSON, James, LL.D. (1835) i. 3.
FARRAH, Benjamin (1692) iv. 86.
FARRAR, Eliza, *née* Rotch (1830-37) i. 328; v. 371; vi. 237.
FARRAR, Frederick William, Rev. (1862-73) v. 165; vi. 45.
FARRELL, R., of Manchester (1895) i. 195.
FARRELL, R., Dr (1908) i. 187.
FARRER, E., Rev. (1790) vi. 96.
FARRER, Henrietta Louisa. *See* Lear, H. L.
FARRINGDON, James. *See* Faringdon.
FARRINGTON, Sir Richard (1707) v. 60.
FARTHING, John (1695-96) ii. 234.
FARWELL, John (1682) iii. 290.
FAST, Edward G. (1870) ii. 368.
FATHERS, John, Rev. (1648) i. 424.
FAUCIT, Helena, later Lady Martin (1880-90) iv. 254.
FAULDER, John (1843-45) v. 72, 75.
FAULKENER, Edward. *See* Falkner.
FAULKNER, George (1798) iv. 266.
FAULKNER, Richard Rowland, of Tenby (1848) i. 427.
FAULKNER, Thomas (1805) iii. 49.
FAUNCE, Daniel Worcester (1877) vi. 267.
FAUQUE, Mlle —— (1759) i. 1.
FAUQUIER, Francis (1756) ii. 202.
FAUSSET, Andrew Robert (1858) ii. 251.
FAUSSETT, Godfrey (1835) ii. 282.
FAUSTINUS, Diestensis (1623) vi. 387.
FAVART, Charles Simon (1770) v. 24.
FAVRE, Mlle — —. *See* Fabre de Coulevain.
FAWCETT, C. (1858) iii. 122.
FAWCETT, Edgar S. (1885) i. 260; iv. 175.
FAWCETT, Miss J. (1858-59) i. 80; ii. 134.
FAWCETT, John, D.D. (1772-99) i. 342; iv. 86.
FAWCETT, John, of Ewood Hall (1818) vi. 275.
FAWCETT, John (1830) iii. 39.
FAWCETT, Joseph, of Manchester (1787) iii. 116.
FAWCETT, Joseph, Rev. (1797) i. 145.
FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett (1878) iii. 184.
FAWCETT, R. M. (1844) v. 347.
FAWCETT, Miss Sophia Alice (1878) i. 212.
FAWCETT, Thomas (1813) vi. 105.
FAWCETT, Sir William, General (1796) v. 150.
FAWKES, Mrs —— (1852) iii. 230.
FAWKES, Francis, Rev. (1745-60) i. 227; vi. 257.
FAWKES, Frank Attfield (1895) iv. 24.
FAY, Richard S. (1842) v. 66.
FAY, Theodore Sedgwick (1832-35) ii. 120; iv. 195.
FAYERMAN, G. (1863) i. 196.
FEA, James (1750) ii. 362.
FEARN, John (1813-24) ii. 192, 208; v. 109.
FEARNLEY, William (1882) v. 171.
FEATHERSTON, John (1871) v. 216.
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, George William (1847) iv. 218.
FEATLEY, Daniel (1609-44) iv. 298, 319; v. 157, 204; vi. 258.
FEEHAN, Mary Edward (1925) vi. 291.
FEIJOO, R. G. (1760) iii. 101.
FEILDE, Edward, Rev. (1844-65) ii. 2; iv. 362, 456 (2).
FEILDE, John (1572-1644) i. 36; iii. 204; vi. 277, 278.
FEIST, Charles (1825) vi. 34.
FELDBORG, Andreas Anderson (1807-13) i. 470; ii. 404.
FELGATE, Samuel (1682) iv. 206.
FELKIN, Alfred Lawrence (1901) iv. 139.
FELL, Charles, D.D. (1729) iii. 385.
FELL, Henry (1660-61) iv. 355; vi. 425.
FELL, John, Bishop of Oxford (1659-84) i. 143; iii. 164, 350, 363; iv. 299, 435; v. 196; vi. 158.
FELL, John, Rev. (1774-84) ii. 204; iii. 211; iv. 222.
FELL, Margaret, Quakeress. *See* Fox, M.
FELL, Philip, Rev. (1676) iii. 344.
FELL, William, Teacher (1798) iii. 41.
FELLOWES, A. (1892) vi. 221.
FELLOWES, Mary Judith (1853) vi. 434.
FELLOWES, Robert, D.D., LL.D. (1817) iii. 65; vi. 40.
FELLOWS, John, Baptist Minister (1770) ii. 398.
FELTHAM, John (1803) ii. 417; iv. 342.
FELTHAM, Owen (1652-86) i. 179, 235.
FELTON, Samuel (1787-92) iii. 137; vi. 17.
FELTUS, Benjamin Bloomfield (1741) i. 454.
FENDALL, Philip Richard (1826) iv. 264.
FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe, Archbishop. *See* Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon.
FENETY, George E. (1842) iii. 229.
FENN, ——, Rev. (1841) v. 217.
FENN, E. (1797) v. 256.
FENN, Lady Eleanor, *née* Frere (1783-1851) i. 328, 368; ii. 254; iii. 213; vi. 346, 438.
FENN, George Manville (1883-85) iv. 177; v. 320.
FENN, Mrs Susannah C. *See* Venn.
FENNELL, Greville (1867) v. 14.
FENNELL, James, of Boston (1810) v. 322.
FENNELL, James H. (1839) i. 390.
FENNELL, John. *See* Walsingham, F.
FENNER, Dudley (1584-1602) i. 115, 147, 442; ii. 31, 39; v. 158, 324.
FENNO, John Ward (1800) ii. 46.
FENOLLOSA, Mrs Mary McNeil (1905-09) i. 229; ii. 117; v. 40; vi. 118.
FENTON, Albert, Capt. (1839) iv. 48.
FENTON, Edward (1707) vi. 413.
FENTON, Elijah (1700-17) iv. 233, 235, 378.
FENTON, George Livingston (1876) iv. 6.

FENTON, J. D. (1860) iv. 48.
FENTON, John (1603) iii. 220.
FENTON, Richard, Barrister (1811-15) iv. 49; vi. 66.
FENTON, Roger (1615) v. 232.
FENTON, Thomas (1724) iii. 77.
FENTON, Thomas, Rev. (1823-66) ii. 130; iv. 254.
FENWICK, Mrs E. (1795-1809) iii. 259; v. 210.
FENWICK, George, B.D. (1759) iv. 456.
FENWICK, John (1795) iii. 341.
FEODORA, Princess of Schleswig-Holstein (1904) ii. 311.
FERGUS, Henry, Rev. (1818-29) ii. 230; iv. 225; v. 109.
FERGUS, Henry (1832) iii. 92.
FERGUSON, (1689) iii. 239.
FERGUSON, Adam, LL.D. (1756-76) iii. 88; iv. 60, 114; v. 47, 66, 75; vi. 281.
FERGUSON, Alastair Mackenzie (1890) vi. 12.
FERGUSON, C. (1738) iii. 260.
FERGUSON, Charles (1833) ii. 130.
FERGUSON, J. M. (1860) i. 159.
FERGUSON, James, Lord Pitfour (1764) ii. 234.
FERGUSON, John (1890) vi. 12.
FERGUSON, John Clark (1849) ii. 155.
FERGUSON, Peter K. (1852) vi. 139.
FERGUSON, R. (1895) v. 355.
FERGUSON, Robert, the "Plotter" (1679-1705) i. 18, 45, 125, 206, 232, 240; ii. 44, 53, 170, 247; iii. 209 (2), 226, 236, 282 (2), 290, 291, 292, 311; iv. 150, 191, 240; v. 99, 205, 206, 295; vi. 30, 168, 225.
FERGUSON, Robert, LL.D. (1826) v. 296.
FERGUSON, Sir Samuel, LL.D. (1849-68) ii. 122, 273; iii. 153.
FERGUSON, V. Munro (1892-94) i. 194; iv. 135.
FERGUSON, William, LL.D. (1857) vi. 128.
FERGUSS, Miss —— (1777) vi. 33.
FERGUSSON, James (1861) iv. 199.
FERLEY, Paul (1812) ii. 50.
FERME, Mrs George (1892) vi. 52.
FERNALD, Woodbury M. (1860) ii. 99, 153.
FERNANDEZ, Geronimo (1672-73) ii. 263; iii. 102.
FERNANDO, L. X., Rev. (1897) vi. 154.
FERNE, Henry, D.D., Bishop of Chester (1643-60) i. 100, 272; ii. 178; iv. 239.
FERNIE, Misses —— (1880) v. 118.
FERNIHOUGH, John C. (1866) iv. 320.
FERNYHOUGH, Thomas, Capt. (1829) iv. 78.
FERRALL, Simon Ansley (1838) iv. 256.
FERRAR, Nicholas (1634-38) iii. 118, 121.
FERRAR, William John (1892) ii. 339.
FERRARE DE TOT, C. de (1839) iv. 391.
FERRERS, Edmund (1816-17) i. 362; iii. 131.
FERRERS, G. (1820) iv. 31.
FERRET, John (1640) ii. 62; iii. 190; vi. 271.
FERRIER, D. (N.D.) iii. 56.
FERRIER, J., Dr (1808) vi. 26.
FERRIER, James, Major (1782) vi. 440.
FERRIER, James Frederick, LL.D. (1848) iv. 216.
FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone (1818-31) ii. 45; iii. 153; iv. 24.
FERRIER, Walter (1831) iii. 299.
FERRIER, William, D.D. (1801) v. 91.
FERRIS, Mrs Benjamin G. (1855) ii. 278.
FERRIS, Isaac (1883) v. 37.
FERRYMAN, —— (1843) v. 229.
FESSENDEN, Thomas Green (1803-52) i. 65; ii. 37; iv. 101, 347, 384.
FESSENDEN, William (1807) iv. 390.
FETRIDGE, William Pembroke (1880) vi. 380.
FETZER, Herman (1928) vi. 297.
FEUERHEERD, Hermann Lorenz (1886) vi. 324.
FEYLDE, Thomas (N.D.) iii. 29.
FFOULKES, Mrs —— (1906) ii. 263.
FFOULKES, Edmund S., B.D. (1853-92) iii. 78; iv. 436; v. 164.
FIDDES, Richard (1717) v. 78.
FIDGE, George (1652) ii. 164, 406.
FIELD, Miss ——, of Bristol (1782) ii. 382.
FIELD, Miss ——, of Reading (*c.* 1800) ii. 343.
FIELD, Barron (1815-19) ii. 294; iii. 43.
FIELD, Mrs Caroline Leslie W., *née* Whitney (1886) iii. 37.
FIELD, Charles K. (1900) v. 355.
FIELD, David D., D.D. (1829) iii. 79.
FIELD, Edward (1854) iv. 17.
FIELD, Edward Salisbury (1907-09) v. 280; vi. 325.
FIELD, Edwin Wilkins (1840) iv. 214.
FIELD, Elizabeth Salisbury (1905-07) i. 328; iii. 142.
FIELD, George (1817) i. 345.
FIELD, Henry (1820) iv. 48.
FIELD, J. Ticknor (N.D.) ii. 284.
FIELD, John (1695-1700) i. 122, 453; ii. 336; v. 312.
FIELD, John Edward (1871) iii. 229.
FIELD, Joseph, Rev. (1823) iii. 57.
FIELD, Joseph M. (1847) ii. 118.
FIELD, Julian Osgood (1889-96) i. 163; iii. 371, 379.
FIELD, Mrs Louise Frances (1882) vi. 212.
FIELD, Nathaniel (1632) ii. 272.
FIELD, Sarah. *See* Egerton, S.
FIELD, William (1815-16) iii. 49, 168; v. 224.
FIELDING, ——, son of Henry (1780) iii. 34.
FIELDING, George Hunsley (1837) iv. 187.
FIELDING, Henry (1730-71) i. 122, 165, 313, 449, 450, 454; ii. 368; iii. 54, 76, 183, 316, 398; iv. 77, 92, 96, 244, 286, 442; v. 19; vi. 62, 74, 122, 161, 285, 309, 317, 348, 361, 394.
FIELDING, Sarah (1749-60) i. 40, 463; ii. 261, 397; iii. 65, 73, 79, 384; vi. 322.

FIELDS, Mrs Annie (1881) vi. 143.
FIELDS, James Thomas (1838-52) v. 325; vi. 161, 297.
FIENNES, Nathaniel (1642-60) iv. 107; v. 185; vi. 150, 188.
FIENNES, William, Viscount Say and Sele (1654-59) ii. 307; v. 185.
FIEUX, Charles de, Chevalier de Mouhy (1694) ii. 334.
FIFIELD, Salome, *née* Hocking (1894) vi. 318.
FIGG, R. W. (1885) vi. 224.
FIGGIS, Darrell (1918-23) v. 105; vi. 353.
FILDES, Geoffrey (1918) iii. 174.
FILEUL, Adèle, Countess de Flahaut (1811) iv. 318.
FILLEUL, Mrs Marion Girdlestone (1873) iv. 23.
FILLINGHAM, William (1806) iii. 147.
FILMER, Edward (1698) ii. 23.
FILMER, Sir Robert (1647-53) i., 43, 73; ii. 329; iv. 161, 213, 227; vi. 353.
FINCH, Anne, Countess Winchelsea (1701-13) ii. 332; iv. 90; v. 350; vi. 405.
FINCH, Mrs B. (1805) v. 330.
FINCH, Daniel, Earl of Nottingham (1713) iv. 228.
FINCH, Emily (1841) iii. 237.
FINCH, George (1831-41) i. 243; ii. 288; v. 94, 96.
FINCH, Heneage, Earl of Nottingham (1660-96) i. 110; ii. 226; iv. 421.
FINCH, Sir Henry (1615-21) ii. 242; vi. 259.
FINCH, Richard (1739-46) i. 402; ii. 22, 31, 327; iii. 306, 307; iv. 158; v. 195, 203; vi. 175 (2).
FINCH, Thomas (1833) vi. 289.
FINDLATER, Sarah, *née* Borthwick (1862) iii. 124.
FINDLAY, Robert, D.D. (1762-81) iii. 308; iv. 328; v. 69; vi. 133.
FINDLAY, William (1794) v. 114.
FINDLAY, William, M.D. (1883-98) i. 168, 280; ii. 183; iii. 129, 142; v. 130.
FINE, John (1852) iii. 252.
FINK, Bennet (1653) iii. 180.
FINLASON, William Francis (1867) i. 382.
FINLAY, Alexander S. (1837) iii. 333.
FINLAY, J. R. (1874) vi. 162.
FINLAY, James Fairbairn (1876) ii. 208.
FINLAY, John (1802) vi. 204.
FINLAY, K. J. (1866) i. 264.
FINLAY, Thomas A. (1877) i. 313.
FINLAYSON, J. (1771) iv. 20.
FINLAYSON, John (1881) ii. 371.
FINLEY, Martha Farquharson (1854-98) i. 59, 89, 161, 280, 291, 344, 367; vi. 32, 74, 127, 130, 206.
FINN, Elizabeth Anne, *née* McCaul (1838-39) i. 166; iv. 271.
FINNEY, S. G. (1880) vi. 323.
FINNISWOOD, Miss —— (1876-80) iv. 264; vi. 152.
FIREBRACE, John (1771-72) ii. 269, 350; iii. 307; iv. 363
FIRMIN, Giles (1660-81) iii. 383; iv. 414; vi. 428.
FIRMIN, John P. (1851) ii. 63.
FIRMIN, Phillippe (1780-81) iii. 50; vi. 170.
FIRMIN, Thomas (1678) v. 315.
FIRTH, James Francis (1848) i. 432; iii. 53.
FISH, Simon (1524-29) v. 390, 396.
FISHER, ——, Dramatist (1798) v. 180.
FISHER, ——, of Wisbeach (1799) ii. 330; vi. 33.
FISHER, Miss —— (1849) ii. 262.
FISHER, Abigail (1690) v. 167.
FISHER, Arthur Thomas (1886) ii. 370.
FISHER, Charles Edward (1856-62) iii. 100, 243; vi. 377.
FISHER, D. Havelock (1896) i. 213.
FISHER, Edward, of Brasenose (1643-1722) i. 101, 130, 334; ii. 255, 275; iii. 390; iv. 26 (2); v. 192, 207; vi. 65.
FISHER, Eliza (1839) v. 285.
FISHER, Frances C. *See* Tiernan, F. C.
FISHER, Frank Owen (1904-09) ii. 13; v. 117.
FISHER, Frederick George, Lieut. (1900) ii. 314.
FISHER, George, *alias* Musket (1623) i. 205.
FISHER, George Adams (1864) vi. 263.
FISHER, Mrs Herbert (1908) ii. 96.
FISHER, James, of Edinburgh (1765) i. 152.
FISHER, James, American (1774) i. 67.
FISHER, Jane (1916) vi. 316.
FISHER, Jasper (1633) ii. 343.
FISHER, Joane (N.D.) ii. 47.
FISHER, John, Bishop of Rochester (1560) ii. 385.
FISHER, John, Rev., S.J. (1614-26) i. 107; vi. 86, 305.
FISHER, John, Quaker (1692) iv. 400.
FISHER, John, Rev. (1821) v. 100; vi. 132.
FISHER, John, Archdeacon of Berkshire (1827) iv. 435.
FISHER, Joshua Francis (1913) i. 399.
FISHER, Mrs Lydia Jane (1847) iii. 324.
FISHER, M. A. (1866) v. 344.
FISHER, Mrs Mary S. L. (N.D.) vi. 111.
FISHER, Payne (1662-84) iv. 378; v. 404; vi. 62.
FISHER, R., Rev., New York (1837) v. 237.
FISHER, Richard Trott (1836) ii. 149.
FISHER, Samuel (1669) i. 175.
FISHER, Sidney George (1856-60) iii. 213; v. 154; vi. 380.
FISHER, Thomas, of Rochester (1776) iii. 215.
FISHER, Thomas, Abolitionist (1825) iv. 162.
FISHER, William, Admiral (1850-57) iv. 331; v. 15.
FISHWICK, H. H. (1830) vi. 434.

FISK, George (1847) iv. 273.
FISK, Samuel, Rev. (1866) iv. 127.
FISKE, Daniel Willard, Ph.D. (1880-1903) iii. 128; iv. 80.
FISKE, John (1883) ii. 235.
FISKE, Mrs M. H., *née* Jackson (1889) ii. 374; iv. 68.
FISKE, Stephen (1869) ii. 166.
FISON, Mrs Margaret (1846-55) ii. 373, 377; iii. 324.
FITCH, John (1863) i. 88.
FITCH, Thomas (1863-64) ii. 240; v. 31.
FITCHETT, John (1796) i. 195.
FITCHETT, Laura S. (1907) i. 194.
FITCHETT, William Henry, Rev. (1895-1902) ii. 21, 289; iii. 110; vi. 4.
FITCH-PARKER, Mrs Helen. *See* Parker, H. F.
FITTON, Elizabeth (1825) i. 429.
FITTON, James, Rev. (1863) iii. 152.
FITTON, Sarah Margaret (1862-66) i. 429; ii. 319, 403; iv. 141.
FITZATHERLEY, —— (1834) iv. 281.
FITZCLARENCE, George, Earl of Munster (1828) i. 19.
FITZGEFFREY, Henry (1620) i. 309.
FITZ-GEOFFREY, Charles (1648) ii. 386.
FITZGERALD, ——, of Chester (1825) i. 325.
FITZGERALD, ——, Rev. (1829) i. 91.
FITZGERALD, ——, of Dublin (1854) v. 177.
FITZGERALD, Edward (1829-82) i. 48; ii. 23, 117, 218 (2); iv. 76, 393; v. 22, 166; vi. 78, 130, 436.
FITZGERALD, Geraldine Penrose (1870-1903) i. 80, 159; ii. 186, 400; iii. 222; iv. 264, 344; v. 136, 305, 307; vi. 210.
FITZGERALD, H. G. (1921) v. 17.
FITZGERALD, James, Earl of Kildare (1753) iv. 60.
FITZGERALD, John, the younger (1830-31) vi. 350.
FITZGERALD, M. J., Irish Novelist (1910) iv. 9.
FITZGERALD, Maurice (1771-1845) iii. 292; iv. 421; v. 33.
FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington (1864-1903) i. 166, 188; ii. 272; iii. 193; iv. 393; v. 107, 133, 181.
FITZGERALD, Robert, Captain (1683-84) ii. 268; v. 167.
FITZGERALD, Robert Allan (1866) iii. 186.
FITZGERALD, Thomas (1726-33) iv. 379; vi. 398.
FITZGERALD, William, D.D. (1851) iii. 45.
FITZGERALD, William Thomas (1792-93) v. 99; vi. 98.
FITZGIBBON, Edward (1847-50) i. 221; iii. 5; iv. 125.
FITZGIBBON, John, Earl of Clare (1799) vi. 406.
FITZHERBERT, Sir Anthony (1515-48) i. 214 (3); iv. 184.
FITZHERBERT, Sir John (1523) iii. 29 (2).
FITZHERBERT, Thomas, S.J. (1602-32) i. 35 (2), 188, 409; iv. 212; v. 90, 395; vi. 285.
FITZHERBERT, Sir William (1779-90) iv. 36; v. 254.
FITZPATRICK, John, Rev. (1893) ii. 386.
FITZPATRICK, Patrick Vincent (1828) vi. 22.
FITZPATRICK, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, Gen. (1771-75) i. 179; ii. 113; v. 128.
FITZPATRICK, T., LL.D. Dublin (1887) iii. 181.
FITZPATRICK, Thady (1760) ii. 174.
FITZPATRICK, William John, LL.D. (1856-99) iv. 63; vi. 230.
FITZROY, Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton (1790-97) iii. 40, 297; v. 228.
FITZSIMMON, Henry, S.J. (1881) vi. 256.
FITZWILLIAM, Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam (1811) iii. 326, 340.
FLACK, ——, Capt. (1866) iii. 119; vi. 20.
FLAGG, Edmund (1838) ii. 266.
FLAGG, Elizabeth E. (1871) iii. 381.
FLAHERTY, William Edward (1876) i. 88.
FLAMANK, James (1834-54) i. 466; iii. 235; iv. 157; vi. 70, 90.
FLAMSTEED, John (1680) ii. 107.
FLANDERS, Mrs G. M. (1860) ii. 134.
FLANDERS, Henry, American (1881) i. 39.
FLANNIGAN, Mrs —— (1844) i. 112.
FLATHER, John (1927) iii. 242.
FLATMAN, Thomas (1610-82) ii. 111; iii. 28, 166; iv. 110, 149, 293; vi. 334.
FLECKER, James Elroy (1906) vi. 294.
FLECKNOE, Richard (1842-65) ii. 169, 349; v. 281; vi. 105.
FLEET, William Henry (1853) iii. 110.
FLEETWOOD, William, Archbishop of Canterbury (1687-1720) i. 17, 347, 466; ii. 25, 348; iii. 206, 270, 273, 284, 296, 306, 352; iv. 296, 354; v. 25, 207, 229; vi. 30.
FLEHARTY, Clara V. (1900) iii. 367.
FLEMING, Mrs A. M. (1902) iii. 3.
FLEMING, Abraham (1589-1618) i. 258; vi. 85.
FLEMING, Alexander, D.D. (1808-40) i. 92, 107; iii. 339; v. 379; vi. 58.
FLEMING, Caleb, D.D. (1730-73) i. 91, 103, 110, 117, 119, 128, 131, 300, 312, 317, 359, 360; ii. 35, 50, 203 (2), 229, 269, 321, 331, 339, 347; iii. 11, 134, 186, 268, 300, 304; iv. 17, 68, 101, 156, 237, 292, 362, 367; v. 25, 59, 70, 83, 164; vi. 25, 46, 303.
FLEMING, Francis A., Rev. (1792) i. 270.
FLEMING, Henrietta. *See* Battier, H.
FLEMING, James Sturk (1898) i. 180.
FLEMING, John (1771-1828) ii. 361; iv. 389.
FLEMING, May Agnes (1861-62) v. 403; vi. 166.

FLEMING, Robert, sen. (1674-1701) i. 173, 354; ii. 74, 257, 343; iv. 261; v. 132, 192, 250, 399; vi. 116, 119.
FLEMING, Robert, jun. (1711) iii. 69; iv. 416.
FLEMING, Sidney Hall (1872) vi. 37.
FLEMYNG, Francis Patrick, Rev. (1860) iv. 35.
FLEMYNG, Malcolm (1751) iv. 169.
FLETCHER, Miss Anne (1861) vi. 244.
FLETCHER, Andrew, of Saltoun (1698-1704) i. 10; ii. 32, 74; iii. 46; v. 185, 250, 343 (3), 358; vi. 129, 365, 383, 426, 434, 441.
FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie (1889-1908) i. 164; iv. 127.
FLETCHER, Edward Taylor (1892) iv. 164.
FLETCHER, Mrs Eliza (1825) ii. 150.
FLETCHER, Elizabeth Sophia. *See* Watson, E. S.
FLETCHER, Giles (N.D.) iii. 347.
FLETCHER, Henry (1660) iv. 324.
FLETCHER, Henry Lancelot Aubrey (1928) vi. 399.
FLETCHER, J. J. Kilpin (1913) vi. 351.
FLETCHER, J. M. (1851) ii. 390.
FLETCHER, James M. (1926) vi. 306.
FLETCHER, James S. (1845) vi. 250.
FLETCHER, John, Dramatist (1607-96) i. 211, 215; iii. 117, 177, 225; iv. 8, 65, 333; vi. 74, 246.
FLETCHER, John (1705) vi. 271.
FLETCHER, John, Rev. (1772-73) iv. 321; vi. 28.
FLETCHER, John, Soldier (1839) i. 45.
FLETCHER, John William, Rev. (1761-75) ii. 295; v. 199; vi. 185, 379.
FLETCHER, John William, Banker (1871) ii. 144.
FLETCHER, Joseph (1613-29) i. 333; iii. 59.
FLETCHER, Joseph, D.D., of Northampton (1854) v. 46.
FLETCHER, Joseph Smith (1890-1900) i. 154, 155, 173, 259; ii. 386; iii. 143, 354; iv. 96, 118, 246, 306, 310; vi. 224, 239.
FLETCHER, Julia Constance (1875-1901) i. 78, 274; ii. 266, 309, 357; iii. 17, 223, 381, 382; iv. 83, 188; vi. 118, 165.
FLETCHER, L. J., Rev. (1866) ii. 381.
FLETCHER, Lucy. *See* Massey, L.
FLETCHER, Martha (1825) i. 390.
FLETCHER, Phineas (1631-33) ii. 151; iv. 349, 461; v. 266.
FLETCHER, R. (1574) vi. 373.
FLETCHER, R. (1651) iv. 66 (2).
FLETCHER, Robert (1879) i. 321.
FLETCHER, Robert James (1923-24) vi. 359, 374.
FLETCHER, William, Rev. (1833-41) i. 354, 444; iii. 370; v. 51.
FLEURY, Claude (1749) iv. 15.
FLEURY, Jules François Felix (1895) ii. 251.
FLEXMAN, Roger, D.D. (1762) v. 72.
FLINDELL, Thomas (1822) iv. 432.
FLINDERS, Anne (1840-45) i. 406, 410; ii. 276.
FLINT, Samuel W. (1886) vi. 72.
FLINT, Miss Sarah A. (1865-71) i. 411; ii. 409.
FLINT, Miss Susan C. (1856) v. 35.
FLINT, Timothy (1826-33) ii. 112, 324, 371; iii. 348; v. 265.
FLINT, William (1815) vi. 91.
FLITCROFT, H. (1768) vi. 22.
FLOOD, Rt. Hon. Henry (1769-83) i. 176; iii. 329; iv. 234; vi. 384.
FLOOD, John, S.J., *alias* Alford, *alias* Griffiths (1712) iii. 352.
FLOOD-PAGE, A. E. *See* Page, A. E. F.
FLORENCE, William Jermyn (1892) ii. 367.
FLORES, Jean de (1556) iii. 58.
FLORIO, John (1632) ii. 208.
FLOUNDERS, Jonathan (1814-22) i. 335; v. 312.
FLOWER, B. (1841) iv. 336.
FLOWER, Benjamin (1792-1812) i. 103; iv. 431.
FLOWER, John Wickham (1801) v. 191.
FLOWER, William Balmbro' (1849) v. 115.
FLOWERDEW, James, Rev. (1839) iv. 212.
FLOYD, Mrs Cornelia (1871-75) ii. 286; iii. 100; iv. 74.
FLOYD, John, S.J. (1612-55) i. 124, 349; ii. 384; iv. 40, 286, 291, 461; vi. 65, 253, 420.
FLOYD, Thomas (1879) iv. 196.
FLOYER, Edith S. (1884-1911) i. 208; iv. 106, 110; v. 373; vi. 152, 267.
FLOYER, Mrs L. S. (1880-85) iv. 352, 354.
FLUDD, Mrs — — (1853) vi. 171.
FLYNN, J. (1856) iv. 204.
FLYNN, J. A. (1833) iii. 237.
FLYNN, Sir Joseph Albert (1925) iii. 225.
FOARD, J. F. (1861) iii. 349.
FOBES, Perez, Rev. (1804) v. 190.
FOGERTY, J. (1873-88) i. 299, 443; iii. 241.
FOGG, Lawrence Daniel (1906) i. 151.
FOGGO, Algernon (1877-81) i. 191.
FOGGO, Thomas H. (1843) ii. 244.
FOLEY, Henry, S.J. (1873-75) ii. 167; iii. 188, 356.
FOLEY, John Thaddeus (1909) vi. 243.
FOLEY, Robert (1756) ii. 360.
FOLGER, John H. (1874) iii. 5.
FOLKARD, Henry Colman (1882) ii. 223.
FOLKARD, Mary Howard (1857-97) i. 462; ii. 307, 335; iv. 394; v. 273.
FOLLEN, Mrs Eliza Lee, *née* Cabot (1839) v. 218.
FOLSOM, Abby H., of Boston (1851) iii. 266.
FOLTON, John (1751) ii. 337.
FONBLANQUE, John (N.D.) v. 227.
FONNEREAU, Thomas George (1840-49) ii. 58; iv. 43, 63.

FONSECA, J. (1896) ii. 148.
FONTAINE, James (1817) i. 21.
FONTAINE, Nicholas (1688) iii. 87.
FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bovier de. *See* Le Bovier de Fontenelle, B.
FONTLEROY, Thomas (1653) iii. 409.
FOORD, Emanuel. *See* Ford.
FOORD, James J. (1788) iii. 217.
FOOT, Lundy (1832) ii. 284.
FOOTE, George William (1882) vi. 327.
FOOTE, John Alderson (1911) iv. 344.
FOOTE, Samuel (1747-78) i. 450; iv. 7; vi. 93, 100.
FORBES, Lord —— (1853) ii. 262.
FORBES, A. (1702-11) iv. 327; vi. 87.
FORBES, A., of Aberdeenshire (1742) ii. 111.
FORBES, Alexander (1644) i. 74.
FORBES, Alexander, Baron Forbes (1734) ii. 210.
FORBES, Alexander C. (1851) vi. 100.
FORBES, Alexander Penrose, Bishop (1846-70) i. 382; ii. 117; iii. 95; iv. 40, 46, 61, 84, 200, 433.
FORBES, Archibald (1871) vi. 207.
FORBES, Darius (1846) vi. 148.
FORBES, Duncan, Lord President of the Court of Session (1725-67) i. 420, 433; iii. 276; iv. 56; v. 49, 306, 320; vi. 84.
FORBES, E. (1721) i. 381.
FORBES, Edward Esmé, Capt. (1886) ii. 286.
FORBES, G. H. D. (1728) iv. 202.
FORBES, George Hay, Rev. (1844-59) i. 339; iv. 293; v. 122.
FORBES, Granville Hamilton, Rev. (1861-63) iv. 190; vi. 173.
FORBES, J. (1800) i. 226.
FORBES, J. H. (1864-71) iv. 252; v. 274, 353, 401.
FORBES, J. Macbeth (1904) v. 186.
FORBES, James, Rev., of Gloucester (1700) ii. 386; iv. 163.
FORBES, James (1813-29) v. 120, 166.
FORBES, Jessie A. Norquay (1892) iii. 193; v. 371.
FORBES, John Hay, Lord Medwyn (1815-47) i. 31; ii. 336; iv. 253; v. 248.
FORBES, Murray (1786-1824) ii. 59; vi. 95.
FORBES, Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen (1627) ii. 217.
FORBES, Robert, Bishop of Caithness (1750-74) i. 14; ii. 191, 199; iii. 223; iv. 153, 352.
FORBES, Robert, Writer of Ballads (1755) i. 51.
FORBES, William, of Disblair (1705-24) i. 174, 466; ii. 206; iv. 2, 346; v. 21, 89, 318; vi. 262, 392, 419.
FORBES, William Balfour (1910) iii. 106.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Frances. *See* Robertson, F. F.
FORD, —— (1641) ii. 44.
FORD, Mrs Austin. *See* Ford, Mary Anne.
FORD, C. P. (1800) v. 63.
FORD, Charles (1859) iv. 332.
FORD, David Everard (1827-42) iv. 217, 308.
FORD, Edward (1651) i. 52.
FORD, Emanuel (1680-99) ii. 263, 264; iii. 73; iv. 121, 239.
FORD, James, D.D. (1815-25) ii. 50; iv. 45, 46, 170.
FORD, James, M.A. Edinburgh (1867) vi. 35.
FORD, John, Minister of Sudbury (1732) i. 237.
FORD, Mary Anne, *née* McMullen (1874) v. 294.
FORD, Paul Leicester (1896) i. 295.
FORD, Richard (1837-46) ii. 358; iii. 4, 51.
FORD, Simon (1667-69) i. 378, 408; iii. 389, 391; vi. 318.
FORD, T. Murray (1896-1928) i. 140, 346, 378; ii. 255; iii. 191; iv. 37, 91, 93, 99, 125, 132 (2); v. 277; vi. 145, 313, 318, 401.
FORD, Thomas, Rev., Exeter (1653-68) i. 167; v. 273.
FORD, Thomas (1794) i. 409.
FORD, Thomas (1839-54) i. 397; iii. 65; iv. 318; v. 85.
FORD, Timothy (1792) ii. 171.
FORD, William (1876) v. 163.
FORD, William, C.S.I. (1899-1905) i. 171, 190; iv. 426; vi. 272.
FORDE, A. W. (1870) vi. 16.
FORDE, Emanuel. *See* Ford.
FORDE, Thomas (1647-60) iii. 409; vi. 53, 190.
FORDYCE, —— (1805) iv. 436.
FORDYCE, David (1745) ii. 56.
FORDYCE, James (1766) v. 234.
FORES, S. W. (1793) iv. 15.
FOREST, R. E. (1886) vi. 65.
FORESTER, Elsbeth Lascelles (1916-18) vi. 354 (2).
FORESTER, Wolston B. C. W. (1916-18) vi. 354 (2).
FORJETT, C. (1878) ii. 133.
FORMAN, Charles (1754) vi. 275.
FORMBY, Henry (1851-56) ii. 126, 296; iv. 341; v. 182; vi. 172.
FORRE, Nicholas Lee (1833) vi. 78.
FORREST, Charles (1868) v. 15.
FORREST, Frederick (1761-66) v. 21; vi. 213.
FORREST, R. E. (1903) v. 402.
FORREST, Theodosius (1775) vi. 215.
FORREST, William E. (1898) ii. 354.
FORRESTER, Alexander (1741-53) i. 290.
FORRESTER, Alfred Henry (1824-87) i. 8, 55, 260, 379, 467; ii. 254 (2), 255, 332, 347, 387, 419; iii. 178, 218, 241, 252, 381; iv. 93, 331, 341, 342; v. 193, 271, 288, 374, 398; vi. 7, 124, 206, 316, 417.
FORRESTER, Arthur M. (1834) vi. 348.

FORRESTER, Charles Robert (1824-40) i. 8, 180, 292; ii. 135; iii. 395; v. 276.
FORRESTER, David (1679) ii. 63.
FORRESTER, James (1745) ii. 56.
FORRESTER, James, Lieut.-Col. (1834) iv. 388.
FORRESTER, Thomas (1684-1706) i. 304, 442; v. 39, 107.
FORSAGETH, J., D.D. (1782) vi. 40.
FORSAITH, Thomas (1856) iii. 3.
FORSETT, Edward (1624) ii. 31.
FORSHALL, Josiah (1851) i. 124.
FORSHAM, Charles Frederick (1907) vi. 421.
FORSTER, ——, Dr (1818) i. 421.
FORSTER, —— (1856) v. 221.
FORSTER, Benjamin (1786-93) v. 249, 302.
FORSTER, Benjamin Meggot (1830) iii. 167.
FORSTER, Charles, Rev. (1829-30) iv. 6; vi. 186.
FORSTER, Edward (1809) iv. 229.
FORSTER, Henry Longstaff (1897) v. 265.
FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley Arnold. *See* Arnold-Forster, H. O.
FORSTER, Johann G. A. (1767) i. 348.
FORSTER, John, Quaker (1807) v. 64.
FORSTER, John (1828-52) iv. 217 (2), 218, 220; v. 117.
FORSTER, Josiah (1789) v. 3.
FORSTER, Josiah (1865-67) ii. 245.
FORSTER, Maria I. (1862) i. 372.
FORSTER, Nathaniel, D.D. (1743-70) i. 95; ii. 30, 94, 171; iii. 289; v. 46.
FORSTER, Robert Henry (1895) iv. 401.
FORSTER, Samuel (1726) iv. 125.
FORSTER, Thomas, Quaker (1659) ii. 418.
FORSTER, Thomas, F.R.S. (1721) vi. 258.
FORSTER, Thomas, of Philadelphia (1809) iv. 218.
FORSTER, Thomas, F.L.S. (1823) v. 301.
FORSTER, Thomas, M.D. (1827) i. 203; vi. 313.
FORSTER, Thomas, of Tunbridge Wells (1842) iv. 207.
FORSTER, Thomas, of Cambridge (1843) iii. 11.
FORSTER, Thomas Furley (1801) iii. 374.
FORSTER, Thomas Ignatius Maria, M.D. (1829-58) i. 122; ii. 183 (2); iv. 39 (2), 271.
FORSTER, William (1633-60) i. 25, 356.
FORSYTH, Christina (1861) iii. 122.
FORSYTH, Dorothy. *See* Jonson, D.
FORSYTH, Ebenezer (1867) v. 242.
FORSYTH, Frank (1883) v. 290.
FORSYTH, J. Bell (1861) ii. 281.
FORSYTH, J. S. (1827) ii. 37.
FORSYTH, Robert, Advocate (1806) iii. 310.
FORSYTH, W., of Cambridge (1833) iii. 291.
FORSYTH, William, M.A. (1850-74) ii. 286; iv. 28; v. 128.
FORSYTH, William, of Aberdeen (1881-87) iii. 113, 246; iv. 75.
FORSYTH, William D. (1901-14) i. 345 (2); ii. 247, 289, 342, 386; iii. 178, 351; iv. 16, 420; vi. 19, 91, 100.
FORTESCUE, Edward F. K. F., Rev. (1873) v. 235.
FORTESCUE, George (1859-62) i. 172; ii. 381; iv. 372.
FORTESCUE, J. (1854) iii. 168.
FORTESCUE, James (1749-54) iv. 394; vi. 168.
FOSBERY, Thomas Vincent, Rev. (1844) iii. 122.
FOSBROOKE, Thomas Dudley (1788-1833) i. 438; iv. 384; vi. 91.
FOSDICK, Charles Austin (1848-1900) i. 226, 261, 272, 280; ii. 111, 143, 293, 303, 325 (2), 370, 371, 420; iii. 15, 109, 192, 207; iv. 8, 20, 93, 145, 191, 274, 278; v. 33, 132 (2), 161, 293, 294, 362, 381; vi. 16, 117, 137, 228, 239, 266, 269.
FOSDICK, David (1838) vi. 71.
FOSS, Henry (1825-27) i. 295 (2), 296.
FOSTER, —— (1762) v. 97.
FOSTER, Benjamin. *See* Forster.
FOSTER, Catherine (1838) iv. 176.
FOSTER, Charles Freeman (1905) vi. 160.
FOSTER, Emily (1887) iii. 113; vi. 232.
FOSTER, Francis (1779) vi. 41.
FOSTER, George G. (1849) iv. 184.
FOSTER, George Jarvis (1866-89) iii. 139, 358, 377, 382.
FOSTER, Hannah (1802) i. 433.
FOSTER, Harriet V. *See* Cheney, H. V.
FOSTER, Hubert John, R.E. (1893) iii. 5.
FOSTER, Hugh Ker (1828) iv. 302.
FOSTER, Mrs Isabella H. (1869-1906) i. 226, 391, 340; ii. 101, 137; iii. 43, 141; iv. 1, 79, 99, 101, 126, 131, 265, 325; v. 164, 366, 367; vi. 33, 51, 76, 220, 354.
FOSTER, James, Rector of Beer Crocombe (1746-55) ii. 329; v. 77.
FOSTER, James, of Ohio (1812) i. 277.
FOSTER, Joe Edgar (1888) iv. 190.
FOSTER, John, Rev. (1837) i. 242; ii. 214.
FOSTER, Mrs John Francis (1870) vi. 327.
FOSTER, Joseph (1878) iv. 151.
FOSTER, Lizzie Rose (1884) iii. 56.
FOSTER, Margaret E. (1848) iii. 5.
FOSTER, Sir Michael (1720-59) i. 288, 418; ii. 232, 273.
FOSTER, Theodore (1847) ii. 45.
FOSTER, Mrs Theodosia M. T. (1901) i. 229.
FOSTER, Thomas, B.A. (1789-94) i. 257; ii. 266.
FOSTER, Thomas, Quaker (1801-10) i. 340; vi. 177, 239, 286.
FOSTER, William, M.D. Edinburgh (1819) i. 105.
FOSTER, William, of Boston (1857) v. 297.
FOTHERBY, J. (1596) i. 449.
FOTHERGILL, Jessie (1879) iv. 435.

FOTHERGILL, John, M.D. (1765-70) i. 419; v. 303.
FOTHERGILL, Samuel (1780) iv. 160.
FOTHERGILL, Samuel (1874) i. 34.
FOTHERINGHAME, J. G. (1855) v. 20.
FOULD, Madame Wilhelmina J., *née* Simonin (1878) v. 89.
FOULER, John (1560) iv. 266.
FOULIS, Sir James, Bart. (1775) iv. 223.
FOULKE, William Dudley (1910) vi. 427.
FOULKES, William D. I., Barrister (1886) ii. 365.
FOULKS, Mrs Theodore E. *See* Lynch.
FOUNTAINE, John (1661) iii. 317; v. 117.
FOURCROY, Abbé de (1695-97) i. 234; iv. 165.
FOWKE, Martha (1720-32) ii. 183; iv. 360.
FOWLE, Edmund, Rev. (1872) ii. 6.
FOWLE, T. Lloyd (1878) iv. 140.
FOWLE, Thomas Wellbank, Rev. (1821) iv. 165.
FOWLE, William Bentley (1846) v. 179.
FOWLER, —— (1904) iv. 116.
FOWLER, Edward, D.D. (1671-1709) i. 104, 309; ii. 31, 67, 321, 336; iii. 293; iv. 200, 429; v. 47, 101, 199, 229; vi. 20, 126, 174, 181, 391, 446.
FOWLER, Eliza. *See* Haywood, E.
FOWLER, Francis George (1906) iii. 221.
FOWLER, Frank (1861) i. 37.
FOWLER, Henry Watson (1906-07) iii. 221; v. 220, 266; vi. 439.
FOWLER, James (1684) iv. 102.
FOWLER, John (1759) iii. 237.
FOWLER, John Kersley (1892) ii. 136.
FOWLER, Katherine. *See* Philips, K.
FOWLER, Moses Field (1873) ii. 23.
FOWLER, Robert, M.D. (1870) iv. 301.
FOWLER, William Ward (1886) vi. 264.
FOWNES, Sir William (1725) iv. 73.
FOX, —— (1868) v. 162.
FOX, Bitha. *See* Lloyd, B.
FOX, Charles Barnard (1868) v. 38.
FOX, Charles H. (1859) v. 157.
FOX, Charles James (1781-1806) ii. 208; iii. 158, 321; iv. 11; v. 358.
FOX, Mrs Charlotte (1818) v. 36.
FOX, Edward, Bishop of Hereford (1548) vi. 109.
FOX, Edward, of Wellington (1854-58) i. 67; iv. 385.
FOX, Ellen. *See* Crewdson, E.
FOX, Elton (1925) vi. 131.
FOX, Mrs Emily, *née* Noye (1878-80) ii. 358; iv. 241; v. 141; vi. 237.
FOX, Francis, Vicar of Pottern (N.D.) iv. 212.
FOX, Frank (1920) vi. 355.
FOX, Frederick (1819) i. 423.
FOX, George (1653-1706) i. 96, 106, 142, 266, 276, 297, 398 (2), 399 (2), 428, 463; ii. 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 95, 180, 181 (3), 236, 285, 309 (2), 362 (2), 395, 415; iii. 20, 29 (2), 36 (2), 128, 161 (2), 170, 233, 372, 393; iv. 317, 424; v. 173, 199, 227, 238, 239 (2), 322 (3), 323; vi. 12, 31 (2), 45, 56 (5), 58 (2), 105, 108, 111, 118, 120, 193, 208 (3), 220, 253, 284, 446.
FOX, George, jun. (1681) iv. 167.
FOX, Henry (1758) i. 275.
FOX, Henry Richard. *See* Vassal, H. R., Lord Holland.
FOX, M. J. (1878) vi. 208.
FOX, Mrs Margaret, *née* Fell (1660-77) i. 269; ii. 9; iii. 276, 405; vi. 31, 65, 117, 130, 249.
FOX, Robert, Rev. (1817) iv. 154.
FOX, S. J. J. (1873) iii. 299.
FOX, S. Middleton (1887-90) ii. 370; iv. 280.
FOX, Sara, *née* Hustler (1852-69) i. 297; iv. 73, 380.
FOX, Thomas Bayley (1840) iii. 42.
FOX, W. H. (1926) vi. 335.
FOX, William, Attorney (1791-96) i. 32; ii. 33, 335; v. 388.
FOX, William Johnson, M.P. (1817-45) iii. 122; vi. 146.
FOXCROFT, Frank (1856) vi. 76.
FOXCROFT, Thomas (1724-33) ii. 219; v. 151.
FOX-DAVIES, Arthur Charles. *See* Davies, A. C. F.
FOX-STRANGWAYS, A. H. *See* Strangways, A. H. Fox.
FOXE, John (1580) iv. 396.
FOY, William Henry, Rev. (1872) iii. 176.
FOYER, Archibald, Rev. (1700) v. 185.
FRACATTELLI, Charles Elmé (1890) i. 431.
FRACKER, George (1826) vi. 200.
FRAME, ——, of Glasgow (1860) iv. 338.
FRAME, James (1858) v. 269.
FRAME, Robert, of Dalserf (1770) v. 282.
FRAME, Robert (1859) iii. 251.
FRAMPTON, John (1578-79) iv. 120; vi. 300.
FRANCE, Louis B. (1884-94) iv. 124, 126, 285, 348; vi. 244.
FRANCHETT, Mrs E. D. (1774) iii. 151.
FRANCIS, Benjamin (1780-99) v. 167, 297; vi. 389, 412.
FRANCIS, C. E. (1895) ii. 224.
FRANCIS, Elsie F. (1928) vi. 299.
FRANCIS, Henry Ralph (1853) ii. 305.
FRANCIS, John, Banker (1853) i. 87.
FRANCIS, John George, Rev. (1847-73) ii. 79; iv. 283; v. 385; vi. 125, 311.
FRANCIS, Philip, D.D. (1754-72) iii. 268, 270, 271, 329; vi. 319.
FRANCIS, Sir Philip (1769-1818) iii. 54, 303, 329; iv. 219; v. 9.
FRANCIS, Richard (1727) iv. 36.
FRANCIS, Samuel L. (1793) ii. 155.
FRANCIS, Samuel W., M.D. (1862) iii. 160.
FRANCISCUS, à Sancta Clara. *See* Davenport, F.

FRANCK, Richard (1708) i. 35.
FRANCKEN, Sebastianus (1640) ii. 310.
FRANCKENSTEIN, Christian Gottfried (1697) vi. 367.
FRANCKLIN, Gilbert (1792-93) i. 275, 367.
FRANCKLIN, Thomas, D.D. (1751-76) i. 163, 308, 426; ii. 91, 129; iii. 276; iv. 34; vi. 119.
FRANK, —— (1805) i. 306.
FRANK, Arnee (1820) i. 243.
FRANK, Joseph (1792) i. 78.
FRANKAU, Mrs Julia (1889-1920) i. 169, 170, 184, 399, 433 (2); ii. 102, 142, 346; iii. 18, 146, 197, 260, 353; iv. 122, 163, 345; v. 344, 368; vi. 127, 214.
FRANKENBERG, Abraham von (1700) iv. 55.
FRANKLAND, Roger, Rev. (1816) iii. 296.
FRANKLAND, Thomas, M.D. (1679-81) i. 88; iii. 102.
FRANKLIN, ——, Dr (1683) v. 101 (2).
FRANKLIN, Andrew, Dramatist (1792-1800) iv. 68; v. 326, 327.
FRANKLIN, Benjamin (1729-84) i. 44; iii. 55, 57, 164; iv. 104, 152, 356; v. 44, 63 (2); vi. 106, 116.
FRANKLIN, Lady Jane (1865) iv. 370.
FRANKLIN, Sir John (1845) iv. 151.
FRANKLIN, Thomas (1721) ii. 24.
FRANKLIN, William (1765) iii. 116.
FRANKS, H. F. (1848) iv. 90.
FRANKS, James, Rev. (1795) iv. 52.
FRANKS, Robert Hugh (1831-33) i. 436; ii. 328.
FRANKUM, Richard (1861) i. 185.
FRANSHAM, John (1720) ii. 225.
FRASER, —— (1853) i. 432.
FRASER, Miss Agnes (1888-1902) i. 250, 359; ii. 323; iv. 192, 260; v. 58, 120.
FRASER, Andrew (1833) v. 138.
FRASER, Archibald Campbell (1795-1800) i. 88; v. 261.
FRASER, Mrs Augusta Zelia (1894-97) iii. 406; v. 62, 383.
FRASER, Charles, Rev., Aberdeen (1830) i. 98.
FRASER, Claud Lovat (1913) vi. 138.
FRASER, Francis (1884) v. 121.
FRASER, Gray Campbell (1869) i. 440.
FRASER, James, of Aberdeen (1859) ii. 88, 128.
FRASER, James Baillie (1828-32) iii. 38, 226.
FRASER, Mrs James G. (1901) i. 151.
FRASER, Joshua, Rev. (1881-83) v. 243; vi. 47.
FRASER, P., Rev. (1829) vi. 140.
FRASER, Patrick, LL.D. (1848-55) ii. 110; vi. 139.
FRASER, Peter, Rector of Keyworth (1884) iv. 162.
FRASER, Peter Lovett, Rev. (1824-35) i. 27, 30; vi. 276 (2), 286.
FRASER, Robert William, Rev. (1865) iii. 17; vi. 336.
FRASER, Simon (1811) ii. 146.
FRASER, W. (1822-24) i. 231; ii. 209.
FRASER, William, Rev. (1857) iv. 352.
FRASER, Sir William Augustus, Bart. (1864-69) i. 369; iv. 374.
FRASER, William N. (1870) ii. 359.
FRASSINETTI, Giuseppe (1855) vi. 374.
FRAZER, Mrs —— (1814-22) i. 292; vi. 240.
FRAZER, Sir Augustus Simon (1812) v. 76.
FRAZER, John de Jean (1826-51) ii. 220; iv. 372, 377.
FRAZER, Mary (1858) ii. 130.
FRAZER, Peter. *See* Fraser, Peter Lovett.
FREARSON, John (1855-58) v. 58; vi. 148.
FREDERICK, Harold (1896) iv. 20.
FREE, John, D.D. (1755-64) iv. 34, 110.
FREEBAIRN, David (N.D.) v. 8.
FREEBAIRN, James (1725) iii. 360.
FREEBAIRN, Robert (1707) v. 270.
FREEDLEY, Edwin Troxell (1858) iv. 265.
FREEKE, William. *See* Freke, W.
FREELAND, Mrs Caroline J. (1875-90) i. 92; ii. 392; iii. 142; v. 154; vi. 359.
FREELING, Sir Francis (1826) v. 259.
FREEMAN, Arthur Vectis (1926) vi. 373, 377.
FREEMAN, Gage Earle (1867) iv. 123.
FREEMAN, Harriot Augusta (1797) vi. 289.
FREEMAN, James, S.T.D. (1786-93) iii. 383; v. 71.
FREEMAN, Julia Deane (1860) vi. 249.
FREEMAN, Kenneth (1742) v. 90.
FREEMAN, Matthew Thomas, Rev. (1874) v. 338.
FREEMAN, Nathaniel Chapman (1854) iv. 303.
FREEMAN, Philip (1829-45) iv. 375; vi. 41.
FREEMAN, Sir Ralph (1635-55) iii. 137, 227.
FREEMAN, Robert Massie (1917-19) iii. 237; vi. 331.
FREEMAN, Samuel, D.D. (1684-88) i. 188, 285; ii. 70; iv. 200, 351.
FREEMAN, Mrs T. E. (1858) ii. 335.
FREER, Ada Goodrich (1899) ii. 210.
FREETH, John (1780-82) iv. 102; vi. 210.
FREHER, Philip (1646) vi. 84.
FREIND, G. M. (1766) v. 33.
FREIND, John, M.D. (1707-19) i. 14; iii. 300.
FREKE, William (1687-1703) ii. 97, 213, 317, 346; iii. 372; iv. 394, 444; vi. 287, 447.
FRENCH, ——, Capt. (1809) iv. 381.
FRENCH, —— (1836) ii. 151.
FRENCH, Alice (1887-1917) i. 38, 78, 221, 279; ii. 239; iii. 19, 226, 373; iv. 12, 94, 276; v. 290, 366; vi. 214.
FRENCH, Annie. *See* Hector, Annie.
FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin (1825) i. 202.
FRENCH, Daniel (1839) v. 217.
FRENCH, G. Joseph (1886) v. 257.
FRENCH, John, M.D. (1647-51) i. 355; ii. 41; iii. 389; iv. 175; vi. 43.

FRENCH, John (1715) iv. 323.
FRENCH, Mrs L. Virginia, *née* Smith (1868) iii. 216.
FRENCH, Miss Maria (1865-94) ii. 49; vi. 161.
FRENCH, Nicholas, Bishop of Fearns (1644-1704) i. 210; ii. 109; iii. 153; iv. 151; v. 6; vi. 149.
FRENCH, Richard (1770) i. 422.
FRENCH, Robert (1770) i. 422.
FRENCH, Thomas Valpy (1890) v. 310.
FRENCH, William, D.D. (1823-24) i. 33; iv. 227.
FREND, William (1783-87) i. 416; ii. 364.
FRENEAU, Philip (1775-1809) i. 66; iii. 201, 241; iv. 182, 369, 436; vi. 71, 200, 301.
FRERE, Benjamin (1813) i. 39.
FRERE, Eleanor. *See* Fenn, Lady E.
FRERE, George (1768) v. 256.
FRERE, Helen M. (1898) ii. 100.
FRERE, John (1848) iv. 224.
FRERE, John Hookham (1790-1848) i. 22, 139, 204, 367; ii. 248, 339; iii. 225; iv. 73, 74, 108, 448, 456; vi. 24.
FRERE, Mary (1869) iii. 405.
FRERE, R. L. (1831) ii. 282.
FRÉRET, Nicholas (1812) iv. 420.
FRESE, James (1649) vi. 233.
FRESHFIELD, Mrs Henry (1861-62) i. 61, 439; iii. 232; v. 390.
FRESTON, Anthony (1784-96) i. 32; iv. 453; vi. 163.
FRETTON, William George (1860-70) i. 261; vi. 428.
FREVILLE, R. *See* Jenson, R.
FREW, George Smith (1866) ii. 135; vi. 336.
FREWEN, Accepted, Archbishop (1677) i. 143.
FRIEDRICH, Bertha Heyn (1882) ii. 340.
FRIEDRICH, Emmy Friedrich (1898-1906) iv. 229; vi. 268.
FRIEDRICH, Johann, Dr (1869) iv. 395.
FRIEND, Oscar Jerome (1927) vi. 362.
FRIKELL, Wiljalba (1871-76) iii. 7; iv. 5 (2); v. 212.
FRINK, Mrs Maria (1901) iii. 111.
FRISWELL, Henry (1803-24) vi. 317, 385, 442.
FRISWELL, James Hain (1858-80) i. 4, 194; ii. 57, 210, 261, 324, 366; iii. 2, 370; iv. 16, 275; v. 269 (2), 350.
FRITH, Francis (1884) v. 26.
FRITH, John (1529-54) i. 36; ii. 128; iv. 143, 349.
FRITTS, Charles Edgar (1876) iv. 407.
FRIZELLE, Richard, Rev. (1807) iii. 243.
FROST, Elizabeth. *See* Strutt, E.
FROST, James (1872) v. 173.
FROST, John (1839-45) iii. 33; v. 131.
FROST, S. A. (1873) vi. 222.
FROST, Thomas (1858-77) ii. 154; iii. 235; iv. 325; v. 24.
FROST, William Alfred (1913) ii. 244.
FROTHINGHAM, Washington (1863-65) i 156; iii. 367.
FROUDE, James Anthony (1847-74) iii. 347; v. 241.
FROUDE, Richard Hurrell (1836) iii. 411.
FRY, Anne (1839) i. 46.
FRY, Caroline. *See* Wilson, C.
FRY, Edmund (1859) v. 297.
FRY, Henrietta Joan (1845-47) iii. 125; v. 119; vi. 217.
FRY, Herbert (1914) iii. 390.
FRY, John, "Friend" (1738-56) i. 290; ii. 191; v. 317.
FRY, John, Bookseller, of Bristol (1810-16) i. 198; iii. 255; iv. 73, 344; v. 217.
FRY, John, Pupil-teacher (1859) iv. 369.
FRY, Joseph Storrs (1816-19) i. 401; iii. 70, 336; iv. 258.
FRY, Sarah (1826) ii. 251.
FRY, Sarah Maria (1854-66) iii. 379, 382, 398; iv. 21, 35; vi. 290.
FRY, Thomas, Rev., of Emberton (1821-39) ii. 274; v. 114; vi. 334.
FRYE, William Edward (1835) ii. 339.
FRYER, Alfred C. (1880) vi. 166.
FRYER, Michael (1810-42) iii. 167; vi. 96.
FULFORD, Thomas (1721) iv. 315.
FULKE, William, D.D. (1563-1670) iv. 71, 119; vi. 299, 359.
FULLARTON, John (1664) vi. 123.
FULLER, Andrew (1815) vi. 300.
FULLER, Anne (1786-89) i. 429; v. 323.
FULLER, Frances. *See* Victor, F.
FULLER, Francis (N.D.) iv. 39.
FULLER, George (1754) v. 107.
FULLER, Harvey A. (1873) vi. 99.
FULLER, Henry B. (1893-1901) i. 322, 325, 365; ii. 341; iii. 238; iv. 460; vi. 143, 244.
FULLER, Hiram (1859-63) ii. 301; iv. 195; v. 338; vi. 53.
FULLER, James Franklin (1876-1903) i. 201, 347, 465; ii. 103; iii. 194; vi. 267.
FULLER, John (1829) iv. 150.
FULLER, M. J. *See* Young, M. J.
FULLER, Metta Victoria. *See* Victor, M. V.
FULLER, Morris J., Rev. (1868) v. 128.
FULLER, Nicholas (1609) vi. 258.
FULLER, P. (1718) iii. 308.
FULLER, Robert (1674) iv. 93.
FULLER, Samuel (1852) iii. 333.
FULLER, Samuel Richard (1909-10) vi. 240 (2).
FULLER, Thomas, B.D. (1640-60) i. 52, 381; ii. 177; iii. 197; iv. 39, 273; vi. 53, 98.
FULLER, Hon. Timothy (1823) ii. 144.
FULLER, William (1759) v. 43.
FULLERTON, Mrs Eleanor (1881) iv. 375.
FULLERTON, George H. (1879) iv. 326.
FULLERTON, Lady Georgina C. (1849-69) i. 89; iv. 245; v. 141.

FULLOM, Stephen Watson (1849) iii. 219.
FULLWOOD, Francis, D.D. (1661-89) i. 50; ii. 106, 400; iii. 115; iv. 211; v. 112, 309; vi. 61.
FULMAN, William (1673-77) i. 143; v. 251.
FURLEY, J. Dennis (1768-1824) i. 330; iv. 299.
FURLONG, Mrs W. Marianne (1834-36) ii. 131; v. 341.
FURLY, Benjamin (1663) vi. 259.
FURMAN, Gabriel (1825) v. 41.
FURNELL, Michael Cudmore (1874) ii. 340.
FURNESS, Horace H. (1904) ii. 322.
FURNESS, William Henry, Rev. (1837-68) i. 26; vi. 196.
FURSDON, John Cuthbert (1627-38) iii. 364; v. 150.
FUSELI, Henri (1767) v. 79.
FUTHEY, James L. (1850) v. 294.
FUZELIER, Louis (1729) iv. 106.
FYDGE, Thomas (1666) vi. 313.
FYERS, William Augustus (1859) iii. 179.
FYFFE, Charles Alan (N.D.) v. 78.
FYGE, Sarah. *See* Egerton, S.
FYLER, Fanny (1848-50) iv. 283, 396.
FYLLS, Robert (1585) i. 246.
FYSH, Frederick (1864) iv. 159.
FYVIE, Isabella. *See* Mayo, I.

G

GABB, James (1861) vi. 359.
GABB, James Ashe, Rev. (1832) i. 240.
GABB, James Frederick Secretan (1650) vi. 330.
GABRIELL, —— (1620) iv. 419.
GADBURY, John (1652-80) iv. 156, 333; vi. 155.
GADE, Gerhard (1872) vi. 282.
GAFFIELD, Thomas (1869) v. 323.
GAGE, Mrs Frances Jane, *née* Barrow (1870-86) i. 160; ii. 392.
GAGE, Henry (1627) v. 267.
GAGE, Henry Hall, Viscount Gage (1867) i. 470.
GAGE, John, Bishop (1652-89) i. 339; iii. 319.
GAGE, William Leonard, Rev. (1864) iii. 368.
GAILHARD, John (1694-96) ii. 68; iii. 209; v. 225, 313.
GAILLARÉ, —— Père (1873) v. 348.
GAINSFORD, Thomas (1610-19) ii. 382; vi. 109, 191.
GAIRDNER, Andrew (1735-36) i. 7, 233; ii. 349.
GAIRDNER, Charles (1873) v. 19.
GAIRDNER, John, M.D. (1883) i. 261.
GAIRDNER, Miss M. S. (1883) i. 261.
GAIRDNER, O. (1873) v. 150.
GALBRAITH, James L. (1895) vi. 338.
GALE, Benjamin (1755) iv. 419; v. 91.
GALE, Frederick, Solicitor (1853-67) i. 39; iii. 80; iv. 289, 458; vi. 153.
GALE, Henry (1855) v. 60.
GALE, John (1711) v. 44.
GALE, Roger (1697) iii. 226.
GALE, Samuel (1784) ii. 199.
GALE, Theophilus (1669-73) i. 448; iii. 350, 351; vi. 110.
GALL, James (1827-68) ii. 292, 328; v. 238, 279.
GALL, James, Rev. (1871) iv. 424.
GALL, Richard (1796) vi. 124.
GALL, W. B. Home (1901-06) i. 43, 195; v. 54; vi. 8, 224.
GALL, W. M. W. (1849) v. 107.
GALLAGHER, Antonia Mercedes (1908) iv. 94.
GALLAGHER, William (1841) vi. 436.
GALLAHER, Miss Fannie (1880) iii. 214; vi. 52.
GALLAHER, George Fitzgerald, Rev. (1853-75) i. 16; v. 271.
GALLAHER, Mrs Georgina Fitzgerald (1909) iv. 311.
GALLATIN, Albert (1797) ii. 230.
GALLATIN, Albert Eugène (1910) iv. 98.
GALLENGA, Antonio Carlo N. (1845-82) i. 49, 208, 292; ii. 295; iii. 53, 179, 180 (3), 240; iv. 317, 405, 417; v. 176, 390.
GALLETLEY, David, Rev. (1795) iii. 62.
GALLI, Telesphorus (1880) vi. 428.
GALLICHAN, Mrs Walter (1899) iii. 366.
GALLICHAN, Walter M. (1892-1907) i. 82, 210, 315, 408; ii. 298 (3); iii. 370; iv. 177; v. 338, 371; vi. 6.
GALLOP, William (1841) iii. 354.
GALLOWAY, George (1845) ii. 187.
GALLOWAY, James M. (1897) iii. 193.
GALLOWAY, Joseph, Speaker of the House of Commons in Pennsylvania (1775-88) i. 275, 419, 432; ii. 228, 249; iii. 50, 311, 321 (2), 339; iv. 220, 356, 391; v. 91, 95; vi. 314, 319.
GALLY, Henry, D.D. (1731-63) ii. 90; iii. 311; v. 26, 200.
GALLY DE GAUJAC, Peter de (1698) vi. 114.
GALSTON, Josepha Heath (1852-56) iii. 350; iv. 148; v. 179, 180; vi. 268, 386, 434.
GALSWORTHY, John (1897-1919) i. 445; ii. 341; iii. 177, 191; iv. 11, 12; vi. 172, 302.
GALT, John (1814-32) i. 59, 88, 125, 168; ii. 132, 175; iii. 22, 238; iv. 42, 139, 252, 454; v. 13, 126, 142, 274, 336, 355, 362; vi. 67, 80, 205, 210, 274, 329.

GALT, John M., American (1852) i. 89; ii. 351.
GALT, William (1844) v. 14.
GALTON, Francis (1853) iv. 150.
GAMBIER, T. A. M. (1889) iii. 39.
GAMBLE, ——, Judge (1882) iv. 390.
GAMBLE, John (1811-27) i. 242, 322; v. 287.
GAMBOLD, John, Rev. (1754-65) iv. 104, 352; v. 98, 261.
GAMMON, Frederick T. (1878) i. 472.
GANDER, Joseph (1703) iv. 292.
GANDOLPHY, Peter, Rev. (1813) iii. 318.
GANDY, Edward (1827) iv. 111.
GANDY, Henry, Non-juring Bishop (1700-12) i. 28, 101, 200, 404; ii. 127; iii. 151, 208, 272; iv. 244; v. 69.
GANE, Charles (1877) vi. 400.
GANGOOLY, Jogut Chunder (1857-61) iii. 204, 212.
GANNETT, Ezra Stiles, D.D. (1845) iv. 128.
GARBETT, —— (1784) vi. 92.
GARBETT, Edward (1862) iv. 322.
GARBRAND, John (1680-82) ii. 401; vi. 314.
GARDEN, Francis, Lord Gardenstone (1780-1833) iii. 303; iv. 266.
GARDEN, George, D.D. (1699-1703) i. 120, 287; iii. 298; iv. 424.
GARDEN, James, D.D. (1752) i. 387.
GARDINER, Alfonzo (1886) iii. 112.
GARDINER, Alfred George (1918-24) iv. 19; vi. 239, 381, 416.
GARDINER, Allen Francis, Capt. (1830) ii. 335.
GARDINER, Bernard, LL.D. (1717) iv. 355.
GARDINER, Charles John, Earl of Blessington (1822-36) ii. 13; iii. 287.
GARDINER, Frederick, Rev. (1850) iii. 176.
GARDINER, Mrs Grace (1890) i. 396.
GARDINER, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington (1822-27) iii. 199; iv. 5; v. 16, 285; vi. 67.
GARDINER, Percy (1887) vi. 346.
GARDINER, Richard (1754-80) iii. 74; v. 222.
GARDINER, Robert (1649) iv. 439.
GARDINER, Robert (1706-24) ii. 105; iii. 162 (2).
GARDINER, Samuel, Dr (1689) i. 238.
GARDINER, Stephen, Bishop (1546) ii. 46.
GARDINER, Sir Thomas (1633) iv. 128.
GARDINER, Thomas (1817) iii. 358.
GARDINER, William (1762) i. 430.
GARDINER, William (1817-38) iv. 135; vi. 387, 389.
GARDNER, —— (1696) v. 316.
GARDNER, —— (1856) iii. 350.
GARDNER, Alexander (1833-51) vi. 53, 411.
GARDNER, Andrew (1727) iii. 393.
GARDNER, Archibald (1851-52) ii. 24; iv. 117.
GARDNER, Augustus Kingsley (1848) iv. 250.
GARDNER, Edmund (1610) vi. 97.
GARDNER, George Henry (1871) v. 387.
GARDNER, J. (1883) i. 230.
GARDNER, J. W. (1911) iv. 197.
GARDNER, John (1796) i. 235.
GARDNER, John, M.D. (1872) iii. 122.
GARDNER, John C. (1867) iv. 325.
GARDNER, John L. (1839) iv. 77.
GARDNER, Julia Emily (1881) iv. 24.
GARDNER, William (1771) iii. 246.
GARDNER, William Atkinson (1845) v. 155.
GARFIT, Arthur, Rev. (1864) ii. 135.
GARIBALDI, T. (1838) iv. 301.
GARITY, Mary E. (1909) v. 23.
GARLAND, Frances A. (1852) vi. 55.
GARLAND, James Albert (1899) iv. 434.
GARLAND, Richard (1813) vi. 37.
GARLANDA, Federico (1911) iv. 174.
GARLICK, Thomas (1719) iv. 38.
GARNER, Charles (1885-1905) ii. 271; iv. 322; v. 5, 13; vi. 33, 159, 165, 220.
GARNER, Robert, F.L.S. (1867) iii. 94.
GARNET, Richard, S.J. (1689) i. 219.
GARNETT, Henry (1622) v. 390.
GARNETT, Richard, D.D. (1858) iv. 425.
GARNETT, Richard, LL.D. (1905) ii. 13.
GARNETT, William (1914) vi. 389.
GARNHAM, Robert Edward, Rev. (1789-94) i. 381; ii. 228; iii. 312, 313; iv. 283; v. 108.
GARNIER, John (1914) iii. 129.
GARNIER, Robert (1594-95) i. 435; vi. 72.
GARRATT, Evelyn R. (1877-79) vi. 390, 401.
GARRET, William (1651) i. 108.
GARRET, William (1818) i. 16.
GARRETSON, James Edmund, M.D. (1871-97) i. 257; iii. 107; iv. 10, 189, 233; v. 405.
GARRETT, Annie (1847) v. 236.
GARRETT, Edmund (1887-1901) iii. 140; v. 118.
GARRETT, Ellen Amelia (1847) v. 236.
GARRETT, John, Rev. (1859) iv. 308.
GARRETT, Walter (1706) vi. 20.
GARRICK, David (1744-84) i. 53, 215, 299, 344, 444, 471; ii. 118, 155, 190, 253, 254, 268, 335, 416; iii. 37, 174, 272, 371, 401; iv. 6, 9, 36, 92, 161, 171, 234, 235, 318, 383; v. 266, 325, 326; vi. 14, 22 (2), 57, 346, 429.
GARRINGTON, Eliza (1821) v. 349.
GARRISON, A. O. (1903) i. 339.
GARRISON, Wendell Phillips (1872-98) i. 191; v. 330.
GARRISON, William Lloyd (1861) i. 4.
GARSIDE, M. (1801) ii. 193.
GARSON, William (1889) v. 265.
GARSTIN, ——, Lieut.-Col. (1790) i. 16.
GARTER, Bernard (1578-79) iii. 203; iv. 186; v. 4; vi. 74.
GARTH, Sir Samuel (1699-1715) i. 361, 394; ii. 86.
GARTHWAITE, Richard (1684) vi. 307.
GARTSHORE, Mrs Murray (1847) i. 365.

GARVEY, Maura (1910) iii. 6.
GARVEY, Michael Angelo (1850) iv. 327.
GARVIE, William (1865) iii. 334.
GARVIN, Amelia Beers, *née* Warnock (1917-23) iv. 117, 175; vi. 228.
GARZONI, Tommaso (1600) iii. 106.
GASCOIGNE, Mrs Caroline Leigh, *née* Smith (1851-55) i. 188; ii. 160; v. 34.
GASCOIGNE, George (1817) v. 352.
GASCOYNE, A. M. (1874) v. 391.
GASCOYNE, Mrs M. A. (1841-55) ii. 221; iii. 228; iv. 186; v. 180, 344; vi. 15.
GASHELL, James (1914) iv. 139.
GASKELL, Mrs Anna Augusta (1907) iv. 269.
GASKELL, Mrs Eliza Cleghorn (1848-64) i. 451; iii. 344, 387; iv. 29, 111, 139, 195; v. 121, 143, 154.
GASKELL, George Arthur (1916) vi. 360.
GASKELL, William, Rev. (1839-82) i. 440; vi. 14.
GASKILL, J. (1850) v. 79.
GASKILL, John, Printer (1877) iv. 432.
GASKIN, H. B. (1819) vi. 232.
GASKIN, John (1660) iii. 210.
GASPEY, Thomas (1820-59) i. 270; ii. 120; iii. 68, 388; iv. 19, 146, 276; v. 120, 218; vi. 3, 243.
GASSETT, Henry (1852) i. 294.
GAST, John, D.D., Archdeacon of Glendaloch (1755-67) ii. 250; iii. 263.
GASTON, Mrs A. F. (1866) iv. 279.
GASTON, Hugh, Rev. (1813) i. 384.
GASTRELL, Francis, D.D. (1698-1746) i. 205, 413; ii. 25; iv. 113, 430; v. 47, 81, 260, 305.
GATAKER, Charles (1673) ii. 299.
GATAKER, Thomas (1661) i. 449.
GATCHALL, Charles (1888) iii. 14.
GATFORD, —— (N.D.) iii. 137.
GATHERCOLE, Michael Augustus, Rev. (1834-63) i. 351; iii. 339.
GATHERER, James (1703) v. 122.
GATTON, Benjamin, Rev. (1701) ii. 203.
GATTY, Mrs —— (1842) v. 36.
GATTY, Alfred, Rev. (1833-47) i. 188; ii. 265; v. 36.
GATTY, Alfred Scott (1870-90) iv. 301; v. 364.
GATTY, Charles Tindal (1899) iv. 96.
GATTY, Juliana Horatia. *See* Ewing, J. H.
GATTY, Mrs Margaret Scott (1851-65) i. 160, 161; ii. 254.
GAUDEN, John, D.D. (1644-62) i. 310, 320, 460; ii. 48, 73, 74, 143; iii. 39; iv. 331, 347, 357.
GAULTIER, Jacques (1630-72) i. 59; vi. 397.
GAUNTLETT, Henry, Rev. (1810) iii. 342; v. 374; vii. 588.
GAUNTLEY, William (1856-57) i. 84; v. 64.
GAUTHIER DE COSTES, ——, Sieur de la Calprenède (1674) i. 363; iii. 121.
GAUTIER, Edmond (1915) iv. 145.
GAVIN, Antoine (1691-93) ii. 326; iv. 214; v. 256.
GAWTHORN, William Rees Francis (1859) vi. 441.
GAXLEY, Lionel (1907) vi. 224.
GAY, John (1711-77) i. 23; iv. 31, 106, 393, 420; vi. 45, 56, 322.
GAYA, Louis de (1687) iv. 34.
GAYE, Selina (1861-1905) i. 160; ii. 60; iii. 130, 181, 377; v. 159; vi. 270.
GAYNAM, John (1722) vi. 306.
GAYTON, Edmund (1645-59) i. 322; vi. 153, 202, 242.
GAZLAY, Allen W. (1856) v. 13.
GEALE, Hamilton (1838-40) ii. 186; iii. 213.
GEARING, William (1659-76) i. 142; iii. 78; v. 361.
GEAVES, George (1676) v. 361.
GEAVES, William (1676-78) iii. 78; v. 361.
GEDDES, —— (1767) ii. 194.
GEDDES, Alexander, Rev., LL.D. (1783-1800) i. 102, 120, 168, 176, 180, 470; ii. 156, 183, 293; iii. 280, 313; iv. 103, 184, 195; v. 231.
GEDDES, D. (1798) i. 128.
GEDDES, Sir William Duguid (1863-94) i. 141, 201, 213; ii. 30; iii. 121, 258; iv. 20, 202, 430; vi. 317.
GEDDIE, John (1908) ii. 138.
GEDNEY, C. W. (1889) iii. 236.
GEE, Edward, D.D. (1650-89) i. 102, 293; iii. 205, 276, 287, 314; iv. 362, 425 (2); v. 202; vi. 29, 165, 183, 184.
GEE, John, Rev. (1625) v. 363.
GEE, Joshua (1730) vi. 71.
GEE, Robert (1904) ii. 326.
GEEHL, Heinrich, Dr (1885) ii. 373.
GEER, John James (1864) i. 195.
GEERING, Thomas (1886) iv. 280.
GEEVES, George (1675) iii. 78.
GEISSE, Mary A. (1904) iv. 371.
GEISSE, Pauline D. (1900) i. 468.
GELDART, Ernest, Rev. (1876) v. 255.
GELDART, Martin (1883) v. 323.
GELLATLY, F. M. (1896) i. 170.
GELLIE, Mrs Mary E. (1868-81) i. 228, 363; iii. 380, 399; iv. 173, 243; vi. 49.
GEMMELL, Matthew (1878) ii. 136.
GEMMER, Mrs Caroline M. (1860-77) i. 169; iii. 412; iv. 386.
GENARD, François (1753) v. 180, 181.
GENEST, John, Rev. (1832) v. 302.
GENNADIOS, Joannes (1870) iv. 204.
GENT, L. C. (1861) i. 331; vi. 310.
GENT, Thomas, Printer in York (1720-31) i. 75; ii. 182; iii. 81; v. 228.
GENTILIS, Robert (1642-54) i. 389; ii. 334; vi. 309.
GENTILLET, Innocent (1602) ii. 81.

GENTLEMAN, Francis (1751-75) i. 465; ii. 118, 314, 360; iv. 105, 294; v. 242, 375, 387; vi. 60, 293, 397.
GEOGHEGAN, Arthur Gerald (1853) iv. 108.
GEOGHEGAN, R. (1785) vi. 35.
GEORGE III., King of Great Britain (1769) iii. 330.
GEORGE, Eric B. (1924) vi. 309.
GEORGE, J. F. (1903) iv. 134.
GEORGE, Robert, of Chicago (1884) v. 247.
GEORGE, Sampson (1808) v. 43.
GEORGE, William (1840) ii. 190.
GEORGE, William (1880) vi. 408.
GEORGIRENES, Joseph (1657) vi. 105.
GERARD, Alexander (1755) iv. 358.
GERARD, Charles (1852) v. 318.
GERARD, Frances A. (1902) iv. 136.
GERARD, James Watson, LL.D. (1857-58); i. 132; iv. 275.
GERARD, John (1844) iv. 251.
GERARD, John, Rev. (1881) iv. 62.
GÉRARD, Louis Philippe, Abbé (1806) i. 441.
GÉRARD, Trophime, Marquis de Lally-Tollendal (1793) ii. 120.
GERARDUS, Andreas (1572) v. 53.
GERBIER, Balthazar (1652) iv. 194.
GEREE, John (1647) vi. 65.
GERMAINS, Victor Wallace (1913) vi. 356.
GERMONT, —— de (1683) vi. 404.
GERRANS, Benjamin, Rev. (1792) vi. 6.
GERRY, Mrs H. B. (1863) v. 133.
GERSCHAU, Julie de, Baroness (1888) v. 11.
GERSTLE, Edwin J. (1885) vi. 163.
GERVAISE, Nicolas (1701) iii. 51.
GERY, John (1705) iv. 369.
GERY, William (1649) vi. 274.
GESNER, Conrad (1565-69) iv. 168; vi. 83.
GESTRIN, Charles E. H. (1879) vi. 155.
GETTY, Edmund (1841-55) iii. 237; iv. 205.
GHOSA, Naba Krisna (1886) iii. 237.
GIB, Adam, Rev. (1766-82) ii. 86, 242; v. 52; vi. 2, 152, 406.
GIB, T. (1740) v. 78.
GIBB, Miss —— (1872-79) iv. 23, 111.
GIBB, Andrew (1861) v. 121.
GIBB, Sir George Duncan, Bart. (1870) iv. 233.
GIBB, Henry S. (1887) i. 165.
GIBBES, Mrs Phebe (1764) iii. 348.
GIBBES, Sir Philip (1783) v. 46.
GIBBINS, Henry E. J. (1909) ii. 376.
GIBBON, Charles (1840) iii. 261.
GIBBON, Edward (1772-79) i. 458; iii. 329; v. 256.
GIBBON, John (1682-86) ii. 12; iv. 427.
GIBBON, Nicholas (1646) v. 37.
GIBBONS, Mrs Anna, *née* Trelawny (1838-88) iii. 180, 411; iv. 30; v. 176.
GIBBONS, Henry Frederick (1889) i. 218.
GIBBONS, James Sloan (1860-63) i. 448; iv 269.
GIBBONS, Lucy (1870) ii. 254.
GIBBONS, Miss M. S. (1872-85) vi. 210, 214.
GIBBONS, Richard, S.J. (1599-1633) v. 348; vi. 438.
GIBBONS, Sir Sills John, Bart. (1863) i. 54.
GIBBONS, Thomas, D.D. (1743-70) ii. 210; vi. 421.
GIBBS, Frederick Waymouth (1843) vi. 412.
GIBBS, George M. (1842) iii. 293.
GIBBS, Henry Hucks, F.S.A. (1878) ii. 354.
GIBBS, Joseph H. (1865) v. 1.
GIBBS, Montgomery (1878) v. 278.
GIBBS, Silvanus (1820) i. 271.
GIBERNE, Agnes (1863-69) i. 68, 185; iii. 371; iv. 1, 35, 76.
GIBERNE, Charles (1822) iii. 15.
GIBNEY, Robert Dwarris, Capt. (1858) iv. 138.
GIBNEY, Somerville (1889-90) i. 278; v. 220.
GIBSON, —— (1729) iv. 52.
GIBSON, Alexander Craig (1849-66) iii. 191; iv. 394, 398; vi. 411.
GIBSON, Alfred (1895) i. 446.
GIBSON, Atkinson F. (1826) vi. 98.
GIBSON, Charles (1905-07) v. 345; vi. 130, 281.
GIBSON, Charles Bernard, M.R.I.A. (1854-61) i. 195; ii. 15; iii. 237.
GIBSON, Charles Philip (1875) i. 324.
GIBSON, Edmund, D.D., Bishop of London (1701-38) i. 19, 283, 304, 391 (2), 393; ii. 87, 262, 410; iii. 90, 97, 278, 296, 305, 360; iv. 23, 228, 298, 362, 403, 420, 421; v. 10, 49, 70, 80, 122, 177, 225, 260, 388, 404; vi. 274.
GIBSON, Ellen Elvira (1830) ii. 385.
GIBSON, Francis (1790) iii. 340.
GIBSON, George Herbert (1878) v. 335.
GIBSON, J. (1822) vi. 413.
GIBSON, James (1881) i. 198.
GIBSON, John, Quaker (1657) vi. 282.
GIBSON, John, M.D. (1768) ii. 342.
GIBSON, John, "Scotus" (1817-32) v. 205, 380; vi. 36.
GIBSON, Mary (1864) iv. 403.
GIBSON, Michael (1853) vi. 299.
GIBSON, Patrick, Artist (1826) iii. 301.
GIBSON, Peter (1909) iv. 39.
GIBSON, R., of Edinburgh (1897) vi. 269.
GIBSON, Robert Christopher, Rev. (1872) iv. 253.
GIBSON, T. (1840) iv. 347.
GIBSON, Thomas (1682) i. 74.
GIBSON, William (1717) iii. 264; v. 201.
GIBSON, William Sidney (1858) ii. 11.
GIDDINGS, Joshua R. (1842) v. 124.
GIDDINGS, Luther (1853) v. 288.
GIDLEY, Lewis, Rev. (1871) v. 274.
GIDNEY, E. (1862) iv. 154.
GIDNEY, F. (1927) vi. 75.

GIEHRL, Emmy (1897) i. 211.
GIFFARD, —— (1736) iv. 68.
GIFFARD, Sir Ambrose Hardinge, Chief Justice of Ceylon (1822) vi. 162.
GIFFARD, Francis Osbern (1861) vi. 260.
GIFFARD, Harding (1799) vi. 146.
GIFFARD, Hardinge Coulburn, Earl of Halsbury (1902) vi. 404.
GIFFARD, John (1798) iv. 266.
GIFFARD, Lady Martha, *née* Temple (1728) iii. 349.
GIFFEN, Sir Robert (1879-86) i. 132; v. 361.
GIFFIN, George (1800) ii. 110.
GIFFORD, ——, Dr (1766) iii. 123.
GIFFORD, Andrew (1751-57) ii. 90, 93.
GIFFORD, Arthur (1785) iv. 252.
GIFFORD, Humphrey (1670) v. 198.
GIFFORD, James, Admiral (1845) iii. 272.
GIFFORD, John (1815) vi. 357.
GIFFORD, Richard, B.A. (1753) i. 423.
GIFFORD, William (1789-1808) i. 181; ii. 182; iii. 33; iv. 4.
GIFFORD, William (1872-97) i. 349; ii. 134; iii. 119; iv. 193.
GIFFTHEYL, Ludwig Friedrich (1648) i. 399; vi. 317.
GILARDONI, Domenico (1832) vi. 342.
GILBANKS, Joseph (1814) iv. 215.
GILBART, James William, F.R.S. (1851-55) iii. 388; vi. 389.
GILBERT, —— (1800) vi. 180.
GILBERT, Mrs Ann (1834) v. 286.
GILBERT, Claudius (1683) iv. 421.
GILBERT, Daniel, Rev. (1865) iii. 402.
GILBERT, Davies (1804-11) i. 470; iv. 356.
GILBERT, Frédéric (1875) iii. 382.
GILBERT, James Anthony, Capt. R.A. (1847) i. 314.
GILBERT, Sir Jeffrey (1709-58) i. 7; ii. 360; iii. 47, 57, 242 (2), 243; v. 98; vi. 91, 92.
GILBERT, John (1686-1706) i. 102, 352; v. 44.
GILBERT, John Pomeroy, Rev. (1852) ii. 52.
GILBERT, Sir John Thomas (1851-64) i. 322; iii. 45; iv. 257; v. 38 (2).
GILBERT, Nathaniel, Romish Priest (1811-12) i. 100, 301.
GILBERT, Philip Parker (1851) vi. 436.
GILBERT, Mrs R. L. (1880) vi. 51.
GILBERT, Richard, Printer (1817) i. 364.
GILBERT, Thomas (1679) vi. 50.
GILBERT, Thomas (1782-87) i. 372; iv. 218; v. 178.
GILBERT, William (1858-75) i. 427; ii. 85, 96, 249; iv. 21; v. 246; vi. 3, 215.
GILBY, Anthony (1547-1663) i. 103; iv. 365; vi. 57; vii. 588.
GILCHRIST, ——, a Traveller (1844) i. 277; vi. 304.
GILCHRIST, Ebenezer, M.D. (1770) i. 10.
GILCHRIST, James, Rev. (1814) v. 25.
GILCHRIST, John Borthwick (1798-1863) iii. 39; iv. 269.
GILCHRIST, Octavius (1805-12) iii. 126; iv. 43; v. 118.
GILDERDALE, John (1833) iii. 166.
GILDON, Charles, Dramatist (1693-1721) i. 388; ii. 390; iii. 76, 245, 345, 353, 360, 384, 405; iv. 37, 86, 88, 179, 312, 331, 400, 401; v. 133; vi. 107, 278, 396.
GILES, Alfred E. (1874-82) iv. 117; v. 156.
GILES, Arthur (1907) iv. 248.
GILES, Francis (1874) vi. 391.
GILES, Herbert Allen (1898) i. 330.
GILES, John Allen, D.C.L. (1829) v. 92.
GILES, John Douglas (1833) vi. 145.
GILES, Oscar John Jennings (1885) iv. 78.
GILES, Robert Harris, Rev. (1890-99) iv. 141; v. 373.
GILES, W. (1810) vi. 41.
GILES, William (1688) ii. 23.
GILES, William Branch (1822) iv. 458.
GILFORD, William (1887) ii. 418.
GILKREST, James (1831) iii. 336.
GILL, Mrs —— (1905) ii. 120; vi. 74.
GILL, Alfred (1842) vi. 218.
GILL, Charles (1883) ii. 225.
GILL, Henry Galloway (1873-78) iii. 369; v. 297.
GILL, J., Rev. (1860) iii. 375.
GILL, John, Dr (1729-53) i. 175; ii. 200.
GILL, S. T. (1865) i. 162.
GILL, Thomas Howard (1871) v. 107.
GILLAM, Mary (1777) vi. 57.
GILLAN, John, Bishop (1713-14) iii. 364; v. 82, 319; vi. 181.
GILLE, Philippe H. (1884) iv. 137.
GILLESPIE, A., M.D. (1868) iv. 279.
GILLESPIE, George (1637-47) i. 152, 309; ii. 52, 87, 312; iii. 239; iv. 261; v. 30, 39; vi. 232.
GILLESPIE, Patrick (1661-77) i. 140 (2).
GILLESPIE, Thomas, LL.D. (1836-43) iii. 223; vi. 101.
GILLESPIE, William Honyman (1873) iv. 270.
GILLESPIE, William Michell (1845) v. 137.
GILLESPY, Thomas (1827) v. 304.
GILLEY, W. B. (1823) iv. 251.
GILLIES, Archibald (1853-78) ii. 328; vi. 129.
GILLIES, Benjamin (1880) i. 223.
GILLIES, James Brown (1870-82) i. 191 (2); ii. 418.
GILLIES, John, Bookseller (1760-84) iii. 159; iv. 261; v. 265.
GILLIES, Mary (1841-64) ii. 407; iii. 72; iv. 115.
GILLIES, Robert Pierce (1813-39) i. 326, 407; ii. 420; iii. 131, 372; iv. 275, 292; v. 18, 36, 126; v. 166; vi. 6, 52, 203, 345.
GILLIES, Thomas R. (1880) iv. 281.
GILLILAND, Thomas (1806) ii. 57; vi. 331.

GILLINGTON, May Clarissa. *See* Byron.
GILLMOR, Clotworthy (1849) iv. 88.
GILLMOR, William, Rev. (1844) v. 345.
GILLMORE, Parker, Capt. (1869-85) i. 9, 69; ii. 420; iv. 10, 409; v. 99.
GILLOT, Jacques (1595) iv. 365.
GILLY, William Stephen, D.D. (1817-43) i. 8; v. 360; vi. 324.
GILMAN, Mrs Caroline Howard. *See* Jervey, C. H. G.
GILMAN, George H. (1884) iii. 90.
GILMAN, Samuel, D.D. (1829) iv. 49.
GILMAN, Mrs Stella Scott (1884) iv. 122.
GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether (1902-26) ii. 249; vi. 335.
GILMER, Francis W. (1829) iv. 270.
GILMER, John H. (1867) v. 335.
GILMORE, James Roberts (1863-99) i. 37 (2), 68 (2); ii. 116; iii. 195, 354, 358; iv. 124, 141, 255, 256, 327; v. 24.
GILMOUR, David (1871) v. 88.
GILPIN, Bernard (1581) vi. 359.
GILPIN, Elizabeth (1860) ii. 257.
GILPIN, Joseph (1812) iv. 346.
GILPIN, Joshua (1817) iv. 404.
GILPIN, Richard (1656) vi. 279.
GILPIN, William (1747-98) i. 171; ii. 55, 206, 240; vi. 44, 411.
GILROY, Clinton G. (1865) iii. 154.
GILSON, C. B. (1863) iii. 172.
GIMINGHAM, Miss A. E. (1884) vi. 138.
GIRARD, Guillaume (1670) iii. 85.
GIRAUD, E. I. (1845) ii. 305.
GIRAUD, M. (1847) i. 419.
GIRDLESTONE, Charles, Evangelist (1823-57) v. 11, 237, 296.
GIRDLESTONE, E. D. (1850) vi. 232.
GIRDLESTONE, Thomas (1808) v. 29.
GISBERT, Blaise (1718) i. 335.
GISBORNE, Thomas (1794-1815) ii. 147; v. 141; vi. 203.
GISBORNE, William (1883) iv. 242.
GISLESEN, Henriette (1869) vi. 256.
GISSING, George (1912) iv. 434.
GISSING, George Robert (1886) ii. 38.
GJØR, Bolette (1900) vi. 278.
GLADSTONE, Mrs George. *See* Gladstone, Jemima.
GLADSTONE, Hugh Steuart (1898) vi. 100.
GLADSTONE, Jemima, *née* Compton (1869-71) i. 226; iv. 196.
GLADSTONE, John, of Edinburgh (1836) iii. 211.
GLADSTONE, John Hall, D.Sc. (1864) i. 115.
GLADSTONE, Thomas H. (1857) ii. 168.
GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. William Ewart (1827-85) ii. 217; iv. 81; vi. 293.
GLADWIN, Francis (1787) ii. 61.
GLADWIN, Wallace J. (1893) vi. 291.
GLADWIN, William Zachary (1897-1905) ii. 3; iv. 5; vi. 234.
GLANVIL, James (1666) vi. 418.
GLANVIL, Joseph, F.R.S. (1662-81) i. 211; ii. 188; iii. 388, 406, 410; v. 196, 314; vi. 271.
GLANVILL, John (1706) vi. 363.
GLANVILLE, Francis (1658) vi. 12.
GLANVILLE, John T. (1847) v. 235.
GLANVILLE, M. (1812) iii. 127.
GLAS, Alexander (1790) v. 129.
GLAS, John, Rev. (1728-1801) i. 339; ii. 241, 403; iii. 266; v. 78, 122, 394; vi. 154 (2), 169.
GLASCOCK, William Nugent, (1826-48) iv. 160 (2), 173; v. 161; vi. 6.
GLASFURD, Alexander Inglis R., Capt. (1903) iii. 251.
GLASGOW, Mrs —— (1823) ii. 200.
GLASGOW, Miss Ellen (1897) ii. 39.
GLASS, ——, Dr, Belfast (1797) iii. 412.
GLASS, Alexander H. (1856) i. 440.
GLASS, William, Dunfermline (1859) i. 176.
GLASSE, George Henry (1785) iv. 150.
GLASSE, Mrs Hannah (1747) i. 144.
GLASSE, Samuel, D.D. (1777-85) i. 44; ii. 131; iv. 6, 150.
GLASSFORD, James (1818-35) ii. 145, 341; iv. 85, 200; v. 344.
GLASSPOOL, Frederick (1843) ii. 360.
GLAUBER, John Rodolph (1673) iv. 337.
GLEADOWE, Reginald Morier Yorke (1922-31) vi. 280, 448.
GLEIG, Charles Edward Stuart (1876) vi. 210.
GLEIG, George Robert, D.D. (1821-89) i. 59, 273, 324, 325, 347, 444; iii. 12, 120, 368; iv. 45, 151, 263; v. 218, 384; vi. 27, 165, 244.
GLEN, ——, Dr (1761) vi. 329.
GLEN, Andrew (1660) iv. 119.
GLEN, John, Rev. (1737) vi. 142.
GLEN, William, Journalist (1856) v. 87.
GLENIE, James (1785-1805) i. 97; iv. 219; v. 93, 254.
GLENN, James (1761) vi. 329.
GLENN, William, Rev. (1877) i. 149; iii. 174; vi. 14.
GLENNY, H. (1838) iii. 197.
GLENTWORTH, Marguerite L. (1901-02) vi. 17, 125.
GLOAG, J. A. Lake (1876) iii. 187.
GLOUX, Ollivier (1858-84) i. 38, 186, 223, 258, 326; ii. 305, 332, 390, 417; iii. 148 (2), 162, 238, 406; iv. 317, 349, 409; v. 5, 32, 40 (2), 293, 365, 381; vi. 52, 78 (2), 83, 228.
GLOVER, ——, Nonconformist (1737) i. 136.
GLOVER, Caroline Howard Gilman. *See* Jervey, C. H. G.
GLOVER, Ellye Howell (1907) ii. 3.
GLOVER, Frederick R. A., Rev. (1829-40) i. 354; ii. 342; iv. 311.
GLOVER, George (1821) v. 379.
GLOVER, J. H. (1845) ii. 43.

GLOVER, Philip (1732-51) ii. 73; iii. 155, 306.
GLOVER, R. H., Rev. (1883-95) i. 81; iii. 7, 411.
GLOVER, Richard (1737-1814) i. 128, 156, 414; iii. 155, 258, 329; iv. 38, 47, 48; vi. 27.
GLOVER, Richard, Rev. (1884) ii. 389.
GLOVER, Sarah A. (1835) v. 178.
GLOVER, William, M.D. (1818-51) iii. 201, 287; iv. 450.
GLUBB, Peter Southmead, B.D. (1870-75) iii. 131, 347.
GLYDE, Jonathan (1842) i. 334.
GLYDE, Thomas (1880-95) ii. 415, 417.
GLYN, Mrs Clayton (1901) iii. 327.
GLYNN, Robert (1761) ii. 11.
GOAD, John, D.D. (1681-87) i. 166; v. 149.
GOAD, Thomas (1623) ii. 109, 339.
GOADBY, Mrs Robert (1775) i. 122.
GOADBY, Robert (1741-59) iii. 131; vi. 131.
GOBIE, E. C. W. *See* Walrée, E. C. W. van.
GOBINDA, Chandra Basak (1902) i. 292.
GODBEAR, Walter (1658) vi. 12.
GODDARD, Charles (1815) v. 385.
GODDARD, William Stanley, D.D. (1817) iii. 268.
GODDEN, Thomas [really Tylden], (1672-77) i. 302; iii. 210.
GODEAU, Antoine (1653) iii. 363.
GODEFROI, Henry (1889) vi. 118.
GODFREY, Mrs George William (1872) iii. 406.
GODFREY, John A, Col. (1862) v. 118.
GODFREY, Michael (1694-95) i. 233; v. 247.
GODFRIDUS, —— (1743) iii. 226.
GODLEY, Alfred Dennis (1892-94) i. 152; vi. 164.
GODLONTON, Hon. Robert (1835-44) iii. 169; iv. 62, 152.
GODOLPHIN, —— (1664) iv. 394.
GODOLPHIN, William, Marquis of Blandford (1721) iii. 269.
GODSON, William (1864) vi. 168.
GODWIN, Benjamin (1838) i. 340.
GODWIN, E. C. (1856) iii. 3.
GODWIN, Francis, Bishop of Hereford (1638) iv. 11.
GODWIN, John H., D.D. (1879) iv. 441.
GODWIN, Mary, *née* Wollstonecraft (1788-98) ii. 149; iv. 28, 272, 401; vi. 186.
GODWIN, Morgan (1676-85) iii. 89; v. 396; vi. 71.
GODWIN, Thomas. *See* Godden.
GODWIN, William (1783-1856) i. 367, 413, 470; ii. 248; iii. 67, 68, 74, 85, 122, 359, 392; iv. 56, 142, 166, 284, 294; vi. 275, 364, 405, 413.
GOFFE, Thomas (1656) i. 280.
GOGOL, Nicholas V. (1854) iii. 98.
GOIN, Thomas (1840) v. 74.
GOING, Ellen Maud (1901-03) ii. 287; vi. 244 (2).
GOLDEN, William (1791) vi. 101.
GOLDFLAM, Lewis Charles (1929) vi. 391.
GOLDIE, John (1784) ii. 396.
GOLDING, Arthur (1570-1638) i. 191 (2); ii. 81; iv. 454; vi. 316; vii. 588.
GOLDING, Christopher (1759) ii. 27; vi. 328.
GOLDING-BIRD, F. *See* Bird, F. G.
GOLDNEY, Edward (1770) v. 98.
GOLDRING, Douglas (1918) v. 374.
GOLDSCHMID, Sir Francis Henry (1835) v. 178.
GOLDSCHMIDT, Meyer Aaron (1845) iii. 189.
GOLDSMID, Sir Frederick John (1863) v. 171.
GOLDSMID, Isabel (1839-52) v. 241; vi. 55, 189.
GOLDSMID, Lewis (1800-04) ii. 278; iv. 50; v. 117, 211.
GOLDSMITH, Hugh C., R.N. (1824) ii. 388.
GOLDSMITH, Oliver (1758-74) i. 146, 165, 185, 357; ii. 41, 174; iii. 67, 358, 361, iv. 27, 49, 146, 377, 383; v. 104; vi. 166.
GOLDSWORTHY, Arnold (1910) iv. 233.
GOLDSWORTHY, Edward Fraser (1883) v. 36.
GOLDWIN, —— (1753) i. 233.
GOLDWIN, William (1813) vi. 369.
GOLIGHTLY, Charles Portales, Rev. (1837-67) ii. 250; iii. 285, 296, 392; iv. 166, 400; v. 378.
GOLLAN, Eliza M. J. *See* Humphreys, E. M. J.
GOLLOCK, Georgina A. (1894-98) i. 275; iv. 94.
GOMELDON, Mrs Jane (1766) iv. 40.
GOMERSALL, Mrs A. (1789) ii. 149.
GOMM, William Maynard (1860) iv. 278.
GOMPERTZ, Isaac (1813) iv. 98.
GOMPERTZ, Martin Louis Alan (1923-28) iii. 10; vi. 398, 443.
GONÇALEZ DE MENDOZA, Juan (1588) iii. 59.
GONNELIEU, Jérome de (1684) vii. 586.
GONSALVES, J. Wilton (1896) ii. 418.
GONTILIS, Robert. *See* Gentilis.
GOOCH, Richard, " Socius " (1825) ii. 249.
GOOCH, Richard, of St John's College (1835-83) i. 271; iv. 287.
GOOD, Arthur (1918) v. 182.
GOOD, Edward (1925) vi. 192.
GOOD, Henry (1880) iii. 242.
GOOD, John Mason (1812) iii. 327.
GOOD, Philip Henry, Rev. (1864) ii. 169.
GOOD, Thomas, D.D. (1677) i. 237.
GOOD, Thomas Walter (1877-95) ii. 43; vi. 224.
GOODALE, Elaine and Dora (1878) vi. 162
GOODALL, Charles, M.D. (1689) iv. 376.
GOODALL, Walter Ralph (1886) vi. 208.
GOODALL, William (1740-52) i. 40; vi. 109.
GOODAY, Thomas, Rev. (1757) i. 314.

GOODE, William, Dean of Ripon (1834-56) i. 94; ii. 106, 214; iv. 194; v. 67, 72, 112.
GOODENOUGH, Richard (1776) i. 422.
GOODENOUGH, Richard Josselin (1768-79) i. 439; vi. 237.
GOODGROOM, Richard (1656) i. 433; vi. 321.
GOODHEART, L. M'Cormick (1909) iv. 148.
GOODHUGH, William (1827-28) ii. 357; iv. 123.
GOODINGE, Thomas, Serjeant-at-Law (1693) iii. 242.
GOODLOE, Daniel R. (1846) iii. 156.
GOODLUCK, W. R. (1826) ii. 333.
GOODMAN, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester (1622-53) i. 452; vi. 131.
GOODMAN, John, D.D. (1674-88) ii. 69, 390; iv. 248; v. 225; vi. 241.
GOODRICH, Frank Boot (1855-65) i. 448; vi. 99.
GOODRICH, Henry (1776) iv. 216.
GOODRICH, Henry Newton (1856) iii. 127.
GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold (1834-64) i. 41; ii. 291, 292, 300; iii. 98, 349; iv. 326, 329 (4); v. 121, 198; vi. 4, 5, 7, 28, 205, 242, 291, 418.
GOODRICH-FREER, Ada. *See* Freer, A. G.
GOODRICKE, Henry. *See* Goodrich.
GOODRIDGE, R. (1675) iii. 408.
GOODSIR, Robert Anstruther, Dr (1884) iv. 263.
GOODWIN, Charles Wycliffe (1848-59) i. 467; vi. 371.
GOODWIN, H. B. *See* Talcott, H. B.
GOODWIN, H. L. (1900) i. 361.
GOODWIN, Harvey (1860-65) iv. 92, 257.
GOODWIN, James (1751) v. 27.
GOODWIN, John, D.D. (1642-58) i. 262, 276; iii. 146, 154, 171; iv. 97, 132, 163, 274, 333; v. 90, 250, 278, 309, 392; vi. 103, 287, 307, 445.
GOODWIN, Thomas (1631) vi. 437.
GOODWIN, Thomas (1666-88) iv. 311; vi. 78.
GOODWIN, Timothy, Dr (1710) iii. 349.
GOODWYN, Alfred George (1849) ii. 154.
GOODWYN, Henry (1796-1823) i. 230; iii. 169; vi. 1, 2.
GOODWYN, James Edward, Col. (1866-1901) i. 115; vi. 145.
GOODYEARE, William (1661) vi. 200.
GOOGE, Barnaby (1557-77) iv. 184, 186, 285, 324; vi. 300.
GOOKIN, Vincent (1656) ii. 405.
GORDON, —— (1756) iv. 176.
GORDON, Mrs —— (1884-85) iii. 255; v. 19.
GORDON, Miss —— (1856) iv. 388.
GORDON, Adam Lindsay R. (1867) i. 151; v. 193.
GORDON, Alexander, Translator (1838) vi. 414.
GORDON, Alexander, Engineer (1843) iv. 22.
GORDON, Arthur H., Lord Stanmore (1879-97) v. 368; vi. 349.
GORDON, Arthur Neill (1894) v. 376.
GORDON, Charles William, D.D. (1898-1930) i. 80, 195, 208, 229, 336, 436; ii. 10, 102, 311, 380, 421; iv. 8, 11, 286, 313, 347, 448; v. 33, 235, 290 (2), 400; vi. 57, 352, 356, 433.
GORDON, Clarence (1873) i. 213.
GORDON, Mrs D. H. (1890) iv. 374.
GORDON, David (1873) v. 127.
GORDON, Douglas George Hamilton (1905) ii. 288.
GORDON, Eleanor Vere. *See* Boyle, E. V.
GORDON, Mrs Elizabeth Anna (1874-1902) vi. 15, 291.
GORDON, Mrs F. E. (1872) iv. 60.
GORDON, Francis (1712) ii. 206.
GORDON, Francis S., Merchant in Ulster (1872) iv. 186.
GORDON, George, Historian (1740-51) iii. 73; vi. 283.
GORDON, George, LL.D. (1829) i. 370.
GORDON, Mrs George W. (1851) ii. 334.
GORDON, James, of Banchory-Devenick (1679-1706) i. 316; v. 51, 99, 232, 309, 312.
GORDON, James (1706-19) i. 21; iv. 396; v. 305.
GORDON, James, of Alford (1732) v. 356.
GORDON, James, of Barragh (1801) iii. 88.
GORDON, James, of Cray (1806-32) i. 26; ii. 141; v. 67.
GORDON, James, Advocate, of Aberdeenshire (1828) ii. 282; iv. 204.
GORDON, James F. S., D.D. (1868) i. 276.
GORDON, John, D.D., Dean of Sarum (1613) v. 158.
GORDON, John, D.D., Bishop of Galloway (1687) iv. 315.
GORDON, John, M.D. (1689) iv. 353.
GORDON, John, M.A. Cambridge (1704) i. 31.
GORDON, John, D.D. (1760-62) iv. 172, 231.
GORDON, John, M.D. (1817) i. 451.
GORDON, John Percy (1863) vi. 361.
GORDON, Joseph (1825) iv. 385.
GORDON, Lady Lucie Duff (1854) v. 154.
GORDON, Margaret Maria, *née* Brewster (1842) i. 449.
GORDON, Mary. *See* Leith, M. C. J. D.
GORDON, Mary (1878) v. 102.
GORDON, Mary Louisa (1907) vi. 376.
GORDON, Patrick (1779) iii. 91; vi. 367.
GORDON, Peter (1834) i. 338.
GORDON, Pryse Lockhart (1828) i. 386.
GORDON, Robert, Quaker (1675) v. 348.
GORDON, Robert Augustus, Rev. (1845-47) iv. 249.
GORDON, Roland Graham (1917) iii. 44.

GORDON, Thomas, of Kirkcudbright (1718-76) i. 102, 122, 129, 303, 317, 370, 372, 413, 421, 434, 451, 452; ii. 21, 324, 328; iii. 118, 146, 158, 250 (2), 273; iv. 103; v. 229, 231, 260, 346, 396; vi. 48, 121, 258, 424.
GORDON, Sir Thomas (1732-33) ii. 21, 172; iii. 115.
GORDON, Thomas, Consul at Leith (1784) ii. 174, 363.
GORDON, Sir Thomas, of Aberdeen (1786) ii. 228.
GORDON, William, of Aberdeen (1718-22) i. 123; iii. 290, 291.
GORDON, William, Military (1885) i. 179.
GORDON, William F. (1897) v. 198.
GORDON, William John (1885) vi. 360.
GORDON-DILL, Mildred H. G. *See* Darby, M. H. G.
GORE, Mrs Catherine Grace Frances, *née* Moody (1827-49) i. 38, 48, 265, 306 (2), 448; ii. 58, 252; iii. 3, 23, 119, 343; iv. 49, 99, 122, 129, 264, 273, 347, 388; v. 11, 55, 120, 136, 218, 281, 364; vi. 122, 247, 248.
GORE, Charles, D.D. (1886) v. 134.
GORE, Christopher (1822) v. 72.
GORE, John, Baron Annaly (1770) i. 290.
GORE, Leslie (1871) iii. 114.
GORE, M. N. S. *See* Nichols, M. N. S.
GORE, Montague (1821-31) i. 30, 31, 315; ii. 350; vi. 223.
GORGES, Sir Ferdinand (1654) iii. 72.
GORHAM, George Cornelius (1826) ii. 187.
GORHAM, John (1886) v. 405.
GORING, Henry (1746-50) iii. 270; vi. 266.
GORING, Henry (1835) i. 334.
GORMAN, Thomas Murray (1871) vi. 412.
GORST, Gilpin (1826) iv. 150.
GORTON, John (1833) iii. 385.
GORTON, Samuel (1646-55) v. 272; vi. 433.
GOSCHEN, Lord George Joachim (1848-61) i. 307; vi. 26.
GOSDEN, Thomas (1733) ii. 192.
GOSLIN, Samuel B. (1879) vi. 287.
GOSNALD, John (1856) iv. 238.
GOSS, Warren Lee (1867) v. 299.
GOSSE, Edmund (1907) ii. 273.
GOSSE, Emily, *née* Bowes (1853) v. 194.
GOSSE, Philip Henry (1853-66) v. 194; vi. 206, 250.
GOSSELIN, Jean E. A. (1825) iii. 52.
GOSSELIN, Louis Léon Théodore (1908-26) ii. 9; iv. 300; v. 136; vi. 98.
GOSSELIN, Peter (1623) v. 357.
GOSSIP, George Hatfield Dingley (1898-1910) ii. 314; iii. 189; v. 347.
GOSSIP, Robert (1881) vi. 12.
GOSTICK, Joseph (1848) iii. 5.
GOSTLING, Miss E. F. (1894) ii. 145.
GOSTLING, William (1781) i. 21.
GOSYNHYLL, Edward (1541-44) iv. 411; v. 183.
GOTHER, John (1685-1766) i. 50, 67, 93, 101, 115, 123, 301; ii. 49, 78, 391; iii. 161 (2), 302; iv. 207, 295 (2), 296, 396, 397, 425, 429, 460; v. 24, 47, 93, 196, 273; vi. 78.
GOTT, John, Bishop (1871) iv. 301.
GOTT, Samuel (1670-1902) ii. 98; iv. 206.
GOTTLIEB, Friedrich (1769) iv. 70.
GOUGE, Thomas (1672) vi. 167.
GOUGE, William (1630-41) v. 157; vi. 345.
GOUGH, Benjamin, Rev. (1860) ii. 280.
GOUGH, Henry (1847) ii. 383.
GOUGH, James (1767-73) i. 250; iii. 356, 359; v. 215.
GOUGH, John (1640) i. 9; v. 373.
GOUGH, John, Rev. (1788) ii. 72.
GOUGH, John, of Kendal (1816-27) ii. 169; iv. 15; vi. 66.
GOUGH, Richard (1747-1803) i. 79, 253, 295, 369, 388, 471; ii. 42; iii. 60, 65, 77, 296, 374; iv. 224; v. 222, 302; vi. 274 (2).
GOUGH, Strickland (1730-35) ii. 30, 170, 269; iii. 294.
GOUGH, William (1682) iii. 389.
GOULBURN, Edward, Barrister (1805-12) i. 212; ii. 326; iv. 462.
GOULBURN, Edward Meyrick, D.D., Dean (1856-80) i. 164, 220.
GOULD, A. C. (1904) iv. 98.
GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp (1849) v. 109.
GOULD, Edward S. (1843) v. 291.
GOULD, George, Rev. (1858) iii. 147.
GOULD, Nat (1892-94) i. 174; v. 152.
GOULD, Sir Nathaniel (1726-27) ii. 22, 201.
GOULD, Robert (1675-98) iii. 241, 401, 408; iv. 416; v. 172; vi. 59.
GOULD, Robert (1830) i. 229.
GOULD, Sabine Baring, Rev. (1855-88) i. 331, 448; ii. 186, 220; iii. 382; iv. 41; v. 40, 119; vi. 50.
GOULD, William (1744) iii. 297.
GOULDING, Richard William (1923) iii. 141.
GOULDNEY, Henry (N.D.) iv. 183.
GOURING, T. (1853) v. 298.
GOURLAY, George (1887) iv. 280.
GOVAN, James F. (1895) iii. 387.
GOVEN, Edward (1820) i. 317.
GOVER, John (1804) i. 267.
GOVETT, E. (1901) v. 149.
GOVETT, Richard (1850-75) i. 116; ii. 300; iii. 175; v. 229; vi. 100.
GOVETT, Thomas Romaine (1858) v. 191.
GOW, Andrew F. S. (1926) vi. 273.
GOWAN, Maria. *See* Brooks, M.
GOWANS, William (1852) vi. 305.
GOWER, Foote, M.D. (1771) v. 284.
GOWER, Richard Hall (1793) vi. 94.
GOWLAND, T. S. (1856) ii. 417.
GOWRING, John William, Rev. (1838) iii. 301.
GOZLAN, Léon (1873) iv. 10.
GRACE, George (1787) v. 259.

GRACE, Robert (1835) vi. 374.
GRACE, Sheffield (1820) iii. 372.
GRACIAN, Balthasar (1652) iii. 32.
GRACIE, John B. (1830) i. 7.
GRADIS, Eugénie Rebecca, *née* Rodriguez (1925-29) vi. 298, 389, 444.
GRADY, Thomas, High Sheriff of Limerick (1783-1812) i. 178; ii. 4; vi. 190.
GRAF, F. (1897) ii. 421.
GRAFF, John Franklin (1876-83) ii. 413 (2).
GRAFTON, Mary (1808) v. 348.
GRAFTON, Richard (1573) vi. 300.
GRAHAM, —— (1787) vi. 127.
GRAHAM, ——, Dr (1873) vi. 197.
GRAHAM, Catherine, *née* Sawbridge (1767-70) iii. 394; iv. 224; v. 95.
GRAHAM, Clementina Stirling (1839) vi. 293.
GRAHAM, Dougald (1807-50) iii. 88; v. 186.
GRAHAM, Elizabeth Susanna, *née* Davenport (1818-45) ii. 142; v. 217; vi. 200.
GRAHAM, G. (1878) iii. 355
GRAHAM, George F. (1817) ii. 363.
GRAHAM, Harry, Capt. (1900-09) i. 170, 213; ii. 39, 415; iv. 91, 329; v. 155; vi. 296.
GRAHAM, James, M.D. (*c.* 1780) iii. 252.
GRAHAM, James, of Sydney (1896) iv. 421.
GRAHAM, Sir James Robert George (1828-33) ii. 331; v. 50.
GRAHAM, John, Rev., V.D.M. (1733-36) v. 318 (2).
GRAHAM, John, Rev., of Kirkinner (1771-75) v. 61, 385.
GRAHAM, John, Rev. (1803) iii. 151.
GRAHAM, John, Rev., of Ayr (1843) iv. 194.
GRAHAM, Maria. *See* Calcott, Lady M.
GRAHAM, Mary Jane (1831) ii. 332; vi. 19.
GRAHAM, Ralph (1900) iv. 196.
GRAHAM, Richard, Viscount Preston (1670-93) iv. 113; vi. 282.
GRAHAM, Scott (1887) iv. 80.
GRAHAM, Thomas J. (1848) ii. 280.
GRAHAM, William, Rev. (1756-68) i. 157; ii. 57.
GRAHAM, William (N.D.) v. 37.
GRAHAME, James, Advocate (1794-1818) i. 91; ii. 379; iii. 126; iv. 30, 377, 401; vi. 42, 133, 134, 186.
GRAHAME, James, Rev. (1799-1805) v. 156; vi. 203.
GRAHAME, Sir Richard (1670) i. 82; iv. 113; vi. 282.
GRAILE, John (1683-1711) ii. 190; vi. 107.
GRAINGER, Francis Edward (1893-1924) i. 3, 167, 182, 254, 263, 266, 367, 381, 398, 436, 439, 454; ii. 96, 123, 125, 153, 306, 419, 420; iii. 14, 27, 28, 36, 107, 187, 224, 373; iv. 11, 79, 109, 140, 154, 262, 319, 324, 325, 349, 367; v. 4, 13 (2), 15, 40, 133, 197, 220, 240, 276, 281, 290, 334, 340, 344, 350; vi. 43, 70 (2), 75, 103, 150, 229, 270, 272.
GRAINGER, James, M.D. (1764) ii. 198.
GRAINGER, Lydia (1733) vi. 399.
GRAINGER, S. M. (1845) vi. 363.
GRAINGER, Thomas, M.D. (1759) iii. 60.
GRAM, Horatio (1709) vi. 336.
GRANDI, Tommaso (1794) vi. 319.
GRANGE, W. (1868) v. 15.
GRANGER, Arthur, Rev. (1839) vi. 140.
GRANGER, Gideon, American (1819) i. 26.
GRANGER, Mary Ethel (1885-1903) i. 135; ii. 112; iii. 367 (2); iv. 124; vi. 140.
GRANGER, William (1648) ii. 51.
GRANT, —— (1777) v. 149.
GRANT, Alexander Henley (1865-69) i. 354; iii. 376.
GRANT, Alexander Ronald (1849) iv. 186.
GRANT, Mrs Anne, *née* MacVicar (1809-11) ii. 212; iii. 324; iv. 49; v. 79.
GRANT, Sir Archibald (1757-66) ii. 91, 268; iv. 258, 405.
GRANT, Mrs Beatrice (1822) iii. 64.
GRANT, Brewin, Rev. (1841-74) ii. 290; v. 400; vi. 139.
GRANT, C. A. (1930) vi. 368.
GRANT, Catherine (N.D.) vi. 234.
GRANT, Charles William, Col. (1871-85) iii. 194, 203; iv. 277; vi. 5, 123.
GRANT, Colesworthy (1849-53) i. 83; v. 142, 152.
GRANT, David, Teacher (1862) iii. 31.
GRANT, Duncan (1818) ii. 127.
GRANT, F. (1750) iii. 261.
GRANT, F. W. (1869) iv. 368.
GRANT, Francis, Lord Cullen (1689-1775) i. 233; ii. 71, 189; iii. 217, 243, 264, 266, 406; iv. 312; v. 30, 257; vi. 112, 175; vii. 587.
GRANT, George (1798) v. 399.
GRANT, George (1828) ii. 201.
GRANT, Miss Gertrude Elizabeth (1872-77) i. 380; ii. 407; iv. 244.
GRANT, Henry (1850-51) iii. 171; v. 10.
GRANT, Horace (1852) ii. 149.
GRANT, Miss J. K. (1883) iii. 195.
GRANT, James, of Edinburgh (1749) vi. 182.
GRANT, James, Merchant in Edinburgh (1784) iv. 271.
GRANT, James, Advocate (1790) iii. 260.
GRANT, James, H.E.I.C.S., Bengal (1790-1810) ii. 173; iii. 157.
GRANT, James, author of the *Life of Mary Queen of Scots* (1828-49) iii. 360; iv. 47.
GRANT, James, Journalist (1836-73) i. 190, 253, 255, 379; ii. 128, 156, 306, 382, 384, 387, 398, 408 (2); iii. 140, 197, 242, 369; iv. 74, 278, 300, 343 (2), 399, 462; v. 18 (3), 165, 197, 287, 334, 363; vi. 81, 120, 203.
GRANT, James Dundas, Advocate (1860) i. 279.
GRANT, James Gregor (1838) v. 149.

GRANT, James M., of Lincoln's Inn (1805) i. 471.
GRANT, John, D.D. (1645) v. 244. *See also* Graunt.
GRANT, John, of Glencairn (1861) iii. 256.
GRANT, John King (1887) v. 375.
GRANT, John O'Brien (1838) vi. 234.
GRANT, Sir John Peter (1871) iii. 183.
GRANT, Johnson, Rev. (1808-45) iii. 197; iv. 300, 308.
GRANT, Joseph, Rev. (1796) i. 19.
GRANT, Judith Towers (1844-54) ii. 243 (2); iii. 394; vi. 390.
GRANT, L., *née* Salmon (1909) vi. 152.
GRANT, Louisa Keir (1848-54) i. 321; iv. 190.
GRANT, Margaret. *See* Duns, M.
GRANT, Maria M. (1874-78) iii. 258; iv. 139; v. 392.
GRANT, Maurice C. R., Capt. (1904) i. 221.
GRANT, Maurice Harold, Capt. (1910) iv. 9, 38; vi. 255.
GRANT, Patrick, Advocate (1700-37) iii. 264; iv. 194.
GRANT, Peter (1724) iv. 14.
GRANT, Peter, D.D. (1860-64) i. 334; ii. 153.
GRANT, R. (1858) iii. 77.
GRANT, Robert (1873-87) iii. 203; v. 85.
GRANT, Lady Sybil (1926) v. 120.
GRANT, Thomas (1644) iv. 367.
GRANT, Thomas, Bishop of Southwark (1855) iii. 36.
GRANT, William, Advocate, Edinburgh (1720) vi. 130.
GRANT, William, Lord Prestongrange (1745) iv. 231.
GRANT, William (1870) i. 386.
GRANT, William Augustine (1873-74) i. 125; iv. 322.
GRANTHAM, A. E. E. M. S. *See* Munthe, A. E. E. M. S.
GRANTHAM, Thomas, M.A. (1644-76) ii. 73; v. 1.
GRANTHAM, Sir Thomas (1650) iv. 433.
GRANTHUM, H. (1556) vi. 420.
GRANVILL, William (1695) iv. 392.
GRANVILLE, Augustus Bozzi, M.D. (1811-39) iv. 80; v. 165, 182, 338; vi. 324.
GRANVILLE, Augustus Kerr Bozzi, Rev. (1856-60) ii. 98; iii. 112.
GRANVILLE, Denis, D.D. *See* Grenville.
GRANVILLE, Francis Charles, Earl of Ellesmere (1888-1907) i. 254, 326.
GRANVILLE, George, Lord Lansdowne (1696-1722) i. 251; ii. 369; iii. 189, 267; iv. 176; v. 244.
GRASCOME, Samuel (1688-1719) i. 45, 126, 234, 311, 317, 402, 420; ii. 268; iii. 46, 278, 286; iv. 30, 97, 169, 229 (2); v. 66, 91, 101, 179; vi. 107, 133.
GRATTAN, Rt. Hon. Henry (1769-83) i. 176; iii. 329; iv. 221.
GRATTAN, James (1760) iii. 281; v. 202.
GRATTAN, Thomas Colley (1823-43) i. 225; iii. 38, 76, 256; vi. 75.
GRATTET-DUPLESSIS, Pierre Alexandre (1853) vi. 412.
GRAUNT, John, of Bucklersbury (1643-45) i. 466; vi. 113, 121, 312.
GRAUNT, John, F.R.S. (1665) v. 46.
GRAVE, John (1662) v. 324.
GRAVES, Alfred Perceval (1864) v. 241.
GRAVES, Charles L. (1903-14) i. 58, 314; ii. 158, 269, 351; iii. 121, 130; v. 269; vi. 241 (2).
GRAVES, Miss Clotilde Ivy Mary (1910-26) i. 194, 438; ii. 113, 117, 132, 220, 375; iii. 17, 210, 404; iv. 8, 12, 241, 260; v. 161; vi. 21, 143, 172.
GRAVES, Richard, Rev. (1774-1801) i. 368, 378; ii. 218 (2), 268, 280, 302, 352; iii. 23, 36, 169, 402, 407; iv. 40, 366; v. 36, 107, 143, 220, 349.
GRAVES, Richard Hastings, Rev. (1834-56) i. 125; ii. 6; vi. 18.
GRAVES, Robert (1926) iv. 24.
GRAVES, Samuel Colleton (1814) iii. 310.
GRAVES, Thomas North, Viscount Graves (1814) iii. 260.
GRAVET, William (1575) v. 251.
GRAY, —— (1721) iv. 48.
GRAY, ——, of Carse (1818-24) v. 70, 388.
GRAY, Miss ——, of Lilliesleaf (1899) i. 223.
GRAY, Alexander (1721) i. 370.
GRAY, Alice (1865) iii. 379.
GRAY, Andrew, Rev., of Perth (1834-76) i. 298, 314; ii. 103, 293; v. 10.
GRAY, Arthur Beales (1900) iv. 197.
GRAY, Asa (1841-60) ii. 85; vi. 408.
GRAY, Charles, M.P. for Colchester (1751) i. 414.
GRAY, Charles, Capt. (1847) i. 172.
GRAY, Edward Whitaker (1839) iii. 60.
GRAY, George, D.D., of Maybole (1833) iv. 217.
GRAY, George Robert (1858) iv. 205.
GRAY, Harrison (1775) ii. 283.
GRAY, James (1719-29) iv. 147; v. 306.
GRAY, James (1816) i. 398.
GRAY, James Black (1878) v. 278.
GRAY, John, Poet (1709) vi. 239.
GRAY, John (1777-97) ii. 103, 195, 213; iv. 357.
GRAY, John Henry (1844) iii. 152.
GRAY, Jonathan (1819-25) iii. 199, 342.
GRAY, Louisa M. (1876-91) i. 2, 24, 327; ii. 125; iii. 380; iv. 80, 163.
GRAY, Robert (1609) ii. 393.
GRAY, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Bristol (1802-08) i. 297; vi. 26.
GRAY, Robert, Poet (1812) ii. 210.
GRAY, Simon (1817-18) i. 57; ii. 403.
GRAY, Thomas (1747-73) i. 294; ii. 147; iv. 234 (2).

GRAY, Thomas, Minister of Kirkud (1807) iv. 140.
GRAY, Thomas, of Nottingham (1821) iv. 214.
GRAY, Thomas, Steamship Surveyor (1868) ii. 63.
GRAY, W. (1858) iv. 28.
GRAY, Walter Augustus (1873) i. 358.
GRAY, William (1649) i. 332.
GRAY, William, of Magdalen College, Oxford (1832) iii. 56.
GRAYDON, Alexander (1822) iv. 48.
GRAYDON, William (1847) v. 58.
GRAYJONES, Annie (1883-1912) ii. 38; iii. 221 (2); iv. 246.
GRAYSON, David (1910) iii. 405.
GRAZEBROOK, Henry (1855) iii. 369.
GRAZIANI, Antonio Maria (1687) iii. 92.
GREAM, R. (1852) ii. 263.
GREATRAKES, William (1769-72) iii. 329.
GREATREX, Charles Butler, Rev. (1854-89) i. 42, 171, 259, 376; ii. 3, 34; iii. 183, 246; iv. 413; vi. 210, 229, 259.
GREAVES, Alexander (1827) ii. 396.
GREAVES, Edward, M.D. (1643) iv. 114.
GREAVES, Thomas Berkeley (1824-25) iii. 20, 163, 178; iv. 243; v. 341.
GREELEY, Horace (1846) i. 469; vii. 585.
GREEN, Albert P. (1903) i. 57.
GREEN, Charles Edward (1906) iii. 384.
GREEN, Duff (1842) vi. 146.
GREEN, Edward, Rev. (1900) v. 159.
GREEN, Emanuel (1884) vii. 587.
GREEN, Evelyn Everett (1882-1923) ii. 270, 289; iii. 44, 231, 378; iv. 35; vi. 416, 449.
GREEN, Francis (1783) vi. 198.
GREEN, G., of New York (1810) v. 266.
GREEN, George Francis (1865) v. 171.
GREEN, George Garden (1887) ii. 394.
GREEN, George Smith (1745-61) ii. 368; iii. 133; iv. 182, 251, 304; v. 357.
GREEN, Henry, Rev. (1858) i. 293; iv. 13.
GREEN, Jacob (1770-76) iv. 224; vi. 191.
GREEN, James (1857) iv. 306.
GREEN, John (1736-80) i. 375; iii. 201; iv. 173, 358; vi. 309.
GREEN, John, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln (1741-61) i. 8, 156, 415; iv. 429 (2).
GREEN, John Richard (1859) iv. 287.
GREEN, John Richards (1792-1809) i. 30; iii. 67, 87, 298, 300, 315; iv. 36, 153, 351; v. 55, 100, 249, 332.
GREEN, Joseph, of Boston (1750-55) ii. 400; vi. 335, 401.
GREEN, Joseph (1850) ii. 176.
GREEN, Miss M. P. (1899) ii. 289.
GREEN, Matthew (1733) ii. 414.
GREEN, Nathan (1872) vi. 10.
GREEN, Rupert (1806) i. 240.
GREEN, Mrs S. (1808-22) ii. 343; iv. 433; v. 52, 136, 184; vi. 8, 348.
GREEN, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Ely (1726-66) iv. 430; v. 157.
GREEN, Thomas (1788) iv. 75.
GREEN, Thomas (1798) ii. 231.
GREEN, Thomas, of Ipswich (1810) ii. 245.
GREEN, Thomas, of Chichester (1878) v. 49.
GREEN, W. E. (1865) i. 217; iii. 123.
GREEN, Walford Davis (1891) iv. 389.
GREEN, William, Minister of the Gospel (1676-81) i. 8; iv. 43.
GREEN, William, of Rotherham (1767) ii. 53.
GREEN, William, "Cheap Jack" (1876) iii. 348.
GREEN, William Pringle (1812) vi. 439.
GREENAWAY, Stephen (1762) i. 27.
GREENE, Annie Douglas. *See* Robinson, A. D
GREENE, Asa, Rev. (1833-37) ii. 378; iii. 348; iv. 324; vi. 80, 81, 263.
GREENE, E. A. (1882) v. 165.
GREENE, Edward Burnaby (1756-82) i. 136, 271, 399, 457; ii. 24, 338; iii. 32, 240, 241; iv. 384, 392, 443, 463; v. 172 (2), 380; vi. 17, 257.
GREENE, George Arthur, T.C.D. (1893) iii. 179.
GREENE, John (1643-50) ii. 295; v. 52.
GREENE, John Baker S., LL.B. (1879) iii. 22.
GREENE, Martin (1661-79) i. 16, 167.
GREENE, Mary H. *See* Pike, M. H.
GREENE, O. (1831) iv. 306.
GREENE, R. H. (1867) i. 276.
GREENE, Ralph (1773) iv. 357.
GREENE, Robert (1592-1659) i. 145, 208; ii. 22, 87, 253; iii. 58, 229, 245; iv. 77, 121, 266, 291, 364 (2); v. 198; vi. 30, 316, 420.
GREENE, Robert (1704) iii. 66.
GREENE, William B. (1843) vi. 334.
GREENER, William Wellington (1895-1904) i. 198; ii. 410; iv. 64, 331, 366; v. 149, 210, 371; vi. 210.
GREENFIELD, William (1670) v. 334.
GREENFIELD, William, Rev., Professor in Edinburgh (1809-31) i. 397; ii. 201, 212; iv. 346.
GREENFIELD, William Smith (1878) i. 54.
GREENHALGH, Joseph D. (1874) iii. 387.
GREENHALGH, Peter (1870) v. 16.
GREENHALGH, Thomas (1852) vi. 166.
GREENHILL, A. E. (1860-63) iii. 234, 411.
GREENHILL, William Alexander (1843-45) iii. 365 (2); vi. 276.
GREENHOW, T. M. (1863) v. 380.
GREENLAND, William Kingscote, Rev. (1899-1915) i. 187, 328; iii. 20, 21, 36; iv. 32; v. 370.
GREENLAW, Richard Bathurst, Rev. (1842) i. 175.
GREENLEAF, Benjamin (1867) iii. 217.
GREENLEAF, Lawrence N. (1868) iii. 220.

GREENLEAF, Simon (1839-45) v. 73; vi. 19.
GREENOUGH, Mrs Frances (1881) i. 88.
GREENOUGH, James Bradstreet (1885) v. 4.
GREENOUGH, William Parker (1887-97) i. 274, 462.
GREENSHIELDS, John Boyd (1802-06) iii. 97; v. 219.
GREENWELL, Dora (1860-71) i. 376; iv. 311, 374, 417; vi. 130.
GREENWOOD, A. B. (1868) iv. 435.
GREENWOOD, Frederick (1854-64) iii. 404; iv. 21.
GREENWOOD, George, Col. (1839) iii. 41.
GREENWOOD, Sir Granville George (1900-12) ii. 255; vi. 420.
GREENWOOD, J. (1710) iv. 90.
GREENWOOD, James (1866-86) iv. 187; v. 374; vi. 110, 236.
GREENWOOD, William (1822) vi. 156.
GREER, Mrs J. R. *See* Greer, Sarah D.
GREER, Mrs Maria (1868-71) iii. 218; iv. 197, 262.
GREER, Maria J. (1882) iii. 230.
GREER, Sarah D. (1851-52) v. 2; vi. 174.
GREG, J. R. (1842) iv. 223.
GREG, Percy (1856-57) v. 241, 345.
GREG, Mrs Samuel (1855) vi. 389.
GREG, William Rathbone (1831-53) ii. 409; v. 286, 334; vi. 340.
GREGG, Miss Hilda Caroline (1896-1920) i. 37, 192, 461; ii. 158, 301, 310, 408; iii. 22, 31, 43, 141, 215, 221, 222, 333, 370; iv. 260, 261, 282, 310, 316, 403, 426, 428, 435; v. 24, 146, 381; vi. 142, 208, 261, 267.
GREGG, Hugh (1696) i. 467.
GREGG, Thomas Huband, Rev. (1869-72) i. 263; ii. 144; v. 264.
GREGG, Tresham Dames, D.D., Dublin (1879-82) iii. 340; iv. 58.
GREGO, Joseph (1875) vi. 21.
GREGOIRE, Henri (1815) iv. 259.
GREGOR, Francis, M.P. (1810) vi. 133.
GREGOR, Walter (1868) iv. 155.
GREGOR, William, Rev. (1842) ii. 197.
GREGORY, Alexander Tighe (1856-74) iv. 405 (2), 406, 407 (3).
GREGORY, E. Tighe, Rev. (1830) iii. 171; v. 284.
GREGORY, Francis, Rev. (1704) iii. 137.
GREGORY, George, D.D. (1785-1805) i. 241, 470; ii. 209.
GREGORY, James (1672) ii. 404.
GREGORY, James, M.D. (1808-10) iii. 408; vi. 26.
GREGORY, James (1850) iv. 147.
GREGORY, James, Dr (N.D.) i. 99.
GREGORY, John, Bishop (1649) ii. 178.
GREGORY, John, M.D. (1766-70) i. 388; iv. 219.
GREGORY, Olinthus (1817) ii. 93.
GREGORY, Philip S. (1886) v. 38.
GREGORY, Lady Welby. *See* Welby-Gregory.
GREGORY, William (1880) vi. 155.
GREGORY, Hon. Sir William Henry (1881) iii. 274.
GREGSON, John Stanley (1833) i. 368; ii. 375.
GREIG, —— (1855) iv. 151.
GREIG, David (1872) vi. 343.
GREIG, John (1803) i. 450.
GREIG, John, Rev. (1850) iv. 18; vii. 587.
GREIG, John Young Thomson (1925-27) v. 177; vi. 190, 275, 393.
GREIVE, Henry, D.D. (1769) iv. 222.
GRELLING, Richard (1915-18) i. 453; iii. 181.
GRENE, Martin. *See* Greene.
GRENFELL, P. P., Rev. (1850) v. 217.
GRENT, William (1652) vi. 284.
GRENVILE, ——, Lady Nugent (1832) iii. 256.
GRENVILE, George, Lord Nugent (1832) iii. 256.
GRENVILLE, A. S. (1822-23) iv. 272, 382.
GRENVILLE, Denis (1663-86) i. 148, 440; v. 231.
GRENVILLE, Rt. Hon. George (1765-1807) i. 258, 275, 418, 420, 428; iii. 329; iv. 419; v. 54, 341, 342, 343.
GRENVILLE, George Nugent Temple (1812-47) iv. 399; vi. 70.
GRENVILLE, James (1769-72) iii. 329.
GRENVILLE, Richard, Earl Temple (1765-72) iii. 329; iv. 431.
GRENVILLE, Richard, Duke of Buckingham (1830) vi. 381.
GRENVILLE, William Wyndham, Baron Grenville (1824) iv. 207.
GRESLEY, Henry, B.A. (1650) i. 337.
GRESLEY, William, Rev. (1841-58) i. 226; vi. 323.
GRESSWELL, William Parr (1823) iv. 107, v. 133.
GRESWELL, Richard (1834) iii. 121.
GRETTON, Frederick Edward (1859-73) vi. 305, 436.
GREVILLE, —— (1849) ii. 418.
GREVILLE, Charles (1850) i. 163.
GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke (1840-46) iv. 307, 411; v. 276.
GREVILLE, Rt. Hon. Charles F. (1795) i. 251.
GREVILLE, Edward (1893) iv. 179.
GREVILLE, Fulke, Lord Brooke (1609-54) ii. 294; vi. 74 (2).
GREVILLE, Fulke (1757-1812) iv. 36, 216; v. 300.
GREVILLE, Hon. Robert Fulke (1825) iv. 284.
GREVILLE, Robert Kaye (1830) ii. 117.
GREW, Henry (1840) v. 28.
GREW, Nehemiah (1684) iv. 172.
GREY, ——, Col. (1852) iii. 289.

GREY, Mrs A. M. *See* Grey, Elizabeth C.
GREY, Anne Ogilvie (1900) v. 21.
GREY, Lady Barbarina (1802) iv. 13.
GREY, Sir Charles Edward (1837) v. 76.
GREY, Mrs Elizabeth Caroline (1828-64) i. 56, 57, 166, 189, 224; ii. 9, 13, 353, 376; iii. 121, 373; iv. 244 (2), 267; vi. 68.
GREY, Ford, Earl of Tankerville (1693) i. 68.
GREY, Frances (1805) v. 309.
GREY, George (1770) vi. 123.
GREY, Henry, D.D. (1811) i. 298.
GREY, Henry, Rev. (1855) i. 244.
GREY, Henry (1881-82) v. 102, 393.
GREY, Herbert (1860) vi. 200.
GREY, Isaac (1778) v. 224.
GREY, Jeannie H. (1877) ii. 302.
GREY, John, Rev. (1850-66) iii. 122; vii. 587.
GREY, John Edward (1854) ii. 18.
GREY, Nicholas (1668) ii. 168.
GREY, R. H. (1824) iv. 224.
GREY, Richard, D.D. (1730-36) iv. 59, 90.
GREY, William. *See* Gray, W.
GREY, Zachary, LL.D. (1720-52) i. 97, 158, 305 (2), 308, 348; ii. 166, 227, 229, 327; iii. 225, 273, 393 (2); iv. 81, 291, 396, 412; v. 1, 80, 179, 224, 345; vi. 112, 179, 181, 254, 415.
GRIBALDUS, Matthew (1761) v. 56.
GRIBBLE, Mrs Nora (1905) ii. 11.
GRIBBLE, Thomas (1867-82) i. 333; ii. 395; iii. 204; v. 189.
GRIDLEY, C. Oscar (1911) vi. 213.
GRIERSON, Miss —— (1821-66) iii. 187, 371; iv. 344; v. 193, 382; vi. 291.
GRIERSON, Walter (1930) vi. 10.
GRIFFIN, ——, of Edmund Hall (1764) iii. 213.
GRIFFIN, Benjamin (1715) i. 396.
GRIFFIN, E., Rev. (1814) iv. 412.
GRIFFIN, G. A., Rev. (1615) v. 264.
GRIFFIN, George, later Stonestreet (1782-1822) ii. 133; iv. 435; v. 30, 43.
GRIFFIN, George, of New York (1846) v. 386.
GRIFFIN, Gerald (1827-61) i. 338, 376; ii. 124; iii. 95, 169; v. 128; vi. 7, 8, 315.
GRIFFIN, John (1722) i. 383.
GRIFFIN, John Quincy Adams (1855) v. 308.
GRIFFIN, Lewis (1661) vi. 288.
GRIFFIN, Mrs M. (1866) iii. 140.
GRIFFIN, Richard Andrew (1868-72) v. 362.
GRIFFIN, Samuel P. (1876) iii. 111.
GRIFFITH, ——, Dr (1682) v. 310.
GRIFFITH, Acton Frederick (1815) i. 199.
GRIFFITH, Alexander, Rev. (1652-55) iv. 66, 183; v. 377.
GRIFFITH, Elizabeth (1755-82) i. 62, 176; ii. 35, 114, 209; iii. 26, 327; iv. 47, 360; v. 180, 224; vi. 135.
GRIFFITH, Evan (1677) v. 229.
GRIFFITH, George (1652) i. 214.
GRIFFITH, John Richard (1890) v. 156.
GRIFFITH, Matthew, D.D. (1643-46) ii. 364; v. 231, 233.
GRIFFITH, Ralph T. H. (1865-67) iii. 90; vi. 378.
GRIFFITH, Richard (1755-82) ii. 394; iii. 26, 327; iv. 401; v. 224, 323; vi. 103, 135, 159.
GRIFFITH, Samuel Young (1826) iv. 174.
GRIFFITH, Mrs Susan M. (1905) iv. 141.
GRIFFITH, William (1890) v. 156.
GRIFFITHS, ——. *See* Flood, John, S.J.
GRIFFITHS, J. T. (1907) vi. 401.
GRIFFITHS, James, Rev., of Wilmslow (1870) iii. 257.
GRIFFITHS, John, M.A. (1867) vi. 53.
GRIFFITHS, Mattie (1857) i. 165.
GRIFFITHS, Ralph (1818) i. 151.
GRIGG, Henry (1672) iii. 368.
GRIGG, J., Rev. (1843) iv. 308.
GRIGGS, —— (N.D.) iv. 261.
GRIGGS, Miss H. N. (1861) v. 327.
GRIGSBY, A. O. (1901) iv. 163.
GRIMALD, Nicholas (1549-63) iii. 160; vi. 199, 407.
GRIMALDI, Alexander Beaufort, Rev. (1883) i. 293.
GRIMALDI, Stacey (1829-38) iii. 204; v. 387.
GRIMANI, Julia C. (1849) v. 158.
GRIMBALD, Nicholas. *See* Grimald.
GRIMEFIELD, John (1660) v. 160.
GRIMESTONE, Edward *See* Grimstone, E.
GRIMKE, Sarah M. (N.D.) v. 349.
GRIMSHAW, Nicholas (1762) v. 67.
GRIMSTON, Mrs —— (1884) ii. 117.
GRIMSTON, Hon. Charlotte (1827) ii. 312.
GRIMSTON, William, Viscount Grimston (1705) iii. 246.
GRIMSTONE, Edward (1604-35) i. 440; iii. 53, 100; iv. 157; vi. 404.
GRIMSTONE, Mrs Leman (1820-30) i. 363; v. 12; vi. 270.
GRIN, Henri Louis (1899) vi. 277.
GRINDLE, Wesley (1845) v. 104.
GRINFIELD, Charles Vaughan, M.D. (1855-57) i. 308; iv. 341.
GRINFIELD, Edward William (1834-51) iii. 188, 296.
GRINGOIRE, Pierre (1505-66) i. 292; vi. 364.
GRIPPS, T. (1696) vi. 17.
GRISSELL, Hartwell D. (1866) v. 127.
GRISWOLD, Almon W. (1880) iii. 347.
GRISWOLD, Frances Irene Barge (1872) v. 277.
GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot (1841-52) iv. 370; vi. 388.
GRISWOLD, William McCrillis (1881) vi. 355.
GRITTON, John (1882-83) iv. 127; vi. 23, 425.
GROAT, Alexander Grant (1831) vi. 37.

GROCOTT, John Cooper (1861) i. 331; vi. 310.
GROENEVELT, Johann, M.D. (1698) iii. 239.
GROGAN, Mrs Millicent (1857-62) iii. 38; v. 142.
GROOME, Samuel (1676) ii. 379.
GROOT, Hugo de (1632) vi. 114.
GROSE, Francis (1765-1811) i. 9, 113, 180, 361; ii. 417; iii. 344; v. 150.
GROSER, Thomas, Rev. (1854) i. 269.
GROSER, William (1839) iv. 397.
GROSLEY, Pierre Jean (1769) iv. 177.
GROSSE, Alexander, B.D. (1641) ii. 287.
GROSSETT, Walter, of Logic (N.D.) i. 18.
GROSVENOR, Benjamin, D.D. (1717-32) i. 164, 374; iv. 112; v. 303.
GROSVENOR, Elizabeth Mary (1842) iv. 150.
GROSVENOR, Mrs H. S. (1855) i. 161.
GROSVENOR, Robert, Baron Ebury (1852) iii. 251.
GROTE, George (1821-22) i. 72; v. 360.
GROTE, Mrs Harriet (1850-54) i. 288; iv. 205; v. 302.
GROTE, John, B.D. (1851-60) ii. 282; v. 78.
GROTTEY, Adolphus Waldorf Carl (1905-06) ii. 258; v. 153; vi. 119, 139, 228.
GROU, Jean Nicolas (1870-86) i. 339; iii. 36.
GROUND, William David (1879) ii. 134.
GROUSSET, Paschal (1877-96) i. 376, 464; ii. 61; iv. 458; v. 181 (2); vi. 290, 304.
GROUSSET, Paul (1888) iii. 171.
GROVE, Mrs —— (N.D.) v. 222.
GROVE, Henry (1708-34) ii. 224; v. 54; vi. 241.
GROVE, Joseph, Attorney (1743-58) i. 99; iii. 85, 358; v. 94.
GROVE, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Chichester (1676-89) i. 100; ii. 259, 287; iv. 200, 315, 328, 449; v. 195, 253; vi. 179.
GROVE, William (1782) ii. 257.
GROVER, Albert (1878) iv. 108.
GROVER, S. T. (1865) v. 73.
GROVES, Edward, Rev. (1832) vi. 208.
GROVES, Ellison Spencer Douglas (1845) ii. 118.
GROVES, Henry (1807) iv. 215.
GROWSKI, F. E. (1888) v. 391.
GRUB, George, LL.D., Aberdeen (1845) i. 351.
GRUBB, Dorothea (1845) ii. 371.
GRUBB, Edward, Barrister (1845) ii. 209.
GRUEBER, Charles Stephen, Rev. (1850-76) i. 298; ii. 108; iii. 274; v. 379.
GRUEMBKE, Johann Jakob (1827) vi. 68.
GRUMMETT, Christopher (1695) v. 170.
GRUND, Francis J. (1839) i. 139.
GRUNDY, Emma (1841) iv. 375.
GRUZAR, C. (1562) iv. 365.
GRYLLS, Miss Mary (1861-63) ii. 16; iii. 12, 23; iv. 303; v. 175.
GRYNDALL, William (1596) iii. 16.
GUALTER, Radulphe (1556) i. 108.
GUARINI, G. B. (1602-77) iv. 308 (2).
GUBBINS, John Harington (1875) vi. 293.
GUÉNARD, Madame —— (1803) vi. 47.
GUENÉE, Anthony, Abbé (1777) iii. 326.
GUERNAY DE BEAUREPAIRE, —— (1892) vi. 252.
GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen (1850-54) iii. 172; v. 22.
GUEST, John (1862) v. 389.
GUEST, Richard (1821) iii. 290; v. 90.
GUEULETTE, T. Simon (1735) iv. 328.
GUGGENBERGER, Louisa Sarah, *née* Bevington (1876) vi. 377.
GUGGISBERG, Sir Frederick Gordon, General (1902-14) iii. 109; iv. 102.
GUICCIARDINI, Ludovico (1576) iii. 106.
GUICHARD, Eléonore (1759) i. 227.
GUIDICKINS, F. W. (1768) i. 99.
GUIDOTT, Thomas, M.D. (1673-1705) i. 121; ii. 184, 375; v. 1; vi. 105.
GUIFTHAILE, Henry (1648) i. 399; vi. 317.
GUIGNARD, Mary (1857) vi. 150.
GUILD, Mrs Anne E. (1885) iii. 124.
GUILD, Caroline Snowden, *née* Whitmarsh (1856-65) iii. 124; iv. 164.
GUILD, James Wyllie (1864) vi. 290.
GUILD, R. E. (1844) vi. 148.
GUILD, William (1608) i. 235.
GUILHEM DE CLERMONT LODÈVE, G. E. T., Baron (1802) iii. 89.
GUILLEMARD, Harvey M. (1875-77) i. 442; v. 364.
GUILLEMARD, Robert (1826) i. 39.
GUILLEMEAU, Jacques (1622) vi. 86.
GUILLORÉ, ——, Abbé (1877) v. 219.
GUILPIN, Edward (1598) v. 289.
GUIMARAENS, M. P. (1905) vi. 13.
GUINEY, Louise Imogen (1895) v. 131.
GUINNESS, A. H. (N.D.) ii. 251.
GUINNESS, A. M. (1899) ii. 116.
GUION, Mrs Katherine St John Noyes (1905) vi. 45.
GUIZOT, François (1850) iv. 255.
GULLAND, Charles (1867-83) ii. 151; v. 142, 186, 403.
GULLY, Lionel Watt (1849) v. 34.
GULSTON, Josepha Heath. *See* Galston, J. H.
GUMM, C. M., Col. (1885) vi. 254.
GUNDELFINGER, Friedrich (1929) vi. 393.
GUNN, Alexander, D.D. (1827) vi. 133.
GUNN, Archibald (1869-71) i. 177; iv. 289.
GUNN, Barbara (1863) ii. 304.
GUNN, Clement Bryce, Dr (1900) v. 41.
GUNN, Harriet M. (1833-34) i. 429; iii. 342; vi. 320.
GUNN, Henry Mayo (1853) iii. 72.
GUNN, William (1803) ii. 245.
GUNNING, Peter, Bishop of Chichester (1676) iii. 344.

GUNNING, Susannah, *née* Minifie (1764-83) i. 176, 432; ii. 262.
GUNTON, Symon, Rev. (1656) iv. 274.
GURDON, Brampton (1733-34) i. 102; iii. 280; vi. 383.
GURDON, Thornhagh (1728) ii. 195.
GURNER, Ronald (1926) vi. 351.
GURNEY, Alfred (1868) vi. 162.
GURNEY, Miss Anna (1819) i. 83; iii. 375.
GURNEY, Archer, Rev. (N.D.) i. 219.
GURNEY, Mrs Archer T. (1860) i. 377.
GURNEY, Eliza P. (1845) iv. 183.
GURNEY, Emilia Russell (1897) i. 314.
GURNEY, Hudson (1800-31) i. 465; iii. 17; iv. 46.
GURNEY, Jane, *née* Birkbeck (1890) vi. 162.
GURNEY, John Hampden, Rev. (N.D.) iv. 455.
GURNEY, John Phillips (1849) ii. 15.
GURNEY, Joseph (1850-77) i. 90; v. 115.
GURNEY, Joseph John (1843-49) ii. 140; iv. 294; vi. 36.
GURNEY, Maria, *née* Rowe (1840) v. 118.
GURNEY, Priscilla Hannah (1816-18) i. 397 iii. 125.
GURNEY, Richard (1814) v. 138.
GURNHILL, James, Rev. (1862) i. 230.
GUTCH, Eliza (1866-68) vi. 408 (2).
GUTCH, John (1781) i. 370.
GUTCH, John Matthew (1823) iii. 337.
GUTCH, Robert (1836) v. 338.
GUTHRIE, Arthur (1887-1909) iii. 197, 322.
GUTHRIE, Douglas James (1910) v. 255.
GUTHRIE, Miss Ellen Emma (1870) iv. 246.
GUTHRIE, Frederick, Ph.D. (1863-77) iii. 189, 388.
GUTHRIE, James, Rev. (1652-99) iv. 208, 452; vi. 87.
GUTHRIE, James Cargill (1850) vi. 173.
GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan (1896) iv. 338; v. 332.
GUTHRIE, Norman Gregor (1921) vi. 194.
GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (1884-1915) i. 169, 182, 208, 228, 260; ii. 258, 374; iii. 140, 400, 411; iv. 11, 128 (2), 264, 291, 300, 323, 344, 460; v. 167, 360; vi. 9, 53, 54, 69, 79, 143, 166, 195.
GUTHRIE, William, Minister at Fenwick (1657) i. 362.
GUTHRIE, William (1733-64) i. 33; ii. 296, 338.
GUTIERREZ, Valentin Llanos (1826) v. 169.
GUY, William Augustus, M.D. (1844) iv. 430.
GUYON, Claude Marie, Abbé (1757) iv. 174.
GUYSE, John (1735) v. 64.
GWATKIN, Frank Trelawny A. Ashton (1921-26) vi. 374, 377, 434.
GWATKIN, Thomas (1768) v. 82, 84.
GWILLIAM, Jane (1838) iv. 425.
GWILLIAM, John (1811-12) i. 181; ii. 36.
GWIN, Thomas (1718) v. 309.
GWINNE, Matthew (1633) vi. 74.
GWINNETT, Richard (1732) i. 445.
GWYNN, Albinia (1785) iii. 82.
GWYNN, John (1739) ii. 205.
GYLBY, Goddred (1563) i. 36.
GYLL, Gordon W. J. (1842-52) vi. 356.

H

HABBERTON, John (1877-1902) i. 178; iii. 24, 113, 186; iv. 275; v. 190, 304; vi. 52, 301.
HABERKORN, John (1765) iv. 455.
HABERLY, Loyd (1926) vi. 325.
HABERNFELD, Andreas ab (1678) ii. 400.
HABICH, Edward (1842-55) i. 64; vi. 172.
HABINGTON, Thomas (1638) ii. 180.
HABINGTON, William (1634-41) i. 291; iv. 227; v. 5.
HACK, Mary Pryor (1880) i. 411.
HACKET, John, Bishop (1671) i. 334.
HACKET, Roger (1606) v. 232; vi. 324.
HACKETT, Maria (1816-33) i. 11, 232, 241, 437; iv. 398 (2); v. 54.
HACKMAN, Alfred (1859) vi. 369.
HACKON, Joseph (1660-62) v. 110; vi. 185.
HACKSTOUN, H. *See* Halkerstoun, H.
HACQUET, ——, Mons. (1784) iii. 63.
HADDOCK, Rhoda (1859) iii. 214.
HADDON, T. (1733) vi. 170.
HADERMAN, Jeanette R. (1873) i. 48.
HADFIELD, Mrs Elizabeth (1850) iv. 385.
HADLEY, George (1734-93) ii. 40; vi. 286.
HADOW, James, D.D. (1703-31) i. 287; ii. 104 (2), 170; v. 82, 108, 399; vi. 182.
HADWEN, Miss M. Z. (1914) iii. 380.
HAEFTEN, Benedictus van (1647-74) v. 179, 180.
HAENDEL, —— (1736) vi. 279.
HAER, Hubert (1892) vi. 12.
HAERING, Georg W. H. (1843) i. 260.
HAERING, William (1825) vi. 204.
HAGGARD, Andrew C. P., Major (1894-95) i. 398; iii. 224; iv. 263; vi. 244, 317.
HAGGARD, B. M. (N.D.) iv. 212.
HAGGARD, Edward Arthur, Major (1907) i. 139; iii. 224; iv. 9, 263; vi. 244, 317.
HAGGETT, John (1810) i. 135.
HAGGIT, John, Rev. (1794) i. 441.
HAGGITT, George, M.A. (1790) iv. 225.
HAIE, James L. (1823) v. 6.
HAIGHT, Canniff (1885) i. 445.
HAIGHT, Mrs Sarah (1840) iii. 325.
HAILSTONE, Herbert (1870) ii. 315.
HAINES, Elijah M. (1877) iv. 307.

HAINES, F. E. H. (1879) iii. 196.
HAINES, Herbert (1848) iv. 17.
HAINES, Richard (1677) iv. 445.
HAINES, Zenas T. (1863) iii. 324.
HAINING, Samuel (1824) iii. 177.
HAINSSELIN, Montagu Thomas (1917-18) i. 471; ii. 400; iii. 142, 144; iv. 159.
HAKE, Alfred Egmont (1895) v. 53.
HAKE, Edward (1567-93) ii. 10; iii. 134.
HAKE, Mrs Lucy (1828) v. 323.
HAKE, Thomas Gordon, M.D. (1839-66) iv. 349; vi. 156, 159, 259.
HAKE, Thomas St Edmund (1892) i. 195.
HAKEWILL, Arthur William, (1835) i. 121.
HAKEWILL, George, D.D. (1611-32) i. 109, 118, 388; v. 229.
HAKEWILL, Henry (1826) i. 20.
HAKEWILL, James Ridgway (1871) i. 156.
HAKEWILL, William (1641) iii. 250; iv. 15.
HAKLUYT, Richard (1582) ii. 96.
HALBERT, William Morton (1857) iv. 417.
HALCOMBE, E. M. (1895) vi. 125.
HALDANE, Alexander (1825) vi. 184.
HALDANE, Edith, *née* Nelson (1896) vi. 203.
HALDANE, James (1798) iii. 199.
HALDANE, James A. (1818) vi. 133.
HALDANE, John (1757) iv. 361; v. 207.
HALDANE, Mrs M. C. (1902) iii. 225.
HALDANE, Patrick (1718) i. 287; iii. 101, 244.
HALDANE, Robert (1830) v. 109.
HALDEMAN, Samuel S. (1868) v. 118.
HALE, ——, a retired diplomat (1807) ii. 413, 414.
HALE, —— (1858) vi. 289.
HALE, David (1827) iii. 337.
HALE, Edward Everett, Rev. (1869-95) i. 226, 343; ii. 1, 132; iii. 141, 153, 357; v. 281; vi. 16.
HALE, George (1614) iv. 434.
HALE, M. (1924) vi. 289.
HALE, Sir Matthew (1673-1720) i. 72, 424; ii. 13, 63, 80, 203; iii. 11, 59, 79, 350; iv. 226, 253, 402; vi. 88, 94.
HALE, Nathan (1826-33) i. 66; iv. 199; v. 72; vi. 430.
HALE, Philip (1857) i. 123.
HALE, Hon. Salma (1826) i. 35; iii. 91.
HALE, Sarah Josepha, *née* Buell (1823) ii. 365.
HALE, Thomas (1691) i. 13.
HALE, William Hale, Archdeacon (1854-58) iii. 301; v. 302 (2); vi. 396.
HALES, John, of Eton (1641-53) i. 237; ii. 87; iv. 239; vi. 70, 213.
HALES, Stephen (1734) ii. 336.
HALES, William, D.D. (1794-99) iii. 160, 173; iv. 462; v. 190.
HALFORD, Frederick M. (1886-99) ii. 122, 303.
HALFORD, Sir Henry, Bart. (1839) iv. 207.
HALFPENNY, F. W. (1847-49) i. 294; v. 339.
HALHED, Nathaniel Brassey (1771-93) i. 369; ii. 182; iii. 134, 287, 326, 401; v. 260; vi. 58.
HALIBURTON, Sir Brenton. *See* Halliburton.
HALIBURTON, Robert Grant (1874) iv. 300; v. 4.
HALIBURTON, Simon (1761) iv. 51.
HALIBURTON, Thomas Chandler (1823-60) i. 67, 157, 258, 366; ii. 164; iii. 317; iv. 158, 246; v. 95, 149, 168, 194; vi. 75, 357.
HALIDAY, Alexander Henry, M.D., General (1844) iv. 271; v. 392.
HALIDAY, Charles (1830-44) iii. 157, 297; iv. 161.
HALIDAY, William (1808) ii. 399; vi. 153.
HALIFAX, Marquis of. *See* Savile, George.
HALIFAX, William (1685) ii. 148.
HALKERSTON, Helenus, of Rathillet (1764-78) i. 79, 127, 414; vi. 285.
HALKETT, Lady Anne (1771) iv. 40.
HALKETT, Charles Harland Craigie (1884-85) iv. 128, 319.
HALKETT, George Roland (1906) i. 306.
HALKETT, John (1817) v. 361 (2).
HALL, ——, Capt. (1780) iii. 78.
HALL, Abraham Oakey (1850-80) i. 173; v. 114.
HALL, Amanda H. (1878) vi. 244.
HALL, Mrs Anna Maria (1832-37) i. 258; iv. 282; vi. 141.
HALL, Arthur (1581) vi. 15.
HALL, Arthur (1885-96) i. 390; vi. 45.
HALL, Asa Zadel (1906) v. 355.
HALL, Basil, Capt. (1825) iv. 46.
HALL, Baynard Rust (1843) iv. 178.
HALL, Caxton (1900-07) vi. 372, 397.
HALL, Chambers (1837) iv. 342.
HALL, David (1742) ii. 192.
HALL, Miss E. Beatrice (1896-1919) ii. 131, 338, 341; iii. 360, 366, 402; iv. 34, 108; v. 375; vi. 197, 249.
HALL, Mrs Eardly (1850) vi. 271.
HALL, Edmund (1650-53) i. 124; iii. 249, 372; iv. 19.
HALL, Elizabeth Sophia (1844) iv. 379.
HALL, F. (1731) vi. 370.
HALL, Florence Howe (1888) i. 436.
HALL, Frederick Thomas, Solicitor (1869-77) i. 61; ii. 396.
HALL, George, Bishop of Chester (1655) vi. 102.
HALL, George, Rev. (1839-52) ii. 234; iii. 65.
HALL, H., Rev. (1705) v. 363.
HALL, Henry Fielding (1899-1915) iii. 20, 170, 404; iv. 261, 291, 307; v. 332; vi. 27, 212, 259.
HALL, Henry Wait (1856) iii. 107.

HALL, Herbert Byng, Major (1848-78) iii. 408; iv. 28, 288, 345; v. 174, 187, 336, 350, 351.
HALL, Hubert (1884) iii. 168.
HALL, J. (1834) v. 110.
HALL, James (1746) iv. 39.
HALL, James, of Edinburgh (1780) i. 148; iv. 9.
HALL, James, Advocate (1839) iii. 197.
HALL, Jane. *See* Sergeant, Jane.
HALL, John, Surgeon in Maidstone (1568) iv. 382.
HALL, John (1648-52) ii. 153; iv. 324
HALL, John, B.D. (1651) ii. 398.
HALL, John, of Durham (1651-59) ii. 415; iii. 116, 317, 409; iv. 297.
HALL, John (1694) i. 101.
HALL, John (1792) i. 298.
HALL, Sir John, Thames Commissioner (1824) iv. 356.
HALL, John, Merchant in Liverpool (1836-37) iii. 312, 335, 337.
HALL, John E. (1827) iv. 50.
HALL, John Vine (1836) v. 273.
HALL, Joseph, D.D., Bishop of Norwich (1597-1655) i. 125, 229, 324, 332, 337; ii. 29, 50, 84; iii. 96, 117, 243, 272, 275; iv. 103, 104; v. 101, 171, 216, 251; vi. 189 (2), 308, 309, 332.
HALL, Joseph, Sergeant-at-Arms (1720) v. 296.
HALL, Joseph D. (1845) iv. 362.
HALL, Mrs Louisa Jane, *née* Park (1838-49) iii. 190; iv. 84.
HALL, Miss Louise G. (1883) iv. 15.
HALL, M. E. (1903) iv. 340.
HALL, Magdalen King (1925) vi. 331.
HALL, Newman, D.D., LL.D. (1855) i. 111, 217; ii. 306.
HALL, Mrs O. (1854) i. 166.
HALL, Peter, Rev. (1824-30) i. 464; ii. 284; iv. 344; vi. 14.
HALL, Peter (1892) iii. 59.
HALL, Richard, D.D. (1655) iii. 350.
HALL, Richard, of Christ's College, Cambridge (1740) iii. 349.
HALL, Robert (1641-52) ii. 295.
HALL, Robert (1699-1715) i. 138; ii. 319; v. 304.
HALL, Robert, Rev. (1809-25) v. 95, 115, 378; vi. 285.
HALL, Robert Pleasants (1848) iv. 370.
HALL, Samuel Carter (1820) iii. 372.
HALL, Sarah, *née* Ewing (1827) i. 430.
HALL, Spencer (1838) v. 387.
HALL, Spencer Timothy (1842-73) i. 204; v. 16.
HALL, Stephen King (1917-20) vi. 331, 404, 444, 447.
HALL, Thomas (1651-55) ii. 307; iv. 331; v. 166; vi. 241.
HALL, Thomas (1845-64) ii. 140, 315; v. 144; vi. 166, 200.
HALL, W. H. (1878) v. 36.
HALL, W. S. R. King (1919) iv. 159.
HALL, William (1812) v. 282.
HALL, William Henry (1810) ii. 16.
HALL, William Henry Bullock (1804) iv. 388.
HALL, William John (1836) iv. 455.
HALL, William Winstanley, Rev. (1835) iv. 455.
HALLACK, E. H. (1892) iv. 281.
HALLAM, Arthur Henry (1831-32) ii. 200; iii. 151; v. 70; vi. 412.
HALLARD, Frederick (1858-72) i. 296; vi. 38.
HALLE, Hughes R. P. Fraser (1842) i. 458.
HALLE, Marie (1905-11) ii. 151; iii. 183, 352, 361; iv. 29; v. 4.
HALLECK, Fitz Greene (1819-50) i. 60; ii. 265; iv. 371, 382; vi. 347.
HALLET, Joseph (1713-37) iii. 134, 302, 365; v. 37, 92, 230; vi. 147.
HALLETT, Miss E. V. (1858) iv. 154.
HALLETT, Frank Victor Hughes (1901-14) vi. 367, 390.
HALLETT, J. H. (1840) vi. 159.
HALLETT, M. W. (1846) vi. 21.
HALLETT, Wyndham Hughes (1891) i. 280.
HALLEY, Edmund, Astronomer (1679-1705) iv. 86, 353.
HALLIBURTON, Sir Brenton (1825-56) iv. 228; v. 44.
HALLIBURTON, William (1792) ii. 140.
HALLIDAY, W. (1907) v. 256.
HALLIFAX, Sydney (1903) iii. 18.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, James Orchard. *See* Phillips, J. O. H.
HALLORAN, Lawrence Hynes (1801) ii. 278.
HALLYWELL, Henry (1667-74) ii. 47, 76; iii. 391; iv. 434; vi. 106.
HALPINE, Charles Graham (1864-82) i. 171; iii. 349, 412; iv. 124, 386.
HALS, William (*c.* 1750) i. 396.
HALSE, George F. (1864) v. 274.
HALSEY, Harlan P. (1887) i. 228, 257; vi. 131.
HALSEY, Joseph (1676-78) ii. 97; vi. 158.
HALSTEAD, Leonora B. (1884) i. 193.
HALSTEAD, William H. (1868) iii. 381.
HALSTED, Byron David (1882) i. 177.
HAMBLEN, Herbert Elliott (1897-1911) ii. 363; iv. 253; v. 40, 369; vi. 61, 214, 263.
HAMBLETON, Joseph (1850-52) i. 376; iii. 272.
HAMBLIN, Henry Thomas (1929) vi. 326.
HAMBRO, C. J. (1847) ii. 137.
HAMER, Maggie. *See* Andrewes, M.
HAMER, Samuel Hield (1892-93) v. 366, 392.
HAMER, Mrs Sarah Sharp, *née* Phillis Drowne (1877-98) i. 327, 331, 385 (2), 431; ii. 61, 62, 260, 287, 377; iv. 132, 143, 299; v. 392.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert (1874-82) iii. 28; iv. 24; v. 143; vi. 150.
HAMES, Robert (1675) iv. 299.
HAMILTON, —— (1787) iv. 7.
HAMILTON, A. (1875) v. 14.
HAMILTON, Alexander, Rev. (*c.* 1690-1705) i. 434; v. 228, 231.
HAMILTON, Alexander, Laird of Kinkell (1719) vi. 386, 387.
HAMILTON, Alexander, "Camillus" (1774-95) ii. 32, 267, 347; iii. 270, 318.
HAMILTON, Alexander (1820) iii. 216.
HAMILTON, Alexander, W.S. (1836) ii. 112, 138.
HAMILTON, Andrew (1790) ii. 174.
HAMILTON, Ann (1890) ii. 247.
HAMILTON, Anna Elizabeth (1872-85) ii. 134; iii. 16.
HAMILTON, Lady Anne (1807-32) i. 164; ii. 177; v. 211.
HAMILTON, Anthony, Count (1714) iv. 55.
HAMILTON, Lady Augusta (1824) iv. 25.
HAMILTON, Celia V., *née* Dakin (1872) ii. 239.
HAMILTON, Charles (1784) iv. 312.
HAMILTON, Charles G. (1845-57) i. 466; ii. 356.
HAMILTON, Mrs Charles G. (1846-53) i. 69, 280, 421; ii. 237; iv. 21, 195; vi. 141.
HAMILTON, Sir David, M.D. (1697-1701) iii. 170; iv. 433.
HAMILTON, Douglas (1911) v. 84.
HAMILTON, Mrs E. Lee (1894-1904) ii. 356, 408; iii. 191.
HAMILTON, Sir Edward, Admiral (1867) iv. 151.
HAMILTON, Edward, of Boston (1868) ii. 16.
HAMILTON, Elizabeth (1800-11) iv. 52; vi. 77.
HAMILTON, Mrs Elizabeth (1839) ii. 338.
HAMILTON, Eric W. (1918) iv. 387.
HAMILTON, Lord Ernest (1903-05) iv. 7; v. 375.
HAMILTON, Lord Frederick Spencer (1919) vi. 158.
HAMILTON, G. (1712) iii. 210 (2).
HAMILTON, Gavin (1877) ii. 403.
HAMILTON, George, Rev. (1828) v. 190.
HAMILTON, George, of Australia (1880) ii. 238.
HAMILTON, Hans, D.D. (1819) ii. 107.
HAMILTON, Henry (1909) v. 273.
HAMILTON, Hugh, Bishop of Ossory (1774) ii. 318.
HAMILTON, Sir Ian S. M. (1885) iii. 127.
HAMILTON, James, 4th Duke of Hamilton (1680) v. 307.
HAMILTON, James, 7th Earl of Abercorn (1729) i. 267.
HAMILTON, James, D.D. (1843-55) i. 351; ii. 266; iii. 9; v. 84.
HAMILTON, James Alexander (1862) iv. 154.
HAMILTON, John, Lord Belhaven (1699-1723) i. 427, 446; vi. 322.
HAMILTON, John, of Edinburgh (1839-42) iv. 60, 417; v. 361.
HAMILTON, John, of St Ernans (1860) vi. 45.
HAMILTON, John Arthur (1903) iv. 19.
HAMILTON, Joseph, of Dublin (1823) vi. 441.
HAMILTON, Joseph (1877) i. 86.
HAMILTON, Kate W. (1863-1902) i. 212, 213, 228, 330; ii. 60, 102, 326, 377, 413; iii. 3, 108, 110, 223; iv. 163, 189, 195, 233, 243, 248, 304; v. 147, 240; vi. 10, 63, 127, 156, 214, 220, 251.
HAMILTON, Levi J. (1801) iv. 275.
HAMILTON, Margaret. *See* Hungerford, M.
HAMILTON, Mary Agnes (1923-25) iii. 181; vi. 350, 393.
HAMILTON, May Charlotte (1874) iv. 377.
HAMILTON, Mathie (1824) v. 77.
HAMILTON, Mathie, Dr (1884) ii. 379.
HAMILTON, North Dalrymple, Col. (1905) vi. 259.
HAMILTON, Patrick (N.D.) ii. 128.
HAMILTON, Paul, Rev. (1794) vi. 202.
HAMILTON, Ralph, Col. (1817) v. 326.
HAMILTON, Richard, Maj.-Gen. (1881) ii. 353.
HAMILTON, Robert (1756) iv. 211.
HAMILTON, Robert, Professor (1790) v. 44.
HAMILTON, Robert, Sheriff of Lanark (1796) v. 358.
HAMILTON, Robert (1850) v. 75.
HAMILTON, Robert Douglas, Surgeon (1817) i. 451.
HAMILTON, Robert S. (1866) iv. 420.
HAMILTON, Miss Sarah (1825-38) i. 55; ii. 121; v. 331.
HAMILTON, Thomas, Capt. (1829-33) i. 89; iii. 63; vi. 269.
HAMILTON, Thomas Baillie, Earl of Haddington (1700-67) i. 330; ii. 314; iii. 403; iv. 379; v. 377; vi. 6, 92, 190, 352.
HAMILTON, Walter (1825) iv. 204.
HAMILTON, William (1713) ii. 178.
HAMILTON, William, of Bangour (1747-74) i. 424; ii. 256; iv. 379.
HAMILTON, William, M.A. (1788) i. 252.
HAMILTON, William Gerard (1769-72) iii. 329.
HAMILTOUN, Alexander. *See* Hamilton, A., Rev.
HAMLEY, William George, Col. R.E. (1862) i. 278.
HAMLIN, Edward (1905) vi. 12.
HAMMETT, George A. (1838) ii. 92.
HAMMETT, Samuel Allibone (1855-58) iv. 348; v. 376; vi. 249.
HAMMON, J. (1590) vi. 279.
HAMMOND, A. de L. (1875) i. 180.
HAMMOND, Anthony, M.P. (1662-1731) ii. 367; iv. 103, 154; v. 300; vi 37, 405.

HAMMOND, Anthony, Missionary (1842) vi. 37.
HAMMOND, Mrs E. H. (1851-82) ii. 253, 371; iii. 28.
HAMMOND, Edward Payson, Rev. (1861) ii 393.
HAMMOND, George (1701-02) iv. 104, 368.
HAMMOND, Henry, D.D. (1644-1700) i. 413, 433; ii. 2, 237; iv. 144, 237 (3), 238 (3), 239 (2), 240 (2), 241, 404, 433; vi. 170, 174.
HAMMOND, Henry L. (1886) iv. 180.
HAMMOND, James (1757) iii. 400.
HAMMOND, John, Archdeacon (1885-86) v. 228.
HAMMOND, Miss S. (1838) v. 154.
HAMMOND, S. T. (1897) iv. 209.
HAMMOND, Samuel H. (1855) i. 445.
HAMMOND, Thomas William (1879) ii. 304.
HAMMOND, William (1655) iv. 375; vi. 420.
HAMON, Louis, Count (1912) vii. 585.
HAMPDEN, Richard (1682) i. 457.
HAMPER, William (1820-22) iv. 31; vi. 128.
HAMPSON, John, Rev. (1776-94) iv. 223; v. 46.
HAMPSON, Wilfrid (1912-13) vi. 39.
HAMPSON, William (1793) ii. 124.
HAMSHIRE, Eli (1884) v. 334.
HANBURY, Mrs —— (1828) ii. 392.
HANBURY, Cornelius (1816) v. 244.
HANBURY, P. (1696) i. 145.
HANBY, Thomas, Rev. (1796) ii. 239.
HANCOCK, Miss C. L. (1916-19) ii. 58; vi. 124.
HANCOCK, Charles (1853) iii. 1.
HANCOCK, Edwin (1864) vii. 586.
HANCOCK, George (1832) i. 429.
HANCOCK, John, D.D. (1705-43) i. 101; ii. 233; iii. 405; iv. 311.
HANCOCK, John H. (1869-73) iv. 173; vi. 68.
HANCOCK, Sallie J. *See* Battey, S. J.
HANCOCK, Mrs Sarah B. (1864-73) iii. 148, 232; vi. 143.
HANCOCK, Thomas, M.D. (1818-40) i. 135; ii. 147; iii. 242.
HANCOCK, William Neilson (1865) i. 77.
HAND, John (1879-87) ii. 112, 166.
HANDFORD, Thomas W. (1894) iii. 234.
HANDLEY, James (1705) i. 376.
HANGER, George (1805) iv. 358.
HANKEY, Katherine (1874-79) iii. 19; iv. 248.
HANKIN, Edward, Rev. (1801-04) i. 359; iii. 146; vi. 40.
HANKINS, Arthur Preston (1926-29) vi. 297, 443.
HANKINSON, Charles J. (1889-1926) i. 187, 218, 256, 355; ii. 141, 341; iii. 19, 36, 112, 145, 184, 185 (2), 187, 404, 409; iv. 4, 20, 125, 136, 139, 300; v. 21, 214, 344; vi. 28 (3), 139, 149, 154, 210, 218, 261.
HANKINSON, Thomas Edwards (1826) vi. 160.
HANKS, Charles Stedman (1906) i. 272.
HANKSHAW, John (1824) iii. 342.
HANLEY, —— (1751) vi. 133.
HANLEY, William (1872) vi. 71.
HANMER, Anthony John (1889) vi. 205.
HANMER, Jonathan (1677) i. 134.
HANMER, Sir Thomas (1807) vi. 56.
HANMORE, Sir Thomas (1718) vi. 48.
HANNAH, John, of Cambridge (1837) i. 455.
HANNAN, Miss Josephine (1864-83) i. 80; ii. 373; iii. 258.
HANNAY, ——, "Vindex" (1836) iii. 315.
HANNAY, James (1850) i. 209.
HANNAY, James Owen, Rev. (1906-25) i. 41, 171, 190, 410; ii. 103, 316, 339, 363, 390, 391, 397, 407; iii. 121, 154, 170, 174 (2), 176, 229, 233, 369, 398 (2); iv. 8, 81, 196, 277, 289, 432, 458; v. 40, 194, 215, 220, 271, 337; vi. 152, 213.
HANNAY, John (1821) i. 33.
HANNAY, Robert (1821-23) i. 33; iii. 297.
HANNETT, John (1835-37) i. 199, 222; iii. 157.
HANSARD, Hugh Josiah (1784) vi. 39.
HANSARD, Luke James (1843-54) iii. 40, 105, 128; iv. 322; vi. 359.
HANSARD, Thomas Curson (1841) vi. 95.
HANSCOME, Walter Clarence (1906) v. 21.
HANSHALL, J. H. (1816) v. 374.
HANSHEW, Thomas W. (1903) vi. 287.
HANSLEY, John (1662) vi. 193.
HANSOM, Joseph S. (1909) iii. 374.
HANSON, Alexander Contee (1784-1810) i. 417; iv. 392; v. 48, 77.
HANSON, Sir Levett (1802) i. 22.
HANSON, Sir Richard Davies (1869-73) iii. 189, 339.
HANWAY, Jonas (1753-92) i. 20, 44; ii. 141, 369; iii. 200, 267, 318; iv. 118, 123, 184, 357; v. 113, 221, 298, 328; vi. 39, 40, 232.
HANWAY, Mary Anne (1777) iii. 202.
HANWAY, William (1745) iv. 381.
HAPGOOD, Mrs Hutchins (1906-23) i. 215; ii. 216; vi. 363.
HAPPER, A. P. (1880-81) iii. 291; v. 357.
HARBIN, George (1710-13) ii. 163; iii. 30, 278, 301.
HARBOUR, Henry (1891) v. 381.
HARCOUET DE LONGEVILLE, —— (1723) iii. 392.
HARCOURT, C. G. Vernon (1868) iii. 256.
HARCOURT, George John (1910) v. 54.
HARCOURT, Henry, S.J. *See* Beaumont.
HARCOURT, Hon. Simon (1719) vi. 348.
HARCOURT, T. A. (1887) ii. 4; vi. 326.
HARCOURT, Rt. Hon. Sir William Granville Vernon (1863-65) i. 66, 189; ii. 112; iii. 172, 318, 335.
HARCOURT, William Vernon (1840) ii. 112; iv. 455.

HARDCASTLE, John (1886) v. 249.
HARDCASTLE, Peter (1661) v. 3.
HARDCASTLE, Thomas (1675) v. 295.
HARDEN, Elmer Stetson (1719) vi. 280.
HARDEN, John William (1873) v. 191.
HARDENBERG, Friedrich Leopold von (1888) iii. 123.
HARDHAM, John (1700) ii. 314.
HARDIE, Henry T. (1882) i. 168.
HARDIE, Robert (1830-53) iii. 113; vi. 320.
HARDING, Miss A. J. (1888) iii. 62.
HARDING, Mrs Anne Raikes (1818-48) i. 436; ii. 18, 94, 185, 238; v. 24, 52, 288.
HARDING, Edward (1805-13) i. 438; iv. 159.
HARDING, J. S. (1869) vi. 134.
HARDING, Sir John Dorney (1840) ii. 198.
HARDING, Joseph Limebear, Rev. (1877) iii. 274.
HARDING, Samuel (1640) v. 266.
HARDING, W. M. (1870) vi. 76.
HARDING, William (1832) vi. 253, 254.
HARDING, William, of New York (1898-99) i. 329; ii. 121.
HARDINGE, Miss Emma (1871) iv. 452.
HARDINGE, George (1782-1813) i. 91, 313; ii. 196, 213, 290; v. 144, 153, 234; vi. 48.
HARDINGE, Henry, Rev. (1846) i. 385.
HARDITCH, C. Russell (1883) iv. 70.
HARDMAN, ——, Rev. (1834-35) ii. 240, 241.
HARDMAN, Frederick (1847-49) iv. 320; v. 382.
HARDRES, Peter (1647) iv. 448.
HARDRES, T. (1718) iv. 293.
HARDWICK, Charles, B.D. (1854) vi. 148.
HARDWICK, W. P. A. (1916) vi. 313.
HARDWICKE, Edward A. (1892-93) ii. 17; v. 59.
HARDY, Arthur Sherburne (1878) ii. 324.
HARDY, Edward John, Rev. (1885-1909) i. 262; ii. 252, 300; iii. 111 (2), 399; iv. 15; v. 392; vi. 221.
HARDY, Miss Elizabeth (1845-54) i. 407; iv. 74, 286.
HARDY, Henry Haistwell (1843) i. 162.
HARDY, Lady Iza Duffus (1873-83) i. 194; ii. 116, 309; iv. 197.
HARDY, Janet, *née* Walker (1868-77) i. 47, 291, 313, 410; iii. 182, 183; v. 337 (2), 369; vi. 152.
HARDY, John Stockdale (1820) v. 224.
HARDY, Lady Mary Anne, *née* MacDowell (1853-62) i. 149; v. 173; vi. 128.
HARDY, Richard, Rev. (1753) iii. 263.
HARDY, Samuel (1684) i. 45; iv. 186.
HARDY, Thomas, D.D. (1793) iv. 312, 358.
HARDY, Thomas (1871-72) ii. 45; vi. 143.
HARE, Augustus William (1822-24) ii. 416; iii. 247, 284.
HARE, Edward (1807) ii. 368.
HARE, Francis, D.D. (1711-20) i. 59, 177, 225, 364, 370, 403, 425; ii. 63, 326; iii. 292; iv. 13 (2), 162 (2), 169; v. 34.
HARE, Harriet A. *See* M'Clellan, H. A.
HARE, Henry (1643) iv. 357.
HARE, Henry, Lord Coleraine. *See* Hare, Hugh.
HARE, Hon. Henry (1886) iii. 55.
HARE, Hugh, Lord Coleraine (1670-83) i. 151; v. 174, 278; vi. 288.
HARE, James (1794) ii. 199.
HARE, John (1647-48) ii. 161; iv. 357; v. 162.
HARE, John Middleton (1839) vi. 226.
HARE, Julius Charles (1824-74) ii. 416; iii. 247; iv. 247; vi. 256, 339, 418.
HARE, Robert (1810-50) i. 245; v. 355.
HARE, Mrs Saint George (1896) ii. 278.
HARFORD, John Scandrett (1808) vi. 275.
HARGRAVE, Mrs Basil. *See* Hargrave, K. E.
HARGRAVE, C., Rev. (1893) iii. 361.
HARGRAVE, Francis (1770-91) i. 235; v. 112.
HARGRAVE, Katherine Edith, *née* Spicer-Jay (1896-1915) i. 125, 150, 255, 300; ii. 6, 15, 112, 117, 303; iii. 25, 38, 43, 131, 226; iv. 25, 30, 37, 121, 122 (2), 129, 229, 382; v. 6, 9, 41, 126, 175, 292, 299, 356, 386; vi. 243.
HARGREAVES, J. R., Rev. (1872) ii. 147.
HARGREAVES, John (1860) iv. 119.
HARGROVE, Charles, Rev. (1893) iii. 361; vi. 387.
HARINGTON, Charles Sumner (1868-73) i. 314; ii. 391; iii. 409.
HARINGTON, Sir Edward. *See* Harrington.
HARINGTON, Henry, M.D. (1800) vi. 128.
HARINGTON, James. *See* Harrington, J
HARINGTON, Sir John (1596-1651) i. 54, 74, 118; iii. 74; iv. 170; vi. 140.
HARINGTON, Sir John, of Bath (1786) ii. 234; vi. 344.
HARINGTON, John (1884) ii. 411.
HARKER, Jarvis (1878-81) v. 286, 289.
HARKIN, Hugh (1832-47) iv. 109 (2), 208; v. 3.
HARKNESS, Miss Margaret Elise (1887-1912) i. 278, 357; ii. 381; iii. 141, 148; iv. 13, 282; vi. 60.
HARKOM, Henry Wesley (1914) ii. 37.
HARLAN, Mrs M. R. (1909) iii. 143.
HARLAND, Henry (1885-1902) i. 150, 279, 378; ii. 402, 403; iii. 231, 235, 240; iv. 3, 37, 132, 138, 142; vi. 138, 265.
HARLAND, James (1864) i. 77.
HARLAND, John, F.S.A. (1843-54) v. 375; vi. 15.
HARLESSEM, William von (1895-1906) i. 264, 272, 345; ii. 25; vi. 313.
HARLEY, Sir Edward (1681-1733) ii. 189, 205; iii. 11, 116; v. 188.
HARLEY, Edward (1819) vi. 165.
HARLEY, James (1822) iv. 421.
HARLEY, Richard (1710) ii. 274; iv. 120; vi. 181.

HARLEY, Robert, Earl of Oxford (1710-11) ii. 206 (2); v. 31.
HARLOW, Elizabeth (1789) ii. 168.
HARLOW, John (1844) i. 469.
HARMAN, Edward George (1909) vi. 438.
HARMAN, Thomas (1575) ii. 326.
HARMAR, John (1579) v. 233.
HARMER, Thomas, Rev. (1765-77) iv. 216, 283; v. 71, 303.
HARNESS, William, Rev. (1837-44) ii. 297; v. 258; vi. 194, 217.
HARNETT, Edy (1928) vi. 432.
HARNEY, George Julian (1857) ii. 280.
HARNEY, John Milton (1816) vi. 324.
HARPER, ——, Rev. (1757) v. 320.
HARPER, ——, "Hibernicus" (1885) ii. 210.
HARPER, Alexander (1843) v. 390.
HARPER, Charles G. (1893-1905) i. 312; ii. 409; iv. 2, 180, 257; v. 120, 351.
HARPER, Mrs Frances Ellen Watkins (1854) ii. 222.
HARPER, Frederick (1907) vi. 358.
HARPER, Henry George (1899-1905) ii. 254; iii. 105; iv. 460; v. 294; vi. 240.
HARPER, Samuel Brown (1850-58) i. 301; ii. 284; vi. 195.
HARPER, William (1745-75) i. 44; v. 324; vi. 86.
HARPER, William, "Adelphos" (1883) ii. 99.
HARRAL, Thomas (1817) ii. 96.
HARRIES, Margaret. *See* Wilson, M. B.
HARRIMAN, John Emery (1900) iv. 146.
HARRING, Paul (1847) ii. 110.
HARRINGTON, Sir Edward (1786-96) ii. 234; v. 93; vi. 344.
HARRINGTON, James (1658-92) i. 20, 191, 236, 308; ii. 32; iv. 147; v. 29, 141, 315, 316, 317, 384; vi. 106, 176 (2), 181, 367, 446.
HARRINGTON, John, of the Inner Temple (1649) iv. 147.
HARRINGTON, John A. (1875-76) i. 194; v. 374.
HARRINGTON, Robert (1785-96) iv. 180; vi. 40, 90.
HARRINGTON, Rose M. (1902) vi. 319.
HARRIOTT, Clara Morris (1904) iii. 253; v. 269.
HARRIS, —— (1706) ii. 71.
HARRIS, ——, of Tollesbury (1737) iii. 293.
HARRIS, —— (1870) v. 86.
HARRIS, Alexander (1847-49) ii. 154; v. 235; vi. 20.
HARRIS, Amanda Bartlett (1875) v. 391.
HARRIS, Christopher A. M. (1852) iii. 336.
HARRIS, David, Rev. (1847) iii. 250.
HARRIS, Miss Elizabeth Furlong S. (1847-48) ii. 340; v. 102; vi. 165.
HARRIS, Emily Marion (1854-90) i. 69, 132, 190, 363; ii. 136, 214, 319; iii. 229, 347; iv. 65, 152; vi. 127.
HARRIS, F. (1887) vi. 236.
HARRIS, Mrs F. MacCready (1885-89) ii. 377; iv. 256.
HARRIS, Mrs G. (1858) iii. 232.
HARRIS, George, Rev. (1816) v. 360.
HARRIS, George, D.C.L. (N.D.) iv. 228.
HARRIS, H. B. (1891) iii. 94.
HARRIS, James (1744-60) i. 40; ii. 7; v. 352; vi. 49, 153.
HARRIS, James, Earl of Malmesbury (1788) iii. 167.
HARRIS, James, of Cardiff (1882) i. 406.
HARRIS, James Lampson (1852-70) i. 405; iv. 260.
HARRIS, Joel Chandler (1880-99) i. 1, 346; ii. 1; iii. 380; iv. 128, 258, 359; v. 277, 369; vi. 142.
HARRIS, John, "Sirrahniho" (1647) ii. 400; v. 148.
HARRIS, John, M.A. (1676) ii. 99.
HARRIS, John, D.D. (1715-19) iii. 299; vi. 95.
HARRIS, John (1778) ii. 194.
HARRIS, John, of Peterborough (1807) i. 37.
HARRIS, John, Quaker (1830-53) vi. 55 (2).
HARRIS, John, LL.D., "Kuklos" (1874-85) i. 196, 197, 382, 410; ii. 283 (2), 285 (2), 332; iv. 155 (2), 157, 212, 224, 390; v. 97, 109, 349, 394; vi. 313, 409.
HARRIS, John Tindall (1852-74) v. 121; vi. 38.
HARRIS, Joseph (1699-1701) iii. 410; vi. 391.
HARRIS, Joseph (1757-88) ii. 206; iv. 159.
HARRIS, Joseph Hemington, D.D. (1845-71) i. 161, 349; ii. 105, 134, 306, 397; v. 128, 275.
HARRIS, Josiah, Newspaper Editor (1856-59) i. 203; iv. 460; vi. 195 (2).
HARRIS, Mrs Lily C. (1876) iii. 125.
HARRIS, Miriam, *née* Coles (1867-85) iv. 323; v. 120, 143, 155, 400.
HARRIS, N. Sayre, Rev. (1844) iii. 198.
HARRIS, Raymond, S.J. *See* Hormasa.
HARRIS, Richard (1856-79) ii. 167; iii. 40; iv. 177.
HARRIS, Robert (1631) i. 142.
HARRIS, Miss S. M. (1898-1913) ii. 125, 398; iii. 145.
HARRIS, Samuel Smith, D.D. (1868) v. 244.
HARRIS, Mrs Sidney S. (1863-84) ii. 325; iii. 399; iv. 339.
HARRIS, Stanley (1882-85) i. 368; iv. 244.
HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason, D.D. (1790) vi. 102.
HARRIS, Thomas Lake (1876-96) i. 231, 255; ii. 323, 388; iii. 95, 125; vi. 195, 215.
HARRIS, W., Presbyterian (1878) iv. 284.
HARRIS, Walter, M.D. (1679) ii. 266.
HARRIS, Sir Walter (1691) v. 71.
HARRIS, Walter (1727-47) i. 112; iii. 93; vi. 282, 360.

HARRIS, Walter. *See also* Herries.
HARRIS, William, D.D. (1726-67) i. 12, 243, 287; iii. 48, 358; iv. 217; v. 74. 79, 259; vi. 135.
HARRIS, William, M.D. Dublin (1837) ii. 252.
HARRIS, William C. (1862) iv. 432.
HARRISON, ——, Rev. (1816) vi. 20.
HARRISON, Austin (1904) iv. 293.
HARRISON, Benjamin (1883) vi. 311.
HARRISON, Mrs Burton. *See* Harrison, Mrs C.
HARRISON, Mrs Constance, *née* Cary (1881-91) ii. 390; v. 370; vi. 282.
HARRISON, E. A. (1872) i. 141.
HARRISON, Fairfax (1913-26) i. 303; vi. 190, 426.
HARRISON, Francis (1906) i. 88.
HARRISON, George (1780-1804) i. 33; ii. 315; iv. 205; v. 198, 317.
HARRISON, Sir George (1832-34) ii. 323; iv. 214.
HARRISON, H., D.D. (1681) vi. 215.
HARRISON, Henry Sydnor (1911) vi. 304.
HARRISON, J., Rev., of Lancaster (1793) v. 340.
HARRISON, John (1620) i. 214.
HARRISON, John, Presbyterian (1657) vi. 307.
HARRISON, John (1763) i. 19.
HARRISON, John (1835) vi. 395.
HARRISON, John (1885) iv. 224; vi. 409.
HARRISON, John (1888) ii. 67.
HARRISON, John Henry (1888-94) i. 447; ii. 120.
HARRISON, Jonathan B., Rev. (1880) i. 309.
HARRISON, Joseph, Rev., Cirencester (1735) v. 189.
HARRISON, Joseph, Rev., Manchester (1818) ii. 343.
HARRISON, Joseph, Rector of Wyton, Hants (1886) iv. 164.
HARRISON, Mrs Mary St Leger, *née* Kingsley (1882-1920) i. 37, 280, 377, 440; ii. 3, 14, 139, 266, 357; iii. 75, 381; iv. 132, 297; v. 40, 183, 245, 276, 399; vi. 10, 202, 241, 261.
HARRISON, Richard (1747) i. 32.
HARRISON, Richard, Maj.-Gen. R.E. (1871-74) iv. 407; vi. 198.
HARRISON, Robert, M.A. (1583-86) i. 214; iii. 382; iv. 238.
HARRISON, Robert, of Queen's College, Oxford (1682) v. 373.
HARRISON, Robert, Librarian (1864) v. 278.
HARRISON, Sedgwick (1722) i. 16.
HARRISON, Susanna (1780) v. 328.
HARRISON, Thomas (1727) i. 190.
HARRISON, William, Rector of Birch (1862) i. 407.
HARRISON, William (1905) iv. 26.
HARRISON, William Henry (1867) iv. 441.
HARRISON, Mrs William St Leger. *See* Harrison, Mrs Mary St Leger.
HARRISON, Wilmot (1896) iv. 58.
HARRISS, Charles (1670) vi. 324.
HARRISS, Julia Mildred (1852) vi. 236.
HARRISSE, Henry (1866-93) i. 199; iv. 201; vi. 336.
HARROD, Henry (1855) v. 90.
HARRUNEY, Luke (1646) v. 91.
HARSHA, David Addison (1854) vi. 205.
HARSNET, Samuel (1599-1646) ii. 19, 84.
HARSTON, Edward (1866) vi. 246.
HART, Miss —— (1827) iii. 324.
HART, Adolphus M. (1860) iii. 355.
HART, C. W. (1835) ii. 192.
HART, Charles (1754) iii. 31.
HART, Cheyney (1761) i. 334.
HART, Mrs E. A. (1895) iv. 381.
HART, Edward (1717-18) iii. 248; iv. 191, 420.
HART, Fanny, *née* Wheeler (1869-83) i. 319 (2), 329; ii. 326; iii. 13; iv. 92, 131, 395; v. 152; vi. 44, 54, 164, 165, 236, 270.
HART, Henry (1890) ii. 365.
HART, J. Tyeth (1884) iv. 298.
HART, James, Rev. (1703) v. 399.
HART, James (1882) iv. 117.
HART, John, Chester Herald (1569) iv. 274.
HART, John, D.D. (1647-1776) i. 261, 320, 342, 344; ii. 119, 128, 159, 222; iii. 21; vi. 103, 302, 335, 352, 359, 418.
HART, Lucy M. (1908-18) iv. 79; v. 212.
HART, Richard (1643) vi. 415.
HART, Richard, Vicar of Catton (1838) iv. 461.
HART, Robert (1754) iii. 31.
HART, T. (1733) vi 170.
HART, William Neville (1798) vi. 427.
HART, William R. (1882) ii. 216.
HARTCLIFFE, John, B.D. (1685) ii. 69.
HARTE, Walter, Rev. (1735-67) i. 63; ii. 194, 211; iv. 425.
HARTE-POTTS, Miss M. *See* Potts, M. H.
HARTIG, F., Count (1872) ii. 365.
HARTIGAN, ——, Surgeon (1808) ii. 172.
HARTIGAN, Mrs Ellen, *née* Saunders (1850) ii. 224.
HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney (1877) v. 6.
HARTLEY, Mrs —— (1830) v. 221.
HARTLEY, Charles (1878) v. 234.
HARTLEY, David, M.P. (1763-94) i. 18, 137, 258; v. 72, 122, 358.
HARTLEY, J. (1784) iii. 92.
HARTLEY, John, Rev. (1714-16) ii. 33; vi. 176.
HARTLEY, Lewis (1897) i. 276.
HARTLEY, Mrs May, *née* Laffan (1877-87) i. 181, 345; ii. 303, 354; iii. 94, 100, 177, 220; v. 273.
HARTLEY, Thomas (1789) iv. 223.
HARTLIB, Samuel (1641-56) i. 385, 419; ii. 42, 44, 257, 350; iii. 390; iv. 161; vi. 415.

HARTMANN, Franz (1885-87) vi. 228, 277.
HARTMANN, Sadakichi (1908-10) iii. 235; v. 182; vi. 317.
HARTPENCE, William Ross (1902) ii. 130.
HARTSHORN, Henry, M.D. (1854-65) v. 390; vi. 248.
HARTSHORNE, B. F. (1864) ii. 4.
HARTSHORNE, Charles Henry (1825-48) ii. 165, 421.
HARTT, Irene W. (1895) iii. 111.
HARTWELL, Abraham (1624) v. 187.
HARTWELL, Mary. *See* Catherwood, M.
HARVEN, Emil Jean Alexandre de (1879) v. 332.
HARVEY, —— (1857) v. 265.
HARVEY, Mrs A. J. (1893-94) v. 212; vi. 202.
HARVEY, Abraham (1862) iii. 6.
HARVEY, Alexander, Rev. (1829) vi. 186.
HARVEY, Alexander, of Aberdeen (1856) vi. 96.
HARVEY, Alexander (1865-83) ii. 393; iii. 101; iv. 16; v. 405.
HARVEY, Charles (1659) i. 373.
HARVEY, Christopher (1640-74) v. 179, 180, 404.
HARVEY, Edmund George, Rev. (1854-75) iii. 113; iv. 277.
HARVEY, Edward. *See* Mico, E.
HARVEY, Ellen Louisa (1861-66) i. 343; iii. 254; v. 330.
HARVEY, Francis (1868) i. 166.
HARVEY, Gabriel (1597) vi. 99.
HARVEY, Gardiner (1865) i. 43.
HARVEY, Gideon, M.D. (1684) i. 401; vi. 274.
HARVEY, Irene. *See* Sherard, I.
HARVEY, James, M.D., London (1701-46) iv. 439; vi. 434.
HARVEY, James, of Weymouth (1862) v. 213.
HARVEY, James (1875) iii. 164.
HARVEY, James W. (1882) ii. 250; iv. 447.
HARVEY, Jane (1794-1820) v. 158, 221.
HARVEY, John (1769) i. 257.
HARVEY, John Bawtree (1862) vi. 380.
HARVEY, Joseph (1832) iii. 337.
HARVEY, Reuben, of Youghall (1851) i. 385.
HARVEY, Richard (1590-93) iv. 333, 357; vi. 24.
HARVEY, Richard, Rev. (1837) iii. 124.
HARVEY, Mrs Sarah Grace (1870) ii. 130; iv. 363.
HARVEY, Sydenham Henry Augustus. *See* Hervey.
HARVEY, Thomas Hingston (1849-69) i. 212; ii. 383; iii. 10, 247; v. 163.
HARVEY, Wallace (1843) i. 347.
HARVEY, William (1728) iii. 236.
HARVEY, William, of Islington (1863-65) iii. 390; iv. 244.
HARVEY, William, F.S.A. (1908) v. 187.
HARVEY, William Henry, M.D. (1862) i. 321; v. 340.
HARVEY, William Hope (1895) i. 369; iv. 108; vi. 4.
HARVEY, William Woodis, Rev. (1824) i. 365; iii. 137; vi. 122.
HARWOOD, Benjamin (1832) v. 376.
HARWOOD, Charlotte (1786) iii. 407.
HARWOOD, Edward (1756) iii. 304.
HARWOOD, George, M.P. (1893) i. 275.
HARWOOD, Miss Isabella (1866-83) i. 2, 78, 132, 280, 355, 362; ii. 123, 150; iii. 23 (2), 150, 214, 219, 230, 394; iv. 269, 292, 361; v. 21; vi. 11.
HARWOOD, John Berwick (1837-74) i. 231; iii. 229, 230, 395, 396; iv. 8, 233, 354.
HARWOOD, Philip (1838) vi. 25.
HASCARD, Gregory (1683-85) ii. 68 (2).
HASELL, Mrs D. (1842) v. 154.
HASKELL, Daniel N. (1851) i. 224.
HASKINS, Thomas W., Rev. (1878) v. 28.
HASKOLL, Joseph, R.C. Priest (1846-70) iii. 62; iv. 61; vi. 327, 364, 431, 437 (3).
HASLAM, Thomas (1874) vi. 248.
HASLET, —— (1774) iii. 114.
HASLEWOOD, John (1706) v. 164.
HASLEWOOD, Joseph (1790-1818) i. 177; ii. 412; v. 211; vi. 350, 407.
HASSALL, Miss —— (1808) v. 211.
HASSAN, A. B. (1865) i. 427.
HASSARD, Francis Charles (1871) iv. 138.
HASSELWOOD, Henry (1654) ii. 101.
HASTED, Edward (1815) i. 276.
HASTIE, Arthur Hepburn (1894) vi. 393.
HASTIE, Charles Nairn (1866-68) i. 175; iv. 186; v. 127, 138.
HASTIE, William, D.D., Professor in Glasgow (1896) vi. 194.
HASTINGS, Mary Poole (1834-35) vi. 377 (2), 428.
HASTINGS, Thomas (1784-93) i. 221; v. 53.
HASTINGS, William Hardinge (1908) vi. 438.
HASTLER, James Devereux (1826) ii. 149.
HATCH, David Patterson (1910) v. 372.
HATCH, Edwin, D.D. (1873) v. 382.
HATCH, J. N. (1913) iv. 370.
HATCHER, H. (1809) ii. 41.
HATCHETT, William (1731-41) i. 330; ii. 258; iv. 265.
HATELY, Thomas M. (1868) ii. 149.
HATFIELD, C. W. (N.D.) vi. 173.
HATFIELD, John (1797) iv. 179.
HATFIELD, Jonathan (1832) vi. 289.
HATFIELD, Miss Julia (1870) i. 257.
HATHAWAY, Frederick, S.J. (1863) i. 424.
HATHERLEY, Stephen G. (1876) ii. 98.
HATHEWAY, Calvin (1825) v. 288.
HATSELL, John (1818) iv. 411.
HATT, Francis (1765) ii. 336.
HATTON, Mrs Anne (1810-31) i. 271, 346, 431; ii. 21, 371; iii. 404; iv. 382; v. 266; vi. 141, 248, 308, 313.

HATTON, Christopher, Viscount Hatton (1644-58) i. 372; iv. 456.
HATTON, Edward, S.J. *See* Coffinge, E.
HATTON, Edward (1708-22) iv. 183; v. 396.
HATTON, Edward (1826) iv. 57.
HATTON, Edward Anthony, Dominican Friar (1760) iv. 111.
HATTON, George James Finch, Earl of Winchelsea (1882) vi. 63.
HATTON, John L. S. (1908) v. 19.
HATTON, Joshua (1876-80) ii. 370; iii. 412; vi. 51, 173.
HAUGHTON, Arthur (1660) i. 356.
HAUGHTON, William (1603-31) ii. 169; iv. 311, 364.
HAUKSBEE, Francis (1723) vi. 416.
HAUSER, Erminia (1930) vi. 393.
HAUSRATH, Adolf, Professor (1882-88) i. 113; ii. 150; iii. 189, 224.
HAUSTED, Peter (1641-42) i. 24; v. 172.
HAUTEFEUILLE, E. d', Countess (1852) ii. 236.
HAUTREY, Valentina (1903) iv. 162.
HAÜY, —— (1793) iv. 374.
HAVARD, William (1737) iii. 219.
HAVEN, Mrs Alice B., *née* Neal (1850-55) i. 58, 432; iii. 24; iv. 205, 282.
HAVERGAL, William Henry (1832) vi. 393.
HAVERS, Dora Henrietta. *See* Boulger, D. H.
HAVERS, George (1670) i. 279; vi. 304.
HAVILAND, C. Augustus (1902) iii. 246.
HAVILAND, John (1833) iii. 302.
HAWARDEN, Edward, D.D. (1714-47) i. 98, 302, 320; iv. 401; v. 23, 150, 317; vi. 108, 242.
HAWEIS, Thomas, Rev., LL.D. (1760-1805) i. 352; ii. 211; iv. 356; v. 24, 154.
HAWES, Mary Virginia. *See* Terhune, M. V.
HAWES, R. (1848) vi. 430.
HAWES, Samuel (1719) i. 45.
HAWES, William (1787) v. 232.
HAWES, William Post (1842) v. 351.
HAWKE, Lady Cassandra (1788) iii. 206.
HAWKE, Lord Edward (1782) v. 193.
HAWKE, Hon. Martin B. E. (1835) ii. 185.
HAWKE, Michael. *See* Hawkes.
HAWKER, Charles (1857) iii. 75.
HAWKER, Mrs Charlotte E. (1844-47) ii. 306; iv. 14.
HAWKER, E., Rear-Admiral (1810-38) iii. 288, 297.
HAWKER, Essex (1729) i. 446.
HAWKER, Mary Elizabeth (1891-1907) i. 306; iii. 106; iv. 3, 245; v. 265; vi. 262.
HAWKER, Robert, D.D. (1794-1825) i. 129; iv. 359; vi. 271, 354.
HAWKER, Robert Stephen, Rev. (1825-70) i. 281; ii. 295; iii. 128, 277; iv. 384; v. 42, 153, 274; vi. 16, 195.
HAWKER, W., Lieut.-Col. (1810) iii. 198.
HAWKES, James (1834) v. 104.
HAWKES, Michael (1655-67) ii. 415; iii. 218; v. 122.
HAWKES, W. R. (1813-16) ii. 358; iv. 76.
HAWKES, William, Rev. (1790) iv. 455.
HAWKES, William (1859) ii. 401.
HAWKESWORTH, Miss —— (1811) v. 58.
HAWKESWORTH, John, LL.D. (1753-1802) i. 38, 60, 69; ii. 137; vi. 336.
HAWKINS, Abraham (1819) iii. 223.
HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope (1890-1926) i. 183, 278, 314, 346, 378; ii. 56, 110, 114, 273, 339, 384, 408; iii. 1, 19, 141, 149, 169, 222, 404, 407; iv. 12, 129, 132, 173, 339, 433; v. 12, 152, 208, 234, 271, 331, 350; vi. 9, 101, 267, 277.
HAWKINS, Charles (1790) ii. 330; iii. 286.
HAWKINS, Sir Christopher, Bart., M.P. (1792) i. 29.
HAWKINS, Edward, D.D. (1825-35) i. 83; iii. 298; iv. 287; v. 385; vi. 393.
HAWKINS, Ernest (1844-51) vi. 290, 375, 399.
HAWKINS, Harold Frederick Weaver (1929) vi. 428.
HAWKINS, Henry, S.J. (1630-36) i. 310; ii. 342; iii. 75, 361, 362, 385; iv. 304; v. 401; vi. 415.
HAWKINS, James E. (1873-92) i. 321, 362; iv. 204; vi. 292, 389, 433.
HAWKINS, John, M.D. (1634-35) iv. 299; v. 18; vi. 300.
HAWKINS, John (1704) i. 362.
HAWKINS, Sir John (1770-90) i. 16; iv. 391, 429.
HAWKINS, John, Rev. (1782-96) ii. 198, 283; iii. 291.
HAWKINS, Miss Laetitia Matilda (1824) i. 87; iii. 336.
HAWKINS, Nehemiah (1904-07) i. 37; ii. 186.
HAWKINS, Richard (1657-58) ii. 76, 81.
HAWKINS, Sir Thomas (1625-78) i. 335 (2); iii. 96; iv. 236; v. 174; vi. 307.
HAWKINS, Thomas (1733) v. 170.
HAWKINS, Thomas (1793-95) i. 168; v. 59.
HAWKINS, W., of Oxford (1744) vi. 27.
HAWKINS, William, of Hadleigh in Suffolk (1626) i. 117.
HAWKINS, William (1711) i. 6.
HAWKINS, William, of Chester (1781) iv. 379.
HAWKINS, William Bentinck Letham (1840) v. 287.
HAWKS, Francis Lister (1832-55) i. 40, 41, 65, 161; ii. 130, 224; iii. 91, 199, 397; v. 3; vi. 142, 375.
HAWKSHAW, Mrs Ann (1852) i. 160.
HAWKSLEY, John Webster (1795) i. 109.
HAWLES, Sir John (1680-1763) ii. 169, 401; v. 91.
HAWLING, Francis (1723) iii. 138.
HAWORTH, Adam, Swedenborgian (1860) iv. 423.

HAWORTH, Adrian Hardy (1802) iv. 438.
HAWORTH, Euphrasia Fanny (1827) iv. 348.
HAWORTH, Samuel (1680) i. 108; iv. 335.
HAWORTH, William (1676-78) i. 110; v. 3.
HAWS, S. (1855) iv. 77.
HAWTAYNE, G. H. (1884) vi. 12, 218.
HAWTHORNE, H., Rev. (1833) ii. 195.
HAWTHORNE, James (1869) ii. 7.
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel (1832-43) ii. 265; iv. 329; vi. 193.
HAWTHORNE, Rainey (1858) v. 119.
HAWTREY, C. D., Rev. (1830) iv. 158.
HAWTREY, Charles, Rev. (1786-90) i. 426; ii. 224, 330; iii. 286.
HAWTREY, Charles S., Rev. (1820) ii. 296.
HAWTREY, Edith (1878) vi. 4.
HAWTREY, Edward Craven, Rev. (1843-49) iii. 253; v. 233; vi. 78, 339.
HAWTREY, Louisa (1880) i. 228.
HAY, Sir Andrew Leith Hay, Col. (1818) iv. 54.
HAY, George, D.D., Roman Catholic Bishop, Edinburgh (1775-95) i. 5, 100; iii. 244; v. 134, 190, 272.
HAY, George, of Philadelphia (1799) ii. 198.
HAY, Ijo (1886) vi. 389.
HAY, John, D.D. (1703) iii. 135; v. 218, 334.
HAY, John, U.S.A. (1890) i. 229.
HAY, Sir John H. D. (1848) iii. 200.
HAY, John Ogilvy (1858) iii. 149.
HAY, M. V., Capt. (1916) vi. 260.
HAY, Marie. *See* Hindenburg, Madame de.
HAY, Mary (1831) i. 88, 399.
HAY, Paul, Sieur du Châtelet, jun. (1680-95) i. 394; iv. 393.
HAY, William, M.P. (1728-35) ii. 191; v. 74.
HAY, William (1821-28) iii. 166; vi. 5.
HAYDEN, John (1853) iii. 274.
HAYDEN, Mrs Sumner (1884-87) iii. 379; vi. 160.
HAYDOCK, George L., Rev. (1805) i. 371.
HAYDOCK, Richard, D.D. (1598-1604) i. 69; vi. 71.
HAYE, Anthony O'Neal (1865-76) iv. 31; v. 156.
HAYES, Charles (1710-47) i. 457; ii. 92; iv. 111, 165; v. 395; vi. 181.
HAYES, Sir George (1854) i. 460.
HAYES, Henry (1859) vi. 220.
HAYES, John, Lord Hayes (1873) iv. 204.
HAYES, Phil (1764) vi. 14.
HAYES, Samuel, M.A. (1775-77) ii. 123.
HAYES, Samuel, of Avondale (1794) iv. 407.
HAYES, Thomas (1783) v. 226.
HAYES, William, Mus.Doc. (1753) v. 69.
HAYES, William (1867) vi. 430.
HAYLEY, Mrs —— (1796) vi. 101.
HAYLEY, William, of Eartham (1778-1834) ii. 55, 56, 181 (2); iv. 336, 378, 383; v. 355; vi. 129, 269, 389, 403.
HAYMAN, Henry (1854) vi. 301, 357.
HAYMAN, Mary (1857) v. 344.
HAYMAN, Samuel (1852) iii. 5.
HAYNES, Henry (1728) i. 237.
HAYNES, Hopton (1747-49) i. 303; v. 190.
HAYNES, Thomas (1607-42) ii. 185; iii. 349; iv. 239; vi. 53.
HAYS, —— (1744) iii. 138.
HAYS, Mary (1792) vi. 325.
HAYTER, Thomas, D.D. (1741-55) ii. 198, 227.
HAYWARD, Abraham, Q.C. (1833-78) i. 144, 173, 181; ii. 274, 371; iv. 127; v. 198, 260, 301; vi. 163, 323, 442.
HAYWARD, E. F. (1885) ii. 134.
HAYWARD, Edward Dykes (1861-66) i. 273; iii. 257; iv. 270; v. 27.
HAYWARD, James (1635) vi. 334.
HAYWARD, Sir John. *See* Haywarde.
HAYWARD, Samuel (1756) iii. 300.
HAYWARD, William Stephens (1871-84) i. 184, 207; ii. 287; v. 290, 356; vi. 279, 283 (2), 326, 345, 352, 371, 377, 381, 391, 440 (3).
HAYWARDE, Sir John, D.C.L. (1559-1636) i. 103; ii. 295, 387; iii. 386; v. 98; vi. 90, 293.
HAYWOOD, Mrs Eliza, *née* Fowler (1724-59) ii. 85, 182, 252, 275, 314; iii. 70 (2), 71, 120, 170, 325, 367; iv. 48, 65, 265, 303, 325, 378, 416; v. 211, 353; vi. 234, 354.
HAYWOOD, Ernest (1929) vi. 423.
HAYWOOD, Francis (1828-40) i. 72, 459; v. 96.
HAYWOOD, P. D (1886) i. 462.
HAYWOOD, Thomas, Dr (1717-35) i. 199; iv. 425; v. 348.
HAZARD, Rowland Gibson (1834-35) iii. 236; iv. 280.
HAZARD, Thomas Robinson (1840-79) i. 422; ii. 251; v. 35.
HAZELTINE, Miron J. (1866) i. 230.
HAZEN, Mary P. (1871) iii. 190.
HAZLETT, Helen (1869) ii. 380.
HAZLITT, William, Rev. (1786) ii. 78.
HAZLITT, William (1805-30) i. 318, 429; ii. 152, 200, 331; iii. 345; iv. 199, 355; v. 94, 216, 217, 289, 346.
HAZLITT, William Carew (1872-96) i. 79; iv. 281, 384.
HEAD, Miss —— (1829) v. 155.
HEAD, Catherine (1826-37) v. 236, 286.
HEAD, Sir Edmund (1833) ii. 284.
HEAD, Edward Francis (1856) iv. 393.
HEAD, Francis B., "Thormanby" (1900) i. 225.
HEAD, Sir Francis Bond (1833-52) i. 258; ii. 162, 251, 284; iii. 38; v. 364; vi. 46.
HEAD, Richard (1665-84) i. 147, 277; ii. 167, 303; iii. 72, 182, 350 (2); iv. 92, 210, 452; v. 40.
HEADINGLEY, Adolphe Smith (1877-89) i. 457; ii. 355; v. 376.

HEADLAM, C. (1874) v. 329.
HEADLAND, Lilian. *See* Spender, L.
HEADLEY, Henry (1785-1838) i. 250; ii. 343; iii. 170.
HEADLEY, Joel Tyler (1845) vi. 407.
HEADRICK, James (1797) iv. 318.
HEALAY, John. *See* Healy.
HEALD, A. (1892) v. 5.
HEALD, W. Chandler (1880) v. 367.
HEALD, William (1898) vi. 33.
HEALD, William Margetson, Rev. (1789-94) i. 257; ii. 266.
HEALE, Juliette (1902-03) ii. 362, 387.
HEALE, William (1609) i. 118.
HEALY, John (1610-44) ii. 84; iv. 239; v. 161; vi. 332.
HEALY, Monica (1869) iii. 256.
HEARD, William (1770-76) vi. 121, 156.
HEARNDEN, Beryl (1927-28) vi. 340, 357, 414.
HEARNE, John (1658) ii. 226.
HEARNE, Mary Anne, of Farningham (1860-1908) i. 226, 256, 300, 323, 328; ii. 36, 377; iii. 13, 99, 141, 248, 251, 412; iv. 189, 373; v. 329 (2), 372, 391; vi. 239, 248, 257.
HEARNE, Thomas (1698-1731) ii. 123; iii. 262; v. 62, 203, 264; vi. 187.
HEATH, Benjamin (1763-65) i. 287; v. 115.
HEATH, C. A. (1744) i. 412.
HEATH, George (1794-99) iv. 168, 174.
HEATH, Henry (1674) v. 299.
HEATH, James (1646-72) i. 235, 385; ii. 301; vi. 299.
HEATH, John (1619) iii. 107.
HEATH, John (1747) vi. 93.
HEATH, Robert (1659) iv. 2, 297.
HEATH, Sir Robert (1695) iv. 410.
HEATH, Robert (1764) ii. 360.
HEATH, William (1825-30) i. 213; iv. 233, 300, 314, 389; vi. 100.
HEATHCOTE, George (1762) iii. 312.
HEATHCOTE, Ralph, D.D. (1737-86) i. 469; iii. 172, 299, 301, 309; iv. 54; v. 317, 403.
HEATHCOTE, William Beadon, Rev. (1844-54) iv. 117, 457; vi. 304, 363.
HEATHERLEY, Francis (1863) iv. 341.
HEATHFIELD, Richard, (1838-39) i. 136, 383.
HEATLEY, Samuel (1897) iv. 186.
HEATON, Augustus George (1906) vi. 264.
HEATON, Ellen Marvin, (1880) iv. 232.
HEATON, Henry or John, Rev. (1741) i. 156.
HEAVEN, Mrs S. M. (1840-68) i. 54; vi. 39, 270.
HEAVLIN, Mrs R. A. (1858) iv. 143.
HEAVYSEGE, Charles (1859-60) i. 441; v. 173.
HEAVYSIDE, John (1836) i. 7.
HEBBARD, William Wallace, M.D. (1870) vi. 237.
HEBDEN, Samuel (1742) vi. 92.
HEBER, Reginald, Rev. (1762) ii. 147.
HEBERDEN, William, M.D. (1741-92) i. 156, 374; v. 380.
HEBERDEN, William, jun. (1803-39) i. 382; iii. 375; vi. 306.
HECKER, J. T. (1875) ii. 242.
HECKETHORN, Charles William (1898) ii. 353; vi. 355.
HECKFORD, Reymer (1775) ii. 78.
HECTOR, Mrs Alexander. *See* Hector, Annie.
HECTOR, Annie, *née* French (1873-1911) i. 36, 154, 176, 182, 210, 254, 256, 264, 331, 438, 460, 463; ii. 235, 259, 289, 309, 312, 334, 388; iii. 19, 20, 27, 31, 95, 355, 392, 402; iv. 7, 10, 93, 107, 131, 132; v. 15, 204, 294, 363, 381; vi. 50, 56, 156, 208, 210, 217, 220, 225, 240, 248, 252, 264.
HEDDERWICK, James (1834) ii. 34.
HEDGE, Frederick Henry (1867) iii. 384.
HEDGE, Marianne (1819-23) i. 46; iii. 212, 334; iv. 271; v. 104; vi. 278.
HEDGER, James (1787) i. 274.
HEDWORTH, Henry (1672-75) i. 428; v. 3, 347.
HEE, D. (1733) ii. 256.
HEEDY, Morrison (1864) ii. 267.
HEELIS, Beatrix (1903) vi. 3.
HEELY, Joseph (1777) ii. 43.
HEESOM, Frederick, Rev. (1827) iv. 393.
HEGGE, Robert, M.A. (1663) iii. 255.
HEIBERG, Thomasine Christine (1846) v. 4.
HEIGHAM, John (1634) iii. 360.
HEIGHWAY, Osborn W. Trenery (1850-57) i. 34; iii. 257 (2); iv. 117.
HEINEMANN, Magda, *née* Sindici (1898) vi. 165.
HEINEMANN, William (1893) iii. 10.
HEINSIUS, Daniel (1595) iv. 193; vi. 407.
HEITON, John (1856) iii. 232.
HELLEN, Robert (1754-70) iii. 321; iv. 215.
HELLYAR, William A. S. (1923) vi. 368.
HELME, Elizabeth (1787) i. 360; iii. 399.
HELMONT, Francis Mercury van (1682-84) i. 265; vi. 131.
HELMORE, Thomas (1870-85) vi. 256; vii. 586.
HELPS, Sir Arthur (1835-75) i. 87, 230, 291, 299, 360, 387, 411, 430; ii. 213, 338 (2); iii. 180, 219, 270, 275, 356; iv. 269, 276; v. 24, 297, 320; vi. 34 (2), 306, 342.
HELSHAM, Richard, Dr (1714) iii. 391.
HELTON, John (1797) iii. 162.
HELVETIUS, Frederick, Dr (1673) iv. 337.
HELWIS, E. (1589) iv. 28.
HELWYS, Thomas, Rev. (1610-15) ii. 19; iv. 326.
HELY, James (1672) iv. 105.
HEMANS, Mrs Felicia Dorothea, *née* Browne (1816-23) iv. 99; v. 102; vi. 77, 165.
HEMMANS, Fielder, Rev. (1867) ii. 64.
HEMMING, Frederick W. J. (1903) ii. 289.
HEMMINGS, Joseph (1843) iv. 146.

HEMPHILL, Barbara (1846-55) iii. 373; iv. 424.
HEMPHILL, Samuel (1722) v. 308.
HEMPL, George (1887) vi. 228.
HEMSLEY, G. T. (1898) i. 172.
HEMYNG, Samuel Bracebridge (1864-84) ii. 217; iii. 143; iv. 259, 282; v. 213; vi. 249.
HENCHMAN, Humphrey, Bishop (1677) i. 143.
HENDERSON, ——, Capt. (1866) iv. 275.
HENDERSON, Alexander (1639-44) ii. 397; v. 50, 88; vi. 150.
HENDERSON, Alexander (1810) i. 17.
HENDERSON, Andrew, M.A. (1734-68) iii. 65, 88, 282, 359.
HENDERSON, Andrew, Bookseller (1753-54) i. 287; ii. 349.
HENDERSON, Miss Ann (1880) iv. 199.
HENDERSON, Arthur, M.A. (1747) iv. 55.
HENDERSON, C. Cooper (1840) v. 129.
HENDERSON, Ebenezer, Dr (1818) ii. 373.
HENDERSON, Mrs Ebenezer (1831) i. 172; vii. 586.
HENDERSON, Florence Leslie (1878) v. 286.
HENDERSON, George F. R., Major (1886) i. 272.
HENDERSON, Henry, Presbyterian (1859-60) ii. 7, 394; vi. 110.
HENDERSON, Henry Barkley (1829) i. 191.
HENDERSON, Julia Putnam (1870) i. 89.
HENDERSON, Robert (1631) i. 142.
HENDERSON, Susannah, vii. 586.
HENDERSON, Thalia Susanne. *See* Engall, T. S.
HENDERSON, W., Rev., Baptist (1892) ii. 82.
HENDERSON, William, Quaker (1737) v. 237.
HENDERSON, William, M.D., (1831) v. 95.
HENDERSON, William, of Aberdeen (1838) iii. 338.
HENDERSON, William, "Irenicus" (1852) iv. 362.
HENDERSON, William (1872) i. 306.
HENDRIE, William G. (1899) iv. 375.
HENDRIKS, Rose Ellen. *See* Temple, R. E.
HENDRY, John, W.S. (1861) v. 384.
HENDY, Abel Dottin (1804) ii. 202.
HENFREY, Charles (1868) ii. 281.
HENHAM, Ernest George (1906-16) i. 38, 141, 227, 278; ii. 8, 351, 402; iii. 20; iv. 125, 191, 350; v. 15, 55, 291; vi. 158, 241, 261.
HENLEY, John (1712-55) ii. 296; iii. 125; iv. 40, 425; vi. 167, 232, 404, 429, 430.
HENLEY, Lord Robert (N.D.) iv. 358.
HENLEY, Samuel (1786-1810) i. 133; ii. 204; iv. 214.
HENLEY, William Ernest (1888) iv. 343.
HENN, Silas (1879) iv. 91.
HENNELL, Charles Christian (1839) i. 339.
HENNELL, Mary (1844) iv. 283; v. 297.
HENNESSY, William Charles (1879-86) iii. 171; vi. 159.
HENNINGSEN, Charles Frederick (1844-51) i. 71; ii. 133; iii. 226; iv. 155; v. 106, 281; vi. 228.
HÉNOT, Georges (1884-1911) i. 181, 366, 411, 443; ii. 103, 129; iii. 141, 174, 230, 237, 373, 404; iv. 24, 32, 108, 310, 387, 427; v. 40, 128; vi. 216, 237, 247.
HENREY, Thomas Selby (1892) iv. 98.
HENRY VIII., King of England (1542) ii. 19.
HENRY, —— (1827) i. 341.
HENRY, Caleb Sprague, D.D. (1860) ii. 102; iv. 393.
HENRY, David (1759-1803) i. 395; iii. 46 (2), 51.
HENRY, H. L. (1871) iii. 376.
HENRY, Henry, Presbyterian (1749) i. 32.
HENRY, Henry, Rev. (1802) iii. 131.
HENRY, J., "Camillus" (1810) ii. 172.
HENRY, Jabez, Supreme Judge in Ionian Islands (1822) iv. 258.
HENRY, James, M.D. (1838-60) i. 46; ii. 52; iii. 2; v. 60.
HENRY, Mrs Mary H. (1871-99) i. 154, 191; ii. 214, 290, 394, 402; iii. 22, 103, 185; iv. 91, 261; vi. 154.
HENRY, Matthew (1690-1710) i. 17, 237, 385; ii. 262; v. 248.
HENRY, Robert, D.D. (1775) iv. 270.
HENRY, Thomas J. (1882) i. 168.
HENRY, Walter, M.D. (1839) vi. 99.
HENRY, William, D.D. (1749) i. 129.
HENSCHKE, Alfred (1927) vi. 298.
HENSHAW, David (1828-31) iv. 214; v. 82.
HENSHAW, Joseph, Bishop of Peterborough (1639-1704) iv. 39, 86; vi. 406.
HENSLEY, Alfred (1883) vi. 427.
HENSLOWE, William Henry (1844) ii. 250.
HENSMAN, Howard (1902-17) i. 40, 249, 306.
HENTON, John (1899) iv. 10.
HENTZ, Caroline Lee, *née* Whiting (1846) i. 161.
HENWOOD, Oliver (1849) ii. 370.
HEPBURN, ——, of Bairford (1716) ii. 69.
HEPBURN, David (1884) iii. 248.
HEPBURN, Duncan D. (1886) v. 376.
HEPBURN, John (1713) iii. 117.
HEPBURN, Thomas (1760-61) iii. 279; iv. 51.
HEPBURN, Thomas Nicoll (1893-1912) i. 77, 258, 326; ii. 371; iv. 80; v. 130, 131, 290, 393.
HEPPLE, Edmund (1829) ii. 409.
HEPWORTH, Mrs George Hughes (1875) iii. 378.
HEPWORTH, W. (1894) i. 365.
HERAUD, John Abraham (1830-43) ii. 39; iii. 353; vi. 191.
HERBERAY, Nicholas de (1543) i. 311.
HERBERT, ——, Military Chaplain (1730) ii. 214.
HERBERT, Hon. Algernon (1828-49) i. 249, 471; ii. 199; iv. 188.

HERBERT, Arthur Herbert C. Kenney, (1878-96) i. 385, 464; ii. 288.
HERBERT, David (1870) iii. 397; vi. 267.
HERBERT, Edward, Baron Herbert (1697) i. 317.
HERBERT, Lady Elizabeth, *née* A'Court (1866) i. 82.
HERBERT, G. A., Rev. (1884) iv. 200.
HERBERT, George (1910) iv. 282.
HERBERT, George Robert Charles, Earl of Pembroke (1872) v. 335.
HERBERT, Henry John George, Earl of Carnarvon (1836) iv. 388, 399.
HERBERT, Henry William (1834-90) i. 65, 256, 396; ii. 21, 253, 287, 297, 298 (2), 325 (3); iii. 42, 105, 358, 360; iv. 141, 245, 251; v. 351, 394; vi. 210, 268.
HERBERT, Herbert (1903) iii. 230; vii. 586.
HERBERT, Mary, Countess of Pembroke (1775) iv. 318; vi. 417.
HERBERT, Mrs Mary Charlotte, *née* Phillpotts (1864-77) i. 462; ii. 121, 402; iii. 8, 185; iv. 315.
HERBERT, Lady Mary Elizabeth, of Lea (1881) iv. 423.
HERBERT, Mrs Sarah A. F. (1869-86) ii. 60; iv. 36, 281.
HERBERT, Sidney, Earl of Pembroke (1873) v. 139.
HERBERT, Thomas (1641) i. 105; iii. 298.
HERBERT, William, Earl of Pembroke (1654) iv. 240.
HERBERT, William (1806) i. 400.
HERBERT, William, Librarian (1830-31) iii. 61, 132.
HERD, David, Scottish Musician (1769) i. 75.
HERDER, Alexandra E. E. M. S. von, later Grantham. *See* Munthe, A. E. E. M. S.
HERDER, Johann G. von (1831) i. 235.
HEREFORD, Charles, Rev. (1790-95) iii. 66, 68, 74, 76.
HERESBACH, Conrad (1657) iv. 324.
HERFORD, John (1834) iii. 211.
HERGENROETHER, Philip, D.D. (1871) iii. 58.
HERIOT, John (1787-92) iii. 2, 56; v. 332.
HERLE, Charles, Rev. (1642-50) i. 51, 98, 99, 431; ii. 235, 347.
HERMAN, Emma (1912) vi. 197.
HERNE, Thomas, of Cambridge (1716-22) i. 11 (2), 83, 425; ii. 192, 259; iii. 305 (2), 309; vi. 44.
HERNING, Thomas (1745) v. 229.
HERON, —— (1751) iii. 136.
HERON, ——, Rev. (1792) ii. 251.
HERON, Emily, *née* Manning (1877) i. 172.
HERON, Mrs Hubert. *See* Heron, Emily.
HERON, John (1748) i. 14.
HERON, John S. (1878) iv. 201.
HERON, Matilda (1856) i. 272; vi. 303.
HERON, Sir Richard (1797) ii. 359; iii. 262.
HERON, Robert (1797-1807) i. 379; iii. 270, 292; v. 163.
HERON, Sir Robert (1850) iv. 198.
HERON, Robert Matthews (1875) iv. 454.
HERON, William, Rev. (1887) vi. 140.
HERPIN, Luce (1887) iv. 57.
HERRICK, N. (1671) iii. 81.
HERRIES, —— (1811) v. 111.
HERRIES, John Charles (1803) v. 93.
HERRIES, Sir Robert (1797) v. 282.
HERRIES, Walter (1700) ii. 32.
HERRING, —— (1812) vi. 66.
HERRING, Francis (1602) i. 75.
HERRING, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor (1753) iv. 172.
HERSCHEL, Sir John F. W. (1847) vi. 339.
HERSCHEL, Julia (1870) iii. 5.
HERSHON, Paul (1857) iii. 186.
HERVEY, Eleanor Louisa, *née* Montagu (1833-62) ii. 138; iv. 21; v. 398.
HERVEY, Hon. Frederick (1791) iv. 172.
HERVEY, John, Baron Hervey (1727-43) i. 75, 102, 104, 403, 448; ii. 179, 269, 350; iii. 284, 290, 297; iv. 88, 169, 225; v. 3, 16, 73, 171, 214, 222, 318.
HERVEY, Lord John William Nicholas (1888-91) v. 386.
HERVEY, Sydenham Henry A. (1903-14) iii. 228; iv. 301.
HERVEY, Mrs T. K. *See* Hervey, E. L.
HERVEY, Hon. Thomas, M.P. (1746-67) ii. 147; iii. 267, 315.
HERVEY, Thomas Kibble (1822-35) i. 162, 166; vi. 290.
HERZOG, Emil (1921-30) vi. 201, 287, 288, 293, 302, 304, 309, 332, 356, 406.
HESELRIG, Sir Arthur (1653) iii. 247.
HESELTINE, Philip (1925-27) iv. 267; vi. 32, 339, 397.
HESELTINE, William (1829) iii. 238.
HESKETH, Henry (1683) i. 319.
HESKETH, Roger, D.D. (1688) vi. 90.
HESLOP, R. O. (1875) ii. 370.
HESPELT, Herman (1929) vi. 416.
HESPELT, Miriam (1929) vi. 416.
HESSE-WARTEGG, Ernst von (1881) i. 279.
HETHERINGTON, Helen F. (1881) vi. 118.
HETHERINGTON, John (1610-45) i. 70, 237; ii. 42, 84.
HETSELL, Henry (1749) v. 84.
HETT, William, Rev. (1825) vi. 265.
HETZEL, Pierre Jules (1869-90) i. 263; iii. 27, 381; iv. 24, 32, 458; vi. 63.
HEUGH, Hugh, D.D. (1841) ii. 90, 338.
HEUGH, John (1857) vi. 233.
HEUSER, Herman J. (1904) iii. 11; iv. 301.
HEWATT, Alexander (1779) iii. 47.
HEWBY, John Petch (1880-84) vi. 227, 328.
HEWERDINE, Francis (1707) ii. 4.
HEWERDINE, Thomas (1699-1702) i. 443; v. 198, 225, 314.
HEWETSON, Henry (1869-75) ii. 242; vi. 280.
HEWETSON, William (1732) iii. 296.

HEWETSON, William B. (1808) i. 210.
HEWETT, John William, Rev. (1859) vi. 162.
HEWISON, W. (1826) vi. 320.
HEWITSON, Anthony (1869-75) iv. 277; v. 268.
HEWITSON, William (1826) i. 424; vi. 320.
HEWITT, James (1860) vi. 357.
HEWITT, John, Acting Justice (1779) ii. 416.
HEWITT, John, Writer on Armour (1847) ii. 42.
HEWITT, Miss L. A. (1877) iv. 79.
HEWLETT, Ebenezer (1738) iii. 11; vi. 431.
HEWLETT, Henry Gay (1861) v. 242.
HEWLETT, John (1665) ii. 40.
HEWLETT, John Grigg (1843-62) ii. 251; v. 38; vi. 39, 42.
HEWLETT, Joseph Thomas, Rev. (1841-45) i. 376; ii. 125, 409; iv. 300, 304, 329, 386.
HEWSON, William, Rev. (1838-55) i. 342; ii. 353.
HEXHAM, Henry (1623) vi. 63.
HEXT, Gertrude. *See* Parsons, G.
HEY, Mrs Rebecca (1833-41) iv. 112; v. 36, 347.
HEY, William (1774) v. 253.
HEYDON, John, M.D. (1655-59) i. 44; iv. 444.
HEYGATE, William Edward, Rev. (1848-59) i. 312; ii. 16, 107; vi. 114.
HEYKING, Elizabeth von, Baroness (1904-14) iii. 342, 404.
HEYLIGER, William (1912-14) vi. 375, 427.
HEYLIN, Peter, D.D. (1636-66) i. 159, 247 (2) 368; ii. 246, 324; iii. 25, 45, 58, 280, 395; iv. 220, 302, 448; v. 33, 263, 384; vi. 23, 105, 142, 199.
HEYRICK, Elizabeth (1824) iii. 134.
HEYWOOD, B. A. (1812) iv. 218.
HEYWOOD, C. (1792) iii. 37.
HEYWOOD, Mrs Eliza, *née* Fowler. *See* Haywood, E.
HEYWOOD, John (1533) iv. 69, 364.
HEYWOOD, Oliver (1670-99) i. 44, 175; ii. 361; iii. 19, 178; iv. 41, 152.
HEYWOOD, Samuel (1790-1807) v. 122, 226, 249.
HEYWOOD, Thomas, Dramatist (1601-57) i. 471; ii. 16, 117, 252, 275, 292, 364, 420; iii. 130, 219; iv. 2, 25, 334, 414, 459; v. 205 (2); vi. 109, 367.
HIBBARD, Billy, Rev. (1808) v. 307.
HIBBERD, Shirley (1866) ii. 412.
HIBBERT, Edward, Lieut. (1824) iv. 149.
HIBBERT, George (1821) vi. 8.
HIBBERT, James (1882) vi. 299.
HIBBERT, Julian (1826-28) ii. 61; iv. 368.
HIBBERT, Sylvanus (1771) i. 237; ii. 174.
HIBBERT-WARE, Samuel, M.D. *See* Ware, S. H.
HIBBINS, H. L., D.D. (1750) v. 316.
HIBBS, Richard, Rev. (1851-55) ii. 281, 386 v. 74.
HICHENS, Robert Smythe (1894) ii. 411.
HICKERINGILL, Edmund (1673-1700) i. 208; ii. 321, 413; iv. 135, 148, 367; v. 43, 232; vi. 30.
HICKES, Mrs Emilie Earle, *née* Steele (1868-76) ii. 295; iv. 368.
HICKES, George, D.D. (1674-1714) i. 117, 122, 284, 307; ii. 105; iii. 11, 161, 202, 205, 275, 293; iv. 94; v. 8, 21, 47, 69, 196, 307, 315, 341, 345; vi. 177, 255.
HICKES, John, Rev., of Saltash (1671-73) ii. 76; vi. 106.
HICKES, T. (1703) i. 394.
HICKES, William (1671-82) ii. 399; iv. 287 (2).
HICKEY, William, American (1846) i. 422.
HICKEY, William Ross, Rev. (1831-70) i. 50, 385 (2), 439, 471; ii. 267 (2), 304; iii. 39, 40, 41, 42, 172, 227; iv. 27, 198, 405; v. 152, 292; vi. 172, 321.
HICKLING, George (1869-80) iv. 146, 366.
HICKMAN, Henry, B.D. (1649-74) i. 188, 215; iv. 367; v. 111, 341; vi. 309.
HICKMAN, James (1856) iii. 107.
HICKMAN, Spencer (1680) iv. 206; vi. 409.
HICKS, Fabian (1650) ii. 225.
HICKS, Sir Francis (1854) v. 215.
HICKS, Jennie E. (1873) v. 338.
HICKS, John. *See* Hickes.
HICKS, John B. (1918-21) v. 368; vi. 244.
HICKS, R. (1855) v. 131.
HICKS, Thomas (1673) ii. 52.
HICKS, William W., Capt. (1684) i. 369.
HICKSON, A. Beatrice (1916) iv. 377.
HICKSON, William Edward (1836-57) i. 119, 357, 436; ii. 200; iii. 56, 76; v. 157, 273; vi. 53.
HIERON, John (1655-68) iii. 96; vi. 213.
HIERON, Samuel (1605-08) ii. 29, 87; v. 210, 253.
HIFFERNAN, Paul, M.D. (1750-70) i. 130; ii. 129, 308; iv. 335; v. 67, 218; vi. 52, 123, 242.
HIGDEN, William, D.D. (1698-1705) i. 87, 286 (2); iv. 229.
HIGGINBOTHAM, J. J. (1872) iv. 341.
HIGGINBOTHAM, John C. (1898-1918) i. 443; iii. 184, 401; iv. 83, 85, 148, 176, 424; v. 139, 171; vi. 112, 271.
HIGGINS, Mrs Emily, *née* Mayer (1854) vi. 216.
HIGGINS, Eugene, Rev. (1885) vi. 162.
HIGGINS, Matthew James (1847-65) iii. 175, 274 (2), 333, 335, 337, 368; iv. 295; v. 23, 372; vi. 29, 46, 47.
HIGGINS, Nathaniel (1768) i. 330.
HIGGINS, Theophilus. *See* Higgons.
HIGGINS, William (1733-37) iii. 206; iv. 441.
HIGGINSON, C. F. (1880-1901) i. 226; iii. 95.
HIGGINSON, Francis (1653) i. 243; vi. 299.
HIGGINSON, Nesta. *See* Skrine, Nesta.

HIGGINSON, Stephen (1795-1857) ii. 232; vi. 15.
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth (1853) vi. 21.
HIGGONS, Theophilus (1601) ii. 295.
HIGGS, Henry (1768) iii. 37.
HIGHAM, John (1875) iii. 393.
HIGHAM, Mrs Mary R. (1873) i. 157.
HIGHAM, T. R. (1866) ii. 53.
HIGHMAN, John Phillips (1825) v. 403.
HIGHMORE, John (1780) v. 368.
HIGHMORE, Joseph (1765-66) ii. 210; iv. 215.
HIGHMORE, Nathaniel (1658) vi. 439.
HILBETT, J. S. (1876) i. 282.
HILBOURNE, G. (1879) i. 341.
HILDERSAM, Arthur (1595-1617) ii. 105; vi. 88, 331.
HILDESLEY, Mark, Bishop (1675-1764) iii. 246; iv. 354; v. 58.
HILDRETH, Hosea, Rev. (1829) i. 216.
HILDRETH, James (1836) ii. 117.
HILDRETH, Richard (1837-52) iii. 64, 387; iv. 156, 322; vi. 229.
HILDROP, John, D.D. (1713-54) i. 132, 305, 424; ii. 189, 192, 331, 386; iii. 280; iv. 103; v. 47, 201; vi. 89.
HILDYARD, Christopher (1664) iii. 374.
HILDYARD, G. G. (1903) iv. 200.
HILDYARD, James, B.D. (1858-62) iii. 153; v. 94.
HILDYARD, John (1755) i. 22.
HILL, ——, Rev. (1750) v. 321.
HILL, ——, Actor (1753) iii. 324.
HILL, —— (1814) ii. 331.
HILL, A. F. (1865) iv. 277.
HILL, Mrs A. P., *née* Dawson (1870) iv. 169.
HILL, Aaron (1718-49) i. 24; ii. 172, 265, 271, 318, 374; iii. 217; iv. 353, 440.
HILL, Mrs Agnes, *née* Leonard (1863-71) iii. 22; iv. 143; vi. 158.
HILL, Alexander (1817) iv. 390.
HILL, Alsager Hay (1872) vi. 417.
HILL, Arthur St (1892) vi. 51.
HILL, Benson Earle (1840) iv. 347.
HILL, Edmund Thomas (1637) vi. 419.
HILL, F. S. (1826) iii. 13.
HILL, Fitzedward (1882) ii. 102.
HILL, Frederick Harris (1873) iv. 391.
HILL, George (1831) v. 149.
HILL, George Canning (1867-75) iii. 100; iv. 280.
HILL, Georgiana (1845) vi. 418.
HILL, Henry, D.D. (1696-98) ii. 53, 54.
HILL, Mrs Henry (1885) v. 16.
HILL, Henry Scrine (1869) iv. 428.
HILL, Isaac (1828) i. 244.
HILL, James, Rev., Kilpatrick (1733-34) ii. 30; v. 208, 261, 386; vi. 30.
HILL, John (1702) ii. 226.
HILL, Sir John, M.D. (1745-89) i. 24, 42, 144, 356, 423; ii. 91, 137, 249, 356; iii. 63, 72, 160 (2), 324, 407; iv. 13, 48, 71, 159, 220; v. 143; vi. 56, 190, 430.
HILL, John, LL.D., Prof. (1780) iii. 17.
HILL, John, B.D. (1850) vi. 288.
HILL, John (1876) i. 449.
HILL, John, of Buffalo, New York (1897) iv. 190.
HILL, John David Hay (1834) vi. 135, 278, 380.
HILL, Joseph, B.D. (1673) iii. 164.
HILL, Joseph Smith (1866) iii. 151.
HILL, L. (1728) iv. 395.
HILL, Lucy Birbeck (1886) iv. 249.
HILL, Matthew Davenport (1822) iv. 359.
HILL, Sir Richard (1768-1804) i. 28, 36, 352; ii. 300, 338, 391, 414; iii. 236, 304, 305; iv. 37, 345 (2); v. 64, 109, 290, 317; vi. 437.
HILL, Roland (1900) vi. 197.
HILL, Rosa F. (1864-71) vi. 56, 296.
HILL, Rowland (1772-1801) ii. 338; v. 348.
HILL, Samuel, Rev. (1687-1701) i. 300; ii. 17; iv. 134, 161; v. 124, 300.
HILL, Samuel Prout (1843) vi. 11.
HILL, Thomas. *See* Hylles, Thomas.
HILL, Thomas, "Paul Pry" (1809) iv. 24.
HILL, Thomas, Wesleyan (1817) i. 245.
HILL, Thomas Wright (1822) iv. 359.
HILL, W. J. (1858) iv. 375.
HILL, William (1662) i. 241.
HILL, William H. (1875) i. 89.
HILLARD, George Stillman, LL.D. (1851-53) ii. 196; iii. 332; vi. 396.
HILLER, H. C. (1905) iv. 179.
HILLER, Margaret (1817) v. 59.
HILLER, Oliver Prescott, Rev. (1857) ii. 162.
HILLHOUSE, James Abraham (1820-21) iii. 204; iv. 323.
HILLIARD, Mrs —— (1871) iii. 369.
HILLIARD, Frank A. (1888) vi. 355.
HILLIER, Alfred Peter, M.D. (1894) iii. 145.
HILLIER, George (*c.* 1850) vii. 586.
HILLS, Agnes (N.D.) iv. 241.
HILS, G. (1646) iv. 236.
HILSON, John (1869-71) v. 186; vi. 432.
HILTON, Edward H. (1905) vi. 69.
HILTON, Elsie Herrick (1920) iv. 171.
HILTON, William (1776) i. 147; v. 267.
HILTS, S. H., Rev. (1888) ii. 238.
HIMMELWRIGHT, A. L. Artman (1895) iii. 143.
HINCHCLIFFE, Edward, Rev. (1856) iii. 65.
HINCKLEY, John, D.D. (1670) iv. 349.
HINCKS, Edward, Rev., T.C.D. (1816-33) i. 260; ii. 156; vi. 296.
HINCKS, Edward, Egyptologist (1858-63) ii. 141; iv. 259.
HINCKS, Thomas Dix (1796) vi. 385.
HIND, John (1617) vi. 361.
HIND, William Lewis (1900) iv. 231.

HINDE, John (1651) vi. 355.
HINDE, Samuel (1662) iii. 180.
HINDENBURG, Madame Maria de (1901-10) ii. 372; vi. 145, 151, 331. [Marie Hay, however, is not a pseud., but her maiden name.]
HINDERWELL, Thomas (1799) vi. 276.
HINDLEY, Anne. *See* Woods, A.
HINDLEY, John Haddon (1808) iv. 326.
HINE, John Green (1860) v. 347.
HINES, Mrs Marcella M. (1904) v. 330.
HINGESTON-RANDOLPH, Francis Charles, Rev. *See* Randolph, F. C. H.
HINGSTON, Edward P. (1870) vi. 288.
HINGSTON, James (1899) ii. 396.
HINGSTON, W. (1872) v. 55.
HINMAN, Royal R. (1638) i. 212.
HINTON, Edward (1643) vi. 158.
HINTON, Howard (1909) iv. 137.
HINTON, James (1859-94) i. 462; ii. 9; iii. 80, 189, 403; iv. 10, 145, 290, 380.
HINTON, Sir John (1642) iv. 330.
HINTON, John Howard, Rev. (1833) iii. 122.
HINTON, Richard J. (1865) v. 32.
HINTON, Thomas (1738) v. 259.
HIPPESLEY, R. (1775) i. 179.
HIPPISLEY, John (1729-67) i. 410; ii. 91, 212, 303; v. 223.
HIPPISLEY, John (1838) vi. 165.
HIPPISLEY, Sir John Coxe (1799-1800) iii. 324.
HIRD, James Dennis (1894) vi. 60, 235.
HIRST, Francis W. (1894-1906) i. 133; vi. 287.
HIRST, John (1828) iv. 241.
HISCOCK, Albert (1863) vi. 371.
HISKEY, —— (1882) iii. 7.
HISLOP, Alexander, Rev. (1855) iv. 112.
HISLOP, Alexander, Publisher (1866) i. 218.
HISLOP, Mrs M. D. (1884) iv. 444.
HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen (1846-66) i. 333; ii. 107; iv. 204; v. 78, 81, 400.
HITCHCOCK, James R. W. (1886) ii. 215.
HITCHCOCK, Robert (1590) v. 12.
HITCHCOCK, Robert (1773-77) i. 434; iv. 1.
HITCHENER, Miss Elizabeth (1820) ii. 169.
HITCHING, Charles (1718) v. 54.
HITCHINGS, J. J. (1890) iii. 146; vi. 424.
HITCHINS, Fortescue (1803) vi. 191.
HITCHMAN, Francis (1871-73) v. 235 (2).
HITCHMAN, J. (1887) i. 341.
HITTELL, John S. (1869) v. 101.
HOADLY, Benjamin, D.D. (1702-36) i. 117, 245; ii. 28, 30, 31, 144, 174, 275, 333; iii. 183, 265, 276, 278, 290, 305; iv. 350; v. 8, 27, 64, 89, 203, 225, 227, 320; vi. 35, 108, 109, 174.
HOADLY, John, Rev., LL.D. (1703-64) ii. 29, 310; iii. 186, 405; iv. 339; v. 262.
HOARD, Samuel, Rev. (1633) ii. 386.
HOARE, C. (1874) v. 329.
HOARE, Charles James, Archdeacon (1837-38) iv. 411.
HOARE, Edward Newenham, Rev. (1850-80) i. 194, 326; ii. 167; iv. 77, 323; vi. 137.
HOARE, Leonard (1668) iii. 147.
HOARE, Mrs Louisa (1819-30) ii. 336; iii. 40, 320; vi. 257.
HOARE, Mary (1826) iii. 161.
HOARE, Peter (1882) ii. 133.
HOARE, Prince (1792-1825) i. 278; ii. 132; iv. 18, 138, 192; v. 326 (2), 330.
HOARE, Sir Richard Colt, Bart. (1815-27) iii. 41, 43, 276; iv. 107; v. 34.
HOARE, Sarah (N.D.) iv. 369.
HOARE, William (1805) i. 69.
HOBART, Augustus Charles (1867) iv. 164.
HOBART, Mrs Charles. *See* Hobart, L. P.
HOBART, George V. (1900-01) ii. 116, 391; iii. 19.
HOBART, Lucy Pauline, *née* Wright (1879-84) i. 314; iv. 137.
HOBART, Noah, Rev. (1762) iv. 23.
HOBART, Vere Henry, Baron Hobart (1850) ii. 331.
HOBBES, Thomas (1637-80) i. 187; iii. 78; vi. 300.
HOBBS, Ellen H. *See* Rollins, E. H.
HOBBS, Richard (1673) v. 3.
HOBBS, Robert George (1893-95) v. 87.
HOBBS, Samuel (1859) ii. 291.
HOBDAY, W. (1809) i. 472.
HOBHOUSE, Sir Benjamin, Bart. (1790-92) i. 33, 437; vi. 99.
HOBHOUSE, Edmund, Bishop (1859) v. 284.
HOBHOUSE, John Cam, Lord Broughton (1816-56) ii. 30; iv. 436; v. 73, 385; vi. 77, 99.
HOBHOUSE, Thomas (1784) iii. 223.
HOBLYN, Miss Maria Theresa (1869) ii. 298.
HOBSON, John (1790) i. 127.
HOBSON, Robert (1850) ii. 417.
HOBSON, Samuel (1825-46) i. 309, 445; iii. 211; iv. 158; vi. 267, 307.
HOBSON, William Forbes, Rev. (1864-72) v. 182; vi. 390.
HOBY, Sir Edward, M.P. (1615) i. 469.
HOCKING, John H., Rev. (1872) iv. 440.
HOCKING, Salomé. *See* Fifield, S.
HOCKING, William John (1883-84) ii. 9; iv. 138.
HOCKLEY, William Brown (1826-43) ii. 164; iv. 48, 293; vi. 194, 271, 339.
HODDER, Alfred, of New York (1903) ii. 289.
HODDER, Edmund (1873) i. 222.
HODDER, Edwin (1884-93) iii. 207, 353, 362; v. 266, 271.
HODDESDON, John (1652-62) iii. 85; vi. 32.
HODGE, David (1894-97) i. 82; v. 9.
HODGE, Harry B. H. (1922) vi. 152.
HODGE, John Barwick (1895) vi. 218.
HODGE, Paul Rapsey (1895) i. 218.

HOLWORTHY, Sophia Matilda (1856-85) i. 61; ii. 7; v. 176.
HOLY-BAND, C. *See* Desainliens, C.
HOLYDAY, Barton (1658) i. 378; ii. 277
HOLYOAKE, George Jacob (1846-68) i. 465; iii. 81, 89, 253, 361, 363; v. 214, 290; vii. 587.
HOMANS, Isaac Smith, jun. (1851-73) i. 369, 383; iii. 65; v. 287.
HOME, Andrea (1896) i. 162.
HOME, George (1838) iv. 49.
HOME, Henry, Lord Kames (1732-96) i. 72; ii. 212, 213 (3), 366; iii. 52, 394; iv. 211, 226, 430, 440; v. 62, 215, 288; vi. 338.
HOME, John (1749-78) i. 49, 55, 60; ii. 115, 271; v. 267; vi. 279.
HOME, M. J. (1776) iii. 269.
HOME-GALL, W. B. *See* Gall, W. B. H.
HOMER, Arthur (1789) i. 199.
HOMER, Henry (1766) ii. 199.
HOMER, James Lloyd (1842-48) iv. 147; v. 257; vi. 275.
HOMER, Philip Bracebridge (1804) iv. 215.
HOMER, Sidney (1845) v. 257.
HOMES, Mary Sophie, *née* Shaw (1857) i. 281.
HOND, —— (1819) ii. 217.
HONE, William (1816-32) i. 90, 259; ii. 109, 223, 313; iii. 108, 165, 218, 239; iv. 81, 83, 193, 267, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392; v. 6, 121, 272, 281, 345; vi. 64, 96, 304.
HONEYMAN, William C. (1888-1922) i. 256, 454; iii. 119, 170; v. 213, 300, 373; vi. 70, 189.
HONYMAN, Andrew, Bishop of Orkney (1662-1710) i. 225; v. 195, 399 (2).
HOOD, Agnes E. Jacomb (1909-14) ii. 215, 255, 342; iii. 195, 391.
HOOD, Edwin Paxton, Rev (1852-56) iii. 234 (2).
HOOD, Thomas (1825-35) i. 180; iv. 236, 383.
HOOD, Thomas H. Cockburn (1884) v. 155.
HOOD, William (1809) ii. 185.
HOOK, Harriet Horncastle (1784) ii. 114.
HOOK, James, D.D. (1822-24) iv. 319, 323.
HOOK, Theodore Edward (1805-39) i. 205; ii. 234, 251, 375, 420; iii. 181, 357, 400; iv. 12, 36, 304, 327; v. 17, 174, 299, 327; vi. 17.
HOOK, Walter Farquhar, D.D. (1839-72) i. 319; iv. 415.
HOOKE, ——, D.D. (1684) v. 145.
HOOKE, Charles Witheril (1901-27) ii. 185; vi. 365.
HOOKE, Christopher (1590) i. 326.
HOOKE, John (1709) i. 453.
HOOKE, Nathaniel (1742) i. 14.
HOOKE, Robert (1655-82) i. 157; ii. 271; iv. 335.
HOOKER, Henry B. (1846) iv. 462.
HOOKER, Thomas, of Hartford (1632-46) i. 343; ii. 320; iii. 20, 135; iv. 310; v. 333 (8); vi. 140.
HOOKER, Sir William J. (1840) i. 433.
HOOKES, Ellis (1664-1706) i. 142; iii. 161; v. 346 (2).
HOOKES, Nathaniel (1620) i. 309.
HOOKES, Nicholas, of Trinity College, Cambridge (1653) i. 62.
HOOLE, Barbara. *See* Hofland, B.
HOOLE, John (1760) iv. 109.
HOOLE, Samuel (1782-85) i. 161; iv. 100; vi. 39.
HOOP, Jane M., *née* Winnard (1854) iii. 108.
HOOPER, Francis John Bodfield (1851-81) ii. 418; iii. 203; iv. 146, 292; v. 12; vi. 316.
HOOPER, George, Bishop of Bath and Wells (1683-1721) i. 352; ii. 70, 252; iii. 158; iv. 153, 304.
HOOPER, George W., Col. (1874) ii. 116.
HOOPER, Henry (1872) vi. 210.
HOOPER, John, Bishop (1553-84) iii. 253; vi. 225.
HOOPER, John, Rector of Albury (1850) v. 106.
HOOPER, Richard, Rev. (1860) iv. 362.
HOOPER, Samuel (1855) i. 469.
HOOPER, T. R. (1907) iii. 247.
HOOPER, W. (1797) ii. 16.
HOOPER, William, Minister in Boston, Mass. (1764) iv. 455.
HOOPER, William Eden (1901) v. 364.
HOOTON, Charles. *See* Horton.
HOPE, ——, Lieut. (1833) iv. 78.
HOPE, —— (1843) ii. 385.
HOPE, Mrs —— (1846) ii. 305.
HOPE, Alexander James Beresford (1851-80) i. 64, 349, 353; iii. 334; v. 377; vi. 138, 265, 313.
HOPE, Charles (1826) iv. 199.
HOPE, Eva (1893) iv. 183.
HOPE, George (1761) i. 105.
HOPE, James, Lieut.-Gen. (1819) iii. 323.
HOPE, Miss Jessie (1900-08) i. 62, 266, 279; ii. 352; iii. 102, 231; iv. 140, 290; vi. 101.
HOPE, John (1769) iv. 229.
HOPE, John, Lord Justice Clerk (1811) iii. 287.
HOPE, John Frederic R. (1901) vi. 448.
HOPE, Kate (1878) vi. 50.
HOPE, Thomas (1819) i. 73.
HOPE, Sir William (1687-92) ii. 279; v. 185, 462.
HOPE, Mrs William (1914-22) v. 117, 244.
HOPER, Mrs —— (1749) v. 5.
HOPE-SCOTT, James Robert, Q.C., D.C.L. *See* Scott, J. R. H.
HOPGOOD, Mrs Hutchins (1907) iv. 348.
HOPKINS, Alice Kimball (1892) ii. 9.
HOPKINS, Alonzo (1887) ii. 372.

HOPKINS, Charles (1700) i. 145.
HOPKINS, David (1808) ii. 5.
HOPKINS, Evan Henry (1883) vi. 313.
HOPKINS, Jane Ellice (1869-74) i. 24; iii. 99; vi. 193, 256.
HOPKINS, John Henry (1872) vi. 313.
HOPKINS, Joseph R. (1804) iii. 3.
HOPKINS, Lemuel, M.D. (1796) ii. 37.
HOPKINS, R. C. (1866) vi. 315.
HOPKINS, Richard (1582-86) iv. 61, 238, 265.
HOPKINS, Samuel, Rev. (1853) iii. 259.
HOPKINS, Samuel Miles (1805) iii. 319.
HOPKINS, Stephen (1765) ii. 413; v. 124.
HOPKINS, Thomas (1843) iii. 12.
HOPKINS, William, Rev. (1686-91) i. 84, 192, 216.
HOPKINS, William, Vicar of Bolney (1752-84) i. 127, 158; ii. 337; iii. 307, 383; v. 8, 223; vi. 99.
HOPKINS, William (1869) vi. 318.
HOPKINSON, Francis (1774) iv. 422.
HOPKINSON, Joseph (1799) vi. 221.
HOPLEY, Miss Catherine Cooper (1863) iii. 355; v. 365; vi. 413.
HOPLEY, Edward (1838) i. 330.
HOPPER, Edmund Charles (1888) v. 303.
HOPPIN, Augustus (1865-85) iv. 25; v. 35; vi. 128.
HOPPUS, John, Professor (1823-56) i. 12; v. 34, 178 (2); vi. 396.
HOPTON, Miss —— (1854-56) i. 69; vi. 131.
HOPTON, Susanna (1682) ii. 2; iii. 317.
HORBERY, Matthew (1735) i. 85.
HORDE, Thomas (1769-75) ii. 67; iii. 250; vi. 271.
HORDEN, Hildebrand (1696) iv. 162.
HORDER, William Garrett (1875) i. 219.
HORDERN, Peter, of Abersto, Hants (1910) iv. 80.
HORE, William (1658) vi. 12.
HOREN, Edwin (1900) vi. 125.
HORGAN, John J. (1918) i. 395.
HORLER, Joseph (1747) iv. 52.
HORLOCK, Knightley William (1852-68) i. 444, 446; iii. 34, 105, 337, 395; iv. 32, 406; v. 34, 182, 353.
HORMASA, Raymond, S.J., *alias* Harris (1783) i. 129.
HORN, George Thomas, Rev. (1877) iii. 291; iv. 350, 444 (2); vi. 237.
HORN, W. O. (1881) iii. 110; vii.
HORNBLOWER, Jane Elizabeth, *née* Roscoe (1820-56) iv. 163, 373.
HORNBY, Charles (1701-38) i. 306; ii. 321; v. 198, 206, 292; vi. 30, 46, 384.
HORNBY, Emily (1907) iv. 124.
HORNBY, J. T. (1882) vi. 370.
HORNBY, Montague Leyland (1907) iv. 124.
HORNBY, William (1618) v. 187.
HORNE, Charles (1903) iii. 221.
HORNE, Charles Silvester, Rev. (1894) iv. 100.
HORNE, George, D.D., Bishop (1775-1834) i. 122, 416; ii. 49, 252; iii. 283, 305, 312, 334; iv. 112, 218, 225; v. 90, 344; vi. 24.
HORNE, Henry (1823) i. 357; iii. 263.
HORNE, J. (1797) iii. 93.
HORNE, John (1654-73) i. 193; ii. 60, 99, 208; iii. 263.
HORNE, John, Rev. (1894) ii. 96.
HORNE, M. J., of the India House (1827-33) i. 42; vi. 270.
HORNE, Richard Hengist (1833-83) ii. 242; iii. 66, 366; iv. 48, 394; v. 278, 345.
HORNE, Robert (1853) vi. 225.
HORNE, Thomas, D.D., of Withington (1795) v. 49, 156.
HORNE, Thomas Hartwell, B.D. (1803-76) i. 72, 200, 273, 296, 332, 382, 389, 395, 430; ii. 65; iii. 41, 54, 56, 86, 128, 131, 383; iv. 22, 256, 283, 358, 396 (2), 430; v. 283; vi. 90, 91, 102, 204, 258.
HORNECK, Anthony, Rev. (1678-1706) iii. 268; v. 10, 229.
HORNECK, Philip (1719) iii. 38; iv. 103.
HORNER, Miss Ann Susan (1813) iii. 178.
HORNER, Francis (1797) ii. 148.
HORNER, Mrs Frederick (N.D.) i. 262; iii. 9.
HORNER, George (1898) i. 433.
HORNER, Joseph Gregory (1889-1902) iii. 24; iv. 70, 313, 360, 405; vi. 63, 280.
HORNER, W. G. (1818) iv. 124.
HORNER, William E., M.D. (1834) iv. 221.
HORNYHOLD, John Joseph, Bishop (1747-71) ii. 415; v. 23, 157.
HORR, Henry (1868) iii. 55.
HORR, M. S. (1885) vi. 230.
HORSBURGH, James (1851) ii. 378.
HORSBURGH, James Macdonald (1892) iii. 407.
HORSBURGH, Matilda. *See* Douglas, M.
HORSBURGH, Thomas M. (1897) ii. 145.
HORSFALL, John (1574) iv. 411.
HORSFALL, William (1866) iv. 278.
HORSFORD, John, D.D. (1852) ii. 319.
HORSLEY, John, M.A. (1706-30) i. 243; ii. 172.
HORSLEY, Samuel, D.D., Bishop (1784-1805) i. 122, 163, 370; iv. 259; v. 111; vi. 189.
HORSLEY, William (1748) ii. 307.
HORSMAN, Nicholas (1662) v. 347.
HORSMAN, W. (1898) iii. 374.
HORSMANDEN, Daniel (1744) iii. 200.
HORSNELL, William (1860) iii. 127.
HORT, Fenton J. A. (1856) iv. 316.
HORT, Richard, Lieut.-Col. (1849-50) ii. 13, 153, 416; iii. 105; iv. 12, 320; v. 213; vi. 228, 368.
HORTON, B. (1870) iii. 37.
HORTON, Charles (1836) i. 40; vi. 277.
HORTON, Mrs E. N. (1852) vi. 12.
HORTON, George (1865) iv. 133.

HORTON, Sir Robert John Wilmot, Bart. (1826-39) iii. 319, 334; iv. 253; vi. 218.
HORTON, Sanford J. (1847) iv. 309.
HORTOP, Job (1591) vi. 78.
HORWELL, T. E. (1841) iv. 233.
HOSHOUR, Samuel K. (1850) iii. 340.
HOSKINS, Anthony, S.J. (1611-97) i. 5, 245, 342; ii. 306; iv. 408.
HOSKINS, Edgar, Rev. (1871) vi. 212.
HOSKINS, John (1875) v. 192.
HOSKYNS, Chandos Wren (1852) vi. 10.
HOSKYNS, John, M.D. (1863) i. 382.
HOSMAR, James Kendall (1864) i. 377.
HOSMER, Mrs Margaret (1869) vi. 264.
HOTMAN, François (1574-86) i. 257; vi. 48.
HOTTEN, John Camden (1859-75) i. 168, 321, 343, 411; ii. 61, 356, 390, 420; iii. 257, iv. 2; v. 290; vi. 20, 211, 310, 316, 336, 350, 363, 369, 393.
HOUBAN, John Andrew (1857-60) vi. 348, 395.
HOUGH, John, Bishop of Worcester (1688) iii. 136.
HOUGHTON, G. (1800) ii. 151.
HOUGHTON, John William (N.D.) ii. 383; iii. 237.
HOUGHTON, Thomas (1697) iii. 280.
HOULDBROOKE, —— (1792) v. 249.
HOULDING, John Richard (1867-86) i. 162 (3); ii. 303; iii. 143, 170, 241; iv. 348; v. 152.
HOULDSWORTH, Edward (1703-09) iv. 125; vi. 3, 401, 402.
HOULTON, Robert, M.B. (1800) v. 325.
HOUSCHONE, William (1683-90) i. 402; v. 184.
HOUSMAN, Laurence (1900-01) ii. 169; iv. 98.
HOUSSAYE, Arsène (1852) iv. 63, 335.
HOUSTON, George (1820) iii. 178.
HOUSTON, J. (1813) ii. 134.
HOUSTON, Robert (1720) i. 84.
HOUSTON, Thomas (1800) iii. 401; iv. 234.
HOUSTON, W. M. Chapman. *See* Huston.
HOUSTOUN, Mrs Matilda Charlotte, *née* Jones (1862-91) i. 176, 303, 472; ii. 2, 112, 114, 222, 294, 301, 411; iii. 16, 19, 23, 43, 318, 370, 398; iv. 2, 116, 263, 395; v. 36, 38, 173, 270, 273, 386; vi. 3, 136, 233, 272.
HOUSTOUN, Robert (1886) ii. 144.
HOVENDEN, Robert (1880) iv. 110.
HOVEY, William Alfred (1880) ii. 388.
HOW, William Walsham, Bishop (1861) vi. 43.
HOWARD, Alfred (1840) iv. 236.
HOWARD, Mrs C. M. (1836) v. 85.
HOWARD, Caroline. *See* Gilman, C.
HOWARD, Catherine (1854) i. 314.
HOWARD, Charles (1751) ii. 50.
HOWARD, Charles F. (1855-59) ii. 375; iv. 252, 326.
HOWARD, Clifford (1903) ii. 403.
HOWARD, Hon. Edward (1671-95) i. 281 (2); iv. 12, 375; v. 278; vi. 248.
HOWARD, Edward, Earl of Suffolk (1725-28) iv. 89, 135.
HOWARD, Edward, M.D. (1857) v. 114.
HOWARD, Hon. Edward George Granville (1837-59) i. 258; iii. 181; iv. 22, 49, 244, 285; v. 275.
HOWARD, Frederick, Earl of Carlisle (1786-1808) i. 454; iv. 383; vi. 42, 146.
HOWARD, Gorges Edmond (1753-70) iii. 304; v. 247 (2), 315.
HOWARD, Lady Harriet (1839-44) i. 205; ii. 374; iii. 70, 197.
HOWARD, Henry, Earl of Northampton (1574-83) ii. 34 (2).
HOWARD, J. (1780) iii. 55.
HOWARD, Hon. James (1679) ii. 165.
HOWARD, James, Viscount Fitzharris, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury (1837) v. 95.
HOWARD, James, M.D. (1865) ii. 225.
HOWARD, John, Rev. (1710) ii. 406.
HOWARD, John (1784) vi. 409.
HOWARD, John Eliot (1859-67) i. 305; iii. 170; iv. 450; vi. 307.
HOWARD, Joseph (1867) i. 437.
HOWARD, Leonard (1808) iv. 169.
HOWARD, Leslie (1883) i. 376.
HOWARD, Luke, F.R.S., Chemist (1806-46) i. 27, 234, 406, 450; ii. 246, 281; iv. 46; vi. 36, 255, 265.
HOWARD, Mrs Maria B. (1827) iii. 41.
HOWARD, Martin (1765) ii. 29; iii. 264.
HOWARD, Mary Matilda (1845-60) i. 227, 397; iii. 5, 14; iv. 333; vi. 255, 269.
HOWARD, Sir Robert (1681-96) i. 319; iii. 54, 74, 352; vi. 138, 295.
HOWARD, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Effingham (1782-87) ii. 199, 229.
HOWARD, W. (1733-38) iv. 299; vi. 148.
HOWARD, William (1718) vi. 346.
HOWARDINE, J. (1750) ii. 18.
HOWARTH, Katharine E. (1901) ii. 341.
HOWARTH, William (1890) v. 323.
HOWE, Alexander (1737) iii. 265.
HOWE, Charles (1751) ii. 50; iv. 39.
HOWE, James (1856) iii. 261.
HOWE, John, A.M., Rev. (1677-1700) i. 99, 134, 270, 289; ii. 78; iii. 17, 282, 317; v. 37; vi. 287, 332.
HOWE, Julia, *née* Ward (1854-57) iv. 307; vi. 256.
HOWE, R. H. (1860) i. 125.
HOWE, Thomas (1795) ii. 49.
HOWE, Sir William (1780) ii. 46.
HOWEL, Laurence (1712-15) i. 285; iv. 274.
HOWEL, William, LL.D. (1687) iv. 41.
HOWELL, J. (1809) vi. 352.

HOWELL, James (1643-64) i. 51, 188, 233, 250; ii. 38, 72, 73, 76, 116, 161, 226, 304; iii. 159, 298; iv. 66, 209, 297, 323, 333, 378, 412, 437; v. 56, 205, 301; vi. 75, 192, 240, 414 (2).
HOWELL, Mrs Jane L. (1878) iii. 212.
HOWELL, John (1822-33) i. 400; iii. 348.
HOWELL, Richard (1856) v. 285.
HOWELL, Samuel (1820) vi. 205.
HOWELL, Thomas (1560) ii. 248.
HOWELL, Thomas Bayly, Barrister (1892) iv. 216.
HOWELL, William, of Ewelme (1689-1712) i. 384; iv. 316, 410; vi. 254.
HOWELL, William (1796-98) ii. 329; vi. 96.
HOWELLS, Miss Annie T. (1877) iv. 398.
HOWELLS, William Dean (1860-72) iii. 203; iv. 378.
HOWES, —— (N.D.) iii. 383.
HOWES, Edward (1611) i. 5.
HOWES, Thomas (1776) i. 458.
HOWET, Enoch (1658) ii. 107.
HOWGILL, Francis, Quaker (1651-66) ii. 362 (2), 405; iv. 95, 211, 262, 424; v. 132; vi. 257, 326.
HOWGILL, Mary (1662) vi. 191.
HOWIE, Daniel (1881) v. 219.
HOWISON, Hamilton (1826-29) i. 424; iv. 337; vi. 320.
HOWISON, William (1825-26) i. 424; ii. 323; vi. 320.
HOWITT, Anna Mary. *See* Watts, A. M.
HOWITT, Mary (1844) v. 141.
HOWITT, William (1818-60) i. 139, 221, 226, 377, 381, 444; ii. 372; iv. 3, 12; v. 382; vi. 43.
HOWLAND, Miss A. (1833) v. 117.
HOWLETT, —— (1782) iv. 220.
HOWLETT, Robert (1706-32) i. 81; v. 180; vi. 432.
HOWLEY, Richard (1869) iii. 337; vi. 385.
HOWORTH, C. (1804) i. 144.
HOWORTH, William, of Halifax (1837) i. 464.
HOWSON, John Saul (1845) vi. 386.
HOXLEY, C. (1872) v. 190.
HOY, John, Bookseller (1774) iii. 123.
HOY, Thomas, M.D. (1683-92) i. 48; iv. 286.
HOYLAND, John (1812) ii. 184.
HOYLAND, John Somervell (1919-24) vi. 353, 384.
HOYLE, Charles, Rev. (1828-30) iv. 345; vi. 43.
HOYLE, Edmund (1743) v. 262.
HOYLE, Joshua, D.D. (1645) iii. 185.
HOYLE, William, of Tottington (1869) ii. 171; iii. 157.
HOYT, Mrs G. S. (1875) v. 392.
HOYT, Martin W. (1883) iv. 283.
HUBBARD, —— (1862) v. 360.
HUBBARD, Elbert (1909) iv. 12.
HUBBARD, John Clarke (1801) iii. 182.
HUBBARD, Louisa Maria (1871-87) i. 82; vi. 225, 349, 362.
HUBBARD, Rose (1888) iv. 273.
HUBBARDE, James Dibden (1839) iv. 320.
HUBBELL, Mrs Martha Stone (1854-67) iv. 59; v. 241 (2).
HUBBERTHORNE, Richard (1655-60) iii. 154; v. 33, 323; vi. 274.
HUBBOCKE, William, Rev., London (1594) i. 118.
HUBER, Johannes Nepomuk (1869) iv. 395.
HUBER, Marie (1738-45) iii. 319; iv. 156, 293; vi. 259.
HUBERT, Sir Francis (1628-1721) ii. 38; iii. 357.
HUBERT, William, *alias* Berry (1676) i. 301; iv. 147.
HUCKELL, John, Rev. (1758) i. 168.
HUDDART, Sir Joseph (1821) iv. 45.
HUDDERSTY, Z. (1850) iv. 449.
HUDDESFORD, George (1772-1825) i. 258, 313, 451; v. 167, 192, 208, 282; vi. 65, 208.
HUDDESFORD, William (1772) iii. 386.
HUDDLE, J. T., American (1901) i. 150.
HUDDLESTON, John. *See* Dormer, J.
HUDSON, —— (1790) iv. 222.
HUDSON, Miss —— (1898-1908) iii. 139, 181, 376, 399; iv. 136; vi. 79.
HUDSON, Charles, Rev. (1834) ii. 337.
HUDSON, Charles Frederick (1861-62) ii. 215; v. 269.
HUDSON, Edward, M.D. (1788) iv. 234.
HUDSON, Harry Lindsay (1898-1905) i. 264, 280; ii. 376, 421; iii. 183, 203; iv. 1, 72, 115, 257; v. 117, 130, 132, 370; vi. 153.
HUDSON, Henry Norman (1865) i. 273.
HUDSON, Joseph (1785) v. 83.
HUDSON, Marianne Spencer, *née* Stanhope (1827) i. 59.
HUDSON, Michael (1647) v. 147.
HUDSON, Stephen (1913) vi. 317.
HUDSON, William C. (1889-97) i. 64; ii. 57, 123; iii. 182; iv. 13, 260; v. 265; vi. 194.
HUDSON, William Henry (1887-92) ii. 264; vi. 324.
HUEFFER, Oliver Madox (1907-10) i. 149; iii. 119, 395; iv. 21, 305; vi. 225.
HUEFFER, Mrs Oliver Madox (1910) iii. 379.
HUET, —— (1764) iii. 86.
HUET, Pierre Daniel (1700) iv. 53.
HUGER, Miss M. D. (1906) i. 65.
HUGESSEN, Edward H. Knatchbull (1850) iv. 449.
HUGGARD, J. J. (1896) v. 365.
HUGGARDE, Miles (1550-56) ii. 86; vi. 364.
HUGGINS, William (1756) iv. 229.
HUGH, William (1548-82) i. 214, 222.
HUGHES, Mrs Anne (1787-88) i. 281; iii. 26.
HUGHES, Benjamin (1774) ii. 181.

HUGHES, Cecil Eldred (1903-07) ii. 420; iv. 437.
HUGHES, David (1789) v. 312.
HUGHES, Eva Gladys (1809) v. 330.
HUGHES, F., Poet (1856) iv. 378.
HUGHES, George, Rev. (1648-68) iii. 196; v. 397.
HUGHES, George, M.A. (1817) ii. 154.
HUGHES, George Barrington (1846) v. 118.
HUGHES, J. Vaughan (1893) v. 238.
HUGHES, Jabez (1729) vi. 398.
HUGHES, John (1712-22) iii. 89, 246, 326; iv. 235.
HUGHES, John (1802) iv. 441.
HUGHES, John (1848-50) iii. 249; iv. 452.
HUGHES, Joseph, Rev. (1803-56) ii. 233; iv. 410; v. 384; vi. 149.
HUGHES, Mary, *née* Robson (1818-25) i. 53, 161; iv. 70, 273; vi. 401.
HUGHES, Matthew F. (1871) iii. 412.
HUGHES, Michael (1747) iii. 302.
HUGHES, Olivia Emma (1882) v. 393.
HUGHES, Peter (1716) v. 321.
HUGHES, Mrs Reginald (1892) v. 403.
HUGHES, Richard, M.D. (1871-91) i. 124; v. 22.
HUGHES, S., Poet (1856) iv. 378.
HUGHES, Miss T. (1824) i. 143.
HUGHES, T. J. (1887-88) iii. 235; vi. 217, 325.
HUGHES, Terence McMahon (1845) iii. 174; v. 106.
HUGHES, Thomas, B.D. (1824) i. 72.
HUGHES, Thomas, author of "Tom Brown's Schooldays" (1857-99) ii. 130; v. 188; vi. 61 (2).
HUGHES, Thomas, Wesleyan (1868-71) ii. 22; v. 349; vi. 27.
HUGHES, Thomas Patrick, B.D. (1874-86) i. 46; v. 149.
HUGHES, William, Rev. (1671-80) ii. 75, 157; iv. 12; v. 345; vi. 351.
HUGHES, William, of Northampton (1779) v. 230.
HUGHES, William, Barrister (1842-56) ii. 297, 305; iv. 404, 407.
HUGMAN, John (1808-25) iii. 1; iv. 272.
HUGO, Victor M., Vicomte (1825) iii. 8.
HUGO, William (1872) iii. 81.
HUGUENIN, Mlle. Adèle (1891) iii. 196; v. 9.
HUIDEKOPER, H. J. (1843) vi. 146.
HUIE, James A., of Edinburgh (1823-40) i. 178; iii. 84.
HUISH, Anthony (1669-70) vi. 424.
HUISH, Robert (1831-32) ii. 298; v. 40.
HULBERT, Charles Augustus, Rev. (1823-50) v. 156; vi. 260.
HULETT, T. (1842) ii. 223.
HULL, Amelia Matilda (1850-64) ii. 306; iii. 18, 122; vi. 167.
HULL, John (1602) vi. 150.
HULL, John Dawson, Rev., of Killarney (1844-46) iii. 232; iv. 396.
HULL, Thomas (1766-71) ii. 254; iii. 75; iv. 325; v. 146, 337.
HULLAH, Mary E. (1851-85) ii. 284; iii. 8.
HULLET, John, Rev. (1859) v. 233.
HULME, Frederick Edward (1901) ii. 221.
HUMBERSTONE, Henry, *alias* Hall (1686) v. 231.
HUMBERT, P. H. (1853) i. 336.
HUMBLE, Henry (1865-73) iii. 145; v. 251; vi. 24.
HUMBLE, Michael Maughan, Rev. (1852) iv. 73.
HUMBOLDT, Mrs Charlotte de, *née* Carter (1821) i. 434.
HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm von (1849) vi. 34.
HUME, Abraham (1858) vi. 334.
HUME, Alexander, Rev., of Logie (1594) ii. 317; iv. 239; vi. 85, 88.
HUME, Charles, Rev. (N.D.) iv. 358.
HUME, David (1739-77) i. 400; ii. 210; iv. 336; v. 186; vi. 86, 104, 130.
HUME, Fergus W. (1894) iv. 148.
HUME, Hugh, Earl of Marchmont (1740-58) i. 117, 119; iv. 417; v. 227.
HUME, James Deacon (1801-35) iii. 336; vi. 38.
HUME, John Ferguson (1872-88) i. 145; ii. 299.
HUME, Joseph, Advocate (1817) iii. 304.
HUME, Joseph Burnley (1857) iv. 378.
HUME, Sir Patrick (1580) iv. 442.
HUME, Patrick (1695) i. 90; vi. 421.
HUME, Sophia (1748-54) i. 304; ii. 236.
HUMFREY, Charles (1829) v. 97.
HUMFREY, John Hambly (1827) vi. 408.
HUMFREY, Richard (1607) vi. 318.
HUMPHREY, —— (1780) i. 399.
HUMPHREY, Asa (1804) iv. 327.
HUMPHREY, John (1658-1711) i. 15, 44, 47, 99 (2), 165, 168, 242, 283, 397 (2); ii. 13 (2), 31, 119, 330 (2); iii. 18 (2), 140, 287; iv. 33, 75 (4), 102, 194, 212, 239, 295, 316 (2), 317, 434, 447; v. 94, 195, 197; vi. 48, 146, 156, 161, 185, 446.
HUMPHREY, John, of Dublin (1798) v. 377.
HUMPHREY, Laurence (1588) vi. 170.
HUMPHREY, William, S.J. (1866-68) ii. 63; iv. 58.
HUMPHREYS, Arthur Lee (1907) iii. 108.
HUMPHREYS, Cecil F. *See* Alexander, C. F.
HUMPHREYS, David, Col. (1780) iv. 368.
HUMPHREYS, Edward Rupert, Rev., LL.D. (1855-61) ii. 159; iii. 259, 318; vi. 209.
HUMPHREYS, Eliza (1756) iv. 73.
HUMPHREYS, Mrs Eliza Margaret J., *née* Gollan (1881-1922) i. 37, 47, 64, 80, 151, 193, 194, 256, 270, 407, 434, 438, 442, 443; ii. 3, 7, 57, 104, 137, 157, 275, 324, 359, 392, 413 (3); iii. 1, 28, 107, 108, 120, 153, 174, 187, 190 (2), 224, 231, 232,

347, 370, 393, 395, 404; iv. 9, 11, 12, 31, 33, 79, 92, 139, 140, 144, 249, 310, 319, 327, 331, 333, 387, 426; v. 6, 129, 148, 156, 237, 240, 243, 270, 272 (2), 273 (2), 297, 333; vi. 21, 119, 128, 145, 156, 159, 172, 194, 247 (2), 262, 318. 341.
HUMPHREYS, Henry Noel (1846-54) i. 369; ii. 57; v. 366.
HUMPHREYS, Richard (1624) iii. 191.
HUMPHREYS, Samuel (1733-64) ii. 17, 215; v. 340.
HUMPHREYS, Mrs William Desmond. *See* Humphreys, Eliza M. J.
HUMPHRY, Mrs C. E. (1897-1901) iv. 4, 15.
HUMPHRY, Hugh M'Nab (1906) vi. 447.
HUNGERFORD, Anthony (1616) vi. 278.
HUNGERFORD, Margaret C., formerly Mrs Argles, *née* Hamilton (1876-97) i. 51, 185; ii. 113, 122, 255, 412; iii. 101, 113, 141, 186, 229, 231 (2), 367, 391, 405, 406; iv. 7, 28, 64, 99, 106 (2), 131, 195, 232, 340, 387, 399; v. 40, 141; vi. 45, 104, 144, 156, 270.
HUNGERFORD, Mary C. (1898) iv. 334.
HUNT, Miss —— (1800) ii. 197.
HUNT, Mrs Alfred W. (1873-94) i. 208; vi. 33.
HUNT, Brian (1722) iv. 303.
HUNT, Charles Henry (1809) iv. 407.
HUNT, Charles Jerram (1894) ii. 405.
HUNT, Christopher (1594) ii. 385.
HUNT, E. K. (1858) i. 203.
HUNT, Ella St John (1862) vi. 35.
HUNT, Ezra Mundy (1863) i. 4.
HUNT, Freeman (1823-39) i. 64 (2); iii. 317.
HUNT, George Edward (1828) iv. 241.
HUNT, Hannah (1868) v. 330.
HUNT, Helen Maria. *See* Jackson, H. M.
HUNT, James Henry Leigh (1807-47) i. 158, 340, 457; ii. 276, 304; iii. 345, 375; v. 33, 48, 276.
HUNT, Jedediah (1847) i. 439.
HUNT, Jeremiah, D.D. (1714-15) ii. 89; iii. 123.
HUNT, John, Rev. (1867-70) i. 364; v. 62.
HUNT, Kathleen Mannington. *See* Caffyn, K. M.
HUNT, Madeline Bonavia (1880) iii. 378.
HUNT, Mrs Margaret (1878-92) i. 178; iii. 16, 250; iv. 4, 131, 278; v. 218; vi. 21, 31, 143.
HUNT, R. (1826) iii. 336.
HUNT, Robert Shapland (1860-78) i. 439 (2); iv. 136.
HUNT, Rowland (1806) ii. 331.
HUNT, Thomas (1679-82) i. 136; ii. 404; iii. 102; iv. 127; v. 125; vi. 128.
HUNT, Thornton Leigh (1845) ii. 316.
HUNT, William, Dramatist (1713-37) ii. 258; iv. 441.
HUNT, William, of Bath (1835) i. 127.
HUNT, William Powell (1845) i. 241.
HUNTER, —— (1728) ii. 106.
HUNTER, ——, of the Queen's Bays Regiment (1810) i. 173.
HUNTER, ——, Dr (1845) iv. 338.
HUNTER, Alexander, M.D. (1761) vi. 92.
HUNTER, Alexander, F.R.S., "Ignotus" (1777-1820) i. 464; ii. 371; v. 34.
HUNTER, Andrew, D.D., Edinburgh (1776) i. 44.
HUNTER, Christopher, M.D. (1733-36) ii. 125; iii. 77, 131.
HUNTER, David (1894) v. 182.
HUNTER, James (1867) v. 86.
HUNTER, John (1731) ii. 229.
HUNTER, John, W.S. (1843) iv. 89.
HUNTER, John (1860) iv. 284.
HUNTER, John Dunn (1823) v. 45.
HUNTER, Joseph, Rev., F.S.A. (1814-48) i. 113; iv. 200, 252; vi. 230.
HUNTER, Peter Hay, D.D. (1885) i. 453.
HUNTER, Robert (1708-14) i. 78; iii. 261.
HUNTER, Robert, Dramatist (1800) vi. 392.
HUNTER, Robert, LL.D. (1895) iii. 387.
HUNTER, Robert Edward (1796) v. 253.
HUNTER, Stephenson, Rev., Principal of Caermarthen College (1832) iii. 261.
HUNTER, Sylvester J. (1861) vi. 299.
HUNTER, Thomas, S.J. (1714) iv. 103.
HUNTER, Thomas, Rev., of Wavorham (1778-82) iv. 224; v. 58; vi. 183.
HUNTER, William, Barrister (1812) iii. 288.
HUNTER, William (1843) iv. 200.
HUNTER, William, Freemason (1858) vi. 174.
HUNTER, William C. (1882) ii. 264.
HUNTER, William L. (1867) iii. 66.
HUNTINGDON, David (1787) i. 404.
HUNTINGDON, George, D.D., American Congregationalist (1832) v. 39.
HUNTINGDON, Joseph, D.D. (1780) iii. 327.
HUNTINGFORD, George Isaac (1789-1802) i. 241; iii. 260; v. 201, 258.
HUNTINGFORD, Henry, LL.B. (1826) v. 137.
HUNTINGFORD, Thomas, of Warminster School (1777) iv. 208.
HUNTINGTON, Miss Cornelia (1857) v. 197.
HUNTINGTON, Daniel, Rev., Cambridge (1857) iv. 63.
HUNTINGTON, David (1789) iii. 151.
HUNTINGTON, Emily (1875) iii. 380.
HUNTINGTON, Frederic Daniel, Rev., New York (1872) iii. 25.
HUNTINGTON, George, Rev. (1867-85) i. 166 (2).
HUNTINGTON, Gurdon (1854) ii. 416.
HUNTINGTON, Jedediah Vincent (1849-51) i. 52; iii. 229; iv. 422.
HUNTINGTON, Joseph (1780) iv. 361.
HUNTINGTON, William (1830) vi. 212.
HUNTLEY, Gregson (1893) iv. 403.
HUNTLEY, Sir Henry V. (1856) i. 269.
HUNTLEY, Lydia. *See* Sigourney, L.

HUNTLEY, Osmund Currie, Rev. (1891) i. 386.
HUNTLEY, Stanley (1883-84) ii. 347; iv. 125.
HUNTON, Philip (1643-44) vi. 86, 186.
HUNTON, Samuel, Rev. (1654) iii. 44.
HURAULT, Michel (1588-92) ii. 81, 233.
HURD, John R. (1844) iii. 126.
HURD, Richard, D.D., Bishop (1746-94) i. 8; ii. 56 (2), 68, 69, 92; iii. 104, 285, 290, 301, 306, 320, 334; iv. 112, 217, 256, 265; v. 64, 69; vi. 71.
HURDIS, James (1790-97) i. 37; iv. 374; v. 276; vi. 172, 254.
HURDITCH, C. Russell (1884) ii. 395.
HURLBUT, Sidney S. (1872) ii. 130.
HURNARD, James (1870) v. 235.
HURST, Miss D. (1868) iii. 105.
HURSTON, Samuel, Rev. (1653) i. 141.
HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Diego (1678-1707) iii. 249, 348; iv. 365.
HUSBAND, Herman (1770) iii. 136.
HUSENBETH, Frederick Charles, Rev., D.D. (1882) v. 135.
HUSKE, Ellis (1755) iv. 418; vi. 423; vii. 587.
HUSKE, John (1755) iv. 418; vi. 423; vii. 587.
HUSSEY, Edward Law (1873) ii. 246.
HUSSEY, Robert (1839) iii. 25.
HUSSEY, W. (1897) v. 300.
HUSSEY, William (1809-39) i. 128, 129; iii. 321; iv. 108.
HUSSON, Andrée (1639). *See* Lécuyes.
HUSSON-FLEURY, Jules François Felix (1885) i. 293.
HUSTLER, John (1767-83) iv. 229; v. 357.
HUSTLER, Sara. *See* Fox, S.
HUSTON, Mary E. (1881) v. 390.
HUSTON, William D. M. Chapman, Col. (1910-24) i. 453; iii. 39; v. 58; vi. 323, 365, 395.
HUTCHEON, ——, Capt. (1917) vi. 207.
HUTCHESON, Archibald (1718-20) i. 83; ii. 215; v. 305, 319.
HUTCHESON, Francis (1722-33) i. 136, 371, 414; ii. 199; iii. 157; v. 342.
HUTCHESON, George (1659) v. 108.
HUTCHESON, T. S. (1858) i. 200.
HUTCHINS, Richard (1752) iv. 182.
HUTCHINS, Thomas (1766) iii. 47.
HUTCHINSON, ——, of Messrs Rickman and Hutchinson (1831) i. 100.
HUTCHINSON, ——, Angler (1851) ii. 305.
HUTCHINSON, Benjamin, Rev., of Holywell (1764-65) iii. 115, 218; iv. 24.
HUTCHINSON, C. (1687) iv. 239.
HUTCHINSON, E., of New York (1855) iv. 97; vi. 268.
HUTCHINSON, Francis, Bishop (1716-34) i. 45, 388; ii. 26; iii. 36; vi. 387.
HUTCHINSON, George Henry Hely, Rev. (1865-74) v. 88; vi. 100, 126.
HUTCHINSON, John (1706-49) i. 449; ii. 203, 382; iv. 119 (3), 164, 214; v. 60, 83; vi. 87, 154.
HUTCHINSON, John, "Ladyloft" (1895) iii. 387.
HUTCHINSON, Rt. Hon. John Hely (1779) i. 13, 383.
HUTCHINSON, Matthew (1814) vi. 383.
HUTCHINSON, O. (1885) vi. 25.
HUTCHINSON, Peter Orlando (1885) iii. 3.
HUTCHINSON, T. (1733) vi. 170.
HUTCHINSON, T., "Verax" (1836) vi. 229.
HUTCHINSON, Thomas, LL.D. (1769-76) v. 380; vi. 315.
HUTCHINSON, W. H. (1818) iv. 375.
HUTCHINSON, William, *alias* Bury (1676) v. 20.
HUTCHINSON, William (1771-89) ii. 115, 234; iii. 32; iv. 428; vi. 216.
HUTCHINSON, William (1798) iii. 318.
HUTCHISON, ——, of Glasgow (1858) iii. 362.
HUTCHISON, ——, of Carlowrie (1861-65) iv. 243.
HUTCHISON, Graham Seton, Lt.-Col. (1930) vi. 360.
HUTCHISON, Horace G. (1894) iv. 243.
HUTCHISON, William (1850-65) iv. 363; vi. 9.
HUTCHISSON, W. H. Florio (1883) iv. 320.
HUTH, Alfred Henry (1894) vi. 114.
HUTT, Thomas J. C. (1886) vi. 358.
HUTTEN, Bettina von, Baroness (1919) vi. 264.
HUTTEN, Leon, D.D. (1605) i. 106.
HUTTON, Arthur Wollaston (1890) iv. 138.
HUTTON, C. (1893) iv. 5.
HUTTON, Catharine (1820) iv. 153.
HUTTON, Edward, T. H. (1876) vi. 393.
HUTTON, Hugh (1858) ii. 357.
HUTTON, James (1754) v. 98.
HUTTON, James, F.R.S.E. (1785) i. 7.
HUTTON, John, Dr (1688) vi. 44.
HUTTON, John, Rev., Kendal (1781) vi. 68.
HUTTON, Luke (1612) ii. 84.
HUTTON, Margaret (1842-54) iii. 5, 6 (2).
HUTTON, Richard Holt, LL.D. (1877) iii. 95.
HUTTON, Richard N. (1848-49) iii. 185; v. 36.
HUTTON, Thomas (1606) v. 88.
HUTTON, William (1789) ii. 40.
HUTTON, William (1856) vi. 292.
HUTTON, Wyndham Madden (1851) iv. 370.
HUYSHE, Francis (1826) iii. 292.
HYATT, Thaddeus (1872-82) ii. 117; vi. 347.
HYDE, Catherine, Marchioness Broglio Solari (1824-27) iv. 433; v. 212; vi. 161.
HYDE, Charles (1849) iv. 300.
HYDE, Ebenezer (1844) iv. 186.
HYDE, Edward, Earl of Clarendon (1648-74) i. 85; ii. 179, 345; iii. 268, 275; v. 209; vi. 76, 136, 283 (2).

HYDE, Henry, Lord Hyde and Cornbury (1758) iv. 95.
HYDE, John, Rev., Swedenborgian (1865-1901) i. 80, 196, 316; ii. 155; iv. 278; v. 400; vi. 274, 338.
HYDE, Julia (1856-60) v. 390; vi. 79.
HYDE, Thomas, D.D. (1692) i. 15.
HYER, G. W., Rev. (1852) iii. 110.
HYER, W. G. (1822) v. 139.
HYGGONS, Theophilus. *See* Higgons.
HYLAND, Miss M. E. F. (1896-1908) ii. 120; iii. 388; iv. 11; vi. 191.
HYLLES, Thomas (1577-1600) i. 147; ii. 356.
HYND, John (1603) iv. 85.
HYNDE, S. (1662) iii. 181.
HYNDMAN, Henry Mayers (1875) iv. 190.
HYNDMAN, John, D.D. (1753) iii. 210.
HYNE, Charles John Cutcliffe W. (1898-1918) i. 39, 40, 175, 227, 265, 360; ii. 64, 272, 317, 319; iii. 195; iv. 145; v. 135; vi. 74.

I

IAGO, William, Rev. (1877) i. 206.
IAMS, F. M., American (1883) i. 187.
IANSON, Sir Henry (1663-72) iii. 196; iv. 333.
IBBETSON, James (1777) ii. 92.
IBBETSON, Julius Caesar (1793) iv. 344.
IBBETT, William Joseph (1888-93) i. 170; iii. 133, 381; iv. 371.
IDE, Mrs Francis Otis (1898-1903) ii. 339; iii. 44, 379; vi. 11.
IDES, Evert (1705) vi. 50.
ILEY, Matthew (1825) iii. 367.
ILIFF, George, Rev. (1855) i. 348.
ILIVE, Jacob (1751-57) i. 218; v. 31, 79, 317.
IMBERT, Louis (1928) vi. 443, 444.
IMRIE, John, of Glasgow (1847) i. 219.
INCE, Hugh (1646) v. 350.
INCE, Peter (1645-47) i. 242, 310.
INCHBALD, Elizabeth, *née* Simpson (1785-88) i. 86, 130; iv. 105; vi. 234.
INDAGINE, Joannes ab (1691) i. 219.
INDER, William S. (1903) iv. 252.
INGALL, Whateley William (1924) vi. 11.
INGELO, Nathaniel, D.D. (1660-64) i. 192.
INGELOW, Miss Jean (1851-78) i. 59; ii. 17, 389, 402; iii. 381; iv. 82, 111, 241, 261; v. 119, 277, 368, 382, 400.
INGERSLEBEN, Emilie von (1891) iii. 379.
INGERSOLL, Charles (1862) iii. 278.
INGERSOLL, Charles Jared (1810) iii. 145.
INGERSOLL, Ebon C. (1866) iii. 264.
INGERSOLL, Joseph Reid, LL.D. (1861-63) ii. 65; v. 197; vi. 435.
INGERSOLL, Lockwood (1892) i. 177.
INGHAM, Benjamin (1770) vi. 92.
INGHAM, Harvey A. (1868) ii. 378.
INGLE, —— (1856) vi. 221.
INGLE, John (1846) i. 349.
INGLEBY, Clement Mansfield, LL.D. (1852-74) i. 196; v. 241.
INGLEFIELD, Thomas (1739) ii. 87.
INGLIS, Miss —— (1901) i. 173.
INGLIS, C., M.D. (1899) ii. 111.
INGLIS, Catherine H., *née* Masson (1880) iv. 261.
INGLIS, Charles, Rev. (1766-79) iii. 332; iv. 356; vi. 111, 178, 419.
INGLIS, Charles (1866-67) iv. 392; v. 382; vi. 208.
INGLIS, Charles H. (1867) v. 328.
INGLIS, Cornelius, M.D. (1892-1905) i. 132; vi. 76.
INGLIS, Euphemia A. M. (1924) vi. 359.
INGLIS, Henry David (1790-1831) iv. 327; v. 112, 300, 402; vi. 6, 403.
INGLIS, Sir Hugh (1803) v. 284.
INGLIS, Hon. James (1878) v. 350.
INGLIS, John, Poet (1777) iv. 313.
INGLIS, John, D.D., of Edinburgh (1806) ii. 229.
INGLIS, John, Commercial Writer (1811) i. 382.
INGLIS, John, "Governor" (1819) vi. 263.
INGLIS, John, Bishop of Nova Scotia (1836) iv. 59.
INGLIS, John, Advocate (1842) iv. 60, 259.
INGLIS, John Bellingham (1832-65) iii. 53; iv. 334.
INGLIS, Thomas (1843) iii. 216.
INGOLDSBY, William (1642) vi. 334.
INGPEN, Roger (1929) vi. 429.
INGRAHAM, Mrs Ellen M. (1882) i. 215.
INGRAHAM, Joseph Holt (1835-67) iv. 387, 427; v. 32, 335, 392.
INGRAM, Dale (1769) i. 212.
INGRAM, James, D.D. (1825-44) i. 117, 351; iv. 62, 218.
INGRAM, John H. (1879-81) iv. 338; vi. 295.
INGRAM, Robert, Rev. (1780) ii. 240.
INGSTAD, Marcus Ploën (1886-87) v. 360, 396.
INGSTON, Mrs —— (1896) v. 344.
INNES, ——. *See* Burton, Mrs John Hill.
INNES, Alexander Taylor, LL.D. (1880) iii. 335.
INNES, Mrs C. L. (1879) i. 276.
INNES, Cosmo (1860-65) i. 399; iv. 199.
INNES, Duncan (1749-50) iii. 266; iv. 401.
INNES, Frederick Maitland (1834) iv. 255.
INNES, George, of Forres (1750) iv. 158.

INNES, George, Journalist (1884) iii. 54.
INNES, James (1645) ii. 228.
INNES, Miss Mary (1901) iv. 294.
INNES, Robert, Dr (1795) iv. 224.
INNES, William, M.P. (1791) v. 290.
INNES, William, Baptist Minister (1811-38) i. 351; ii. 218; iv. 308.
INSKIP, Thomas (1843) i. 276.
IRBY, Adeline Paulina (1862-65) i. 23, 343; iv. 204.
IRELAND, Mrs ——, Mother of William Henry Ireland (1771-74) ii. 101; iv. 104.
IRELAND, Alexander (1883) i. 222.
IRELAND, John, D.D., Dean of Westminster (1797-1801) iii. 327; iv. 209; vi. 188.
IRELAND, Joseph N. (1850) ii. 288.
IRELAND, Samuel (1812) ii. 16; vi. 327.
IRELAND, Samuel William Henry (1812) ii. 16; vi. 327.
IRELAND, Thomas, of Christ Church, Oxford (1654) iv. 106.
IRELAND, Thomas J. (1836) ii. 245.
IRELAND, W. H. C. (1811) iv. 382.
IRELAND, William Henry (1796-1828) i. 58, 80, 172, 312, 439; ii. 140, 222, 298; iii. 182; iv. 51 (2), 87, 102; v. 17, 117, 161, 188, 383; vi. 147, 198, 247.
IRELAND, William Wotherspoon (1861) iii. 90.
IRON, Mary M., *née* Cox (1875) iv. 81.
IRONS, William Josiah, B.D. (1831-64) i. 105, 339; ii. 184; iv. 16, 411; v. 233, 380; vi. 285.
IRVINE, Miss ——, a Shetlander (1881) iii. 186.
IRVINE, Alexander, D.D. (1694) ii. 51.
IRVINE, Alexander, D.D. (1824) iv. 252.
IRVINE, Alexander (1857) i. 224.
IRVINE, Andrew Alexander (1895-99) ii. 3; iii. 248.
IRVINE, Miss E. (1884) iii. 258.
IRVINE, Katherine (1897) iii. 24.
IRVINE, Mary Catharine (1857-59) i. 151; ii. 337.
IRVING, Edward (1830) ii. 104; iv. 265.
IRVING, Mrs H. B. (1908) iii. 399.
IRVING, Robert (1704) vi. 177.
IRVING, Robert (1840) ii. 125.
IRVING, Theodore (1853) ii. 317.
IRVING, Thomas J. (1875) iii. 144.
IRVING, Washington (1802-50) i. 2, 56, 227; ii. 322; iii. 72, 256, 327, 336; iv. 89; v. 167, 281; vi. 6, 67, 201, 281, 312.
IRVING, William, of Hoddam (1757) vi. 337.
IRVING, William (1811) v. 167.
IRWIN, Alexander (1836) v. 134; vi. 432.
IRWIN, Eyles (1774-80) i. 185; ii. 133, 181; v. 165.
IRWIN, Henry C. (1912) ii. 39.
IRWIN, Wallace (1901-04) ii. 244; iii. 402.
ISAACS, J. H. (1895-1909) i. 199; iv. 366 (2); v. 37; vi. 297.
ISAACSON, Henry (1638-53) ii. 97, 227; iii. 183; v. 191, 350, 389; vi. 95.
ISAACSON, Stephen (1844-45) i. 178.
ISAVERDENTZ, Hagopos (1862) vii. 585.
ISHAM, John (1694) ii. 2.
ISHAM, Zachary, D.D. (1685-99) i. 298; ii. 49.
ISSEMBOURG D'HAPPONVILLE, F. d', Dame de Graffigny (1749-74) iv. 328; v. 222.
IVERS, Hardinge Furenzo, Rev. (1854-67) i. 159; iii. 139, 187.
IVES, Jeremiah (1672) i. 437; vi. 188.
IVES, Mary Alice. *See* Seymour, M. A.
IVES, Robert James (1873) vi. 310.
IVIMEY, Joseph (1824-25) iv. 363; v. 189.
IVORY, James, Lord Ivory (1815-19) ii. 313; iv. 198.
IZACKE, Richard (1751) v. 124.

J

JABET, George (1847-52) iv. 154, 201, 387.
JACK, Henry Vernon (1913) ii. 151.
JACK, Thomas Godfrey (1896) i. 124, 184.
JACKMAN, ——, Political Writer (1804) i. 22.
JACKMAN, Isaac (1777-87) i. 59; ii. 100; iii. 32; iv. 77; v. 144.
JACKMAN, John, Rev. (1717) v. 20.
JACKSON, ——, M.P. (1768) v. 28.
JACKSON, A. M. (1896) v. 265.
JACKSON, Adelaide (1826) ii. 323.
JACKSON, Anna Cabot. *See* Lowell, A. C.
JACKSON, Arthur, of Chislehurst (1881) i. 82.
JACKSON, Arthur Stanley (1852) i. 69.
JACKSON, Benjamin Habakkuk (1714) v. 310.
JACKSON, Blomfield (1889) iii. 213.
JACKSON, Charles R. (1863) ii. 187.
JACKSON, Mrs Clement Nugent (1903) ii. 394.
JACKSON, E. A. (1870) i. 343.
JACKSON, Edmund (1841) iii. 271.
JACKSON, Edward (1847) iv. 307.
JACKSON, Edward Downes, Rev. (1831) i. 462.
JACKSON, Edward Payson (1886) ii. 37.
JACKSON, F. (1841) ii. 140.
JACKSON, Francis (1745) iv. 230.
JACKSON, G. Hunt, Rev. (1871) vi. 31.
JACKSON, Hall (1786) iv. 213.
JACKSON, Helen Maria, *née* Hunt (1874-97) i. 207, 268, 308; iii. 35, 319; iv. 10, 163, 372, 437; v. 237, 365; vi. 162.

JACKSON, Henry, Novelist (1860-71) ii. 5, 102, 294, 375; iii. 19.
JACKSON, Henry, Professor (1910) i. 4.
JACKSON, Mrs J. A. (1894) i. 260.
JACKSON, J. C., Rev. (1830) iv. 79.
JACKSON, J. R. (1845) i. 382.
JACKSON, J. West (1862) iv. 300.
JACKSON, James Hunt (1866) vi. 260.
JACKSON, James Leonard, Rev. (1834-42) i. 344; ii. 197.
JACKSON, James Shade (1883) i. 202.
JACKSON, John (1651-57) iii. 106; v. 296, 377.
JACKSON, John, Rev., of Rossington (1714-48) i. 93, 96, 270, 336, 373, 409; ii. 22, 34, 80, 350; iv. 55, 362; v. 68, 92, 207, 316; vi. 46, 92, 112.
JACKSON, John, of Little Britain (1715) iv. 182.
JACKSON, John, of Macclesfield (1810) i. 178.
JACKSON, John Edward, Rev., of Leigh Delamere (1829) iii. 51.
JACKSON, Jonathan (1788) vi. 42.
JACKSON, Miss L. E. H. (1877) vi. 194.
JACKSON, Lowis d'Aguilar (1883-91) i. 37; ii. 134 (2), 354 (2), 372; iii. 7, 140, 179; iv. 100, 173, 349; v. 337; vi. 15, 69, 158.
JACKSON, Mrs Maria Elizabeth (1804-16) i. 224; ii. 304; v. 288.
JACKSON, Maria Helen. *See* Fiske, M. H.
JACKSON, Robert, Capt. (1895) iv. 232.
JACKSON, Rowland, M.D. (1746) iv. 340, 404.
JACKSON, Thomas, M.A. Oxford (1833-35) iv. 18; vi. 145.
JACKSON, Thomas, Wesleyan (1837-55) iii. 355, 365; vi. 218.
JACKSON, Thomas, late Sergeant of Coldstream Guards (1857) iv. 151.
JACKSON, William, Rector of Southam (1733) i. 17.
JACKSON, William, of Exeter (1776-84) v. 298; vi. 31.
JACOB, Mrs Arthur (1927) vi. 407.
JACOB, C. (1807) ii. 184.
JACOB, Edith S. (1898) ii. 357.
JACOB, George Andrew (1845) i. 255.
JACOB, Giles (1714-36) i. 293, 358, 392; ii. 223; iii. 47, 114, 245, 401; iv. 55, 85, 385; v. 18; vi. 385.
JACOB, Henry (1586-1616) i. 158, 333, 442; ii. 31; vi. 58, 89, 315, 318, 328.
JACOB, Hildebrand (1720-38) i. 468; iv. 164; vi. 325.
JACOB, John (1699) vi. 128.
JACOB, John, Brig.-Gen. (1851-56) ii. 282; iv. 45; v. 37, 63.
JACOB, Joseph (1700) i. 449.
JACOB, Joseph, Rev. (1895) i. 150.
JACOB, Thérèse von. *See* Robinson, T. A. L.
JACOB, Thomas Green (1832) i. 243.
JACOBI, Johann Christian (1765) iv. 455.
JACOBS, Caroline Emilia (1910) iii. 191; iv. 312; vi. 20.
JACOBS, Mrs Harriet (1861) iii. 145.
JACOBS, Joseph (1882) iv. 326.
JACOBS, Sarah Sprague (1848) ii. 419.
JACOBSON, ——, Banker in London (1771) v. 112.
JACOX, Francis, Rev. (1857-75) i. 464; v. 39, 214, 241.
JACQUE, George, Rev. (1849-66) i. 367; vi. 5.
JAEGER, L. *See* Ahlborn, L.
JAFFRAY, Alexander (1797) ii. 138.
JAFFRAY, John, Rev. (1854) v. 74.
JAFFRAY, T. (1896) i. 3.
JAGO, Richard Howlett (1830) ii. 360.
JAKUBOWSKI, A. A. (1835) vi. 430.
JAMES VI. of Scotland and I. of England (1603-07) vi. 101, 111.
JAMES, Charles (1780-87) iv. 331, 383.
JAMES, David (1780) v. 264.
JAMES, E. B. (1896) i. 450.
JAMES, Mrs Edwin (1873) vi. 205.
JAMES, Florence Alice, *née* Price (1884-1923) i. 2, 34, 39, 155, 171, 177, 183, 184, 185, 210, 214, 282, 286, 357, 365, 377, 461; ii. 13, 35, 48, 67, 101, 108, 110, 113, 116, 155, 249, 267, 289 (2), 290, 306, 312, 341, 377 (5), 393, 403, 413; iii. 2, 10, 18, 23, 38, 94, 107, 108 (3), 139, 153, 190, 224, 229, 230 (4), 231, 232, 242, 367, 368, 379, 380, 395, 396, 400, 403, 404, 405 (2); iv. 3, 8, 13, 24, 25, 33, 34, 76, 79 (2), 92, 93, 114, 131, 137, 139, 145 (2), 146, 187, 208, 209, 245, 260, 281, 285, 306, 310, 323, 354, 361, 412, 422 (2), 426; v. 15, 23, 133, 139, 162, 175, 177, 193, 212 (2), 220, 228, 246, 275 (3), 297 (2), 323, 350, 351, 377; vi. 18, 28, 33, 62, 69, 132, 156, 160, 165, 215, 222, 224, 228, 230, 233, 236 (3), 243, 246, 247, 248, 260, 269.
JAMES, Gavin F. (1884-85) i. 271; vi. 144.
JAMES, Mrs George E. *See* James, Florence Alice.
JAMES, George Payne Rainsford (1829-50) i. 159, 383; ii. 8, 13, 35, 357; iii. 26; iv. 29, 137, 333; v. 120, 130, 380; vi. 226, 269, 330.
JAMES, Henry (1835) v. 358.
JAMES, Hugh (1707) vi. 283.
JAMES, James Henry (1856-62) i. 174; ii. 397; iv. 440.
JAMES, John Angell (1844) vi. 416.
JAMES, L. T. (1930) vi. 338.
JAMES, Lionel, Colonel (1895-1915) i. 226; ii. 281, 373; iv. 257; v. 383, 384; vi. 264.
JAMES, Miss Marian (1857-67) ii. 377; iii. 395, 401; iv. 197; v. 277.

JAMES, Montague Rhodes (1919) ii. 216.
JAMES, Richard, B.D. (1629) v. 228.
JAMES, Thomas, D.D. (1612) iii. 188.
JAMES, Thomas, D.D., Master of Rugby (1769) i. 12.
JAMES, Thomas Andrew (1838) i. 441.
JAMES, Thomas Horton (1846) v. 16.
JAMES, William (1847) iv. 159.
JAMES, William Milbourne (1916) vi. 442.
JAMES, Miss Winifred M. (1874-1917) i. 91 (2), 134, 189, 263, 264, 282, 326, 411, 447, 460; ii. 10, 120, 291, 309, 317 (2), 419; iii. 38, 131, 253, 340, 378, 387; iv. 115, 261, 262, 275, 278, 280, 282, 293, 317, 324; v. 17, 24, 145, 240, 268, 352, 355, 364, 401; vi. 52, 137, 143, 160, 212, 248, 253.
JAMESON, —— (1845) v. 387.
JAMESON, A. P. C. (N.D.) v. 309.
JAMESON, Mrs Anna Brownell, *née* Murphy (1824-31) ii. 59; iii. 231, 405; iv. 56.
JAMESON, Mrs Annie Edith (1908-27) i. 160, 170, 185, 257; ii. 116, 358, 376, 390, 397, 413; iii. 108, 225, 379, 401; iv. 25, 33, 269, 346, 434; v. 143, 269, 273, 352, 399; vi. 4, 61, 197, 210, 246, 251, 267, 360.
JAMESON, Hugh (1819) iv. 223.
JAMESON, J., LL.D. (1748) i. 456.
JAMESON, Robert (1815) vi. 100.
JAMESON, Robert William (1830-48) iii. 153; iv. 188.
JAMIESON, Alexander (1677) i. 120; iii. 34; iv. 85.
JAMIESON, Annie M'Inlay (N.D.) vi. 446.
JAMIESON, Mrs Falconer (1915) v. 16.
JAMIESON, George, D.D. (1895-1901) ii. 408; v. 363.
JAMIESON, John, D.D. (1791-1828) i. 174, 409; ii. 53; iv. 167; v. 298.
JAMIESON, R. *See* Jameson.
JAMIESON, Robert, of Edinburgh (1814) iii. 132.
JAMIESON, William (1814) iii. 311.
JANE, Joseph (1651) ii. 142.
JANE, William (1678-89) iii. 277; iv. 417; v. 315.
JANEWAY, James, Rev., Nonconformist (1667-1709) iii. 21; vi. 60.
JANNEY, Samuel M. (1860) i. 67; ii. 211.
JANSON, Charles William (1807) v. 374.
JANSON, Sir Henry. *See* Länson.
JANSSEN, Sir Stephen Theodore, Bart (1763) v. 293.
JANVIER, Margaret Thomson (1870-1906) i. 6, 367; ii. 14, 113; iii. 95, 376, 379; v. 5, 141; vi. 140, 143, 213.
JANVIER, Thomas Allibone (1889-94) i. 168, 377; ii. 153; iii. 142; iv. 74; v. 367; vi. 141, 249.
JAPP, Alexander Hay, LL.D. (1866-99) i. 24, 86; ii. 13, 250, 389; iii. 28, 129, 250, 370 (2), 375; iv. 44, 193, 241, 281; v. 277; vi. 6, 32 (2), 83 (2), 162, 212, 242.
JARBOE, Mrs John R. (1895-96) ii. 383; v. 130.
JARDINE, —— (1827) ii. 322.
JARDINE, Alexander, Lieut.-Col. R.A. (1788-90) iii. 321, 323.
JARDINE, David, Barrister (1832-35) iii. 359, 385; vi. 323.
JARDINE, George, Professor (1804) v. 404.
JARDINE, Mrs H. (1882) vi. 199.
JARDINE, Sir Henry (1821) v. 97.
JARDINE, Joseph (1846) v. 260.
JARDINE, John (1882) iv. 201.
JARMAN, David (1810) i. 241.
JARMAN, E. (N.D.) iii. 169.
JARNAC, P. F. A. de Rohan-Chabot. *See* Rohan-Chabot.
JARRATT, Devereux (1777) i. 242.
JARRETT, Emily Elizabeth (1827) i. 263.
JARRETT, Henry Sullivan (1882) i. 220.
JARRIGE, Pierre (1658) ii. 350.
JARROLD, Ernest (1903) i. 226.
JARVES, James Jackson (1857) i. 407.
JARVIE, Alexander (1882) vi. 120.
JARVIS, Russell (1835-48) i. 203; ii. 250; vi. 346.
JARVIS, Thomas, Rev. (1831) v. 71.
JARVIS, W. Henley (1862) iii. 67.
JAUSSE, Lucas (1840) iv. 31.
JAXON, W. *See* Juxon.
JAY, Edith Katherine Spicer-. *See* Hargrave, E. K.
JAY, George (1642) v. 230.
JAY, Harriet (1875-79) ii. 7; iv. 4; v. 4.
JAY, John, American (1788) i. 32.
JAY, John, American Lawyer (1843) i. 291; iv. 440.
JAY, Stephen (1682) ii. 6.
JAY, William (1822-66) iii. 312, 313; iv. 455.
JAYNE, Francis J. (1872) vi. 148.
JEAMSON, Thomas (1665) i. 149.
JEANES, Henry (1646-56) vi. 84, 170.
JEANNERET, Charles Edouard (1927-29) vi. 69, 314.
JEBB, Ann (1774-93) iii. 294, 295; vi. 135.
JEBB, Eglantyne L. (1925) vi. 412.
JEBB, Frederick (1779) ii. 416; iii. 327.
JEBB, Henry Gladwyn (1859-90) iv. 11, 282.
JEBB, John, M.D., F.R.S. (1774-79) i. 29; ii. 416; iii. 293, 338; iv. 358.
JEBB, John, D.D. (1824-42) i. 278; ii. 55; iv. 404.
JEBB, Samuel (1725-27) iii. 85, 361.
JECKLE, —— (1891) iv. 22.
JEFFERIES, John Richard (1879-1904) i. 63 (2); ii. 354; iv. 158; vi. 236.
JEFFERSON, J. B. (1821) iii. 92.
JEFFERSON, Samuel (1838) iii. 59.

JEFFERSON, Thomas, LL.D. (1774-84) v. 389; vi. 408.
JEFFERY, J. (1899) vi. 324.
JEFFERY, John (1824) vi. 251.
JEFFERY, Thomas, Dissenting Minister (1725-26) v. 111; vi. 110.
JEFFERY, William (1676) iii. 244.
JEFFERYS, Charles (1860) vi. 381.
JEFFERYS, Nathaniel (1800) vi. 329.
JEFFERYS, Thomas (1754-55) i. 403; ii. 240.
JEFFREY, Francis, Lord Jeffrey (1804-32) i. 451; iii. 301; iv. 217; v. 264, 389.
JEFFREY, G. E. (1868) v. 371.
JEFFREY, Mrs Rose Vertner, *née* Johnson (1858) iv. 373.
JEFFREYS, Mrs Arnold (1866-70) i. 461; iv. 5; vi. 99, 142.
JEFFREYS, Edward William (1878) i. 157.
JEFFREYS, George (1714-29) vi. 398, 421.
JEFFRIES, David, Jeweller (1753) i. 7.
JEFFRYS, E. (1718) vi. 48.
JEKYLL, Joseph (1811) ii. 250.
JEKYLL, Thomas, D.D. (1678) iv. 239.
JELF, William Edward, B.D. (1869-73) v. 12, 110, 198.
JELLICOE, H. Palmer (1905) i. 67.
JENINGS, Mrs Edmond. *See* Jenings, E. J.
JENINGS, Mrs Elizabeth Janet, *née* Plues (1862) iv. 138.
JENISON, Robert, D.D., *alias* Freville (1631-49) ii. 256; iv. 291.
JENKIN, Mrs Charles. *See* Jenkin, H. C.
JENKIN, Mrs Henrietta Camilla, *née* Campbell (1841-65) i. 449; iii. 397; iv. 8, 260; v. 290, 293; vi. 189, 215, 229.
JENKIN, Robert, Rev. (1690-1709) i. 17; ii. 31; v. 70; vi. 55.
JENKINS, David (1647-67) i. 58, 434; ii. 384; iii. 393; iv. 414, 447; v. 261.
JENKINS, H. H. (1878-88) i. 229, 461.
JENKINS, Herbert George (1918-22) v. 15, 105; vi. 416.
JENKINS, James (1773) iii. 213.
JENKINS, John Austin (1912) vi. 297, 313.
JENKINS, John Edward, M.P. (1870-92) i. 177, 190, 211, 432; ii. 376; iii. 394.
JENKINS, Joseph, Rev. (1775-86) iv. 274; vi. 370.
JENKINS, Joseph (1866-74) iii. 252 (2); iv. 375; v. 45; vi. 94 (2).
JENKINS, Mary (1861) ii. 418.
JENKINS, Michael C. (1896) v. 64.
JENKINS, Richard Wade (1886) i. 312.
JENKINS, Robert, Rev. (1688) iii. 52.
JENKINS, Robert Charles, Rev. (1872-90) iv. 171, 252; v. 219, 376.
JENKINS, Walter Leigh (1899) iv. 4.
JENKINS, William, Rev. (1843) v. 404.
JENKINS, William James, Rev. (1887) v. 14.
JENKINSON, Anne (1609) iv. 40.
JENKINSON, Charles, Earl of Liverpool (1757-1801) ii. 79 (2); v. 46, 111, 358; vi. 179.
JENKINSON, Henry Irwin (1879) ii. 219.
JENKINSON, James (1762) v. 169.
JENKINSON, William (1642) iii. 233.
JENKS, Benjamin (1695) iii. 346.
JENKS, Francis (1829) v. 96.
JENKS, John Edward, M.P. (1872) iii. 379.
JENKS, Sylvester, D.D. (1686-1710) i. 210, 427; iii. 261; v. 260; vi. 230.
JENNENS, Charles (1770-74) v. 242; vi. 73.
JENNER, Charles, Rev. (1764-71) iii. 320, 322, 407; iv. 11, 350.
JENNER, David, B.D. (1683) i. 183.
JENNER, David (1718) iv. 414.
JENNER, Isaac (1806) vi. 352.
JENNER, Mrs Katharine Lee, *née* Rawlings (1882-86) iii. 141, 142, 214; vi. 219.
JENNER, Stephen, Rev. (1847-54) i. 97; ii. 106; v. 362; vi. 235.
JENNER, Thomas (1844) v. 322.
JENNINGS, —— (1885) vi. 117.
JENNINGS, Miss Clotilda (1854) iii. 372.
JENNINGS, David, D.D. (1740) vi. 186.
JENNINGS, David, of Hawkherst (1792) iii. 16.
JENNINGS, Hargrave (1858-91) i. 322; ii. 250; iii. 148; iv. 159, 331.
JENNINGS, Henry Constantine (1779-98) i. 470; ii. 157, 329; iv. 111, 217, 340, 402; v. 388; vi. 41, 77.
JENNINGS, John J. (1900) vi. 234.
JENNINGS, Joseph (1769) iv. 55.
JENNINGS, Louis John (1865-83) ii. 142; iv. 79.
JENNINGS, S., Rev. (1895-1905) ii. 408 (2); iv. 25.
JENNINGS, Samuel K., M.D. (1831) ii. 242.
JENNINGS, Winnifred (1888) iii. 397.
JENNISON, Miss Lucy White (1881-1902) iii. 402 (2).
JENOUR, Joshua (1778-98) iv. 225, 301; vi. 235.
JENYNS, Soame, LL.D. (1729-87) i. 144; ii. 88, 223, 329; iii. 253; iv. 87, 99 (2), 212, 233, 370; v. 178, 251, 353; vi. 35, 37, 38, 169.
JEPHSON, Ralph (1740) ii. 244.
JEPHSON, Robert, Irish M.P. (1768-99) i. 407, 419; ii. 179, 181, 209; iii. 33.
JERDAN, William (1818-29) iv. 327; v. 280.
JEREMIAH, John (1876) ii. 349.
JEREMY, Henry (1818-25) i. 73; iii. 245.
JERMYN, James (1815-47) ii. 148; iv. 266, 339.
JERMYNS, James, of Southwold (1820-21) iv. 435; vi. 58.
JERNINGHAM, Edward (1765-1809) i. 55, 87, 204; ii. 64, 147; iii. 101, 240; iv. 4, 77, 208, 316, 318, 380; v. 216; vi. 263, 354.
JERRAM, Charles (1802) iii. 339; v. 112.

JERRARD, Paul (1852) i. 218.
JERROLD, Douglas William (1825-46) i. 209; iii. 5, 17; iv. 131, 460 (2); v. 89; vi. 346.
JERROLD, Ernest (1904) iv. 74.
JERROLD, Walter (1901-02) i. 221; ii. 267.
JERROLD, William Blanchard (1867-82) i. 188, 219 465; ii. 64, 141, 177.
JERSEY, Margaret Elizabeth, Countess of. *See* Villiers, M. E.
JERSEY, Henry (1660) iii. 396.
JERVEY, Mrs Caroline Howard Gilman, *née* Glover (1840-74) iii. 23, 405; v. 36, 373.
JERVIS, John Bloomfield, LL.D. (1856) iii. 318.
JERVISE, Andrew (1854-55) i. 83; iv. 198.
JESSE, Margaret Charlotte. *See* Houstoun, M. C.
JESSEY, Henry (1656) iv. 152.
JESSOP, Francis H. (1850) vi. 271.
JESSUP, C. *See* Moore, C.
JEVON, Thomas (1715) ii. 47.
JEVONS, Thomas (1854) v. 67.
JEWEL, John, Bishop of Salisbury (1562) i. 118 (2).
JEWELL, Joseph (1821) i. 27.
JEWETT, John H. (1900) iv. 115.
JEWETT, Miss Sarah Orne (1881) i. 444.
JEWETT, Sophie (1896-1910) ii. 387; iv. 345.
JEWITT, Benjamin E. G. (1872) v. 107.
JEWRY, Laura (1846-47) iii. 223; v. 18.
JEWSBURY, Maria Jane (1825) iv. 331.
JEX-LONG, Mrs——. *See* Lee, Mrs W. S. R.
JOBERT, Louis (1697) iii. 226.
JOCELINE, Nathaniel (1644) iv. 301.
JOCELYN, —— (1718) ii. 193.
JOCELYN, R. Waite (1894) v. 124.
JODRELL, Sir Richard Paul (1786-87) iv. 260; v. 214, 215; vi. 232.
JOHN, Henriette F. C. Eugenie (1870-1903) i. 154, 171, 228, 443; ii. 289, 388; iii. 143, 144, 231, 380; iv. 247 (2), 287 (2), 428; v. 210.
JOHN, William (1843) iv. 442.
JOHNES, Arthur James, Welsh County Judge (1832-43) ii. 196, 318; vi. 77.
JOHNES, Bennet George, Rev. (1841) i. 219.
JOHNES, Edward R. (1879) i. 248.
JOHNES, Thomas (1806) i. 295.
JOHNS, Charles Alexander, Rev., F.L.S. (1850-76) i. 67, 204, 224, 250, 348; ii. 397; iii. 55.
JOHNS, W. N. (1839) i. 322.
JOHNS, William (1678) vi. 75.
JOHNS, William (1831) ii. 317.
JOHNSON, Mrs —— (1852) v. 191.
JOHNSON, A. S. (1832) iv. 49.
JOHNSON, Anna, "Hope Daring" (1901-10) i. 8, 50, 132; ii. 139, 175, 273, 349; iv. 3, 314; vi. 59, 190.
JOHNSON, Anna C. (1858-60) i. 439; iv. 318; vi. 373.
JOHNSON, Arthur (1819) iv. 288.
JOHNSON, Arthur Tysilio (1910-11) iv. 4, 324.
JOHNSON, Charles (1702-33) i. 266; ii. 314, 367; iii. 388; v. 17.
JOHNSON, Edward, Capt. (1654) iii. 72.
JOHNSON, Edward, Merchant (1739) iv. 351.
JOHNSON, Edwin, M.A. (1887) i. 113.
JOHNSON, Elizabeth (1834) iv. 348.
JOHNSON, Evelyn Kimball (1889-90) ii. 186; vi. 10.
JOHNSON, Francis (1595-1608) i. 311; vi. 88, 285.
JOHNSON, George James (1867) vi. 221.
JOHNSON, George William (1856) vi. 356.
JOHNSON, H. M. (1883) i. 40.
JOHNSON, Henry, Translator (1746) vi. 106.
JOHNSON, Henry, of Manchester (1850) i. 273.
JOHNSON, Henry (1888) iii. 389.
JOHNSON, Henry, of New York (1897) ii. 241.
JOHNSON, J. (1729) v. 157.
JOHNSON, James, Surgeon R.N. (1806-34) i. 11; v. 34.
JOHNSON, James F. (1862) v. 400.
JOHNSON, John (1706-09) i. 364; iii. 96.
JOHNSON, John, M.A., Vicar of Cranbrook (1709-10) iv. 444, 457.
JOHNSON, John, Rev. (1771) ii. 415.
JOHNSON, John, of Reading (1783) iii. 123.
JOHNSON, John, of York (1790) i. 37.
JOHNSON, John G. (1867) i. 459.
JOHNSON, Joseph (1860-63) iii. 34, 165, 355; vi. 20, 314.
JOHNSON, Lorenzo D. (1847) i. 224.
JOHNSON, Richard (1612-13) iii. 392; v. 85.
JOHNSON, Richard (1670-1719) ii. 264; iii. 133; iv. 121.
JOHNSON, Richard Malcolm (1892) v. 383; vi. 126.
JOHNSON, Robert (1601-12) iii. 58; iv. 175, 206; v. 57; vi. 79.
JOHNSON, Rose Vertner. *See* Jeffrey, R. V.
JOHNSON, Mrs S. O. (1871-95) ii. 223; iv. 17.
JOHNSON, Samuel, Rev. (1688-1700) i. 6, 137, 409, 422; iii. 207, 261, 264; iv. 265, 461; v. 81, 206; vi. 111, 121, 213.
JOHNSON, Samuel, D.D., American (1734-65) ii. 293; iii. 168; v. 201; vi. 303.
JOHNSON, Samuel, LL.D. (1735-90) i. 11, 17, 38, 396, 431; ii. 259; iii. 126, 129, 202, 389; iv. 24, 86, 234, 392, 426; v. 15, 234; vi. 12, 39, 200, 317, 410.
JOHNSON, Samuel, of Norwich (1757) i. 44.
JOHNSON, Samuel, Rector of Corringham (1769) iii. 61.
JOHNSON, Samuel, Teacher of Drawing (1777-80) i. 447.
JOHNSON, Susannah C. (1843) iv. 178.
JOHNSON, Theodore (1874) iii. 132.

JOHNSON, Thomas (1642) v. 320.
JOHNSON, Thomas, M.A. (1731-36) ii. 193.
JOHNSON, Thomas B. (1807-09) i. 396; v. 246.
JOHNSON, Miss Virginia Wales (1866-94) i. 67, 267, 453; ii. 311, 366; iii. 197, 216, 371; vi. 83.
JOHNSON, Mrs W. (1830) ii. 220.
JOHNSON, W. B., of Virginia (1873) iii. 385, 404.
JOHNSON, William, Judge in Ireland (1798-99) iii. 289; v. 28.
JOHNSON, William, of Charleston (1825) v. 63.
JOHNSON, William. *See* Cory, William.
JOHNSTON, ——, Dr, Pontefract (1737) iii. 102.
JOHNSTON, Alexander, W.S. (1860) v. 258.
JOHNSTON, Alexander, of Aberdeen (1894) ii. 359.
JOHNSTON, Mrs Alma Calder (1878) iv. 84.
JOHNSTON, Andrew (1877) iv. 368; vi. 77.
JOHNSTON, Andrew Gregory (1816) iii. 339.
JOHNSTON, Anna. *See* M'Manus, A.
JOHNSTON, Archibald, Lord Wariston (1653) i. 304; iv. 208.
JOHNSTON, Charles (1760-86) i. 40, 348; iii. 64, 70; iv. 346; v. 107.
JOHNSTON, Charles, of New York (1857) i. 368.
JOHNSTON, David, of Bath (1873-76) i. 355 (2); iv. 394.
JOHNSTON, David, D.D., Professor (1874-87) iv. 361; v. 180; vi. 91.
JOHNSTON, Ebenezer, Rev. (N.D.) ii. 135.
JOHNSTON, Edward (1756) vi. 169.
JOHNSTON, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Thomason (1859-82) ii. 375; v. 140.
JOHNSTON, George P. (1877) i. 294.
JOHNSTON, Miss Grace Leslie Keith (1878-1907) i. 52, 263, 326, 472; ii. 18, 309; iii. 2, 20, 120, 142, 149, 236, 373, 398; iv. 32, 90, 125, 137, 160, 193, 197, 237, 252, 280, 320, 322, 365; v. 15, 19, 128, 162, 186, 270, 271, 398; vi. 104, 141, 160, 213, 219, 223.
JOHNSTON, Henry (1877-87) vi. 327, 394.
JOHNSTON, Henry Joseph, O.S.B. (1685-87) i. 404; ii. 242, 345; iii. 271; vi. 178.
JOHNSTON, J. (1783) v. 116.
JOHNSTON, James (1716-31) iv. 115, 293.
JOHNSTON, Joseph, Rev. (1687) v. 94.
JOHNSTON, Mrs Marianne C. (1876) vi. 266.
JOHNSTON, Nathaniel (1688) ii. 15.
JOHNSTON, R. L. N. (1899) vi. 289.
JOHNSTON, Richard Fleming (1911) i. 329.
JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm (1864-1904) ii. 124, 371; iii. 379; iv. 125 (2), 127, 149, 242, 249, 317, 424; vi. 131, 234.
JOHNSTON, Robert, Irish Judge (1828) i. 382.
JOHNSTON, Robert W. (1871) v. 6.
JOHNSTON, W. M. (1819) i. 341.
JOHNSTON, William, M.D., Lieut.-Col (1894) ii. 359.
JOHNSTONE, Catherine Laura (1860-83) vi. 286, 386 (2), 425.
JOHNSTONE, Mrs Christian Isobel, formerly M'Leish (1814-50) i. 360, 431; ii. 96, 151; iv. 41, 188; v. 174, 177; vi. 444, 448.
JOHNSTONE, Edward Miall (1920) ii. 339.
JOHNSTONE, George (1732) ii. 215.
JOHNSTONE, George, M.P. (1771) vi. 37.
JOHNSTONE, Henry, of Edinburgh (1899) ii. 136.
JOHNSTONE, J. A., Rev. (1850) iv. 455.
JOHNSTONE, John Augustus James (1887) v. 1.
JOHNSTONE, Mrs James, *née* Macfie, —— (1888) i. 248.
JOHNSTONE, James Wesley, Rev., Wesleyan (1898-1902) i. 175, 452; ii. 128; iii. 108; iv. 145, 334; v. 120.
JOHNSTONE, John, Rev. (1841) v. 379.
JOHNSTONE, Thomas Boston, Rev., D.D. (1884) iii. 94.
JOHNSTONE, William (1840) vi. 2.
JOLIFFE, Thomas R. (1819-27) iii. 323; iv. 150.
JOLLY, Miss Emily (1856-74) i. 215, 257, 291, 377, 465, 472; ii. 175; iii. 214, 352, 401; iv. 125, 141, 317; v. 160; vi. 189, 235.
JOLLY, Stewart (1861) i. 369.
JOLLY, Thomas (1698) vi. 186.
JOLLY, William (1902) vi. 292.
JOLY, Maurice (1920) vi. 375.
JOMINI, Antoine Henry de, Baron (1827) vi. 403.
JONES, ——, Capt. (1646) iv. 354.
JONES, ——, of Calcutta (1826) v. 217.
JONES, Miss —— (1832) ii. 259.
JONES, ——, a roving printer (1861) iii. 348.
JONES, Mrs A. S. (1905) vi. 441.
JONES, Miss Annie Gray. *See* Grayjones.
JONES, Basset, M.D. (1659) iii. 31.
JONES, C. (1775) v. 336.
JONES, C. Stansfell (1925) vi. 281.
JONES, Miss Cecilia Anne (1858-75) i. 354; ii. 373; iv. 277; v. 22, 163, 165, 294, 367, 370, 391; vi. 48, 413.
JONES, Mrs Charles (1852-1907) vi. 348, 357.
JONES, Charles Alfred, Rev. (1868) v. 370.
JONES, Cornelia (1870) iii. 21.
JONES, Daniel (1820) iv. 351.
JONES, Darius E. (1856) vi. 15.
JONES, David (1698-1716) i. 393 (2); iii. 86, 358; v. 233; vi. 209.
JONES, David, of Llandovery (1790-94) ii. 266; iii. 313; iv. 158; v. 30, 377; vi. 41, 217.
JONES, David, Writer on Hebrew (1817) iv. 429.
JONES, Edmund (1780) v. 56.

JONES, Edward, of Wepré Hall (1776) iv. 224.
JONES, Elaine Anthony (1905) vi. 368.
JONES, Elizabeth (N.D.) ii. 139.
JONES, Elizabeth. *See* Pullen, E.
JONES, Erasmus (1728-35) iii. 410; vi. 100.
JONES, Ernest (1846) iv. 139.
JONES, Ernest Charles (1841) vi. 252.
JONES, George, "Leigh Cliffe" (1820-36) iv. 345, 452; vi. 15, 282, 344, 391, 434.
JONES, George, of New York (1843) iii. 64.
JONES, George, "Sigil" (1888) i. 450.
JONES, George C. Griffith (1883-84) ii. 128; iv. 377.
JONES, Giles (1880) iii. 68.
JONES, Griffith, Rev. (1744) iv. 360.
JONES, H. J. (1870) iv. 423.
JONES, H. L., Rev. (1860-99) i. 463; v. 160.
JONES, Mrs H. M. (1827) v. 140.
JONES, Harry, Rev. (1870) iii. 320.
JONES, Henry, "the Bricklayer" (1746) iv. 337.
JONES, Henry, Poet, Isle of Wight (1754-82) iii. 177; v. 58.
JONES, Henry (1791) iii. 351.
JONES, Henry, "Cavendish" (1868-1901) i. 201, 279; ii. 354; iii. 244, 245 (3); iv. 255, 257, 311, 368 (4), 431; v. 143, 352; vi. 227 (3).
JONES, Mrs Hugh (1916) v. 383.
JONES, J., of Charlotte Street, London (1831) ii. 370.
JONES, James Athearn (1820) vi. 6.
JONES, John, Royalist (1640-43) i. 345; ii. 231; vi. 312.
JONES, John, B.A., of Dublin (1661) ii. 146.
JONES, John (1692) ii. 406.
JONES, John, Vicar of Shephall (1750-71) i. 121, 126, 300; ii. 327, 331; v. 250.
JONES, John, of Welwyn (1765) i. 302.
JONES, John, M.A., of Queen's College, Oxford (1767) i. 415.
JONES, John, LL.D. (1792-1824) ii. 183; v. 25, 96.
JONES, John, Poet (1799-1843) i. 63; iii. 42.
JONES, John, Rev., LL.D., Unitarian (1814-25) iv. 182; vi. 46.
JONES, John B. (1866-69) ii. 58; vi. 236.
JONES, John Gale (1804) ii. 353.
JONES, John Pike, Rev. (1819-28) i. 224; ii. 135; vi. 106.
JONES, Justin (1847-75) ii. 305, 306; vi. 321.
JONES, Mrs Lavinia (1864) i. 366.
JONES, Margaret Elizabeth Mary (1837-44) i. 60; ii. 358; iii. 177, 203; vi. 202.
JONES, Mary (*c.* 1740) vi. 379.
JONES, Mary K. (1876) iii. 65.
JONES, Matilda Charlotte. *See* Houstoun, M. C.
JONES, Meredith (1768) ii. 107.
JONES, Norris M., Rev. (1844) iii. 281.
JONES, Philip (1589) i. 310.
JONES, Robert, Lieut. (1775) vi. 91.
JONES, Robert, of Manchester (1891-92) i. 384; iv. 257.
JONES, Robert Baker (1856) vi. 191.
JONES, Robert Crampton (1866) iv. 378.
JONES, Roger (1663) iv. 64.
JONES, Sarah (1644) vi. 57.
JONES, Sarah L. (1863) iii. 355; v. 365.
JONES, Sibella (1860-72) ii. 3; vi. 219.
JONES, Stephen (1795-1812) iii. 73, 126.
JONES, Susan Carleton (1920-25) iii. 227; vi. 352.
JONES, Theodore (1877) iii. 344.
JONES, Thomas, Rev., Manchester (1798) v. 13.
JONES, Thomas, Col. (1799) i. 279.
JONES, Thomas, Rector of Great Creaton (1812) vi. 217.
JONES, Thomas, of Stanley St Leonard (1821) v. 191.
JONES, Thomas, of Llanerchrogog (1891) iv. 374.
JONES, Walter, M.P. for Sligo (1724-50) iii. 35, 69, 173.
JONES, William, B.D. (1612) iv. 349.
JONES, William, of North Wales (1679) vi. 256.
JONES, Sir William (1681) ii. 226; iii. 209.
JONES, William, Rev., of Nayland (1752-93) ii. 93; iii. 251, 288; iv. 214, 262 (2), 421; v. 49, 179; vi. 27.
JONES, Sir William (1768-87) ii. 52, 196; iii. 157, 282, 329; iv. 266, 376, 430; vi. 319.
JONES, William, F.R.S. (1777-98) iii. 296, 320; iv. 213.
JONES, William, D.D. (1792) v. 292.
JONES, William, Capt. R.N. (1830) iv. 219.
JONES, William Mead (1875) iv. 128.
JONES, Sir Willoughby, Barrister (1883) i. 340.
JONSON, Ben (1600-80) i. 53, 207, 303, 330; ii. 314; iii. 404; iv. 31, 163; vi. 316.
JONSON, Betty (1925) iv. 422.
JONSON, Mrs Dorothy, *née* Forsyth (1890-93) i. 150; ii. 86; vi. 332.
JOPLIN, Thomas (1843) ii. 198.
JOPP, Alexander (1860) iii. 156.
JORDAN, Denham (1889-1904) i. 87, 250; ii. 121, 312, 341; iii. 143; iv. 255; vi. 236, 244 (2), 252.
JORDAN, Gibbs Walker (1799-1800) i. 16; iv. 177, 214.
JORDAN, J. W. (1824) i. 238.
JORDAN, Mary J. *See* Jourdan, M. J.
JORDAN, Thomas (1641-83) i. 331; ii. 96; iii. 391; iv. 39, 345; vi. 102, 325.
JORDAN, Timothy (1659) iii. 21.
JORDAN, W. (1812) ii. 245.
JORTIN, John, D.D. (1731-53) ii. 194; iv. 87; v. 71.
JOSSELIN, John (1574) iii. 365.

JOURDAIN, Eleanor F. (1911) i. 38; vi. 277.
JOURDAN, Mary J. (1836-56) i. 62; iv. 80; vi. 280.
JOURDAN, Silvester (1613) vi. 419.
JOWETT, Benjamin, sen. (1848-58) iv. 176; v. 387.
JOY, —— (1847) iv. 324.
JOY, Cornelia C. *See* Dyer, C. C.
JOY, G. F. (1908-13) iii. 141; iv. 409; vi. 310, 423.
JOY, George (1534-35) ii. 394; iv. 454.
JOY, George (1812) i. 66.
JOY, H. A. R. (1896) iv. 375.
JOY, Henry H. (1817-38) iii. 51, 311.
JOYCE, George (1647) vi. 110, 175.
JOYCE, Jeremiah (1803-07) i. 72; ii. 61.
JOYCE, Robert Dwyer, M.D. (1876) ii. 35.
JOYNER, William, *alias* Lyde (1686) iv. 228; v. 313.
JUDAH, George Fortunatus (1896) iv. 249.
JUDAH, Samuel B. H. (1823-27) i. 258; ii. 397; vi. 4.
JUDD, H., jun. (1902) v. 186.
JUDD, James (1856) i. 440.
JUDD, Sylvester (1838-51) iv. 20, 334; v. 119; vi. 267.
JUDGE, Gustavus Septimus (1886) iii. 326.
JUDGE, Jasper Tomsett (1848) v. 287.
JUDGE, William Q. (1890) ii. 136.
JUDSON, Edward Z. C. (1850-1906) i. 259 (2), 303; ii. 8, 374; iii. 220, 355; iv. 117, 159.
JUDSON, Mrs Emily, *née* Chubbuck (1846-60) iii. 385; iv. 94; vi. 101.
JUKES, Andrew (1867) v. 199.
JULIAN, Thomas (1890) iii. 97.
JULLIEN, André (1824) vi. 64.
JUMELLE DE BERNEVILLE, Marie Catherine, Countess d'Aulnoy. *See* La Mothe, M. C.
JUPP, W. J. (1898) iii. 124.
JURIEU, Pierre (1682) iii. 237; v. 268.
JURIN, James, M.D. (1734-57) i. 131; ii. 243, 370; iv. 82.
JUSTAMOND, John Obadiah (1758-73) iv. 201; v. 69.
JUSTICE, Alexander (1706-07) ii. 363 (2), 364 (2).
JUSTUS, Johann (1647) v. 397.
JUXON, William, D.D. (1662) i. 320; v. 384.

K

KAHLER, Hugh (1924) vi. 315.
KAHLERT, Carl Friedrich (1927) vi. 404.
KALER, James Otis (1882-1912) i. 3, 23 (2), 35, 39, 68, 79, 115, 155, 191, 226 (2), 227 (3), 282, 291, 322 (2), 383, 462; ii. 247, 289; iii. 113, 177, 182, 186 (2), 192, 197, 236, 253, 367, 368, 379; iv. 29, 82 (2), 129, 160, 243, 254, 329; v. 15, 119, 152, 155, 235, 252, 269 (2), 363, 366; vi. 13, 52, 60, 65, 75, 83, 143, 206, 223, 224, 243 (2), 244, 251, 261 (3), 278.
KAMES, Henry Home, Lord Kames. *See* Home, H.
KAMPE, Joachim Heinrich (1852) v. 402.
KANE, Lady —— (1833) iii. 172.
KANE, John Kintzing (1828) i. 275.
KANE, Paul (1850) vi. 206.
KAO, Dionysius (1705) vi. 50.
KARR, E. Seton (1895) vi. 197.
KAUFFMANN, C. H. (1803) ii. 61.
KAVANAGH, James (1886) iii. 173.
KAVANAGH, Morgan Peter (1824-39) v. 55; vi. 206.
KAY, Alexander J. (1851) i. 49.
KAY, David, F.G.S. (1873) ii. 138.
KAY, John (1780) iii. 338.
KAY, Robert (1816) ii. 397.
KAY, Samuel Walton (1896-97) iv. 373.
KAY, Thomas, Rev. (1850) vi. 195.
KAYE, David, Rev. (1893) ii. 21.
KAYE, John (1838) v. 68.
KAYE, Sir John William (1835-71) ii. 116, 210; iii. 186, 391; iv. 323, 375; v. 96, 369.
KAYE, Lady Matilda Lister (1840) v. 254.
KAYE, William (1658) ii. 386; v. 50.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Phillips. *See* Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
KEACH, Benjamin (1675-1747) i. 130, 328, 449; ii. 8, 333, 382, 401; iii. 216, 247; iv. 318, 440; v. 252, 274; vi. 207, 292.
KEANE, John Frederick (1881) v. 279.
KEARNEY, John, D.D., Provost of Trinity College, Dublin ((1798) ii. 374.
KEARSLEY, George (1783) iv. 268.
KEARSLEY, Harriet (1880) i. 434.
KEARY, Annie (1856-83) i. 210, 344, 363; ii. 130; iii. 33, 184; iv. 74, 250; v. 267, 403; vi. 51.
KEARY, Charles Francis (1888-98) iii. 29, 201; vi. 204; vii. 586.
KEARY, Eliza (1857-60) i. 344; iii. 33.
KEASBERRY, Benjamin Peach (1863) vi. 195.
KEATE, George, F.R.S. (1760-66) i. 75; iv. 369; vi. 15.
KEATE, William, Rev. (1790) i. 26.
KEATS, Miss Gwendoline (1889-1903) ii. 356; iii. 355; iv. 260 (2); v. 135; vi. 6, 33, 228.
KEBLE, John, Rev. (1827-51) i. 328, 340; iii. 411 (2); iv. 61, 457.
KEBLE, Joseph (1707) ii. 190.

KECK, Sir Anthony (1697) i. 290.
KECK, Thomas (1656) v. 58.
KEDDIE, Miss Henrietta (1852-1911) i. 65, 154, 157, 174, 183, 184, 190, 209, 216, 218, 227, 231 (2), 258, 261, 264, 326 (2), 357, 398, 443, 448, 452; ii. 9, 12, 67, 115, 122, 275, 308, 319, 333, 337, 356, 376, 377 (2); iii. 19, 27, 32, 34, 44, 101 (2), 109, 114, 141, 143, 154, 184, 185, 218, 223, 229 (2), 230, 231, 235, 358, 388 (2), 396, 406; iv. 2 (2), 8, 19, 21, 22, 41, 68, 93, 101, 118, 125, 131, 136, 139, 193 (2), 209, 247, 251, 295, 332, 382; v. 4, 13, 128, 164, 170, 184 (2), 271, 274, 277, 280, 363, 387, 390, 401; vi. 45 (2), 47, 122, 132, 158, 159, 207, 215, 222, 243, 247, 249, 266, 268.
KEDDIE, William (1850) i. 209.
KEE, John, Printer (1891-92) v. 294, 352.
KEEN, Talbot, Vicar (1787) iv. 87.
KEENE, Henry George (1880) v. 286.
KEENE, John Harington (1896) iv. 145.
KEEP, Margaret Isabella (1903) iv. 249.
KEEPE, Henry, of the Inner Temple (1683-88) iv. 110; vi. 106.
KEIGHLEY, Henry Peach (1880) iii. 408.
KEIGHTLEY, Bertram (1890) vi. 233.
KEIGHTLEY, Thomas (1828-37) ii. 254; v. 213.
KEILEY, A. M. (1866) iv. 433.
KEILL, John, M.D. (1701) ii. 202.
KEIR, James (1771-91) i. 17; ii. 61, 295.
KEIR, Susanna Harvey (1792) iii. 165.
KEIR, William (1807) v. 391.
KEIRN, —— (1714) iv. 103.
KEITER, Mrs Therese Kellner (1899) iv. 378.
KEITH, Alexander, Rev. (1753) iv. 217.
KEITH, Charles, M.D. (1796) ii. 267.
KEITH, Duncan (1880-82) ii. 319; iv. 207.
KEITH, George (1682-1710) ii. 98, 132; iv. 355; v. 226; vi. 120, 436.
KEITH, George Skene (1797-98) i. 31; v. 357.
KEITH, James, Bookseller (1868) i. 220.
KEITH, K. (1913) i. 89.
KEITH, Robert, Bishop of Fife (1728) ii. 199.
KEITH, Robert, of Glasgow (1774) iv. 240.
KEITH, Sir William (1730) ii. 196, 204.
KELD, Christopher (1785) ii. 200.
KELHAM, Robert (1758) i. 61.
KELKE, William Hastings, Rev. (1851) i. 249.
KELLETT, Ernest Edward (1897) iii. 189.
KELLEY, A. M. (1866) iii. 145.
KELLEY, Hall Jackson (1854) iii. 321.
KELLEY, Jessie Fillmore (1869) iii. 78.
KELLISON, Matthew (1617-52) ii. 352; iv. 186; v. 121; vi. 65.
KELLOG, Edward (1841) v. 84; vii. 585.
KELLOGG, Ensign Hosmer (1869) iii. 196.
KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman (1908-10) iii. 140, 160; vi. 280.
KELLS, Charles E. (1848) i. 269.
KELLY, ——, Rev. (1724) iv. 57.
KELLY, Caroline E. *See* Davis, C. E.
KELLY, Edmund (1906-08) vi. 247, 329, 422.
KELLY, Frances Maria, *née* Roche (1856) iv. 373.
KELLY, Hugh (1765-74) i. 169, 363; ii. 147; iv. 48; v. 180; vi. 27.
KELLY, J. (1830) iii. 64.
KELLY, Mrs James. *See* Kelly, F. M.
KELLY, John (1732-56) ii. 257; iii. 343; iv. 26, 366; vi. 54, 148.
KELLY, John W. (1900) iii. 241.
KELLY, Mary. *See* O'Doherty, M.
KELLY, Patrick (1826) iii. 207.
KELLY, Peter Burrowes (1839) ii. 380; iv. 16.
KELLY, Thomas (1825) ii. 153.
KELLY, William, Professor (1834) iv. 325.
KELLY, William, of Guernsey (1873-1911) i. 4, 24, 124, 340; iv. 201, 262, 455; v. 127; vi. 278, 291, 311 (2), 323, 424, 433.
KELSALL, Charles (1812-36) i. 421; ii. 297; iii. 104, 269, 314; v. 80; vi. 319.
KELSEY, Mrs Charles E. (1862) vi. 156.
KELSEY, Richard, Poet (1848-52) i. 55; iv. 186.
KELTIE, John Scott (1894) ii. 406.
KELTY, Mary Anne (1821-66) i. 56; ii. 48, 154, 275; iii. 354, 391; iv. 275; v. 23, 88, 370; vi. 97, 193, 211; vii. 586.
KELUM, Robert (1714) v. 257.
KEMBLE, Ann (1815-18) v. 210, 213.
KEMBLE, John Mitchell (1836) ii. 281.
KEMBLE, John Philip (1786-95) iv. 2, 293; v. 328; vi. 279.
KEMBLE, Julia Anne (1810-31) i. 271, 346, 431; ii. 21, 371, 391, 420; vi. 248, 308, 328.
KEMBLE, Marie Therese, *née* De Camp (1808) ii. 11.
KEMBLE, Thomas (1887) v. 351.
KEMEYS, Thomas (1687) vi. 161.
KEMP, Anne (1658) i. 423.
KEMP, Edward Curtis (1834) ii. 89.
KEMP, John, Rev. (1888) iv. 212.
KEMP, Robert (1882) vi. 423.
KEMP, William (1588) ii. 139.
KEMPE, Alfred John (1832-42) ii. 286; iv. 436.
KEMPE, J. E. (1832) iv. 441.
KEMPENFELDT, Richard, Rear-Admiral (1777) iv. 271.
KEMPSHALL, Julia A. (1874) vi. 219.
KEN, Thomas, D.D., Bishop (1675-1703) i. 94; ii. 126, 242, 243; iii. 294; iv. 18, 410; v. 147.
KENDALL, A. (1798) i. 292.
KENDALL, David (1835) i. 197.
KENDALL, Mrs E. D. (1859) iv. 32.

KENDALL, Edward Augustus (1791-1835) i. 260; ii. 162; iii. 148, 215, 259; v. 338.
KENDALL, Francis (1816) ii. 43.
KENDALL, Guy (1914) iv. 179.
KENDALL, Henry (1866) i. 255.
KENDALL, John (1808) iv. 429.
KENDALL, John, Capt. (1901-13) i. 154, 450; ii. 308; iii. 143; iv. 233; v. 118.
KENDALL, John Kaye, Major (1924) v. 238.
KENDALL, Miss May (1885) vi. 21.
KENEALY, Edward Vaughan Hyde, Barrister, LL.D. (1869-1912) i. 218 (2); ii. 139, 225, 306; iv. 210; vi. 336.
KENEDAY, Archibald (1749) iv. 220.
KENNARD, —— (1876) v. 314.
KENNARD, Henry Martyn (1892) iv. 334.
KENNAWAY, Charles Edward (1854) iv. 323.
KENNEDY, —— (1826) ii. 13.
KENNEDY, Alexander, W.S. (1860) iii. 37; v. 170.
KENNEDY, Archibald (1752) iii. 138.
KENNEDY, Benjamin Hall (1843-73) iii. 240; iv. 458 (2); vi. 445.
KENNEDY, Edward Shirley (1871) iv. 458.
KENNEDY, Geoffrey A. Studdert, Rev. (1918) v. 142.
KENNEDY, Gilbert, Rev. (1721) iv. 175.
KENNEDY, George L. (1924) vi. 364.
KENNEDY, Grace (1821-53) i. 78, 87; ii. 18, 125, 273; iii. 187; iv. 333, 438; vi. 238.
KENNEDY, James, M.D. Dublin (1762) i. 137.
KENNEDY, James, of Sarum (1786) ii. 42.
KENNEDY, James, Poet (1800) vi. 353.
KENNEDY, James, M.D. Glasgow (1812) ii. 121.
KENNEDY, James, of London (1844) v. 217.
KENNEDY, James (1876-93) i. 4; v. 70.
KENNEDY, John, M.D. (1751-56) ii. 93, 350; iii. 160, 306; v. 318; vi. 130.
KENNEDY, John, D.D., Stepney (1858) vi. 256.
KENNEDY, John Pendleton (1832-72) i. 209; ii. 33; iii. 105, 325; iv. 125, 435; v. 12, 110, 129, 291, 400.
KENNEDY, Patrick, Bookseller (1855-1910) ii. 286; iii. 120, 256 (2).
KENNEDY, R. (1862-63) v. 353.
KENNEDY, Richard Hartley, M.D. (1855) iv. 59.
KENNEDY, William, of Aberdeen (1821) v. 283.
KENNEDY, William (1831) iv. 138, 263.
KENNETT, Basil, D.D. (1703-34) iv. 309; vi. 37, 42, 287.
KENNETT, White, D.D. (1683-1730) i. 19, 284, 288, 393 (2); ii. 54, 103, 271; iii. 79, 260, 268, 270, 301; iv. 40, 61, 230, 417; v. 37, 318; vi. 57, 107, 179, 193, 241, 245.
KENNEY, Arthur C., Col. (1880) ii. 349.
KENNEY, James (1804-08) v. 285, 326; vi. 279.
KENNICOTT, Benjamin, D.D. (1747-74) i. 456; iii. 278, 331; iv. 369, 445; v. 73; vi. 255.
KENNION, Mary (1882) vi. 128.
KENNY, Arthur Henry, D.D. (1819-25) ii. 6, 25; iii. 286, 335.
KENNY, Mary (1823) i. 320; iii. 335.
KENNY, Patrick D. (1916-27) ii. 137; iv. 106, 140; v. 332; vi. 350.
KENRICH, Enoch B. (1821) ii. 290.
KENRICK, William, LL.D. (1720-78) ii. 23, 152, 154, 181, 183 (2), 347, 401; iii. 168, 213, 255, 401; iv. 89, 153, 250, 306; v. 29, 94, 192; vi. 231.
KENRICK, William, "W. Avon" (1857-58) ii. 325; iv. 76.
KENT, Adolphus (1845) iii. 272 (2).
KENT, Anna (1906) vi. 196.
KENT, Anne (1846) ii. 221.
KENT, Miss Elizabeth (1823) ii. 303; v. 403.
KENT, J. (1787) vi. 81.
KENT, John (1761-72) iii. 329.
KENT, William Charles Mark (1847-69) i. 301, 321, 412; ii. 39, 120, 378; iii. 384; vi. 222.
KENWORTHY, Leon (1853) iii. 151.
KENYON, Fred. C. (1909-22) iii. 133, 404; iv. 387; v. 140; vi. 6.
KENYON, John (1833) v. 118.
KEOGH, William Nicholas (1839) iv. 411.
KEPERS, John (1598) i. 448.
KER, David (1870-82) i. 254; iii. 221; vi. 254.
KER, Henry Bellenden (1820-33) iii. 385; vi. 180.
KER, John (1721) iii. 284.
KER, Patrick (1681-90) ii. 304, 401; iii. 388; iv. 124, 393; vi. 337.
KER, William (1689) v. 295.
KER, William T. (1879) v. 102.
KERMODE, Josephine (1911) vi. 338.
KERNAHAN, Coulson (1894) v. 187.
KERNAHAN, W., of Belfast (1894) i. 210.
KERNAN, J. Frank (1885) v. 88.
KERNEY, Michael (1885) ii. 294.
KERNOT, Henry (1874) i. 200.
KERR, Alexander (N.D.) i. 240.
KERR, Lady Amabel, *née* Cowper (1876) vi. 151.
KERR, Charles (1788) iii. 212.
KERR, F. W. Seton (1888) iii. 7.
KERR, George (1826) ii. 228.
KERR, J. H. (1872) ii. 381.
KERR, James, Capt. (1782) v. 255.
KERR, James (1869) i. 3.
KERR, Maurice (1930) vi. 278.
KERR, R. (1886) v. 296.
KERR, Robert, of Kilmarnock (1860) vi. 380.
KERR, Robert M. (1847-49) iv. 207.

KERR, Thomas, Bishop (1663-99) iii. 123,128.
KERR, William, Earl of Lothian (1640) vi. 115.
KERR, William Schomberg Robert, Marquis of Lothian (1863) ii. 322.
KERRIDGE, John Benjamin (1863-64) ii. 4; iii. 184; iv. 197.
KERSEY, John (1702) iv. 171.
KERSHAW, ——, Dr (1780) iv. 72.
KERSHAW, Philip G. (1856) v. 44.
KERSHAW, S. Wayland (1877) iv. 201.
KERSLAKE, Thomas (1881) i. 266.
KERTON, H. (1576) iv. 84.
KESSON, John (1844-54) i. 460; vi. 81.
KETCHUM, Annie. *See* Dunning, A.
KETT, Henry, B.D. (1804) i. 206.
KETTELL, Samuel (1838-42) v. 12; vi. 263.
KETTILBY, —— (1765) ii. 132.
KETTLE, Mary Rosa Stuart (1851-62) i. 189; ii. 129, 248; iii. 343; v. 274, 293; vi. 261.
KETTLE, Rosa Mackenzie. *See* Kettle, M. R. S.
KETTLEWELL, John (1688-93) i. 338, 340; ii. 127; iv. 237 (2), 404
KEWLEY, John (1807) ii. 175.
KEY, Francis Scott (1717) v. 356.
KEYES, G. (1890) vi. 134.
KEYNES, George, S.J. (1667) v. 134.
KEYNES, John, S.J. (1674-75) ii. 103; v. 20.
KEYNES, Maurice. *See* Ewens, M.
KEYS, Adam (1831) ii. 234.
KEYS, Thomas (1882) iv. 250.
KEYS, William Lyle (1841) ii. 380.
KEYWORTH, Charles Wesley (1908-11) ii. 382; iii. 230.
KEYWORTH, Thomas (1817) iv. 429.
KID, James, Rev. (1720) iii. 281.
KIDD, John, M.D. (1835) i. 296.
KIDDER, Frederick (1866) iv. 397.
KIDDER, Richard, D.D. (1687-88) iv. 200; v. 200; vi. 31.
KIDGELL, John, Rev. (1755) i. 279.
KIFFIN, William (1641) ii. 381; vi. 358.
KILBY, Richard (1608) vi. 302.
KILBY, Thomas, Rev. (1843) vi. 202.
KILCOP, Thomas (1642) v. 262.
KILGOUR, Alexander (1825) i. 79.
KILHAM, Mrs Hannah (1820-28) ii. 295; vi. 278, 442.
KILLICK, A. H. (1871) ii. 232.
KILLIGREW, Henry (1643-97) i. 448; v. 231; vi. 297, 340.
KILLIGREW, Thomas (1720) iv. 80.
KILLIGREW, Sir William (1664-84) i. 149; iii. 137; iv. 293; vi. 48.
KILLINGWORTH, Grantham (1735-72) iv. 297; v. 78, 396.
KILMISTER, Abraham Kershaw (1835-65) i. 183; ii. 115; iv. 188, 266; v. 132.
KILNER, Dorothy (1775-1828) i. 39, 79; ii. 55, 139, 211; iii. 185, 190, 320; iv. 49, 88; v. 20, 141; vi. 173, 277, 386.
KILNER, Joseph, Rev. (1790) i. 13.
KILPATRICK, James, D.D. (1731) ii. 207; v. 229.
KILVERT, Adelaide Sophia (1841) iii. 98.
KILVERT, Richard (1644) ii. 73.
KIMBALL, Edmund (1823) v. 48.
KIMBALL, Harriet Augusta (1896) v. 298.
KIMBALL, Richard Burleigh, LL.D. (1850-80) iii. 44; v. 163.
KIMBER, Edward (1768) iv. 319.
KIMBER, Isaac, Rev. (1731-54) iii. 67, 360; iv. 174.
KIMBER, S., jun. (1862) iv. 179.
KIMMINS, Mrs Grace T. (1899) iv. 393.
KINASTON, Sir Francis. *See* Kynaston.
KINDERLEY, Nathaniel (1721-51) i. 76; iv. 419.
KING, —— (1888) iv. 424.
KING, Miss Alice (1862-63) ii. 221, 311.
KING, Anthony, LL.D. (1771-90) ii. 334; iv. 117; v. 172.
KING, Arthur (1885-89) iv. 302; v. 121.
KING, Basil (1910-14) v. 376; vi. 212, 236.
KING, Charles (1705) i. 18.
KING, Clarence (1882) ii. 37.
KING, Daniel (1656-72) i. 220, 299.
KING, David, LL.D. (1832) ii. 230.
KING, Miss E., of Croydon (1815) iv. 375.
KING, Edward, F.S.A. (1780-1803) iii. 100, 125; iv. 118.
KING, Edward, F.R.S. (1785) iv. 446.
KING, Edward, Earl of Kingsborough (1830) i. 114.
KING, Edward, of Lymington (1879) iv. 249.
KING, Miss Florence M. (1905-06) iii. 379; vi. 134.
KING, Mrs Frances Elizabeth, *née* Bernard (1800-14) i. 190; ii. 278; v. 39; vi. 66.
KING, George (1800) ii. 280.
KING, Gregory (1684-85) iv. 268 (2).
KING, Harriet Eleanor Hamilton (1869-97) i. 152; ii. 45.
KING, Mrs Henry. *See* King, Susan.
KING, Henry, Bishop of Chichester (1649-57) ii. 21; iv. 377, 454.
KING, Humphrey (1607) v. 131.
KING, J. Charles (1889) v. 220.
KING, Jane M. (1901-16) i. 248; iii. 9, 215, 263.
KING, John, Bishop of London (1611) v. 230.
KING, John, D.D., Prebendary of York (1701-21) i. 84, 284; vi. 60.
KING, John, LL.D. (1710) v. 202.
KING, John, of Toronto (1886) iv. 276.
KING, John Meyer (1849-80) ii. 137; iv. 304, 361.
KING, Joseph, Solicitor (1859-60) ii. 302, 419.
KING, Joseph (1888) v. 216.
KING, Joseph, M.P. (1923) vi. 315.
KING, Katherine (1870-72) ii. 216; iv. 330.
KING, Lavinia (1885) vi. 420.

KING, Leonard William (1907) v. 192.
KING, Peter, Lord Chancellor (1691-1703) ii. 171; iii. 76; v. 206.
KING, Philip (1656) v. 397.
KING, Richard (1808) i. 255.
KING, Richard Ashe (1882-86) i. 434; ii. 119; iii. 250, 403; v. 240; vi. 215.
KING, Richard John (1840-77) i. 92; iii. 4(2), 6(2); vi. 132.
KING, Robert, Rev. (1844) v. 165.
KING, Robert (1892) v. 151.
KING, Rose C. *See* White, R. C.
KING, Rufus (1807) iv. 316.
KING, Susan, *née* Petigru (1854-56) i. 262; iii. 371.
KING, Thomas (1763) iii. 400.
KING, Walter William (1841) ii. 399.
KING, William, LL.D. (1688-1751) i. 84, 93, 144(2), 326; ii. 152, 337, 349; iii. 202(2), 216, 278; iv. 126, 235, 382, 445; v. 47, 149, 201, 301, 318; vi. 59, 75, 154, 185, 423.
KING, William, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin (1688-91) v. 359; vi. 179.
KING, William, D.C.L. (1704) ii. 254.
KING, William (1754-89) i. 97, 144; ii. 120; iv. 179; vi. 77.
KING, William, Earl of Lovelace (1848) v. 114.
KINGDOM, William (1824) vi. 331.
KINGDON, Samuel Nicholson, B.D. (1856-65) v. 178; vi. 71.
KINGDON, William Nicholson, Rev. (1857-60) ii. 384; vi. 71.
KINGESBY, George (1760) i. 75.
KINGLAKE, Alexander William (1844) ii. 176.
KINGLAKE, William C. (1832) vi. 3.
KINGON, W. Angus (1904) vi. 143.
KINGSBURY, Benjamin (1827) iv. 410.
KINGSCOTE, Adelina Georgina Isabella, *née* Wolff (1890-1913) i. 82, 133, 150, 202, 212, 257, 279, 327, 406(2), 440; ii. 109, 114, 120, 123, 143, 177, 307, 308, 330, 338, 340; iii. 27, 44, 109, 149, 231, 249, 400, 402, 403; iv. 3, 5, 11, 20, 29, 30, 108, 121, 154, 247, 261, 279, 360, 440, 462; v. 23, 139, 140, 162, 210, 219, 236, 333; vi. 9, 211, 219, 221, 223, 236, 246, 247, 248, 259, 265.
KINGSCOTE, Mrs Howard. *See* Kingscote, Adelina G. I.
KINGSCOTE, William, Rev. (1905) i. 207.
KINGSFORD, Mrs Anna, *née* Bonus (1882-87) iv. 122, 324; v. 129.
KINGSFORD, William, LL.D. (1858) iii. 140.
KINGSLEY, Charles, Rev. (1850-64) i. 62, 323; iii. 42, 174; v. 342; vi. 264.
KINGSLEY, George Henry, Dr (1872) v. 335.
KINGSLEY, Henry (1873) iv. 210.
KINGSLEY, Jeffries (1838) v. 355.
KINGSLEY, Mary. *See* Harrison, Mary St Leger.
KINGSLEY, Miss Rose G. (1874) v. 334.
KINGSLEY, Vine Wright (1865-85) ii. 108; v. 37, 336.
KINGSLEY, Z. (1833) vi. 93.
KINGSMAN, William (1811) iii. 311.
KINGSTON, Richard, D.D. (1688-1707) ii. 176, 387; iii. 136; vi. 110.
KINGSTON, William (1835) iii. 223.
KINGSTON, William Henry Giles (1862) i. 41.
KINGTON, J. B. (1834-35) v. 93; vi. 31.
KINLOCH, Charles Walter (1853) v. 16; vi. 271.
KINLOCH, George Ritchie (1827-29) i. 77, 172; iv. 208, 295; vi. 409.
KINLOCH, Robert, Rev. (1737) vi. 144.
KINNEAR, Mary Balfour. *See* Duncan, M. B.
KINROSS, —— (1871) vi. 367.
KINSMAN, W. and Edward (1610-14) iii. 385.
KIP, Johannes (1727) i. 249.
KIP, Leonard (1851) vi. 197.
KIP, William Ingraham (1883) iv. 250.
KIPLING, Mrs Alice (1902) iii. 3.
KIPLING, Beatrice (1884) vi. 336.
KIPLING, John Lockwood (1876-85) iii. 232; v. 4.
KIPLING, Rudyard (1884-85) v. 4; vi. 336.
KIPPIS, Andrew, Dr (1760-1828) i. 417; iii. 347, 356, 363; v. 217.
KIRBY, John (1787-1829) iii. 280; vi. 64.
KIRBY, Louisa. *See* Piatt, L.
KIRBY, William (1859) vi. 139.
KIRCHMEYER, Thomas (1570) iv. 397.
KIRK, Charles D. (1860) v. 369; vi. 252.
KIRK, Edward N., Dr (1863) v. 327.
KIRK, Mrs Ellen Warner, *née* Olney (1877-1904) i. 58, 124, 194, 356; ii. 8, 113(2), 254, 394; iii. 10, 43, 259, 401; iv. 7, 76, 279; v. 4, 84, 116, 117, 331, 370(2); vi. 51, 202.
KIRK, James Prior (1901-10) ii. 311, 314; iii. 126; v. 89; vi. 203.
KIRK, R. E. G. (N.D.) ii. 262.
KIRKBY, John, Rev. (1743-45) i. 277; ii. 37.
KIRKE, Thomas (1679) iv. 98.
KIRKHAM, Charles (1712) iv. 333.
KIRKLAND, Mrs Caroline Matilda (1850-72) ii. 356; iv. 174.
KIRKLAND, Charles P. (1862) i. 380.
KIRKLAND, Mrs Mary, *née* Clavers (1842) ii. 311.
KIRKLAND, Thomas, M.D. (1774) i. 84.
KIRKMAN, Francis (1661-79) ii. 167; iii. 350; iv. 415; vi. 150, 245.
KIRKPATRICK, H. (1791) vi. 385.
KIRKPATRICK, James, M.D., D.D. (1713-66) i. 45; ii. 22; iii. 52; iv. 115; vi. 184.
KIRKPATRICK, John (1750) v. 194.
KIRKTON, James (1703) iii. 72.

KIRKUS, William, Rev., LL.B. (1864-67) ii. 326; iv. 264.
KIRKWOOD, James, Rev., of Astwick (1652-1700) i. 104, 433; iv. 286; vi. 111.
KIRKWOOD, Kenzie Eton (1894) v. 280.
KIRSCHNER, Lola (1884-1905) i. 151, 223, 366, 443; ii. 186, 276, 381; iii. 3, 250; iv. 210, 262, 280, 330; v. 368.
KIRWAN, A. V. (1841) iv. 399.
KIRWAN, Rose (1861) iv. 373.
KIRWAN, Thomas (1864) v. 298.
KIRYEEVA, Olga. *See* Novikoff.
KITCAT, Mrs Sidney A. P. (1893-99) i. 347, 398; iii. 240; v. 241.
KITCHIN, Fred. Harcourt (1918-26) iii. 190, 237, 398; iv. 3; v. 212; vi. 327, 392.
KITCHIN, John, of Gray's Inn (1605) iv. 268.
KITCHIN, Richard (1911) i. 172.
KITCHIN, Thomas (1748) i. 435.
KITCHINER, Francis E. (1867) iv. 455.
KITCHINER, William, M.D. (1811-29) i. 12, 116, 145, 387, 432; iv. 323, 365, 406.
KITCHING, Miss H. St A. (1832) iii. 237; iv. 113.
KITSON, R. P. (1893) vi. 422.
KITT, William (1832) v. 216.
KITTO, John, D.D. (1836-48) i. 77; iv. 100, 341; vi. 3, 33.
KLARMANN, Andrew F. (1927) vi. 379.
KLEINMANN, E. (1897) ii. 388.
KLEIN-NICOLAI, George (1792) ii. 222.
KLINGER, F. M. von (1825) ii. 275.
KLOPP, Onno (1828) vi. 230.
KNAPP, John Leonard (1818-29) i. 148, 198.
KNAPP, S. S. (1853) iv. 17.
KNAPP, Samuel Lorenzo (1802-33) iii. 332; v. 210; vi. 345.
KNATCHBULL, Misses —— (1851-55) i. 225.
KNELL, Thomas (1570) i. 92; vi. 283.
KNEVELS, Mrs D. C. (1870) ii. 369.
KNIGHT, Anne Cuthbert (1806) iii. 97.
KNIGHT, Charles (1794) iii. 64.
KNIGHT, Charles, Publisher (1831-36) i. 387; iv. 186, 244, 341; v. 103; vi. 431.
KNIGHT, Ellis Cornelia (1790-1832) i. 347; ii. 41, 64; iv. 410; vi. 77, 398.
KNIGHT, Frederick (1813) vi. 127.
KNIGHT, George (1837) v. 79.
KNIGHT, George (1915) ii. 114, 389.
KNIGHT, Helen, *née* Cross (1840) v. 105 (2).
KNIGHT, Henrietta (1883-99) i. 160, 168; ii. 151; iii. 148, 251.
KNIGHT, Henry Cogswell (1824) iii. 325.
KNIGHT, Henry Gally (1804-16) iii. 127, 130; iv. 80.
KNIGHT, Mrs Henry Gally (1867) iii. 399.
KNIGHT, J. F. (1882) vi. 378.
KNIGHT, J. P. (1850) vi. 411.
KNIGHT, James, D.D. (1711-15) i. 414; iii. 293, 304; iv. 424; v. 190; vi. 115.
KNIGHT, Joel Abraham (1796) vi. 253.
KNIGHT, Sir John (1694) v. 343; vi. 351.
KNIGHT, John Collyer (1852-67) i. 458; ii. 85, 374; iv. 306; vi. 415.
KNIGHT, Olivia (1883) vi. 235.
KNIGHT, Robert, Rev. (1818-56) i. 469; iv. 41.
KNIGHT, Samuel (1785) ii. 146.
KNIGHT, Thomas, M.D. (1725) ii. 202.
KNIGHT, Thomas, of Papcastle (1809) ii. 229.
KNIGHT, W. D. (1874) iv. 119.
KNIGHT, William, Professor (1820) ii. 293.
KNIGHT, William, LL.D. (1869) iv. 410.
KNIGHTON, William, M.D. (1845) iv. 434.
KNIPE, H. M. M. (1891) iv. 101.
KNOLLIS, Francis Minden, D.D. (1837) v. 331.
KNOLLYS, Hanserd (1641-89) i. 116; ii. 243, 381; vi. 120, 358.
KNOLLYS, Sir Henry (1870) ii. 341.
KNORRING, Sofia Margareta, Baroness (1849) iv. 317.
KNOTT, Edward (1630-84) i. 320, 341; ii. 66; iii. 151; iv. 67, 103, 449.
KNOTT, Robert Rowe, Rev. (1839) iv. 165.
KNOWLES, Sir Charles (1743-65) i. 15; ii. 196.
KNOWLES, E. H., Canon (1888) vi. 124.
KNOWLES, Edward (1755) iv. 448.
KNOWLES, Frederick L. (1901-04) i. 277; iii. 403; iv. 253.
KNOWLES, James Sheridan (1817-37) iv. 454; v. 219.
KNOWLES, Mabel Wynne (1904-24) i. 41, 43, 63, 211, 228, 360, 398, 450, 469; ii. 45, 60, 306, 308 (2), 309, 353 (2), 377, 383; iii. 20, 26, 32, 34, 35, 102 (2), 190, 220 (2), 222, 223, 259, 378, 379, 398, 401; iv. 7, 20, 33, 69, 95, 105, 106, 134, 139, 190, 334, 338, 340, 426; v. 4, 40 (3), 131, 138, 141, 151, 188, 212, 236, 269, 344, 353, 370, 372; vi. 3, 15, 43, 50, 63, 160, 223 (2), 243, 282, 293, 294.
KNOWLES, Mary (N.D.) i. 390.
KNOWLES, Thomas, D.D. (1790) ii. 53.
KNOWLSON, Thomas Sharper (1910-17) iii. 258; iv. 272.
KNOX, A. D. (1917) iii. 371.
KNOX, Alexander (1794-1824) i. 274, 413; ii. 211; iii. 159.
KNOX, Arthur (1882) vi. 41.
KNOX, Charles, Capt. (1841-42) iii. 10; v. 298.
KNOX, Isabella, *née* Craig (1856-88) i. 261; ii. 21; iii. 141; iv. 281, 372.
KNOX, James Spencer (1840) iv. 308.
KNOX, John (1558-81) ii. 292, 361.
KNOX, John, Bookseller (1784) vi. 168.
KNOX, John Samuel (1880) iv. 206.
KNOX, Kathleen, Irish Poetess (1888) iii. 177.
KNOX, Robert, M.D. (1887) ii. 410.
KNOX, Ronald Arbuthnott (1906-15) i. 6; v. 105, 268.

KNOX, Thomas, of Dublin (1850) v. 43.
KNOX, Thomas, of Edinburgh (1853-56) ii. 61; v. 117.
KNOX, Thomas Francis (1876) iii. 238.
KNOX, Vicesimus, D.D. (1778-1807) i. 113; ii. 145 (3), 210, 213, 262; iv. 97, 327, 384; vi. 240, 337.
KNOX, William, Writer on Politics and Economics (1764-96) i. 359, 417, 418 (2), 428; ii. 246; iii. 164, 211, 281; iv. 228, 419; vi. 49.
KNOX, William, of Edinburgh (1824) vi. 192.
KOCK, Paul de (1849) i. 78.
KOELLE, Sigismund Wilhelm, Rev., Ph.D. (1865) ii. 307.
KOENIG, Carl Dietrich E. (1805) vi. 71.
KOHLMAN, Anthony, S.J. (1818) i. 210.
KONING, Victor (1874) vi. 327.
KONODY, Paul George (1903) vi. 160.
KONSTAM, E. *See* Price, E.
KOOPS, Matthias (1800) iii. 48.
KOPELOWITZ, Jacob (1902) vi. 374.
KORB, Johann Georg (1863) ii. 59.
KORTWRIGHT, Frances Aikin (1848-76) i. 89; ii. 15, 120; iii. 17, 380; iv. 248, 435; vi. 202.
KORZENIOWSKI, Joseph Conrad (1904-25) i. 60, 61, 73, 143, 166, 222, 313, 407; ii. 295, 357, 420; iii. 19, 26, 129, 153, 391, 395; iv. 84, 141, 149, 158, 187, 195, 197, 201 (2), 261, 282, 327, 388, 427; v. 106, 135, 143, 210, 213, 235, 240, 246, 304, 316, 319; vi. 3, 6, 9, 57, 72, 127, 138, 144, 167, 209, 244, 269 (2).
KOSNAKOVA, —— (1921) vi. 422.
KOSTER, John Theodore (1813) iv. 222.
KOUNS, Nathan C. (1884) iii. 129.
KOUNTZ, William J. (1900) i. 201.
KRAG, Thomas (1861) vi. 287.
KRASCHENINNIKOFF, Stepan P. (1764) iii. 70.
KRASINSKI, Valerian, Count (1852) iv. 106.
KRAUSÉ, Miss Lyda Farrington (1892-1905) i. 343, 471; ii. 39, 315, 366; iii. 101, 153, 381, 382, 399; iv. 34, 106; v. 175, 304, 392; vi. 60, 132, 214, 268 (2).
KRAUSHAAR, J. L. (1857) i. 136.
KRAVCHINSKY, Sergie Michaelovitch (1883-1905) i. 154, 280; ii. 10, 278; iii. 220; iv. 188; v. 153, 154 (2); vi. 144.
KROG, Gina (1905) vi. 407.
KROUT, Caroline Virginia (1900-05) i. 214; iii. 225; iv. 260.
KRUMMACHER, Maria (1882) iv. 279.
KRUSE, Charles Henry (1910) vi. 76.
KUBBARD, Alice E. (1876) ii. 142.
KUEGELE, Frederick (1903) i. 445.
KUERDEN, Richard (1818) i. 235.
KUHNE, August (1892) ii. 15.
KUPER, Miss Lili (1875) vi. 127.
KYD, Thomas (1589-1605) ii. 295; v. 19, 338; vi. 73.
KYDD, Samuel, Rev. (1857) iii. 81.
KYFFIN, Maurice (1587) ii. 29.
KYLE, Robert Wood, Rev. (1842) iii. 313.
KYNASTON, E. K. (1884) iv. 282.
KYNASTON, Sir Francis (1636-42) i. 423; iii. 258.
KYNASTON, Herbert, D.D. (1852-59) i. 381; iii. 249.
KYNASTON, Thomas (1785) iii. 315.
KYNDER, Philip (1656) v. 397.
KYNYMOND, Emma E. E., Countess of Minto (1870) i. 223.

L

LABADIE, —— (1726) vi. 278.
LA BASTIDE, Marc Antoine de (1676) i. 102.
LA BEAUMELLE, —— de (1753) v. 43.
LABELLIÈRE, P. (1789) vi. 58.
LABELYE, Charles (1743) iv. 420.
LABENSKY, F. K. (1844) v. 154.
LA BLETERIE, Jean Philippe René de (1746) iii. 363.
LA BORDE ESPIARD, François Ignace (1753) v. 345.
LABOUCHERE, Henry (1871) ii. 59.
LABOULAYE, Édouard (1863) iv. 300.
LA BRUNE, Jean de (1691) iii. 363.
LA BRUYÈRE, Jean de (1713) i. 319.
LACAILLE, Jean de (1713) iii. 76.
LACEY, William (1639) iii. 205.
LA CHAPELLE, Jean de (1681) vi. 144.
LACHLAN, Robert, Major (1848) v. 78.
LACKINGTON, James (1795) iv. 235.
LA COMBE VRIGNY, —— de (1707) vi. 82.
LA CONDAMINE, Mrs A. C. de (1885) vi. 388.
LA CORTE, —— (1868) iii. 323.
LACOSTE, Jean Amand (1824) vi. 135.
LA CROIX, François de (1619) ii. 355.
LACUNZA, Emmanuel (1837) i. 380.
LACY, Mrs De Lacy (1898) iv. 163.
LACY, John (1707-13) i. 463; ii. 361; v. 176; vi. 191, 423.
LACY, Katherine (1865) iii. 98.
LACY, Willoughby (1794) ii. 355.
LADD, Joseph Brown (1786) iv. 378.
LADD, William (1831) i. 240.
LADOFF, Isador (1904) i. 66.
LA FAYETTE, Comtesse de. *See* Motier, M. M.
LAFFAN, Mrs Bertha (1874-76) iii. 215; iv. 148.
LAFFAN, Mary. *See* Hartley, M.
LAFFAN, Mrs R. S. de Courcy (1901) iv. 139.
LAFONTAINE, August H. J. (1799) iv. 12.

LA FONTAINE, Jean de (1720) vi. 370.
LA GUERRONIÈRE, L. E. A. de, Viscount (1858) vi. 339.
LA GUETTE, Citri de (1686) iii. 91.
LA HARPE, Jean François de (1764) ii. 129.
LAHEE, M. R. (1859-71) ii. 270; iv. 286; v. 351; vi. 52, 356.
LAIDLAW, Frederick Allan (1900) vi. 418.
LAING, Alexander (1827-71) i. 134, 229, 367; v. 14, 286; vi. 214.
LAING, David, LL.D. (1821-70) i. 203, 241, 295; ii. 360; iv. 286, 371; v. 339.
LAING, John Fenwick (1867-76) vi. 373, 419.
LAING, Malcolm (1804) iii. 58.
LAING, Samuel, M.P. (1846-86) ii. 243; v. 351.
LAIRD, Francis C., Lieut. R.N. (1822-24) iii. 230; vi. 246.
LAKE, ——, D.D. (1811) iii. 275.
LAKE, Anne (1871) i. 184.
LAKE, Sir Edward (1642) iii. 209.
LAKE, John (1677-87) i. 365; vi. 257.
LAKEN, Thomas, Priest (1815) i. 34.
LAKES, John and Robert Gould, Rev. (1830) i. 229.
LA LIVE D'EPINAY, Mme. de (1815) i. 429.
LALLERSTEDT, S. G. (1856) vi. 409.
L'ALLOUETTE, Edmond d' (*c.* 1590) vi. 306.
LALLY, C. (1755) iv. 431.
LA MARCHE, Olivier de (1594) v. 101.
LA MARTINIÈRE, Pierre Martin de (1706) iv. 183.
LAMB, Anne Richelieu. *See* Dryden, A. R.
LAMB, Bertram John (1921) vi. 419.
LAMB, Lady Caroline (1816-65) i. 24; ii. 272, 380, 398; iv. 168.
LAMB, Charles (1796-1831) i. 184; ii. 150; iv. 131, 271, 386, 426; v. 171, 367; vi. 54.
LAMB, Frederick James, Baron Beauvale (1830-50) i. 163; iv. 222.
LAMB, Sir James Bland Burges, Bart., D.C.L. (1790-1800) i. 56; ii. 237; iii. 33, 325, 338; v. 120.
LAMB, John, D.D., Dean of Ely (1672) v. 365.
LAMB, John (1770) iv. 384.
LAMB, Mrs Joseph (1861-62) iii. 109, 185; iv. 365; vi. 97.
LAMB, Mary (1809-14) iv. 131, 370, 386.
LAMB, Robert, Rev. (1866) ii. 330.
LAMB, Rose (1895) vi. 384.
LAMB, Thomas (1660-77) i. 128; ii. 335; v. 365.
LAMB, Hon. W. (1799) ii. 200.
LAMBART, Richard, Earl of Cavan (1773) iv. 180.
LAMBE, Robert, Vicar of Norham (1765) iii. 65.
LAMBE, Thomas (1762) iii. 410.
LAMBERT, —— (1774) iii. 294.
LAMBERT, A. (1804) v. 74.
LAMBERT, Aylmer Bourke (1797) ii. 42.
LAMBERT, C. E. (1836) i. 175.
LAMBERT, Frederick Arthur Heygate, Col. (1909-15) ii. 404; iii. 194; iv. 144; v. 141; vi. 151.
LAMBERT, Henry (1851) iv. 44.
LAMBERT, Osmund, Solicitor (1881) i. 82.
LAMBERT, Ralph, D.D., Bishop of Meath (1704-05) i. 94; iii. 286; iv. 304; v. 226.
LAMBERT, Thomas (1670) v. 160; vi. 396.
LAMBERTON, William (1878) iv. 375.
LAMBOLL, William, jun. (1765) iii. 233.
LAMENHOF, ——, Dr (1859) i. 158.
LAMINGTON, Baron. *See* Cochrane, A. D. R. W. B.
LAMOND, R. P. (1870) v. 187.
LAMONT, —— de (1707) i. 147.
LAMONT, Archibald (1860-61) i. 248; iii. 109.
LA MOTHE, Marie Catherine, Countess d'Aulnoy (1692-1708) iii. 126, 153; iv. 53 (2), 57, 206, 416; vi. 8, 352, 395.
LA MOTHE-LANGON, Étienne Léon de, Baron (1829) vi. 395.
LAMOTHE LE VAYER, François, Sieur de (1689) iv. 238.
LA MOTTE, Philip de (1803) iv. 428.
LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, Friedrich H. C. de, Baron (1818-45) ii. 129; vi. 144.
LA MOTTE PHILEMON, Francis C. de (1735) vi. 200.
LAMPREYS, S. C. (1834-36) i. 210, 235.
LAMY, Bernard, Priest (1723) i. 125.
LANARK, H. M. L. (1901) vi. 23.
LANCAKE, Thomas (1781) v. 225.
LANCASTER, J. (1683) vi. 141.
LANCASTER, J. (1821) ii. 241.
LANCASTER, Joseph (1801) vi. 177.
LANCASTER, Maud (1888) iv. 273.
LANCASTER, Nathaniel, Dr (1747-67) iv. 72; vi. 423.
LANCASTER, Thomas, Rev. (1741-97) ii. 227; iv. 358.
LANCASTER, Sir William John (1902) v. 309.
LANCASTER, William Joseph Cosens (1884-1922) i. 23, 41, 212, 291, 329, 409, 462 (2); ii. 60, 102, 295, 310, 369; iii. 13, 100, 181, 388 (2), 397; iv. 75, 93, 232, 285, 291, 349; v. 143, 212, 373 (2); vi. 51, 123, 130, 143 (3), 200, 243.
LANCE, Adolphus (1859) iii. 83.
LANCE, Thomas (1840) vi. 101.
LANCELOT, Claude (1753) vi. 356.
LANDA, Gertrude, *née* Gordon (1895-1927) i. 282; iii. 189; vi. 360, 375.
LANDA, Mrs M. J. *See* Landa, Gertrude.
LANDALE, W. (1876-95) iii. 148; iv. 277.
LANDELS, Martha (1861) vi. 338.
LANDMANN, Isaac (1787) ii. 149.
LANDON, Edward Henry, Rev. (1876) ii. 288.
LANDON, H. D. (1870) v. 129.

LANDON, James Thomas B. (1840-53) ii. 219 (2), 402; v. 126; vi. 252.
LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth. *See* Maclean, L. E.
LANDON, Melville D. (1887) vi. 242.
LANDON, T. B. (1857) iv. 149.
LANDOR, Robert Eyres, Rev. (1802-46) i. 441; ii. 275; vi. 342, 362.
LANDOR, Mrs S. W. (1849) vi. 227.
LANDOR, Walter Savage (1795-1858) i. 179, 356, 382, 441; ii. 122, 358; iii. 22, 133, 326; iv. 112, 321, 324, 377, 386; v. 271; vi. 19, 47.
LANDSEER, John (1843) i. 56.
LANE, Amy (1847) v. 289.
LANE, Bartholomew (1684) i. 128.
LANE, Edward (1678) vi. 11.
LANE, Edward William (1860) ii. 365.
LANE, J. Elliott (1904) ii. 249, 290; iii. 112.
LANE, John (1600-48) i. 52; ii. 146; vi. 62.
LANE, Joseph (1806) i. 103.
LANE, Lucy. *See* Clifford, L.
LANE, Ralph Norman Angell (1909-27) i. 59, 64, 141, 357; ii. 5, 137, 219, 316, 342, 407; iii. 130; iv. 102, 156, 316, 389, 421, 436, 454; v. 2, 206 (3), 232, 400, 403.
LANE, Richard James (1855) v. 347; vi. 408.
LANE, Robert. *See* Bowes.
LANE, Samuel (1645) vi. 174.
LANE, Sarah (1883-90) i. 192 (2), 207, 293; ii. 110, 161; iv. 94, 168, 339; v. 210, 392.
LANEHAM, Robert (N.D.) iii. 316.
LANEY, Benjamin, D.D. (1662-77) iv. 213; v. 244.
LANFIERE, Thomas (*c.* 1670-80) vi. 355, 390.
LANG, Andrew, LL.D. (1880-1907) ii. 307; iii. 16, 220, 372; iv. 132, 343; v. 274; vi. 21, 223, 394.
LANG, Gideon S. (1845) iii. 234.
LANG, Hugh Graham (1915) vi. 150.
LANG, John (1853) vi. 63.
LANG, Mrs Leonora Blanche (1893-94) iv. 373; v. 327, 386; vi. 228.
LANG, Robert (1726) ii. 273.
LANGBAINE, Gerard (1638-90) i. 92; ii. 32, 178, 316 (2); iii. 119; iv. 435; v. 30, 111 (2); vi. 117.
LANGBRIDGE, Frederick (1864) iv. 87.
LANGDALE, Thomas (1813) iii. 72.
LANGDALE, William (1845) ii. 417.
LANGDON, Alfred (1882) i. 169.
LANGDON, Henry D. (1870-72) ii. 383, 384; vi. 374.
LANGE, Ernst P. C. (1860) vi. 392.
LANGFORD, E. (1748) iv. 103.
LANGFORD, John Alfred (1856-74) iii. 234; iv. 341; vi. 34.
LANGFORD, T. (1669) v. 405.
LANGFORD, William, D.D. (1809) ii. 260.
LANGHAM, James (1667) vi. 318.
LANGHAM, John F. (1812) i. 241.
LANGHORNE, John, D.D. (1756-99) i. 445; ii. 55, 140, 365; iii. 336, 338; v. 233, 383; vi. 166, 321.
LANGHORNE, William Henry (1885) v. 194.
LANGLAND, Lady. *See* Barratt, Mrs Frances.
LANGLAND, Robert (1550-53) iv. 344; vi. 191.
LANGLEY, Batty (1745) i. 357.
LANGLEY, Daniel Baxter (1854) iii. 155; vi. 1.
LANGLEY, John Henry (1778) iv. 369.
LANGLEY, Samuel, Rev. (1777) ii. 370.
LANGLOIS, ——, Canon of St Honoré (1621) ii. 275.
LANGRISH, Hercules (1643) ii. 346.
LANGRISHE, Sir Hercules, Bart. (1769-83) i. 176, 415; v. 385.
LANGSTON, Stephen Hurt, Rev. (1871) v. 36.
LANGTON, Zachary, Rev. (1753) ii. 188.
LANGUET, Hubert (1689) vi. 187.
LANIGAN, George Thomas (1865-78) iv. 154; vi. 346.
LANIGAN, John, D.D. (1814) vi. 186.
LANKESTER, Edwin (1846-59) iii. 2; vi. 160.
LANMAN, Charles (1845-51) iii. 16, 320.
LANTAFFE, Thomas (1816) ii. 238.
LA PERRIÈRE, Guillaume de (1599) iv. 85.
LA PEYRÈRE, Isaac de (1656) iv. 64.
LAPHAM, William Berry (1878-86) i. 175; v. 38.
LA PLACE GERARDIN, Mme. F. C. de (1854) vi. 404.
LA PLACETTE, Jean de (1687-88) iv. 240; v. 278.
LARDNER, Dionysius (1833) vi. 91.
LARDNER, Nathaniel, D.D. (1753-59) ii. 198; iii. 289, 316; iv. 216, 227; vi. 136.
LARKE, John (1532) vi. 296.
LARKHAM, George. *See* Larking, G.
LARKHAM, Thomas, M.A. (1656) ii. 75.
LARKIN, —— (1829) v. 282.
LARKIN, Charles Fox (1828) iii. 283.
LARKIN, George (1699-1725) ii. 381; vi. 192, 259.
LARKIN, Henry (1878) ii. 244.
LARKING, Lambert Blackwell (1861-64) ii. 43; iii. 240.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François de, Duke (1679) iv. 427.
LAROCHE-GUILHEM, —— de (1724-72) vi. 366, 367.
LARROWE, Marcus Dwight (1896) vi. 288.
LARWOOD, Joshua (1809) ii. 187.
LAS CASAS, M. J. E. A. Dieudonné de. *See* Dieudonné de las Casas.
LASCELLES, Robert (1815) i. 82.
LASCELLES, Rowley (1796-1831) iii. 332, 333; v. 282; vi. 140.
LASKER, Emanuel (1896) i. 385.
LA SOLLE, Henri François de (1751) iv. 48.

LASSELLE, Mrs E. L. (1856) iv. 4.
LASZOWSKA, Mrs Emily de (1885-1901) ii. 244; vi. 196, 211.
LATEUR, Frank (1915) iv. 310.
LATEY, John (1880) v. 265.
LATEY, John Lash (1841) iii. 342.
LATHAM, Edward (1892) vi. 301.
LATHAM, H., of Trinity (1857) vi. 34.
LATHAM, Henry, Vicar of Fettleworth (1846) i. 108.
LATHAM, Henry Jepson (1885) i. 68.
LATHAM, John, D.C.L. (1836-53) ii. 162; iv. 370, 380.
LATHAM, Robert Gordon, M.D. (1854) iv. 156.
LATHBURY, Mrs Mary A. (1876-91) i. 132, 205; ii. 302; iii. 130; iv. 319.
LATHBURY, Thomas (1837-39) iv. 216; v. 108.
LATHOM, Francis (1798) iv. 75.
LATHROP, George Parsons (1876-78) i. 47; iv. 31.
LATHROP, Mrs Harriet Mulford, *née* Stone, (1881-1909) i. 35, 41, 172, 328; ii. 132, 300 (2), 375, 390; iii. 2, 35, 111, 113, 204, 380, 381 (2); iv. 82, 132, 169, 244, 250, 281, 331, 339, 393; v. 129, 162, 166, 295, 368; vi. 134, 222, 229, 230.
LATHROP, Mrs L. A. (1900) i. 165.
LATHROP, Lorin Andrews (1896-1908) ii. 119, 310; iii. 27; v. 118, 240; vi. 352.
LATHY, Thomas Pike (1807-19) i. 81; iv. 91; v. 127.
LATOUCHE, James (1727) ii. 234.
LATOUCHE, James Digges (1760) v. 251.
LATOUR, C. de. *See* Martin, L. Aimé.
LATROBE, Benjamin (1791) vi. 298.
LATROBE, Charles Joseph (1837) v. 298.
LATTA, Mrs T. A. (1860-62) iv. 273, 348.
LATTER, Mrs Mary (1763) v. 267; vi. 392.
LATTIN, Patrick (1799) i. 284.
LAUDER, Alexander, Rev., of Mordington (1707-12) ii. 98; vi. 182.
LAUDER, George (1623-41) i. 74, 268; vi. 124.
LAUDER, Sir Thomas Dick (1825-27) iii. 387; vi. 246.
LAUDER, William, of Edinburgh (1732-54) i. 270; iii. 219; iv. 368, 413.
LAUGHTON, William, D.D. (1841) v. 107.
LAUMAN, Charles (1848) i. 40.
LAUNDY, Edwin (1832) v. 42.
LAURENCE, ——, Rev. (1730) ii. 243.
LAURENCE, Frederick. *See* Lawrence.
LAURENCE, French, Dr (1783) i. 321; iii. 87.
LAURENCE, Miss H. (1825) iii. 390.
LAURENCE, Richard, Archbishop (1820-34) i. 218; iv. 256; v. 81, 82, 83 (2), 93.
LAURENCE, Roger (1708-32) i. 206; ii. 89; iii. 149, 246, 294 (2); iv. 127; v. 157, 205, 395; vi. 380.
LAURENCE, Thomas (N.D.) vi. 163.
LAURENCE, W. R. *See* Lawrence.
LAURENS, —— (1854) iv. 373.
LAURENSON, L. (*c.* 1920) vi. 294.
LAURIE, Andrew (1785) v. 216.
LAURIE, David (1815) vi. 90.
LAURIE, Mrs J. Werner (1868-70) ii. 118; iii. 26, 98; iv. 36 (2), 156; v. 5; vi. 5, 100, 364, 395.
LAURIE, James (1836-38) ii. 230; v. 80.
LAURIE, Louis Kossuth (1881) iii. 143.
LAURIE, Peter G. (1866-72) iii. 101; v. 85.
LAURIE, Simon S. (1884-85) ii. 216; iv. 71.
LAURIE, Thomas, D.D. (1860) iv. 118; vi. 246.
LAURIE, William Alexander (1850) iv. 44.
LAURIE, William F. Beatson, Col. (1880-90) i. 261; iv. 277, 421.
LA VALETTE, Rousseau de (1681) i. 291.
LA VALLÉE, Joseph (1790) iv. 162.
LAVALLE Y ROMERO, J. A. de, Count de Premio-Real (1877) iv. 398.
LAVICOMTERIE DE SAINT SAMSON, Louis de (1791) i. 464.
LAVINGTON, George, Bishop of Exeter (1749-54) ii. 176; iv. 114.
LAVOR, Henry (1658) v. 90.
LAW, —— (1813) v. 209.
LAW, Charlotte M. *See* Braeme, C. M.
LAW, Edmund, Bishop (1769-74) i. 417; ii. 24; iv. 214.
LAW, Edward (1854) v. 148.
LAW, Lady Eleanor (1850-52) iv. 40, 206.
LAW, Elizabeth Susan, Lady Colchester (1833-75) ii. 298, 377.
LAW, John, Financier (1705) iv. 107.
LAW, John (1757) ii. 244.
LAW, William (1733-57) i. 338; v. 43, 60; vi. 345, 404, 413.
LAW, William, of Bagshot, Surrey (1818) ii. 311.
LAWFORD, Mrs F. G. V. (1895-1906) ii. 254; iv. 280.
LAWLER, C. F. (1803-14) i. 50; ii. 144, 145; iii. 192, 193; v. 53, 145, 146, 167, 219.
LAWLER, Dennis (1808) v. 327.
LAWLESS, Hon. Emily (1882) i. 324.
LAWLOR, Denis Shine (1829) iii. 12.
LAWRENCE, ——, Dr (1790) iii. 331.
LAWRENCE, —— (1827) v. 77.
LAWRENCE, Alfred Henry (1889) v. 87.
LAWRENCE, Bessie (1880) vi. 21.
LAWRENCE, Charles Edward (1902) vi. 97.
LAWRENCE, David Herbert (1921) iv. 125.
LAWRENCE, Elizabeth (1893-95) iii. 34; vi. 260.
LAWRENCE, Frederick (1841-59) i. 465; ii. 353; iii. 172.
LAWRENCE, French. *See* Laurence.
LAWRENCE, George (1647) ii. 17.

LAWRENCE, George Alfred (1859-74) i. 108, 177, 223, 227, 229, 260; ii. 420; iii. 1; iv. 35; v. 170, 270, 402.
LAWRENCE, Henry (1646) iv. 237.
LAWRENCE, Sir Henry M. (1842-45) i. 40; v. 314.
LAWRENCE, Herbert, Surgeon (1769) iii. 348.
LAWRENCE, James (1810) iv. 343.
LAWRENCE, Sir James Henry (1837-42) i. 250; iv. 400.
LAWRENCE, John, Poet (1714-28) i. 119; iv. 297.
LAWRENCE, John, Rector of Yelvertoft (1728) vi. 415.
LAWRENCE, John, of Manchester (1747) i. 55.
LAWRENCE, John, author of the "Patriot's Calendar" (1795) iv. 313; v. 124.
LAWRENCE, John, of Bury St Edmunds (1800-01) iv. 100, 172.
LAWRENCE, John, "William Henry Scott" (1800-20) i. 251; ii. 268, 310; v. 352.
LAWRENCE, John, "Bonington Moubray" (1834-42) ii. 222; iv. 407.
LAWRENCE, Leonard (1639) v. 292.
LAWRENCE, Mrs Margarette, *née* Woods (1860-90) ii. 251; iv. 22; vi. 59.
LAWRENCE, Hon. Mary Emma (1871) vi. 369.
LAWRENCE, Richard, Col. (1656-57) ii. 160, 396.
LAWRENCE, Roger. *See* Laurence.
LAWRENCE, Mrs Rose, *née* D'Aguilar (1795-1828) ii. 387, 394; iii. 237; vi. 258.
LAWRENCE, Samuel (1806) v. 376.
LAWRENCE, Miss Sarah (1806-30) iii. 241; vi. 380.
LAWRENCE, T. B. (1870) iii. 376.
LAWRENCE, Thomas, M.A. (1668) ii. 75.
LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward (1926) v. 236.
LAWRENCE, William Richards (1859-67) i. 320; iii. 77.
LAWRIE, Robert (1660) ii. 384.
LAWRIE, William F. Bealson, Col. (1851) iii. 129.
LAWRY, John, Rev. (1741) i. 156.
LAWSON, Alexander, B.D., of Elgin (1889) iii. 334.
LAWSON, B. J. (1900) v. 259.
LAWSON, Sir Charles Allen (1873) v. 146.
LAWSON, Mrs Emily M. (1869-71) v. 38, 126.
LAWSON, J. A. (1870) iv. 153.
LAWSON, J. W. (1874) i. 254.
LAWSON, James, of New York (1830) vi. 5.
LAWSON, James, Rev. (1839) iv. 321.
LAWSON, James, Land Surveyor (1863-67) ii. 132, 376.
LAWSON, John, B.D. (1764-74) i. 139; ii. 92; iv. 231.
LAWSON, John (1813) iv. 18.
LAWSON, John Parker, Rev. (1827-39) i. 204; ii. 358; iii. 57, 352, 356, 357, 361, 363, 384.
LAWSON, Thomas (1660) i. 128.
LAWSON, William D. (1874) vi. 218.
LAWSON, William Hamilton (1901) vi. 448.
LAWTON, Charlwood (1705-06) i. 359; v. 201.
LAY, E. Elizabeth (1875) iii. 111.
LAYCOCK, Charles (1823) v. 398.
LAYCOCK, Thomas, M.D. (1855) v. 58.
LAYNG, H. (1744) i. 356.
LAYTON, Alfred Thomas (1887) ii. 43.
LAYTON, Frank G. (1909-12) ii. 101; v. 157, 234.
LAYTON, Henry (1690-1705) i. 136, 138; iv. 226 (5), 227 (2); v. 194.
LAZARUS, John (1878) ii. 168.
LEA, Mrs Floride Clemson (1865) iv. 382.
LEA, Henry Charles (1830) i. 197.
LEA, J. H. (1886) vi. 356.
LEABY, Miss —— (1868) vi. 197.
LEACH, —— (1878) i. 231.
LEACH, Edward (1663) vi. 445.
LEACH, Thomas (1791) i. 416.
LEACH, William (1650) iv. 421.
LEADBETTER, J. (1861) iv. 346.
LEADBETTER, Mrs Mary, *née* Shackleton (1794-1808) ii. 245; iv. 372.
LEADE, Jane (1695) iii. 245.
LEAHY, David (1833) v. 113.
LEAHY, George Vincent (1910) vi. 289.
LEAKE, John (1733) v. 179.
LEAKE, Stephen Martin (1726) iv. 208.
LEAKE, William Martin (1824-25) iii. 54; vi. 365, 383.
LEAKEY, Miss Caroline Woolmer (1850-59) i. 253; ii. 387.
LEAN, Mrs E. J. (1860) iii. 250.
LEAN, William (1872) ii. 221.
LEANERD, John (1678-79) i. 442; iii. 185; v. 17.
LEAR, Edward (1855) i. 219.
LEAR, H. P. (1868) iii. 141.
LEAR, Henrietta Louisa, *née* Farrer (1847-77) i. 50, 56, 142, 160, 337, 384, 449; ii. 111, 274, 279; iii. 36, 95, 358 (2), 360, 361, 362 (2), 368, 384; iv. 240, 277 (2); v. 6, 7, 22, 115, 117, 162, 217, 345, 348.
LEAR, Mrs Sidney. *See* Lear, H. L.
LEARMOUTH, William Cochrane (1885-87) iii. 93; vi. 372.
LEARY, Frederick (1898) ii. 129.
LEASK, William, D.D. (1854-56) v. 381; vi. 134.
LEASK, William Keith (1884) iii. 387.
LEATHART, John (1815) v. 117; vi. 275.
LEATHERDALE, Vincent John, Rev. (1882) ii. 253.
LEATHES, Miss F. Stanger (1886-89) iii. 410; iv. 279, 301.
LEATHES, Hill Mussenden (1851-90) i. 132, 348; iii. 274; iv. 202; v. 142; vi. 150.
LEATHES, Mrs Matilda (1863-86) i. 47, 320; iv. 281; v. 298.

LEATHES, Mrs Stanley. *See* Leathes, Mrs M.
LEATHES, Sir Stanley M. (1911) vi. 198.
LEAVITT, John MacDowell (1871-98) i. 56, 64, 335.
LEAVITT, Joshua (1820) iii. 268.
LE BAS, C. H. (1846) iv. 44.
LE BAS, Charles Webb (1833) v. 112.
LE BLOND, Mrs Aubrey (1892-1904) i. 43; iv. 139.
LE BOVIER DE FONTENELLE, Bernard (1683-88) ii. 84; iii. 73, 87; iv. 367; vi. 405.
LE BRETON, Mrs Anna Letitia (1883) iv. 63.
LECAMUS, Antoine (1754) i. 2.
LE CHEVALIER, Jean Baptiste (1829) vi. 140.
LECHMERE, Edmund, D.D., *alias* Stratford (1632-93) i. 404, 423; ii. 87; v. 58.
LECHMERE, Edmund (1770) iv. 375.
LECKIE, David Ross (1891) ii. 37.
LECKY, William Edward Hartpole (1859-61) ii. 329; iii. 250; v. 62.
LECLERC, Georges L., Count de Buffon (1798) iv. 156.
LE CLERC, Jean (1690-1700) ii. 299; iii. 58, 363; iv. 50, 147, 303.
LE CLERC, Sebastien (1671) iv. 6.
LECOUNT, ——, Lieut. R.N. (1843) ii. 281.
LE COURAYER, Pierre François (1728) ii. 27.
LE CRAS, Abraham Jones (1834) ii. 419.
LECTIUS, Jacobus (1715) iv. 463; vi. 427.
LÉCUYER, Mme. André, *née* Husson (1921) vi. 351.
LEDERER, Florence (1917) v. 102.
LEDGARD, Sir T. (1800) vi. 381.
LED'HUY, Jean Baptiste A. (1855-63) vi. 273, 326, 362 (2), 372, 377, 422 (2), 431, 433.
LEDINGHAM, Alexander (1886) vi. 248.
LEDWICH, Edward (1771) i. 114.
LEE, Alfred, D.D., Bishop of Delaware (1866) ii. 105.
LEE, Mrs Anne Elizabeth (1855) ii. 342.
LEE, Arthur (1764-83) i. 66, 128; ii. 190, 267; iv. 108, 224; v. 198, 342; vi. 116.
LEE, Charles, General (1760-74) iii. 138, 284, 329; v. 377.
LEE, Charles, Dr (1770) iv. 389.
LEE, Chauncy (1833) iii. 321.
LEE, David James (1814) iv. 375.
LEE, E. B. (1846) vi. 321.
LEE, Eleanor Percy, *née* Ware (1843-44) iv. 374; vi. 235.
LEE, Eliza, *née* Buckminster (1849) iii. 358.
LEE, Francis, M.D. (1690-1713) i. 342, 412; ii. 361; iii. 72, 227, 245; iv. 56, 424; v. 358.
LEE, Frederick George, Rev. (1851-66) iii. 249; iv. 205.
LEE, Mrs Hannah F. (1837-54) ii. 150, 261; iii. 57, 114, 353 (2), 388; iv. 44; v. 119, 140; vi. 44.
LEE, Harriet (1786) ii. 187.
LEE, Henry, U.S.A. (1799) vi. 276.
LEE, Henry (1820-21) i. 267; ii. 137.
LEE, Henry Boyle (1872) iii. 215.
LEE, John, Dramatist (1753) iii. 57.
LEE, John, Principal of Edinburgh University (1824) iv. 59.
LEE, John, D.D., LL.D. (1852) iv. 122.
LEE, John, "Garrett Leigh" (1894-99) i. 261; ii. 386; iii. 386.
LEE, John Edward (1880) vi. 432.
LEE, Mrs John W. Richmond, *née* Jex-Long. *See* Lee, Mrs W. S. R.
LEE, Joseph, Rev., Rector (1654) i. 412.
LEE, Nathaniel (1676) vi. 419.
LEE, R. E. (1833) iv. 10.
LEE, Rachel Frances Antonina Dashwood, calling herself Baroness de Despencer (1808-28) i. 4; ii. 192; iv. 52; v. 66.
LEE, Richard (1795) v. 327.
LEE, Richard Henry (1787-88) i. 25; iv. 214.
LEE, Robert, D.D. (1843-44) iv. 296; v. 8; vi. 165.
LEE, Samuel, Rev. (1659-77) ii. 135; iv. 267.
LEE, Samuel, D.D. (1836) v. 73.
LEE, Mrs Sarah, *née* Bowdich (1835) v. 367.
LEE, Sophia (1785-87) iii. 32; v. 34.
LEE, Mrs W. S. Richmond, *née* Jex-Long (1892-1921) i. 57, 62, 185, 194, 249, 256, 260, 281; ii. 5, 8, 36, 85, 123, 155, 302, 376 (2); iii. 27, 43, 120, 141, 175, 178, 191, 203, 343; iv. 41, 63, 91, 106, 144, 251, 260, 263, 275, 312, 330; v. 6, 37, 136, 243; vi. 21, 23, 33, 134, 135, 150, 156, 192, 214, 236, 247, 258.
LEE, Weyman (1787) ii. 203.
LEE, William, of Wisconsin (1823) iii. 94.
LEE, William, High Constable (1826) i. 421; iv. 368.
LEE, William, D.D., Glasgow University (1846-68) iii. 146; iv. 259.
LEE, William, D.D., Dublin (1850) v. 50.
LEECH, Adam Scholes (1873) iv. 189.
LEECH, Henry Harewood (1866) iii. 326.
LEECH, John (1840-41) ii. 286; iv. 399.
LEECH, Joseph, Editor (1845-88) i. 243, 249, 350 (2); v. 396.
LEECH, William (1879) iv. 212.
LEEDS, Edward (1706) i. 86.
LEEFE, Miss Isabella (1883) i. 277.
LEE-HAMILTON, Mrs E. *See* Hamilton, Mrs E. L.
LEES, Chandos. *See* Leigh, C.
LEES, Edwin (1828) ii. 418; v. 374.
LEES, Sir Harcourt, Bart. (1819) i. 111.
LEES, James (1842) iv. 18.
LEES, James A. (1887-88) i. 182; vi. 45.
LEES, Sir James Cameron, Rev., D.D., LL.D. (1860-81) iv. 2; v. 133, 380; vi. 63.
LEES, Lydia Bosworth (1873) iii. 98.
LEES, Lady Maria Charlotte (1854) ii. 140.

LEES, William Nassau, Col. (1865) i. 308.
LEESON, Miss Jane Euphemia (1842-54) i. 315, 328; iii. 123, 229; iv. 20, 299; v. 328; vi. 260, 352.
LEESONS, Samuel (1820) i. 20.
LE FANU, Alicia (1805) iii. 390.
LE FANU, Joseph Sheridan (1847-73) i. 368; ii. 315, 374; iii. 107; iv. 117, 413.
LE FARRER, Henrietta. *See* Lear, Mrs H. L.
LE FAUCHEUR, Michel (1680) ii. 207.
LE FEBURE, Raoul. *See* Le Fèvre, R.
LE FEUVRE, Amy (1894-1900) ii. 128, 186; iv. 232, 233, 256, 435; vi. 13, 33, 137.
LE FEVRE, Mrs —— (1769-1808) ii. 245; vi. 345.
LE FEVRE, Sir George William, M.D. (1843) iii. 356.
LE FÈVRE, Raoul (1477-1684) i. 76; ii. 264; vi. 351.
LE FEVRE, Robert (1702) ii. 46.
LE FÈVRE DE MORSAN, —— (1740) iv. 15; v. 17.
LEFFINGWELL, Albert (1892) v. 17.
LEFFINGWELL, William Bruce (1892) iv. 19.
LE FREEKE, William. *See* Freke, William.
LEFROY, Ella Napier (1890-99) iii. 184; iv. 16; v. 186, 265.
LEFROY, Sir John Henry, General (1868) iv. 198.
LE GALLIENNE, Richard (1888) vi. 127, 341.
LEGARE, Marian C., *née* Reeves (1868) v. 17.
LEGER, Raymond Alfred (1908) iv. 3.
LEGG, John (1795) ii. 79.
LEGG, John Wickham (1881) i. 135.
LEGGE, Alfred Owen (1876) iv. 16.
LEGGE, James (1880) iii. 291.
LEGGETT, William (1825-29) iii. 257; vi. 5.
LEGH, Benjamin Watkins (1830) iii. 326.
LEGH, George, Rev., LL.D. (1718-38) i. 105, 283, 364; iii. 308; vi. 141.
LEGH, Gerard (1718) iii. 269.
LEGOUVÉ, Gabriel M. J. B. (1810) iv. 14.
LE GRAND, Marc Antoine (1729) iv. 106.
LE GRICE, Rev. Charles Valentine (1794-1850) i. 72, 429; ii. 7, 363; iii. 133, 334, 392; iv. 315, 330.
LEHMANN, Rudolf C. (1890) iii. 13.
LEICESTER, Caroline (1848-56) ii. 265; iv. 10; v. 191, 250.
LEICESTER, Peter (1832-50) i. 24, 148, 224; vi. 14.
LEIFCHILD, John R. (1854-55) i. 435; iv. 277.
LEIGH, Mrs —— (1881) iv. 197.
LEIGH, Austen, Rev. (1865) v. 36.
LEIGH, Chandos, Baron Leigh (1815-40) ii. 324; iii. 212; iv. 370, 382; vi. 71.
LEIGH, Charles, M.D. (1698) v. 70.
LEIGH, Edward (1652) iv. 335.
LEIGH, Sir Edward (1747) ii. 350.
LEIGH, Sir Egerton (1867-74) i. 172, 413.
LEIGH, Egerton (1900) vi. 369.
LEIGH, John (1720) vi. 367.
LEIGH, John, M.R.C.S. (1861) v. 276.
LEIGH, Netta (1890-92) i. 57; v. 298.
LEIGH, Oliver (1906) ii. 137.
LEIGH, P. Brady (1827) iii. 243.
LEIGH, Percival (1840-44) i. 379 (2); iii. 182; iv. 399.
LEIGH, Richard (1673-75) i. 307; iv. 381; vi. 78.
LEIGH, Richard Austen (1903-12) v. 369; vi. 343.
LEIGHTON, Alexander (1624-41) i. 128; ii. 17; v. 265, 341.
LEIGHTON, Alexander (1845) v. 186.
LEIGHTON, Francis (1769) iv. 135.
LEIGHTON, Sir John (1847-70) iii. 389, 390; iv. 4; v. 387.
LEIGHTON, Robert (1858) iv. 373.
LEIGHTON, Mrs Robert (1884-88) i. 185; iii. 120; v. 401; vi. 128.
LEIGHTON, William (1861) iii. 226.
LEITCH, Alexander (1857) i. 335.
LEITH, Sir George, General (1820) iii. 84.
LEITH, Mary Charlotte Julia Disney, *née* Gordon (1864-95) i. 159, 327, 332; iii. 146, 370; iv. 23, 28, 195; v. 149, 155, 367 (2); vi. 142, 310.
LE JEUNE, Jean Marie R. (1891) ii. 149.
LELAND, Aaron W. (1818) iii. 296.
LELAND, Charles Godfrey (1855-1904) i. 144, 173, 227; ii. 324; iii. 8, 256; iv. 18; v. 285; vi. 280.
LELAND, John, D.D. (1740-62) i. 282; ii. 313; iii. 392; iv. 456.
LELAND, Thomas, D.D. (1762-72) ii. 230; iii. 392.
LELY, Richard (1723) iv. 272.
LE MAIRE, —— (1707-10) vi. 129, 423.
LE MAISTRE, J. G. (1799-1803) ii. 326; v. 142.
LE MAITRE DE SACY, L. J. (1688) iii. 87.
LEMAN, Thomas (1809) ii. 41.
LE MARCHANT, Denis (1833) v. 50.
LE MESURIER, Thomas, B.D. (1795-1819) iii. 310; iv. 376; vi. 77.
LEMNIUS, Levinus (1587) iii. 28.
LEMOINE, Henry, Bookseller (1784-1806) iii. 215, 228; iv. 100; vi. 402.
LEMON, Sir Charles (1833) vi. 54.
LEMON, Mark (1869) vi. 62.
LEMON, Robert (1830-32) v. 359.
LEMORE, Clara (1891-95) i. 449; ii. 421; iv. 4, 462.
LEMPRIÈRE, Jean (1818) vi. 174.
LE NEVE, John (1713-16) ii. 271; iii. 384.
LENG, Sir William Christopher (1886) vi. 379.
LENNOX, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond (1785-1804) i. 97; vi. 39.
LENNOX, Mrs Charlotte, *née* Ramsay (1747-60) ii. 278; iii. 26, 228, 357; iv. 48, 51, 53 (2), 333, 379; v. 241; vi. 378.

LENNOX, J. (1859) ii. 270.
LENNOX, Lord William Pitt (1853) vi. 50.
LENNY, Christian (1847) v. 242.
LE NOBLE, Pierre (1693) iii. 67.
LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE, Eustache (1689) i. 68.
LE NOIR, Jean (1678) iv. 178; v. 137.
LENOX, James (1861) ii. 130.
LENTHALL, William (1660) vi. 428.
LEON, John A. (1848) iv. 254.
LEONARD, Agnes. *See* Hill, A.
LEONARD, Charles C. (1867) iii. 73.
LEONARD, Charles H. (1864) i. 219.
LEONARD, Daniel (1775-1819) iv. 31, 270, 417; vi. 408.
LEONARD, Josiah Sloan (1909) v. 307.
LEONARD, Levi Washburn (1855) iii. 66.
LEONARD, Robert Maynard (1915) vi. 444.
LE PAYS, René (1672) ii. 121.
LEPPER, R. C. (1907) iii. 210.
LEPSIUS, Leonardus (1621) vi. 83.
LE QUEUX, William (1907) iv. 229.
LERESCHE, Samuel J. (1896) ii. 293.
LERMONT, L. (1853) iii. 343.
LERMONTOFF, Michael Y. (1853) v. 288.
LEROY, Miss Amélie Claire (1876-1919) i. 34, 142, 154, 187, 192, 228, 263 (2), 281, 291, 322, 333, 362, 465; ii. 3, 137, 253, 272, 308, 309 (2), 390, 393; iii. 13 (3), 111, 129, 141, 143 (2), 159, 176, 187, 190, 216, 225, 237, 344, 377, 381; iv. 26, 32, 80 (2), 92, 106, 117, 134, 164, 193, 261, 282, 284, 285, 403, 433; v. 220, 270, 292, 377 (2); vi. 10 (2), 51, 137, 152, 154, 157, 166, 190, 228, 247.
LEROY, Christopher Edward (1826) iv. 282.
LE ROY, Pierre (1595) iv. 365.
LE ROY DE BOSROGER, —— (1771) vi. 338.
LE SAGE, Alain Réné (1705-71) ii. 47, 51; iii. 59; vi. 320.
LESCARBOT, Marc (1609) iv. 206.
LESLEY, George, Vicar of Olney, Bucks (1675) i. 4; ii. 291.
LESLEY, Henry, Bishop of Down and Connor. *See* Leslie.
LESLEY, John (1631) ii. 184.
LESLEY, Peter (1882) iv. 314.
LESLIE, ——, "Spy" (1894) vi. 158.
LESLIE, A. (N.D.) v. 108.
LESLIE, Alexander (1823) iii. 334.
LESLIE, Alexander (1879) i. 135.
LESLIE, Charles (1694-1755) i. 93, 102, 168, 183, 193 (2), 206 (2), 233, 285, 286 (2), 288, 289, 290, 291, 319, 413; ii. 22, 35, 80 (2), 89, 90, 98, 188, 219, 291, 299, 353, 392 (2); iii. 75, 78, 265 (2), 272, 281; iv. 31 (2), 60, 105, 133, 157, 165, 166, 172, 174, 207, 245, 298, 401, 419, 431; v. 7, 47, 54, 59, 61, 71, 90, 122, 167, 171, 207, 249, 257, 294, 319; vi. 15, 171, 246, 328, 333.
LESLIE, Miss Eliza (1828) v. 238.
LESLIE, Emma (1880) i. 70.
LESLIE, Forbes, of Aberdeen (1871) i. 76.
LESLIE, Henry, Bishop of Down and Connor (1639-49) ii. 179, 346; iv. 28; v. 342.
LESLIE, Hugh (1808) iii. 106.
LESLIE, John, Bishop of Ross (1570-71) vi. 84, 320.
LESLIE, John, Earl Rothes (1638) v. 259.
LESLIE, Sir John (1818) i. 411.
LESLIE, Madeline (1857) v. 106.
LESLIE, Peter (1879-93) i. 165; v. 18.
LESLIE, Robert (1876) i. 253.
LESLIE, William (1798) v. 399.
LESLIE, William, Rev. (1813) iv. 18.
LESLIE, Mrs William (1852) ii. 129.
L'ESPINE, Jean de (1592) vi. 318.
LESTER, Charles Edward (1852-55) iii. 367; iv. 149; v. 355; vi. 354.
LESTER, Mary (1884-88) ii. 271; iii. 232.
L'ESTRANGE, C. J. (1906-29) vi. 277, 279, 298, 363, 390, 394.
L'ESTRANGE, Hamon, the Elder (1651-55) v. 55, 293.
L'ESTRANGE, Hamon (1762) iii. 254.
L'ESTRANGE, Miss M. (1851) iii. 24.
L'ESTRANGE, Sir Roger (1660-89) i. 16, 29, 94, 102, 123, 124, 126, 239, 290, 306, 357 (2), 389, 419, 450; ii. 53, 332, 366, 415; iii. 205, 246, 259; iv. 190, 229, 361; v. 51 (2), 73, 95, 144, 196, 205, 315, 337; vi. 26, 28, 61, 139, 192, 193, 322, 382, 392, 415, 443.
LESUIRE, Robert Martin (1764) v. 173.
LETCHE, J. P. (1835) v. 159.
LETCHES, Mrs —— (1792) vi. 421.
LETCHIOT, ——, Rev. (N.D.) v. 335.
LETCHWORTH, Thomas (1765-75) ii. 193; iv. 88, 117, 118.
LETHAM, Miss E. H. (1899-1900) i. 261; iii. 256.
LETHBRIDGE, John Hesketh (1864) iv. 5.
LETHEBY, J. (1898) v. 243; vi. 438.
LETHEM, J. (1834) vi. 376.
LETHERBROW, E. (1864) i. 346.
LETI, Gregorio (1669-78) i. 279; iv. 190, 462.
LETSOME, Sampson (1734) iii. 147.
LETTICE, John (1760) iii. 400.
LETTS, J. M. (1853) iv. 342.
LETTSOM, John Coakley, M.D. (1772-1804) ii. 415; iii. 39, 40, 42 (4); iv. 157, 257; v. 44, 45; vi. 173.
LETTSOM, William Nanson (1856) v. 324.
LEUPOLD, Bertha H. *See* Buxton, B. H.
LEURECHON, Jean (1633) iv. 33.
LE VASSOR, Michel (1689-90) v. 268.
LE VAYER DE BOUTIGNY, Roland (1685-1744) ii. 93, 264.

LEVER, Charles James (1837-65) i. 148, 227, 407 (2), 435; ii. 58; iv. 35, 36, 314; v. 275; vi. 9, 63, 123.
LEVERSON, Henry Astbury (1860-90) i. 272 (2); ii. 158, 311; iii. 119; iv. 441; v. 350; vi. 261.
LEVESON-GOWER, Elizabeth, Duchess of Sutherland (1807) vi. 171.
LEVESON-GOWER, Lord Francis (1830) vi. 204, 264.
LEVESON-GOWER, Lady Frances. *See* Egerton, Lady F.
LEVIEN, Edward (1853) i. 236.
LEVIEN, Ilse (1892) iii. 21.
LEVINE, William (1931) vi. 402.
LEVINGE, Sir Richard George Augustus (1849) i. 460.
LEVIS, Richard J., M.D. (1877) ii. 58.
LEVITT, William (1652) ii. 382.
LEVY, Julius (1861) iii. 177.
LEVY, Louis (1899) v. 220.
LEVY, S. Yates (1856) iii. 178.
LEWER, Henry William (1900) i. 220.
LEWES, George Henry (1847-75) v. 18, 393; vi. 301, 308, 322, 355, 380, 444.
LEWES, H. K. (1875) i. 219.
LEWGAR, John (1662) ii. 185.
LEWIN, Percy Evans (1906) vi. 438.
LEWIN, Ross (1834) iii. 356.
LEWIN, Stephen, Architect (1843) iii. 371.
LEWIS, Albert Henry (1871-97) i. 224; vi. 246.
LEWIS, Alonzo (1823-31) ii. 311; iv. 374.
LEWIS, Angelo John (1878-1912) i. 159, 216, 410; ii. 111, 119 (2), 222; iii. 97, 131, 240; iv. 88, 100, 115, 311, 462; v. 179, 213 (2).
LEWIS, Benjamin Beach (1905) v. 148.
LEWIS, Charles B. (1885-1902) ii. 287; iii. 353, 371; iv. 125; v. 1, 174; vi. 142.
LEWIS, David (1726) vi. 398.
LEWIS, David, M.A. (1842) iv. 435.
LEWIS, David, J.P. (1851) iii. 90.
LEWIS, E. (1730) v. 30.
LEWIS, Emma (1853-54) iv. 187; vi. 83.
LEWIS, Mrs Estella Anna Blanche, *née* Robinson (1844-75) v. 38, 170.
LEWIS, George (1834-46) i. 111; ii. 144; v. 184.
LEWIS, Sir George Cornewall (1828-62) ii. 382; iii. 30; iv. 458; v. 387.
LEWIS, Harold (1876) i. 354.
LEWIS, J. E. Cornewall (1885) ii. 248.
LEWIS, James, D.D., of Rome (1829-30) ii. 23; v. 110.
LEWIS, James Henry (1812) i. 147.
LEWIS, John (1624-46) i. 424; vi. 150.
LEWIS, John, Rev., of Margate (1715-40) i. 50; ii. 91; v. 68, 196, 340; vi. 185.
LEWIS, John (1717) ii. 281.
LEWIS, John (1755-56) i. 45; v. 222.
LEWIS, John Angelo. *See* Lewis, A. J.
LEWIS, John Delaware (1849-72) i. 23; ii. 14; iii. 40; iv. 277; v. 287.
LEWIS, Joseph (1780-98) iii. 192; iv. 122.
LEWIS, Miss M. G. (1825-30) i. 63; iii. 189.
LEWIS, Maria (1890) v. 375.
LEWIS, Lady Maria Cornewall (1834) ii. 1.
LEWIS, Mark (*c.* 1675) vi. 399.
LEWIS, Mrs Mary (1873) iii. 18.
LEWIS, Matthew Gregory (1796-1834) iii. 199; iv. 108; v. 147, 327, 328; vi. 7, 173.
LEWIS, Richard (1756) v. 131.
LEWIS, Sinclair (1912) iii. 38.
LEWIS, Thomas (1710-26) i. 75, 354, 363; ii. 4, 167; iii. 285; iv. 105, 441; v. 187.
LEWIS, W. (1848) iii. 333.
LEWIS, Waller, M.D. (1865) vi. 227.
LEWIS, Walter S., Rev. (1881) ii. 408.
LEWIS, William, M.D. (1752) i. 105; iv. 170.
LEWIS, William, of Bath (1869) i. 179.
LEWIS, William L. (1767) vi. 23.
LEWISON, William (1852-69) iv. 438; v. 183.
LEWKENOR, John (1693-95) iv. 71, 74.
LEWKENOR, Sir Lewis (1595) ii. 214; iv. 419.
LE WRIGHT, Th. (1658) iv. 115.
LEWTHWAITE, George (1865) v. 271.
LEWTHWAITE, William Henry (1851) iii. 161.
LEY, John (1641-53) ii. 70, 234; vi. 278.
LEYBOURN, William (1652-85) ii. 40; iv. 359; vi. 288, 368, 442.
LEYBURN, George, D.D. (1656-57) ii. 179; iii. 317; vi. 57.
LEYDEN, John (1799-1810) i. 388; iii. 50.
LEYPOLDT, Friedrich (1876) i. 186.
L'HERITIER, Louis François (1828) vi. 396.
LHOTSKY, Johann (1841-47) ii. 1; iii. 119; iv. 252; vi. 341.
LIARDET, Frederick, Barrister (1844) vi. 5.
LICHEFILD, Nicholas (1582) ii. 293; iii. 59.
LIDBURY, I. S. (1906) vi. 347.
LIDDELL, Charles Francis (1857) iii. 36.
LIDDELL, George (1700-10) ii. 98; iv. 348.
LIDDELL, Hon. Robert (1867) iii. 247.
LIDDIARD, Mrs J. S. Anna, *née* Wilkinson (1819) iv. 123.
LIDDON, Henry Parry, D.D. (1872-82) ii. 163, 221, 240; iv. 423; vi. 397, 426.
LIDYARD, Isaac (1784) iv. 65.
LIEBER, Francis (1835-64) v. 374; vi. 210.
LIEBERKUEHN, Samuel (1771-95) i. 24; v. 388.
LIGERTWOOD, John (1870) iii. 232.
LIGHTBODIE, George (1638) i. 48.
LIGHTBURN, W.. D.D. (1661) vi. 21.
LIGHTFOOT, Catherine Anne (1853) i. 181.
LIGHTHALL, William D. (1888) vi. 268.
LIHOLINO, A. (1854) v. 169.
LILBURNE, John, Lieut.-Col. (1645-59) ii. 21, 34, 159, 160; iii. 114, 119; iv. 357, 363; v. 205; vi. 135, 145.
LILLIE, James (1838) iii. 146.
LILLIE, Lucy C. (1878) v. 370.
LILLO, George (1731) v. 270.

LILLY, —— (1820) i. 271.
LILLY, William (1577) v. 264; vi. 379.
LILLY, William, Astrologer (1644-77) iv. 68; v. 308, 373.
LILLY, William (1840) ii. 399.
LIMERICK, Oliver V. (1902-04) i. 201; ii. 275; vi. 173.
LIMOJON, Alexandre Toussaint de, Sieur de St Didier (1723) iii. 31.
LIN, Thomas, jun. (1711) ii. 337; v. 399.
LINCK, Richard (1596) vi. 331.
LINCOLN, Charles (1910) iv. 129.
LIND, ——, Dr (1778) iii. 312.
LIND, —— (1885) vi. 119.
LIND, James, M.D. (1757-69) ii. 211; vi. 46 (2).
LIND, John, M.D. (1773) iii. 319.
LIND, John, Barrister (1775-77) ii. 24, 168; v. 76.
LIND, John, of Baliol (1876) i. 102.
LINDE, F. E. C. (1880) ii. 316.
LINDLEY, Benjamin (1700-08) i. 309; ii. 26; v. 245; vi. 85.
LINDLEY, John (1827) vi. 160.
LINDO, Mark Prager (*c.* 1870) ii. 126.
LINDSAY, —— (1737) iii. 300.
LINDSAY, —— (1892) ii. 225.
LINDSAY, A. M. (1892) v. 119.
LINDSAY, Charles Harcourt Ainslie Forbes (1902-07) iii. 195; vi. 281, 424.
LINDSAY, Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres (1714) i. 13.
LINDSAY, Hon. Colin (1865-66) i. 164; iv. 273; v. 124.
LINDSAY, G. (1737) v. 312.
LINDSAY, J. (1748) i. 239.
LINDSAY, John, Rev., Non-juror (1716-59) i. 285; ii. 400 (2); iii. 9; iv. 299; v. 255, 257.
LINDSAY, Olive E. (1916) v. 322.
LINDSAY, Patrick, Lord Provost of Edinburgh (1733-37) iii. 164; v. 28; vi. 152.
LINDSAY, Robert (1724) vi. 435.
LINDSAY, William Schaw (1876) v. 35.
LINDSEY, Theophilus (1767-1813) i. 157, 217; ii. 229, 312; iii. 12, 383; iv. 388; v. 139; vi. 188.
LINDSLEY, John Berrien, M.D. (1868) iv. 280.
LINELF, William (1843) i. 256.
LINES, Samuel (1840) vi. 443.
LINFIELD, Thomas (1718) i. 96.
LINFORD, Thomas, D.D. (1687-88) iv. 200; v. 306.
LING, Nicholas (1563-97) iv. 388; v. 390.
LINGARD, John, D.D. (1807-39) ii. 33, 228, 364; iii. 175, 276, 294, 333; iv. 183, 221, 449; v. 64, 65, 78, 108.
LINGARD, Joshua, Rev. (1843) iii. 96.
LINGARD, Richard (1670) iii. 272.
LINGHAM, Henry Charles (1900) iii. 221.
LINN, John Blair, D.D. (1765) iv. 88.
LINNE, Gwalter (1588) iv. 120.
LINNELL, John, Artist (1856) ii. 59.
LINNING, Thomas (1712) iii. 264.
LINSKILL, Miss Mary (1871-87) i. 194, 365; ii. 357; iii. 1, 15, 141, 398; vi. 8, 213.
LINTON, Anthonie (1609) iv. 185.
LINTON, Eliza, *née* Lynn (1847-69) i. 69, 168; ii. 376; vi. 110.
LINTON, William James (1840-96) i. 66, 254, 303, 312; ii. 8, 263; iii. 24, 108, 366; iv. 357, 373, 402; vi. 197, 239; vii. 587.
LINTOTT, Kate (1908) vi. 438.
LIPPARD, George (1847) iii. 256.
LIPPINCOTT, Mrs L. R. *See* Lippincott, S. J.
LIPPINCOTT, Sarah Jane, *née* Clarke (1849-85) ii. 154, 312, 412; iii. 9, 72, 361; iv. 68, 175, 372; v. 5, 38, 366 (4), 367; vi. 14, 167, 263, 296.
LIPSIUS, Marie (1896) vi. 35.
LISIEUX, Z. de (1668) v. 56.
L'ISLA, Joseph Francis de (1772) iii. 76.
LISLE, William (1603-75) iv. 204; vi. 189, 446.
LISOLA, François Paul de, Baron (1674) i. 258.
LISTER, Allen Lindsay (1900-13) i. 159, 171; iii. 112; iv. 430; v. 145; vi. 328.
LISTER, Ellen S. (1902) vi. 393.
LISTER, Harriet. *See* Cradock, Lady H.
LISTER, John (1875) ii. 177.
LISTER, Mrs Maria Theresa. *See* Lewis, Lady M. C.
LISTER, Martin (1682) iii. 192.
LISTER, Thomas (1797) iv. 84.
LISTER, Thomas Henry (1826-34) i. 89, 140; ii. 177, 399; iii. 29; vi. 283.
LISTOCK, ——, Vice-Admiral (1744) iv. 271.
LITCHFIELD, John (1796) v. 69.
LITHIBY, J. *See* Letheby.
LITLETON, Adam. *See* Littleton, A.
LITTELL, John Stockton (1842) i. 362.
LITTEN, A. (1789) iii. 271.
LITTLE, Frances (1911-15) iii. 108, 381; vii.
LITTLE, James S. (1884) vi. 272.
LITTLE, Otis (1748) v. 359.
LITTLE, Thomas (1826) vi. 318.
LITTLEDALE, Richard Frederick, Rev., D.C.L. (1871-86) i. 61, 82; iv. 424; v. 61; vi. 310 (2).
LITTLEJOHN, P. (1791-93) i. 472; iii. 26.
LITTLETON, Adam (1668-83) iii. 35, 184; v. 107.
LITTLETON, Edward (1689-1729) ii. 414; iv. 13, 229, 441; vi. 398.
LITTLETON, G. (1747) ii. 78.
LITTLETON, Nicholas, M.R.C.S. (1854) iii. 344.
LITTON, Edmund (1747) iv. 335.
LIVERMORE, George (1849) iv. 270.
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. *See* Jenkinson, C.

LIVERSEDGE, Alfred J. (1912) i. 383; ii. 157.
LIVINGSTON, Brockholst (1790) ii. 37.
LIVINGSTON, C. F. (1910) vi. 279.
LIVINGSTON, Edward (1827) ii. 313.
LIVINGSTON, Helen, Countess Linlithgow (1629) vi. 318.
LIVINGSTON, Michael (1680-82) i. 53; iv. 313.
LIVINGSTON, Philip (1774) iv. 275.
LIVINGSTON, William (1747-87) iv. 216, 335; v. 113.
LIVINGSTONE, Josiah, Merchant (1890-96) i. 346; iv. 280; v. 307.
LIVINGSTONE, William, Rev. (1630) i. 408.
LIZARS, D. (1831) ii. 138.
LJUNGSTEDT, Anders (1832) i. 427.
LLANOS, Valentin (1825) ii. 111.
LLEWELLIN, Edward (1650) ii. 98.
LLEWELYN, Martin, M.D. (1646-72) iv. 64; vi. 233.
LLORENTE, Juan Antonio (1827) iii. 83.
LLOYD, —— (1530) iii. 30.
LLOYD, A. (1916) iii. 361.
LLOYD, Albany Rossendale (1873) i. 352.
LLOYD, Mrs Bitha, *née* Fox (1858-59) iii. 112; iv. 343; vi. 265.
LLOYD, C. E. (1919) v. 175.
LLOYD, Charles (1766-72) i. 403, 458; ii. 29, 231; iii. 100, 329; v. 72; vi. 110.
LLOYD, Charles, Poet (1810-12) ii. 183; vi. 77 (2).
LLOYD, Charles, Rev., LL.D. (1812-14) iv. 218, 305; vi. 80.
LLOYD, Charles, Bishop of Oxford (1825) ii. 313.
LLOYD, Charlotte, *née* Rees (1808-11) i. 32; ii. 5.
LLOYD, Clinton (1865) ii. 408.
LLOYD, David (1648-70) i. 265 (2); iii. 254; v. 359.
LLOYD, E. (1846-49) v. 86; vi. 193.
LLOYD, Miss Eleanor (1879) iii. 236; vi. 156.
LLOYD, Emma F. (1862-70) iii. 192; v. 22, 332, 399.
LLOYD, Evan (1766-67) i. 429, 465; iv. 72, 403.
LLOYD, Evan (1842) vi. 349.
LLOYD, F., Banker (1842) vi. 415.
LLOYD, Henry, General (1766) iii. 85, 91.
LLOYD, Henry, Rev. (1832) iii. 39.
LLOYD, Humphrey, D.D., D.C.L. (1860-71) ii. 104; iii. 175; vi. 149.
LLOYD, Jessie Sale (1882) v. 241.
LLOYD, John, Rev., Southampton (1681) v. 300, 324.
LLOYD, John Arthur Thomas (1910) v. 170.
LLOYD, Lodowick (1586-1610) iv. 268; vi. 308.
LLOYD, Mrs M. (1880) v. 392.
LLOYD, Owen (1662) iv. 294.
LLOYD, Richard (1659) vi. 434.
LLOYD, Richard (1800) i. 183.
LLOYD, Robert (1760-61) i. 24, 133; v. 241; vi. 135.
LLOYD, S. L. (1919) vi. 297.
LLOYD, Samuel (1883) vi. 353.
LLOYD, Silvester Lewis, O.S.F. (1722) ii. 363.
LLOYD, Thomas (1779) ii. 201.
LLOYD, William, D.D., Bishop (1667-92) i. 102, 419; ii. 62; iii. 238, 286, 344, 394; iv. 296, 421; v. 26, 195.
LOARTES, Gasper (1582) ii. 293.
LOBB, Richard (1800) i. 424.
LOBB, Samuel (1868-70) i. 398; vi. 42.
LOBB, Stephen (1680-98) i. 99; ii. 350, 415; iii. 11; iv. 102; v. 97; vi. 109.
LOBB, Theophilus (1750-57) i. 101; v. 158.
LOBEIRA, Vasco de (1595) v. 199.
LOBO, Jeronymo (1669) v. 259.
LOCHORE, G., Rev. (1870) iv. 384.
LOCHORE, Robert (1815) vi. 6.
LOCK, Ann (1574) vi. 353, 437.
LOCK, Peter (1795) ii. 237.
LOCKE, David Ross (1865-88) ii. 96, 133, 143; iii. 8; iv. 114, 154 (3); v. 381, 402; vi. 403.
LOCKE, Henry (1647) ii. 135.
LOCKE, James (1860) vi. 124.
LOCKE, Mrs Jane Ermina (1846) i. 224.
LOCKE, John (1680-1709) i. 7, 46, 137, 384; ii. 190, 299, 348; iii. 73, 262, 263, 268; iv. 299 (5); v. 26, 201, 209, 259, 306 (2), 320; vi. 29, 137, 185, 341.
LOCKE, Richard (1798) iv. 412.
LOCKE, William John (1915) iv. 114.
LOCKER, John (1734-36) iii. 318; iv. 271.
LOCKERBY, Elizabeth N. (1866) vi. 235.
LOCKETT, Mary F. (1902) i. 344.
LOCKHART, Arthur John, Rev. (1903) iv. 295.
LOCKHART, Elizabeth (1865-68) iii. 362 (2); v. 346.
LOCKHART, Ephraim (1830) ii. 88; iii. 341.
LOCKHART, George (1714) iv. 47.
LOCKHART, J. (1884) iii. 408.
LOCKHART, James (1864) i. 190.
LOCKHART, John (1834-35) vi. 282, 355, 405, 448.
LOCKHART, John Gibson (1819-76) iii. 71, 72, 184; iv. 330; v. 54, 166, 314, 329; vi. 23, 156, 367.
LOCKHART, Lawrence, D.D. (1845-46) i. 104; ii. 251.
LOCKHART, William (1891) vi. 304.
LOCKMAN, John (1732-53) iii. 25; iv. 442; vi. 164.
LOCKWOOD, Ingersoll (1886-91) ii. 24; iii. 111; iv. 262; vi. 80, 250.
LOCKWOOD, Mary (1883) i. 186.
LOCKWOOD, Melanchthon Clarence (1893) iv. 176.
LOCKWOOD, Richard, Rev. (1816) v. 31.

LOCKYER, Edward (1873) vi. 394.
LOCKYER, Nicholas (1670) v. 8, 319.
LODDINGTON, William (1674) v. 2; vi. 125.
LODGE, Adam (1845) ii. 16.
LODGE, Edmund (1810) iii. 362.
LODGE, John (1770) vi. 154.
LODGE, Thomas (1590-1659) i. 299; ii. 96, 218, 288, 305; iii. 229, 245, 251, 351; iv. 297, 448; v. 140.
LODGE, William (1679) iv. 290.
LODOWYCK, Francis (1647-86) i. 385; ii. 204.
LOFFINGWELL, Albert (1892) iii. 131.
LOFFT, Capel, sen. (1785-1815) i. 116, 232; ii. 198, 267; iii. 79, 241; v. 122; vi. 186, 343.
LOFFT, Capel, jun. (1837-68) ii. 186; iv. 181; v. 218.
LOFLAND, John, Dr (1840-46) iii. 12; iv. 375.
LOFTIE, William John (1878) iv. 62.
LOFTIN, J. C. (1871) ii. 338.
LOFTUS, Edward (1641) i. 132.
LOFTUS, William Robert (1865) vi. 239.
LOGAN, Miss Agnes MacIver (1901) i. 263.
LOGAN, Allan, Rev., Culross (1712-39) i. 446; ii. 170; iv. 161, 210; v. 8.
LOGAN, David (1844) iv. 222; vi. 253.
LOGAN, Mrs Eliza (1823-29) v. 102, 163.
LOGAN, George, Rev., Edinburgh (1723-37) i. 18, 94, 426; ii. 205; iii. 115, 244, 294; iv. 102, 286, 459.
LOGAN, George, American Farmer (1792-93) ii. 299; iii. 318.
LOGAN, James, Advocate (1723-35) i. 303, 319.
LOGAN, James B., American (1900) i. 56.
LOGAN, John, Rev. (1787-98) ii. 92; iii. 167; v. 113, 152; vi. 168.
LOGAN, M. C. (N.D.) i. 149.
LOGAN, Olive. *See* Sikes, O.
LOGAN, Thomas A. (1873) i. 229.
LOGAN, William (1721) iii. 284.
LOGAN, William Hugh (1834-59) i. 178, 368; ii. 138, 323, 420; iii. 113, 265; iv. 43, 207; v. 151.
LOGIE, Miss Isabella (1894) v. 256.
LOGIE, William, Rev. (1844) i. 351.
LOGIE, William, a Layman (1902) iii. 248.
LOK, Henry. *See* Locke.
LOMAX, Charles J. (N.D.) v. 149.
LOMAX, E. Victoria (1870) iv. 29.
LONDES, William (1745) iv. 72.
LONDON, Edgar (1928) vi. 441.
LONDON, Jack (1903) iii. 215.
LONDON, William (1658-60) i. 296; vi. 305.
LONERGAN, Walter Francis (1889) vi. 415.
LONG, —— (1800-03) i. 304; iv. 352.
LONG, Charles, Lord Farnborough (1795-1826) iv. 171; v. 259 (2).
LONG, Charles, M.P. (1800) vi. 14.
LONG, Charles Edward (1825-45) i. 415; iv. 162; v. 145.
LONG, Edward (1756-78) i. 112, 275; ii. 164; iii. 69; iv. 410; v. 221; vi. 96.
LONG, Mrs Gabrielle Vere. *See* Campbell, G. V.
LONG, George (1847) ii. 369.
LONG, George, Trinity College, Cambridge (1872) iv. 247.
LONG, Henry Lawes, Prof. (1830-36) iii. 8; iv. 227.
LONG, J. (1655) vi. 341.
LONG, James (1747) ii. 173.
LONG, James, Rev., Calcutta (1865-69) i. 308 (2); ii. 299; iv. 188; v. 153, 275.
LONG, James (1870) vi. 425.
LONG, Roger, D.D. (1731) v. 124.
LONG, Thomas (1673-90) i. 271, 425; ii. 345; iii. 18, 45, 262, 263; iv. 191, 194; v. 47, 101; vi. 151, 198.
LONG, William (1870) v. 162.
LONG, William Joseph (1905-06) i. 231; iii. 377; iv. 196; vi. 300.
LONGARDE, Madame Longarde de (1899-1913) vi. 28, 44, 152.
LONGDILL, Charles P. W. (1916-19) i. 219; ii. 276.
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth (1826-50) ii. 215; iii. 126; iv. 88, 188, 285; v. 283; vi. 353.
LONGFELLOW, Marian (1905) i. 427.
LONGFELLOW, Samuel (1853) vi. 21.
LONGLAND, Joseph, Corporal (1850) i. 192.
LONGLAND, Robert. *See* Langland, R.
LONGLANDS, E. D. *See* Drewe, E. D.
LONGLEY, Charles Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury (1831) vi. 394.
LONGLEY, Henry (1902) vi. 403.
LONGLEY, W. (1815) iv. 225.
LONGMAN, William (1839-56) i. 296; iii. 200.
LONGMORE, George, Major (1860) iv. 346.
LONGMUIR, John, Rev., LL.D. (1825-70) i. 197, 376; v. 375; vi. 209.
LONGSTREET, Mrs Abby Buchanan (1879) v. 296.
LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin (1848) ii. 371.
LONGUEVILLE, Peter (1786-1840) ii. 164; iii. 32; vi. 278, 418.
LONGUEVILLE, Thomas (1880-1919) i. 41, 208, 330, 355, 468; ii. 124, 141, 257, 293; iii. 112, 355 (2), 356, 362; iv. 26, 204, 360, 388, 454; v. 89, 120, 132, 136; vi. 160, 166.
LONGUS, ——, Greek Author (1587) vi. 326.
LONSDALE, A. W. (1878) vi. 302.
LONSDALE, John, Bishop of Lichfield (1824) v. 303.
LOOMIS, Annie Elizabeth (1897-1901) v. 403; vi. 23.
LOPEZ, Charles Augustus (1894) iii. 235.

LOQUE, Bertrand de (1581-1631) ii. 82; vi. 87.
LORAINE, Nevison, Rev. (1865) v. 153.
LORD, E. (1841) ii. 85.
LORD, Grace Virginia (1885) v. 240.
LORD, John Keast (1867) i. 154.
LORD, Maria Lydia (1893-1900) iii. 410; iv. 229, 327, 402; v. 170; vi. 134.
LORD, Nathan, D.D. (1854) iii. 273.
LORD, William Barry (1865-71) i. 437; ii. 57; iii. 216.
LORD, William W., D.D. (1857) iv. 277.
LORENZINI, Carlo (1904-09) i. 42; iv. 348.
LORILLARD, Mrs Pierre (1883) vi. 33.
LORIMER, George Horace (1902) iii. 320.
LORIMER, John Gordon (1833) i. 350; v. 199.
LORIMER, William (1694-1713) i. 122; v. 232.
LORING, Ellis Gray (1838) i. 28.
LORING, William Wing (1884) i. 403.
LORIQUET, Jean Nicolas (1826) vi. 338.
LORY, Henry Coulson (1871) i. 216.
LORYEA, James Hawthorne (1902) iii. 175.
LOTHIAN, —— (1771) iv. 359.
LOTHIAN, James (1862) i. 174.
LOTHIAN, Maurice (1834-72) ii. 237; iv. 81.
LOTHROP, John (1815) i. 389.
LOTHROP, Lorin Andrews. *See* Lathrop.
LOUDON, Jane C., *née* Webb (1811-32) i. 18, 212; iv. 133; v. 366; vi. 7, 154.
LOUDON, John (1750) v. 178.
LOUDON, John Claudius, F.L.S. (1808-24) ii. 412; iii. 134; vi. 92, 155.
LOUDON, Mrs Margracia (1830-33) ii. 64, 295, 315.
LOUGHER, John (1680) vi. 89.
LOUGHY, Cecil (1916) i. 180.
LOUIS SALVATOR, Archduke of Austria (1881) i. 279.
LOUIS, M. L. (1837) vi. 440.
LOURMEL, Felix E. de (1759) v. 56.
LOUTHROPE, —— (1690) vi. 383.
LOUVEL, —— (1764) v. 173.
LOUVET DE COUVRAY, Jean Baptiste (1797) iii. 400.
LOUVIGNY, Jean de Bernières (1684) iii. 165.
L'OUVRELEIL, Jean Baptiste (1707-09) ii. 265; iii. 82.
LOVAT, Lady Alice (1901-04) i. 300; v. 252.
LOVE, B. L. (1831) i. 120.
LOVE, Benjamin (1839) iv. 13.
LOVE, Christopher (1647-64) ii. 17; iv. 8, 102; vi. 312.
LOVE, George Thomas (1825) ii. 301.
LOVE, James, *alias* Dance (1740-67) i. 453; iv. 292, 379; vi. 173.
LOVE, John, jun. (1704) iii. 203.
LOVE, John, Rector of Dalkeith Academy (1740-49) i. 270; iii. 279; vi. 176.
LOVE, John, of Weymouth (1788) iv. 183.
LOVE, William De Loss (1901) vi. 362.
LOVEDAY, Robert, Translator (1674) iii. 121.
LOVEL, Edward, D.D. (1620) iii. 351.
LOVELING, Benjamin (1741) iii. 240.
LOVELING, William (1741) iii. 240.
LOVELL, —— (1686) iv. 296.
LOVELL, Archibald (1680-88) i. 441; iii. 89.
LOVELL, George William (1829-41) iii. 405; iv. 454; vi. 118.
LOVELL, J. (1885) iv. 133.
LOVELL, Robert (1794) i. 249.
LOVELL-WILLIAMS, David Arthur. *See* Williams, D. A. L.
LOVER, Samuel (1831-59) iv. 304; v. 128.
LOVETT, John (1812) vi. 210.
LOVETT, Richard, Rev. (1899) ii. 162.
LOVETT, William, Chartist (1848) iv. 322.
LOW, Emmanuel. *See* Simons, Joseph.
LOW, James G (1889) i. 198.
LOW, Miss Mary (1853) iv. 319.
LOW, Samuel (1784-89) iv. 392; vi. 240.
LOW, William, of Montrose (1889) i. 198.
LOW, William L., of Edinburgh (1890) i. 33.
LOWBERRY, Peter (*c.* 1630) vi. 319.
LOWE, Edward (1661) vi. 438.
LOWE, Miss Emily (1859) vi. 150.
LOWE, Harford J. (1924) vi. 386.
LOWE, Helen (1844-64) vi. 11, 270.
LOWE, James (1822) iv. 216.
LOWE, John, jun. (*c.* 1790-1800) v. 298; vi. 94.
LOWE, Robert (1841) i. 148; iv. 369.
LOWE, Robert W. (1772) ii. 270.
LOWE, Robert W. (1881) vi. 229.
LOWE, Solomon (1715-56) i. 111; iv. 450; v. 148; vi. 175.
LOWE, Thomas Hill (1890) iv. 447.
LOWELL, Miss Amy (1888) ii. 119.
LOWELL, Mrs Anna Cabot, *née* Jackson (1841) vi. 26.
LOWELL, Charles, D.D. (1835) v. 233.
LOWELL, James Russell (1848-52) i. 201; iv. 31, 42; v. 22; vi. 346.
LOWELL, John, LL.D., American Politician (1797-1828) i. 112, 135; ii. 65, 86, 398; iii. 136; iv. 127, 325; v. 34, 129; vi. 16, 281.
LOWELL, John, jun. (1814) v. 108.
LOWENSTEIN, A. (1915) ii. 373.
LOWER, Richard (1862) v. 375.
LOWIN, John (1607-09) i. 401; vi. 299.
LOWMAN, Moses, Rev. (1716-35) i. 136, 138, 286, 374; ii. 32; iv. 230, 429.
LOWNDES, A. H. (1861) vi. 294.
LOWNDES, Marie, *née* Belloc (1898) iii. 113.
LOWNDES, Thomas (1745) vi. 397.
LOWNDES, Thomas (1823) iii. 290.
LOWNDES, William (1695) ii. 350; v. 96.
LOWREY, Grosvenor P. (1763) i. 252; ii. 166.
LOWRIE, William (1833) vi. 231.
LOWRY, John, Irish Presbyterian (1816) v. 231.
LOWSON, W. (1907) iv. 248.

LOWTH, Patrick (1839) i. 428.
LOWTH, Robert, D.D. (1729-1816) i. 97; ii. 59, 360; iii. 295, 312, 313; v. 258; vi. 294, 328.
LOWTH, Simon (1685-1704) ii. 143; iii. 50, 51, 285.
LOWTH, Thomas Henry (1776) ii. 190.
LOWTH, William (1699) vi. 180.
LOWTHER, George (1840-47) i. 3; iv. 31.
LOWTHER, Thomas D. (1901) vi. 284.
LOXTON, Charles Adshead (1916) iv. 294.
LOYD, Lewis (1791) vi. 385.
LOYES, Charles Augustus (1894-96) i. 68, 285.
LOZANO, Pedro (1748) vi. 106.
LUARD, Henry Richard (1864) i. 293.
LUCAS, Mrs Allie I. (1917) v. 21.
LUCAS, Bernard (1904-06) i. 430; ii. 255, 288.
LUCAS, Charles, M.P. (1748-54) i. 137, 163; ii. 332 (2); vi. 276.
LUCAS, Charles, Rev. (1796-98) i. 292; ii. 330.
LUCAS, Charles (1830) vi. 362.
LUCAS, Edward Verrall (1892-1914) i. 58, 314; ii. 158, 269, 351; iii. 121, 130; v. 12, 269, 274, 329; vi. 219, 241 (2), 430.
LUCAS, Henry (1777) vi. 13.
LUCAS, Mrs Martin (1848) vi. 83.
LUCAS, Richard, D.D. (1677-1700) i. 339; ii. 127, 169; iii. 115; iv. 354, 404; v. 61.
LUCAS, Robert (1790) iii. 285.
LUCAS, Samuel (1859-64) i. 204; ii. 1, 154; iv. 118.
LUCAS, Simon (1796) vi. 113.
LUCAS, William (1750) ii. 300.
LUCE, Alfred (1877) iv. 141.
LUCE, Morton (1910-11) iii. 129; vi. 50, 52.
LUCETT, M. (1851) v. 144.
LUCEY, T. (1876) iv. 277.
LUCK, Mrs Churchill, *née* Spottiswoode-Ashe (1896-1919) i. 23, 195, 471; ii. 86, 293, 332, 364; iii. 388; iv. 2, 130, 252, 394; v. 218.
LUCK, Robert (1737) i. 145.
LUCKEY, John, Rev. (1849) iv. 432.
LUCKIE, D. M. (1866) vi. 369.
LUCKOCK, Benjamin (1868) iii. 183.
LUCKOMBE, Philip (1770-80) i. 400; vi. 67.
LUCY, Sir Henry (1897) iv. 391.
LUCY, Henry W. (1874) iv. 63.
LUCY, William, Bishop (1657) iv. 213.
LUDHAM, John (1588) v. 339.
LUDKIN, ——, Dr (1682) v. 311.
LUDLAM, George (1817) iv. 144.
LUDLOW, John Malcolm (1854) iii. 221.
LUFF, J. George (1899) vi. 36.
LUGARD, Flora L., Lady Lugard (1892-93) iii. 323 (2).
LUKE, ——, a Physician (1807) iii. 192.
LUKE, Mrs Jemima (1851-59) i. 253; ii. 278.
LUKE, Mrs S. *See* Luke, Mrs J.
LUKENS, Henry Clay (1870-83) iii. 189, 250.
LUKIN, James, Rev. (1868-79) i. 63 (2); iii. 240; vi. 267.
LUKIN, Robert (1822) vi. 91.
LUM, Dyer Daniel (1882) vi. 155.
LUMB, Emily (1860-61) vi. 321.
LUMB, William Eedson (1860-61) i. 438; v. 175; vi. 321.
LUMISDEN, Charles (1600) ii. 243.
LUMLEY, Benjamin (1838-73) i. 92; iv. 302; v. 277.
LUMLEY, Henry (1897) v. 241.
LUMLEY, Henry Robert (1868-74) i. 77, 150; v. 173, 323.
LUMSDEN, Sir James (1844) i. 66.
LUMSDEN, Louisa I. (1884) iv. 257.
LUNA, Juan de (1678) iii. 249.
LUNAN, Alexander (1712) iv. 145.
LUND, —— (*c.* 1710) v. 151.
LUND, E. G. (1915) vi. 280.
LUND, John, of Pontefract (1777-79) i. 372; ii. 123.
LUNDIE, Robert, Rev., of Kelso (1805) v. 97.
LUNDY, Benjamin (1837) vi. 207.
LUNDY, John Patterson, D.D. (1863) v. 109.
LUNN, Arthur Wallbridge (1842-48) i. 207, 440; v. 223; vi. 65.
LUNN, Hugh Kingsmill (1924-29) vi. 284, 296, 327, 395.
LUNN, James (1790) ii. 209.
LUNT, George, Barrister in Boston (1826-55) ii. 115, 133; iii. 257, 316; v. 13.
LUNT, Theodore R. W. (1920) vi. 10.
LUPSON, Edward John (1888-97) i. 77; v. 144, 164.
LUPTON, Donald (1636-76) ii. 153, 382; iii. 86; iv. 120; v. 1.
LUPTON, James (1867) vi. 362.
LUPTON, Joseph Hirst, D.D. (1885-90) v. 248; vi. 379.
LUPTON, Thomas (1743) vi. 42.
LUSCOMBE, Michael H. T., D.C.L. (1840) iv. 366.
LUSHINGTON, Lady —— (1880) vi. 162.
LUSHINGTON, C. R. (1847) iv. 408.
LUSHINGTON, Franklin (1840-51) iii. 196; iv. 43.
LUSHINGTON, Henry (1840) iii. 196.
LUSHINGTON, Thomas (1646-59) ii. 239; iii. 211; v. 104.
LUSHINGTON, Vernon (1896) v. 84.
LUSIGNAN, S. (1783-88) iii. 89; vi. 436.
LUSK, Hugh H. (1896-1902) ii. 219; iii. 32, 144, 189.
LUSK, R. B. (1832) vi. 19.
LUSSAN, Henry (1698) vi. 186.
LUSTIG, David J. (1921) vi. 378.
LUTHER, Martin (1554) vi. 348.
LUTTRELL, Henry (1819-32) i. 45, 451, 459; iii. 372.
LUTWYCHE, Mrs —— (1805) vi. 282.

LUX, William (1719) iv. 379.
LUXMOORE, H. E. (1885) v. 322.
LUZAC, Elie (1752) iv. 11.
LYALL, Alfred (1827-56) i. 50; v. 16, 113.
LYALL, Thomas (1885) iv. 279; vii. 587.
LYALL, W. Tschudi (1896) v. 99.
LYALL, William, Rev. (1842) v. 379.
LYDE, William. *See* Joyner, W.
LYDEOTT, E. (1684) iv. 438.
LYDGATE, John (1489-1590) i. 448; iii. 30; vi. 360, 437.
LYLLY, John (1591-1632) i. 273; ii. 353; iv. 37, 122, 296; v. 170.
LYMAN, Darius, jun. (1856) iii. 251.
LYMAN, Mrs Laura E. (1869) iv. 338.
LYMAN, Theodore (1818-26) ii. 65; v. 16.
LYNAM, William Patrick (1897) ii. 339.
LYNCH, Mrs E. M. (1873) ii. 285.
LYNCH, Miss Hannah (1899) i. 165.
LYNCH, J. (1919) vi. 207.
LYNCH, Jerome Morley (1901) vi. 60.
LYNCH, John A. (1872) iii. 303.
LYNCH, Mrs Theodore E., *née* Foulks (1846) iii. 249.
LYNCH, Thomas T. (1856) ii. 216; v. 326.
LYNCH, William (1829) v. 71.
LYNDHURST, Lord. *See* Copland, J. C.
LYNE, Augustus Adolphus, Rev. (1872) iv. 76.
LYNE, Charles, Rev. (1842) iv. 100.
LYNE, Joseph Leycester, Rev. (1864-70) i. 255, 300; iii. 96, 130; iv. 36.
LYNFORD, Thomas, Dr (1687-88) iv. 190, 315; vi. 446.
LYNN, Eliza. *See* Linton, E.
LYNN, Walter (1726) iv. 209.
LYNTON, Anthonie. *See* Linton, A.
LYON, Charles Jobson, Rev. (1838) vi. 72.
LYON, E. (1752) i. 113.
LYON, George (1821) v. 389.
LYON, Sir James Balfour (1706) iii. 87.
LYON, James Tennant (1872-73) i. 452; vi. 207.
LYON, John (1622) vi. 13.
LYON, John, Rev. (1787) i. 239.
LYON, Laurance (1922-30) iv. 310, 394, vi. 302, 354, 448.
LYON, Lemuel (1855) iv. 77.
LYON, M. A. T. (1873) i. 452.
LYON, Robert (1734) iii. 307.
LYON, William Penman (1872) iii. 100.
LYONS, —— (1719) iii. 150.
LYONS, Lady Augusta Louisa, *née* Rogers (1848-53) iii. 404; iv. 251; v. 276.
LYONS, John Charles (1843) v. 75.
LYONS, Robert D., M.D. (1856) v. 97.
LYSLEY, H. (1813) ii. 162.
LYSONS, —— (1719) v. 216.
LYSONS, Samuel (1801-17) i. 238; vi. 430.
LYTTLETON, Mrs Alfred (1896) vi. 65.
LYTTLETON, Miss Edith (1911-18) i. 62; ii. 307; iii. 102, 190, 242; v. 170, 173, 331, 352; vi. 70.
LYTTLETON, George, Lord Lyttleton (1728-72) i. 25, 44, 46, 210, 420, 448; ii. 56, 182, 269, 319; iii. 314, 320; iv. 103, 170, 219, 221, 326, 440; vi. 58, 321.
LYTTLETON, Henry, Lord Lyttleton (1803) vi. 99.
LYTTLETON, Thomas, 2nd Lord Lyttleton (1769-80) iii. 359; iv. 371.
LYTTLETON, William Henry, 5th Lord Lyttleton (1836) i. 12.
LYTTON, Lady Constance (1914) iv. 433.
LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, Baron Lytton (1823-75) i. 56, 151, 213; ii. 47, 86, 122, 186, 217, 257, 385; iii. 12, 215, 231, 237 (2), 257, 407; iv. 107, 140, 182, 187, 262, 314, 319, 346; v. 120, 121, 123, 165, 193, 266, 374, 382; vi. 216, 223, 252, 255, 329.
LYTTON, Edward Robert Bulwer, Earl Lytton (1855-92) i. 368, 380; iii. 220, 406; iv. 20, 155; v. 126, 223; vi. 11, 204.
LYTTON, Rosina Anne Doyle, Lady Lytton (1871) vi. 225.

M

MAAS, William (1921) vi. 364.
MABBE, James (1629-40) i. 54; ii. 50, 235; v. 133, 337; vi. 311, 421.
MABBOT, Gilbert (1647) vi. 113.
MABERLY, Joseph (1844) iv. 432.
MABLY, Gabriel Bonnot de, Abbé (1769) iv. 339.
MACAFEE, Mrs Nelly Nichol (1866) ii. 379.
MCALISTER, Florence (1910) iv. 46.
MACALLAN, Alexander (1836-37) iv. 368; vi. 88.
MACALLAN, David (1840-58) i. 130; iii. 334; iv. 96.
MCALLISTER, Alister (1922-29) iii. 190, 223; vi. 315 (3), 326, 328, 440.
MACANDREW, Mrs Barbara, *née* Miller (1880-92) ii. 150, 247.
MACANDREW, Mercedes (1904-07) i. 368; iii. 101; vi. 225.
MACARDY, Joseph (1842) v. 156.
MACARTHUR, James (1837) iv. 179.
MACARTHUR, John (1801) ii. 290.
MACARTHUR, Lily. *See* Nicchia, L.
MACARTHUR, Samuel (1758-80) ii. 124; vi. 153.
MACARTHUR, Hon. William (1844) iii. 336.

MACARTNEY, George, Earl MacArtney (1768-73) i. 11, 12; vi. 274.
MACARTY, ——, Capt. (1792) i. 127.
MACAULAY, Aulay (1780) ii. 212.
MACAULAY, Mrs Catherine. *See* Graham, C.
MACAULAY, Charles Zachary (1871) i. 164.
MACAULAY, Frances Caldwell (1907-22) iii. 187, 230; vi. 374, 378; vii. 586, 587.
MACAULAY, John (1780) vi. 140.
MACAULAY, John Shortall (1833) ii. 41.
MACAULAY, Patrick, M.D. (1831) iii. 110.
MACAULAY, Zachary (1823-25) ii. 132; iii. 316; v. 290.
MACBEAN, Lachlan (1919) vi. 301.
MACBRIDE, Ernest E., Capt. (1899-1902) i. 453; iv. 114, 190.
MACBRIDE, James, of Cincinnati (1826) v. 404.
MACBRIDE, John (1697-1713) i. 85; v. 169; vi. 175.
MACBRIDE, John David, D.C.L. (1824-56) ii. 59; iii. 252, 277; v. 405.
MACCABE, James Dabney (1863-73) ii. 264; iii. 82, 357.
MACCALLUM, Pierre Franc (1807) iv. 389.
MCCANNE, Mrs V. G. (1901) iv. 2.
MACCARROLL, James (1864) iii. 332.
MACCARTHY, Charlotte (1748-68) ii. 252; iii. 265.
MACCARTHY, D. C. (1858) iv. 340.
MACCARTHY, Denis Florence (1848) iii. 212.
MACCARTHY, Justin (1866-88) iv. 314; v. 32; vi. 211.
MCCARTHY, Kate (1876) vi. 307.
MACCARTHY, Mary. *See* Downing, M.
MACCARTHY, Mary Stanislaus (1885-86) i. 205; v. 161.
MACCASKILL, Lady A. (1854) i. 127.
MACCAUL, Alexander, D.D. (1845-63) i. 276; iii. 186; vi. 339.
MACCAUL, Elizabeth Anne. *See* Finn, E. A.
MCCAUL, John, Rev., Montreal (1845) vi. 149.
MACCAUL, John Clarke C. (1857) iv. 294.
MCCAUL, Joseph Benjamin, Rev. (1850-52) i. 431; v. 165.
MACCHESNEY, Dora Greenwell (1895) iii. 214.
MCCHEYNE, Robert Murray, Rev. (1843) iv. 149.
MCCLATCHIE, Patrick Miller (1823) ii. 115.
MACCLELLAN, Harriet, *née* Hare (1878-93) i. 254, 281, 465.
MCCLELLAND, George (1865) ii. 232.
MCCLENTHEN, Charles S. (1863) iv. 152.
MCCLURE, David (1838) v. 405.
MACCOLL, Dugald Sutherland (1915) i. 91; iv. 69.
MACCOLL, Malcolm, Rev. (1867-71) ii. 110; iii. 175, 176; iv. 127; vi. 229.
MACCOMAS, I. V. (1915) v. 322.
MACCOMBIE, William (1835-38) i. 334; iii. 107.
MCCONECHIE, James (1821) ii. 169.
MACCONNELL, John L., of New York (1850) ii. 399; vi. 3.
MACCONNOCHIE, Alexander (1845) iv. 45.
MACCONNOCHIE, Alexander I. (1906) vi. 171.
MCCORD, Adelaide. *See* Menkin, A.
MCCORMAC, Henry, Rev. (1870) v. 187.
MCCORMICK, Charles (1792-1805) iii. 369; v. 211.
MACCORMICK, M. R. (1871) ii. 124.
MACCORMICK-GOODHART, Leander. *See* Goodhart, L. Mc.
MACCORRY, John Stewart, D.D. (1872) iv. 38.
MCCOSH, James, D.D. (1847) vi. 98.
MACCOSH, John, M.D. (1872-81) ii. 402; iv. 209.
MACCRACKEN, Mrs George (1918) ii. 279.
MCCREADY, John (1821) v. 114.
MCCRIE, James, D.D. (1872) iv. 21.
MCCRIE, Thomas, D.D. (1798-1849) i. 429; ii. 331; iii. 337; iv. 2; vi. 29, 146, 182, 186, 222, 389.
MACCRINDELL, Rachael (1840) v. 181.
MCCUE, James S. (1875) vi. 126.
MACCUIRTAIN, H. (1717) i. 236.
MCCULLAM, R. (1856) v. 288.
MACCULLOCH, —— (1823) ii. 43.
MCCULLOCH, David (1876) ii. 7.
MACCULLOCH, Hunter (1884) iii. 110.
MACCULLOCH, J. (1892) ii. 391.
MACCULLOCH, James (1842) ii. 305.
MACCULLOCH, James M., D.D. (1828-76) i. 390; vi. 118.
MACCULLOCH, John, of Philadelphia (1787) iii. 167.
MACCULLOCH, John, of London (1816) i. 145.
MACCULLOCH, John Ramsay (1826-62) i. 294; ii. 196; iii. 56 (2); iv. 213, 220 (2); v. 284; vi. 93.
MCCULLOH, Henry (1754-57) vi. 241, 357, 398, 426.
MCCULLOH, James H., M.D., U.S.A. (1816) v. 100.
MCCULLOUGH, Mrs Myrtle, *née* Reed (1904-10) i. 155, 217; v. 331; vi. 427.
MACCULLY, J. (1787) iii. 317.
MACCUNN, John H. (1874) i. 166.
MCCUTCHEON, George B. (1902-09) i. 195, 292; ii. 11; v. 245.
MACDERMOTT, Martin, Architect (1832) iv. 138.
MACDERMOTT, Mary (1832) iv. 138.
MACDERMOTT, W. R. (1902) ii. 412.
MACDERMOTT, Walter (1918) v. 375.
MACDERMOTT, William A. (1896-98) iii. 140; iv. 125.

McDevitt, ——, Rev., Dr (N.D.) ii. 112.
Macdiarmid, D. (1906) v. 213.
Macdiarmid, J. (1833-68) ii. 417; iv. 203.
Macdiarmid, John (1822) iii. 327.
Macdiarmid, W. R. (1873) iii. 6.
Macdonald, A. (1911) iii. 141.
Macdonald, Alexander, Solicitor (1869) ii. 272.
Macdonald, Alexander, Journalist (1893-96) iii. 234; vi. 232.
Macdonald, Alexander, of Aberdeen (1894) iii. 207.
Macdonald, Allan (1746) i. 55.
Macdonald, Andrew, Rev. (1774-1820) iii. 146, 241; iv. 89, 399; vi. 160.
Macdonald, Andrew, Clergyman of Church of England (1788) vi. 126.
Macdonald, Angus W. (1865) vi. 136.
Macdonald, Archibald (1901) v. 215.
Macdonald, Colin, Rev. (1881) i. 347.
Macdonald, Dugald C. (1886) v. 290.
Macdonald, E. A. (1894) i. 54; vii. 585.
Macdonald, Edward Robert (1908) iv. 3.
Macdonald, George, "Dalmocand" (1851) iv. 375.
Macdonald, Isabella. *See* Alden, I.
Macdonald, James, Rev. (1804) v. 378.
Macdonald, John A. M. (1913) i. 422.
Macdonald, John Hay Atholl (1877) iv. 281.
Macdonald, Kenneth S., D.D. (1886-98) iv. 311, 444; vi. 222, 425.
Macdonald, Laurence (1907) v. 325.
Macdonald, Mary Noel. *See* Meigs, M. N.
Macdonald, Philip (1920) vi. 280.
Macdonald, Ronald (1920) vi. 280.
Macdonald, Thomas (1788) v. 112.
Macdonald, Thomas Mosse (1891) i. 272.
Macdonald, William Bell (1840) ii. 275.
Macdonald, William Russell (1821-22) i. 341; ii. 122, 342.
Macdonel, ——— (1812) iv. 223.
Macdonnell, A. P., Lord Macdonnell (1883) vi. 279.
Macdonnell, George Paul (1884) vi. 443.
Macdonnell, James Francis Carlin (1927) v. 86.
Macdonnell, Miss Louisa, of Glengarry (1880) iii. 154.
Macdonnell, Robert (1870) iii. 173.
MacDonough, Felix, Capt. (1819-26) iii. 31 (3), 34, 38.
MacDougal, Richard, of Annan (1908) ii. 417.
MacDougall, Mrs Grace (1917) iv. 209.
MacDougall, Henry (1799) v. 287.
MacDougall, Richard P. (1929) vi. 361, 432.
MacDougall, Sylvia, *née* Borgstrom (1914) v. 135.
McDowall, Andrew, Lord Bankton (1747) ii. 205.
McDowall, Charles, Professor (1835) vi. 240.
MacDowall, Mrs Kate Sherwood, *née* Bonner (1883) ii. 51.
MacDowell, Benjamin, D.D. (1775-1807) iii. 302, 327.
MacDowell, C. I. M., Lieut.-Col. (1862) iii. 33.
Macduff, John Ross, D.D. (1841-92) i. 3, 27, 61, 62, 75, 225, 332 (2), 357, 366; ii. 221, 237, 257, 262, 308, 357, 379, 390, 402, 407; iii. 15, 21, 368, 377; iv. 63, 80, 118 (2), 187, 310, 346, 367, 442; v. 270, 369, 371; vi. 35, 70, 217, 256, 282, 414.
Macduff, William (1858) v. 381.
Mace, Daniel (1729) iv. 286.
Mace, William (1729) iv. 286.
MacElhinney, Mrs Julia (1866) iv. 263.
MacElroy, John (1879) i. 78.
Maceroni, Francis (1827) ii. 78.
McEwen, Finlay A. (1875) iii. 95.
MacFadden, Theodore (1888) iv. 3.
McFadyen, Dugald (1884) iii. 248.
Macfait, Ebenezer (1760) v. 75.
MacFall, Frances Elizabeth, *née* Clarke (1890-1916) i. 37, 169, 193; ii. 110, 155; iii. 21, 115, 128; iv. 33, 100, 279; v. 273; vi. 17, 239.
MacFall, Mrs Haldane. *See* McFall, F. E.
Macfarlan, Patrick, D.D., Greenock (1829-37) i. 26; ii. 29.
Macfarlan, W. L. (1834) i. 187.
Macfarlane, Mrs A. (1840) iv. 410.
Macfarlane, Charles (1836-53) i. 220, 272; ii. 126, 404; iii. 255, 362.
Macfarlane, John (1891) iii. 20.
Macfarlane, Patrick (1846) iv. 424.
Macfarlane, Robert (1770) vi. 367.
Macfarlane, William Alexander Comyn (1874) vi. 297.
Macfarlane, William (1856) ii. 128.
Macfarren, George (1826) iv. 211.
Macfie, Mrs ——. *See* Johnstone, Mrs James.
Macfie, Mrs —— (1836) v. 364.
Macfie, Robert A., M.P. (1884-92) iv. 123, 241; vi. 161, 301, 376, 405.
Macfie, Robert Andrew Scott (1909) v. 136; vi. 13.
MacGauran, —— (1844-54) i. 209; ii. 388; iv. 1; vi. 96, 204, 237.
MacGavin, James Reid (1852) v. 161.
MacGavin, William (1818-31) i. 239, 266; iii. 338; iv. 450.
MacGavock, Randal W., of New York (1853) vi. 17.
McGee, Thomas Darcy (1869) i. 462.
McGee, Walter (1875-81) ii. 243, 341.

MACGEORGE, Andrew (1866-76) i. 98, 353 (2); ii. 214, 328; iii. 155; iv. 446; v. 348, 361.
MACGEORGE, William, Rev. (1719) v. 388.
MACGHEE, Robert J. (1833) iii. 219; iv. 355.
MACGIBBON, Alexander (1809) i. 105.
MACGIBBON, George (1868) iii. 4.
MCGILCHRIST, Charles R. B., Liverpool Merchant (1905) i. 205.
MACGILCHRIST, John, M.D., Edinburgh (1844-52) i. 322; iv. 64; vi. 304.
MACGILCHRIST, John, Rev. (1861) iii. 349.
MACGILL, Jacob W. (1861) iv. 252.
MACGILL, John, D.D. (1852-66) i. 197; ii. 102.
MACGILL, Sir John Dalrymple Hamilton (1778) v. 48.
MACGILLICUDDY, Cornelius (1903) iii. 112.
MCGILLIVRAY, William, W.S. (1879-1912) i. 159, 187, 439; ii. 144, 380; v. 129, 370; vi. 11.
MCGOVERN, J. B., Rev. (1883) iii. 133.
MACGOWAN, J. (1852-54) i. 160, 361; ii. 303.
MACGOWAN, John, Rev. (1771-1803) i. 37, 139; ii. 260, 349; iii. 151, 359; iv. 423; v. 229.
MCGRATH, Mrs Mary Elizabeth. *See* Blake, M.E.
MCGREGOR, Alexander (1856) v. 217.
MACGREGOR, Sir Duncan (1831) iv. 152.
MACGREGOR, Duncan, Rev. (1874) vi. 312.
MACGREGOR, J. (1841) iv. 413.
MACGREGOR, John, Barrister (1834-52) iv. 396; v. 271 (2).
MACGREGOR, John, "Ροβ Ροι" (1855) ii. 383.
MACGREGOR, John, M.D. (1890) ii. 376.
MACGREGOR, Mary Esther Miller (1927) vi. 143.
MACGRUGAR, Thomas (1783) iii. 333.
MACGUFFIE, George, Rev., of Etal (1860-62) i. 341; iii. 70; iv. 338.
MACGUIRE, Mrs John W., *née* Brockenborough (1867) ii. 58.
MCGUISH, Miss —— (1875) v. 117.
MACHALE, John, Archbishop (1821-24) i. 300; iii. 327; v. 317.
MCHALE, L. (1889) iii. 379.
MCHALE, M. J., Rev., of Sligo (1881) iv. 74.
MACHALE, Richard (1880) iv. 383.
MCHARDY, James (1824) iii. 163.
MACHARDY, James (1895) iii. 2.
MACHEN, Arthur L. J. (1884-88) i. 75; vi. 27, 308, 338.
MACHENRY, George (1862-63) ii. 260; vi. 233.
MACHENRY, James, M.D., U.S.A. (1828-47) iii. 20, 178; iv. 68, 243; v. 34; vi. 236.
MACHIN, Lewis (1607) iv. 84; vi. 398.
MACILVAINE, Charles (1882) iii. 255.
MACILVAINE, Eliza Rodman. *See* Church, E. R.
MACILWRAITH, Jean Newton (1895-1905) i. 215, 274, 468; iv. 9; v. 274.
MACINTIRE, John J. (1902) i. 150.
MACINTOSH, Charles, Florist (1839) ii. 304.
MACINTOSH, Hugh, M.A. (N.D.) vi. 128.
MACINTOSH, Maria Jane (1841-50) i. 160; iv. 409.
MACINTOSH, William, of Borlum (1724-32) ii. 197, 202; vi. 84.
MACINTYRE, John (1925) vi. 358.
MACIVOR, Daniel (1857) vi. 204.
MACIVOR, James, Rev. (1882) i. 148.
MACK, J. C. O. (1901) i. 154.
MACKAIL, John William (1883-91) iii. 401, 404.
MACKARNESS, Mrs Henry S. *See* Mackarness, Matilda Anna.
MACKARNESS, John F., M.A. (1891) ii. 12.
MACKARNESS, John Fielder, D.D. (1847-78) ii. 285; v. 278.
MACKARNESS, Matilda Anna, *née* Planché (1845-86) i. 70, 327, 328, 365, 367, 380; ii. 119, 233, 402, 416; iii. 108, 152, 382; iv. 23, 25, 68, 82, 142, 168, 246, 264, 395; v. 21, 222, 266, 356, 376, 391 (2); vi. 14, 50, 78.
MACKAY, ——, Prof. (N.D.) vi. 440.
MACKAY, —— (1768) i. 463.
MACKAY, Andrew (1805) i. 153.
MACKAY, Andrew (1896) vi. 315.
MACKAY, Cameron, Rev. (1887) ii. 86.
MACKAY, Caroline. *See* Cody, C.
MACKAY, Charles, LL.D. (1841-89) i. 177; iii. 392; iv. 54, 117; vi. 127, 226.
MACKAY, Donald (1917) v. 367.
MACKAY, Eric (1896) i. 143; iii. 379.
MACKAY, Francis Alexander (1853-57) i. 460, 469.
MACKAY, George Eric (1865-84) i. 24; iii. 403; iv. 463; v. 329.
MACKAY, George R. A. (1878) iv. 156.
MACKAY, James Aberigh (1860-65) i. 102; ii. 340.
MACKAY, John Henry (1888) iii. 24.
MACKAY, R. (1837) iv. 368.
MACKAY, Robert William (1856) iii. 175.
MACKAY, William, Illustrator (1880) v. 265.
MACKAY, William, Journalist (1913) i. 214.
MACKEAN, Henry Swasey (1833) vi. 52.
MACKEE, Thomas John, Rev. (1859) iv. 118.
MACKELLAR, Campbell (1890-97) ii. 398, 411; iii. 142, 186, 398; iv. 249, 426.
MACKELVIE, William, D.D. (1897) iv. 63.
MACKEN, John, of Dublin. *See* Macker.
MACKENDRICK, John G. (1904-08) i. 89; iii. 104.
MACKENDRICK, William Gordon (1921-28) vi. 329, 359.
MCKENNA, Miss Augustine (1874) iv. 377.

MACKENNA, Theobald (1791-1805) i. 7, 136; iii. 262; v. 379.
MACKENNEY, Thomas L. (1835) ii. 212.
MACKENNY, Helen G. (1890) iv. 344.
MACKENZIE, ——. *See* Blount, Mrs George.
MACKENZIE, Alexander, S.J., *alias* Clinton (1764-91) i. 319; ii. 334, 418; iv. 114, 395; v. 348.
MACKENZIE, Alexander (1790) vi. 170.
MACKENZIE, Alexander Slidell, Capt. (1831-48) i. 65; iii. 361; v. 194, 336; vi. 264.
MACKENZIE, Anne (1857) v. 214.
MACKENZIE, Mrs Anne Maria (1716) iv. 160.
MACKENZIE, Beverley (1837) vi. 262.
MACKENZIE, Charles, Bookseller (1869-76) ii. 340; v. 151; vi. 47, 100.
MACKENZIE, Charles Francis, Capt. (1882) v. 137.
MACKENZIE, Colin, of Portmore (1818) iv. 204.
MACKENZIE, Colin, General (1825-56) iv. 152; vi. 11.
MACKENZIE, Mrs Colin (1884) v. 368.
MACKENZIE, Donald, Rev. (1812) iii. 236.
MACKENZIE, Eneas (1816) i. 18.
MACKENZIE, Francis, Rev. (1705) iv. 351.
MACKENZIE, Sir Francis (1838) iii. 40.
MACKENZIE, Sir George (1660-1710) i. 136, 374; iv. 59, 112; v. 58, 62, 345; vi. 175.
MACKENZIE, George, Earl of Cromarty (1689-1713) i. 8, 25, 260, 374, 425; ii. 280, 360; iii. 269, 281; iv. 59, 95, 298; v. 187, 239, 404; vi. 97, 132.
MACKENZIE, George (1824) i. 232.
MACKENZIE, Sir George Stewart (1815) iii. 316.
MACKENZIE, Georgina Mary Muir. *See* Sebright, Lady G. M. M.
MACKENZIE, Hector R. (1889) iv. 246.
MACKENZIE, Henry (1771-93) iii. 206, 326, 366; iv. 11 (2), 12, 84, 374, 427, 462; v. 166; vi. 190, 390.
MACKENZIE, Henry, Vicar of St Martin-in-the-Fields (1849) iii. 247.
MACKENZIE, J., Lieut. (1786) iii. 140; vi. 252.
MACKENZIE, J. (1876) i. 125.
MACKENZIE, J. C. (1881) iii. 387; v. 188.
MACKENZIE, J. W. (1829) ii. 360.
MACKENZIE, James, S.S.C. (1734-50) ii. 362; vi. 84.
MACKENZIE, James, M.D. (1762-1812) ii. 209, 211.
MACKENZIE, James, Rev., of Dunfermline (1861) iv. 277.
MACKENZIE, James, Poet (1874) iv. 8.
MACKENZIE, John, D.D., of Portpatrick (1770) iii. 402.
MACKENZIE, John, Rev., of Ratho (1866) iii. 162.
MACKENZIE, Kenneth Robert Henderson, Freemason (1860-77) v. 146; vi. 197.
MACKENZIE, Laurence, Rev., of Ashkirk (1850) v. 103.
MACKENZIE, Mary Jane (1820-29) ii. 372; iii. 252 (2); iv. 434.
MACKENZIE, Peter (1816-33) ii. 397; vi. 345, 400.
MACKENZIE, Roderick, Company-Secretary (1706) ii. 344.
MACKENZIE, Roderick, Rev., of Lochbroom (*c.* 1740) v. 224.
MACKENZIE, William (1810) v. 332.
MACKENZIE, William, Rev., of Comrie (1841) iii. 68.
MACKENZIE, William, Rev., of North Leith (1868) iv. 463.
MACKER, John (1814-28) iii. 12, 249; iv. 82; vi. 380.
MACKERETH, Mrs A. (1915) vi. 442.
MACKERLIE, Peter H. (1862) i. 20.
MACKERRON, R., Rev., M.A. (1890) vi. 237.
MACKIE, Alexander Kirk (1856) iv. 291.
MACKIE, C. Strickland (1902) iii. 2.
MACKIE, Charles (1821-29) iii. 51, 76.
MACKIE, Dorothea Sophie (1818) iv. 342.
MACKIE, J. B., Journalist (1903) iv. 350.
MACKIE, James (1874) i. 261.
MACKIE, John, M.D. (1819) v. 282.
MACKIE, John Beveridge (1888) vi. 374.
MACKIE, P. J. (1906) ii. 155.
MACKIN, W. W. (1886) i. 237.
MACKINLAY, Catherine, *née* Slaughter (1887) iii. 214.
MACKINNEY, Herbert W. (1917-25) i. 282; vi. 307.
MACKINNON, C. W., Major (1877) ii. 281.
MACKINNON, Campbell (1865) v. 1.
MACKINNON, D. H., Capt. (1847) iv. 78.
MACKINNON, Donald D. (1884) v. 90.
MACKINNON, William Alexander, M.P. (1828-30) iv. 259; v. 74.
MACKINSEY, Folger (1908) v. 141.
MACKINTOSH, Charles H. (1857-1904) i. 193; iii. 339; iv. 89, 202 (5), 230, 305, 406; vi. 39, 288.
MACKINTOSH, Sir James (1788) i. 138.
MACKINTOSH, Lachlan, of Raigmore (1814) iv. 217.
MACKINTOSH, Newton (1896) iv. 412.
MACKINTOSH, William, of Borlum. *See* MacIntosh.
MACKINTOSH, William Carmichael, Professor in St Andrews (1865) iii. 94.
MACKLIN, Charles, Dramatic Critic (1746-86) iii. 219, 399; iv. 12; vi. 393.
MACKNIGHT, John (1834) i. 214.
MACKNIGHT, Thomas (1850-55) iv. 435; v. 121; vi. 31.
MACKOULL, J. (1817) v. 285.
MACKOWER, Stanley V. (1893) iv. 307.
MACKRAY, John (1850) v. 118.
MACKRETH, E. (1888) vi. 283.
MACKWORTH, Sir Digby (1823) ii. 59.

MACKWORTH, Sir Humphrey (1694-1720) i. 233; ii. 116, 159; iii. 212, 266; iv. 316, 445.
MACKY, John (1696-1725) iii. 202 (3); vi. 169, 375, 376.
MACLACHLAN, Mrs Helen (1868-69) iv. 202, 204.
MACLAGAN, Christian (1881) i. 330.
MACLAGAN, David, F.R.S.E. (1869-81) iv. 60; v. 130.
MACLAGAN, Douglas, M.D. (1850) iv. 207.
MACLAGAN, James, D.D. (1829) i. 29.
MACLAGAN, Robert (1882) vi. 395.
MACLAGAN, William Dalrymple, D.D., Archbishop (1855-59) iv. 375; vi. 237.
MACLAGGAN, Alexander (1737) iii. 265.
MACLANE, Mary Jane (1850) vi. 119.
MACLAREN, Archibald (1857) ii. 254.
MACLAREN, Charles (1825-30) v. 14, 186.
MACLAREN, David (1871) iv. 300.
MACLAREN, Elizabeth T. (1889) ii. 102.
MACLAREN, Jessie (1869-73) ii. 121; vi. 51, 152.
MACLAREN, John, of Tolbooth Church (1728) v. 318.
MACLAREN, John (1844) ii. 45.
MACLAREN, W. F. (1895) i. 332.
MACLAREN, William (1815) iii. 364.
MACLAUCHLAN, Daniel (1734) vi. 342.
MACLAUCHLAN, Thomas (1849) ii. 39.
MACLAURIN, Colin (1799-1816) ii. 343; iv. 373; v. 328; vii. 588.
MACLAURIN, John, of Glasgow (1745-54) iii. 158, 281, 399; iv. 158; vi. 18.
MACLAURIN, John, Lord Dreghorn (1757-69) i. 123, 416, 418; ii. 210; iii. 215; iv. 217, 335; vi. 319, 329, 396; vii. 588.
MACLAVERTY, Mrs A. (1904) iv. 189.
MACLEAN, ——, D.D. (1800) i. 360.
MACLEAN, Alexander Walker (1835) i. 25.
MACLEAN, Alick Henry Herbert (1923) vi. 427.
MACLEAN, Archibald, Rev. (1797) vi. 38.
MACLEAN, Charles, Bookseller (1879) iv. 125.
MACLEAN, J., of Dingwall (1848) iii. 50.
MACLEAN, J. H. N., Major-General (1887) v. 18.
MACLEAN, Sir John (1850) v. 66.
MACLEAN, John, of Toronto (1889) iii. 149.
MACLEAN, Lauchlan (1838-45) i. 14; iii. 49; iv. 156.
MACLEAN, Letitia Elizabeth, *née* Landon (1824-38) i. 205; ii. 133, 216, 298, 305, 324, 390; iii. 140; v. 135; vi. 75, 103, 160, 198, 339, 421.
MACLEAN, Norman Neal (1869) iv. 44.
MACLEAN, Patrick Stirling (1886) iii. 62.
MACLEANE, Douglas (1899) vi. 370.
MACLEANE, Laughlin (1769-72) iii. 329.
MACLEAR, Thomas (1837) vi. 271.
MACLEAY, William S. (1851) iii. 62.
MCLEISH, Mrs ——. *See* Johnstone, C. J.
MACLELLAN, C. M. S. (1901) vi. 293.
MCLELLAN, Frances (1835-36) ii. 221; v. 287.
MCLELLAN, Isaac, U.S.A. (1832) vi. 264.
MCLELLAN, James Creighton (1852) vi. 225.
MACLELLAN, Katharine (1864-74) i. 89; vi. 283, 312, 336.
MCLELLAND, George (1842) ii. 169.
MACLENNAN, J. C. (1860) v. 186.
MACLENNAN, Malcolm (1864-72) i. 191; iv. 318 (3); v. 289.
MACLEOD, A. (1841) vi. 145.
MACLEOD, Mrs Alick (1890) i. 162.
MACLEOD, Daniel (1862) v. 33.
MACLEOD, Donald, Rev., of Hamer in Skye (1763) vi. 93.
MACLEOD, Miss E. H. (1832) ii. 372.
MACLEOD, John, D.D. (1869) ii. 217.
MACLEOD, Malcolm (1866) iv. 405.
MACLEOD, N. (1879) iii. 226.
MACLEOD, Norman, D.D. (1840-62) i. 354, 450; iv. 246; v. 199; vi. 29.
MACLEOD, Walter (1879) iii. 374.
MACLEOD, William H. (1901) vi. 367.
MACLIN, Hugh George (1804) iv. 380.
MACLISE, Daniel (1836) v. 62.
MCLURE, M. L. (1905) iii. 97.
MACMAHON, Ella (1899) iv. 177.
MACMAHON, Sir John (1814) iv. 1.
MACMAHON, Joseph Parkyns (1782) iv. 300.
MCMAIN, John (1727) v. 108.
MACMANUS, Anna, *née* Johnston (1902-15) ii. 319; iii. 142; iv. 307, 371.
MACMANUS, James. *See* McManus, S.
MCMANUS, Seumas (1893-1904) i. 195, 318; ii. 112; iii. 140, 228, 250, 379; v. 266; vi. 51, 124.
MACMASTER, Andrew Cooke (1870) iv. 201.
MACMICHAEL, William, M.D. (1827-30) ii. 390; iii. 384.
MCMICKING, Thomas, of Glasgow (*c.* 1880) vi. 237.
MACMILLAN, —— (1904) ii. 213.
MACMILLAN, Anthony (1790) vi. 91.
MACMILLAN, G. A. (1881) iv. 17.
MACMILLAN, John, Rev., Balmaghie (1704) vi. 112.
MACMILLAN, John, Rev. (1754) v. 227.
MACMILLAN, Malcolm (1886) ii. 1.
MACMILLAN, Robert (1895-1907) i. 162; vi. 434.
MACMORLAND, Peter, Rev., LL.D., North Berwick (1852-76) i. 172; ii. 279; iv. 301, 311; v. 139.
MACMULLAN, Charles Walden Kirkpatrick (1924-26) iv. 439; vi. 289, 401.
MACMULLAN, Mrs Mary Anne, *née* Ward (1841-53) ii. 65; iii. 372.
MACMULLAN, Samuel J. (1886) iii. 173.
MACMULLEN, John (1846) i. 272.
MCMULLEN, Mary Anne. *See* Ford, M. A.

MACMURDO, John, Rev. (1713) i. 95.
MACNAB, C. (1850) iii. 212.
MACNAB, Henry Grey, M.D. (1793) iii. 318.
MACNAB, Hugh D. (1917) vi. 23.
MACNAB, Kennedy, of Inverness (1860-61) ii. 295; iii. 283.
MACNAIR, John (1883) i. 314.
MACNAIR, Julia. *See* Wright, J.
MCNAIRN, George S. (1912) iv. 450.
MACNALLY, Leonard (1779-90) i. 34, 125, 360, 455; v. 331; vi. 436.
MACNAMARA, Lewis (1896) iii. 173.
MACNAMARA, Nottidge Charles (1896) v. 369.
MACNAUGHTON, Hugh (1921) vi. 343.
MACNAUGHTON, J. H. (1884) iv. 264.
MACNAUGHTON, James (1826-30) ii. 174; v. 45.
MACNAUGHTON, Miss Sarah (1914) iii. 233; iv. 329; vi. 27.
MCNEIL, —— (1804) vi. 132.
MACNEILL, Alexander, Advocate (1816) ii. 397.
MACNEILL, Archibald (1868) iv. 202.
MACNEILL, Hector (1795-1811) i. 264; iv. 54, 55, 393; v. 185; vi. 69, 202.
MACNEILL, Herman Cyril (1916-25) i. 259; iii. 115; iv. 11, 64, 133, 191, 282; v. 223; vi. 349 (2), 375 (2).
MACNEILL, Sir John (1836) iv. 440.
MACNEVEN, William James (1799) i. 136.
MCNICOLL, Thomas (1852) vi. 228.
MACNISH, Robert, M.D., Glasgow (1834-44) i. 80, 216; v. 338.
MACNISH, William (1827) i. 407.
MACOMB, Alexander (1835) iv. 394.
MACOMB, Robert (1811) v. 95.
MACONOCHIE, Allan, Lord Meddowbank (1814-15) i. 415; ii. 66; vi. 332.
MACPHERSON, Miss —— (1860) iv. 138.
MACPHERSON, Mrs Brewster (1870-78) ii. 375; iv. 296.
MACPHERSON, J. (1779) i. 275.
MACPHERSON, J. (1886) v. 288.
MACPHERSON, James (1758-79) ii. 324; iii. 28, 62; v. 124, 256.
MACPHERSON, James F. (1872-1900) ii. 195, 287; iii. 98; vi. 207.
MACPHERSON, Sir John, Bart. (1797) ii. 292.
MACPHERSON, Ronald, Rev., Edinburgh (1880) iii. 93.
MACQUEEN, Daniel, D.D. (1748-56) iii. 355; iv. 216.
MACQUEEN, Kenneth, Surgeon (1861) i. 334.
MACQUER, Pierre J. (1771) ii. 61.
MACQUIN, Ange Denis, Abbé (1826) vi. 1.
MACQUOID, Mrs Katherine S. (1862-85) i. 155, 171, 264, 325; iii. 35; iv. 343; v. 139; vi. 63.
MACRAE, David, M.A. (1798-99) iii. 165; v. 115.
MACRAE, David, Rev. (1888) ii. 64.
MACRAY, John (1827) iv. 380; v. 376.
MACRAY, John, of Oxford (1870) v. 255.
MACRAY, William Dunn (1845-50) i. 295; iv. 17.
MACREADY, William (1793) iii. 174.
MACRITCHIE, David (1884-93) i. 75; ii. 286.
MACRORY, Edmund (1859) ii. 282.
MCSKIMIN, Samuel (1822) iii. 176.
MACSPARRAN, James, D.D. (1753) i. 64.
MACSWEENY, Joseph, M.D. (1824) ii. 190.
MACSWINEY, Owen (1709) i. 272; iv. 463.
MCTAGGART, Mrs Ann (1830) iv. 48.
MCTEAR, John Smith (1893) vi. 417.
MACVICAR, Anne. *See* Grant, A.
MACVICKAR, John Gibson, D.D. (1827-40) i. 301; iii. 41.
MACWARD, Robert (1671-81) i. 174, 286; ii. 162; iv. 395; vi. 112.
MACWILL, Mary E. *See* Braddon, M. E.
MADAN, Falconer (1891) i. 213.
MADAN, Martin, Rev. (1759-85) i. 54; ii. 226; iii. 284; v. 72, 188, 195, 380, 394; vi. 23, 36, 283.
MADAN, Spencer (N.D.) iv. 428.
MADDEN, Bernard Joseph (1824-34) i. 198, 412.
MADDEN, Daniel Owen (1844-56) i. 49; iii. 138, 171; iv. 76; vi. 262.
MADDEN, Sir Frederick (1829-36) i. 53; ii. 231.
MADDEN, Mrs Hamilton (1870) iv. 327.
MADDEN, J. (1737) iv. 59.
MADDEN, Samuel, D.D. (1729-38) iii. 261; iv. 57; v. 42; vi. 23.
MADDERS, Susan Swain (1859) iv. 1.
MADDISON, Sir Ralph (1640) ii. 160.
MADDOCK, Miss —— (1883-85) v. 371; vi. 26.
MADDOCK, Mrs E. A. (1839-40) iii. 383.
MADDOCK, Samuel (1871) vi. 293.
MADDOCKS, Mrs —— (1827) ii. 278.
MADDOX, Isaac, D.D., Bishop (1719-50) i. 137, 284; ii. 182; iii. 292; vi. 181.
MADGE, E. W. (1909) iii. 131.
MADGE, Francis Thomas (1907) i. 206.
MADISON, James, American Statesman (1808) i. 57; iii. 136.
MADOX, Isaac. *See* Maddox, I.
MADOX, Thomas (1702-18) i. 11; ii. 313.
MAGEE, William (1830-37) ii. 81; v. 35.
MAGEE, William Kirkpatrick (1894-1917) i. 176; iv. 130, 318; vi. 282.
MAGENS, Magens Dorrien (1798) vi. 42.
MAGILL, Harry Byron (1908) iii. 379.
MAGILL, R., of Glasgow (1815) v. 13.
MAGILL, Robert, M.A., Belfast (1828) vi. 28.
MAGINN, W. (1896) vi. 395.
MAGINN, William, LL.D. (1828-68) ii. 273; iv. 36, 78; v. 40; vi. 7, 229, 396.
MAGNALL, Miss —— (1802) iii. 49.
MAGNALL, Michael (1802) iii. 49.

MAGNELL, Wilfrid (1816) iii. 3.
MAGNUS, Laurie (1903) i. 152.
MAGNUS, Maurice (1924) iv. 54.
MAGRATH, E. (1853) iii. 274.
MAGUIRE, H. N. (1868) iii. 55.
MAGUIRE, Helena (1902) i. 170.
MAGUIRE, James Rochfort (1896-97) i. 306, 322; iii. 234; iv. 348; v. 115.
MAHAN, Milo, D.D. (1868) i. 378.
MAHON, Viscount. *See* Stanhope, P. H.
MAHON, Maurice Hartland, Capt. (1865-68) iii. 7; vi. 95.
MAHONEY, Martin Francis (1871-75) i. 323, 346; iii. 172, 186; iv. 85.
MAHONY, Francis Sylvester (1847) ii. 250; v. 62.
MAIBEN, Frederick (1870) iv. 270.
MAIDMENT, James (1824-44) i. 7, 71, 139, 172; iii. 52, 113; iv. 43, 62, 167, 195, 208, 383, 433; v. 62, 144; vi. 14, 409, 434.
MAILLARD, Annette Marie (1851) i. 397.
MAILLES, Jacques de (1825) v. 122.
MAIMBOURG, Louis (1671) iv. 316.
MAIN, ——, of Bo'ness (1809) v. 364.
MAIN, Clara (1886) ii. 152.
MAINARDI, Agostino (1556) i. 73.
MAINE, Sir Henry James Sumner (1851) iv. 43; vi. 395.
MAINE, Jasper, Dr. *See* Mayne.
MAINLAND, William C. (1911-30) vi. 388 (2), 401, 425.
MAINWARING, Arthur (1855) iii. 398.
MAINWARING, John, B.D. (1760-98) iii. 294, 295; iv. 56; v. 76, 77.
MAINWARING, Mrs M. (1822) vi. 401.
MAINWARING, Sir Thomas, Bart. (1676) i. 36.
MAINWARINGE, Matthew (1650) vi. 167.
MAIR, Elizabeth Harriet, *née* Siddons (1877) v. 36.
MAIR, Thomas (1747) vi. 209.
MAIRE, William, Irish Bishop (1746-58) i. 416; vi. 88.
MAISTRE, Xavier de (1818) iii. 201, 258.
MAISTRE DE LA TOUR, —— (1771-1848) iii. 64, 69.
MAITLAND, —— (1832) vi. 98.
MAITLAND, Agnes C. (1875-76) ii. 152; vi. 248.
MAITLAND, Caroline Fuller (1892) iii. 113.
MAITLAND, Charles (1822) iii. 308.
MAITLAND, Edward (1868-94) iii. 37, 189, 217; iv. 37, 173, 324, 345; v. 372; vi. 155.
MAITLAND, Ella Fuller (1895-97) iv. 290; v. 167, 325.
MAITLAND, Henry (1876) v. 35.
MAITLAND, John (1633) iv. 390; vi. 355.
MAITLAND, Julia Charlotte, *née* Barrett (1847-58) i. 293; ii. 109; iii. 50, 322.
MAITLAND, Samuel Roffey, D.D. (1817-34) ii. 93, 187; vi. 76, 197.
MAITTAIRE, Michael (1716) ii. 105.
MAJOR, Charles (1898-1909) i. 182; ii. 114, 311, 366; vi. 223, 265.
MAJOR, Mrs Henniker (1911) i. 274.
MAJOR, Henry (1860) iii. 339.
MAJOR, John (1813-37) iv. 383; v. 20.
MAJOR, John Richardson (1833) vi. 361.
MAKIN, Mrs Bathsheba (1673) ii. 203.
MALAN, César (N.D.) vi. 399.
MALARD, Michael (1718) ii. 334.
MALBIE, Sir Nicholas (1588) v. 84.
MALCOLM, Alexander, Teacher (1874) vi. 80.
MALCOLM, Sir Ian (1913) vi. 319.
MALCOLM, Sir John, of Burnfoot (1814-29) i. 119; iv. 87, 326; v. 288.
MALCOLME, David, D.D. (1732-38) i. 372; ii. 195.
MALCOLME, John (1721-22) iv. 115.
MALCOLMSON, M. K. (1918) vi. 360.
MALDEN, Charles Horace (1905) v. 35.
MALDEN, Henry, Chapel Clerk, King's College, Cambridge (1769) i. 12.
MALE, Christopher Parr (1851) iii. 15.
MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas (1695) vi. 86.
MALET, Sir Alexander (1828) iii. 272.
MALET, John A. (1839) i. 294.
MALHAM, John, Rev. (1798) v. 65.
MALING, Miss E. A. (1862-72) ii. 305, 397.
MALKIN, Arthur Thomas (1829-35) iii. 54, 68.
MALKIN, Sir Benjamin Heath (1829) vi. 289.
MALL, Thomas (1665) i. 366.
MALLESON, Frederick Amadeus (1876-77) iii. 201; vi. 250.
MALLESON, George Bruce, Col. (1857-78) ii. 209, 290; iv. 137.
MALLESON, Hope (1900) iii. 6.
MALLET, Mrs —— (1834) iv. 7.
MALLET, David, Dramatist (1726-63) i. 55, 70, 249, 448; ii. 140, 153, 219 (2), 234, 260; iv. 55, 136, 225, 241; vi. 398 (2).
MALLET, Dorothea. *See* Celisia, D.
MALLET, John Gregory, O.S.B. (1680) vi. 242.
MALLINCKRODT, James Ferdinand (1882) iv. 206.
MALLOCK, William Hurrell (1872-1901) ii. 223, 247; iv. 177, 179, 193.
MALLON, Mrs Isabella Allerdice, New York (1895-98) i. 262; v. 267.
MALLORY, John (1734) iv. 99.
MALONE, Anthony (1745-70) v. 98; vi. 382.
MALONE, Edmond (1780-1810) i. 203, 470; v. 395.
MALONY, James (1859-64) ii. 274.
MALORY, Sir Thomas (1639) iv. 119.
MALPAS, Philip Alfred (1900-11) vi. 389, 444.
MALPAS, Thomas (1659) i. 225.
MALTBY, Edward, D.D., Bishop of Durham (1809) v. 48.
MALTBY, Nicholas (1588) v. 84.
MALTBY, William (1856) v. 36.

MALTHUS, Daniel (1779-89) ii. 193; iv. 314; v. 332.
MALTHUS, Thomas Robert, Rev. (1798-1806) ii. 200; iii. 169; v. 94.
MALTMAN, James, Rev. (1901) vi. 13.
MALVEZZI, Virgilio (1723) iv. 409.
MAMMATT, Edward (1852) iii. 61.
MAN, Henry (1775-77) i. 365; iv. 125; vi. 99.
MAN, James (1753) i. 307.
MAN, John (1810) vii. 588.
MAN, Thomas (1662) v. 37.
MAN, Thomas (1833) iv. 342.
MANBY, Arthur J. (1882) ii. 113.
MANBY, George William, Capt. (1793-1819) ii. 246; iii. 52; iv. 344.
MANBY, John Edward, Sailor (1893) v. 237.
MANBY, Joseph (1680) v. 306.
MANCHESTER, Duke of. *See* Montagu, George.
MANCUR, John Henry (1833) iii. 25.
MANDELL, William (1835) vi. 355.
MANDERS, Henry (1853) iii. 78.
MANDERS, J. (1874) vi. 331 (2).
MANDERSON, James, Capt. R.N. (1810) iii. 303.
MANDEVILLE, Bernard de (1702-40) ii. 173, 248, 331; iii. 284; iv. 90; v. 307; vi. 138, 186, 190, 400, 403, 414.
MANERICK, R. (1596) v. 164.
MANFIELD, Charles (1790) iii. 164.
MANGEY, Thomas (1719) iii. 394.
MANGIN, Edward, Rev. (1805-38) i. 179; ii. 44, 193, 201, 212, 371; iii. 22, 163, 293, 313, 315, 369; iv. 116, 233, 301, 348; v. 85, 261; vi. 155, 156.
MANGIN, W. (1833) iv. 348.
MANIGAULT, G. (1871) v. 162.
MANING, Frederick Edward (1864-76) iii. 91; iv. 247.
MANKIN, H. (1864) vi. 36.
MANLAY, George Frederick (1839) iii. 28.
MANLEY, Emma Catherine. *See* Embury, E. C.
MANLEY, H. F. (1869-71) i. 425; iv. 275.
MANLEY, Mrs Mary de la Rivière (1705-33) i. 42, 60, 179, 447 (2); iv. 50, 104; v. 210, 211; vi. 114.
MANLEY, Thomas (1652-63) v. 263, 300; vi. 160.
MANN, A. James, Lieut. (1918) v. 384.
MANN, Cameron (1888) ii. 299.
MANN, Mrs D. H. (1880) iii. 382.
MANN, Emily (1852) vi. 12.
MANN, Harriet. *See* Miller, H.
MANN, Hermann (1797) ii. 278.
MANN, Isaac, D.D., Bishop of Cork (1775) i. 470.
MANN, Isaac, M.A. (1831) ii. 159.
MANN, James (1817) iv. 2.
MANN, Mrs Mary E. (1886) i. 406; iv. 132, 301.
MANN, Nicholas (1747) i. 458.
MANNERS, Lady Catherine Rebecca (1799) v. 110.
MANNERS, Lord John (1841) vi. 220.
MANNERS, John Henry, Duke of Rutland (1805-22) iii. 199 (3), 200; vi. 67, 81.
MANNEY, —— (1833) ii. 89.
MANNING, Mrs —— (1869) i. 76.
MANNING, Charles Robertson, Rev. (1858) i. 277.
MANNING, Edward (1665) i. 153.
MANNING, Emily. *See* Heron, E.
MANNING, Francis (1703) i. 57.
MANNING, Frederic (1930) vi. 364, 397.
MANNING, Henry Edward, D.D., Cardinal (1844-87) ii. 62, 102; iii. 95; iv. 242; v. 58; vi. 222.
MANNING, James (1800) vi. 427.
MANNING, Joseph Bolles (1828) iii. 207.
MANNING, Mary Anne. *See* Rathbone, M. A.
MANNING, Owen (1754-74) i. 418; iii. 156; v. 357.
MANNING, Robert (1716-31) i. 243, 290; ii. 159; iv. 94, 99, 352; v. 51, 126, 265, 273, 315.
MANNING, Robert (1848) iii. 300.
MANNING, Samuel (1666) iv. 432.
MANNING, Samuel, Rev. (1866-72) iii. 179; v. 337, 402.
MANNINGHAM, Sir Richard, M.D. (1744) iv. 350.
MANNINGHAM, Thomas, D.D. (1685-1721) iii. 274; v. 263, 299.
MANNINGS, John Spelman (1836) i. 460.
MANNINGTON, Alice (1863-64) ii. 308; vi. 260.
MANNIX, William Francis (1913) iv. 57.
MANNOCK, John, Rev. (1752) iv. 395.
MANSEL, Henry Longueville (1852-59) ii. 231; v. 176.
MANSELL, Trevor (1896) vi. 162.
MANSFIELD, ——, Brothers (1894-1902) vi. 215, 223, 293, 331, 375.
MANSFIELD, C. E. (1877) v. 154.
MANSFIELD, Lewis W. (1853) i. 445.
MANSFIELD, Milburg Francisco (1903-10) i. 167, 292 (2), 299, 300; ii. 60, 124; iii. 143, 179; v. 16 (2), 17, 146.
MANSFIELD, Robert Blackford (1852-70) iii. 388; v. 182; vi. 211.
MANSFORD, John Griffith, Surgeon (1836-47) i. 120, 320.
MANSON, —— Dr, and Mrs —— (1821) ii. 220.
MANSON, James Bolivar (1864) i. 424.
MANSON, William L. (1906) v. 137.
MANT, Alicia Catherine (1812) ii. 152.
MANT, Richard, D.D., Bishop (1808-35) iii. 306; iv. 461; v. 203; vi. 41.
MANT, Walter Bishop (1831-54) ii. 332; iv. 34.
MANTE, Thomas (1769-82) iii. 407; v. 267; vii. 586.

MANTELL, Gideon Algernon (1836) vi. 36.
MANTON, J. S. (1879) iv. 446.
MANUCHE, Cosmo (1652) i. 179.
MANVILLE, Helen A. (1874) iii. 18.
MANZOLLI, Pietro Angelo (1560-65) vi. 272, 350.
MAPLES, Miss Ellen (1895) iv. 138.
MAPLETOFT, John (1707-55) iv. 408; v. 216; vi. 241.
MAPLETON, Mrs S. E. (1859) iii. 291.
MAQUIN, —— (1730) vi. 329.
MARABELL, William (1906) iii. 19.
MARANA, Giovanni Paolo (1691-1734) ii. 142, 292; iii. 342; v. 209.
MARAT, Jean Paul (1772-76) i. 312; ii. 197; iv. 336.
MARBECK, John, Royal Organist (1550-74) i. 222, 401; vi. 298, 389.
MARBECK, Roger (1602) ii. 33.
MARBURY, Edward (1647-52) i. 381; vi. 199.
MARCET, Mrs Jane (1816-55) i. 429 (3), 430 (4); iii. 64, 194; iv. 202.
MARCH, Catherine (1890-97) i. 177, 325; iii. 391; iv. 197, 454; vi. 70.
MARCH, Charles Wainwright (1856) v. 285.
MARCHANGY, Louis Antoine François de (1815) v. 267.
MARCHANT, Robert M. (1894) vi. 349.
MARCHI, Antonio (1736) vi. 279.
MARCHMONT, Lord. *See* Hume, H.
MARCONI, Giuseppe Loreto (1786) vi. 386.
MARCUS, Moses (1731) i. 104.
MARCY, George Nichols (*c.* 1860) iii. 243.
MARDELEY, John (1548) ii. 20.
MARGOLIOUTH, Moses, Rev. (1856-63) i. 83, 466; v. 158.
MARISHALL, Jean (1765-88) i. 361; iii. 64, 71; v. 224, 275; vi. 366.
MARJORIBANKS, Alexander (1830-36) iii. 288; vi. 68.
MARJORIBANKS, John, Capt. (1792) v. 290.
MARKBY, Thomas (1852) vi. 128.
MARKHAM, Gervase (1595-1722) i. 139, 323, 444; ii. 367 (2); iii. 18, 94, 102, 159; iv. 22, 120 (3), 324, 366, 369; v. 198, 207, 333 (2); vi. 12, 198, 268, 317, 322, 410.
MARKLAND, James Heywood, D.C.L. (1807-58) ii. 64, 282, 285; iv. 259; v. 283.
MARKOE, Peter (1784) vi. 416.
MARKS, Richard, Rev. (1816-48) ii. 164, 221; iv. 117, 159, 232, 348; v. 11, 104; vi. 22, 172.
MARKWICK, Nathaniel (1730-34) v. 304, 394.
MARLORAT, Augustin (1912) i. 77.
MARLORTIE, Carl von, Baron (1876-79) i. 250; ii. 65.
MARLOW, Isaac (1690-92) i. 236; vi. 120.
MARLOWE, Christopher (1598-1611) i. 58; ii. 177, 292; vi. 10 (2), 74.
MARMION, Shackerley (1666) i. 465.
MARMONTEL, Jean François (1810) v. 244.
MARNIX, Philip de, Seigneur du Mont Saint Aldegonde (1636) i. 186.
MARPLE, Allen Clark (1930) vi. 294.
MARRABLE, William (1852-86) v. 137; vi. 322.
MARRAT, William (1822) ii. 370.
MARRIOT, —— (1749) ii. 363.
MARRIOT, John (1726) v. 98.
MARRIOTT, Charles, B.D. (1835-52) iv. 37; v. 251.
MARRIOTT, Constance, *née* Sutcliffe (1905) i. 255.
MARRIOTT, Elizabeth (1887-90) iv. 363; v. 214, 383.
MARRIOTT, George Wharton (1812) vi. 60.
MARRIOTT, James, LL.D. (1759-62) i. 137, 297; iv. 381 (2), 389.
MARRIOTT, John (1623) i. 310.
MARRIOTT, Miss S. I. (1847) v. 214, 383.
MARRIOTT, Thomas (1759) vi. 125.
MARROT, Harold Vincent (1897-1927) vi. 366, 406.
MARRYAT, Frederick, Capt. (1829-46) ii. 58, 108, 325; iii. 182, 185, 197, 222; iv. 159, 186, 251, 289, 330, 368; v. 21, 294.
MARRYAT, Mrs Frederick Townshend (1900) iv. 133; v. 136.
MARRYAT, Thomas, M.D. (1775-90) iv. 338; vi. 26.
MARRYATT, Joseph (1816) vi. 38.
MARRYOTT, Thomas (1771) v. 221.
MARSAY, —— (1749) ii. 82.
MARSAY, M. de (1896) iv. 175.
MARSDEN, John Howard, Rev. (1842-69) i. 376; ii. 269; iii. 287, 297; iv. 335.
MARSDEN, Peter (1785) i. 16.
MARSDEN, R. C. (1821) iii. 325.
MARSDEN, Thomas, of Durham (1836) vi. 93.
MARSH, A. (1683) i. 405.
MARSH, Mrs Anne, *née* Caldwell (1834-56) i. 34, 80, 159, 218, 292, 445; ii. 34, 154, 221, 273; iii. 20, 23, 24, 83, 229, 231, 343, 392, 396; iv. 21, 114, 124, 125, 195, 275, 319, 450; v. 21, 141, 324; vi. 8, 9, 49, 53, 102, 135, 157, 238, 248.
MARSH, Caroline (1895) iv. 32.
MARSH, Miss Catherine M. (1855-1901) i. 228, 241, 326, 461; ii. 164, 340, 388; iii. 15, 33, 368; iv. 61, 63, 280; v. 13, 22, 121, 245; vi. 167, 221, 327, 445.
MARSH, Charles (1766) iii. 347.
MARSH, Charles, M.P. (1828) i. 367; iii. 333.
MARSH, Mrs Constance, *née* Crane (1860) vi. 246.
MARSH, E. H. (1913) vi. 357.
MARSH, Miss Ellen (1850) iii. 178.
MARSH, Henry (1664) iv. 180.
MARSH, J. B. T. (1875) vi. 444.

MARSH, John, Commoner of Lincoln's Inn (1642) i. 137.
MARSH, John (1808) iv. 58.
MARSH, Leonard (1854-66) i. 116, 171; iv. 259; v. 108, 240.
MARSH, Thomas (1873) i. 209.
MARSH, William, Monk (1687) vi. 437.
MARSH, William, D.D. (1823-63) iii. 185; v. 216; vi. 167.
MARSH, William N. Tilson, Rev. (1840-43) iii. 260; iv. 276.
MARSHAL, Ebenezer, Rev., Minister in Cockpen (1795) i. 5.
MARSHALL, Miss ——. *See* Cochrane, Mrs ——.
MARSHALL, —— (1788-95) i. 294; iv. 18.
MARSHALL, Mrs —— (1901-04) iii. 63; vi. 142.
MARSHALL, Miss —— (1907) ii. 152.
MARSHALL, A. (1790) ii. 372.
MARSHALL, A., Rev. (1904) ii. 98.
MARSHALL, Arthur F. (1867-74) i. 378; iv. 288.
MARSHALL, Caroline Louise (1897-99) ii. 376; vi. 138.
MARSHALL, Charles, Apothecary (1681) iv. 351.
MARSHALL, Charles, Vicar of Blixworth (1796) iv. 351.
MARSHALL, Charles, "Heraclitus Grey" (1868-79) i. 141, 280; iii. 145, 219; iv. 361.
MARSHALL, Charles, Rev., Free Church, Dunfermline (1880) iii. 347.
MARSHALL, Charles, "Harkaway" (1880) v. 351.
MARSHALL, E. E. (1889) i. 197; vi. 413.
MARSHALL, Edmond, Vicar of Charing (1769-72) iii. 330.
MARSHALL, F. G. (1930) vi. 433.
MARSHALL, Frederick (1873) ii. 333.
MARSHALL, Mrs Frances, "Alan St Aubyn" (1889-1910) i. 206, 215, 254, 436; ii. 15, 65, 252, 276, 315, 357, 412; iii. 12, 143, 144, 148, 186, 197, 207, 379, 387, 406; iv. 8, 30, 32, 37, 104, 131, 247, 267 (2), 422, 437, 461; v. 40, 175, 212, 220, 270, 277; vi. 57 (2), 74, 96, 103 (2), 143, 244, 252.
MARSHALL, Francis Albert (1883) iii. 26.
MARSHALL, George (1554) i. 390.
MARSHALL, George W. (1867) i. 294.
MARSHALL, James, S.S.C. (1846-60) iii. 407; vi. 240.
MARSHALL, Mrs Jane. *See* Marishall, Jean.
MARSHALL, Jenner (1884-91) iv. 87.
MARSHALL, John (1743) vi. 309.
MARSHALL, John (1817) iv. 391.
MARSHALL, Julia Ann. *See* Elliott, J. A.
MARSHALL, Julia Elizabeth (1895) vi. 34, 232.
MARSHALL, Meta, Irish Poetess (1910) iv. 384.
MARSHALL, Nathaniel, D.D. (1714-27) i. 287, 288; iv. 321; v. 94.
MARSHALL, Stephen (1641-54) i. 93; v. 293; vi. 177, 345.
MARSHALL, T. (1824) i. 156.
MARSHALL, Thomas, D.D. (1679) i. 299.
MARSHALL, Thomas William, LL.D. (1873-75) i. 82, 349; iii. 150; iv. 137, 244, 450.
MARSHALL, W. (1877) iii. 388.
MARSHALL, William (1785-96) iv. 360 (2); v. 112.
MARSHALL, William, Catholic Presbyterian (1838) v. 236.
MARSHALL, William, Rev. (1890-1910) ii. 100; vi. 190.
MARSIN, M. (1697) i. 58.
MARSOLLIER DES VIVETIÈRES, Benoît Joseph (1787-98) iv. 189; v. 326.
MARSON, Charles Latimer (1905) v. 393.
MARSTON, Annie Westland (1884-86) i. 327 (3).
MARSTON, Edward, Publisher (1884-1911) i. 47, 63, 263, 433; ii. 12, 116, 133, 325, 335; iv. 247, 252; v. 287, 288.
MARSTON, Jeffery Charles (1889-90) vi. 374, 428.
MARSTON, Jeffery Eardley (1917-27) vi. 298, 301, 341, 390, 410, 437, 439.
MARSTON, John (1598-1633) i. 115; iii. 64, 93, 182; iv. 71, 192; v. 188; vi. 73.
MARSTON, John, Rev., Baptist (1787) iii. 138.
MARSTON, John Westland (1841) iv. 312.
MARTEL, Comtesse de. *See* Mirabeau, S. G. de.
MARTEN, Henry (1646-49) i. 437; vi. 255.
MARTEN, John (1708-10) vi. 309, 357, 405.
MARTEN, John (1860-69) ii. 191; vi. 252.
MARTEN, Mrs M. L. (1857-84) iv. 10 (2).
MARTEN, W. (1916-20) i. 170; v. 245; vi. 215, 304, 316.
MARTER, ——, Farmer (1823) i. 30.
MARTIEN, William Stockton (1834) vi. 288.
MARTIN, ——, French Pastor (1669) iii. 64.
MARTIN, ——, Col. (1745) iv. 357.
MARTIN, Mrs —— (1823) v. 89.
MARTIN, Miss —— (1848) i. 314.
MARTIN, Alfred Tobias John (1842) iv. 322.
MARTIN, Mrs Attwood R. (1902-30) i. 2, 327; ii. 155; iii. 108; v. 219.
MARTIN, Mrs Bell (1850) iii. 206.
MARTIN, Benjamin. *See* Martyn.
MARTIN, Bernard (1835) iii. 183.
MARTIN, Mrs Clara Barnes (1867) iv. 123.
MARTIN, David, Rev. (1719) i. 456.
MARTIN, Donald J., Rev. (1880) ii. 108.
MARTIN, Mrs E. Throop, of New York (1852) v. 328.
MARTIN, Edward Sanford (1882) v. 292.
MARTIN, Edwin Lewis (1902) ii. 126.

MARTIN, Frederick, Rev. (1838-61) ii. 363; iii. 132; iv. 203; v. 340.
MARTIN, G. (1823) i. 222.
MARTIN, George (1740) ii. 231.
MARTIN, George, Bookkeeper (1811) iv. 187.
MARTIN, Gregory (1619) i. 332; iii. 402.
MARTIN, H. (1801-02) iii. 24; v. 69.
MARTIN, Henry, Quaker (1835-36) ii. 30, 130; iii. 289; iv. 334; vi. 120.
MARTIN, Sir Henry, Bart. (1848) i. 134.
MARTIN, J. L. (1831) iv. 156.
MARTIN, James, of County Meath (1829-40) ii. 67; iv. 38, 155; v. 51.
MARTIN, James, Publisher (1885) vi. 224.
MARTIN, John, of Oriel College (1674) ii. 383.
MARTIN, John, Rev., Baptist Minister (1791-1809) iii. 283; v. 149.
MARTIN, John (1798) vi. 36.
MARTIN, John, Historian (1852) ii. 170.
MARTIN, John (1866) vi. 139.
MARTIN, John Biddulph (1873) ii. 403.
MARTIN, Joseph (*c.* 1670) vi. 369.
MARTIN, Josiah (1714-30) ii. 405; iii. 288; v. 66.
MARTIN, Louis Aimé (1834) iii. 236.
MARTIN, Mary E. (1894-96) iv. 251; vi. 141.
MARTIN, Mrs Mary Jane (1870-73) i. 89; iv. 330.
MARTIN, Ronald (1915) iv. 204, 242; vi. 2.
MARTIN, Robert Jasper (1894-95) i. 207; ii. 12.
MARTIN, Robert Montgomery (1832-37) i. 252, 377; iv. 308, 389.
MARTIN, S. (1753) iii. 303.
MARTIN, Samuel, D.D. (1766) ii. 283.
MARTIN, Samuel, Rev. (1824) vi. 436.
MARTIN, Selina (1828-55) i. 277, 336, 407; iv. 150; v. 277, 287.
MARTIN, T. (1659) iv. 29.
MARTIN, T. (1846-48) vi. 1, 136.
MARTIN, T. O. (1853) i. 11.
MARTIN, Sir Theodore (1838-76) i. 216; ii. 87; iv. 4, 427; v. 136; vi. 332.
MARTIN, Thomas (1837) vi. 273.
MARTIN, Thomas (1862) iv. 358.
MARTIN, Violet (1889-1920) ii. 3, 350; iii. 142, 172; iv. 123; v. 307; vi. 50.
MARTIN, W., Major (1857) iv. 59.
MARTIN, W. T. Blyth (1890-94) vi. 132, 136, 137.
MARTIN, William (1837) i. 220.
MARTIN, William, "Chatty Cheerful" (1850-86) iii. 94, 112, 378; iv. 24, 168, 329 (2); vi. 222, 298.
MARTIN, William, of Norwich (1863-66) i. 387; iii. 109.
MARTIN, William, of Dundee (1875) ii. 132.
MARTIN, William (1893) i. 155.
MARTIN, William Alexander Parsons (1900) v. 267.
MARTIN, Sir William Fanshawe (1863-70) vi. 277, 409.
MARTINDALE, Adam (1668) vi. 329.
MARTINEAU, Caroline Ann (1865) i. 161.
MARTINEAU, Harriet (1840-53) i. 34, 272; ii. 49; iii. 355; iv. 28; v. 266.
MARTINET, Antoine, Abbé (1873) i. 140.
MARTINEZ RUIZ, José (1923) vi. 334.
MARTINS, J. M. (1923) vi. 321.
MARTYN, Benjamin (1730-90) iii. 136, 161, 356; v. 29; vi. 54, 275.
MARTYN, Edward (1890) iv. 117.
MARTYN, Henry (1701) i. 419.
MARTYN, Henry Julius, Rev. (1882-87) i. 166, 315.
MARTYN, John (1700-37) i. 12; iv. 57.
MARTYN, Samuel (1756) ii. 35.
MARTYN, Thomas, Rev. (1766-87) i. 348; ii. 119, 163, 367; v. 282.
MARTYR, Peter (1577) iii. 92.
MARVELL, Andrew (1655-89) i. 16, 44, 372; ii. 292, 301; iii. 91; iv. 129, 165, 353; v. 54, 80, 195; vi. 30, 309, 382; vii. 585, 587.
MARX, Carl (1854) iv. 292 (2).
MARY AGNES, Sister (1915) vi. 427.
MASCALL, Leonard (1588-90) i. 222; iv. 439; vi. 423.
MASCARDI, Agostino (1886) iii. 55.
MASEFIELD, John (1909-16) iii. 194, 378.
MASERES, Francis, Baron Maseres (1770-1809) i. 13, 20, 25, 274, 414, 415; ii. 172; iv. 97, 229, 445; vi. 76, 169.
MASHAM, Lady Damaris (1696-1705) ii. 71; iv. 231.
MASKELL, Alfred (1878) vi. 306.
MASKELL, M. W. (1819) iv. 249.
MASKELL, William, Rev. (1840-82) i. 258; ii. 44, 91, 99; iii. 150, 297, 314; iv. 145, 233; v. 216, 319, 396; vi. 362; vii. 587.
MASKELL, William Miles (1868) ii. 132.
MASON, —— (N.D.) v. 221.
MASON, Abel (1642) v. 160.
MASON, Arthur Telford (1919-26) i. 216; ii. 15; vi. 335, 353.
MASON, C. W. (1896-98) i. 325; iv. 139.
MASON, Mrs Caroline Atherton, *née* Briggs (1880) vi. 47.
MASON, Ethel. *See* Bourne, E.
MASON, Francis (1743) iii. 64.
MASON, George (1768) ii. 191.
MASON, George Champlin (1854-58) ii. 371; iv. 185.
MASON, George Henry (1801) iv. 460.
MASON, Miss J. M. (1925) iii. 112.
MASON, James (1802-08) i. 269; v. 180; vi. 41.
MASON, John, Rev. (1693-1704) iii. 377; iv. 76, 321; v. 349.
MASON, John, Rev. (1743-57) ii. 192, 200 (2); iv. 351.
MASON, John, Tourist (1826) i. 223.
MASON, John, U.S. Militia (1868) v. 36.

MASON, John (1890) i. 77.
MASON, John Mitchell, D.D., New York (1800) vi. 196.
MASON, John Monk (1758) v. 82.
MASON, Joseph Barton (1908) vi. 144.
MASON, Richard (1854) ii. 419.
MASON, Richard Angelus, O.S.F. (1644-75) iii. 383 (2); iv. 19; v. 150.
MASON, Robert (1789) iii. 215; iv. 305.
MASON, Mrs Sarah (1773) iii. 231.
MASON, Thomas (1747) i. 424.
MASON, Thomas, Librarian (1880) ii. 329.
MASON, William (1747-1805) i. 134, 279; ii. 14, 145, 180, 181; iii. 34 (2), 220, 411; iv. 72, 85, 134, 235, 383; v. 63; vi. 294, 421.
MASON, William, Clockmaker (1754-69) ii. 332; v. 314.
MASON, William, Prebendary of York (1858) i. 340.
MASON, William Shaw (1823) i. 200.
MASSARD, Jacques (1690) v. 82.
MASSARY, Isabel (1861) v. 296; vi. 440.
MASSENA, Mrs A. M. C. (1869) iv. 22.
MASSETT, Stephen C. (1863) ii. 121.
MASSEY, Charles Carleton (1883) vi. 397.
MASSEY, E. C. (1854) ii. 412.
MASSEY, Isabel. *See* Massary, I.
MASSEY, William John (1877) vi. 194.
MASSIE, H. E. (1856) iv. 301.
MASSIE, James William, Rev. (1835) v. 186.
MASSIE, John (1754-57) i. 267, 416.
MASSIE, Joseph (1750-57) i. 267; ii. 197; iii. 284; iv. 227, 444.
MASSIE, W. (1830-40) i. 56; ii. 299; iii. 373; v. 403.
MASSINGBIRD, Francis Charles (1831-35) i. 354; iii. 287, 293.
MASSINGER, Philip (1628-32) ii. 272; iv. 403.
MASSON, Catherine H. *See* Inglis, C. H.
MASSON, Charles François Philibert (1800) v. 212.
MASSON, David, LL.D., Professor (1850-68) i. 76, 252; iii. 78; iv. 38, 100.
MASSON, Edward (1852) iv. 333.
MASSON, Francis. *See* Mason, F.
MASSON, J. (1731) iv. 87.
MASSON, Miss Phoebe Anne (1860) v. 275.
MASSON, Thomas. *See* Mason.
MASSY, Beatrice L. (1888) iv. 281.
MASTER, William, Rev. (1654) iii. 388.
MASTERS, Catherine (1916) iii. 98.
MASTERS, Robert (1795) v. 249.
MASTERS, Samuel, Rev. (1689) i. 283.
MASTERTON, Edward (1859) v. 324.
MATCHAM, George (1826-61) iv. 203, 299.
MATHER, Cotton, D.D. (1685-1727) i. 66, 80, 172, 175, 233, 339, 343, 369, 434; ii. 147, 151, 182, 382, 388, 391, 393; iii. 101, 117, 130, 159, 272, 278; iv. 12, 81, 108, 162, 187, 212, 248, 457; v. 25, 59, 60 (2), 61 (2), 89 (2), 101, 102, 123 (2), 151, 226, 292, 296, 306, 333; vi. 25, 35, 60, 69, 96 (2), 105, 115, 172, 196, 294.
MATHER, Frederick (1897) iv. 64.
MATHER, Increase (1688-1706) i. 236, 242; iv. 171, 363; v. 116.
MATHER, R. C. (1831) iii. 188.
MATHER, Ralph (1780) vi. 370.
MATHER, Richard, Rev. (1643) i. 92, 350.
MATHER, Samuel, of Dublin (1672) ii. 31.
MATHER, Samuel (1719-33) i. 158; ii. 72; iii. 281, 294.
MATHER, Samuel, D.D. (1773-83) ii. 128; v. 158.
MATHERS, Helen B. *See* Reeves, H. B.
MATHESON, Annie (1909) i. 263.
MATHESON, George (1874) i. 51.
MATHESON, James, D.D. (1834-35) v. 11, 61.
MATHEW, Arnold Harris (1909) iv. 243.
MATHEW, Emily de Vere (1886-87) i. 267; vi. 54.
MATHEW, John (1680) i. 309.
MATHEW, Theobald (1861) iii. 39.
MATHEW, Sir Tobie. *See* Matthew, Sir T.
MATHEWS, Albert (1860-93) i. 260; v. 151; vi. 204.
MATHEWS, Charles Edward (1864) ii. 399.
MATHEWS, Cornelius (1850) i. 314.
MATHEWS, Edith A. (1911) v. 392.
MATHEWS, Elkin (1904-11) iv. 129; vi. 171.
MATHEWS, Fannie Aymar (1888-89) iii. 44; vi. 63.
MATHEWS, G. H. (1866) ii. 58.
MATHEWS, Julia A. (1855-69) i. 80, 361; iii. 371; iv. 164; vi. 52.
MATHEWS, Thomas, Capt. (1804) i. 45.
MATHIAS, Thomas James (1780-1835) i. 33, 131 (2); ii. 153, 180, 185, 415; iii. 33, 34, 137, 294, 295, 301; iv. 291, 292, 390, 447, 462; v. 73, 77, 180, 240, 340; vi. 77; vii. 585.
MATHIAS, W. B., Rev., Dublin (1825) vi. 188.
MATHIESON, —— (1885) iv. 337.
MATHIESON, James E. (1876-96) ii. 311; v. 123, 397.
MATHIESON, Thomas, Rev. (1743-53) ii. 387, 390.
MATHISON, Gilbert Farquhar (1844) iii. 109.
MATS, Edmund (1597) vi. 330.
MATSON, Henrietta (1882) i. 24.
MATSON, Sarah Anne (1850-85) v. 162; vi. 345.
MATTHEW, John Morgan (1780-95) i. 179; iii. 169, 320; iv. 189.
MATTHEW, Robert (1893) i. 256.
MATTHEW, Roger (1634-59) ii. 302; vi. 383.
MATTHEW, Sir Toby (1620-63) i. 407; ii. 301; iv. 98, 321; v. 56; vi. 87, 289, 376.
MATTHEWS, Albert, of New York. *See* Mathews.

MATTHEWS, George (1845) v. 142.
MATTHEWS, George King (1864) i. 2.
MATTHEWS, J. C., Rev. (1860) i. 342.
MATTHEWS, James Brander (1882-89) i. 132, 323; ii. 263; iii. 98, 237; iv. 320, 378; v. 212.
MATTHEWS, John, M.D. (1782-1820) ii. 152, 248; iv. 234; v. 282.
MATTHEWS, John H. (1901) vi. 433.
MATTHEWS, John Hobson (1893) iii. 352.
MATTHEWS, Mary W. J. (1860) vi. 35.
MATTHEWS, Robert (1893) v. 88.
MATTHEWS, Sir Toby. *See* Matthew, Sir T.
MATTHEWS, William (1784-1808) i. 243, 414, 415; ii. 361; iv. 166; v. 225.
MATUCK, H. Ogram (1896) iii. 29; vii. 586.
MATURIN, Charles Robert (1808-24) i. 53; ii. 272; iv. 19, 42, 77; vi. 236, 249.
MATY, Matthew, M.D. (1755) i. 163.
MAUDE, Aylmer (1896-1921) vi. 122, 422.
MAUDE, Constance Elizabeth (1902) ii. 163.
MAUDE, Hon. Mrs Francis (1850) iv. 396; v. 220.
MAUDE, Frederic Natasch, Col. R.E. (1900) iv. 167.
MAUDE, John (1826) vi. 193.
MAUDE, Mary Fawley (1842-49) ii. 246; iv. 15; v. 191 (2), 192 (2).
MAUDE, Thomas (1780-91) iii. 170; vi. 161, 166, 217.
MAUDET DE PENHOUET, Armand B. L., Comte (1797) iii. 319.
MAUDSLEY, Athol (1892) iv. 267.
MAUDSLEY, Henry (1864) iii. 159.
MAUDUIT, Israel (1757-81) i. 122, 289, 417; iii. 311; iv. 228, 231, 298, 354; v. 82, 263, 321, 379; vi. 46.
MAUDUIT, Jasper, Barrister (1756) iii. 257.
MAUGHAM, William Somerset (1898-1900) i. 206; iv. 9, 131, 270.
MAUGHAN, Miss Janet (1860-69) i. 321, 369; ii. 185; iv. 12; v. 119, 161.
MAUGHAN, John, Rev. (1857) iv. 134; v. 92.
MAULDEN, John (1733) i. 184.
MAULE, Henry (1706) iii. 87.
MAULE, John, Rev., Greenwich (1784-90) i. 400; iii. 47.
MAULE, Thomas (1701-12) i. 7; ii. 310; vi. 98.
MAUNDER, Samuel (1825) iii. 380.
MAUNSELL, D. Toler T., M.D. (1870) iii. 173.
MAUNSELL, Sir F. R., General (1912) v. 267.
MAURER, Ruth D. Johnson (1908-10) iv. 432; v. 290.
MAURICE, Anne C. (1833) vi. 396.
MAURICE, Emma L. (1833) vi. 396.
MAURICE, Henry, D.D. (1682-90) i. 115; ii. 115; iii. 244, 281, 295; iv. 441; v. 63; vi. 184.
MAURICE, John Frederick, Col. (1874) i. 151.
MAURICE, John Frederick Denison, Rev. (1839-55) i. 363; ii. 219; iii. 221, 253; v. 385; vi. 71.
MAURICE, Mary Atkinson (1829-33) vi. 279, 358, 396.
MAURICE, Priscilla (1845-53) ii. 285; iii. 25, 41; iv. 410; v. 159, 266.
MAURICE, Thomas, Rev. (1775-1812) i. 227, 455; ii. 145, 147, 258, 415; iii. 1, 148; iv. 109, 288; v. 120, 181, 208; vi. 183, 219.
MAURY, Sarah Mytton (1859) i. 152.
MAVOR, William Fordyce, LL.D. (1781-1809) ii. 41, 369; iii. 212; iv. 169; vi. 67, 188, 270.
MAVROGORDATO, A. (1925) vi. 281.
MAVROGORDATO, F. (1925) vi. 281.
MAW, Mary (1778) ii. 236.
MAWBEY, Sir Joseph (1763-98) i. 180; v. 45.
MAWER, John (1731-32) ii. 180; iii. 247; vi. 164.
MAWERS, —— (1758) iii. 325.
MAWHOOD, —— (1775) vi. 41.
MAWR, Mrs E. B. (1881) v. 142.
MAX, Franz J. (1901) v. 213.
MAXCY, Virgil (1822) iv. 30.
MAXIMILIAN, François (1707) i. 463.
MAXON, William B. (1852) v. 156.
MAXWELL, —— (1778) iv. 404.
MAXWELL, A. Eglantine (1872) iii. 371.
MAXWELL, Mrs Caroline E. Sarah, *née* Sheridan Norton (1822-48) i. 160; iii. 341; v. 332; vi. 12, 195, 234.
MAXWELL, Francis Kelly, D.D. (1781) ii. 208.
MAXWELL, George (1797) iii. 244.
MAXWELL, George Clerk (1756) iv. 221.
MAXWELL, H. (1870) v. 161.
MAXWELL, Henry, M.P. (1704-30) ii. 205; iv. 59, 446.
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert E. (1889) iv. 306.
MAXWELL, J. (1795) iii. 178.
MAXWELL, James (1614-19) i. 281; iii. 240; v. 343; vi. 304.
MAXWELL, John, Archbishop of Tuam (1641-1703) i. 92, 96, 262; ii. 178, 179; iv. 416; v. 159, 244.
MAXWELL, John, a blind man (1739) vi. 96.
MAXWELL, John, of Broomholm (1781) ii. 208.
MAXWELL, John, M.P. for Renfrew (1818) iii. 260.
MAXWELL, Mrs John. *See* Maxwell, M. E.
MAXWELL, Mary Elizabeth, *née* Braddon, (1863-97) i. 57, 152, 162, 205, 207, 278, 321, 356, 367; ii. 11, 14, 104, 272, 279, 372, 388; iii. 26, 106, 176, 194, 197, 209, 229, 232, 370, 397, 404, 407; iv. 26, 79, 105, 123, 261, 262, 263, 264, 276, 332, 462; v. 15, 130, 151, 152, 275, 331, 369, 374 (2); vi. 33, 57, 75, 143, 160.

MAXWELL, Patrick (1849) ii. 418.
MAXWELL, Peter Benson (1855) vi. 232.
MAXWELL, Somerset (1837) v. 159.
MAXWELL, Wilhelmina, Lady Glenorchy. *See* Campbell, W.
MAXWELL, William Hamilton, Capt., *later* Rev. (1825-52) i. 40, 231, 277, 278; ii. 7, 286, 315; iii. 3; iv. 139, 243; v. 17, 367; vi. 167, 236.
MAXWELL, Sir William Sterling (1845-68) i. 222 (2); v. 17, 367; vi. 167, 236.
MAY, Miss Anna Maria (1863) vi. 204.
MAY, Charles (1873) v. 67.
MAY, Frederick (1862) i. 195.
MAY, Phil (1893) iv. 303.
MAY, Richard (*c.* 1780) i. 230.
MAY, Thomas (1630-88) i. 230, 314, 316, 425; ii. 72; iii. 356, 395; iv. 85; vi. 72, 73 (2), 230, 308 (2), 332, 364.
MAY, Thomas, of Witney (1769) ii. 234.
MAY, W. J. (1875) vi. 188.
MAY, William (1852) i. 8.
MAYER, Brantz (1854) v. 106.
MAYER, Emily. *See* Higgins, E.
MAYER, J. E. (1895) iii. 118.
MAYER, John (1619) iv. 313.
MAYER, Joseph (1798) ii. 32.
MAYER, Joseph (1879) iv. 57.
MAYER, Samuel Ralph Townshend (1872-94) ii. 328.
MAYERS, Theodore von, M.D. (1776) ii. 198.
MAYHEW, Augustus (1847) ii. 410.
MAYHEW, Edward (1608) vi. 88.
MAYHEW, Henry (1847) ii. 410.
MAYHEW, Horace (1854) iii. 317.
MAYHEW, Richard (1679-82) iv. 369; v. 266.
MAYLER, William (1779) iv. 109.
MAYNARD, Henry (1868) i. 135.
MAYNARD, John (1643) vi. 320.
MAYNARD, Walter (1890) iii. 368.
MAYNE, — —. *See* Main.
MAYNE, Lady —— (1770-75) i. 6; iii. 168.
MAYNE, Charles (1733) ii. 188.
MAYNE, Jasper, Dramatist (1639-59) i. 68, 358 (2); ii. 62; v. 228; vi. 135.
MAYNE, Sarah Jane (1854) iii. 184.
MAYNE, William, Baron Newhaven (1839) v. 223.
MAYNE, Zachary (1694-1728) v. 294; vi. 130.
MAYNWARING, Arthur (1711-12) iv. 40; v. 76.
MAYNWARING, Everard (1684-91) i. 301; iii. 130.
MAYO, Charles (1860) iii. 93.
MAYO, Cuthbert Edward (1899) vi. 299.
MAYO, Daniel, Rev. (1702) vi. 32.
MAYO, Miss Elizabeth (1838) iii. 259.
MAYO, Henry (1766) vi. 115.
MAYO, Mrs Herbert (1853) iii. 122; v. 217.
MAYO, Isabella, *née* Fyvie (1860-1908) i. 154, 207, 263, 277, 348, 460, 463; ii. 9, 109, 185, 261, 262, 387; iii. 27 (2), 107, 140, 195; iv. 5, 144, 189, 197, 232, 261, 275, 413; v. 13, 121, 214.
MAYO, John (1624) i. 73.
MAYO, Mrs John R. *See* Mayo, Isabella.
MAYO, Richard, D.D. (1678-1754) i. 404; iv. 355; v. 238; vi. 128, 130, 318.
MAYO, William Starbuck, M.D. (1849) iii. 213.
MAYOR, John E. B. (1884-93) i. 36; vi. 296, 371.
MAYOW, Robert W., Rev. (1800-09) i. 2; vi. 71.
MAYRICK, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Coltman (1811-23) i. 470; ii. 261; iv. 356.
MAZUCHELLI, Mrs Nina Elizabeth (1876-81) iii. 148; iv. 6.
MEAD, —— (1717) i. 423.
MEAD, Charles Marsh, D.D. (1891) v. 137.
MEAD, Edwin Doak (1884) i. 285.
MEAD, George R. S. (1895) vi. 335.
MEAD, Joseph, B.D. (1637) iv. 240.
MEAD, Lucia Ames (1890) ii. 409; iv. 48.
MEAD, Matthew (1667) i. 130; v. 300.
MEAD, Richard (1719) vi. 385.
MEADE, Elizabeth, Countess Clanwilliam (1836) iii. 198.
MEADE, Elizabeth Thomas (1893-95) ii. 103; vi. 32.
MEADLEY, George Wilson (1812-16) iii. 296; iv. 52; v. 203, 285.
MEADOWS, Thomas (1900) vi. 333.
MEADS, Orlando, of New York (1845) vi. 222.
MEAGER, Leonard (1704) i. 392.
MEANEY, Mary L. (1864) i. 407; ii. 398.
MEARA, Henry G. J. (1877) vi. 364.
MEARE, ——, Dr (1672) v. 311.
MEARNS, Andrew, Rev. (1883-85) i. 207; iii. 368.
MEARNS, Duncan, D.D. (1840) v. 29.
MEARS, —— (1892) iv. 448; vi. 426.
MEARS, Abraham (1738) vi. 297.
MEARS, John (1731-60) i. 298; v. 255.
MEARS, Louisa (1897-1901) i. 378, 399.
MEASE, Frances E. *See* Barrow, F. E.
MEASON, Gilbert Laing (1838) iv. 257.
MEASOR, Charles Pennell (1863) iii. 172.
MECUTCHEN, Samuel (1877) iv. 165.
MEDCALF, William (1849) iv. 362.
MEDD, Peter Goldsmith, Rev. (1869) iv. 423.
MEDE, Joseph. *See* Mead, J.
MEDHURST, Walter Henry (1835-54) iv. 205; v. 78, 379; vi. 76.
MEDINA-POMAR, Duc de (1876-78) ii. 270; v. 211; vi. 51, 229.
MEDING, Oscar (1874-78) ii. 309; v. 177.
MEDNYÁNSKY, Caesar, Baron (1858) vi. 318.
MEDWIN, Thomas, Capt. (1816-27) i. 51; iv. 347, 441; v. 286.

MILES, Mrs Sibella Elizabeth, *née* Hatfield (1844) ii. 197.
MILES, William Augustus (1771-95) i. 470; iii. 297, 303; v. 219.
MILEY, John, D.D. (1843) v. 137.
MILFORD, Humphrey Sumner (1925) vi. 436.
MILL, —— (1804) iv. 358.
MILL, Alexander (1907) i. 294.
MILL, James (1804-35) ii. 198, 323; iv. 255.
MILL, Jane (1868) ii. 6.
MILL, John, Minister (1773) iii. 95.
MILL, William, Farmer in Caithness (1878) vi. 223.
MILLAR, Miss or Mrs —— (1840) i. 371.
MILLAR, A. (1730) ii. 196.
MILLAR, David (1738) i. 152.
MILLAR, Elizabeth Lyon (1880) vi. 134.
MILLAR, J. (1877) iii. 92.
MILLAR, James, of Elgin (1814) ii. 419.
MILLAR, John (1796) iii. 326.
MILLAR, John, M.D. (1807) vi. 91.
MILLAR, John, Teacher (1812) i. 90.
MILLARD, Bailey (1909) iii. 182.
MILLARD, Christopher Sclater (1907-14) i. 198, 199; iv. 275.
MILLARD, E. E. (1878) v. 17.
MILLARD, Francis (1870) vi. 101.
MILLARD, James (1847) iii. 176.
MILLARD, John (1770-1816) ii. 367; iv. 166, 342; vi. 79.
MILLBOURNE, Alfred Richard (1906) vi. 350.
MILLER, Alexander (1847) vi. 327.
MILLER, Mrs Anna C., *née* Johnson (1854-55); iv. 143; vi. 373.
MILLER, Lady Anna Riggs (1776-81) iii. 322; iv. 254, 382.
MILLER, Charles, Minister at Duns (1857) iv. 4.
MILLER, Charles Henry (1885) iv. 337.
MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner (1871-1919) i. 259; ii. 15, 294, 315; iii. 347; iv. 63, 141, 261, 289, 409; v. 245, 329 (2), 330; vi. 17, 288.
MILLER, Constance E. (1880-1903) i. 2, 24; ii. 15, 60, 407; iv. 79, 95, 106, 256; v. 100, 130, 154, 161, 270; vi. 4, 295, 310.
MILLER, Edmond, Sergeant-at-Law (1727-32) i. 138; ii. 337.
MILLER, Edward, Mus.Doc. (1782-92) iii. 297; vi. 13.
MILLER, Frederick, Lieut.-Col. R.A. (1868) v. 151.
MILLER, George, Bookseller (1794-1820) i. 111, 219; iii. 407; iv. 398; vi. 79, 163, 206.
MILLER, H. A. W. (1893) iii. 398.
MILLER, Mrs Harriet, *née* Mann (1879-97) ii. 321; iii. 378; iv. 188; v. 6; vi. 153.
MILLER, Harriet. *See* Davidson, H.
MILLER, Hugh (1829-44) iii. 336; iv. 381; v. 126, 400 (2); vi. 135.
MILLER, J., Rev., of Benefield (1838) i. 353.
MILLER, J. (1855) v. 118.
MILLER, James, of Wadham College (1730-44) iii. 118; iv. 6; vi. 148.
MILLER, James, Rev., Upcern, Dorset (1731-42) i. 135, 143, 369; ii. 408; iii. 10, 106; iv. 12, 122, 238, 265.
MILLER, James, Bookseller, Haddington (1826) iv. 398.
MILLER, James, S.S.C. (1843) iv. 228.
MILLER, James N., Rev. (1867) iv. 313.
MILLER, Mrs Jane Morison Campbell, *née* Buchanan (1885) v. 163.
MILLER, Johann Martin (1799) v. 268.
MILLER, John, Worcester College, Oxford (1837-48) vi. 27, 34.
MILLER, John, Builder in London (1856-73) i. 132; iii. 409.
MILLER, Mrs John A. (1868-84) i. 328; iii. 36, 144, 398; vi. 215.
MILLER, John Cale, D.D. (1862) i. 200.
MILLER, John D., Rev. (1847) iv. 318.
MILLER, Joseph Augustus, Rev. (1851) ii. 182.
MILLER, Mrs Lydia Falconer (1836-61) i. 62, 161, 303, 445; ii. 11; iii. 376, 378; iv. 12, 232, 306; v. 368; vi. 193, 211.
MILLER, M., Lieut. R.N. (1814) iii. 342.
MILLER, Michael Hodsell (1842) ii. 284.
MILLER, Olive Thorne (1882) ii. 338.
MILLER, Thomas (N.D.) iv. 285.
MILLER, Thomas (1827) iv. 214.
MILLER, W. F. (1886) vi. 305.
MILLER, William (1804) iv. 167.
MILLER, William (1839) vi. 227.
MILLER, William Haig, Banker (1842-85) i. 465, 468; iv. 5, 83, 436; vi. 48.
MILLES, Jeremiah (1795) vi. 183.
MILLES, Thomas (1610-19) i. 294; vi. 83.
MILLES, Thomas, Bishop of Waterford (1721) i. 17.
MILLETT, Francis (1719) vi. 399.
MILLICAN, Kenneth William (1889) iv. 307.
MILLIGAN, Ernest, Ulster Poet (1907) vi. 152.
MILLIGAN, Jacob (1770) v. 253.
MILLIGAN, William, J.P., Dumfries (1847-57) iv. 176; v. 188.
MILLIKEN, E. J. (1897) iv. 391.
MILLIN, George Francis (1891-1902) i. 382; ii. 224; iii. 355; v. 296.
MILLINGEN, Frederick (1890) i. 140.
MILLINGEN, J. M. (1825) iii. 367.
MILLINGEN, John Gideon, M.D. (1811-39) i. 40, 185; iii. 182; v. 367.
MILLS, Alfred (*c.* 1840) vi. 338.
MILLS, Andrew Harvey (1755) i. 370.
MILLS, Arthur F. Hobart (1915-16) iii. 106; vi. 243.
MILLS, Charles (1817-22) iii. 72; vi. 82.
MILLS, Charles K. (1876) v. 182.

MILLS, Elliott E. (1884-1906) ii. 351; iii. 235; iv. 293; v. 367; vi. 19.
MILLS, Emma D. (1895) vi. 153.
MILLS, George (1849-66) i. 186, 451 (2).
MILLS, Halford L. (1901) ii. 262.
MILLS, J. (1820) vi. 284.
MILLS, John, F.R.S. (1772) ii. 210.
MILLS, John, Novelist (1844) ii. 51.
MILLS, Thomas (1781) v. 225.
MILLS, Thomas Wesley (1891-92) ii. 108; iii. 112.
MILLS, Walter (1888) vi. 337.
MILMAN, Henry Hart, D.D. (1814-79) iii. 6, 84; iv. 234; v. 338.
MILN, M. L. (1895) vi. 426.
MILNE, A. H. (1889) vi. 140.
MILNE, Adam, Rev. (1743) ii. 43.
MILNE, Alan Alexander (1912) iii. 95.
MILNE, Sir David (1829) v. 63.
MILNE, G. (1883) iii. 6.
MILNE, John, Capt. (1901) i. 141.
MILNE, John Duguid (1857) iii. 150.
MILNE, Margaret (1872) vi. 246.
MILNE, Robert (1828) iv. 62.
MILNE, Robert, Rev. (1865-70) i. 354; iv. 224.
MILNE, Robert (1881) i. 216.
MILNE, William (1720) vi. 53.
MILNER, ——, Rev. (1706) v. 191.
MILNER, George, of Manchester (1881) i. 445.
MILNER, Isaac (1835) iii. 78.
MILNER, John, B.D. (1690-1700) i. 12; ii. 31; vi. 169, 299.
MILNER, John (1740) iv. 405.
MILNER, John, D.D., Romish Bishop (1785-1822) i. 163; ii. 156; iii. 117, 159, 293; v. 379, 396; vi. 180.
MILNER, Joseph (1835) iii. 78.
MILNER, Mrs Mary (1852) ii. 356.
MILNER, Thomas (1848-59) iv. 278; vi. 366.
MILNER, Walter Metcalfe Holme, Rev. (1881-90) iii. 63, 178; v. 153.
MILNES, Annabella Hungerford (1859) ii. 392.
MILNES, Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton (1830-59) ii. 392; iv. 59, 61, 262, 292; vi. 361.
MILNOR, William, jun. (1830) i. 163.
MILTIE, Karl von, Baron (1831) vi. 125.
MILTON, Sir Christopher (1637) v. 357.
MILTON, Frances. *See* Trollope, F.
MILTON, John (1637-80) i. 9, 86, 119, 134, 242, 370, 419; ii. 80, 104, 143, 400; iii. 204, 353; iv. 31, 103, 185, 238 (2), 241, 251, 297; v. 22, 93, 336, 394; vi. 17, 85, 138.
MILTON, Mrs Patrick (1922) vi. 310, 355.
MINCHIN, Charles (1898) vi. 282.
MINCHIN, James Innes (1858) ii. 225.
MINER, Charles (1845) ii. 209.
MINES, John Flavel, Rev. (1893-95) vi. 66, 203.
MINIFIE, Susannah. *See* Gunning, S.
MINORSKY, V. F. (1926) vi. 401.
MINOT, George R., of Boston (1788) vi. 42.
MINSHULL, Geffray. *See* Mynshull.
MINSHULL, Louisa (1839) vi. 77.
MINSTER, Thomas, Rev. (1852) iv. 462.
MINTO, Countess of. *See* Kynymond, E. E. E.
MINTO, William, LL.D. (1869) i. 360.
MINTON, Samuel, Rev. (1880) iv. 175.
MINTY, George (1757) ii. 81.
MIRABEAU, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de, Comtesse de Martel de Janville (1805-1908) i. 201 (2), 326, 366; ii. 375; iii. 151, 377, 380; iv. 438; vi. 33.
MIRELLES SOARES, Gustave de (1873) iv. 80.
MIRRLEES, J. B. (1888) iv. 246.
MISSION, M. (1707) i. 463.
MITCHELL, ——, Tinclarian Doctor (1713) v. 197.
MITCHELL, Agnes W. (1842) v. 293.
MITCHELL, Alexander Ferrier, D.D., Prof. (1885-90) iii. 387; v. 360.
MITCHELL, Alexander H. (1911) iii. 71.
MITCHELL, Donald Grant (1882-97) i. 66, 225; ii. 102, 119, 164; iii. 397; iv. 138, 264, 284; v. 107, 153, 237; vi. 219, 321.
MITCHELL, Edward, Major-General (1886) ii. 222.
MITCHELL, Elizabeth Harcourt, *née* Rolls (1855-57) i. 172; ii. 294.
MITCHELL, Gavin (1713) iii. 117.
MITCHELL, J. Barr, M.D. (1876-80) i. 332; ii. 8.
MITCHELL, James (1823) ii. 61.
MITCHELL, James, of Aberdeen (1877) i. 3; ii. 126.
MITCHELL, John, Dr (1757-67) i. 424; vi. 423.
MITCHELL, John (1782-87) i. 143; ii. 149.
MITCHELL, John, Major-General (1842) i. 144.
MITCHELL, John, Rev., Yale University (1847-72) ii. 39; v. 87.
MITCHELL, John, a Printer (1859) iv. 18.
MITCHELL, John Kearsley, M.D. (1821) v. 162.
MITCHELL, John Murray, LL.D. (1837) iii. 336.
MITCHELL, Joseph (1725-29) ii. 185, 271; iv. 379; v. 272.
MITCHELL, Langdon Elwyn, of New York (1886-99) i. 185; iii. 401; iv. 342, 372; v. 404.
MITCHELL, Logan (1835) i. 337.
MITCHELL, Mrs Sawers (1867) vi. 142.
MITCHELL, Silas Weir (1846) vi. 310.

MITCHELL, Thomas Peter (1857) vi. 25.
MITCHELL, William, Minister at Leslie (1670) ii. 54.
MITCHELL, William (1854-75) i. 51, 78, 337; iii. 192; iv. 35, 42; v. 132.
MITCHELL, William, of Glasgow (1874-75) ii. 314; iv. 155.
MITCHELL, William Andrew (1820-23) ii. 191; iii. 333.
MITCHELL, William Forbes (1885) iii. 337.
MITCHILL, Samuel, M.D., New York (1807) iv. 342.
MITCHILL, Samuel Latham, LL.D. (1767-1812) iii. 57; iv. 418.
MITFORD, John, Rev. (1811) iii. 288.
MITFORD, John, R.N. (1818-22) i. 41; iv. 138, 377.
MITFORD, John Freeman, Lord Redesdale (1780-1826) i. 419; iv. 214; vi. 93.
MITFORD, William (1774) ii. 197, 207.
MIVART, St George (1894-98) ii. 415; iii. 26.
MIX, James B. (1870) i. 206.
MIXER, Mrs Mary E. K. (1909) iv. 119.
MIYATOVIC, Madame Elodie Lawton (1861-62) i. 51, 280.
MOBERLEY, Arthur (1849) vi. 158.
MOBERLEY, Charlotte A. E. (1911) i. 38.
MOBERLY, Anne (1911) vi. 277.
MOBERLY, George, Bishop of Salisbury (1869) iv. 87.
MOCATTA, Isaac L. (1872) vi. 53.
MOCKET, Richard. *See* Moquet, R.
MOFFAT, Mrs A. S. (1864) i. 306.
MOFFAT, John (1854) iii. 399.
MOFFAT, William, Teacher in Ireland (1724-70) iii. 35, 69.
MOFFATT, Thomas, M.D. (1599) v. 170.
MOFFETT, Emma. *See* Wynne, E.
MOFFITT, William (1910) i. 166.
MOGRIDGE, George (1829-83) i. 270, 315, 324, 329, 445 (2); ii. 152, 156, 177, 308; iii. 2, 25, 99, 149, 212 (2), 251, 259, 377, 389; iv. 9, 112, 164, 174, 246 (6), 349, 361, 365, 387; v. 15, 152, 170, 188, 223; vi. 5 (2), 6 (2), 10, 28, 34, 125, 205, 298, 381 (2), 411.
MOHL, Madame Mary Elizabeth, *née* Clarke (1862) iv. 3.
MOIR, Andrew (1755-68) iii. 149, 295.
MOIR, David Macbeth (1825-44) i. 80; ii. 110; iii. 225, 360; iv. 385.
MOIR, Forbes M. (1820) iv. 342.
MOIR, George, Advocate, Edinburgh (1827-51) i. 130; ii. 323; iv. 5; v. 178; vi. 2, 95, 204.
MOIR, George, of Aberdeen, Burgess (1834) iv. 201.
MOIR, J. (1828) v. 247; vi. 438.
MOIR, James (1893) i. 213.
MOIR, John, Rev. (1783-86) i. 321; iii. 87; iv. 211; vi. 75.
MOIR, John, of Edinburgh (1825) iii. 78.
MOISES, Edward (N.D.) iii. 271.
MOLESWORTH, A. D. Wynne (1893) i. 429.
MOLESWORTH, John E. N. (1830) v. 120.
MOLESWORTH, Mrs Mary Louisa (1870-97) i. 281, 327, 344, 355, 464; iii. 404; iv. 92, 197; v. 131, 243; vi. 14, 140.
MOLESWORTH, Robert, Viscount Molesworth (1694-1723) i. 11, 84; ii. 325; iii. 267; iv. 22, 226, 305.
MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste P. de la (1673) i. 280.
MOLL, Gerard, Professor in Utrecht (1831) iv. 255.
MOLL, Hermann (1695-1727) ii. 369; v. 405.
MOLLENBROCK, Valentin Andreas (1676) i. 368.
MOLLESON, Alexander, of Glasgow (1798) iv. 42.
MOLLOY, Charles (1676-1732) ii. 13; iii. 2; iv. 325; v. 215.
MOLLOY, Joseph Fitzgerald (1881-97) ii. 233, 257; iii. 44, 212; v. 329, 401.
MOLONY, Charles Arthur (1878) iii. 106.
MOMERIE, Alfred W., LL.D. (1879-96) ii. 163; iv. 270, 327.
MONCK, John Berkeley (1796) iv. 381.
MONCKTON, George, M.P. (1839-49) ii. 285, 315.
MONCKTON, Miss Rose C. (1858) iii. 322.
MONCREIFF, Miss Louisa A., of Tulliebole (1852) v. 329.
MONCRIEFF, —— (1708) i. 232.
MONCRIEFF, Alexander (1729-47) iv. 443; v. 70; vi. 209.
MONCRIEFF, James (1837) vi. 253.
MONCRIEFF, James, Lord Moncrieff (1896) iv. 117.
MONCRIEFF, James A., C.E. (1871) vi. 241.
MONCRIEFF, John (1748-59) i. 272; ii. 55, 352; v. 174; vi. 23.
MONCRIEFF, Robert Hope (1865-1920) i. 38, 42, 43, 53, 57, 182, 207, 215 (3), 216 (2), 227, 263, 277, 326; ii. 9, 11, 60, 118, 125, 153, 221, 237, 263, 371, 372; iii. 2 (2), 6, 29, 32 (2), 33 (2), 95, 99, 141, 218, 228, 397; iv. 2, 32, 64, 76, 126, 141 (2), 207, 249, 276, 278, 280, 292, 300, 318, 319; v. 23, 41, 136, 143 (2), 147, 170, 176, 180, 181 (3), 214, 237 (2), 344, 365 (2), 366 (2), 367 (7), 371, 380; vi. 5, 20, 59, 202, 224, 225, 235, 251 (2), 258, 266, 267, 268 (2), 269.
MONCRIEFF, Scott (*c.* 1840) v. 395.
MONCRIEFF, W. (1891) v. 87.
MONCRIEFF, W. Scott (1825) v. 161.
MONCRIEFF, William Dundas Scott (1872) iv. 30.
MONER, D. (1829) iii. 260.
MONEY, A. (1856) v. 235.
MONEY, George Henry (1856) v. 235.
MONEY, Robert Cotton (1821-28) iii. 198; vi. 384.

MONFRIES, Alexander, Teacher (1879) i. 350; ii. 214.
MONICE, —— (1742) iii. 295.
MONIPENNY, John (1603-33) i. 5, 311; vi. 273, 311.
MONK, Edwin George (1846) iv. 456.
MONK, James Henry, D.D. (1822-25) iii. 288, 291, 313; iv. 43.
MONK, Hon. Mrs Mary (1776) iv. 22.
MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo (1872) ii. 284.
MONKLAND, Mrs —— (1828-42) iii. 354; iv. 147 (2); vi. 172.
MONMOUTH, Mrs Elizabeth H. (1871) iv. 132.
MONMOUTH, Henry, Earl of. *See* Carey, H.
MONRO, Alexander, D.D. (1689-97) i. 16, 19, 43, 121, 370, 374; ii. 173; iii. 75, 278, 319; iv. 59, 415; v. 345.
MONRO, Alexander, M.D. (1744) ii. 191.
MONRO, Alexander, M.D., Forres. *See* MUNRO.
MONRO, Edward, Rev. (1846-62) i. 178, 349; iii. 13, 50 (2), 132, 201; iv. 248, 300, 355, 407; vi. 116, 204, 205.
MONRO, George, M.A. (1700) iii. 210.
MONRO, Halbert (1732) ii. 172.
MONRO, Robert W. (1882) iv. 395.
MONRO, Thomas (1791-95) i. 54; iv. 334; v. 352.
MONROE, George H. (1845) iv. 136.
MONROE, James (1806) ii. 230.
MONROE, John (1692) i. 374; v. 184.
MONSELL, John Samuel Bewley, LL.D. (1869-79) ii. 108; iii. 370; v. 39, 127.
MONSEY, R. (1665) v. 175.
MONSON, F., S.J. (1810) v. 112.
MONSON, Frederick John, Lord Monson (1839-42) ii. 319; iii. 198.
MONSON, Sir John (1647-80) i. 110; ii. 70; v. 251, 254.
MONTAGU, Lady Barbara (1762) ii. 41.
MONTAGU, Basil, Barrister (1814-30) iii. 155; iv. 434; v. 307, 321; vi. 37, 327 (2).
MONTAGU, Charles, Earl of Halifax (1687-1710) ii. 182; iii. 39; v. 196.
MONTAGU, Edward, Earl of Sandwich (1670-1740) i. 373; ii. 293; v. 198.
MONTAGU, Edward George Henry, Earl of Sandwich (1910) iii. 93.
MONTAGU, Eleanor L. *See* Hervey, E. L.
MONTAGU, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Robinson (1770) ii. 202.
MONTAGU, George, Duke of Manchester (1830-71) i. 315; iii. 41, 288; iv. 204; vi. 439.
MONTAGU, Horatio (1846) v. 361.
MONTAGU, Lily (1898) iv. 327.
MONTAGU, Lady Mary Wortley (1706-63) i. 448; iii. 332; v. 280; vi. 162, 322, 337, 357, 405.
MONTAGU, Matthew (1854-56) i. 454; ii. 284.
MONTAGU, Matthew Robinson (1777) iv. 316.
MONTAGU, Maurice (1796) ii. 338.
MONTAGU, Montagu, Capt. (1826-50) i. 269; vi. 82.
MONTAGUE, Mary S. (1771) iv. 271.
MONTAGUE, Walter, O.S.B. (1672) ii. 242.
MONTANUS, Arnoldus (1771) vi. 280.
MONTEFIORE, Arthur (1893) iii. 177.
MONTEFIORE, Charlotte (1853) ii. 286.
MONTEFIORE, Lady Judith (1836-44) iv. 199; vi. 424.
MONTEIRO, Maria Josefa de (1874) i. 425.
MONTEITH, James (1868-71) iv. 65; vi. 134 (2).
MONTESQUIEU, Baron de. *See* Secondat, C. de.
MONTFAUCON DE VILLARS, Abbé de (1680-1714) i. 441 (3); ii. 96.
MONTFORT, —— de (1676) i. 356.
MONTGOMERIE, F. (1895) v. 312.
MONTGOMERIE, Mary. *See* Singleton, M.
MONTGOMERY, Alexander, Earl of Eglinton (1754) iii. 157.
MONTGOMERY, Mrs Alfred, *née* Wyndham (1842) ii. 130; vi. 121.
MONTGOMERY, Eleanor Elizabeth (1885) v. 330.
MONTGOMERY, Florence (1867-72) iv. 319; vi. 51, 52, 165, 236.
MONTGOMERY, Henry, Rev., LL.D. (1811) i. 298.
MONTGOMERY, Henry James Boyle (1885) i. 252.
MONTGOMERY, Hugh De F. (1881) iii. 173.
MONTGOMERY, J. (1824) vi. 310.
MONTGOMERY, Sir James (1692) ii. 405.
MONTGOMERY, James (1793-1837) iii. 63, 386; vi. 227.
MONTGOMERY, James, "Peter Positive" (1797) iv. 432.
MONTGOMERY, James, Poet (1824) iv. 447.
MONTGOMERY, Jemima. *See* Tautphoeus, Baroness.
MONTGOMERY, John (1852-78) ii. 228; iv. 439; vi. 37.
MONTGOMERY, Kathleen and Letitia (1904-15) i. 140, 279, 377; ii. 154, 357; iii. 401; iv. 8 (2).
MONTGOMERY, Leslie Alexander (1908-16) i. 173; iv. 129.
MONTGOMERY, M. M. (1833) iii. 369.
MONTGOMERY, Robert, Poet (1825-27) i. 49; iv. 385, 459.
MONTI, Luigi (1878) i. 39.
MONTIGNY, —— (1817) v. 375.
MONTLYARD, Jean de (1625) vii. 588.
MONTOLIEU, Mrs —— (1798-1800) ii. 155, 355.
MONTUCLA, Jean Étienne (1893) iv. 5.

MOOAR, George (1859) iii. 53.
MOODIE, Duncan C. F. (1873) iv. 371.
MOODIE, John, Captain (1738) v. 75.
MOODIE, William, D.D. (1792-98) i. 368; iv. 391.
MOODY, Catherine Grace Frances. *See* Gore, C. G. F.
MOODY, R. (1787) iv. 215.
MOOKERJEA, Joykissen (1858) ii. 281.
MOON, Mrs Annie Maria (1876) iii. 142.
MOON, Mrs Eleanor (1862) ii. 398.
MOON, Henry (1858) i. 21.
MOON, Thomas (1882) i. 440.
MOONEY, Robert Gerald, T.C.D. (1828) vi. 191.
MOOR, Edward, Major (1825-34) iii. 337; iv. 269.
MOOR, Edward (1829-32) ii. 366; iii. 39.
MOOR, John, Rev., of Tiverton (1719) i. 270.
MOOR, William (1747) ii. 72.
MOORE, —— (1773) iv. 456.
MOORE, — (1831) ii 61.
MOORE, — — (1845) v. 176.
MOORE, — — (1907) i. 464.
MOORE, Miss — — (1822) ii. 235.
MOORE, A. (1725) iii. 349.
MOORE, Mrs Augustus (1896-99) iv. 275, 307; vi. 244.
MOORE, Benjamin Theophilus (1858) iv. 341.
MOORE, Mrs Bloomfield (1892) v. 296.
MOORE, Mrs Clara, *née* Jessup (1878-95) iii. 215; iv. 88, 375; v. 220.
MOORE, Clement Clarke, LL.D., New York (1806-13) iii. 156; v. 282.
MOORE, Cornelius (1862) iv. 31.
MOORE, Daniel O'Brien (1890) ii. 383.
MOORE, Dennis Times (1873) iv. 463.
MOORE, Doris Langley (1928) vi. 13.
MOORE, Edward (1742-54) ii. 248, 354; iv. 172, 234 (2); vi. 97, 375.
MOORE, Elizabeth (1878) ii. 340.
MOORE, Emily H. (1871) iii. 398.
MOORE, Frances. *See* Brooke, F.
MOORE, Francis (1782) i. 427.
MOORE, Frank Frankfort (1919-30) ii. 356; vi. 399.
MOORE, Frederick A. (1852) i. 218.
MOORE, Frederick Wilson (1903) iv. 394.
MOORE, Mrs G. M. (1886) vi. 56.
MOORE, George, of Warrington (1816-32) vi. 274, 328.
MOORE, George (1927) vi. 75.
MOORE, George Abraham (1921) vi. 295.
MOORE, Mrs H. J. (1857) ii. 389.
MOORE, Henry, Unitarian (1781) vi. 255.
MOORE, Henry (1832) iii. 161.
MOORE, J. B. (1867) i. 257.
MOORE, J. M. (1834) iii. 395.
MOORE, Jacob Bailey (1828) iv. 429.
MOORE, James, Irish Dramatist (1727) v. 128.
MOORE, James J. (1875) iv. 341.
MOORE, John (1723) ii. 53.
MOORE, John, M.D. (1779-1810) ii. 139; iv. 114, 400; vi. 168, 271, 422.
MOORE, Sir John Henry (1777-78) iv. 177, 385.
MOORE, Sir Jonas (1681) ii. 106.
MOORE, Joseph S. (1869) iv. 303.
MOORE, M. K. (1909) vi. 409.
MOORE, Morris (1847) i. 8.
MOORE, Norman (1912) vi. 371.
MOORE, Peter Halhed, Rev. (1868) iv. 422.
MOORE, Richard (1822) iv. 357.
MOORE, Samuel (1648) vi. 26.
MOORE, Samuel, Rev. (1772) i. 455.
MOORE, Thomas, Baptist Minister (1646) ii. 68.
MOORE, Thomas (1752) iv. 224.
MOORE, Thomas (1808-35) i. 278, 437; ii. 248, 342 (2); iii. 163; iv. 50, 125, 236, 386; v. 90, 118 (2), 177; vi. 2, 61, 81, 258, 388.
MOORE, Thomas, D.D. (1882-99) i. 380; ii. 14, 61, 168, 214.
MOORE, Sir William (1635-41) i. 268, 441; vi. 376.
MOORE, William (1878) ii. 57.
MOORE, William, Rector of Appleton (1882) vi. 161.
MOORE, William J. Bramley, Rev. (1907-17) i. 175, 325; ii. 217.
MOORSOM, Richard (1826) i. 30.
MOORSOM, Robert Maude, Rev. (*c.* 1900) vi. 261, 371.
MOORSON, Robert (1842) iv. 354.
MOQUET, Richard, D.D. (1615-20) ii. 384(2).
MORAGNE, Mary Elizabeth. *See* Davis, M. E.
MORANT, Philip, Rev. (1728-89) i. 5, 462; vi. 366.
MORAY, Charles (1904) iv. 423.
MORAY, Robert (1682) i. 43, 436.
MORDAUNT, Charles, Earl of Peterborough (1699-1719) iv. 52; v. 66.
MORDAUNT, Henry, Earl of Peterborough (1685) iv. 135; v. 386.
MORDECAI, Samuel, U.S.A. (1856) v. 120.
MORE, ——, Abbess (1716) ii. 82.
MORE, Andrew, M.D. (1636) iv. 319, 344.
MORE, Christopher, *alias* Cresacre (1639) iii. 350; iv. 39, 142.
MORE, Ethel G. (1867) ii. 187.
MORE, Hannah (1773-1808) i. 205, 369, 444; ii. 215, 304; iii. 42, 43, 121, 229; iv. 234, 323; v. 194; vi. 39, 172, 286, 291, 304, 309, 358, 366, 394, 432, 438.
MORE, Henry, S.J. (1618-56) iii. 8, 351; iv. 19, 257; v. 210.
MORE, Henry, D.D. (1642-86) i. 90, 237, 243; ii. 97, 176, 329; iv. 226, 457; v. 90, 201; vi. 132, 340.
MORE, John, *alias* Cross. *See* Cross, John.
MORE, John J. (1841) ii. 300.

MORE, John S. (1860) vi. 341.
MORE, Sir Thomas (1540) iv. 69; v. 10; vi. 296.
MOREAU, Simeon (1783) vi. 68.
MOREHEAD, Robert, Rev. (1813-38) ii. 240; iv. 184, 384; v. 340; vi. 442.
MOREHEAD, William (1713) v. 336.
MOREL, Edmund D. (1899) v. 268.
MORELL, Sir Charles (1764) i. 427.
MORELL, Thomas, D.D. (1737-74) i. 54, 276; ii. 374; iii. 186, 197, 203, 305; iv. 147, 190; vi. 23, 102, 344 (2), 384.
MORELL, Thomas (*c.* 1840) vi. 362.
MORER, Thomas, Scottish Episcopalian (1689-1702) i. 19; iii. 319; v. 247.
MORES, Edward (1702) ii. 348.
MORES, Edward Rowe (1752) vi. 423.
MORESON, John (*c.* 1498) iii. 152.
MORETON, —— (1875) iv. 87.
MOREWOOD, Sarah L. (1904-28) i. 196; ii. 112; iii. 35, 217; iv. 182; vi. 324, 327, 334, 377, 391, 407.
MOREY, Charles, of New York (1824) v. 348.
MORFORD, Henry, of Philadelphia (1863-76) iii. 194, 285; v. 41, 118, 265, 352.
MORFORD, Thomas (1659) ii. 18.
MORGAN, Miss —— (1815) ii. 355.
MORGAN, Mrs —— (1894) i. 260.
MORGAN, A. H. Vaughan (1862) i. 271.
MORGAN, Mrs Ann Jane (1850) i. 55; iii. 195; vi. 266.
MORGAN, Arthur Conway Osborne (1899) i. 52.
MORGAN, Arthur Middlemore (1883) iii. 163.
MORGAN, Ashburner (1831) v. 75.
MORGAN, Brett (1912) iv. 458.
MORGAN, Charles (1891) i. 238.
MORGAN, F. J. (1890) iii. 111.
MORGAN, Mrs G. S. (1872) iii. 196.
MORGAN, George Blacker (1888-95) iv. 62; vi. 55, 356.
MORGAN, Henry D., Rev., of Newbury (1881-96) iv. 406 (4).
MORGAN, Henry James (1860) vi. 67.
MORGAN, James, of Wellen (1674-1864) iii. 357; vii. 586.
MORGAN, J. Dickson (1887) iv. 252.
MORGAN, Jacque Lloyd (1900-08) iii. 169; vi. 304.
MORGAN, John, Historical Writer (1736-50) i. 393; iii. 352; v. 239.
MORGAN, John, Rev. (1856) vi. 100.
MORGAN, John Minter (1826-37) i. 377, 459; iii. 3; v. 99, 116.
MORGAN, Joseph, of Philadelphia (1783) vi. 15.
MORGAN, Macnamara (1743-50) v. 174, 222; vi. 103, 307, 419, 425.
MORGAN, Matthew, D.C.L. (1692) ii. 147.
MORGAN, Maurice (1758-94) i. 417; ii. 169, 196; iii. 291; v. 76.
MORGAN, Mrs Morgan (1882-85) iii. 99, 215.
MORGAN, Owen (1875) v. 285.
MORGAN, Patrick (1884) v. 88.
MORGAN, Richard William (1867) ii. 124.
MORGAN, Samuel (1791) i. 384.
MORGAN, Lady Sydney, *née* Owenson (1804-22) ii. 282; iv. 105; v. 162.
MORGAN, T. (1791) i. 384.
MORGAN, Thomas, M.D. (1722-38) ii. 318; iii. 302, 306; iv. 112, 157, 158.
MORGAN, Thomas (1734-42) i. 76, 238, 341; ii. 30; iv. 336; v. 103.
MORGAN, Sir Thomas Charles (1808-21) ii. 243; v. 146.
MORGAN, William, Capt. (1826) iii. 132.
MORGAN, William, of Bradford (1835) vi. 427.
MORGAN, William, of Bangor (1846) i. 370.
MORICE, Burton (1812) ii. 204.
MORICE, David R. (1857) i. 431.
MORICE, Émile (1828) vi. 396.
MORICE, Francis David (1873) ii. 371; vi. 357.
MORICE, James (*c.* 1590) i. 248.
MORICE, Sir William (1659) i. 86; iii. 287.
MORIER, James Justinian (1824-49) i. 3, 41 (2), 43, 168; iv. 27, 93, 269; vi. 272.
MORIER, John (1833) ii. 242.
MORISON, ——, of Perth (1807) v. 183.
MORISON, David (1812) vi. 361.
MORISON, James, of Edinburgh (1807) iv. 181.
MORISON, James, Hygeist (1836) iii. 121.
MORISON, James, D.D. (*c.* 1840) v. 10.
MORISON, James, of Perth (1868) iv. 202.
MORISON, Jane, *née* Buchanan. *See* Campbell, J. M.
MORISON, John (1858) i. 80.
MORISON, John, Rev. (1867) i. 162.
MORISON, Mrs Miller. *See* Morison, Jane.
MORLAND, F. H. (1911) i. 115.
MORLEY, Dowager Countess of. *See* Parker, Frances.
MORLEY, George, Bishop of Winchester (1641-81) i. 317, 284; iv. 102.
MORLEY, Henry (1850-51) ii. 23; iii. 112.
MORLEY, Henry, Professor (1881) vi. 275.
MORLEY, John, Viscount Morley (1865-67) iv. 98; v. 282.
MORNAY, —— (1815) iv. 342.
MORNAY, Alexander (1841) iv. 340.
MORNAY, Philippe de, Seigneur du Plessis Marly (1612-89) iii. 317; vi. 131.
MORONEY, P. J. (1901) i. 421.
MORRELL, John Marshall (1874) i. 181.
MORRELL, Thomas, S.T.P. (1771) i. 297.
MORRELL, Thomas H. (1865) v. 284.
MORRES, Hervey Redmond, Viscount Montmorres (1780-94) i. 415, 454; iv. 437.
MORRIASON, E. Constantia. *See* Campbell, E. C.
MORRICE, Matthias, Rev. (1759) v. 297.

MORRINGTON, Giles (*c.* 1685) iv. 410.
MORRIS, ——, Capt. (1798) iii. 38.
MORRIS, A. (1900) v. 60.
MORRIS, Alfred (1892) iii. 393.
MORRIS, Alfred John (1855) i. 197.
MORRIS, Augustus (1866) iv. 179.
MORRIS, B. (1717) v. 172.
MORRIS, Corbyn (1741-51) ii. 204 (2), 205; iii. 263, 308; iv. 222.
MORRIS, Edmund (1864) iii. 111; iv. 15.
MORRIS, Edward (1790) i. 38.
MORRIS, Eugenia N., of Boston (1894-6) i. 160; v. 344.
MORRIS, Francis Lancelot Hamilton (1879) v. 134.
MORRIS, Francis Orpen, Rev. (1850-90) i. 260, 354; iii. 142, 284; iv. 72, 400, 407.
MORRIS, George (1868) iii. 95.
MORRIS, Gouverneur (1779-1806) i. 106; iv. 204, 217.
MORRIS, Henry, Oxon (1837) vi. 146.
MORRIS, Henry Gage (1839) v. 11.
MORRIS, J. P. (1867) vi. 439.
MORRIS, James W. (1859) iii. 213; iv. 372.
MORRIS, John, S.J. (1891) i. 302.
MORRIS, John Williams (1815) iv. 221.
MORRIS, Sir Lewis (1878-94) ii. 177, 421; iv. 234; v. 330 (2).
MORRIS, Mrs Marion Longfellow (1884-85) iii. 371; v. 237, 294.
MORRIS, Patrick, of Newfoundland (1839) v. 259.
MORRIS, Richard (1659) iii. 287.
MORRIS, Robert (1739-68) i. 120; ii. 205, 272.
MORRIS, Robert (1795) iii. 47.
MORRIS, Thomas, of Boston (1778) iv. 113; v. 224.
MORRIS, Thomas Deakin (1912-16) i. 7; v. 310.
MORRIS, William, of Prittlewell, Essex (1869) i. 28.
MORRIS, William O'Connor (1871) i. 272.
MORRISON, ——, Col. (1843) iv. 447.
MORRISON, James, Minister at Paisley (1778) i. 33.
MORRISON, Joseph (1845) vi. 136.
MORRISON, Mary Whitney (1885-98) v. 325, 368.
MORRISON, Richard James, Lieut. (1851-67) ii. 193; iii. 5; iv. 257; vi. 270.
MORRISON, Robert (1816) ii. 55.
MORRISS, Henry F. (1927) vi. 291.
MORROW, George (1911-19) v. 12; vi. 219.
MORSE, F. L. (1881-82) iv. 264; vi. 402.
MORSE, Herbert George (1876-82) iv. 201 (2).
MORSE, Jedidiah (1790-1815) iii. 64; v. 78.
MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese (1835-62) ii. 310; iii. 134; iv. 416.
MORSE, Sidney Edwards (1847) iii. 274.
MORSE, William Inglis (1926) vi. 336.
MORT, W. (1840) i. 344.
MORTHLAND, Charles (1708) i. 15.
MORTIMER, —— (1761) ii. 96; vi. 77.
MORTIMER, Mrs Favell Lee, *née* Bevan (1837-1926) i. 279, 439; ii. 165, 266, 288; iii. 70, 222, 240, 368, 372 (2); iv. 114, 160, 187, 319, 411; v. 22, 376; vi. 406.
MORTIMER, John (1702-07) i. 45; v. 305; vi. 230, 342.
MORTIMER, T. (1758) ii. 62.
MORTIMER, Thomas (1761-1808) ii. 222 (2).
MORTIMER, Thomas, Rev. (1831-46) iii. 368; vi. 436.
MORTIMER, Thomas Hill (1831) ii. 185.
MORTLOCK, John Frederick (1864-68) ii. 142, 238; iii. 133; vi. 43.
MORTON, A. P. (1892) i. 6.
MORTON, Charles, Rev. (1674-1703) ii. 173, 355; iii. 381; vi. 212, 342.
MORTON, Charles, M.D. (1696) ii. 69.
MORTON, David (1851) i. 296.
MORTON, G. A. (1907-08) i. 195; ii. 12.
MORTON, George (1622) v. 57.
MORTON, Guy (1920) vi. 143.
MORTON, John Bingham (1920-29) vi. 360, 401.
MORTON, John Maddison (1855) iii. 10.
MORTON, Pierce (1830) ii. 370.
MORTON, Sarah Wentworth, *née* Apthorp (1790) iv. 276.
MORTON, T. N. (1895) vi. 317.
MORTON, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Durham (1596-1644) i. 345, 406; ii. 156, 226, 247, 346; iv. 161; vi. 89 (2), 95, 137, 178, 312.
MORTON, Thomas (1796) i. 327.
MORVAN DE BELLEGARDE, —— (1706-07) v. 49, 50.
MORYSON, Francis (1662) iii. 243.
MOSA, P. (1878) iii. 233.
MOSELEY, John (1752) v. 231.
MOSELEY, Richard (1750-53) i. 469; iii. 295, 313 (2).
MOSELEY, Walter Michael (1792) ii. 190.
MOSER, George E. (1878) iv. 420.
MOSER, Joseph (1793-95) iii. 406; iv. 37.
MOSES, Elias (1863) ii. 397.
MOSES, William Stainton, Rev. (1863-1908) i. 281; iii. 37; iv. 146, 457; v. 290, 344, 347, 349; vi. 282, 358.
MOSLEY, Harrop (1915-16) i. 2 (2).
MOSS, ——, Dr (1801) v. 360.
MOSS, Charles, Bishop (1744-47) i. 282; ii. 224; v. 222.
MOSS, Robert, D.D. (1717) v. 98.
MOSS, Thomas, Rev. (1770-75) i. 333; iv. 379.
MOSSE, —— (1814) ii. 156.
MOSSE, Henrietta R. (1816) i. 451.
MOSSMAN, Thomas Wimberley, D.D. (1879) v. 92.
MOSSOM, Robert, D.D. (1652-60) iv. 359; v. 274.
MOTHERWELL, —— (1835) iv. 58.

MOTHERWELL, William (1819-24) iii. 12; v. 89.
MOTIER, Marie Madeleine, Comtesse de La Fayette (1679) iv. 427.
MOTLEY, John Lothrop, LL.D. (1839-49) iv. 69, 118 (2).
MOTT, Mrs Abigail (1835) iv. 220.
MOTT, Albert Julius (1856-68) i. 63; iv. 195; vi. 118, 393.
MOTT, Edward Spencer (1897-1904) i. 59, 207, 267; ii. 14, 113, 305, 407; iv. 80, 341; vi. 123.
MOTT, Frederick T. (1882) iii. 111.
MOTTEUX, Peter Anthony (1696-1723) i. 23, 68, 143; iv. 162; vi. 420.
MOTTLEY, John (1728-57) i. 22, 451; iii. 62, 89, 191; iv. 246, 320; v. 174, 399; vi. 234.
MOTTRAM, Ralph Hale (1907-9) vi. 405, 430.
MOUBRAY, John (1770) v. 27.
MOUBRAY, Thomas (1711-12) i. 123, 297.
MOUFFET, T. *See* Moffatt, T.
MOULD, Ralph Allen (1866) vi. 388.
MOULE, Arthur Christopher (1923) vi. 118.
MOULE, Horace Frederick (1901) vi. 371.
MOULE, Handley C. G., D.D. (1865) i. 116.
MOULE, Henry, Rev. (1860-70) iii. 234; iv. 139.
MOULE, Joseph (1842-43) iii. 302; iv. 401.
MOULE, Thomas (1818-28) ii. 40; vi. 1, 171.
MOULSON, W. H. Baliol, Capt. (1874) i. 314.
MOULTON, Thomas, D.D. (1539-50) iv. 142 (2); vi. 31.
MOULTRIE, George, Rev. (1798) ii. 259.
MOULTRIE, John (1850-51) v. 163; vi. 426.
MOUNSEY, Thomas (1846) i. 233.
MOUNTACUTE, Walter (1649) iii. 186.
MOUNTCASTLE, Miss Clara H. (1882-86) iv. 94, 144.
MOUNTFORT, William (1705) vi. 271.
MOUNTMORRES, Viscount. *See* Morres, H. R.
MOWAT, John Lancaster Gough (1892) iv. 203.
MOWAT, Magnus (1862) v. 155.
MOWBRAY, J. P. (1901) iii. 202; iv. 9.
MOWER, Arthur (1817-37) vi. 228, 272.
MOXEY, David Anderson, M.D. (1870-79) i. 189, 261; ii. 264, 322; v. 169; vi. 12.
MOXON, Edward (1835) i. 321.
MOXON, Joseph, F.R.S. (1692) ii. 185.
MOYLE, John (1702) iv. 417.
MOYLE, Walter (1697-1722) i. 137, 243; ii. 75, 81; iii. 270; v. 205.
MOYSEY, Abel (1820-23) vii. 585, 586, 588.
MOZEEN, Thomas (1751) vi. 268.
MOZLEY, Anne (1868-69) ii. 211.
MOZLEY, Mrs Harriet, *née* Newman (1837-52) ii. 253, 261; iii. 123, 397, 399.
MOZLEY, James Bowling, D.D. (1845) iv. 223, 446.
MUCKLOWE, William (1673-1700) i. 190; v. 346; vi. 139.
MUDDOCK, Joyce Emerson Preston (1889-1921) i. 43, 150, 178, 303, 347, 454; ii. 7, 13, 46, 218, 272 (2), 309 (2), 316, 339, 340, 341, 375, 388, 410; iii. 143 (2), 144, 190, 225, 226, 370, 372, 398; iv. 7, 11, 14, 145, 159, 282, 290; v. 38, 119, 120, 175, 240 (2), 272, 356, 400; vi. 7, 10, 52, 70, 78, 102, 123, 155, 173, 206, 230, 235.
MUDFORD, William (1809-72) i. 148, 276, 350, 458; ii. 300; iii. 174, 348; iv. 52, 207, 413; v. 363.
MUDGE, Henry, M.R.C.S. (1840-56) i. 54; ii. 56; iii. 304.
MUDGE, William, Rev. (1845) i. 444.
MUDIE, Alexander (1682) v. 184.
MUDIE, Charles Edward (1872) v. 375.
MUDIE, Robert (1820-30) i. 159, 169, 252, 395; ii. 380; iii. 46; iv. 98, 342; v. 200; vi. 27.
MUEFFLING, Carl de (1816) iii. 77.
MUELLER, Friedrich Max (1854-77) ii. 372; iv. 63, 446; vi. 320, 321.
MUELLER, Georgiana Adelaide (1872-84) ii. 47; iv. 49.
MUENCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, Freiherr von (1844-49) ii. 414; iii. 153; v. 323.
MUFFET, Peter (1590-92) i. 381; vi. 344.
MUFFET, Thomas. *See* Moffatt.
MUGGLESTONE, Frank (1928) vi. 385.
MUHLENBERG, William Augustus, D.D. (1836-54) i. 301; ii. 242.
MUILMAN, Peter (1770-72) ii. 189; iv. 165.
MUIR, David B. (1927) vi. 411.
MUIR, Jessie (1906) vi. 400.
MUIR, John, D.C.L., LL.D. (1842-61) i. 238, 414, 446; ii. 191, 382; iii. 148; iv. 199; v. 393; vi. 439.
MUIR, John George (1901) vi. 43.
MUIR, Robert James (1880) iv. 294.
MUIR, Thomas (1792) ii. 150; vi. 338.
MUIR, Thomas, Rev. (1877) vi. 137.
MUIR, Thomas S. (1848-72) i. 177, 266, 318; ii. 44, 279; iii. 145, 177, 369; iv. 202, 329; v. 15, 163, 245 (2).
MUIR, William, S.S.C. (1831-33) iii. 300; iv. 205.
MUIR, Sir William, LL.D. (1860) vi. 19.
MUIRHEAD, James F. (1887) ii. 405.
MUIRHEAD, James P. (*c.* 1895-97) vi. 351, 375.
MULDOON, William H. (1900-01) i. 339; iv. 23.
MULETS, Lenore E. (1900-04) i. 204; ii. 304; iii. 159, 381 (2); v. 369; vi. 96.
MULGRAVE, John, afterwards Duke of Buckingham (1683-88) i. 317; v. 254.
MULHOLLAND, Rosa, Lady Gilbert (1864-69) ii. 125; iii. 35.
MULJI, Karsandas (1865) iii. 90.

MULLANY, Patrick Francis (1877-92) ii. 47, 189; iv. 332.
MULLEN, Allen (1682) i. 73.
MULLEN, W. (1874) iv. 404; v. 15.
MULLER, Julius W., of New York (1901-04) ii. 297; v. 356.
MULLIN, James, M.D. (1880-89) ii. 365; iii. 387.
MULLINGER, James Bass, D.D. (1893) iv. 178.
MULOCK, Dinah Maria. *See* Craik, D. M.
MULOCK, Thomas (1840) ii. 161.
MUMFORD, Miss Eliza (1867-85) i. 161, 254; iii. 145, 409; iv. 35, 37, 137.
MUMFORD, J. (1868) vi. 395.
MUMFORD, James (1658-86) i. 301; v. 10, 85; vi. 177.
MUMMERY, Alfred W. *See* Momeric.
MUN, Thomas (1621) ii. 78.
MUNBY, Arthur Joseph (1891-1923) i. 87; v. 399; vi. 201.
MUNCE, James, Scottish Poet (1881) iv. 374.
MUNDALL, Alexander (1821-30) i. 420; v. 103.
MUNDAY, Anthony (1582-1664) i. 35, 175, 230 (2); ii. 16, 20, 22, 83, 117, 259, 263, 264 (2), 296; iii. 101, 391; iv. 73, 85, 267, 292; v. 97, 199, 266, 398; vi. 105, 210, 350 (2), 365.
MUNDELL, Frank (1928) vi. 365.
MUNDT, Mrs Clara Müller (1867-96) i. 78, 192, 421; ii. 8, 326, 327, 387; iii. 26, 54, 197, 399; iv. 22, 65, 105, 149 (3), 245, 426; v. 4.
MUNDY, Francis Noel Clark (1768-1808) ii. 258; iv. 162, 370.
MUNRO, ——, Lieut. (1823) ii. 129.
MUNRO, Alexander, D.D. *See* Monro.
MUNRO, Alexander, M.D., Forres (1881) i. 273; v. 291; vi. 232.
MUNRO, Alexander M. (1889) i. 3.
MUNRO, George, Advocate (1843) vi. 233.
MUNRO, Hector Hugh (1904-14) i. 182, 346; v. 54 (2).
MUNRO, Hugh Andrew Johnstone (1884) vi. 78.
MUNRO, John. *See* Monroe.
MUNRO, Neil (1904-17) ii. 186; iii. 190; vi. 194.
MUNRO, Robert, of Inverness (1863) v. 35.
MUNRO, Thomas (1916-17) iii. 127; iv. 111.
MUNRO-FERGUSON, V. *See* Ferguson, V. M.
MUNROE, Eliza Ann. *See* Bacon.
MUNSELL, Joel (1825) v. 87.
MUNTHE, Alexandra E. E. M. S. *See* Herder, A. E. E. M. S.
MUNTHE, Axel (1893-99) iii. 320; vi. 156.
MURALT, Béat Louis (1726-57) ii. 98; iii. 319.
MURAT, Henriette J. de, Countess (1698) iii. 363.
MURCH, Jerom, Rev. (1835-74) i. 344; iv. 44.
MURDEN, Eliza, *née* Crawley (1826) iv. 87.
MURDOCH, ——, Dr (1890) iii. 347.
MURDOCH, A. (1899) vi. 252.
MURDOCH, Emma M. *See* Van Deventer, Emma M.
MURDOCH, James (1842-83) iii. 235; iv. 385.
MURDOCH, John, Rev. (1888) vi. 249.
MURE, David, Advocate (1847) i. 383.
MURE, Sir William. *See* Moore.
MURFREE, Mary Noailles (1885-1914) i. 69, 262, 313; ii. 45, 116, 252, 342; iii. 44, 143, 144 (2), 206; iv. 146, 267, 332, 443; v. 340, 368, 370 (2), 371; vi. 225, 239, 267.
MURLIN, John, Wesleyan (1775) iii. 292.
MURPHY, Mrs Anna Brownell. *See* Jameson, A. B.
MURPHY, Arthur, Playwriter (1753-78) i. 58, 62; ii. 44, 403, 410; iii. 226, 268, 270; iv. 191, 247; v. 180, 352; vi. 49, 152, 213, 223, 271.
MURPHY, Mrs Arthur (1914) v. 214.
MURPHY, Catherine Frances. *See* Gore, C. F.
MURPHY, Cornelius, S.J. (1737-38) iii. 362; vi. 105.
MURPHY, E. L., Irish Novelist (1910) iii. 376.
MURPHY, Edgar Gardner (1912) vi. 293.
MURPHY, Edward W. (1851) i. 301.
MURPHY, Mrs Emily Ferguson (1912-22) iv. 264; vi. 295.
MURPHY, Francis Stack (1844) vi. 195.
MURPHY, George Mollett (1852) v. 290.
MURPHY, Henry Cruse (1866) iv. 386.
MURPHY, T. (1892) iv. 400.
MURRAY, ——, General (1782) v. 341.
MURRAY, —— (1789) iii. 157.
MURRAY, Lady —— (1836-45) iii. 198; vi. 66.
MURRAY, A., of London (1773) i. 363.
MURRAY, A. (1858) v. 245.
MURRAY, A. E. (1893) v. 164.
MURRAY, Alexander, of Newcastle (1767) vi. 180.
MURRAY, Alexander, D.D., Professor in Edinburgh (1812) iv. 284.
MURRAY, Andrew, F.L.S. (1858) v. 290.
MURRAY, Bromley (1886) ii. 108.
MURRAY, Lady Charlotte (1799) i. 251.
MURRAY, David, Rev. (1844) i. 197.
MURRAY, Mrs Elizabeth (1859) v. 280.
MURRAY, Eustace Clare Grenville (1857-90) i. 185, 225, 380; ii. 7, 111, 139, 153, 333, 340; iii. 408; iv. 42, 64, 288, 343, 421, 437; v. 143 (2), 154, 279, 350, 374; vi. 21, 123, 266.

MURRAY, Francis Henry, Rev. (1852-77) iii. 122; v. 253.
MURRAY, Lord George (1749) i. 13; iv. 304.
MURRAY, Lord George (1793) v. 231.
MURRAY, George, Rev., North Berwick (1802) ii. 224.
MURRAY, George, Rev. (1852-53) i. 196; vi. 413.
MURRAY, Hamilton (1849-51) ii. 257; iii. 258.
MURRAY, Hugh (1804-27) i. 40, 434; v. 402.
MURRAY, James, Rev., Newcastle (1771-83) i. 414; ii. 142, 403; iii. 74, 78; iv. 176, 179; v. 234 (3); vi. 82.
MURRAY, James, of Old Cumnock (1861) v. 329.
MURRAY, James, Ironmaster (1874) v. 152.
MURRAY, James A. (1887) vi. 272.
MURRAY, Jeffreys W., Rev. (1861) i. 387.
MURRAY, John, Publisher (1784) i. 165.
MURRAY, John, M.D. Edinburgh (1802) i. 388.
MURRAY, John, of Aberdeen (1824) vi. 57.
MURRAY, John, F.S.A. (1831-78) ii. 136; iv. 341, 399; vi. 119.
MURRAY, John, Publisher (1839-78) iii. 4; v. 177; vi. 362.
MURRAY, John Archibald, Lord Murray (1850) iii. 301.
MURRAY, John Fisher (1840-68) ii. 273; v. 301.
MURRAY, Judith (1798) ii. 379.
MURRAY, Mrs K. (1830-31) iv. 406.
MURRAY, Lindley (1787-92) iv. 403; v. 303.
MURRAY, Mongo (1679-81) iv. 256 (3); vi. 58, 59.
MURRAY, Nicholas, D.D. (1849-55) iii. 223, 341; iv. 300; v. 137.
MURRAY, Oswald (1921) iv. 437.
MURRAY, Patrick, 5th Lord Elibank (1755-75) i. 417; ii. 142, 194, 212; iii. 157, 299; vi. 37.
MURRAY, R. W. (1864) iv. 320.
MURRAY, Richard (1855) iv. 300.
MURRAY, Richard William (1891) iv. 79.
MURRAY, Robert Fuller (1891) v. 175.
MURRAY, T. B. (1854) iii. 98.
MURRAY, Thomas, F.A.S.E. (1827) iii. 361.
MURRAY, Thomas, Minister of Midmar (1861-93) v. 61, 300.
MURRAY, Thomas Bogles, Rev. (1860) ii. 126.
MURRAY, William, Earl of Mansfield (1747-52) ii. 369; vi. 32.
MURRAY, William Vans (1787) iv. 392.
MURRELL, A. (1903) iv. 380.
MURRY, Mrs J. Middleton. *See* Murry, K.
MURRY, Katherine (1911-19) iii. 140, 185.
MURRY, Mrs Violet Middleton (1927) vi. 391.
MURTON, John (1615-20) ii. 43; iv. 211.
MUSGRAVE, Agnes (1795) i. 355.
MUSGRAVE, George M., Rev. (1863-77) i. 305, 425; ii. 311; v. 22.
MUSGRAVE, Mrs Mary (1886) iv. 143.
MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard (1798-1814) iv. 216, 221; v. 380; vi. 58, 317.
MUSHET, Robert (1844) i. 220.
MUSKAU, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prinz von Pückler. *See* Pueckler Muskau.
MUSKET, George. *See* Fisher, G.
MUSSARD, Pierre (1732-45) i. 408; v. 133.
MUSSEY, Benjamin B. (1842) iii. 306.
MUSSON, Eugène (1862) iii. 291.
MUTEL, Charles (1702) vi. 83.
MUZZEY, Artemas Bowers, Rev. (1839-65) ii. 165, 168; iv. 113; v. 156.
MYDDLETON, Mrs R. Wharton (1872) v. 86.
MYERS, Albert J. (1868) iv. 18.
MYERS, Allen O. (1896) i. 224.
MYERS, Sir Francis (1808) iii. 42.
MYERS, Frederick (1838-48) i. 301 (2); iii. 252.
MYERS, George L. (1899) i. 3.
MYERS, J. (1871) ii. 282.
MYERS, P. Hamilton (1849-50) iii. 220; vi. 268.
MYERS, William, Rev. (1756) iii. 267.
MYLES, James (1848-87) i. 315, 322; ii. 276; v. 16.
MYLES, Thomas, Rev., Minister of Aberlemno (1843) iii. 216.
MYLNE, Robert (1712) iv. 210.
MYLNE, William. *See* Milne, William.
MYNORS, Willoughby (1717-18) v. 232, 385.
MYNSHULL, Geffray (1638) ii. 208.
MYNSHULL, Richard (1650) vi. 167.
MYRICK, Herbert (1900-04) i. 455; v. 402.
MYSELDEN, Edward (1622) ii. 332.

N

NAEGELY, Henry (1895) iv. 133.
NAGHTEN, Frederick K. (1845) iv. 73.
NAIDLEY, Henry (1884-85) iii. 113; v. 237.
NAIRN, Thomas, Capt. (1710) iii. 270.
NAIRNE, William (1832) ii. 193.
NAISH, Katharine, of Bath (1860) vi. 255.
NAISH, William, Writer on Sugar (1828) v. 30.
NAISH, William, Quaker (1845-60) ii. 343, 370; v. 39, 286.
NAISMITH, William (1884) i. 357; v. 344; vi. 192.
NAKHAMKIS, Ovshy Moiseevich (1928) vi. 366.
NAISON, John, LL.D. (1677-85) i. 442; ii. 322; iii. 222, 265; iv. 417, 441; vi. 60, 111, 113, 282, 316, 339, 429.
NAPIER, ——, of Edinburgh (*c.* 1780) v. 217.
NAPIER, ——, Col. (1824) vi. 361.
NAPIER, —— (1834) v. 276.
NAPIER, Sir Charles (1838) iii. 297; iv. 160.
NAPIER, Edward D. H. Elers, Lieut.-Gen. (1849) iv. 307.
NAPIER, John H., Solicitor, Edinburgh (1902-03) ii. 370; iii. 183; iv. 406.
NAPIER, Sir Joseph (1860-76) ii. 139; vi. 289.
NAPIER, Macvey, Advocate (1818-40) iii. 126, 353.
NAPIER, Mark (1872) vi. 383.
NAPIER, Robert (1623) vi. 431.
NAPLETON, John, D.D., of Oxford (1772-73) i. 418 (2).
NAPOLEON III., Emperor of France (1865) iii. 70.
NAPOLEON, Prince Joseph Charles Paul (1855) iv. 255.
NARES, Edward (1801-23) ii. 143; iii. 28, 127; vi. 28.
NARES, Robert, Archdeacon of Stafford (1782-89) ii. 196; v. 75.
NARON, L. H. (1865) iii. 348.
NARY, Cornelius (1696-1719) i. 14, 96; iv. 181; vi. 400.
NASH, Charles (1844-61) v. 14 (4); vi. 286, 397, 427.
NASH, G. M. (1926) vi. 196.
NASH, J. P. (1826) iv. 224.
NASH, Michael (1793) ii. 375.
NASH, Thomas (1589-91) i. 60, 442; ii. 296; iv. 24, 27, 357; v. 105 (2); vi. 250, 363.
NASH, Thomas (1869-81) i. 53; iii. 22, 392; iv. 38.
NASH, Treadway, Rev., D.D. (1781) i. 375.
NASH, William Newenham (1835-65) i. 211; ii. 342; vi. 34.
NASH, Willard G. (1876) i. 308.
NASH, William (1832) ii. 343.
NASMITH, James, Minister at Dalmeny (1753) ii. 361.
NASMITH, John (1611) vi. 417.
NASON, Daniel (1849) iii. 198.
NATION, William Hamilton Codrington (1882) v. 323.
NATION, William (1731) ii. 92.
NAUSE, Friedrich (1618) vi. 85.
NAYLER, Sir George (1792) i. 371.
NAYLER, James (1655-67) i. 101, 106, 187; ii. 113; iii. 110, 233, 403; iv. 70; v. 167; vi. 274, 368, 432.
NAYLER, S. (1759) i. 308.
NAYLIES, J. J. de, Vicomte (1830) iii. 201.
NAYLOR, B. S. (1854) vi. 53.
NAYLOR, Joseph (1669) iii. 356.
NAYLOR, William (1815) vi. 192.
NAYUDU, C. P. Srihari (1898) vi. 309.
NEADE, William (1625) ii. 115.
NEAL, Alice Bradley. *See* Haven, A. B.
NEAL, Daniel, Rev. (1733) iii. 264.
NEAL, John (1818-25) i. 165, 180, 255; iii. 388.
NEAL, Nathaniel (1746) ii. 328.
NEALE, Edward Vansittart (1888) vi. 43.
NEALE, Erskine, Rev. (1824-56) i. 206, 209, 366; ii. 7, 238, 355; iii. 354, 386; v. 35, 177, 219, 375; vi. 233.
NEALE, Francis (1883) v. 373.
NEALE, Frederick Arthur (1854) iv. 243.
NEALE, G. P., Rev. (1843) v. 236.
NEALE, Hannah (1798-99) v. 158; vi. 300.
NEALE, John Mason, D.D. (1841-85) i. 89, 136, 350; ii. 122, 136, 237, 281, 283, 285, 286, 375; iii. 62, 73, 96, 122, 124; iv. 341; v. 4, 14, 55, 234, 360, 367; vi. 151, 163, 327, 334, 335, 379, 388, 391, 435; vii. 586.
NEALE, Susanna (1864-73) iii. 141, 165; iv. 241.
NEALE, Thomas (1693-96) iv. 444; vi. 273, 394, 425 (2).
NEALE, William Johnson, Barrister (1833-67) i. 278, 306; ii. 305, 367; iii. 86, 241, 398; iv. 160, 399, 423, 432.
NEAT, D. (1847) iv. 279.
NEATE, Charles, Barrister (1830-38) i. 138; ii. 354; iv. 356; v. 3, 78, 360.
NEAVE, Benjamin (1879) iii. 188.
NEAVES, Charles, Lord of Session (1869) iii. 254; v. 325.
NECKER, Carl Friedrich (1745) i. 422.
NEDHAM, Marchamont (1644-78) i. 93, 288, 324, 340; ii. 63, 70, 233; iii. 101, 146, 245, 343; iv. 38, 67 (2), 185, 289, 363; v. 25, 204; vi. 107, 323, 325, 331, 399 (3), 402, 407, 415.
NEEDHAM, Mrs Elizabeth Allen Annable (1865) iii. 145.

NEEDHAM, John Turberville (1745-46) i. 13; iii. 270.
NEEDHAM, Richard (1687) vi. 349.
NEFF, Jacob K. (1848) vi. 50.
NEIL, Henry (1901-08) ii. 156, 222; iii. 366; vi. 315.
NEIL, James, Rev. (1888) iv. 136.
NEILD, ——, Dr, Melbourne (1868) vi. 210.
NEILE, Richard, Bishop of Durham (1624) iv. 1.
NEILL, Edward Duffield, D.D. (1887) iv. 30.
NEILL, James George Smith (1843) iii. 54.
NEILL, Patrick (1829-32) iv. 204; vi. 224.
NEILSON, Mrs Andrew (1855) i. 454.
NELSON, ——, Rev. (1789) iii. 90.
NELSON, Edith. *See* Haldane, E.
NELSON, Gilbert, Surgeon (1717) iii. 219.
NELSON, Gustave (1883) i. 196.
NELSON, Henry (1718-26) vi. 405, 420 (2).
NELSON, Horatio, 3rd Lord Nelson (1864) iii. 121.
NELSON, John (1681) vi. 199.
NELSON, John (1832-66) iv. 347; v. 340.
NELSON, Mrs Lucy (1864-77) iv. 340; vi. 196, 205.
NELSON, Robert (1688-1715) i. 342; ii. 131, 280, 406; iv. 161, 408; vi. 78, 230.
NELSON, William (1719-25) ii. 165; v. 98.
NELSON, William (1792) ii. 127.
NESBITT, F. (1878) iv. 195.
NESFIELD, Charles, Rev. (1854) iii. 103.
NESFIELD, Henry W. (1881) i. 325.
NESMITH, Henry E. (1887) iv. 373.
NESMITH, Hon. John (1860) vi. 39.
NESSE, Christopher (1666-83) i. 153, 461; ii. 48, 84; iii. 217; iv. 317; v. 373; vi. 105, 354.
NETHERCOTT, Miss Henrietta (1856-58) iv. 384; vi. 79.
NETHERSOLE, Sir Francis (1642-48) i. 91; iii. 290; iv. 297, 436, 441; v. 381.
NETHERTON, Edwin (1862) iv. 388.
NETTLE, George (1850) iv. 405.
NETTLETON, Thomas, M.D. (1729) v. 320.
NEUILLY, —— de, Curé of Beauvais (1678) vi. 376.
NEUMAN, Berman Paul (1904) ii. 410.
NEVE, Philip (1789-1804) i. 470; iii. 309.
NEVE, Richard (1702-03) i. 149, 357.
NEVIL, Henry (1716-20) iv. 369; vi. 420.
NEVILL, Arthur Jones (1762) v. 308.
NEVILL, Edmond, S.J. (1630) iv. 292.
NEVILL, George (1912) iii. 255.
NEVILL, Lord William Beauchamp (1903) iv. 320.
NEVILLE, —— (1779) iv. 368.
NEVILLE, Edward. *See* Carisbricke, E.
NEVILLE, Henry (1644-91) ii. 226; iii. 177, 228; iv. 166, 185, 301, 360; v. 265; vi. 108, 378.
NEVILLE, J. F. (1812-13) iii. 257; v. 298.
NEVILLE, Joseph Philip Crampton (1897-1914) iv. 21; v. 145.
NEVILLE, Hon. Richard Cornwallis (1848) v. 222.
NEVILLE, Mary (1896) i. 148.
NEVILLE, O. (1811) iii. 247.
NEVILLE, Thomas (1752) v. 69.
NEVINS, Willis Probyn (1877-88) i. 334; ii. 121; vi. 24.
NEWBERN, John Hay (1784) i. 34.
NEWBERY, —— (1762) i. 146.
NEWBERY, Francis (1798-1815) ii. 112; vi. 38.
NEWBERY, John (1751) iii. 147.
NEWBOLD, A. (1680) vi. 390.
NEWBOLT, Sir Francis George (1904) vi. 314.
NEWBOLT, Henry (1910) ii. 394.
NEWBURGH, Brockill (1769) ii. 212.
NEWBY, Mrs C. J. *See* Newby, Emma.
NEWBY, Emma, *née* Barry (1860-65) i. 384; iii. 214; iv. 1, 25, 263; v. 393; vi. 251.
NEWBY, Thomas C. (1850) iii. 189.
NEWCOMB, George (1843) iii. 77.
NEWCOMB, Thomas (1713-62) ii. 192; iv. 15, 289; vi. 341.
NEWCOMBE, Samuel Prout (1860-70) i. 215; v. 61.
NEWCOME, Mrs —— (1728) ii. 172.
NEWCOME, Daniel, Rev. (1787) v. 60.
NEWCOME, Henry (1671) ii. 256.
NEWCOME, Susannah, *née* Squire (1737-38) iv. 350 (2).
NEWCOME, Thomas (1712) i. 199.
NEWCOMEN, Matthew (1641-54) i. 93; v. 293; vi. 177.
NEWDEGATE, Charles N., M.P. (1873) ii. 381.
NEWELL, Andrew (1806) ii. 8.
NEWELL, Charles M. (1877) iii. 251.
NEWELL, Joseph (1824) ii. 172.
NEWELL, Robert Henry (1867) i. 168.
NEWELL, William, D.D. (1860-73) i. 368; iii. 124.
NEWENHAM, Thomas (N.D.) ii. 263.
NEWHALL, Charles S. (1875) iii. 191.
NEWHALL, Frederick C., Lieut.-Col., U.S.A. (1866) vi. 243.
NEWHALL, James Robinson (1862-97) iii. 254, 371.
NEWHAVEN, Baron. *See* Mayne, W.
NEWINGTON, Samuel, Dr (1856-58) i. 434, 435; iv. 176, 440; vi. 27.
NEWLAND, H. K. (1854) v. 387.
NEWLAND, Henry (1829) v. 68.
NEWLANDS, Mrs Isabella (1905) ii. 238.
NEWMAN, —— (1856) ii. 56.
NEWMAN, Mrs A. E. (1861) ii. 219.
NEWMAN, Arthur (1607) i. 195, 197.
NEWMAN, C., Rev. (1912) iii. 10.
NEWMAN, Edward, F.L.S. (1857) iii. 159.
NEWMAN, Francis (1815) iv. 366.

NEWMAN, Francis William (1835-89) i. 83; iii. 82; iv. 257.
NEWMAN, G. F. (1878) vi. 115.
NEWMAN, Harriet. *See* Mozley, H.
NEWMAN, Henry (1805) v. 329.
NEWMAN, Jeremiah Whitaker (1805-07) iii. 399.
NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal (1821-73) i. 270, 353, 356; ii. 49, 120, 136, 152; iii. 124, 125, 253, 261, 397, 411; iv. 9, 114, 205, 266, 346, 446, 455; v. 161; vi. 10, 163 (2), 396.
NEWMAN, Mrs Mary W. (1867) ii. 389.
NEWMAN, Samuel (1682) i. 401.
NEWMARCH, Charles Henry, Rev. (1845) v. 36.
NEWMARCH, William (1855) v. 265.
NEWNHAM, C. B. (1879) iii. 40.
NEWNHAM, Francis (1815) iv. 366.
NEWNHAM, William (1840) ii. 173.
NEWPORT, Maurice. *See* Ewens, M.
NEWSAM, F. (1866) iv. 280; vii. 587.
NEWSOME, Reid (1851) iv. 444.
NEWSTEAD, Robert, of Hackney (1844) v. 364.
NEWTE, Thomas (1839) vi. 66.
NEWTON, A. M. (1916) vi. 293.
NEWTON, Alfred (1899) vi. 358.
NEWTON, Alonzo E. (1853) iv. 81.
NEWTON, Ann, *née* Whelwell (1863) vi. 162.
NEWTON, Benjamin (1756) i. 91; iii. 116.
NEWTON, Benjamin Wills (1841) i. 107.
NEWTON, Emma (1844) ii. 63.
NEWTON, Ernest Alfred, Poet (1894) iii. 29.
NEWTON, H. (1879) iii. 325.
NEWTON, Henry Chance (1850-94) i. 37; ii. 295; iii. 8; iv. 90; v. 6; vi. 277, 323.
NEWTON, Sir Isaac (1704) iv. 266.
NEWTON, James, Rev. (1789) iv. 182.
NEWTON, John, Rev. (1774-93) i. 117, 163; iii. 339; iv. 358; vi. 126.
NEWTON, John, of Reading (1812) vi. 349.
NEWTON, Richard, D.D. (1733-43) ii. 238; iv. 367, 431.
NEWTON, Samuel, Rev., Norwich (1767) iii. 294.
NEWTON, Sarah J. (1853) iv. 81.
NEWTON, Thomas, Bishop (1775) ii. 92.
NEWTON, Thomas (1884-85) ii. 124; vi. 156.
NEWTON, William, Rev. (1730-41) iii. 365; v. 71.
NEWTON, William, Rev. (1865) ii. 335.
NEWTON, William Wilberforce (1883) iv. 423.
NIBBS, ——, Rev. (1829) v. 32.
NIBLOCK, Joseph White, D.D. (1835) iv. 345; vi. 20.
NICCHIA, Lily, *née* Macarthur (1893) iii. 173.
NICCOLLS, Richard (1610-27) i. 186; ii. 349; iv. 84; v. 276; vi. 164.
NICHOL, John, Professor (1854) iii. 251.
NICHOL, John P. (1852) iv. 61.
NICHOLAS, George Davenport (1873) vi. 310.
NICHOLAS, Henry (1565-1656) i. 123, 386; ii. 60, 183, 236, 289, 293, 294; iii. 166; iv. 83, 443, 444, 453; v. 106; vi. 18; vii. 585.
NICHOLAS, John (1696) v. 144.
NICHOLAS, Thomas (1578) iv. 364.
NICHOLL, Mary (1822) ii. 262.
NICHOLL, Whitlock, M.D. (1819-23) i. 71, 73; iii. 83; v. 284.
NICHOLLS, Boucher, Rev. (1814) iv. 412.
NICHOLLS, Frank, M.D. (1751) iv. 330.
NICHOLLS, Sir George (1823) ii. 141.
NICHOLLS, Henry. *See* Nicholas.
NICHOLLS, John Ashton (1853) v. 380.
NICHOLLS, T. (1863) ii. 282.
NICHOLS, —— (1866) iv. 59.
NICHOLS, Anne Susanna (1804) iii. 199.
NICHOLS, Catherine, U.S.A. (1874) vi. 235.
NICHOLS, Charles W. de Lyon (1894-99) ii. 17, 411.
NICHOLS, Eliza (1814) iv. 380.
NICHOLS, Francis (1719-52) i. 250; iii. 172; v. 148, 185.
NICHOLS, Francis Morgan (1891) iii. 2.
NICHOLS, George Herbert Fosdike, Capt. (1919-31) iv. 462; vi. 448.
NICHOLS, Henry (1659) iii. 276.
NICHOLS, J. (1786) iii. 59.
NICHOLS, John Bowyer Buchanan (1883-91) iii. 401, 404.
NICHOLS, John (1763-1819) i. 79, 90, 202, 203 (2), 259, 370, 381; iii. 61, 132, 177; iv. 361; v. 144, 302; vi. 333, 369.
NICHOLS, John Bowyer (1818-19) i. 232; iii. 351.
NICHOLS, John Gough, F.S.A. (1831) i. 21; iii. 390.
NICHOLS, Mary Neal Sergeant, *née* Gore (1855) iv. 29; vi. 141.
NICHOLS, N. (1731) iii. 137.
NICHOLS, Philip (1763) i. 293.
NICHOLS, Thomas (1868) i. 151.
NICHOLS, Thomas. *See* Nicols, T.
NICHOLSON, ——, Captain in Bengal Native Infantry (1837) v. 384.
NICHOLSON, ——, of Kirkcudbright (1843) iii. 50.
NICHOLSON, Edward W. B. (1871) iii. 178.
NICHOLSON, Mrs Eliza Jane, *née* Poitevent (1873) iii. 412.
NICHOLSON, George (1808) i. 271.
NICHOLSON, Henry (1705) i. 404.
NICHOLSON, Henry J. B., D.D. (1856) i. 1.
NICHOLSON, James (1866) iv. 332.
NICHOLSON, John. *See* Sweetman, J.
NICHOLSON, John (1809-12) iv. 290; v. 121.
NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield, LL.D., Prof. (1889-92) ii. 120; vi. 33, 70.
NICHOLSON, Marianne. *See* Croker, M.
NICHOLSON, Renton (1840) iv. 287.
NICHOLSON, Samuel (1600) i. 23.
NICHOLSON, Stuart James (1905) vi. 273.
NICHOLSON, W. T. (1883) iv. 101.

NICHOLSON, William (1781) ii. 115.
NICHOLSON, William, Chemist (1783) vi. 324.
NICKERSON, David (1887) iii. 175.
NICKERSON, Miss Susan D. (1871) i. 229.
NICKLIN, Philip Houlbrooke (1835-37) iii. 319; iv. 365.
NICLAS, Hendrik. *See* Nicholas, Henry.
NICOL, Miss —— (1895-1900) ii. 376; iii. 133.
NICOL, A. L. (1879) i. 174.
NICOL, Erskine (1867) iii. 190.
NICOL, James, of Strichen (1823) iii. 342.
NICOL, Martha (1856) iii. 178.
NICOL, Whitlock, M.D. *See* Nicholl.
NICOL, William, Merchant in Selkirk (1799) vi. 46.
NICOLAS, Henry. *See* Nicholas.
NICOLAS, John Toup, Rear-Admiral (1814) ii. 171.
NICOLAS, Sir Nicholas Harris (1818-42) i. 295, 346, 435; iii. 147, 297; iv. 51, 53, 434, 458; v. 104, 362 (2); vi. 193.
NICOLAS, Lady Nicholas Harris (1846) i. 266.
NICOLAU, Louis François (1874) vi. 327.
NICOLAYSEN, Nicolay A. (1886) i. 235.
NICOLE, Pierre (1662-1710) i. 146, 421; iii. 388; iv. 112, 113, 174, 325, 399.
NICOLL, David J. (1895) i. 280.
NICOLL, Donald (1878) ii. 190; iv. 458.
NICOLL, James (1840) iii. 49.
NICOLL, Joseph, of Gray's Inn (1735-36) i. 137; v. 221.
NICOLL, Thomas P. (1914) i. 167.
NICOLL, Sir William Robertson, Rev. (1881-1901) i. 55; iii. 335.
NICOLS, Richard. *See* Niccolls.
NICOLS, Thomas (1583-1652) ii. 359; vi. 420.
NICOLSON, Adela Violet (1901-08) ii. 355; iii. 28, 148, 238; v. 327, 356.
NICOLSON, Alexander (1867) iii. 247.
NICOLSON, Mrs Malcolm H. *See* Nicolson, Adela Violet.
NIELD, —— (1792) v. 389.
NIETSCHMANN, Hermann (1882) i. 441.
NIGHTINGALE, Mrs Anna Elizabeth, *née* Parry (1843) ii. 379.
NIGHTINGALE, Florence (1851-74) i. 16, 427; iii. 160, 366; v. 385; vi. 445.
NIGHTINGALE, H. E. (1917) vi. 388.
NIGHTINGALE, Joseph, Rev. (1814-22) ii. 168; iii. 49; iv. 96.
NIGHTINGALE, Joseph (1845) v. 189.
NIGHTINGALE, Robert (1680) ii. 140.
NIHELL, Laurence, Bishop (1770) v. 20.
NILES, Aaron (1812) vi. 320.
NILES, Marston (1890) iv. 259.
NILSEN, Anthon Bernhard (1922) vi. 335.
NIND, William (1852-56) ii. 372; iv. 363.
NISBET, Mrs —— (1848) iii. 258.
NISBET, Andrew Lang (1912) vi. 247.
NISBET, E. (1601) i. 266; vi. 302.
NISBET, Patrick (1762) v. 195.
NISBET, Peter (1724) i. 397.
NISBET, Richard (1793) v. 290.
NISBETT, Ralph (1878-1912) i. 171, 439; ii. 357; iv. 402, 409; vi. 423; vii. 587.
NITSCH, — —, of Berlin (1851) vi. 291.
NITSCH, Mrs Helen (1881-89) i. 300, 331, 465; ii. 366; iii. 216; iv. 106, 169; vi. 15.
NIVEN, John, of Thornton (1801) iii. 247.
NIVISON, William B., Rev. (1857) iii. 289.
NIXON, Anthony (1610-16) ii. 64; iii. 390; v. 401; vi. 338.
NIXON, Edward John (1844) ii. 251.
NIXON, Emma (1852) i. 241.
NIXON, William, D.D. (1883) ii. 328.
NOAKE, Dorothy (1735) iii. 349.
NOBBES, Robert (1682) i. 394.
NOBBS, S. H. (1878) iv. 427.
NOBLE, C. F. (1762) vi. 200.
NOBLE, Daniel, Rev. (1746) iii. 303.
NOBLE, Lucretia (1882) v. 107.
NOBLE, Margaret Elizabeth (1907-13) i. 359, 450; ii. 308, 381; iv. 32; v. 382; vi. 218.
NOBLE, R. G. (1761) iii. 62, 63.
NOBLE, Samuel (1902) v. 118.
NOBLE, Theophilus Charles (1860-84) i. 306; iii. 395; iv. 96.
NODIER, Charles (1815) iii. 90.
NOEHDEN, Georg Heinrich (1796) ii. 287.
NOEL, Antoine, Abbé de la Pluche (1733) v. 340.
NOEL, Lady Augusta Mary (1865-75) ii. 140; iii. 193, 353; iv. 286; v. 372.
NOEL, Miss Charlotte Margaret (1866) iv. 148.
NOEL, Hon. Gerald T. (1826) i. 150.
NOEL, M. Leigh. *See* Elliott, M. L.
NOEL, William King, Earl of Lovelace (1848) v. 110.
NOEL, Wriothesley, Baptist (1849) vi. 354.
NOKES, George Augustus (1899-1910) ii. 225; v. 14.
NOKES, Miss Harriet (1886-95) iii. 152; vi. 31, 126.
NOKES, William (1710) iv. 105.
NOLAN, ——, Lawyer (1797-1808) ii. 172; v. 27.
NOLAN, Frederick, Rev., LL.D. (1804-55) ii. 237, 323; iii. 157, 291; iv. 25.
NOLAN, Lewis Edward (1853-68) i. 48; iii. 170; v. 138, 405.
NOLAN, Stephen, Barrister (1856-76) i. 140; iv. 272.
NOORTHUICK, John (1764) iii. 86.
NORCOTT, William, LL.D., Dublin (1805-1807) iii. 243; iv. 73; v. 207, 237.
NORDEN, John (1586-1625) iv. 84; v. 398; vi. 348.

NORDHOFF, Charles (1855-57) iv. 16, 65, 189.
NORIE, John William (1822) v. 246.
NORMAN, A. (1825) iii. 374.
NORMAN, Francis Martin, Captain (1894) i. 154.
NORMAN, Sir Henry Wylie (1881) i. 267.
NORMAN, John, Rev., Minister in Portsmouth (1716-18) iii. 246 (2).
NORMAN, John, Rev., Bridgewater (1873) i. 290.
NORMAN, John James Charles (1850) v. 182.
NORMAN, R. F. (1924-25) vi. 418, 424.
NORRIS, Mrs —— (1808) iii. 206.
NORRIS, Charles (1825) vi. 276.
NORRIS, Edward S. (1874) v. 256.
NORRIS, Edwin (1853) ii. 55, 399.
NORRIS, G. H. F. (1919) v. 245; vi. 438.
NORRIS, Henry (1706) v. 146.
NORRIS, Henry Handley (1815-39) iv. 17, 431; v. 115.
NORRIS, J. P. (1864) v. 112.
NORRIS, John, Rector of Bemerton (1682-94) i. 319; iii. 36; iv. 134; v. 348; vi. 336.
NORRIS, Richard, S.J. (1835) vi. 133.
NORRIS, Sylvester, S.J. (1615-25) i. 111 (2), 130; ii. 80, 417; iv. 457; vi. 115.
NORRIS, William (1642) ii. 146.
NORRIS, Sir William (1850) vi. 412.
NORTCLIFFE, M. (1653) i. 136.
NORTH, Dudley, 3rd Baron North (1645-59) ii. 311, 312.
NORTH, Dudley, 4th Baron North (1669-70) iv. 151, 213.
NORTH, Sir Dudley (1691-1701) i. 419; ii. 83; iv. 151.
NORTH, Elisha, M.D. (1833) iv. 346.
NORTH, Francis, Lord Guildford (1677) iv. 151, 336.
NORTH, George, Rev. (1741) i. 97.
NORTH, Hon. Roger (1713-26) ii. 74; vi. 357 (2).
NORTH, William (1844-45) i. 109; iii. 139.
NORTHCOTE, James Spencer (1876) vi. 439.
NORTHCOTE, Sir Stafford Henry (1849) v. 260.
NORTHCOTT, William Henry (1889) ii. 233, 370.
NORTHCROFT, George J. H. (1909-10) iii. 114; iv. 241.
NORTHEY, A. (1883) iii. 213.
NORTHLEIGH, John, M.D. (1688) ii. 101; iv. 156, 302.
NORTHMORE, Thomas (1795-1818) iii. 314; iv. 52.
NORTHRUP, C. B., of Charleston (1861) iv. 391; v. 335.
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of. *See* Percy, Elizabeth, Duchess.
NORTON, Andrew, Unitarian Minister (1819-25) v. 66, 360; vi. 261.
NORTON, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Sheridan. *See* Maxwell, C. E. S.
NORTON, Charles Benjamin (1852) vi. 386.
NORTON, Eardley (1883) iii. 340.
NORTON, Edward (1857) i. 174.
NORTON, Elijah J. S. (1888) iii. 387.
NORTON, Jacob, Rev., Boston (1813-15) v. 195, 249; vi. 28.
NORTON, James, of Sydney (1852) ii. 209.
NORTON, John (1642) i. 94.
NORTON, John Bruce (1843) ii. 306.
NORTON, Philip (1890) v. 384.
NORTON, Richard (1696) iv. 315.
NORTON, Robert, D.D., Catholic Apostolic (1852-76) ii. 79; iv. 424; v. 28, 102; vi. 120, 279.
NORTON, Thomas (1542-70) i. 25, 259; ii. 67, 160; iv. 266; vi. 74, 208.
NORTON, Thomas B., Lord Grantley (1856) iv. 348.
NORWOOD, Abraham (1845) i. 24.
NORWOOD, Cornelius (1694) ii. 97.
NORWOOD, John Checseman (1927) vi. 363.
NORWOOD, Richard (*c.* 1665) vi. 98.
NORWOOD, Samuel (1871) iii. 110.
NOSTO, Jorgen (1850) vi. 407.
NOTCUTT, William (1739) i. 188.
NOTLEY, Frances Eliza Millett. *See* Thomas, F. E. M.
NOTSTOCK, Joshua (1652) i. 408.
NOTT, Charles C. (1862) i. 380.
NOTT, George Frederick (1795-1808) iv. 331, 378.
NOTT, Henry Junius (1834) iv. 206.
NOTT, John, M.D. (1772-1808) i. 60; iii. 33, 224, 258, 411; iv. 331, 378; v. 170, 216, 330.
NOTT, John Nott Pyke (1879-92) i. 46; v. 355; vi. 228.
NOTT, Mary E. *See* Eastwick, M. E.
NOTTAGE, George Swan (1883) v. 242.
NOTTINGHAM, Earl of. *See* Finch, H.
NOUAT, Jacques (1654) i. 104.
NOURSE, Timothy (1691) vi. 332.
NOVELLO, Mrs Mary Sabilla (1825) ii. 11.
NOVELLO, Mary Victoria. *See* Clarke, M. V.
NOVICE, George William (1865) iii. 370.
NOVIKOFF, Olga, *née* Kiryeeva (1878-82) ii. 338, 363; iii. 175; v. 153, 290.
NOWELL, Alexander (1609) i. 299.
NOWELL, Mrs Harriet P. H. (1868-69) i. 365, 462.
NOWELL, Samuel, Rev. (1678) i. 4.
NOWELL, Thomas, D.D. (1760) ii. 94.
NOWELL, Thomas Whitaker, Rev. (1876) v. 159.
NOWLAN, John A. (1885) iii. 122.
NOY, William (1641) vi. 89.
NOYE, Emily. *See* Fox, E.
NOYES, Charles Henry (1878) v. 383.
NOYES, E. Herbert (1878) v. 362.
NOYES, Henry Edward (1897) i. 354.
NOYES, Thomas Herbert (1873) iv. 80.
NUCE, Thomas (1566) iv. 190.

NUGEE, George, Rev. (1857-59) iv. 321 (2).
NUGENT, Arthur Leicester (1861) v. 268.
NUGENT, George, Marquis of Westmeath (1863) iv. 217.
NUGENT, Robert (1739-51) i. 419; ii. 182, 349.
NUGENT, Robert Craggs, Earl Nugent (1739) vi. 410.
NUGENT, Thomas (1769-72) iii. 76; iv. 177.
NUISEMENT, Baron de (1657) v. 166.
NUMAN, Philips (1606) vii. 587.
NUNES, Joseph Q. (1863) ii. 65.
NUNEZ, Don Ygnacio (1825) i. 10.
NUNN, Bernard (1904) vi. 335.
NUNN, Edward Westby (1930) vi. 415.
NUNN, Mrs Lorenzo N. (1852) iv. 78.
NUSSEY, J., Rev., Bath (1837) v. 229.
NUTT, Frederic (1789) i. 395.
NUTT, Lily Clive (1926) vi. 160.
NUTT, Thomas (1643) iv. 189.
NUTT, Thomas (1808) vi. 261.
NUTTALL, —— (1679) iv. 32.
NUTTING, H. (1856) ii. 282.
NUTTING, Mary Olivia (1866-94) ii. 12; iv. 281; v. 363, 372; vi. 238.
NYE, Edgar Wilson (1893-1903) i. 201 (2); ii. 349, 416; v. 63.
NYE, Gideon, jun. (1857-74) i. 252; ii. 352; iv. 58; v. 20 (2).
NYE, Isabel Clifton (1896) ii. 36.
NYE, John (1654) iv. 125, 129.
NYE, Philip (1643-77) i. 182, 284; ii. 19; iv. 125, 129; vi. 344.
NYE, Stephen, Rev. (1687-1700) i. 22, 50, 99, 239, 309, 415; iii. 46, 273, 360; iv. 220; v. 47, 321; vi. 100.

O

OAKELEY, Frederick, Rev. (1841-65) ii. 49, 239; iii. 100, 103, 360, 361, 411; iv. 17; v. 234.
OAKES, Abraham, LL.D. (1751) iv. 351; v. 369.
OAKESHOTT, John (1848) vi. 70.
OAKLEY, Benjamin (1812) iii. 335.
OAKLEY, Charles Selby (1893) v. 59.
OAKLEY, John (1888) iii. 1.
OAKLEY, Peregrine (1824) i. 161.
OAKMAN, John (1785) vi. 435.
OASLAND, Henry (1660) i. 342.
OATES, Titus (1689) ii. 53, 86.
O'BEIRNE, Thomas Lewis, Bishop (1779-1813) i. 274, 416, 417; ii. 365, 379; iii. 269, 286, 298, 310; v. 256.
OBENCHAIN, Mrs Eliza Caroline (1909) iii. 235.
OBER, Frederick A. (1880) i. 273.
OBER, Miss Sarah Endicott (1880-84) ii. 375; iii. 382.
O'BRIEN, Denis. *See* O'Bryen.
O'BRIEN, Augustus Stafford (1846) vi. 292.
O'BRIEN, F. (1900-13) iii. 387; v. 1.
O'BRIEN, Mrs H. (1865) v. 296.
O'BRIEN, John, Bishop (1768) ii. 306.
O'BRIEN, Kate (1898) vi. 10.
O'BRIEN, Mary (1785) iv. 348.
O'BRIEN, P. (1854) ii. 6.
O'BRIEN, Richard Baptist (1856) vi. 279.
O'BRIEN, Richard Barry (1886) i. 193.
O'BRIEN, Thomas, of Dublin (1889) v. 329.
O'BRIEN, William (1772-98) i. 461; ii. 123; iii. 409 (2).
O'BRIEN, William Smart (1875) ii. 393.
O'BRYEN, Denis (1783-97) ii. 31, 379; iv. 448; v. 26, 83; vi. 115, 170, 171.
O'BRYNE, Miss M. L. (1883) iii. 257.
O'CARROLL, Patrick (1887) iii. 203.
OCCHAM, Gulielmus de (N.D.) ii. 54.
OCKLAND, Christopher (1589) ii. 317.
OCKLEY, Simon (1712) iii. 133.
O'CONNELL, Daniel (1811-36) iii. 47; v. 281.
O'CONNELL, James (1851) vi. 165.
O'CONNELL, Mrs K. E. (1902-03) iv. 195; vi. 228.
O'CONNOR, Arthur (1794) iv. 38.
O'CONNOR, Charles P. (1884) v. 327.
O'CONNOR, Daniel, of Cork (1877) vi. 370.
O'CONNOR, Daniel S. (1911) vi. 351.
O'CONNOR, Eva M. (1882) i. 73.
O'CONNOR, John, of New York (1873) vi. 206.
O'CONNOR, Joseph K. (1903) v. 382.
O'CONNOR, R., Irish Poet (1810) i. 91.
O'CONNOR, Roger (1799-1828) i. 32; iii. 340.
O'CONNOR, Thomas (1825) iii. 159.
O'CONNOR, Thomas B. (1900) vi. 230.
O'CONNOR, Thomas Power (1877-81) i. 191.
O'CONNOR, Vincent C. Scott (1913) vi. 81.
O'CONNOR, William Douglas (1866) ii. 392.
O'CONOR, ——, Dr (1818-19) i. 200.
O'CONOR, Charles, M.R.I.A. (1749-71) i. 441; ii. 94; iv. 222; v. 197; vi. 135.
O'CONOR, Charles, D.D. (1810) i. 378.
ODELL, J. (1780) i. 66.
ODELL, Thomas (1721-44) i. 329; iv. 437.
ODEMIRA, Damiano da (1597) iii. 408.
ODGERS, James Edwin (1878) i. 411.
O'DOHERTY, Mrs Kevin Izod. *See* O'Doherty, Mary.
O'DOHERTY, Mary, *née* Kelly (1870) iv. 371.
O'DONNELL, Charles James, I.C.S. (1876-1903) i. 208; ii. 251; vi. 126.
O'DONNELL, Francis Hugh, M.P. (1878) iv. 177.
O'DONNELL, John Francis (1865) ii. 153.
O'DONOGHUE, C. H., Rev. (1832) iv. 419.

OERTEL, W. (1881) vii. 586.
OFFIN, Thomas William (1885) i. 26.
OFFLEY, Mrs —— (1820) i. 152.
OFFLEY, William (1694) v. 47.
OFFOR, John (1823) iv. 259.
OFFORD, Cecil (1850) i. 463.
O'FLAHERTY, Charles (1824) v. 104.
O'FLANAGAN, James Roderick (1873) i. 278.
O'FLANAGAN, Thomas (1871) iv. 162.
O'FRANCIS, Mrs Mary (1864-71) i. 176, 365; ii. 5, 117.
O'GALLAGHER, James, Bishop of Raphoe (1736) vi. 440.
OGDEN, Anna Cora. *See* Ritchie, A. C.
OGDEN, George W. (1823) iii. 288.
OGDEN, J. W. (1881) iii. 65.
OGDEN, James (1783-1800) ii. 41, 153; iv. 369; v. 116, 170.
OGDEN, James de Peyster (*c.* 1840) v. 73; vi. 323, 355.
OGDEN, John Cosens, Rev. (1799) vi. 68.
OGDEN, John Maude (1849) ii. 192.
OGDEN, Uzal (1800) iii. 289.
OGG, Charles (1870) vi. 291.
OGG, James (1814) i. 50.
OGILBY, Frederick, of New York (1857) v. 95.
OGILVIE, —— (1856) ii. 59.
OGILVIE, Henry (1833) v. 387.
OGILVIE, J. (1798) iv. 445.
OGILVIE, James (1789) iv. 242.
OGILVIE, Jane (1840) iii. 4.
OGILVIE, John, D.D., Minister in Midmar (1753-89) ii. 11, 265; iv. 297.
OGILVIE, Joseph (1911) iv. 63.
OGILVIE, T. W. (1901) i. 220.
OGILVIE, William (1764-86) ii. 201; iv. 283, 446; vi. 378.
OGILVIE, William, jun., Aberdeen (1885) i. 293.
OGILVY, A. J. (1888-94) vi. 306, 315.
OGILVY, Dorothea (1868) vi. 238.
OGILVY, George (1834) i. 351.
OGLE, Annie C. (1885-1920) iii. 398; v. 369.
OGLE, George (1740) iv. 103; vi. 400, 404.
OGLE, Nathaniel (1821-25) iii. 132; iv. 52.
OGLETHORPE, James Edward (1732-42) iii. 135; iv. 165.
O'GORMAN, Charles (1852) iii. 172.
O'GRADY, Standish Hayes (1853) i. 41.
OGSTON, Alexander Milne (1876) ii. 359.
O'HAGAN, John (1883) v. 324.
O'HANLON, John, Rev., Canon (1870-90) i. 261; iii. 173 (2), 254, 353.
O'HARA, J. (1817) iii. 72.
O'HARA, Kane (1764-77) i. 132; ii. 389; iv. 75; vi. 134.
O'HEA, Miss —— (1885) v. 140.
O'HIGGINS, Brian (1908-15) i. 263; ii. 347, 381.
OHLSON, George (1869) ii. 368.
O'KEEFE, John (1767-92) i. 50, 292, 379; iv. 319; v. 244, 326, 327 (2); vi. 63, 268, 279.
O'KEEFE, Thomas (1849) i. 180.
O'KELLY, Charles (1874) iv. 10.
O'KELLY, Edmund de Pentheny (1841) v. 402.
OKES, Holt (1910) vi. 163.
OLCOTT, E. M. (1872) iv. 21.
OLCOTT, Henry S. (1845) iv. 460.
OLD, Walter Gorn (1897-1927) i. 153 (3), 220, 221, 438; ii. 35, 66, 315, 406; iii. 213, 243; iv. 18, 170, 339, 424, 439, 443; v. 182, 208, 270; vi. 269, 292.
OLDE, John (1555-57) i. 108; v. 253; vi. 275.
OLDFIELD, John, Rev. (1666-71) ii. 112, 295, 365.
OLDFIELD, Thomas Henton Burnley (1792-94) i. 396; ii. 176.
OLDHAM, John (1679-84) i. 70; ii. 319, 357; iv. 376; v. 173, 309, 419.
OLDISWORTH, William (1709-32) i. 90; ii. 36, 53, 194; v. 29, 356; vi. 54, 185.
OLDKNOW, Joseph, D.D. (1850-77) iii. 124; vi. 424.
OLDMEADOW, Ernest James (1908-11) i. 169; ii. 116; vi. 360.
OLDMIXON, John (1703-28) i. 68, 117, 133, 149, 251, 361, 448, 457; ii. 24, 191; iii. 62, 63, 64, 66, 314, 352 (2); iv. 40, 51, 52, 127; v. 44, 109, 210; vi. 306, 322, 369, 396.
OLDYS, William (1732-41) i. 252 (2), 296, 307, 371, 456; ii. 94; iii. 10, 80; iv. 52, 135.
O'LEARY, Arthur, Rev. (1801) iv. 59.
O'LEARY, Joseph, Irish Journalist (1830-33) iii. 239, 257; vi. 98.
OLIPHANT, Miss Amy M. *See* Smith, A. M.
OLIPHANT, Charles, M.D. (1702) v. 251.
OLIPHANT, Margaret O., *née* Wilson (1849-97) i. 24, 51, 267, 346 (3); ii. 12, 62; iii. 13, 18, 108, 192, 193, 214, 232, 234, 238, 370, 381, 408; iv. 4, 21, 35, 42, 47, 68, 92, 109, 273, 306; v. 11, 162, 323; vi. 137, 320.
OLIPHANT, Robert (1788) vi. 99.
OLIVER, Bertha (1930) vi. 399.
OLIVER, Daniel (1846) v. 65.
OLIVER, Francis Wall (1927) vi. 413.
OLIVER, Frederick Scott (1911) vi. 198.
OLIVER, George, D.D. (1827-47) i. 365; ii. 135; iii. 314; iv. 69.
OLIVER, George (1912-27) iii. 140; iv. 135; vi. 325, 327.
OLIVER, John Cardell (1872) ii. 417; vi. 321.
OLIVER, Miss Letitia Selwyn (1908-14) i. 270; ii. 376 (2); iv. 25, 276; v. 136, 210, 403; vi. 134.
OLIVER, Peter, Rev. (1787) v. 191.
OLIVER, Samuel Passfield (1879) iv. 241.

OLIVER, William, M.D. (1761) ii. 252.
OLIVIER, ——, Abbé (1709) iv. 54.
OLIVIER, Sydney H. (1880) iv. 375.
OLLIER, Charles (1818) i. 62.
OLLIER, Edmund (1878-79) i. 291 (2).
OLLIVE, Joseph (1737) i. 364.
OLLYFFE, John (1702) ii. 24.
OLMSTED, Frederick Law (1852) vi. 203.
OLNEY, Ellen Warner. *See* Kirk, E. W.
OLNEY, Miss Mary Allan (1870-87) ii. 214; iii. 10; iv. 183, 434.
OLORENSHAW, J. R. (1910) vi. 408.
OLSVIG, Viljam (1888) vi. 361.
O'MAHONEY, Timothy J., D.D. (1890-1903) vi. 33, 261 (2).
O'MAHONY, Thaddeus (1860) ii. 188.
O'MALLEY, Peter Frederick, Q.C. (1849) vi. 41.
O'MALLEY, Thadeus (1872) iii. 11.
O'MEARA, Barry Edward (1817) iii. 324.
O'MEARA, Kathleen (1867-91) i. 50, 135, 180, 189, 210; ii. 9; iii. 181 (2); iv. 1, 3, 109, 149; v. 4, 167; vi. 32, 248.
OMMANEY, George Druce Wynne (1884) iv. 252.
OMOND, Robert T., LL.D. (1885) i. 190.
OMOND, Thomas Stewart (1876) iv. 374.
ONDERDONK, Henry Ustick, Rev., D.D. (1850) v. 53.
O'NEAL, Robert (1903) v. 224.
O'NEILL, Mrs —— (1833) i. 215.
O'NEILL, William (1903) iii. 248.
ONELEY, Richard, Rev. (1771) ii. 360.
ONGLEY, Robert Henry, Lord Ongley (1757) ii. 199.
ONIS, Don Luis (1817) iv. 203.
ONLEY, W. (1827) v. 131.
ONSLOW, Arthur (1740) v. 343.
ONSLOW, Richard, Earl of Onslow (1680) v. 295.
ONWHYN, Thomas (1851-56) iv. 125; vi. 418.
OOSTEN, Hendrik van (1705) ii. 126.
OPENSHAW, Robert (1579) v. 259.
OPIE, Amelia, *née* Alderson (1790) ii. 5.
OPPÉ, Ernest F. (1919) vi. 424.
OPZOOMER, Miss Adéle (1884-1902) iii. 145; v. 145.
ORAM, Blanche. *See* Winder, B.
ORCHARD, I. (1865) vi. 203.
ORD, B. T. (1844) i. 186.
ORD, Craven (1798) vi. 156.
ORD, John Walker (1833) vi. 205.
ORDE, Mrs Isabella (1837-39) i. 148; iv. 370.
ORDE, R. (1904) v. 214.
O'REILLY, Andrew (1853) v. 86.
O'REILLY, Bernard, Rev. (1879) vi. 128.
O'REILLY, Mrs Eleanor Grace (1859) ii. 3.
O'REILLY, Myles W. P. (1867) vi. 319.
OREM, William (1830) ii. 42.
O'RIORDAN, Conal Holmes O'Connell (1894-1906) ii. 306, 307; iii. 108, 110, 143; iv. 187, 350; vi. 266.
ORLÉANS, Louis d' (1589) iii. 317.
ORLEBAR, Mrs Cuthbert (1848) i. 355.
ORME, Robert (1763-82) iii. 52, 86.
ORME, W. B. (1803) iv. 265; vi. 319.
ORME, William, Rev. (1826-30) i. 428; iv. 45.
ORMISTON, James, Rev. (1876) v. 171.
ORMSBY, Anne (1802-04) iv. 48.
O'ROURKE, Edmund (1852-65) i. 52, 266; ii. 247; iv. 16, 63, 134, 274.
O'ROURKE, John, Rev., Canon (1875) iii. 95.
ORPEN, Joseph Miller (1857) iii. 77.
ORR, Alexander (1883) iv. 356.
ORR, Hector (1873) v. 282.
ORR, John (1757) vi. 337.
ORRED, Meta (1888) ii. 120; vii. 586.
ORSLER, R. S. (1837) vi. 41.
ORSON, B. (1809) ii. 250.
ORTIGUE DE VAUMORIÈRE, Pierre d' (1686-1707) i. 145; vi. 279.
ORTON, Ernest Frederick (1910) vi. 307.
ORTON, James (1830-58) i. 267; ii. 233; iv. 371; vi. 44.
ORTON, Job (1770) ii. 65 (2).
ORVIS, William B., Rev. (1869) i. 380.
O'RYAN, William Patrick (1910) iv. 367.
OSBORN, Hon. ——, (1839-42) vi. 414, 427, 428.
OSBORN, Laughton (1831-68) i. 148, 195, 271, 406; ii. 119; iii. 6; v. 281; vi. 80, 191, 324.
OSBORNE, Mrs Catherine Isabella (1877) v. 138.
OSBORNE, D'Arcy Godolphin (1838) ii. 402.
OSBORNE, Francis (1652-58) i. 44 (2); ii. 81; iii. 53; iv. 328, 392; v. 196; vi. 72.
OSBORNE, Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds (1775-82) i. 30; v. 255.
OSBORNE, George (1748-49) iv. 96.
OSBORNE, Lady Godolphin (1884) i. 181 (2).
OSBORNE, J. D. (1881) v. 308.
OSBORNE, Richard (1648) iii. 147.
OSBORNE, Lord Sidney Godolphin (1835-67) ii. 193; iii. 336; v. 173, 307; vi. 254.
OSBORNE, Thomas, Earl of Danby, *later* Duke of Leeds (1639) vi. 35.
OSBURN, William (1841-54) i. 114; iii. 178; iv. 173.
OSGOODE, William (1779) v. 74.
O'SHEA, John Augustus (1888) iv. 78.
OSMAN, Alfred Henry (1924) vi. 332.
OSMOND, D. S. (1924) vi. 343.
OSMUN, Thomas Embley, M.D. (1881-1901) i. 23; ii. 214; iv. 64, 274; v. 308; vi. 161.
OSTEN, Mary (1869) ii. 402.
OSTERVALD, J. F. d' (1825) iv. 344.
OSTERVALD, Jean Frédéric d' (1702-15) i. 6; vi. 83.

OSTRANDER, Isabel Egenton (1925) iii. 7; vi. 334.
O'SULLIVAN, Farrer (1824) i. 278.
O'SULLIVAN, Michael John (1815) iv. 427.
O'SULLIVAN, Mortimer (1824) i. 278.
O'SULLIVAN, P., Rev. (1913) ii. 117.
O'SULLIVAN, Samuel, D.D. (1823-25) iv. 214; vi. 315.
O'SULLIVAN, Thomas, Romish Priest (1862) iii. 249.
OSWALD, ——, W.S. (1790) v. 73.
OSWALD, Henry Robert (1823) ii. 369.
OSWALD, James, D.D. (1767-91) i. 52, 126; iii. 126, 262, 319.
OSWALD, John (1760-89) i. 252; ii. 218; iv. 381; v. 17.
OSWALD, Margaret (1808-11) v. 283, 284.
OTIS, George Edmund, Boston (1874) vi. 52.
OTIS, Harrison Gray (1820-48) iii. 269, 299, 319.
OTIS, Mrs Harrison Gray (1834) i. 176.
OTIS, James (1765) i. 243; vi. 178, 299, 319.
OTTEE, Robert, Rev. (1671) i. 281.
OTTLEY, Thomas Henry (1828) ii. 164; iv. 48; vi. 339.
OTWAY, Caesar, Rev. (1814-39) i. 92; iii. 313; v. 286 (2); vi. 66.
OTWAY, M. (1886) vi. 389.
OUDIN, César François, Sieur de Préfontaine (1681) ii. 247.
OUGHTRED, William (1636-51) ii. 40; v. 300.
OULTON, Walley Chamberlaine (1789-95) i. 150; iv. 231; v. 334; vi. 198.
OURFREY, Thomas (1661) vi. 284.
OUSELEY, Gideon, Methodist (1823) v. 19.
OUSELEY, Gideon Jasper Richard (1888-90) ii. 158; iv. 175, 268; vi. 287, 292, 405.
OUSELEY, J., Rev. (1884) iv. 292.
OUSELEY, John M. (1928) vi. 302.
OUSELEY, Sir William (1797-98) iv. 269.
OUSELEY, Sir William Gore (1842) v. 91.
OUTHWAITE, John (1827) ii. 108.
OUTRAM, George (1871) iii. 254.
OUVRY, Henry Aimé, Col. (1870-71) v. 100, 324, 384.
OVER, ——, Rev. (1814) iv. 244.
OVERAL, —— (1741) i. 336; v. 299.
OVERBECK, J. Joseph, D.D. (1869) iv. 416.
OVERBURY, Sir Thomas (1614-77) v. 8; vi. 235.
OVERTON, Richard (1644-48) i. 133; ii. 316; iv. 16, 27, 268; v. 158; vi. 279, 333.
OWEN, Aneurin (1841) i. 77.
OWEN, C. B. (1842) ii. 185.
OWEN, Charles, D.D. (1709-25) i. 52; ii. 4, 89, 90; iv. 352, 353, 355; v. 32, 303; vi. 176, 232.
OWEN, Collinson (1923) vi. 292.
OWEN, David (1642) iv. 328.
OWEN, Dorothy (1906) vi. 313.
OWEN, Edward, Rev. (1762-88) iv. 161; vi. 277.
OWEN, Mrs Ellen Culley (1855) iv. 371.
OWEN, Fairleigh (1858) iii. 240.
OWEN, Frances Mary, *née* Synge (1868) vi. 96.
OWEN, Francis Browning (1874) iv. 372.
OWEN, Henry, D.D. (1748-74) i. 456; iii. 11.
OWEN, Hugh, M.A. (1808) v. 302.
OWEN, Hugh, Col. (1825-36) i. 359; iii. 75.
OWEN, J. Warren (1925) vi. 349.
OWEN, James (1694-1706) i. 353; ii. 89; iii. 79; iv. 30, 71, 97, 98, 362; vi. 124.
OWEN, Jane Allan. *See* Visger, J. A.
OWEN, John, D.D. (1659-82) i. 84, 234, 240, 245; ii. 66, 69, 70; iii. 150; iv. 158, 317; v. 305; vi. 119, 177, 298, 447.
OWEN, John (1804-08) ii. 270; iii. 277, 288.
OWEN, John Hugh, S.J. (1670-88) iii. 216; iv. 257.
OWEN, John Willington (1881) i. 38.
OWEN, Josiah, Rev. (1738) v. 79.
OWEN, Lewis, Rev. (1609-33) i. 303; ii. 156; v. 341.
OWEN, Margaret Cunliffe (1902-10) i. 450; ii. 108, 153, 224, 403; iii. 137, 217; iv. 28; v. 294; vi. 98, 99.
OWEN, Nicholas (1775-92) i. 266; iii. 83.
OWEN, Richard (1757) iii. 34.
OWEN, Robert, "Celatus" (1813-54) iv. 102, 183, 458.
OWEN, Robert Dale (1837) iv. 368.
OWEN, Septimus (1863) v. 281.
OWEN, Thankful (1679) vi. 106.
OWEN, Thomas, S.J. (1610) ii. 32; iii. 272.
OWEN, W. H. (1879) iii. 148.
OWEN, W. Powell (1919) iii. 112.
OWENSON, Robert N. (1804) vi. 23.
OWENSON, Sydney. *See* Morgan, Lady S.
OXENBRIDGE, John (1673) vi. 406.
OXENHAM, Erica (1925) iv. 282.
OXENHAM, Henry Nutcombe (1858-60) iii. 126; iv. 334; v. 240.
OXLEY, William (1875-85) i. 80.
OZAGOMANOFF, Michael (1885) ii. 278.
OZANAM, Jacques (1893) iv. 5.
OZELL, John (1734) v. 353.

P

PAALZOW, Henriette von (1846-47) i. 357; v. 165.
PACE, Aurelia C. (1881) v. 273.
PACE, William (1835) iii. 410.
PACEY, Henry Butler (1781) i. 420.
PACKARD, Mrs Elizabeth C. (1865) ii. 406.
PACKARD, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D. (1836-65) iii. 56, 155; vi. 38.
PACKINGTON, Sir John, 4th Bart. (1703) v. 342.
PACKMAN, Robert Collier, Rev. (1839) v. 349.
PADLER, Edward Hoblyn (1842) ii. 283.
PADSEY, William (1698) iv. 390.
PAE, David (1853-77) i. 380 (2); ii. 326, 371, 381; iii. 5, 176, 187, 408; iv. 65, 93, 292, 403, 420, 436; v. 154, 233, 395; vi. 138.
PAGAN, James (1884) ii. 379.
PAGE, A. E. Flood (1916) i. 349.
PAGE, Isaac E. (1895-96) i. 82; vi. 203.
PAGE, J. P. (1894) iv. 17.
PAGE, James R. (1849) v. 11.
PAGE, John (1858) iii. 16.
PAGE, Marshall, of New York (1910) i. 166.
PAGE, Richard (1819-43) i. 23, 174; iii. 326, 341.
PAGE, S. F. (1886) iii. 99.
PAGE, Samuel (1619) i. 53.
PAGE, Thomas (1883) ii. 164.
PAGE, Walter H. (1905) iv. 459.
PAGET, Charles (1603) i. 310.
PAGET, Eusebius (*c.* 1580-86) ii. 385 (3).
PAGET, Francis Edward, Rev. (1823-86) i. 267, 466; iii. 103, 253, 407; iv. 287, 300; v. 316.
PAGET, Harold (1909) v. 106; vi. 298, 401.
PAGET, John (1623) i. 70.
PAGET, Stephen, M.D. (1906-11) i. 405; ii. 255; iii. 127; vi. 268.
PAGET, Thomas (1649) v. 61.
PAGET, Thomas Catesby, Lord Paget (1736-41) ii. 182, 192; iv. 89; v. 316.
PAGET, Violet (1883-1925) i. 62, 139, 172, 173, 180, 184 (2), 187, 314, 326, 443; ii. 155, 218, 304, 365, 396; iii. 7, 15, 105, 213, 217, 241, 255, 359, 360, 371, 399 (2); iv. 91, 276, 320, 332, 396, 427, 452; v. 89, 171, 221, 277, 345, 383; vi. 69, 158, 194, 351.
PAGET, W. (1749) i. 118.
PAGET, Zoe (1909) v. 106; vi. 298, 401.
PAGLIARDINI, Tito (1868) iv. 155.
PAIGE, Elbridge Gerry (1875) v. 259.
PAIGE, Rhoda Ann. *See* Falkner, R. A.
PAIN, Arthur George (1909) vi. 32.
PAINE, Harriet Eliza, of New York (1888-98) i. 204, 323; ii. 377; vi. 150.
PAINE, Mrs Mary M. (1901) iii. 143.
PAINE, Thomas, of Boston (1721) ii. 80.
PAINE, Thomas (1769-98) i. 26, 65, 155, 288, 384; iii. 236, 330; iv. 250, 448; v. 20; vi. 276, 330, 339, 427.
PAINE, William (1682) v. 202.
PAINTER, John (1756) iv. 137.
PAINTER, Lydia Ethel F. (1897-1905) i. 322; iii. 179.
PAINTER, William (1566-85) ii. 35, 320.
PAKENHAM, Mrs Frances Julia (1862) iii. 355.
PAKINGTON, Lady Dorothy (1677) i. 143.
PALACIO, Mons. —— (1817) iv. 283.
PALEARIO, Aonio (1638) i. 190.
PALEY, Frederic Apthorp (1850-81) ii. 279; vi. 235, 410.
PALEY, John, M.P. (1726) iv. 160.
PALEY, William, D.D. (1774) ii. 22, 27.
PALFRAY, Warwick (1824) vi. 430.
PALFREY, John Gorham (1852-55) i. 315; iii. 283; v. 77.
PALFREY, Miss Sarah Hammond (1855-80) i. 314; iii. 31; iv. 413.
PALFREYMAN, Thomas (1578) vi. 86.
PALGRAVE, Sir Francis (1832) v. 96.
PALGRAVE, Francis Turner, LL.D. (1852-58) iv. 307, 412, 422.
PALGRAVE, Mary E. (1890) iii. 194.
PALLAVICINO, Ferrante (1644) v. 164.
PALLISER, Farquhar (1890-99) ii. 63, 112; iv. 37; vi. 6.
PALMER, —— (1776) ii. 319.
PALMER, Mrs —— (1837) ii. 54.
PALMER, Alfred (1896) i. 211.
PALMER, Alfred Neobard, of Wrexham (1897) iv. 287.
PALMER, Alicia Tindal (1809) iii. 120.
PALMER, Anna, *née* Campbell (1889-99) ii. 117; iii. 192, 230; v. 322; vi. 49, 163.
PALMER, Charles Ferrers, Rev. (1862-68) i. 461; ii. 111; iii. 356.
PALMER, Charles Joseph (1922) vi. 412.
PALMER, Mrs Charlotte (1797) iii. 335.
PALMER, Ebenezer, Publisher (1839-67) iii. 252, 291; vi. 16.
PALMER, Edward (1667) ii. 146.
PALMER, Mrs Edward Howley (1851) iii. 258.
PALMER, Edwin, D.D. (1882) v. 115.
PALMER, Edwin F. (1864) v. 199.
PALMER, Mrs George Archibald. *See* Palmer, Anna.
PALMER, George Herbert (1882) iii. 125.
PALMER, Henrietta E. V. *See* Stannard, Henrietta E. V.
PALMER, Herbert, Rev. (1640-56) ii. 157, 345; iv. 85; v. 190, 333.
PALMER, J. (1828-48) iii. 81; iv. 17.

PALMER, J., Astrologer (1883-96) ii. 417; iii. 104, 216.
PALMER, John, of New England (1689) iv. 418.
PALMER, John, Unitarian Minister in Macclesfield (1772) ii. 329.
PALMER, John Hinde (1840) vi. 313.
PALMER, John Leslie (1925-30) vi. 365, 368, 380, 389, 423, 437, 440.
PALMER, John Williamson, M.D. (1856-93) i. 47; ii. 389.
PALMER, Joseph, *formerly* Budworth (1795-1807) i. 433; ii. 314.
PALMER, Mrs Phoebe (1859-68) ii. 320; iv. 348, 442; v. 401.
PALMER, Roger, Earl of Castlemaine (1666-79) i. 302, 390; ii. 345; iii. 238; v. 93; vi. 56.
PALMER, Roundell, Earl of Selborne (1840) v. 360.
PALMER, Samuel (1680) iv. 367; vi. 420.
PALMER, Samuel, Vicar of Malden (1703) ii. 27.
PALMER, Samuel, Printer (1729) ii. 362.
PALMER, Samuel, Rev. (1765-70) iv. 182, 449.
PALMER, Samuel, Minister at Hackney (1794-1812) iv. 170; vi. 426.
PALMER, Thomas (1606) ii. 190.
PALMER, W. F. (1878) iv. 53.
PALMER, William, Rev., Magdalen College, Oxford (1832-75) i. 154; ii. 228; iii. 10, 11; v. 103.
PALMER-ARCHER, Laura M. *See* Archer, L. M. P.
PALMERSTON, Lord. *See* Temple, H. J.
PALTOCK, Robert (1751-1802) iii. 348; iv. 56; vi. 151.
PAMFILI, B., Cardinal (1758) vi. 102.
PAMPHILIN, William (1857) i. 224.
PANDAY, C. D. (1906) i. 439.
PANIZZI, Sir Anthony (1839) i. 296.
PANTING, James Harwood (1898-1907) i. 226, 365; vi. 51, 136, 166.
PANTON, — (1812) ii. 92.
PANTON, David Morrison (1891-92) iii. 207; iv. 374.
PANTON, Mrs Jane Ellen (1908-15) i. 259; ii. 334; iii. 251 (2), 252; iv. 115, 120; v. 129, 143; vi. 264.
PANTON, Mary (1815) ii. 152.
PANTON, Mrs Mary W. (1880-83) i. 264; iv. 92.
PAPANICOLAS, G. D. (1853) v. 154; vi. 155.
PAPILLON, Thomas (1677) ii. 132.
PAPILLON, Thomas Leslie (1867) v. 126.
PAPWORTH, John Buonarotti (1813) iv. 385.
PARDOE, G. R. (1810) vi. 155.
PARDOE, Miss Julia S. H. (1822-34) iii. 395; iv. 20, 208; v. 341.
PARDOE, William (1685) i. 76, 112.
PARDON, Charles Frederick (1889) vi. 227, 323, 343, 421, 441.
PARDON, George Frederick (1849-97) i. 170, 201 (3), 219, 344, 453; ii. 118, 249, 349, 354 (2), 417, 421; iii. 7, 133, 212, 382; iv. 302, 324; v. 300; vi. 227.
PARENT-DESBARRES, Pièrre François (1857) iv. 341.
PARET, Thomas D. (1904) iv. 361.
PARFECT, Caleb, Rev. (1749-60) i. 421; ii. 101; iii. 263; vi. 382, 385.
PARIS, John, of Cambridge (1710-11) vi. 106, 116.
PARIS, John Ayrton (1824-27) ii. 419; iv. 337.
PARIS, Thomas Clifton (1850) iii. 4.
PARISH, Henry Headley (1838) i. 250.
PARISH, John (1789) v. 278.
PARISI, G. (1871-73) vi. 127.
PARK, Andrew (1845-53) i. 184; v. 269.
PARK, James (1664) vi. 130.
PARK, Sir James Allan (1789-1812) i. 287; ii. 131; iv. 57.
PARK, John (1808) i. 28.
PARK, John James, LL.D. (1830) iii. 208.
PARK, Louisa Jane. *See* Hall, Louisa Jane.
PARK, Thomas (1817) ii. 249; vii. 588.
PARKE, James (1692) i. 269.
PARKE, John, Lieut.-Col. (1776-86) i. 180; iii. 411; vi. 190.
PARKE, Walter, Poet (1874-75) iv. 319; v. 329.
PARKER, —— (1809) i. 157.
PARKER, Mrs —— (1833) ii. 18.
PARKER, Mrs —— (1878) i. 154.
PARKER, Alexander (1654-58) vi. 20, 437.
PARKER, Andrew Boriland, D.D. (1850) iv. 256.
PARKER, Frances, Countess of Morley (1829-32) ii. 305; iv. 399; v. 146; vi. 407.
PARKER, Frederick, "Herman Heinfetter" (1841-65) i. 164, 370, 436; ii. 105 (2), 168, 175, 227; iii. 130 (2), 312, 374, 375 (5); iv. 211, 368; v. 105, 150; vi. 109, 117 (2).
PARKER, Frederick P. (1879) v. 301.
PARKER, George, Irish Writer (1786) iii. 367.
PARKER, George William (1893) ii. 44.
PARKER, Harriet (1851) iv. 383.
PARKER, Mrs Helen Fitch (1869) i. 421.
PARKER, Henry, Carmelite (1493) i. 390; v. 120.
PARKER, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn (1640-51) i. 61, 83, 104, 286, 324, 345, 427, 434 (2); ii. 5, 70, 364; iii. 208, 209, 273; iv. 14, 129, 210, 227, 389; v. 9, 50, 185, 239; vi. 57, 103, 110, 113, 188.
PARKER, Henry Webster, U.S.A. (1862) vi. 162.
PARKER, James (1877) ii. 296; iii. 167.
PARKER, John (1654) ii. 359, 398.

PARKER, John, Lord Boringdon (1807) iv. 295.
PARKER, John Henry (1841-79) ii. 165, 383, 418; iii. 5, 168; vi. 125.
PARKER, Joseph, D.D. (1867-1903) ii. 134, 396; iv. 297; v. 352; vi. 238.
PARKER, Martin (1635-40) i. 249, 411; ii. 40, 226, 392; iii. 13; v. 131; vi. 117, 205, 294, 333.
PARKER, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury (1557-67) i. 118; ii. 25, 385; iii. 365; vi. 19, 231; vii. 588.
PARKER, Richard (1739) ii. 202; iii. 291.
PARKER, Richard Green, of Boston (1854) vi. 98.
PARKER, Robert (1607) v. 179.
PARKER, Samuel, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, (1670-88) i. 286; ii. 22, 74; iii. 270, 277; iv. 125; v. 28, 99.
PARKER, Samuel, Son of Bishop (1708-17) i. 199, 307; ii. 207.
PARKER, T., of Shincliffe (1781) i. 197.
PARKER, Theodore (1840-45) i. 107; iv. 422.
PARKER, Thomas Lister (1815) ii. 41.
PARKER, W. J., Rev. (1753) iii. 282.
PARKER, William (1651) iii. 238.
PARKER, William (1853) iii. 79.
PARKER, William Harwar, Capt. U.S. Navy (1883) v. 35.
PARKES, Bessie Rayner. *See* Belloc, B. R.
PARKES, David (1839) v. 355.
PARKES, Elizabeth, *née* Robins (1892-1924) i. 189; ii. 7, 271, 371; iv. 6, 79, 177, 264; vi. 282.
PARKES, Mrs G. R. (1907) i. 430.
PARKES, Harry (1885) ii. 377.
PARKES, Sir Henry (1885) i. 183.
PARKES, J. (1778) v. 227.
PARKES, Joseph (1824-26) iv. 350; vi. 180.
PARKES, Kineton (1903) vi. 362.
PARKES, Richard (1604) i. 246.
PARKES, William Theodore (1865-98) iii. 103, 249; iv. 149; v. 6, 350; vi. 3.
PARKHURST, Hannah. *See* Cowley, H.
PARKHURST, John (N.D.) iv. 72; v. 252.
PARKIN, Charles (1776) iii. 68.
PARKINS, W. H. (1894) iii. 110.
PARKINSON, —— (1793-95) i. 13, 30; v. 299; vi. 301, 377, 394, 416.
PARKINSON, Anthony, O.S.F. (1726) i. 370.
PARKINSON, Henry, Barrister (1857) ii. 265.
PARKINSON, J. (1787) vi. 273.
PARKINSON, James, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford (1689-90) i. 12; ii. 291.
PARKINSON, James, F.G.S. (1794) v. 117.
PARKINSON, John P. (1859) ii. 375.
PARKS, Fanny. *See* Parlby, F.
PARLANE, James (1885) iv. 402.
PARLBY, Fanny, *née* Parks (1850) vi. 205.
PARLBY, Samuel (1850) ii. 46.
PARMLEE, Mary Louise. *See* Peebles, M. L.
PARNELL, Sir Edward, M.P. (1832) iv. 356.
PARNELL, Edward Andrew (1846) iv. 407.
PARNELL, James (1655) i. 332.
PARNELL, John (1886) i. 460.
PARNELL, Thomas, D.D. (1717-37) ii. 196; iii. 31, 99.
PARNELL, Thomas, "Q" (1887) iii. 229.
PARNELL, William (1804-19) ii. 170; iii. 156; iv. 35.
PARR, Emma (1840) vi. 35.
PARR, Miss Harriet (1854-91) i. 48, 90, 178, 184, 190, 427, 445; ii. 254, 309, 375; iii. 16, 28, 144, 214 (2), 256, 386, 405; iv. 35, 129, 131, 395 (2); v. 372, 403; vi. 32 (2), 112, 122, 166, 209, 249, 260.
PARR, Henry. *See* More, Henry.
PARR, John Hamilton (1821) iv. 137.
PARR, Olive Catharine (1914-20) ii. 8, 394; iii. 19; iv. 290; vi. 50, 228.
PARR, Samuel, Rev., LL.D. (1781-1817) i. 252, 319, 416; ii. 73; iii. 270, 301; v. 78; vi. 71.
PARROT, Henry (1606-26) i. 467; ii. 177; iii. 236; iv. 33, 116, 125; vi. 360.
PARROTT, Katherine Ursula (1929) vi. 346.
PARRY, Anna Elizabeth. *See* Nightingale, A. E.
PARRY, Charles Henry, M.D. (1838-39) iv. 44, 302.
PARRY, Emma Louisa (1887) iii. 347.
PARRY, Ernest Gambier (1885) v. 384.
PARRY, John, Bishop of Ossory (1660-70) i. 283; iv. 162.
PARRY, John Humfreys (1815) iv. 31.
PARRY, Richard (1845) iii. 70.
PARRY, Thomas (1751) vi. 111.
PARRY, William (1808) vi. 177.
PARRY, William (1853) vi. 430.
PARSONS, Benjamin, Rev. (1835-40) i. 336; vi. 232.
PARSONS, Daniel (1860) vi. 125.
PARSONS, Edward, Congregationalist (1801-41) iii. 84, 293; iv. 453; v. 379.
PARSONS, Edward, of Halifax (1830) iii. 63.
PARSONS, Gertrude, *née* Hext (1853-81) i. 48, 168, 184; ii. 155, 371; iii. 20, 191, 258, 403; iv. 8, 22, 133; v. 154, 370, 391; vi. 5, 32, 125, 143, 154.
PARSONS, Henry (1671) iii. 81.
PARSONS, James C. (1872) iii. 387.
PARSONS, Mrs Julia, *née* Warth (1886-88) ii. 114, 346; iii. 193.
PARSONS, Mrs Lydia Dorothy (1918-29) vi. 421, 442, 447 (2).
PARSONS, Philip, Rev. (1766-79) ii. 56, 209; iii. 150; iv. 185.
PARSONS, Richard (1904) v. 370.
PARSONS, Robert, S.J. (1580-1694) i. 43, 103, 107, 117, 189, 217, 220, 222, 234, 235, 236, 246 (2), 247, 335, 404, 433; ii. 20, 26, 83, 109, 126, 235, 293, 296, 311; iii. 205, 344; iv. 14, 52; v. 11, 57, 110, 206, 211, 239; vi. 30, 83, 89, 94, 115 (2), 209.

PARSONS, Theophilus (1778) v. 103.
PARSONS, Theophilus, LL.D. (1836-46) v. 82, 391.
PARSONS, Thomas, Rev. (1804-21) i. 340; ii. 261.
PARSONS, William (1787) iv. 385.
PARTEE, W. B., of Philadelphia (1875) v. 182.
PARTON, Mrs James. *See* Parton, S. P.
PARTON, James (1872) ii. 108.
PARTON, Sarah Payson, *née* Willis (1853-65) ii. 265, 279; iv. 360; v. 140, 155, 241.
PARTRIDGE, —— (1710) v. 126, 305.
PARTRIDGE, Eric H. (1927) vi. 312.
PARTRIDGE, J. Arthur (1873) i. 357.
PARTRIDGE, John (*c.* 1680) iv. 156.
PARTRIDGE, Joseph (1774) iii. 48.
PARTRIDGE, M. A. (1837) v. 157.
PARTRIDGE, Samuel, Rev. (1796-1813) v. 119, 248; vi. 35.
PARTRIDGE, Samuel William (1841-64) i. 263; iii. 139; v. 119; vi. 197.
PASCAL, Blaise (1658-79) iv. 145, 453.
PASCHALL, Ann S. (N.D.) iii. 98.
PASCOE, James (1863) i. 248.
PASCOE, Samuel, Rev. (1878) iv. 256.
PASCOE, Thomas Martyn (1869) ii. 128.
PASCUAL, Antonio D. de (1852) vi. 130.
PASLIEU, Mrs —— (1895) iii. 234.
PASQUALINE, Mary, Marchesa, *née* Charlton (1850) iii. 323.
PASQUIER, Stephen (1602) iii. 187.
PASQUIN, Antoine Claude (1841-42) iii. 53, 179.
PASSAVANT, Johann David (1826) vi. 67.
PASSENGER, Thomas, Publisher (1665) ii. 113.
PASSERAT, Jean (1595) iv. 365.
PATCHING, Resta (1757) ii. 319.
PATER, John (1685) i. 149.
PATERSON, Mrs ——, *née* Carruthers (N.D.) vi. 12.
PATERSON, Edward (1900) iv. 374.
PATERSON, George (1852) v. 245.
PATERSON, Henry Angus, Rev. (1867) i. 77.
PATERSON, J. C. (1862) ii. 387.
PATERSON, James, of Montrose (1826-28) i. 390; v. 191.
PATERSON, James, of Edinburgh (1840-47) i. 172 (2), 424.
PATERSON, James, "Croake James" (1892) i. 467.
PATERSON, M., of Glasgow (1864) v. 347.
PATERSON, Nathaniel, D.D. (1836) v. 16.
PATERSON, Samuel (1767-88) i. 91, 127; iii. 196; v. 341.
PATERSON, Thomas (1769) ii. 149.
PATERSON, Walter (1816-19) iii. 1505; v. 176.
PATERSON, William (1694-1717) i. 233, 405; ii. 175; iii. 158; iv. 446.
PATERSON, William Romaine (1896-1923) ii. 8, 16, 45, 215, 397; iii. 142, 231, 367, 408; iv. 148, 163, 207, 244, 264; v. 277, 332, 386; vi. 64, 221.
PATISON, Matthew. *See* Pattenson, M.
PATMORE, Coventry K. D. (1854-86) i. 80, 194; iii. 110; iv. 236; vi. 149.
PATMORE, Emily Augusta, *née* Andrews (1859-60) iv. 209 (2).
PATMORE, Peter George (1823-45) i. 251, 323; iii. 134, 334; iv. 84; v. 55; vi. 49.
PATON, —— (1780) vi. 237.
PATON, ——, of Sunnyside, Montrose (1901) iv. 196.
PATON, Andrew Archibald (1844) iv. 102.
PATON, C. A. (1901) iv. 207.
PATON, George (1652) iv. 294.
PATON, James, D.D. (1773-76) i. 158; iii. 320.
PATON, James, Rev. (1906) i. 173.
PATON, Joseph Noel (1846-61) iv. 370; vi. 113.
PATON, T. L. (1928) vi. 409.
PATOT, Simon Tyssot de (1733) vi. 80, 201.
PATRICK, Mrs F. C. (1798-99) iii. 173, 187; iv. 115.
PATRICK, John, D.D. (1674-88) ii. 347; iv. 126; v. 49; vi. 78, 189.
PATRICK, M. N. (1892) ii. 121.
PATRICK, Simon, D.D. (1657-88) i. 82, 131, 218, 233, 338, 426; ii. 50, 68, 75, 259, 337, 349; iii. 126, 270; iv. 64, 200, 346; v. 33, 194, 204, 232; vi. 87, 278, 354.
PATSALL, Mrs —— (1768) i. 121.
PATTEN, Claudius Buchanan (1885) ii. 157; iv. 199.
PATTEN, Gilbert (1908-10) ii. 325 (2); vi. 294.
PATTEN, Thomas, D.D. (1834) iii. 312.
PATTEN, William, Rev. (1575) i. 269.
PATTENSON, Matthew (1623) iii. 133.
PATTERSON, George (1905) ii. 370.
PATTERSON, Paul (1841) iv. 361.
PATTERSON, W. F. (1839) iii. 229.
PATTESON, Edward (1803) ii. 336.
PATTISON, John (1849) iv. 179.
PATTISON, Mark (1840) i. 282.
PATTON, James Blythe (1900-18) ii. 224; iii. 19; iv. 346; vi. 363.
PATTON, John M. (1881) ii. 16.
PAUL, Charles Kegan (1861-91) ii. 15; iv. 21, 363; vi. 18.
PAUL, Sir George Onesiphorus, Bart. (1790) vi. 357.
PAUL, Hamilton, Rev. (1799) iv. 315.
PAUL, James, Rev. (N.D.) ii. 145.
PAUL, Sir John Dean (1821-28) iv. 12; v. 142.
PAUL, Mrs Margaret Agnes, *née* Colville (1856-86) ii. 13, 113, 366; iii. 29, 223; iv. 7, 27; v. 364; vi. 32, 49, 142, 157.

PAUL, Robert, Banker, Edinburgh (1846) v. 191.
PAUL, Robert Bateman, Rev. (1830-72) i. 71, 72, 165; iii. 68.
PAUL, Thomas (1673) v. 319.
PAUL, Thomas (1884-87) i. 249; iii. 14.
PAULDING, James Kirke (1813-36) i. 220, 347; ii. 96, 126; iii. 192, 226, 247; iv. 69, 176; v. 167, 282, 288, 400; vi. 8, 146, 219, 310.
PAULDING, William I. (1853) iii. 78.
PAULET, John, Marquis of Winchester (1648) ii. 50.
PAULIN, Hugh. *See* Cressy.
PAULL, Mrs Henry H. B. (1874) iv. 1.
PAULL, James, M.P. (1806) iii. 309.
PAWLE, G. S. (1916) v. 256.
PAXTON, Joseph Rupert (1856) iii. 189.
PAYBODY, Thomas (1629) iii. 209.
PAYN, James, B.A. (1859) ii. 316.
PAYN, James, Novelist (1863-74) i. 154, 191, 211, 280, 306, 367, 446; ii. 316, 357, 421; iii. 369, 370, 398; iv. 25, 36, 84, 134, 197, 322, 324; vi. 248.
PAYNE, —— (1825) i. 295, 296.
PAYNE, Arthur Gay (1877-84) i. 331, 385; ii. 61, 287; v. 392.
PAYNE, A. R. Middleton (1854) v. 16.
PAYNE, Buckner H. (1867) iv. 162.
PAYNE, Mrs E. W. (N.D.) iv. 160, 365.
PAYNE, George, LL.D., Congregationalist (1843-44) v. 80, 378.
PAYNE, Henry (1687) i. 97.
PAYNE, Isaac (1805) iv. 283.
PAYNE, J. (1837) ii. 133.
PAYNE, James Bertrand (1865) ii. 397.
PAYNE, John (1771-1802) iii. 281; iv. 159; v. 379; vi. 59.
PAYNE, Nevil (1673-75) ii. 271; iv. 118; v. 267.
PAYNE, Peter, M.P. (1812) v. 237.
PAYNE, William, D.D., London (1685-96) i. 96, 106; ii. 70, 76, 77; iii. 269; iv. 200, 237; v. 281.
PAYNE, William (1851) iii. 310.
PAYNTER, Charles, R.N. (1868) iii. 160.
PAYNTER, David William (1820) v. 346.
PAYNTER, Thomas (N.D.) iv. 408.
PAYSLEY, J. F., of Dublin (1867) vi. 257.
PAYSON, Edward (1855) iv. 8.
PAYSON, Elizabeth. *See* Prentiss, E.
PAYSON, George (1853-56) ii. 389; iv. 165; v. 135.
PAYTON, Charles Alfred (1879) iv. 119.
PEABODY, Mrs —— (1836) iii. 95.
PEABODY, Miss Elizabeth P. (1835) v. 37.
PEABODY, George (1876) i. 180.
PEABODY, Nathaniel (1830) ii. 295.
PEACE, John (1839-45) i. 119; ii. 39 (3).
PEACE, John, Librarian (1862) i. 168.
PEACE, T. S. (1866) iv. 193.
PEACE, William (1852-53) iv. 332; vi. 23.
PEACH, Mrs —— (1775) vi. 321.
PEACH, Edward (1805) iv. 97.
PEACH, L. Du Garde (1925) vi. 282.
PEACH, R. S. (1878) iv. 212.
PEACH, Robert Edward Myhill (1876-88) i. 400; v. 15; vi. 43.
PEACH, William (1853) i. 471.
PEACHAM, Henry (1577-1642) i. 45, 368; ii. 53, 127, 355; iv. 33, 69, 297; v. 353; vi. 21.
PEACHEY, Arthur Valentine (1924-30) vi. 63, 296, 320, 351, 412.
PEACHEY, Caroline (1852) vi. 326.
PEACHIE, John, M.D. (1682-97) v. 310 (5), 311 (5), 312.
PEACOCK, Edward (1873) ii. 324; vi. 353.
PEACOCK, Edward Adrian Woodruffe (1890) iv. 263.
PEACOCK, George, D.D., Dean of Ely (1831-55) i. 100; iv. 222; v. 77, 313.
PEACOCK, James, Architect (1785) iv. 243.
PEACOCK, Lucy (1786-99) i. 43; iii. 225, 378; v. 16; vi. 192.
PEACOCK, Thomas Love (1814-61) i. 461; ii. 416; iii. 17; iv. 7, 42, 91, 188, 294; v. 117, 119, 275, 276.
PEAKE, Eliza (1844) iii. 101.
PEAPS, William (1649) iii. 401.
PEARCE, Anna Mariah H. (1845) iv. 58.
PEARCE, Miss Ellen J. (1875-76) ii. 285; iii. 340; iv. 316.
PEARCE, G., Rev., Calcutta (1870) vi. 221.
PEARCE, John (1894) i. 406.
PEARCE, T. G., S.J. (1903) i. 124.
PEARCE, Thomas, Rev. (1866-72) ii. 108, 109; iii. 129.
PEARCE, William, Playwright (1785-95) i. 143; v. 326; vi. 239, 256 (2).
PEARCE, Zachary, Bishop of Rochester (1722-33) ii. 330; iii. 296; iv. 83, 87 (2); v. 94, 95, 114, 203.
PEARD, Frances Mary (1867-78) i. 282; iii. 88; iv. 4, 262; v. 141; vi. 9, 33, 51, 140, 228, 240, 251.
PEARL, Cyril (1833-42) ii. 323; v. 66; vi. 4.
PEARL, Mrs H. (1887) i. 346.
PEARLESS, Anne, *née* Pratt (1846-47) ii. 233, 287; iv. 371.
PEARSALL, Elizabeth Still, Countess of Harrington (1874) iv. 371.
PEARSALL, Robert Lucas (1842) i. 250.
PEARSE, Miss Caroline (1862-65) ii. 309; vi. 222, 232.
PEARSE, Edward, Rev. (1675-82) i. 408 (3); v. 357.
PEARSE, Mark Guy, Rev. (1876) v. 130.
PEARSON, A. E. (1923) vi. 431.
PEARSON, Albert Harford (1868) v. 171.
PEARSON, Anthony (1657) ii. 405.
PEARSON, Mrs C. H. (1853) i. 449.
PEARSON, Charles (1842) i. 325.

PEARSON, Charles Henry (1855-59) iii. 163; v. 153.
PEARSON, Edward, B.D. (1799) iii. 281.
PEARSON, Emily C. (1868) ii. 136.
PEARSON, Emma Maria (1868) ii. 341.
PEARSON, George C. (1886) ii. 302.
PEARSON, H. (1844) iv. 370.
PEARSON, H., Rev. (1863) iii. 124.
PEARSON, Henry (1883) v. 403.
PEARSON, James (1849) ii. 149.
PEARSON, John, D.D. (1668) iv. 442.
PEARSON, John, Surgeon, F.R.S. (1790) iv. 352.
PEARSON, John Norman, Rev. (1821) iv. 340.
PEARSON, Josiah Brown, Rev. (1877) v. 174.
PEARSON, Karl (1882) vi. 100.
PEARSON, Mrs Meynell (1911-13) ii. 122; vi. 272.
PEARSON, Richard, M.D. (1794-98) i. 19; vi. 27.
PEARSON, Richard (1835) vi. 349.
PEARSON, Thomas (1795) ii. 181.
PEARSON, William (1824) v. 217.
PEART, Emily (1869-76) i. 216; iv. 35; vi. 280.
PEART, S. (1778) i. 425.
PEASGOOD, Fr. (1871) ii. 289.
PEAT, Anne (1856) vi. 388.
PEAT, J. B., of Boston (1871-72) v. 397.
PECHEL, Samuel (1781) iii. 48.
PECHELL, Sir John (1773) iii. 91 (2).
PECHEY, John. *See* Peachie.
PECK, Mrs —— (1808) vi. 217.
PECK, Ellen (1865-67) ii. 134; v. 89.
PECK, Francis (1717-19) v. 268; vi. 153.
PECK, George W. (1849) i. 162.
PECK, H. W. (1895) i. 345.
PECK, Harry Thurston (1897-99) i. 41; ii. 413; iv. 327; vi. 220.
PECK, J. L. (1872) ii. 120.
PECK, Jasper (*c.* 1880) vi. 419.
PECK, John Lord (1876) vi. 140.
PECK, John Mason, D.D. (1855) ii. 273.
PECK, Lillie (1875-1904) i. 134, 161; ii. 316; iii. 183, 194, 381; iv. 21, 138; vi. 10, 127, 142, 196.
PECK, William (1813) vi. 64.
PECK, William R. (N.D.) ii. 82.
PECKARD, Peter, Rev., D.D. (1778) i. 62.
PECKE, Thomas (1658) i. 44.
PECKETT, William M. C. (1914) vi. 301.
PECKHAM, Sir George (1583) vi. 115.
PECKHAM, Harry (1772) vi. 67.
PECKITT, William (1794) vi. 250.
PECKWELL, Henry, D.D. (1778) i. 11; ii. 393.
PEDDER, James, U.S.A. (1850) vi. 264.
PEDDIE, James Anderson (1891-1901) i. 170; iv. 144, 168.
PEDDLE, Mrs —— (1789) v. 148.
PEDELSDEN, William (1657) v. 334.
PEEBLES, Mrs Mary Louise, *née* Parmlee (1867-98) i. 134, 213; ii. 121, 391; iii. 2, 25, 101, 185, 194, 221, 377; iv. 261; v. 9; vi. 127, 128, 224.
PEEBLES, William, D.D. (1790-1811) i. 261, 455; iv. 376.
PEEK, Francis Hedley (1892-96) v. 241, 281.
PEEL, ——, Rev. (1842) ii. 117.
PEEL, A. W. Burke (1896) vi. 162.
PEEL, Jonathan, Capt. (1857) ii. 108.
PEEL, Lilian. *See* Duff, L.
PEEL, R. H., Capt. (1834) ii. 246.
PEEL, Sir Robert, sen., 1st Bart. (1787) iv. 155.
PEEL, Sir Robert (1846) ii. 323.
PEEL, W. H. (1890-92) vi. 294, 304, 334, 335, 336, 431, 432.
PEELE, George (1584-95) i. 133, 179; ii. 47; iii. 349; iv. 250.
PEELE, Stephen (1570) vi. 422.
PEERLESS, Anna A., *née* Pratt (1869) iii. 378.
PEERS, John Witherington (1826) vi. 193.
PEERS, Richard (1667-1715) i. 317; iv. 373; vi. 352.
PEGGE, Samuel (1772-97) ii. 298, 313; iii. 132.
PEGLER, Henry Stephen Holmes (1874) i. 221.
PEILE, Thomas Williamson (1849) i. 339.
PEIRCE, Augustus (1842) v. 32.
PEIRCE, Bradford Kinney, Rev. (1866-73) i. 358; v. 366.
PEIRCE, James, Rev. (1712-21) i. 102, 270, 306; ii. 174; iii. 154, 164; iv. 352 (2), 447; v. 92; vi. 157.
PEIRCE, Thomas (1823) iv. 135.
PEIRSON, Alfred Mellett (1893-1900) ii. 14; iv. 197.
PEIRSON, Mrs Eliza O. (1871) v. 97.
PELHAM, Dudley (1845) v. 63.
PELHAM, Henry, 4th Duke of Newcastle (1810) iv. 235.
PELL, Ferris (1815) vi. 383.
PELL, John (1664-72) ii. 133; vi. 2.
PELL, Robert Conger (1850) i. 386.
PELLING, E. J. (1904) i. 68.
PELLING, Edward, D.D. (1682-88) i. 115, 124; ii. 321; vi. 29.
PELLISON, George (1680) iv. 90.
PEMBER, Arthur (1874) iv. 143.
PEMBER, Mrs Devereux (1896-1930) i. 151, 152; v. 99, 266; vi. 296, 371.
PEMBERTON, Benjamin (1822) iii. 302.
PEMBERTON, Christopher (1869) v. 174.
PEMBERTON, Edgar (1873) i. 321.
PEMBERTON, Thomas (1812) i. 157.
PEMBRIDGE, Michael Benedict, O.S.B. (1775-85) ii. 262; iv. 17, 18; vi. 230.
PEMBROKE, Lady. *See* Herbert, Mary.
PENALUNA, William (1819-38) i. 356; ii. 234; iii. 57.
PENBERTHY, Mrs C. P. (1898) vi. 209.

PENDLEBURY, Henry (1687) iv. 355.
PENDLETON, John (1882) iv. 243.
PENDREICH, M. (1876) iii. 205.
PENFIELD, A. (1869) vi. 265.
PENGELLY, Sir Thomas (1731) iii. 360.
PENGELLY, William, F.G.S. (1867-70) i. 76; vi. 394.
PENGILLY, Richard (1837) v. 236.
PENINGTON, Edward (1695) ii. 83.
PENINGTON, Isaac (1659-60) i. 232; vi. 448.
PENKETHMAN, John (1623-38) i. 147, 163; iii. 6; iv. 264.
PENKETHMAN, William (1788) vi. 114.
PENLEY, Belville S. (1894) i. 179.
PENLEY, Samson (1831) iv. 225.
PENN, —— (1722) vi. 17.
PENN, George (1692) iii. 210.
PENN, Granville (1798-1841) i. 204, 221, 342; iv. 207, 214, 271, 388; v. 396.
PENN, John, of Stoke Park (1792-1813) i. 180; iii. 46, 336; iv. 214, 370.
PENN, Richard (1794-1833) i. 132; iv. 36, 252.
PENN, William (1662-1718) i. 28 (2), 85, 269, 382, 414, 426, 442; ii. 28 (2), 159, 161, 205, 391, 404, 405, 409, 416; iii. 152, 154, 210, 216, 265, 273; iv. 116, 167, 183, 280, 328, 353, 357, 446, 452; v. 26, 169, 201, 206, 246, 308, 345, 347, 348; vi. 29, 30, 46, 86, 119, 153, 311.
PENN, William, a descendant (1794) vi. 187.
PENNANT, Thomas (1763-96) ii. 240; iii. 87, 149, 268; vi. 67.
PENNECK, Henry, Rev. (1842) i. 125.
PENNECUIK, Alexander (1699-1736) ii. 369, 414; iv. 293; vi. 73, 351, 415, 419.
PENNEFATHER, Mrs Catherine (1867) iv. 455.
PENNEFATHER, John R. (1871) ii. 290.
PENNEFATHER, S. C. (1874) vi. 152.
PENNELL, Robert (1650) ii. 13.
PENNELL-ELMHIRST, Edward, Capt. *See* Elmhirst, E. P.
PENNEY, William, Lord Kinloch (1833-62) i. 356; v. 9; vi. 54, 70.
PENNIE, John Fitzgerald (1824-27) i. 434; vi. 4.
PENNINGTON, Isaac. *See* Penington, I.
PENNINGTON, James (1848) i. 469.
PENNINGTON, John (1682) vi. 344.
PENNINGTON, Mary (1649) iv. 145.
PENNINGTON, Montague, Rev. (1814) iii. 294.
PENNINGTON, Lady Sarah (1766-67) iii. 334.
PENNOCK, Ames C. (1877) iv. 436.
PENNY, Mrs Anne Judith (1858-64) i. 47; iv. 117, 162, 436; v. 135; vi. 206.
PENNY, Mrs Annie (1761-80) i. 89; iv. 370, 381; v. 216.
PENNY, Fanny Emily F. (1887) ii. 286.
PENNYMAN, John (1680-1700) i. 8, 248, 373; iv. 133; v. 3 (2), 313.
PENNYMAN, Joseph (1689) iii. 393.
PENNYMAN, Mary (1676) v. 322.
PENROSE, Sir Charles Vinicombe (1820-30) ii. 335; v. 72.
PENROSE, Elizabeth, *née* Cartwright (1823-53) i. 69; iii. 51, 67, 68; iv. 132, 168; v. 233.
PENROSE, Francis (1756) i. 84.
PENROSE, John, Rev. (1831-47) ii. 261; iii. 9; iv. 238.
PENROSE, Thomas, D.C.L. (1790) v. 284.
PENRY, John (1587-91) i. 246; iii. 116; iv. 242; vi. 84, 95, 426.
PENTON, Stephen (1682-94) ii. 73, 416; iv. 174.
PENTYCROSS, Thomas (1777) vi. 243.
PEPLER, Hilary Douglas C. (1910-28) i. 398; ii. 384; vi. 317, 406, 418.
PEPLOE, Mrs J. B. Webb (1867) iv. 251.
PEPPERCORNE, J. W. (1839) v. 125.
PEPPERELL, Sir William (1746) iii. 138.
PEPUSCH, Johann Christoph (1716-30) i. 116; v. 262; vi. 439.
PEPYS, Lady Charlotte Maria (1853) ii. 58.
PEPYS, Samuel (1677-90) iv. 47, 399.
PERCEVAL, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, D.C.L. (1832-56) i. 29, 31, 63, 201, 315, 350, 355, 359; ii. 172; iii. 54, 219, 286, 302, 310; iv. 273; v. 82, 387 (2); vi. 98, 197, 357.
PERCEVAL, Hon. Charles George (1824-31) iv. 354, 355; v. 224.
PERCEVAL, Dudley M. (1849) ii. 129.
PERCEVAL, John, 1st Earl of Egmont (1733-43) i. 428; ii. 407; v. 81.
PERCEVAL, John, 2nd Earl of Egmont (1733-61) i. 423; ii. 231, 249; iv. 230; v. 10, 208; vi. 27, 28, 404.
PERCIVAL, Margaret (1847-49) iii. 172; v. 139.
PERCIVAL, Richard (1585) v. 206.
PERCIVAL, Right Hon. Spencer (1791-92) ii. 126; v. 111.
PERCIVAL, Thomas, M.D. (1773-1802) i. 203; iii. 43; iv. 38, 213, 224.
PERCIVALE, P. (1711) iii. 286.
PERCIVALE, William, D.D., Bishop of Tuam (1709) v. 80.
PERCY, Alfred (1879) vi. 421.
PERCY, Elizabeth, Countess of Northumberland (1682) iv. 39.
PERCY, Elizabeth, Duchess of Northumberland (1775-88) iv. 383; v. 262.
PERCY, John, *alias* Fisher and Fairfax (1658) v. 183; vii. 588.
PERCY, T. (1762) iv. 87.
PERCY, Thomas, D.D., Bishop (1762-93) ii. 200, 300, 318; iii. 14, 32, 217, 262, 356; iv. 196; v. 324.
PERCY, Thomas, nephew of the Bishop (1785) vi. 163.
PERCY, William (1594) v. 331.

PERDOU DE SUBLIGNY, A.T. (1678) iv. 96.
PEREIRA, Jonathan, M.D. (1843) iii. 252.
PEREZ DE MONTALBAN, J. (1631-1710) v. 337; vi. 370 (2), 442, 448.
PERFECT, Harriet (1870) iii. 340; vi. 212.
PERFECT, William, M.D. (1764-66) ii. 146; iii. 241.
PERICARDIS, Ion (1886-87) i. 64; iv. 105.
PERKINS, Augustus Thorndike (1885) iv. 434.
PERKINS, Eliza (1834) i. 224.
PERKINS, Ellen M. (1865) ii. 223.
PERKINS, Frederick Beecher (1872) iv. 421.
PERKINS, Henry (1853) iv. 402.
PERKINS, J. (1796) ii. 223.
PERKINS, John, of Boston (1771-72) vi. 25, 112.
PERKINS, Mrs Judith Grant (1858) iii. 12.
PERKINS, Margaret Mower (1905) ii. 410.
PERKINS, Mary H. (1895) ii. 340.
PERKINS, W. (1906) vi. 294.
PERKINS, William (1597) vi. 359.
PERKS, John (1705) v. 125.
PERNETTI, Jacques, Abbé (1751) iv. 336.
PERRIER, Anna (1866) iii. 174.
PERRINCHIEF, Richard, D.D. (1658-76) ii. 78; iii. 150; iv. 70, 146; v. 168, 405; vii. 587.
PERRINCHIEFE, John (1572) ii. 245.
PERRONET, Charles, Methodist (1751-67) ii. 53; v. 389.
PERRONET, Edward, Rev. (1756-85) iv. 96, 231; v. 216.
PERRONET, Vincent, Methodist (1766) v. 320.
PERROT, John (1658-61) ii. 182; iv. 149; v. 192; vi. 56, 59, 255, 261, 332, 358, 370.
PERROT, Robert (1671) v. 299.
PERROUX, F. A. (1892-6) vi. 325, 351.
PERRY, ——, of Penshurst (1750) vi. 94.
PERRY, —— (1779) iv. 80.
PERRY, David, Capt. (1822) v. 35.
PERRY, Mrs E. C. (1879) vi. 124.
PERRY, James (1777-78) ii. 179; vi. 337.
PERRY, James (1809) iv. 430.
PERRY, Joseph Franklin (1885-93) ii. 109; iii. 215.
PERRY, Kate (1860) v. 86.
PERRY, R. C. (1892-98) i. 80, 340.
PERRY, Sampson (1780) ii. 88.
PERRY, Samuel (1825) iii. 159.
PERRY, Stephen, Quaker (1841) ii. 55.
PERRY, Thomas Walter (1858) i. 82.
PERRY, Walter Copland, Ph.D. (1888) vi. 204.
PERRY, William, M.D. (1805-07) ii. 55; vi. 72.
PERRY, William Stevens, LL.D. (1866) iv. 60.
PERSIGNY, Jean Gilbert Victor, Duke de (1854) vi. 383.
PERSONS, Robert, S.J. *See* Parsons.
PERTHES, J. de (1833) iii. 75.
PERVIN, J. P. (1895) ii. 145.
PERY, Edmund Sexton, Viscount (1757) iii. 321.
PESCHECK, Christian Adolph (1845) v. 50.
PESTALOZZI, J. H. (1800) vi. 381.
PESTER, John (1913) vi. 206.
PETER, Robert (1875) v. 298.
PETER, William, Barrister (1815) vi. 40.
PETER, William (1830-35) i. 234; iii. 269; iv. 373; v. 159.
PETERBOROUGH, Earls of. *See* Mordaunt.
PETERKIN, Alexander, S.S.C. (1813-35) i. 354; iii. 55, 248, 312; iv. 304, 384; v. 55, 76, 404.
PETERKIN, William, Rev. (1729) ii. 235.
PETERS, Charles (1760) i. 131.
PETERS, Curtis Arno (1927) vi. 448.
PETERS, Hugh, Rev. (1631-59) ii. 364, 394; iv. 330; vi. 114, 212, 331, 448.
PETERS, Mrs Mary, *née* Bowley (1845-50) iii. 124; vi. 148.
PETERS, Nicholaus (1596) vi. 416.
PETERS, Samuel Andrew (1781-85) i. 98; ii. 362; vi. 139.
PETERS, W. (1817) vi. 186.
PETERS, William (1596) vi. 416.
PETERSDORFF, Charles Erdman (1871) iii. 243.
PETERSEN, Marie (1865-80) iv. 427; vi. 237.
PETERSILEA, Carlyle (1889-99) ii. 83; iv. 232.
PETERSON, Charles J. (1852) i. 265.
PETHERAM, John, Publisher (1843) v. 28.
PETICOLAS, A. L. (1900) iii. 99.
PETIGRU, Susan. *See* King, S.
PÉTIS DE LA CROIX, F. (1889) vi. 123.
PETOWE, Henry (1603) ii. 151.
PETRE, Hon. Edward Robert (1826) iii. 299.
PETRE, Hon. William (1669) iii. 385.
PETRE, William Joseph, Lord Petre (1877) iv. 436.
PETT, Sir Peter (1661-89) ii. 70, 76; iii. 9; iv. 212; v. 47.
PETTES, George William, U.S.A. (1881-91) i. 66, 67; ii. 217; vi. 227 (2).
PETTIGREW, Thomas L. (1833) iii. 406.
PETTINGELL, John Hancock, Rev., New York (1878) vi. 24.
PETTIT, Edward (1680) vi. 191.
PETTITT, Henry Alford (1862-63) i. 439; vi. 141.
PETTMAN, William (1778-1810) iii. 292, 315; iv. 161; v. 346; vi. 36.
PETTO, Samuel (1687) iii. 151.
PETTUS, Sir John (1674-80) i. 422; v. 162.
PETTY, Lord Henry (1807) v. 359.
PETTY, Sir William (1647-89) i. 44 (2); ii. 75; iv. 228; vi. 87.
PETTY, William, Earl of Shelburne (1769-72) iii. 329.
PETVIN, John (1753) iii. 262.
PETYT, George (1690) iii. 343.

PETYT, William (1682) i. 138, 250.
PEYRERIUS, Isaac (1655) vi. 24.
PEYTON, Sir Edward (1731) ii. 97.
PEYTON, John Lewis (1867) i. 65.
PHAYER, Thomas (1545) iv. 167.
PHELAN, Charlotte Elizabeth. *See* Tonna, C. E.
PHELAN, William, D.D. (1823) v. 282; vi. 305.
PHELP, A. D. (1895) v. 16; vi. 411.
PHELPS, Charles, U.S.A. (1782) vi. 161.
PHELPS, Elizabeth, *née* Stuart (1852-1907) i. 80; iv. 318, 412; v. 241 (2), 269, 392; vi. 14 (2), 103.
PHELPS, Mrs L. L. (1869) ii. 398.
PHELPS, Richard (1769) v. 125.
PHELPS, Virge Reese (1896) iii. 381; iv. 294.
PHELPS, W. D. (1870) ii. 310.
PHIBBS, Isabella Mary (1903) ii. 400.
PHIBBS, Mary (1855) i. 56.
PHILIP, —— (1870) vi. 263.
PHILIP, John, D.D., Missionary (1837) vi. 262.
PHILIP, John Baptista (1824) i. 33.
PHILIP, Robert, Rev. (1835) iv. 191.
PHILIP, William (1596-98) ii. 40; iii. 194; vi. 297, 416.
PHILIP, William M. (1882) iii. 223.
PHILIPOT, John (1636-60) i. 295; iv. 323; vi. 306.
PHILIPPART, Sir John (1823-26) ii. 132.
PHILIPPE, Eugène (1878) vi. 135.
PHILIPPES, Henry (1656-62) i. 421; vi. 442.
PHILIPPS, John H. *See* Scourfield, J. H.
PHILIPS, Ambrose (1720-33) i. 372; ii. 330; vi. 426.
PHILIPS, Edward (1628) iii. 25.
PHILIPS, George (1689) iii. 164.
PHILIPS, Sir George (1792) iv. 160.
PHILIPS, George (1824) vi. 81.
PHILIPS, J. T. (1745) v. 153.
PHILIPS, John, Poet (1661-1715) i. 210, 471; iii. 191; v. 42, 350, 403; vi. 405.
PHILIPS, Katharine, *née* Fowler (1663-1705) iii. 323; iv. 374, 394.
PHILIPSON, John (1839) iv. 56.
PHILLIMORE, Cecily (1927) vi. 416.
PHILLIMORE, Harriet Eleanor (1878-79) iii. 23; vi. 189.
PHILLIMORE, Mrs John S. (1919) i. 263.
PHILLIMORE, Walter G. F. (1871) v. 74.
PHILLIP, John (1570) vi. 397.
PHILLIPPS, Miss —— (1862) v. 38.
PHILLIPPS, H. M. (1860) iv. 279.
PHILLIPPS, Henry (1862) iii. 56.
PHILLIPPS, Miss Lucy F. March (1860-71) i. 181; ii. 165; iii. 153, 368; iv. 140; v. 380; vi. 34, 372.
PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas (1826-61) i. 375; vi. 304, 315 (2), 371 (2), 372 (2), 379, 411, 412, 417.
PHILLIPS, —— (1776) i. 31.
PHILLIPS, —— (1823-25) ii. 303; v. 403.
PHILLIPS, Charles (1819) iv. 232.
PHILLIPS, Charles (1854-76) i. 452; iii. 175; iv. 149.
PHILLIPS, Constantia (1735) iii. 8.
PHILLIPS, David Graham (1901-04) i. 438; ii. 389, 407; iii. 28; iv. 35; vi. 247.
PHILLIPS, Edward, Milton's nephew (1656-99) i. 183; iv. 143; v. 172; vi. 370 (2).
PHILLIPS, Edward, Dramatist (1730-33) i. 313; iii. 384; iv. 360.
PHILLIPS, Edwin D., Capt., U.S. Army (1862) vi. 20.
PHILLIPS, F. W. (1880) iv. 442.
PHILLIPS, Fabian (1649-82) i. 412; iii. 219; iv. 421; v. 52, 102; vi. 420.
PHILLIPS, Forbes Alexander, Rev., Gorleston (1896-1909) i. 291; iii. 225; iv. 233; v. 136, 323.
PHILLIPS, George Cawkwell (1913-15) iii. 234 (2).
PHILLIPS, George Searle (1843-56) i. 315, 445; ii. 212, 417; iii. 251, 354; iv. 50, 57.
PHILLIPS, Miss Henrietta E. M. (1835) ii. 322.
PHILLIPS, Henry (1684) ii. 402.
PHILLIPS, James Orchard Halliwell (1838-84) i. 233, 238, 239; ii. 60; iii. 167; iv. 13, 58 (3), 175, 284; v. 366, 375; vi. 406.
PHILLIPS, Mrs Joan (1679) ii. 278.
PHILLIPS, John, Milton's nephew (1655-1702) i. 316; ii. 60, 102, 111, 163, 168, 214, 264, 341; iii. 105, 166; iv. 24, 67, 110, 332; v. 42, 172, 280, 351; vi. 13, 138, 179, 191, 242.
PHILLIPS, John (1767) i. 389.
PHILLIPS, John Searle Ragland (1855-72) i. 52; ii. 153.
PHILLIPS, Joseph Scott (1865) i. 266.
PHILLIPS, Katharine. *See* Philips.
PHILLIPS, Peregrine (1780) ii. 262.
PHILLIPS, Richard, Quaker (1802-04) ii. 164; iii. 40.
PHILLIPS, Sir Richard, Publisher (1803-88) i. 25, 202, 224, 251; ii. 294, 297, 299 (3), 333, 399; iii. 119, 180, 301; iv. 79, 97, 100, 118, 258; v. 213, 296; vi. 93, 251, 314.
PHILLIPS, Richard (1880) iii. 125.
PHILLIPS, Samuel, LL.D. (1851-59) i. 268; ii. 154, 209; iii. 376; iv. 45; v. 208; vi. 217.
PHILLIPS, T. (1821-27) v. 176; vi. 64.
PHILLIPS, Thomas, Rev. (1758-70) i. 300; iii. 85, 283; iv. 333; v. 30, 383.
PHILLIPS, Walter S. (1899) iii. 209.
PHILLIPS, Watts (1864) iii. 128.
PHILLIPS, Willard, of Boston (1814-16) i. 128; v. 111.
PHILLIPS, Willard P. (1867) vi. 217.

PHILLIPS, William, Capt. (1722) iii. 36.
PHILLIPS, William, of Worthing (1814) iv. 384.
PHILLIPS, William, Quaker (1824) i. 126.
PHILLIPS, William Lovell (1843) v. 328.
PHILLPOTTS, Henry, D.D. (1807-27) iii. 294, 310, 322.
PHILLPOTTS, Mary Charlotte. *See* Herbert, Mary Charlotte.
PHILP, Robert Kemp (1851-1920) i. 193, 197, 423, 435; ii. 38, 61, 62, 110 (2), 169, 262, 263, 307, 356; iii. 7, 54, 74, 109 (2), 165, 201, 232, 354; iv. 172, 205, 337, 405; v. 25 (5), 301; vi. 22, 203, 267.
PHILPOT, Charles (1798) iii. 167.
PHILPOT, John (1554) vi. 96.
PHILPOT, Joseph Henry, M.D. (1888-1902) ii. 225, 314; iv. 175; v. 167, 362.
PHILPOT, Stephen (1746) ii. 195.
PHILPOT, Thomas (1699) i. 356.
PHILPOTT, J. P., U.S.A. (1887) vi. 220.
PHIN, Kenneth McLeay, D.D. (1852) i. 348; ii. 264.
PHIPPS, Constantine Henry, Marquis of Normanby (1825-59) i. 410, 427; ii. 164 (2); iii. 59; iv. 34, 443; vi. 265.
PHIPPS, Constantine John, Lord Mulgrave (1769) iii. 266.
PHIPPS, E. (1839) ii. 279.
PHIPPS, Joseph (1763) vi. 241.
PHISTON, William (1550-71) iii. 233; iv. 306.
PIATT, John James (1860-84) i. 328; iv. 378.
PIATT, Louisa, *née* Kirby (1855) i. 188.
PIATT, Mrs Sarah Morgan, *née* Bryan, U.S.A. (1871-84) i. 328; vi. 248.
PIAZZI, Mme. Adrienne (1883) vi. 73.
PICHON, Thomas (1760) ii. 368.
PICHOT, Amédée (1825) iii. 49.
PICK, Samuel (1639) ii. 280.
PICKARD, Hannah Maynard (1831) vi. 234.
PICKEN, Andrew (1829-34) i. 208, 367; ii. 111; v. 214; vi. 303.
PICKEN, Ebenezer (1818) ii. 61; iv. 368.
PICKERING, Basil Montagu (1874) iii. 396.
PICKERING, Charles J. (1883) iii. 237.
PICKERING, E. K. (1851) iv. 397.
PICKERING, Ellen (1826-41) i. 50; ii. 339; iii. 23; iv. 25, 65, 148, 244, 426; v. 11, 210, 353.
PICKERING, Henry, American Poet (1822-30) iv. 371; v. 149; vi. 301.
PICKERING, Henry (1916) vi. 434.
PICKERING, Henry White (1836) iii. 240.
PICKERING, John, LL.D. (1825-41) iv. 155; v. 68.
PICKERING, Joseph (1830) ii. 154.
PICKERING, Montagu B. (1875) i. 37.
PICKERING, Roger (1752-55) v. 44, 48.
PICKERING, Timothy (1797) iii. 333.
PICKERSGILL, Richard, Lieut. (1782) i. 400.
PICKETT, Charles Edward (1879) v. 169.
PICKFORD, John (1874) iv. 172.
PICKFORD, John Jerome, O.S.F., *alias* Daniel (1618) v. 160.
PICKLES, John (1884) v. 98.
PICTET, Bernard (1694) i. 109.
PICTON, Thomas, Col. (1869-70) i. 23; ii. 291.
PICTOU, Nina (1893) i. 155.
PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT, M. F. (1779) vi. 385.
PIDDINGTON, Rose (1859-66) ii. 352; iii. 237.
PIDDUCK, Isaac (1848) iv. 447.
PIDDUCK, W. J. (1884) iii. 254.
PIERCE, Benjamin (1854) i. 190.
PIERCE, Ezra (1691) ii. 75.
PIERCE, Thomas, Dean of Salisbury (1648-90) i. 436; ii. 15; iv. 319, 444; vi. 28, 132, 182, 304.
PIERCY, B. H. (1912) v. 393.
PIERCY, John (1626) vi. 113.
PIERPONT, John, Rev. (1841) iii. 271.
PIERREPONT, Henry E. (1879) iii. 56.
PIERS, Henry, Rev. (1750) iii. 272.
PIESTRE, Pierre Etienne (1878) vi. 135.
PIGGE, Oliver (1582-91) i. 379; v. 234.
PIGGOTT, Thomas (1613) vi. 386.
PIGGOTT, William (1900-18) v. 21; vi. 31, 296, 325, 365, 401, 427, 428, 442.
PIGOT, C. F. C., Rev. (1857) iv. 354.
PIGOT, Hugh (1859) vi. 366.
PIGOTT, Miss Anna (1853) i. 83.
PIGOTT, Charles (1792-94) ii. 278; iii. 81, 191; iv. 82; vi. 83, 226.
PIGOTT, Sir Francis Taylor (1901) v. 213.
PIGOTT, George West Royston (1877) v. 173.
PIGOTT, Miss Harriet (1804-40) ii. 234, 271; iii. 227; iv. 423, 433.
PIGOTT, I. M. B. (1815) iii. 78.
PIGOTT, John Dryden, Rev. (1839) i. 386.
PIGOTT, Martyn T. (1893) i. 384.
PIGOTT, Nathaniel (1738) iv. 178.
PIGOTT, Richard, Journalist (1882) iv. 327.
PIGOTT, Samuel, Rev. (1831) ii. 274.
PIKE, Frances West, *née* Atherton (1858-67) iii. 214, 223.
PIKE, Geoffrey Holden (1872) v. 136.
PIKE, John Gregory, Rev. (1839-41) ii. 99, 287; iv. 299.
PIKE, Mary H., *née* Greene (1854-73) i. 365; iii. 128.
PIKE, Samuel (1751-66) i. 219; iv. 351, 456; v. 43, 271.
PIKE, Samuel (1809) ii. 183.
PIKE, Sarah Leigh (1795) iii. 178.
PIKE, William Patrickson (N.D.) v. 288 (2).
PILCHER, Edward John (1893-1927) vi. 244, 397, 411.
PILFOLD, Mrs Elizabeth (1852) iv. 87.

PILGRIM, Edward Trapp (1817-18) i. 235; ii. 331.
PILGRIM, Thomas (1879-80) iii. 384 (2); iv. 248.
PILKINGTON, A. H. (1909) vi. 225.
PILKINGTON, James, Bishop of Durham (1562-63) i. 49, 261.
PILKINGTON, Mrs Letitia (1748) v. 195.
PILKINGTON, Mary (1792) vi. 8.
PILKINGTON, Matthew, Rev. (1748) v. 195.
PILKINGTON, Redmond W. (1834) iii. 299.
PILLAI, Vijayaranga, P.V. (1895) vi. 361.
PILLEY, M. A. (1899-1903) iii. 186; iv. 138, 148.
PILLING, William, O.S.F. (1790) ii. 52.
PILON, Frederick (1775-85) ii. 117, 196.
PILON, Martin Regul, U.S.A. (1874) vi. 263.
PIM, Herbert Moore (1914-18) i. 151; vi. 220, 221, 233, 418.
PIM, Jonathan, M.P. (1847-63) iii. 175; iv. 220.
PIMLICO, John (1825) v. 33.
PINCHARD, Mrs —— (1792-1807) i. 210; ii. 118 (2); vi. 128.
PINCKNEY, Charles (1816) iv. 226.
PINCKNEY, Maria (1830) v. 12.
PINCKNEY, Thomas, of South Carolina (1832) v. 43.
PINDER, Jane Allan. *See* Visger, J. A.
PINELLI, Luca (*c.* 1600) vii. 588.
PINKARD, Robert. *See* Typper, John.
PINKE, William (1626) ii. 232.
PINKERTON, John (1748-90) i. 451; ii. 193; iii. 213, 292, 331; iv. 38, 180, 275; v. 126, 187; vi. 83, 130, 204.
PINKNEY, Edward Cook (1823) v. 132.
PINKNEY, Jane Vaughan (1848-59) iii. 230; v. 274; vi. 237, 266.
PINKNEY, Miles, Romish Priest, *alias* Carre (1630-70) ii. 119, 348; iv. 239, 345, 429, 442; v. 150, 350, 401; vi. 32, 88, 166.
PINKNEY, William (1812) ii. 18.
PINNEY, G. W. (1874) iv. 171.
PIPER, Mrs —— (1863) iii. 408.
PIPER, Henry Hunt (1852) i. 217.
PIRIE, Alexander, Rev. (1764-67) ii. 194; iv. 436.
PIRIE, James (1877) vi. 203.
PIRIE, Penelope E. (1888) vi. 238.
PIRIE, William, D.D., Principal in Aberdeen (1872) iv. 338.
PISANI, Mme. —— (1836-40) i. 174; vi. 157.
PITCAIRN, Alexander (1828) v. 62.
PITCAIRN, Janet Wyld (1889) v. 244.
PITCAIRN, Robert (1822-32) i. 376; vi. 409.
PITCAIRN, William F. (1858-75) vi. 209, 289, 445.
PITCAIRNE, Archibald, M.D. (1692-1722) i. 152, 169; ii. 392.
PITHOU, Pierre (1595) iv. 365.
PITMAN, Alice A. (1890) vi. 6.
PITMAN, Ambrose (1780) ii. 218.
PITMAN, Sir Isaac (1838-74) i. 237, 238, 453; ii. 242; v. 52.
PITMAN, John, U.S.A. (1842) v. 95.
PITMAN, John Alfred (1899) iii. 394.
PITMAN, Mrs Marie J., *née* Davis (1882) ii. 219.
PITT, George, Baron Rivers (1784-91) i. 163; iii. 339.
PITT, George, of Mitcham (1872) i. 257.
PITT, Robert, M.D. (1702-07) i. 267, 450.
PITT, Thomas (1751) v. 358.
PITT, William, Earl of Chatham (1769-72) i. 128; iii. 268, 271, 298, 328.
PITTIS, John (1707-09) i. 316, 320.
PITTIS, Thomas (1670) iv. 433.
PITTIS, William (1705-30) ii. 103; iii. 88, 352; iv. 60, 437; v. 309.
PITTS, John. *See* Pittis, J.
PITTS, Joseph (1707-09) iii. 97, 135; iv. 157; vi. 308.
PITTS, Thomas (1705) vi. 219.
PITZER, Alexander White, D.D. (1877) ii. 134.
PIX, Mrs Mary (1700-09) i. 38, 183, 411, 472; ii. 63; vi. 189.
PLACE, Conyers (1720) vi. 424.
PLACE, Francis (1812-36) ii. 201, 232; iii. 281; iv. 146, 183, 216, 390; vi. 412.
PLACE, John (1870) vi. 149.
PLACE, Mrs M. (1830) iii. 8.
PLACE, William Henry (1854) iv. 199.
PLAIX, César de (1611) i. 109.
PLANCHÉ, James Robinson (1826-50) v. 326 (3).
PLANCHÉ, Matilda Anne. *See* Mackarness, Matilda Anne.
PLANTA, Joseph (1804) i. 7.
PLANTIN, *alias* Platt, Laurence, R.C. Priest (1742) v. 123.
PLASSON, Mrs Meynell (1916) iii. 109.
PLAT, Sir Hugh (1640) ii. 36.
PLATT, Miss —— (1842) iii. 199.
PLATT, Charles (1924-30) iv. 458; vi 349, 368.
PLATT, Edward (1910-26) v. 40, 151, 199, 363; vi. 3, 198, 296, 343, 357, 367, 393, 433, 444.
PLATT, Hugh (1596) v. 392.
PLATT, I. L. (1860) i. 388.
PLATT, Laurence. *See* Plantin, L.
PLATTES, Gabriel (1639-53) i. 373; ii. 83, 84; iv. 439.
PLATTS, John, Rev. (1715-20) ii. 189; iii. 48, 50; vi. 145.
PLAYER, John (1772) i. 417.
PLAYFAIR, Archibald Lyon (1861) iv. 53.
PLAYFAIR, Arthur Grace (1906) vi. 408.
PLAYFAIR, James, D.D. (1809) vi. 379.
PLAYFAIR, Sir Robert Lambert (1874) vi. 362.
PLAYFAIR, William (1785-1805) ii. 219; iii. 146, 196.

PLAYFERE, Thomas, D.D. (1595) iv. 120.
PLAYFORD, Henry (1703) vi. 285, 326.
PLAYFORD, John (1651-67) i. 297; ii. 4; iii. 168; vi. 242, 339.
PLAYFORD, Matthew (1659) iii. 80.
PLIMPTON, J. L. (1864) iv. 338.
PLIMSOLL, Joseph, Dr (1868-76) iv. 425; vi. 123, 166.
PLIMSOLL, Samuel (1900) i. 303.
PLOT, Robert (1676) ii. 169.
PLOWDEN, Charles, *alias* Simons, S.J. (1776-85) i. 274, 356; iii. 293.
PLOWDEN, Edmund (1661) vi. 324.
PLOWDEN, Francis, LL.D. (1786) v. 29.
PLOWDEN, Robert, S.J. (1792-94) ii. 149; iii. 287.
PLOWDEN, Thomas Percy, S.J. (1724) ii. 50.
PLOWMAN, Richard (1824) ii. 197.
PLOWMAN, Thomas Foster (1869-1911) i. 23; v. 306.
PLOWMAN, William (1819) i. 401.
PLUES, Elizabeth Janet. *See* Jenings, E. J.
PLUES, Miss Margaret (1868) iii. 39.
PLUMARD DE DANGUEL, R. B. (1754) v. 71.
PLUME, William (1839) vi. 338.
PLUMER, Francis (1743-81) iii. 265; v. 27; vi. 192.
PLUMER, William (1814) i. 29.
PLUMMER, John (1860) v. 329.
PLUMPTRE, Annabella (1801-10) ii. 110; vi. 218.
PLUMPTRE, Miss Anne (1796) i. 115.
PLUMPTRE, Constance E. (1878) ii. 363.
PLUMPTRE, Helen (1822-48) iii. 70; v. 192.
PLUMPTRE, James (1793-98) i. 450; ii. 238; iii. 233; vi. 345.
PLUMPTRE, John, Rev. (1795-1807) i. 401; ii. 146; iv. 351, 354.
PLUNKETT, Anna H. (1837) i. 183.
PLUNKETT, Arthur Hume (1837) i. 183.
PLUNKETT, Edward, 16th Baron Dunsany (1859) iv. 279.
PLUNKETT, George Noble (1878) ii. 130.
PLUNKETT, Henry William Grattan, U.S.A. (1848) i. 225.
PLUNKETT, Oliver (1672) iii. 209.
POCKRICK, Richard (1730-55) iv. 89; vi. 15.
POCOCK, George (1820) iv. 72.
POCOCK, Isaac (1822-23) vi. 284, 418.
POCOCK, Robert (1790-1802) i. 348; iii. 83; iv. 54.
POCOCK, Thomas (1699) iv. 240.
POCOCKE, ——, Capt. (1819) iii. 198.
POCOCKE, Richard (1675) i. 105.
POE, Edgar Allan (1827-38) iv. 150; vi. 10.
POE, J. W. (1904) vi. 333.
POINCY, Louis de (1666) iii. 77.
POINSETT, Joel Roberts (1824) iv. 201.
POISSON, —— (1685) vi. 355.
POITEVENT, Eliza Jane. *See* Nicholson, E. J.
POLAND, James W., of Boston (1847) vi. 203.
POLE, Thomas, M.D. (1823) iv. 257.
POLE, W. Tudor (1917) vi. 424.
POLETIKA, M. (1826) v. 283.
POLETIKA, Peter Ivanovich (1826) vi. 440.
POLGLASE, Ann Eaton (1827) v. 245.
POLHAUSEN, A. (*c.* 1875) vi. 159.
POLHILL, Charles (1779) v. 43.
POLHILL, Edward (1682) v. 168.
POLIAKOFF, P. (1921-28) vi. 368, 416.
POLIDORI, John William (1819) vi. 157.
POLIGNAC, Melchior de (1757) i. 112.
POLK, Josiah S. (1844) ii. 31.
POLLAK, S. (1819) i. 328.
POLLARD, Alfred William (1911) vi. 386.
POLLARD, Edward Alfred, of Washington (1859-65) iii. 275, 332; v. 335.
POLLARD, James or John, S.J. *See* Sharpe, J.
POLLARD, Miss Matilda Mary (1872-80) i. 168; iii. 100; iv. 263; vi. 152.
POLLARD, William (1884) v. 26.
POLLEXFEN, Sir Henry, Lord Chief Justice (1697) ii. 78.
POLLEXFEN, John (1697-1700) ii. 157; vi. 410.
POLLOCK, Alexander (1845) v. 189.
POLLOCK, Miss Edith Caroline (1878-1914) i. 58, 169, 192, 227, 278, 446; ii. 155, 223, 303, 369, 388; iii. 9, 10, 12, 140, 190, 381; iv. 35, 193, 263, 285, 332, 347; v. 12, 123, 168, 277, 281, 344, 369; vi. 62.
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick (1876) iii. 250.
POLLOCK, James Samuel, Rev. (1855-75) ii. 104; iv. 362.
POLLOCK, John, Rev. (1716-17) i. 103; ii. 207.
POLLOCK, John, Rev. (1797) iii. 163.
POLLOCK, Thomas Benson (1875-96) ii. 104; iv. 118; vi. 326.
POLLOCK, Walter Herries (1887) iii. 16.
POLLOK, Robert (1824-25) iii. 24; iv. 325; v. 15.
POLMON, John (1586-87) v. 206; vi. 280.
POLNITZ, Carl Ludwig, Baron (*c.* 1750) v. 174.
POLSON, Archer (1840) iii. 242.
POLSUE, Joseph (1865-72) i. 396; ii. 417 (3), 419; iii. 6.
POLWARTH, Lord (1744) vi. 154.
POLWHEELE, Digby (1658) vi. 12.
POLWHELE, Richard (1777-1831) i. 144; ii. 44, 180, 181, 196, 252, 262, 272, 306; iii. 152, 276, 343; iv. 376, 382; v. 153, 286, 345; vi. 151.
POLYAKOV, Vladimir (1927-29) vi. 336, 358, 442.
POMFRET, John (1700-02) i. 330; ii. 62; v. 24.
POND, Enoch, Rev., D.D. (1819) ii. 216.
POND, Frederick Eugene, U.S.A. (1879-91) ii. 325, 420; iii. 5, 348; iv. 50; v. 351; vi. 236.
POND, John, F.R.S. (1830) vi. 2.

PONDER, Charles (1799) iv. 403.
PONET, John. *See* Poynet.
PONSONBY, Catherine (1847) iv. 143.
PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary (1848-61) i. 361; ii. 67, 139; iii. 214; iv. 29, 122, 422; v. 391; vi. 128, 267.
PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick George B. (1854) i. 176.
PONTE, Lorenzo da (1794-1825) i. 438 (2); vi. 319.
PONTÈS, Madame L. Davésiès de, *née* Phillips (1801-47) iv. 187; v. 217.
PONZIANI, Domenico (1820) iii. 146.
POOLE, Mrs Annie Sampson (1884) iv. 74.
POOLE, Charles Henry (1874) v. 31.
POOLE, Edward Richard, Rev. (1822-30) i. 198, 361.
POOLE, George Ayliffe (*c.* 1840) vi. 411.
POOLE, John, Dramatist (1811-45) i. 343; iii. 3; iv. 314; vi. 135.
POOLE, Matthew (1653-59) i. 209, 266.
POOLE, Reginald Stuart (1854) vi. 337.
POOLE, Richard, M.D. (1654) ii. 400.
POOLE, Richard (1843) vi. 238.
POOLE, Robert, M.D. (1740-42) i. 335, 337; ii. 336; iv. 340; v. 223; vi. 60.
POOLE, William Frederick (1856-66) iv. 274, 397.
POOLEY, Henry (1705-56) ii. 360; iv. 60.
POOR, Miss Agnes Blake (1898-1905) i. 224, 256; vi. 143.
POPE, —— (N.D.) iv. 224.
POPE, Alexander (1711-43) i. 394; ii. 125 (2), 191, 193, 294, 345, 386; iii. 138, 217; iv. 57, 150, 171, 397; v. 228, 238, 295; vi. 148, 290, 322, 354, 355, 398, 444.
POPE, Henry, of New York (1872) v. 381.
POPE, Mrs Mary (1647-49) i. 187; vi. 86.
POPE, Thomas Alder (1860) iii. 167.
POPE, Walter (1670-85) i. 301; iv. 47; v. 139; vi. 398, 411.
POPHAM, Vyvyan Wallis, Rev. (1874) i. 58.
POPPLE, William (1687-89) iii. 262; v. 20.
PORCH, Thomas P. (1833) iv. 144.
PORDAGE, John, Rev., D.D. (1681-83) vi. 24, 85.
PORDAGE, John, M.D. (1770) vi. 316.
PORDAGE, Samuel (1660-82) i. 168; iii. 32; iv. 38, 133, 381; vi. 103, 290.
PORÉE, Charles Gabriel (1754) iii. 92.
PORQUET, Frederick de (1847) ii. 268.
PORRÉE, Jonas (1668) vii. 588.
PORSON, Richard (1801) ii. 152.
PORTAL, —— (1753) v. 189.
PORTAL, Abraham (1778) v. 326.
PORTAL, George Raymond (1855) v. 157.
PORTEOUS, James (1763) i. 458.
PORTEOUS, James Moir, Rev., D.D. (1874-80) i. 449; ii. 133; vi. 222.
PORTEOUS, M. (1854) iii. 191.
PORTER, —— (1773) iii. 61.
PORTER, Albert H. (1875) iv. 186.
PORTER, Anna Maria (1793-98) i. 149; iv. 232, 272.
PORTER, Anne, *née* Emerson (1859) iii. 342.
PORTER, David (1835) i. 422.
PORTER, Duval (1905) i. 40.
PORTER, E. (1848) iii. 13.
PORTER, George (1852) iii. 162.
PORTER, George (1894-95) i. 207; iv. 147, 179, 282.
PORTER, George Richardson (1831-41) iv. 19; vi. 93.
PORTER, Harold Everett (1914-17) vi. 335, 364, 417.
PORTER, Harold Mart, Rev. (1916) i. 206.
PORTER, Henry (1863-69) i. 465; ii. 121.
PORTER, Mrs Horace (1902) iii. 234.
PORTER, Sir James (1768) iv. 224.
PORTER, James, Rev. (1796) i. 201.
PORTER, Miss Jane (1831) v. 274.
PORTER, John Leech, LL.D. (1858) iii. 4.
PORTER, John Scott, Rev. (1864) iv. 155.
PORTER, L. L., of Dublin (1875) v. 182.
PORTER, Linn Boyd (1889-1903) ii. 357; iii. 27, 43, 44, 142, 400, 401; iv. 123, 147, 179, 272, 282; v. 129, 338, 374, 387; vi. 21, 23, 33, 52, 232, 266, 267.
PORTER, Mary (1911) i. 339.
PORTER, Sir Robert Ker (1809) iii. 323.
PORTER, Thomas, Dramatist (1663-78) ii. 333; vi. 245.
PORTER, Thomas, Rev. (1790-91) i. 371; iii. 383.
PORTER, Walsh (1797) v. 326.
PORTER, William, of Aberdeen (1880) vi. 152.
PORTER, William Sydney (1906-23) i. 265; ii. 319, 366; iii. 19; iv. 266; v. 129, 133, 280, 377; vi. 99, 196, 202, 226, 422.
PORTERFIELD, James (1721) iv. 404.
PORTEUS, Beilby, D.D., Bishop of London (1770-1808) i. 7, 233; ii. 15; iii. 296; v. 112, 226.
PORTIER, —— (1828) ii. 244.
PORTLAND, William, Duke of. *See* Bentinck, W. H. C.
PORTMAN, Richard (1645) vi. 442.
PORTSMOUTH, Henry (1779) ii. 201.
POSSEVINO, Antonio (1570) vi. 88.
POSTANS, George Chetwode (1909) vi. 359.
POSTL, Karl (1827-45) i. 67, 162; vi. 146, 407.
POSTLETHWAITE, Mrs —— (1850) iii. 99.
POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy (1745-69) i. 47; ii. 92; iv. 154.
POSTLETHWAYTE, James (1759) i. 374.
POTE, B. E. (1826-31) i. 1, 152.
POTE, Joseph (1749-76) ii. 253; iii. 61.
POTENGER, John (1691) iv. 309.
POTT, Francis (1888) iv. 25.
POTT, Joseph Holden (1783-1818) ii. 193; iii. 277; v. 79, 378; vi. 67.
POTTER, ——, Rev. (1768) iii. 288, 294.

POTTER, Christopher (1621-26) iii. 88, 209.
POTTER, Edmund, of Manchester (1855) iv. 406; v. 380.
POTTER, Elisha R. (1831) i. 29.
POTTER, Mrs H. (1843-57) iv. 416; vi. 45.
POTTER, Henry (1773) ii. 21.
POTTER, John, Musician (1767-80) iii. 76, 94; iv. 135; vi. 23, 256.
POTTER, John (1780) iii. 199.
POTTER, John (1803) vi. 42.
POTTER, John Philips (1830-32) ii. 211; iv. 146; v. 60.
POTTER, Paraclete (1819) iii. 151.
POTTER, Robert (1778-89) i. 144; iv. 204.
POTTER, T. (N.D.) v. 295.
POTTER, Thomas (1758-63) ii. 202, 238; iv. 242; v. 90.
POTTER, Thomas Greville (1860-71) iv. 454; vi. 296.
POTTER, Thomas Russell (1868) v. 17.
POTTER, William (1650) vi. 72.
POTTER, Woodbourne, U.S.A. (1836) vi. 207.
POTTINGER, Henry (1853) i. 254.
POTTINGER, Israel (1761-80) ii. 123 (2); iii. 118; iv. 72; vi. 323, 357.
POTTLE, Emery Bemstey (1926-27) vi. 391, 417.
POTTS, Alexander W., LL.D. (1867-76) ii. 390; iv. 455.
POTTS, Ethelinda Margaretta (1833) iv. 111.
POTTS, Mrs H. (1893) ii. 62.
POTTS, Miss M. Harte (1900-12) i. 140, 346, 378; ii. 255; iv. 91, 93; v. 277; vi. 145, 313.
POTTS, Robert (1860) iii. 392.
POTTS, Stacy Gardner (1827) vi. 173.
POTTS, T., Rev. (1790) iii. 157.
POTWIN, Mrs H. K. (1869) iv. 274, 314.
POUGET, M. l'Abbé (1858) iv. 22.
POUILLY, Louis Jean Levesque de (1749) vi. 25.
POULET, E. (1767) iii. 303.
POULSON, Charles A. (1832) iv. 109.
POULTER, Louisa Frances (1820) iii. 133.
POVEY, Charles (1703-23) ii. 164, 166, 216; iii. 97, 157; iv. 40, 60; v. 192.
POVEY, Miss J. M. (1890) iv. 208.
POVEY, Thomas (1642) iv. 98.
POW, William, Rev. (1790) v. 116.
POWEL, Thomas. *See* Powell, T.
POWELL, —— (1772) vi. 168.
POWELL, Baden (1827-30) ii. 148; v. 262.
POWELL, Charles E. (1931) vi. 408.
POWELL, E. (1823) iv. 88.
POWELL, Eyre B. (1844) iv. 33.
POWELL, G. H. (1891) iv. 361.
POWELL, Gabriel (1603) i. 302.
POWELL, George, Playwright (1698) iii. 139.
POWELL, George E. J. (1860) v. 12.
POWELL, Harry Townsend, Rev. (1842-47) i. 300; v. 252.
POWELL, John (1698) i. 153.
POWELL, John (1825) v. 361.
POWELL, Thomas, Poet (1601-03) iv. 307; vi. 164.
POWELL, Thomas, D.D. (1631-61) i. 147, 159; iii. 115; v. 89; vi. 337.
POWELL, Thomas (1790-1844) i. 272, 327; ii. 6, 137; iv. 21; vi. 292.
POWELL, Thomas (1847) ii. 304.
POWELL, Thomas (1858) i. 330.
POWELL, Vavasor (1652-77) i. 214; ii. 98.
POWELL, William, D.D. (N.D.) v. 226.
POWELL, William Samuel, D.D. (1746-74) ii. 30; iii. 17, 294; iv. 212, 220.
POWER, D'Arcy (1917) vi. 371.
POWER, David, Barrister (1849) iv. 259.
POWER, John, Bishop of Waterford (1809) iii. 337.
POWER, John (1848) vi. 371.
POWER, Marguerite A. (1858) iii. 325.
POWER, Richard, Baron of Exchequer (1770) i. 387.
POWER, Mrs Susan C., *née* Dunning (1877-84) i. 87, 186; ii. 342.
POWER, Tyrone (1830-31) iii. 222, 397.
POWERS, Mrs Susan Rugeley (1859) vi. 232.
POWIS, ——, of Dublin (1753) ii. 55.
POWIS, T., of Oxford (1759) vi. 2.
POWNALL, Henry (1825-29) iii. 67; v. 314; vi. 253.
POWNALL, Mary F. B. (1869) iii. 217.
POWNALL, Robert (1557) i. 36.
POWNALL, Thomas (1765-95) i. 35, 415; ii. 404; iii. 163, 329; iv. 59.
POYAS, Mrs E. A. (1855) iv. 250
POYNDER, John (1815-39) i. 233; iii. 84; iv. 228, 397, 451.
POYNET, John, Bishop of Winchester (1556-66) v. 252, 265; vi. 85.
POYNTER, Ambrose (1842) iv. 257.
POYNTER, Eleanor Frances (1871-92) ii. 187, 244; iv. 140.
POYNTER, Stephen (1774) ii. 152.
POYNTER, William, Bishop (1828) v. 44.
POYNTZ, Anne B. (1769) iii. 185.
PRAED, Rachael M., *née* Campbell (1880-88) i. 162; v. 32.
PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth (1820-33) ii. 217; vi. 78.
PRANGE, Francis (1864) ii. 373.
PRAT, Daniel (1714-18) iv. 161; v. 238.
PRATT, Anna A. *See* Pearless, A. A.
PRATT, Mrs Ella, *née* Farnam (1879) iii. 113.
PRATT, Ellis, M.D. (1790) i. 144.
PRATT, Miss Emma S. (1878-83) ii. 144; iii. 181, 214.
PRATT, J. B., Dr, Aberdeen (1904) iii. 349.
PRATT, John Burnett (1835) iv. 248.
PRATT, Josiah, Rev. (1818-30) ii. 315; iv. 442; vi. 45.
PRATT, Laura Loring (1872) ii. 221.
PRATT, Peter (1799) vi. 26.

PRATT, Samuel, Dean of Rochester (1696) v. 54.
PRATT, Samuel Jackson (1775-1813) i. 122, 233, 468; ii. 154, 252, 357; iii. 115, 235, 345; iv. 169, 222, 440, 460; v. 241, 244, 332, 384, 395, 404; vi. 13, 80, 101, 124, 410.
PRATT, Stillman, Rev. (1845) ii. 382.
PRATT, William Tidd (1877) i. 377.
PRATTENT, Thomas (1795) vi. 190.
PRAY, Isaac C. (1851) i. 216; iv. 51.
PRAY, Lewis Glover (1842) iii. 299.
PRECHAC, —— de (1678-1700) iii. 34; vi. 365.
PRELLEUR, Pierre (1731) iv. 100.
PRENTICE, George Denison (1860) iv. 414.
PRENTICE, Thomas, Rev. (1771) iii. 304.
PRENTISS, Charles (1812-21) iii. 91; v. 98; vi. 96.
PRENTISS, Elizabeth, *née* Payson (1855-1902) ii. 304; iii. 26, 31 (2), 382; iv. 263; v. 61, 279, 363, 368, 372; vi. 153.
PRENTISS, Sophia (1825) v. 62.
PRESCOTT, Benjamin, Rev. (1774) ii. 327.
PRESCOTT, Kenrick (1771-74) iv. 77, 370; v. 241.
PRESHAW, G. O. (1888) i. 174.
PREST, Thomas Peckett (1841-57) ii. 143; iii. 182; iv. 27, 29, 79, 90; v. 119.
PRESTON, Elliot W. (1876) iii. 394.
PRESTON, Mrs Harriet Waters (1877-78) iii. 13, 175.
PRESTON, Isaac (1784) v. 228; vi. 58.
PRESTON, John, D.D. (1623-32) i. 70; ii. 145.
PRESTON, John, Artist (1890) v. 233.
PRESTON, Matthew Morris (*c.* 1850) vi. 309.
PRESTON, Roger (1619) v. 133.
PRESTON, Thomas, O.S.B. (1620) iv. 186.
PRESTON, Thomas (1880-98) ii. 61 (2).
PRESTON, William, Barrister, Dublin (1775-94) iii. 33 (3); v. 237, 267.
PRESTON, William C. (1883-86) i. 207; ii. 116; iii. 368.
PRESTWICH, Edmund (1656) iii. 22.
PRESTWICH, Mrs Grace (1847-80) ii. 157; iii. 9.
PREVOST, Sir George, Bart. (1846-47) iv. 17; vi. 411.
PREVOST-BATTERSBY, Harry Francis. *See* Battersby, H. F. P.
PREVOST D'EXILES, Antoine François (1738-80) ii. 14; iii. 71; iv. 48.
PRIAULX, Ormond de Beauvoir (1834) iv. 283.
PRICE, Miss Daisy Hugh (1899) ii. 385.
PRICE, David, Major (1839) i. 165; iv. 53.
PRICE, Mrs E., *née* Konstam (1896-99) ii. 119; iii. 27; vi. 190.
PRICE, Mrs Eleanor C. (1874-83) i. 421; ii. 333; iii. 397; iv. 92, 131, 262; v. 368.
PRICE, Eli K. (1864) ii. 79.
PRICE, Ellen. *See* Wood, Mrs Henry.
PRICE, Emanuel (1884) iv. 373.
PRICE, Florence Alice. *See* James, F. A.
PRICE, G. R. (1910) ii. 59.
PRICE, H. (1741) iv. 379.
PRICE, James F. (1827) i. 292.
PRICE, James H. (1847) ii. 111.
PRICE, John, S.J. (1640) i. 113.
PRICE, John, M.D. (1642-45) v. 307; vi. 147.
PRICE, John, "Cri in Hope" (1643-50) i. 358, 367; iv. 460; v. 350.
PRICE, John Edward (1874) vi. 260.
PRICE, John W. (1920) iii. 409.
PRICE, Joseph, Capt. (1777-83) ii. 299; iii. 286, 292, 303; iv. 81; v. 160, 202, 204, 223; vi. 30, 175.
PRICE, Laurence (1652-67) i. 153; v. 22, 244; vi. 164, 243, 391, 401.
PRICE, Nathan, of Harvard College (1734) ii. 203.
PRICE, Owen (1665-70) ii. 166 (2); vi. 195.
PRICE, Richard, D.D. (1733-80) i. 417; ii. 250; iv. 413; v. 396.
PRICE, Richard (1830) i. 382.
PRICE, Rose Lambart (1824) iii. 171; vi. 77.
PRICE, Thomas (1608) iii. 73.
PRICE, William, of Oswestry (1815) iii. 73.
PRICE, William (1846-54) i. 348; vi. 415.
PRICHARD, - — (1732) v. 73.
PRICKET, Robert (1604-45) iii. 101, 188; iv. 185.
PRID, W. (1585) vi. 358.
PRIDEAUX, Humphrey, D.D. (1688-1703) i. 283; iii. 211, 279, 297; vi. 157.
PRIESTLEY, Lady Eliza (1882) iv. 278.
PRIESTLEY, Joseph, LL.D. (1769-1804) i. 28, 30, 129; ii. 197, 260, 327 (2), 364; iii. 37, 147, 280 (2); iv. 418, 455; vi. 24, 102.
PRIME, Benjamin Young, D.D. (1840-64) iv. 135, 312.
PRIME, Daniel N. (1859) iii. 317.
PRIME, H., Rev. (1653) i. 260.
PRIME, Samuel Irenaeus, D.D. (1851) iii. 354.
PRIME, William Cowper (1853-84) iii. 240; iv. 246, 287.
PRIMI-VISCONTI, J. B., Count de St Maijole (1682) i. 20.
PRIMMER, Jacob, Rev. (1888-91) i. 353; v. 116, 186, 213.
PRIMROSE, Sir Archibald (1644) v. 252.
PRINCE, Elizabeth. *See* Smith, Mrs Oakes.
PRINCE, Henry James (1877-86) iii. 102, 125; iv. 11; v. 266, 402; vi. 212.
PRINCE, J. (1692) iii. 283.
PRINCE, John, D.D., U.S.A. (1834) v. 318.
PRINCE, Thomas (1746) vi. 333.
PRING, John (1839-41) iv. 79, 252, 259; v. 279.
PRINGLE, Miss —— (1907) ii. 120.
PRINGLE, Edward J. (1861) iv. 202.
PRINGLE, George (1831) iii. 71.
PRINGLE, Hall (1869) ii. 258.
PRINGLE, Thomas (1811) iii. 160.

PRINSEP, Augustus (1834) i. 169.
PRINSEP, Henry Thoby (1832) iv. 56; v. 74.
PRINSEP, James (1806) iii. 88.
PRINSEP, John (1792-94) i. 18; v. 121, 379.
PRIOR, Herman Ludolph (1870-76) i. 187; ii. 239; iv. 285, 279.
PRIOR, Sir James (1827) v. 88.
PRIOR, Matthew (1687-1737) i. 280, 429, 468; ii. 115, 162, 179, 248, 368; iii. 39; iv. 378, 379; vi. 56, 144, 315, 325, 339, 341, 348, 410, 413, 417.
PRIOR, Thomas (1729-30) iii. 374; iv. 216; vi. 170.
PRITCHARD, Charles (1872) v. 275.
PRITCHARD, Francis Henry (1928) vi. 439.
PRITCHARD, H. (1881) ii. 418.
PRITCHARD, Henry Baden (1867) iv. 318.
PRITCHARD, Hesketh Vernon (1898-1916) ii. 111, 374; iv. 100; vi. 10.
PRITCHARD, Mrs Kate O'Brien (1898-1916) ii. 111, 374; iv. 100; vi. 10.
PRITCHARD, Marion (1878) iii. 142; iv. 427.
PRITCHETT, Robert Taylor (1862) ii. 355.
PROAST, Jonas (1690-1704) i. 137; iii. 262; v. 202; vi. 29.
PROBERT, William (N.D.) ii. 385.
PROBY, John Joshua, LL.D., Earl of Carysfort (1786) v. 107.
PROCTER, Miss Adelaide Anne (1858) iii. 256.
PROCTER, Bryan Waller (1820-69) i. 321; ii. 118, 140, 167, 303; iii. 357; iv. 20, 43, 45, 84, 385; v. 35, 266; vi. 257.
PROCTER, George Aislabie (1903) ii. 16.
PROCTER, James, Rev. (1829) i. 28.
PROCTER, Richard Wright (N.D.) vi. 396.
PROCTER, Thomas (1578) iv. 240; ii. 394.
PROCTER, William (1882) iv. 13.
PROCTOR, George (1823) iii. 408.
PROCTOR, Richard Anthony (1885-89) i. 313; iii. 100, 112; vi. 228.
PROKOPOVICH, Émile de (1876)i. 207.
PROSSER, George Frederick (1827) v. 255.
PROSSER, George Walter, Col. (1848) iii. 261.
PROTIĆ, Stojan M. (1915) vi. 288.
PROUD, Joseph (1786-1812) i. 271; iii. 145.
PROUDE, Richard (*c.* 1550) v. 155.
PROUDFIT, David L. (1877) iii. 399.
PROUDFIT, John (1852) v. 74.
PROWER, —— (1857) iv. 78.
PROWETT, J. A., Rev., and Miss (1845) iv. 370.
PRYME, George (1812) iv. 235.
PRYNDER, Clement, Rev. (1881) iii. 396.
PRYNNE, George Rundle, Rev. (1864-66) ii. 217; iii. 122.
PRYNNE, William (1636-61) i. 16, 96, 110, 148, 187, 230, 234, 240, 241, 242, 255, 310, 324, 446, 471; ii. 20, 65, 142, 249, 320, 346, 347, 352; iii. 117, 126, 209, 220, 235, 393, 394, 396 (2); iv. 82, 167, 170, 178, 185, 189 (2), 248, 262, 330, 362, 408, 435 (2), 459; v. 6, 115, 138, 185, 236, 278, 280 (2), 335, 389; vi. 16, 48, 53, 55, 65, 106, 110, 125, 140, 176, 177, 182, 287, 305 (2), 359.
PRZIPCOVIUS, Samuel (1653) ii. 80; iii. 363.
PSALMANAZAR, George (1707-53) ii. 211, 362; vi. 330.
PUCKLE, James (1718) ii. 160.
PUDDICOMBE, —— (N.D.) i. 251.
PUDDICOMBE, Anne Adaliza, *née* Evans (1898-1910) i. 58, 263, 314; ii. 154, 309, 357; iii. 20; iv. 163, 260; v. 5; vi. 64, 144, 217, 224.
PUDDICOMBE, Mrs Beynon. *See* Puddicombe, A. A.
PUDDICOMBE, J. N. (1784) iii. 174.
PUDSEY, William (1701) i. 422.
PUECKLER MUSKAU, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prinz von (1832) vi. 391.
PUGET DE LA SERRE, Jean (1632) v. 401.
PUGH, David, LL.D. (1816-21) i. 432; v. 101.
PUGH, Edward, LL.D. (1806-17) i. 271; ii. 185; iii. 389; iv. 435; vi. 203.
PUGH, Robert (1666-68) v. 93; vi. 56.
PUGH, S. S., Rev. (1864-94) i. 336, 337; iii. 367; iv. 35.
PUGH, Sarah S. (1827) iv. 375.
PUGIN, Augustus Welby (1850) iv. 418.
PULLÉ, Giulio Cesare B. L., Count (1900) vi. 418.
PULLEN, Charles Henry (1871) iv. 91.
PULLEN, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Jones (1902) ii. 111; iv. 11.
PULLEN, Henry William, Rev. (1870-99) i. 214, 364, 440; ii. 97, 101, 222, 289, 414; iii. 108, 193; iv. 99, 459; v. 13; vi. 62, 161.
PULLEN, Samuel, Rev., T.C.D. (1749) ii. 150.
PULLEN, Tobias, D.D., Bishop (1695-99) i. 96, 289; ii. 26; vi. 177.
PULMAN, George Philip Rigney (1842-78) ii. 48; v. 17, 129, 154.
PULMAN, John (1859) iii. 273.
PULSFORD, John, D.D. (1877) v. 397.
PULSIFER, David (1887) iii. 159.
PULTENEY, William, Earl of Bath (1729-67) i. 94, 100, 259, 289 (2), 403, 413, 450; ii. 171, 249; iii. 115, 239, 261, 266 (3); iv. 215, 393, 442, 443; v. 45, 109, 112, 263 (2), 358; vi. 40, 367.
PULTOCK, Robert. *See* Paltock.
PULTON, Andrew (1688) ii. 344.
PUMPHREY, Thomas (1828) i. 245.
PUNNETT, Margaret. *See* Butlin, M.
PUNT, William (1548) iv. 170.
PURBECK, Misses —— (1790) v. 21.
PURCELL, Mrs —— (1820) iv. 270.
PURCELL, Henry, Rev. (1795) v. 379.

PURCELL, Theobald Andrew (1874) vi. 413.
PURCHAS, John, M.A. Camb. (1844) v. 181.
PURCHAS, John, Rev. (1865) ii. 67.
PURDIE, Jean Medwyn (1906) i. 463.
PURDY, Jennie B. (1903) ii. 7.
PURDY, Vicary, Methodist (1820) vi. 38.
PURLEVENT, John (1777) iv. 227.
PURLEWENT, Samuel, Barrister (1771) ii. 52.
PURNELL, Thomas (1867-71) ii. 118; iii. 376.
PURTON, William (1861-62) ii. 125, 398.
PURVES, David Laing (1868) iii. 242.
PURVES, J. A. (1737) iii. 242.
PURVES, James (1780-1814) i. 400; ii. 141, 204; iii. 116, 290; v. 37; vi. 90.
PURVEY, — —, Dramatist (1739) ii. 187.
PUSELEY, Daniel (1847-81) i. 49 (2), 58, 187, 383; ii. 6, 255, 299; iii. 13, 201; iv. 141, 177, 208, 243, 280; v. 127, 172, 287; vi. 68, 79, 230.
PUSEY, Caleb (1675-1700) v. 171; vi. 436.
PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, D.D. (1835-55) i. 447; ii. 101 (2); iv. 244, 287; v. 11, 348, 385; vi. 361.
PUTNAM, Alfred Porter (1870) i. 273.
PUTNAM, Eliza T. H. (1857) i. 278.
PUTNAM, George, D.D., Boston (1845) v. 81.
PUTNAM, George Haven (1883-84) i. 165; iv. 447.
PUTNAM, George Palmer (1833) i. 348.
PUTNAM, George Palmer (1922) vi. 407.
PUTNAM, Henry (1820) ii. 41.
PUTNAM, John Bishop (1904) vi. 407.
PUTNAM, Lewis H. (1868) v. 114.
PUTNAM, Mary Lowell, of Boston (1861-62) v. 37; vi. 73, 74.
PUTNAM, Oliver (1839) vi. 71.
PUTNAM, Sallie A., *née* Brock (1867-73) iii. 215; v. 120, 335.
PUTTENHAM, George (1589) i. 147.
PYCROFT, James (1837-77) i. 376, 453 (3); iv. 254, 430; v. 382.
PYCROFT, James Wallis (1863) iv. 432.
PYE, Charles (1825) i. 205.
PYE, Henry James (1762-99) i. 139, 184; ii. 37, 146, 267, 268, 299; iii. 258; v. 140, 246, 263, 280, 289; vi. 101, 262.
PYE, Mrs J. Henrietta (1760-75) iv. 370; v. 249, 263; vi. 417.
PYE, Randall (1808) i. 134.
PYE, Thomas (1586) v. 300.
PYE, Thomas (1777) vi. 243.
PYER, Catherine Smith (1849) v. 329.
PYESHKOV, Aleksyei Maksimovitch (1901-13) i. 324, 398, 405, 452; ii. 307; iii. 19, 145, 149, 405; iv. 13, 75, 121, 137, 159, 273, 282; v. 87 (2), 353, 367; vi. 9, 47 (2), 126 (2).
PYKE, Lillian M. (1925) vi. 314.
PYKE, Vincent (1868) iv. 453.
PYKE-NOTT, John Nott. *See* Nott, J. N. P.
PYLKYNGTON, James, Bishop. *See* Pilkington.
PYM, John, M.P. (1641) i. 432; v. 342.
PYNE, Henry (1874-78) i. 294; iii. 374.
PYNE, Louise I. G. (1878) vi. 344.
PYNE, William Henry (1823-25) ii. 12; iv. 74; v. 322; vi. 126, 239.
PYPER, Mary (1858) iii. 21.
PYPER, William (1903) iii. 63.
PYRON DU MARTRE, Antoine (1763-1800) ii. 147, 399; iv. 314, 405.

Q

QUAILE, Edward (1891) iv. 148.
QUARITCH, Bernard (1857) vi. 201.
QUARLES, Francis (1643-98) iii. 406; iv. 171, 439; vi. 226, 372, 438, 449.
QUELCH, Stephen (1900) ii. 130.
QUELUS, D. de (1720) iv. 156.
QUESNEL, Pasquier (1707-1819) iii. 92; iv. 113, 181; v. 43.
QUICKE, John (1676-82) iii. 25; vi. 19.
QUIGLEY, Hugh, Rev. (1853-73) i. 460; iv. 439, 443.
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur T. (1869-1921) i. 38, 108, 153, 211, 212, 255, 436; ii. 14, 35, 57 (2), 255, 306, 411; iii. 35, 94, 127 (2), 230; iv. 8, 37, 69, 187, 206, 245, 325, 375, 387; v. 133, 216, 242, 245, 275, 291, 337, 350; vi. 104, 117, 172, 205, 229, 331, 417.
QUILLINAN, Dorothy, *née* Wordsworth (1847) iii. 198.
QUILLINAN, Edward (1814-34) iv. 90; v. 104, 355.
QUILTER, Harry (1872) iii. 129.
QUILTER, Hugh H. (1902) iv. 264.
QUIN, Michael J. (1823) v. 211.
QUINCEY, Thomas (1775) v. 262.
QUINCY, Edmund, U.S.A. (1863) vi. 225.
QUINCY, Josiah A., LL.D. (1849) iv. 362; v. 66.
QUINCY, Josiah Phillips (1854-56) i. 319; iv. 19.
QUINCY, Samuel Miller (1877-84) iv. 13, 433.
QUINT, Alonzo H., Rev. (1861) i. 337.
QUINT, Wilder Dwight (1902-06) ii. 389; iii. 325; iv. 93, 139, 254; v. 219.
QUINTON, John (1896) i. 200.
QUIRKE, Henry (1822-87) iii. 173, 174.
QUITTENTON, Richard H. M. (1874) ii. 374.

R

RABAN, William, Lieut.-Col. (1818) iv. 270.
RABONE, John (1883) v. 241.
RACIDULA, W. (1850) iv. 327.
RACINE, Jean (1700-1714) vi. 166, 275.
RACK, Edmund (1771-77) ii. 161; iii. 349; v. 46.
RADCLIFF, Ebenezer (1773) vi. 132.
RADCLIFFE, Alida G. (1867) ii. 2.
RADCLIFFE, Anne, *née* Ward (1786-91) i. 293; v. 136, 266.
RADCLIFFE, J. B. (1900) i. 151.
RADCLIFFE, Noel (1854-59) i. 56; ii. 57; iii. 253; v. 210.
RADFORD, Dan (1856) vi. 140.
RADFORD, John (1605) ii. 67.
RADICATI, Alberto, Count di Passerano (1730-32) i. 341; iv. 336.
RADIUS, Anna Zuccari (1906) v. 332.
RADSTOCK, Lord William W., Admiral (1806) i. 251.
RADZIWILL, Catherine, Princess (1917) vi. 73.
RAE, George, Banker (1850) iii. 165.
RAE, James (1888) iii. 137.
RAE, Peter, Rev. (1716) v. 256.
RAE, Robert R., Rev. (1883) ii. 217.
RAE, William (1835) ii. 89.
RAE, William Fraser (1887-88) iv. 91, 98.
RAFFLES, Thomas, D.D. (1813-39) iii. 18; iv. 374.
RAIKES, George Alfred, Col. (1870-71) iii. 73; v. 377.
RAIKES, J. (1806) i. 414.
RAIKES, Richard, Rev. (1806) i. 414.
RAILTON, George, Quaker (1877-81) ii. 371; iii. 20.
RAILTON, John (1758) iv. 81.
RAINE, James, D.C.L. (1818-33) i. 232; ii. 128.
RAINE, James (1897) v. 147.
RAINE, Rosa (1849) v. 5.
RAINFORD, Edward (1843) iv. 187.
RAINOLDS, John, D.D. (1613-24) ii. 84, 116; v. 96, 204; vi. 198 (2).
RAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, Col. (1645) vi. 114.
RAIT, Robert Sangster, Professor (1895-96) i. 3; iii. 221.
RAITHBY, John (1795-98) ii. 36; iv. 316; v. 383.
RAITT, James, Bishop (1744) iii. 161.
RALEIGH, Carew (1656-69) i. 242; iv. 222.
RALEIGH, Samuel (1852) v. 50.
RALEIGH, Sir Walter (1591-92) v. 97, 193; vi. 314.
RALEIGH, Walter S. (1878) v. 178.
RALPH, ——, Architect (1734) vi. 324.
RALPH, Harry (1911) iii. 382.
RALPH, James (1728-82) i. 153, 283, 285, 457, 458; ii. 258; iii. 66; iv. 86, 276, 452; v. 174; vi. 11, 65, 154, 324, 395; vii. 587.
RALPH, John (1853) iii. 386.
RALSTON, Thomas Neely, D.D. (1875) ii. 134.
RAM, Robert (1644) v. 333.
RAM, Stopford James (1854-63) ii. 3; vi. 151.
RAMBAUT, A. Beatrice (1897-1912) ii. 101, 186; iii. 382; vi. 13, 134, 136.
RAMESAY, William, M.D. (1676-1727) i. 410; ii. 367; vi. 24.
RAMMELL, Thomas W. (1850) i. 312.
RAMONDON, Lewis (1730) iv. 69.
RAMPINI, Charles J. G., Sheriff of Shetland (1873-86) i. 253; iii. 234, 322; iv. 395.
RAMSAY, Allan (1716-48) i. 26, 179; ii. 138, 146; v. 307; vi. 4, 40, 191, 293, 336, 337, 341, 347, 352, 391, 412, 416, 420, 425.
RAMSAY, Allan, jun., Artist (1758-81) ii. 301; iii. 52, 264, 286, 311, 320, 337; iv. 228, 358; v. 386; vi. 373.
RAMSAY, Andrew Michael (1722-53) ii. 205; iv. 358.
RAMSAY, Charlotte C. *See* Lennox, C.
RAMSAY, David (1792) ii. 171.
RAMSAY, Edward B., LL.D. (1831) i. 415.
RAMSAY, James, Rev., of Linlithgow (1660) iv. 119.
RAMSAY, James, Rev., of Eyemouth (1703) ii. 232; iii. 265; iv. 353; vi. 61.
RAMSAY, James, Rev., of Kelso (1703) v. 82.
RAMSAY, James, Naval Chaplain (1765-85) ii. 126, 196; iii. 156; vi. 91.
RAMSAY, James, Rev., of Glasgow (1778-1800) v. 58, 224.
RAMSAY, James, Rev. (1811) i. 15.
RAMSAY, John, of Aberdeen (1835) vi. 226.
RAMSAY, Richard, Irish Writer (1801) vi. 4.
RAMSAY, T. W. (1833) i. 438.
RAMSAY, Thomas (1861) vi. 429.
RAMSAY, Mrs Wardlaw, *née* May Bird (1894) iv. 22.
RAMSEY, William. *See* Ramesay.
RAMUS, Petrus (1574) vi. 48.
RAND, Miss Olive, U.S.A. (1884) vi. 155.
RANDALL, J. R. (1839) iv. 140.
RANDALL, John, Rev., of Guildford (1718) iii. 49.
RANDALL, Leigh Thomas (1890) iv. 211.
RANDALL, Thomas, Rev. (1749) iii. 281.
RANDALL, Thomas, "Philalethes" (1767) iii. 116; iv. 333.
RANDELL, Rufus (1895-1900) i. 66; ii. 132, 279; iii. 402; iv. 422; vi. 127, 134.

RANDOLPH, Charles (1877) ii. 351.
RANDOLPH, Francis, D.D. (1809) iii. 315.
RANDOLPH, Francis Charles Hingeston, Rev. (1876-87) ii. 230; iv. 80; v. 38.
RANDOLPH, Herbert, Rector of Deal (1720) v. 314.
RANDOLPH, John, D.D. (1784-1807) i. 364; ii. 156; iii. 17, 275; v. 69, 394.
RANDOLPH, John Alban (1894) v. 332.
RANDOLPH, Paschal Beverley, M.D. (1861-63) ii. 14; iv. 411.
RANDOLPH, Richard, U.S.A. (1871) vi. 239.
RANDOLPH, Thomas (1630-43) i. 69, 139; iv. 135.
RANDOLPH, Thomas, D.D. (1722-74) i. 95 (2), 100; ii. 318; iv. 221; vi. 180, 283.
RANDS, William Brighty (1854-84) i. 188, 312, 323, 452; ii. 209, 342; iii. 26, 371 (4); iv. 280; v. 246; vi. 10, 162, 171.
RANGER-GULL, Cyril A. E. (1879-1923) i. 78, 80, 170, 312, 313, 320, 321, 397; ii. 100, 113, 122, 259, 294, 298, 341, 366, 404, 410; iii. 3, 10, 24, 35, 107, 126, 127, 197, 236, 397, 400, 401, 407; iv. 3, 16, 92, 134, 145, 197, 242, 274, 285, 393; v. 13, 100, 169, 212, 213, 223, 243, 297, 401; vi. 156 (2), 188, 197, 223, 224, 239, 263, 264.
RANKEN, George, Major R.E. (1854) ii. 238.
RANKEN, George, of Sydney (1872-93) ii. 211; iii. 235.
RANKIN, Miss Frances W. (1874) vi. 117.
RANKIN, Thomas (1777) i. 242.
RANKINE, James Reginald Lea (1901) v. 384.
RANKING, Montgomerie (1865-68) ii. 253; v. 1.
RANS, —— (1685) v. 386.
RANSOM, Jane (1864) iv. 388.
RANSOME, Arthur (1911) v. 39.
RANSOME, Stafford (1902-03) i. 361; iii. 398.
RANYARD, Ellen. *See* Ranyard, L. N.
RANYARD, Lydia N. (1854-76) i. 195, 215, 216, 223; iii. 251, 367; iv. 93, 209; v. 365; vi. 111.
RAPIN, Nicholas (1595) iv. 365.
RAPIN, René (1672-89) i. 388; iii. 161, 206; iv. 103, 222; v. 44, 48, 49; vi. 429.
RAPPOPORT, Angelo S. (1929) vi. 350.
RAPPOPORT, Solomon (1927) vi. 335.
RASBOTHAM, Dorning, J.P. (1774-79) i. 369; ii. 95.
RASCELLES, Rowley (1818) v. 383.
RASHLEIGH, Sir John Colman (1798) i. 288.
RASPE, Rudolph Eric (1785-1889) i. 40, 177; ii. 420; iii. 351; iv. 272; v. 398; vi. 80.
RASTALL, William Dickinson, Barrister (1814-15) iv. 404, 405.
RASTELL, John (1629) vi. 18.
RASTELL, William (1559-1629) i. 370; ii. 241; vi. 1, 18.
RATHBAND, William (1644) i. 241, 247.
RATHBONE, Mrs Hannah Mary (1844-48) v. 295, 308.
RATHBONE, Joseph, Rev. (1839-40) ii. 392; iii. 285, 341; v. 96.
RATHBONE, Mary Anne, *née* Manning (1826-76) i. 187, 193, 325, 345, 347, 362, 376, 397, 439; ii. 11, 17, 57, 119, 123, 262, 393; iii. 23, 33, 39, 109, 129, 165, 181, 183, 229, 231, 371, 385, 395; iv. 7, 25, 31, 37, 91, 108, 192, 244, 262, 306, 398, 453; v. 5, 156, 219, 277, 301, 336, 370; vi. 11, 69, 156, 172, 216, 264.
RATHBONE, William (1804) iv. 150.
RATHBONE, William, jun. (1867) v. 296.
RATHBORNE, J., Rev. (1886) iv. 411.
RATHBORNE, St George (1923) vi. 303.
RATRAMNUS, a Monk of Corby (1703) i. 302.
RATTENBURY, John (1837) iv. 49.
RATTRAY, Alexander, M.D. (1879) i. 195.
RATTRAY, Robert Haldane, Bengal Civil Service (1853) iv. 376.
RATTRAY, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Dunkeld (1711-48) i. 77; ii. 199; iii. 383; v. 313.
RAUPERT, Johannes Gottfried Ferdinand, Rev. (1898-1912) i. 170; ii. 5, 100; v. 129; vi. 16.
RAUTHMELL, Richard (1746) i. 113.
RAVEN, F. E. (1891-1903) i. 152, 341, 440; ii. 283, 398, 410; iii. 253 (2); iv. 11; v. 347; vi. 20, 236, 241, 259, 408.
RAVEN, Mathilde (1850) vi. 128.
RAVEN, Thomas, Rev. (1826) iv. 405.
RAVENHILL, William (1686) i. 287.
RAVENSCROFT, —— (1848) iv. 62.
RAVENSCROFT, Edward (1675-77) iv. 10; vi. 260, 281.
RAVENSCROFT, Thomas (1609-11) ii. 47; iv. 42.
RAWLE, Francis (1721) v. 319.
RAWLET, John (1667-1701) i. 337; ii. 54, 241; iv. 328; vi. 87.
RAWLEY, John (1679) ii. 241.
RAWLINGS, Katharine Lee. *See* Jenner, K. L.
RAWLINS, E. (1925) iii. 36.
RAWLINS, Thomas (1655-78) vi. 62, 122, 346.
RAWLINSON, George, Capt. (1836) v. 217.
RAWLINSON, John, D.D. (1640) iii. 344.
RAWLINSON, Richard, LL.D. (1711-28) i. 403; ii. 168, 344; iii. 60 (4), 75, 159, 360; iv. 89, 446; vi. 366.
RAWLINSON, Sir Robert (1891-96) i. 438; iv. 42.
RAWNSLEY, Willingham Franklin (1904) ii. 130.
RAWSON, —— (1710) iii. 305.
RAWSON, ——, Dr (1840) iii. 156.
RAWSON, Edward, of Boston (1691) v. 116.
RAWSON, Mrs Harry (1874) iv. 200.
RAWSON, Joseph, Rev. (1711-37) ii. 191; vi. 255.

RAWSTON, George (1841) iv. 139; vi. 269.
RAY, John (1670-93) i. 371; v. 226.
RAYMOND, Ellen Louisa (1867) ii. 137, 281.
RAYMOND, James Grant (1806) iii. 365.
RAYMOND, Rossiter W. (1873-89) i. 228; ii. 225.
RAYMOND, Walter (1849-94) i. 320; ii. 367; iii. 144, 400; iv. 192; vi. 3, 122, 134, 268.
RAYMUND, —— (1667) ii. 307.
RAYNAL, F. E. (1885) vi. 261.
RAYNAL, T. G. F., Abbé (1749-87) iii. 87, 90.
RAYNAL, William Thomas Francis (1776) iv. 335.
RAYNER, John, Barrister (1780) i. 76; iii. 61.
RAYNHAM, Viscount. *See* Townshend, J. V. T.
RAYNOLDS, John. *See* Rainolds, John.
REA, Archibald Henry (1890) iii. 118.
READ, Alexander, M.D. (1616-52) ii. 42; iv. 120.
READ, Charles Anderson (1867) i. 51.
READ, George W. (1846) iv. 101.
READ, John A. (1877) iv. 110.
READ, Opie P. (1893-1906) i. 65, 140, 214, 264, 278; iii. 203; iv. 92, 93, 129, 142, 233, 244, 259; vi. 17.
READ, Thomas, D.C.L. (1659) i. 99.
READ, Thomas, of Croydon (1795) i. 251.
READ, William, Lieut.-Col., of Belfast (1821) v. 142; vi. 162.
READ, William, M.D. (1866) i. 385.
READE, Alfred Arthur (1878-85) iii. 107; iv. 142.
READE, Charles (1869) iii. 214.
READE, Miss Frances E. (1877-99) i. 47, 160, 213, 329, 361; iii. 113, 214; iv. 163; vi. 5, 9, 296.
READE, John Edmund (1829) i. 266.
READE, Thomas Shaw Bancroft (1841-55) i. 337, 338.
READE, William Barrington (1846) v. 157.
READE, William Winwood (1865) v. 214.
READER, Robert Ainley (1923) vi. 361.
READER, Thomas (1772-85) ii. 175; iii. 159, 280; iv. 240.
READING, John, D.D. (1643-50) ii. 221; iii. 376; v. 18.
REAY, Henry U. (1801) v. 262.
REAY, Stephen (1818) iv. 219.
REBEK, Lillie (1893) iii. 98.
RECORD, Robert (1557) vi. 225.
REDDEL, John, Surgeon (1786) iv. 10.
REDDEN, Laura Catherine. *See* Searing, L. C.
REDDIE, Anne. *See* Stevenson, A.
REDDIE, James Campbell (1881) i. 63.
REDDING, ——. *See* Sutherland.
REDDING, Cyrus (1837-59) ii. 222; iii. 79, 131, 270, 359; iv. 57, 341, 355; vi. 263.
REDFERN, —— (1858) iii. 211.
REDFOORD, Archibald, of Dublin (1800) vi. 146.
REDFORD, Albion H. (1876) ii. 326.
REDFORD, Sebastian (1758) iii. 139.
REDPATH, James (1859) v. 143.
REDWOOD, Charles (1839) vi. 156.
REED, Acton (1918) vi. 398.
REED, Andrew, D.D. (1819-34) i. 287; iv. 50, 190; vi. 43.
REED, E. (1872) ii. 388.
REED, Isaac (1777-82) i. 202; iii. 53.
REED, John, S.J. (1687) i. 83.
REED, Joseph (1756-83) i. 252; iv. 4; v. 65, 139, 165, 331.
REED, William Bradford, LL.D. (1847-71) i. 67; iii. 14, 274; v. 110; vi. 36.
REES, —— (1811) i. 332.
REES, Charlotte. *See* Lloyd, Charlotte.
REES, David (1732) v. 71.
REES, James (1874) iii. 357.
REES, Janet R. (1904) vi. 50.
REES, William Jenkins, Rev. (1808-10) i. 364; iii. 30; vi. 142.
REEVE, Miss Clara (1769-1852) i. 313; ii. 45, 273; iii. 14, 22, 38, 214, 284, 391; iv. 272, 339, 440; v. 130; vi. 26, 134, 295.
REEVE, Edmund, B.D. (1650) iii. 166.
REEVE, Gabriel (1670) ii. 66.
REEVE, Henry (1838) ii. 403.
REEVE, Joseph, Rev. (1776) vi. 139.
REEVE, Sophia (1828) i. 471.
REEVE, Thomas, M.D. (1744) i. 466.
REEVES, Helen B., *née* Mathers (1873-98) i. 150, 173, 325, 380; ii. 316; iii. 234; iv. 139; v. 369.
REEVES, Mrs Henry. *See* Reeves, H. B.
REEVES, John (1779-1819) ii. 173, 415; iii. 254; iv. 225; vi. 39, 137.
REEVES, Marian Colhoun Legaré (1867-72) iii. 152; vi. 215.
REGNAULD, Jean, Sieur de Segrais (1679) iv. 427.
REICHEL, Edward H. (1848) iii. 56.
REICHEL, Oswald Joseph (1866) ii. 127.
REID, Mrs —— (1827) iii. 12.
REID, Miss —— (1898) iv. 41.
REID, Alan (1895-1905) iii. 113; iv. 344.
REID, Christopher (1835) iii. 218.
REID, Daniel (1852) ii. 97.
REID, Sir George (1868) vi. 36.
REID, Henry M. B., D.D. (1890) i. 4.
REID, Herbert Lloyd (1888) i. 253, 259.
REID, Hugo (1867) i. 144.
REID, J. (1835) iv. 460.
REID, James Seaton, D.D. (1811) iii. 69.
REID, John (1687) v. 397.
REID, Peter (1879) vi. 238.
REID, R., Detective (1891) iii. 224.
REID, Robert (1864-94) i. 165; ii. 379; iv. 245, 380; v. 62.
REID, Robert Wilberforce (1857) ii. 1.

REID, Sir Thomas Wemyss (1872) i. 248.
REID, Whitelaw (1879) v. 310.
REID, William, Political Writer (1832-33) iii. 349; v. 379.
REID, William, Rev. (1876) v. 324.
REID, William, of Wick (1891) vi. 197.
REILLY, Hugh (1695) iii. 171.
REILLY, John G. (1844) vi. 375.
REINER, Charles (1831) vi. 381.
REITHMUELLER, Christopher James (1871) iv. 60.
RELLY, James (1776) ii. 183.
REMBERT, W. R., Major (1854) ii. 371; iv. 16.
RENDALL, Vernon Horace (1910) iv. 439.
RENDU, Jeanne Marie (1858) iii. 362.
RENNELL, James (1794) vi. 207.
RENNELL, Thomas, Rev. (1804-23) i. 85; iii. 287; iv. 80.
RENNIE, ——, Professor (1826) iv. 30.
RENNIE, Miss Eliza (1860) vi. 75.
RENNIE, James (1818) vi. 433.
RENNIE, James, Rev. (1830-48) i. 135; ii. 110, 251; iii. 159 (2), 160; iv. 64.
RENNSELAER, Mrs Julia van. *See* Cruger, J. van.
RENNY, James H. (1832) i. 42.
RENOU, Sarah (1815) vi. 172.
RENOUARD, Antoine Augustin (1839) vi. 26.
RENOUF, Sir Peter Le Page (1843-64) i. 318; vi. 149.
RENSHAW, A. G. (1892) iv. 370.
RENTOUL, J. Lawrence (1914) ii. 340.
RENWICK, James (1707) iii. 152.
REPINGTON, Charles A'Court (1884-1911) ii. 209, 317; iii. 137; iv. 77; vi. 207.
REPTON, Humphrey (1788) vi. 158.
REPTON, John Adey (1820) vi. 96.
RESBURY, Nathaniel (1684-88) i. 287; ii. 150; iv. 200.
RESTA, Sebastiano (1694) vi. 109.
RETALLACK, D. C. (1865) ii. 404.
RETTIE, James (1868) i. 3.
RETTIE, Thomas Leith (1883) i. 461.
RETTIN, Mary Gertrude (1881) v. 391.
RETZ, Cardinal de. *See* Gondé, J. F. P. de.
REUTER, George de, Baron (1903) vi. 380.
RÉVÉREND, Dominique (1734) vi. 385.
REYNARDSON, Samuel (1765) ii. 268.
REYNELL, Thomas (1792) iv. 224.
REYNER, Clement, O.S.B. (1624) v. 260.
REYNOLDS, —— (1716) iii. 10.
REYNOLDS, E. Winchester (1854) v. 38.
REYNOLDS, Edward, D.D., Bishop (1642-69) i. 90; ii. 218; iii. 117.
REYNOLDS, Edward, Barrister (1880) ii. 419.
REYNOLDS, Frederick Mansel (1833-36) i. 433; iv. 91, 303.
REYNOLDS, George W. M., Journalist (1843-55) iv. 341; v. 222.
REYNOLDS, H. (1826) v. 55.
REYNOLDS, H. E. (1868) ii. 326.
REYNOLDS, Henry (*c.* 1630) iv. 146.
REYNOLDS, Henry Revell (1796) i. 30.
REYNOLDS, Henry Robert (1860) vi. 265.
REYNOLDS, Herbert (1892) iv. 233.
REYNOLDS, James, Surgeon (1855-70) i. 42; ii. 128, 220; v. 5.
REYNOLDS, John, D.D. *See* Rainolds.
REYNOLDS, John, M.D., Wolverhampton (1661) i. 99.
REYNOLDS, John (1713-26) ii. 16; v. 59; vi. 429.
REYNOLDS, John, Merchant in Exeter (1770) ii. 386.
REYNOLDS, John Hamilton (1816-39) i. 251; ii. 265, 355; iv. 147, 236, 266, 329.
REYNOLDS, Sir John Russell (1860) vi. 265.
REYNOLDS, Joseph William, D.D. (1878-79) iv. 145; v. 393.
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua (1750-1816) ii 80; iii. 195, 320.
REYNOLDS, Mrs Louis Baillie (1880-1905) i. 254; iii. 28, 129, 215; v. 269; vi. 57, 96.
REYNOLDS, M., Rev. (1785) v. 74.
REYNOLDS, Silas E. (1884) ii. 225.
REYNOLDS, Thomas (1855) ii. 381.
REYNOLDSON, Thomas Herbert (1853) i. 170.
RHEES, Morgan John, Rev. (1798) iii. 334.
RHEGIUS, Urbanus (1548) iv. 250.
RHINDE, William (1807) v. 19.
RHODES, Ebenezer (1789) i 55.
RHODES, George Ambrose, M.D. (1806-18) ii. 65, 366.
RHODES, Henrietta (1811) v. 140.
RHODES, Hugh (1568) vi. 297.
RHODES, John (1602-28) i. 107; iv. 286; v. 353.
RHODES, Richard (1677) ii. 303.
RHODES, William Barnes, Banker (1808-13) i. 214; ii. 135.
RHYS, C. C. (1887-89) iv. 82; vi. 152.
RHYS, J. Bradley, Rev. (1798) i. 101.
RIBADENEIRA, Peter (1616) iii. 362; vi. 386.
RIBBANS, Frederick Bolingbroke (1843-81) ii. 107; iii. 150, 213.
RIBBING, Adolphe de (1844) iv. 169.
RICARDO, T. W. (1882) iii. 110.
RICCALTOUN, Robert, Rev. (1722-69) i. 428; ii. 92; iii. 158; iv. 392; v. 109, 295.
RICCI, Lewis Anselm Da Costa. *See* Da Costa Ricci, L. A.
RICE, George Edward (1852) ii. 177 (2).
RICE, James (1872-76) i. 271, 285; ii. 388; iv. 140; v. 23, 386; vi. 31, 243, 312.
RICE, Sir Robert (1924) vi. 444.
RICE, Thomas Spring (1827) i. 300.
RICH, Barnaby (1584-1625) ii. 264; iv. 174; vi. 198, 361.
RICH, Edward John George Henry (1883) vi. 429.
RICH, Elihu (1856-73) iii. 201; iv. 200, 201.

RICH, Sir Henry, Bart. (1831-58) iv. 302; v. 208; vi. 222, 223, 226, 230, 237, 449.
RICH, John (1760) v. 345.
RICH, Sir Robert, Lieut.-Col. (1769-72) iii. 329.
RICHARD, Edward (1895) i. 9.
RICHARD, Henry, Rev. (1866) vi. 103.
RICHARDS, — (1817) iv. 393.
RICHARDS, Alfred Bate, Barrister (1841-48) i. 459; ii. 15; iii. 178; iv. 288; v. 152.
RICHARDS, Mrs Anna M. (1854-95) iv. 63, 165.
RICHARDS, Catherine A. *See* Du Bose, C. A.
RICHARDS, Mrs Cornelia H., *née* Bradley (1853-61) i. 154; iii. 35; v. 214.
RICHARDS, Frederick J. (1870) iv. 198.
RICHARDS, George, of Boston (1793) ii. 19.
RICHARDS, Godfrey (1668) ii. 292.
RICHARDS, James Brinsley (1886) ii. 124.
RICHARDS, John, M.P. (1835-76) vi. 254, 300.
RICHARDS, Laura E. (1880) ii. 300.
RICHARDS, Nicholas (1852) ii. 369.
RICHARDS, Pearl Maria Teresa. *See* Craigie, P. T.
RICHARDS, Robert (1858) vi. 303.
RICHARDS, S. (1832) v. 287.
RICHARDS, Thomas (1719) iii. 94.
RICHARDS, Thomas, Curate (*c.* 1750) vi. 365.
RICHARDS, Thomas Bryan, F.S.A. (1738) vi. 201.
RICHARDS, William (1738) i. 253; vi. 204.
RICHARDS, William Upton, Rev. (1843-81) ii. 260, 410; iii. 169; v. 249.
RICHARDSON, — (1691) iv. 453.
RICHARDSON, Mrs —, of Bristol (1862-66) i. 368; ii. 397; iii. 379; v. 368.
RICHARDSON, Albert D. (1865) ii. 320.
RICHARDSON, Albert Ernest (1921-29) iii. 8, 16, 112, 224; iv. 403; vi. 294, 359, 377.
RICHARDSON, Alexander, Journalist (1868-71) i. 353; ii. 250, 351; iv. 45, 75.
RICHARDSON, Charles (1867) iv. 89.
RICHARDSON, Charles James, Architect (1841-48) v. 382.
RICHARDSON, David Lester, Major (1844) v. 302.
RICHARDSON, Edward (1860) v. 2.
RICHARDSON, Ellen (1874) iv. 431.
RICHARDSON, Frank (1906) v. 211.
RICHARDSON, George Fleming (1846) vi. 320.
RICHARDSON, George Tilton (1902-04) iii. 325; iv. 93, 139, 254; v. 219.
RICHARDSON, Hannah W. (1866) iii. 204.
RICHARDSON, J. M. (1824) iii. 179; iv. 87; vi. 122.
RICHARDSON, Mrs J. W. (1864) i. 372; iv. 88.
RICHARDSON, James, of York (1829-30) v. 65, 110.
RICHARDSON, James, Advocate (1867) v. 382.
RICHARDSON, James (1878) ii. 247.
RICHARDSON, James C. (1927) vi. 316.
RICHARDSON, Jane Marion (1893) v. 278.
RICHARDSON, John, of Eworth (1773) vi. 366.
RICHARDSON, John, Major (1828-36) ii. 134; iii. 200, 215; vi. 13, 202.
RICHARDSON, John (1881) i. 178.
RICHARDSON, John Elliott (1870) vi. 67.
RICHARDSON, Sir John L. C. (1854-62) v. 282, 391.
RICHARDSON, John Wigham (1889) vi. 422.
RICHARDSON, Joseph, Barrister (1780-90) i. 396; iv. 391; v. 133.
RICHARDSON, Moses Aaron (1846) i. 223.
RICHARDSON, Richard, Quaker (1675-1712) ii. 18; v. 246; vi. 86.
RICHARDSON, Robert (1739) i. 159.
RICHARDSON, Samuel (1658) iv. 240.
RICHARDSON, Samuel (1741-55) i. 275, 361, 374; ii. 261; iii. 75, 343; iv. 292.
RICHARDSON, Samuel, Baptist (1823) vi. 364.
RICHARDSON, William, Political Economist (1744) ii. 196.
RICHARDSON, William, Professor in Glasgow (1769-90) i. 80, 265, 470; iii. 149; iv. 271; vi. 321.
RICHARDSON, William (1878) iii. 248.
RICHARDSON, William Henry (1874) vi. 256.
RICHARDSON, William Rodgers (1888-93) ii. 103, 162, 419.
RICHELOT, Gustav (1857) ii. 410.
RICHEOME, Louis (1629) iv. 346.
RICHER, Adrien (1828) iii. 363.
RICHERIUS, Edmundus (1612) vi. 85.
RICHEY, Alexander George (1865) i. 77.
RICHIE, James (1761) i. 459.
RICHINGS, Benjamin, Rev. (1837-40) ii. 364; iii. 261, 311.
RICHINGS, Miss R. (1818) ii. 150.
RICHMOND, Euphemia Johnson (1901-06) ii. 48, 249; iii. 143.
RICHMOND, James Cook, Rev. (1835-49) iv. 76; v. 117; vi. 192.
RICHMOND, John, Rev. (1818) iv. 381.
RICHMOND, Legh, Rev. (1816-26) ii. 2; iv. 162; vi. 266.
RICHTER, Christoph Gottlieb (1745) vi. 313.
RICKARDS, G. H. (1851) v. 219.
RICKETT, Sir Joseph Compton (1891) i. 333.
RICKETTS, E. B. (1899) i. 397.
RICKETTS, E. C. (1884-86) ii. 304; iv. 124.
RICKETTS, John (1770-71) iii. 104; iv. 379.
RICKMAN, Clio (1813) ii. 358.
RICKMAN, Edwin S. (1835-41) ii. 58; iv. 4.
RICKMAN, John (1817-37) ii. 141; iii. 51; v. 343.
RICKMAN, Matilda (1872) iii. 8.
RICKMAN, Thomas Clio (1798-1803) ii. 154; iii. 43.

RID, Samuel (1612) i. 145.
RIDDELL, Charlotte Eliza Lawson, *née* Cowan (1858-93) i. 4, 52, 162, 175, 192, 357; ii. 266, 371; iii. 17, 99, 129, 367; iv. 3, 36, 91, 96, 111, 138, 144, 208, 332, 427, 428; v. 13, 119, 154, 220, 381, 399; vi. 63, 259.
RIDDELL, James, M.D. (1730) iv. 272.
RIDDELL, James (1868) i. 3.
RIDDELL, John, Advocate (1821-40) i. 286; v. 95, 167; vi. 179.
RIDDELL, Mrs Maria (1792-1823) iv. 73; vi. 201.
RIDDELL, Robert (1790) vi. 293.
RIDE, Henry (1828) vi. 208.
RIDER, J. (1800) vi. 305.
RIDER, William, B.A. (1762) i. 48.
RIDGE, William Pett (1894-1900) i. 229; vi. 337.
RIDGWAY, —— (1782-83) iv. 380; vi. 94.
RIDLEY, George Llewellyn (1927) vi. 324.
RIDLEY, Gloucester, LL.D. (1745-68) iii. 202, 295; v. 202; vi. 29, 47.
RIDLEY, Henry C., Rev. (1828) iv. 303.
RIDLEY, James (1761-64) iii. 69; v. 178; vi. 8.
RIDPATH, George (1694-1713) i. 20, 105, 121, 286, 420, 426; ii. 45, 54, 82, 409; iii. 46, 278; iv. 31, 210, 302, 324, 391, 437; v. 7, 41, 144, 185 (3), 186, 320.
RIGAUD, John (1846) iii. 68.
RIGBY, Edward (1783) i. 320.
RIGBY, Elizabeth. *See* Eastlake, Elizabeth, Lady.
RIGBY, Mrs Ernest (1921) ii. 403.
RIGBYE, R. E. K. (1891) vi. 53.
RIGGS, Mrs George Christopher. *See* Riggs, K. D.
RIGGS, Kate Douglas, *née* Wiggen (1892-1903) i. 204, 299, 328; iii. 2; vi. 54, 173.
RIGGS, Mrs Mary Ann C. (1852) ii. 162.
RILEY, —— (1752) ii. 139.
RILEY, Athelstan (1878) iv. 454.
RILEY, Henry Thomas (1863) iv. 270.
RILEY, James Whitcomb (1883-94) i. 48, 140, 224; ii. 305, 411; iv. 163, 249, 250, 349, 377; v. 118.
RIMELL, Edgecombe, Rev. (1825) iv. 152.
RIND, Walter (1852) iii. 322.
RING, John, Surgeon (1786) i. 381.
RIOU, Stephen (1746) vi. 338.
RIPLEY, Sir George (1709) vi. 111.
RIPLEY, George (1833-39) ii. 108; iii. 240.
RIPLEY, Mrs John (1898) vi. 54.
RIPLEY, Julia Caroline. *See* Dorr, J. C.
RIPLEY, William Richard (1845) vi. 308.
RIPON, Earl of. *See* Robinson, F. J.
RIPPINGHAM, John (1808) iii. 300.
RISDALE, Miss A. (1894) ii. 45.
RISING, Francis R., Rev. (1868) i. 135.
RISTORI, G. (1885) i. 166.
RITCHIE, Anna Cora, *née* Ogden (1854) ii. 314.
RITCHIE, Anne. *See* Memes, A.
RITCHIE, Anne Isabella, *née* Thackeray (1863-67) ii. 300; v. 370; vi. 172.
RITCHIE, Ebenezer, Rev., of Kirkwall (1826-27) ii. 229; v. 93.
RITCHIE, James Ewing (1865-81) i. 344; iii. 361.
RITCHIE, John (1797) iv. 269.
RITCHIE, Leitch (1826) iii. 17.
RITCHIE, S. B. (1880) iii. 107.
RITCHIE, William, D.D., Glasgow (1808) v. 360.
RITCHIE, William (1826) iv. 218.
RITOR, Andrew (1641-43) i. 338; v. 207; vi. 89, 94.
RITSON, Mrs Anne (1809-11) iv. 384; vi. 314.
RITSON, Isaac (1788) i. 433.
RITSON, Joseph (1781-1810) i. 78, 198, 206, 469; ii. 63, 162, 355; iii. 208; iv. 196, 225, 242, 344, 378; v. 12, 63, 74, 131, 184, 215, 338, 364; vi. 162.
RITTENHOUSE, David (1789) iii. 408.
RIVAIL, Léon Hippolyte D. (1805-83) ii. 239, 365; iv. 40, 407; v. 347, 349.
RIVERS, Baron. *See* Pitt, George.
RIVERS, David (1798) iii. 376.
RIVERS, John Abbot. *See* Abbot.
RIVERS, R. and F. E. (1873) v. 35.
RIVES, Mrs William Cabell (1842) vi. 5.
RIVINGTON, —— (1870) v. 86.
RIVINGTON, Charles (1860) v. 378.
RIVINGTON, William (1853-55) i. 350; ii. 244; iii. 239; iv. 308; v. 63.
ROABARD, John, M.D. (1764) iii. 293.
ROACH, Richard, B.D. (1725-74) ii. 406; iii. 403.
ROB, John, Tailor (1754) v. 252.
ROBARTES, John, Earl of Radnor (1673) ii. 78.
ROBB, George (1863) iii. 52.
ROBB, John S., of Philadelphia (1846-58) v. 400; vi. 219.
ROBB, William, Rev. (1793-1826) i. 409; ii. 403; iv. 312.
ROBBIE, William (1880-87) i. 215; iii. 23.
ROBBINS, Alfred Farthing (1878-88) i. 8; ii. 301; iii. 141; iv. 24, 406; vi. 198.
ROBBINS, Eliza (1828-34) i. 66; vi. 6.
ROBBINS, Mrs George (1887) vi. 311.
ROBBINS, Louis S. (1869) v. 145.
ROBBINS, Mrs Sarah S. (1867-69) ii. 137; v. 131.
ROBE, J., Dramatist (1723) ii. 272.
ROBE, James, Rev. (1742) v. 258.
ROBE, Thomas (1726) iii. 269; vi. 213.
ROBERDEAU, John Peter (1850) vi. 27.
ROBERTON, Mrs —— (1829) ii. 303.
ROBERTON, Mrs Margaret H. (1893) iii. 252.

ROBERTS, Miss —— (1888) ii. 251.
ROBERTS, Abigail (1823) ii. 175; iii. 92.
ROBERTS, Askew (1879-89) ii. 397; vi. 224.
ROBERTS, Carl Eric Bechhofer (1926-27) vi. 390, 420.
ROBERTS, Miss Caroline Alice (1878) iii. 176.
ROBERTS, Mrs Clara L. (1897) iii. 402.
ROBERTS, Daniel (1804) i. 418; v. 32.
ROBERTS, David, Lieut.-Col. (1816) iv. 77.
ROBERTS, Edward (1863) i. 465.
ROBERTS, Emma (1819) i. 60.
ROBERTS, Francis, D.D. (1644-74) i. 219; vi. 297.
ROBERTS, George, Rev. (1848-50) iv. 356 (2); v. 341.
ROBERTS, George, Rev., Newark (1893) iv. 301.
ROBERTS, George Edward (1863-69) i. 465; ii. 121.
ROBERTS, Henry (1590-95) ii. 34; vi. 118.
ROBERTS, Humfrey (1561) i. 235.
ROBERTS, J. F. (1872) iii. 26.
ROBERTS, John. *See* Swinerton, T.
ROBERTS, John (1615) vi. 72.
ROBERTS, John (1729-72) i. 100; iii. 329.
ROBERTS, John, Rev. (1867) vi. 35.
ROBERTS, Kenneth (1924) vi. 315.
ROBERTS, Lester A. (1867) iii. 114.
ROBERTS, Miss Margaret (1860-1906) i. 155, 174, 210, 231, 326; ii. 38, 124, 252, 286, 324, 399 (2); iii. 35, 99, 144, 159, 223, 370, 382; iv. 3 (2), 92, 186, 197, 256, 276; v. 162, 212, 266, 362, 403; vi. 9, 14 (2), 21, 142, 249, 269.
ROBERTS, Mary (1821-35) i. 11, 88, 399; ii. 110; v. 145, 215, 222; vi. 251.
ROBERTS, Mildred Crompton (1888) vi. 376.
ROBERTS, Miss R. (1863-79) iv. 9; v. 215, 234.
ROBERTS, Sir Randal H. (1887) v. 270.
ROBERTS, Richard A. (1930) vi. 444.
ROBERTS, Robert (1751) v. 357.
ROBERTS, Robert, Christadelphian (1882) vi. 97.
ROBERTS, Samuel (1822-54) ii. 65; v. 145.
ROBERTS, Violet Crompton (1888) vi. 376.
ROBERTS, Sir Walter (1641) i. 99.
ROBERTS, William (1784-95) iii. 392; iv. 383.
ROBERTS, William, Barrister (1829) iv. 399, 402.
ROBERTS, William Hayward, Provost of Eton (1773) iv. 383.
ROBERTS, William Morries, Rev. (1910) v. 95.
ROBERTSON, —— (1720) v. 248.
ROBERTSON, —— (1778) iii. 34.
ROBERTSON, —— (1848) iv. 33.
ROBERTSON, A. D., Artist (1869) iii. 255.
ROBERTSON, Alexander, M.P. (1820) v. 49.
ROBERTSON, Alexander, of Dundonnochie (1853-92) i. 178, 188; ii. 244; iii. 111.
ROBERTSON, Alexander, of Strowan (N.D.) v. 381.
ROBERTSON, Andrew Smith (1892) v. 346.
ROBERTSON, Miss Anne J. (1863-69) iii. 378; iv. 143; v. 297, 371; vi. 263.
ROBERTSON, Bartholomew (1620) iii. 372.
ROBERTSON, Charles A. L. (1864) iii. 159.
ROBERTSON, David (1884) ii. 379.
ROBERTSON, Donald, of Aberdeen (1893) iv. 44.
ROBERTSON, Edward H., Advocate (1893) ii. 133.
ROBERTSON, Frances Forbes (1898-1910) iii. 141; iv. 402.
ROBERTSON, Frederick William, Rev. (1848) iii. 172.
ROBERTSON, G. J. (1889) iv. 376.
ROBERTSON, George (1830) ii. 211.
ROBERTSON, George, of Oxford (1859) iv. 287.
ROBERTSON, George Home, Minister at Ladykirk (1825) v. 78.
ROBERTSON, H. (1848) iii. 300.
ROBERTSON, Harry, D.D., of Kiltearn (1802) v. 184.
ROBERTSON, Henry D. (1829) ii. 231
ROBERTSON, J. (1827) iv. 416.
ROBERTSON, J., of Aberdeen (1828) v. 247; vi. 438.
ROBERTSON, James, D.D., Professor, Edinburgh (1741-67) i. 105; iv. 60.
ROBERTSON, James (1770) iv. 376.
ROBERTSON, James, Prof. (1841) v. 359.
ROBERTSON, James, Rev., of Portsburgh Church (1863) iv. 276.
ROBERTSON, James Logie, Rev. (1886-94) ii. 309, 349; iii. 103, 142; iv. 232.
ROBERTSON, Janet (1850) i. 46.
ROBERTSON, John, M.D. (1747) vi. 105.
ROBERTSON, John, Surgeon (1851-54) ii. 139 (2); iv. 258.
ROBERTSON, John, Capt., Canada (1859) vi. 207.
ROBERTSON, John M., M.P. (1890-1918) ii. 128, 351; iv. 127, 457, 461.
ROBERTSON, Joseph, Rev., of Horncastle, Lincs. (1775-98) ii. 191, 196; iii. 290; iv. 217, 218, 221, 300; vi. 79.
ROBERTSON, Joseph, Grammarian (1786-99) ii. 194, 199.
ROBERTSON, Joseph (1821) iii. 385.
ROBERTSON, Joseph, LL.D. (1835-87) i. 216; ii. 36, 417, 418; iii. 89, 339; iv. 169; v. 258.
ROBERTSON, Joseph Clinton (1824-28) iv. 206, 323; vi. 389.
ROBERTSON, Miss Margaret Murray (1867-91) i. 171, 343; ii. 9, 218, 326; iii. 381; iv. 23, 273, 324; v. 244; vi. 124, 263.

ROBERTSON, Patrick, Lord Robertson (1844) iii. 251.
ROBERTSON, Roger (1773) iii. 166.
ROBERTSON, Thomas, of Clola (1851) vi. 221.
ROBERTSON, W. (1768) iii. 64.
ROBERTSON, W. Govan (1904) iii. 169.
ROBERTSON, William, M.A. (1713) iii. 346.
ROBERTSON, William, D.D. (1766) i 157.
ROBERTSON, William, of Edinburgh (1782) v. 72.
ROBERTSON, William, Sheriff (1865-76) iii. 38; v. 243, 287.
ROBERTSON, William, Writer on Sport (1865) ii. 312.
ROBERTSON, William Ford, M.D., Edinburgh (1899) vi. 238.
ROBESONE, Alexander, Rev., of Tinwald (1712) iv. 210.
ROBIN, John (1907) vi. 100.
ROBINS, Arthur, Rev. (1860-64) i. 208, 455; iv. 84, 417.
ROBINS, Benjamin (1739-48) i. 29; iv. 153, 223; vi. 200, 201.
ROBINS, Elizabeth. *See* Parkes, E.
ROBINS, G. (1843) iv. 438.
ROBINS, Gurdon, jun. (1839) iv. 405.
ROBINS, Mrs H. H. (1868) ii. 376.
ROBINS, James (1823-27) i. 265; iii. 66.
ROBINS, John Radcliffe (1833) vi. 155.
ROBINS, Julian (1860) iv. 84.
ROBINSON, —— (1680) iii. 79.
ROBINSON, — —, Dr (1731-32) iv. 87.
ROBINSON, ——, of Kendal (1740) iii. 166.
ROBINSON, Alfred (1846) iii. 354.
ROBINSON, Anne Steele (1848) iv. 382.
ROBINSON, Annie Douglas, *née* Greene (1876-1902) ii. 12; iii. 144; iv. 329, 343.
ROBINSON, Anthony (1799) iii. 312.
ROBINSON, Bryan (1745) v. 275.
ROBINSON, C. Clough (1862) ii. 51.
ROBINSON, Christopher, of Dublin (1754) i. 95, 412, 415.
ROBINSON, Sir Christopher, D.C.L. (1800) vi. 76.
ROBINSON, Clara I. N. (1877) i. 169.
ROBINSON, Mrs E. L. (1868) v. 176.
ROBINSON, Edith (1885) iii. 406.
ROBINSON, Edward, Major (1864) ii. 78.
ROBINSON, Miss Emma (1846-77) i. 141, 266, 343, 357, 472; ii. 113, 184, 390; iv. 3, 7, 34, 35, 263, 287, 441; v. 116, 120; vi. 219, 226, 229 (2).
ROBINSON, Estella Anna Blanche. *See* Lewis, E. A. B.
ROBINSON, Miss Frances Mabel (1885-95) i. 329; ii. 85; iii. 109, 173; iv. 126, 358.
ROBINSON, Francis Kildale (1855-56) ii. 383; v. 163.
ROBINSON, Frederick, Lieut. Royal Artillery (1874) v. 236.
ROBINSON, Frederick John, Earl of Ripon (1810) v. 283.
ROBINSON, Frederick William (1855-70) i. 195, 282, 343, 348; ii. 278, 402; iii. 37, 107; iv. 35, 51, 79, 190, 260, 286, 395, 432; v. 291, 363; vi. 125, 144, 236, 252.
ROBINSON, G. (1770-85) iv. 376, 446.
ROBINSON, Gregory J. (1879) vi. 262.
ROBINSON, H. (1890) i. 260.
ROBINSON, Hayes, Rev. (1879-91) i. 322, 328; ii. 389; iii. 12, 19, 229; vi. 122.
ROBINSON, Henry (1644-49) i. 100 (2), 133, 308; iii. 346; iv. 27, 97, 268; v. 253; vi. 347.
ROBINSON, Henry Crabb (1811) vi. 280.
ROBINSON, John (1604) i. 118.
ROBINSON, John, Prebend of Westminster (1646) iv. 322.
ROBINSON, John, D.D., Bishop of Bristol (1694-1715) i. 13; vi. 95.
ROBINSON, John, M.D. (1707) iv. 335.
ROBINSON, John, Rev., Oxford (1806) i. 363.
ROBINSON, John, of Philadelphia (1810) v. 173.
ROBINSON, Jonah Leroy (1906) i. 239.
ROBINSON, Joseph (1846-48) i. 266; v. 116.
ROBINSON, Joseph Clinton. *See* Robertson.
ROBINSON, Mrs Mary, *née* Darby (1791-1800) iii. 136, 314; iv. 95; v. 325; vi. 159, 204.
ROBINSON, Matthew, Lord Rokeby (1774-76) i. 416; ii. 350.
ROBINSON, Morris, Lord Rokeby (1811) ii. 190.
ROBINSON, Nellie (1892) vi. 60.
ROBINSON, Nicholas (1767) vi. 94.
ROBINSON, Philip (1873) iv. 207.
ROBINSON, R. (1868) v. 268.
ROBINSON, Richard (1583-1602) i. 60, 210; vi. 108.
ROBINSON, Robert (1736) ii. 71.
ROBINSON, Robert, Rev., of Cambridge (1765-82) i. 134, 156; iii. 63; iv. 362, 389.
ROBINSON, Samuel (1805-13) i. 127; v. 283.
ROBINSON, Samuel (1854-83) i. 71, 308; ii. 304, 338; iv. 45, 326.
ROBINSON, Sarah (1859-61) ii. 8; iii. 368.
ROBINSON, Solon (1856) ii. 412.
ROBINSON, Stephen T., of Chicago (1884) v. 240.
ROBINSON, Mrs Thérèse Albertine Louise, *née* von Jacob (1850-54) ii. 236; iii. 25, 57, 78; vi. 10.
ROBINSON, Thomas (1799) i. 393; vi. 112.
ROBINSON, Thomas, O.S.B. (1824-25) iv. 297; v. 273.
ROBINSON, William, Quaker (1700) ii. 405.
ROBINSON, William, Architect (1733) iv. 444.
ROBINSON, William, LL.D., Barrister (1824-45) i. 375; ii. 379; iii. 362; v. 247.
ROBINSON, William L. (1858) ii. 58.
ROBINSON, William Stevens (1875) iv. 17.
ROBJOHNS, Henry T. (1872) ii. 6.
ROBLEY, John (1808) iv. 325.

ROBSON, Alexander, Rev. (1717) iv. 64.
ROBSON, Andrew (1827) ii. 220.
ROBSON, Edward (1802) i. 95.
ROBSON, Henry (1814) ii. 289.
ROBSON, Isaac (1845) iv. 135.
ROBSON, Mary. *See* Hughes, M.
ROBSON, Simon (1585) i. 331.
ROBY, John, Banker (1813-23) ii. 124; iii. 196, 247, 397.
ROCH, Thomas (1777) iii. 269.
ROCHE, A. R. (1853) v. 387.
ROCHE, Hon. Frances Maria. *See* Kelly, F. M.
ROCHE, James (1850) i. 456.
ROCHE, Mrs Regina Maria, *née* Dalton (1798-1807) i. 62, 365; iii. 390.
ROCHEFORT, Charles Caesar de (1666) iii. 77.
ROCHESTER, Earl of. *See* Wilmot, John.
ROCHETTE, D. Raoul (1825) iv. 344.
ROCHFORT, Luke (1629) i. 109.
ROCK, James (1891) ii. 282.
ROCK, Thomas Dennis (1860) ii. 136.
ROCKET, John (1658) iv. 84.
ROCKLIFF, Robert (1862) vi. 164.
ROCOLES, Jean Baptiste de (1682) iii. 69.
RODD, Mrs Harriet (1836-45) i. 349; vi. 320.
RODD, Horace (1839) iv. 265.
RODD, Thomas (1790-1826) i. 294; ii. 33; vi. 26.
RODD, William Henry (1838-44) i. 234; iii. 138.
RODDA, Joseph Tonkin (1873) i. 193.
RODNEY, Mrs Minnie Reeves (1867-72) iii. 152; vi. 215.
RODON, David de (1673) ii. 348.
RODRIGUEZ, Alonso (1654) vi. 86.
RODRIGUEZ, Alphonsus, S.J. (1612) i. 5.
RODRIGUEZ, Eugénie Rebecca. *See* Gradis.
RODWELL, James (1850) v. 19.
ROE, Azel Stevens (1855-80) ii. 377; vi. 57.
ROE, Bartholomew Alban (1640) vi. 87.
ROE, F. R. (1899-1910) vi. 289, 298 (2).
ROE, Miss Mary Abigail (1876) ii. 332.
ROE, Sir Thomas (1628-32) ii. 81; v. 401.
ROE, William James (1885-86) i. 471; v. 175; vi. 390.
ROEBUCK, George Edward (1928-31) vi. 372, 446.
ROEBUCK, John (1776) vi. 340.
ROEBUCK, John Arthur, M.P. (1833) iii. 385.
ROFE, George (1658) v. 106.
ROFFE, Edwin (1862) vi. 54.
ROGER, ——, Clerk of the Treasury (1787) ii. 132.
ROGER, Charles (1843-77) i. 224; vi. 105.
ROGER, James Cruikshank (1889-90) i. 307 (2).
ROGERS, Augusta Louisa. *See* Lyons, Lady A. L.
ROGERS, Charles, F.R.S. (1782) iii. 151.
ROGERS, Charles, LL.D., Rev. (1859-60) ii. 302; v. 158, 159.
ROGERS, Mrs Clara Kathleen Barnett (1910) iv. 142.
ROGERS, Daniel (1633-36) iv. 408; vi. 89.
ROGERS, Edward Coit (1855) iii. 335.
ROGERS, G. N. (1903) ii. 384.
ROGERS, George, Dr (1661) iii. 104.
ROGERS, George, of Boston (1845-56) i. 41; iv. 58.
ROGERS, Henry (1852-63) ii. 28, 137; v. 217; vi. 174.
ROGERS, Henry (1925) vi. 322.
ROGERS, J. (1857) vi. 62.
ROGERS, J. F. (1885) v. 14.
ROGERS, J. G. (1897) v. 97.
ROGERS, J. R. (1852) i. 354.
ROGERS, James E. Thorold, Professor (1881-89) i. 195; iv. 314; v. 13.
ROGERS, John (1560-78) ii. 86; v. 390.
ROGERS, John (1659) iv. 127, 128.
ROGERS, John, of New London (1705) iv. 76.
ROGERS, John, Canon of Exeter (1839-54) i. 349, 458; v. 191.
ROGERS, John, of Bridport (1847) i. 62.
ROGERS, John Guinness, D.D. (1857) ii. 101.
ROGERS, John Jope (1871) iv. 205.
ROGERS, Joseph, M.D. (1748) i. 94.
ROGERS, Richard (1618) iv. 408.
ROGERS, Robert, B.D. (1680) v. 89.
ROGERS, Robert, Major (1766) iv. 394.
ROGERS, S. (1872) iii. 54.
ROGERS, Samuel (1786-1822) ii. 181; iii. 179, 183, 236; iv. 49, 235, 366; vi. 164, 199, 398.
ROGERS, Sarah. *See* Haight, S.
ROGERS, Thomas (1578) iv. 239.
ROGERS, Thomas (1689-94) i. 385, 421; iii. 406, 410; iv. 400; vi. 113.
ROGERS, Timothy (1621) v. 134.
ROGERSON, Thomas (1719) i. 428.
ROGET, John Lewis (1850-59) i. 271 (2); ii. 260; v. 35; vi. 198.
ROHAN-CHABOT, Philippe F. A. de, Comte de Jarnac (1849-67) i. 160, 306; ii. 7, 118, 145, 154; iii. 95, 400; iv. 16, 64; v. 132.
ROJAS, Fernando de (1631-1707) v. 337; vi. 442.
ROKEWOOD, John Gage (1832) ii. 91.
ROLFE, Frederick William (1898-1912) i. 347; iii. 141; v. 148, 368; vi. 334, 448.
ROLLAND, John (1603) vi. 50.
ROLLAND, Stewart Erskine (1858-66) ii. 416; iii. 110.
ROLLE, Samuel (1669-74) iii. 211; iv. 438; v. 295.
ROLLESTON, Frances (1853-65) i. 216; iii. 370; iv. 37, 202; v. 302.
ROLLESTON, Matthew (1805) vi. 284.
ROLLESTON, Samuel (1750-51) ii. 90; iv. 243, 335; vi. 411.

ROLLIN, Charles (1732) vi. 11.
ROLLINS, Edward B., Rev. (1865) i. 240.
ROLLINS, Mrs Ellen H., *née* Hobbs (1880) iv. 171, 251.
ROLLO, John (1783) iv. 221.
ROLLOCK, Robert (1641) ii. 178.
ROLLS, Bernard Glanville Lyndon (1855) ii. 233.
ROLLS, Elizabeth Harcourt. *See* Mitchell, E. H.
ROLLWYN, I. A. S. (1874) i. 378.
ROLT, Elizabeth (1768) iv. 88.
ROLT, Richard (1751-64) v. 147; vi. 400.
ROLTON, R. (1853) vi. 54.
ROMAINE, William, Rev. (1753-75) i. 95, 121; ii. 127, 194; v. 190, 195.
ROMANELLI, Luigi (1815) i. 34.
ROMANES, Archibald (1868-80) i. 344; iv. 199, 200; v. 104.
ROMANES, Charles S. (1915) v. 397.
ROMANES, Mrs Ethel (1889) iv. 376.
ROMANES, George John, LL.D. (1878) i. 275.
ROMANI, Felice (1839-47) i. 87; iv. 195, 301.
ROMEO, Francis, Capt. (1824) iii. 341.
ROMILLY, Henry (1865) iv. 458.
ROMILLY, Sir Samuel (1784-1813) ii. 323; iv. 212, 214, 215; vi. 40.
RONALDSON, Richard (1857) i. 174.
RONDEAU, ——. *See* Vigor.
RONEY, C. P. (1842) iv. 268.
ROOKE, G. (1724) iv. 275.
ROOKE, George Henry (1741) i. 156.
ROOKE, Sir Giles, Judge (1792) vi. 41.
ROOKE, John (1680-1706) i. 179.
ROOKE, John (1819-28) ii. 331; v. 75.
ROOME, Edward (1731) iii. 202.
ROONEY, Miss Teresa J. (1887-1909) ii. 143, 186; iii. 237; v. 380.
ROOPER, George (1867) i. 166; ii. 322.
ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell (1862) ii. 353.
ROOT, Clara Louisa. *See* Burnham, C. L.
ROPER, ——, Dr (1740) v. 63.
ROPER, William (1825) v. 257.
ROPER, William John James Duff (1847) i. 346.
ROPES, Arthur Reed (1884-1914) i. 108; ii. 8, 383; iii. 94; iv. 118, 371.
ROPES, Mrs Hannah Anderson, *née* Chandler (1856) v. 279.
ROPES, Mary Emily (1872-83) vi. 354, 380.
RORISON, Gilbert, Minister at Peterhead (1843-61) i. 427 (2); ii. 39; v. 179, 334; vi. 43.
ROSALES, Henry (1861) ii. 200.
ROSCOE, —— (1784) i. 141.
ROSCOE, Henry (1824-26) ii. 79; iii. 386; vi. 219.
ROSCOE, Jane Elizabeth. *See* Hornblower, J. E.
ROSCOE, Robert (1820) i. 326.
ROSCOE, Thomas (1806-33) i. 263, 305; iii. 179, 220, 385; vi. 219.
ROSCOE, William, of Liverpool (1777-1822) i. 263, 421; iii. 397; iv. 44, 123, 209, 223, 377; vi. 38, 130.
ROSCOE, William, F.L.S. (1787-88) v. 189; vi. 262.
ROSCOE, William Caldwell (1846-51) vi. 189, 338.
ROSE, ——, Rev. (1849) ii. 153.
ROSE, Alexander McGregor (1897) v. 277.
ROSE, Charles E. (1902-08) i. 170; ii. 280; iii. 94; iv. 128, 130; vi. 3, 239.
ROSE, D. Murray (1895-1900) iii. 395, 396; iv. 2; vi. 392.
ROSE, G. B. (1891) vi. 210.
ROSE, Rt. Hon. George (1785-99) i. 238 (2); iv. 447.
ROSE, George, Rev. (1867-82) i. 256; ii. 387, 405; iv. 33, 93, 108, 130 (2), 131 (2), 282.
ROSE, Henry (1675) iv. 337.
ROSE, Henry John (1848) iv. 173.
ROSE, Hugh James, Rev. (N.D.) v. 279.
ROSE, J. (1705) ii. 207.
ROSE, John, Rev. (1788-93) i. 266; iv. 432; v. 3.
ROSE, W. William, LL.D. (1762) iv. 406.
ROSE, William (1751) v. 166.
ROSE, William Stewart (1819-25) i. 119; iii. 324; vi. 34, 285, 304, 347.
ROSEDALE, Honyel Gough (1914) iv. 116; v. 170.
ROSENBERG, Charles G. (1843-45) iv. 12; vi. 265.
ROSENHAGEN, Philip, Rev. (1769-72) i. 455; iii. 329.
ROSEWELL, Samuel, Rev. (1706-16) i. 405; iii. 264; iv. 449.
ROSEWELL, Thomas, Rev. (1656) i. 106.
ROSS, Mrs —— (1801-13) iv. 120; v. 66.
ROSS, ——, of Aberdeen (1822) iv. 415.
ROSS, ——, of Philadelphia (1844) ii. 148.
ROSS, Alexander (1649-71) i. 54, 116, 134; v. 2; vi. 169; vii. 585.
ROSS, Alexander, of Ulster (1839) v. 219.
ROSS, Charles Archibald (1898-99) i. 260; v. 330.
ROSS, Charles Henry (1862-81) i. 380; ii. 133, 407; iii. 120; iv. 69; v. 143; vi. 153, 226.
ROSS, Clinton (1900-07) i. 313; iv. 38; vi. 272.
ROSS, David (1790) v. 378.
ROSS, Edward I. (1890) ii. 264.
ROSS, George (1893) iv. 272.
ROSS, Hans (1860) vi. 343.
ROSS, Hugh, Rev. (1702) ii. 189.
ROSS, John, M.A., of St John's College, Cambridge (N.D.) ii. 90.
ROSS, John, D.D. (1711) i. 233.
ROSS, Sir John, Capt. (1825) vi. 91.

Ross, John, Rev., of Udimore (1866) iv. 423.
Ross, John, of Lincoln (1870) i. 359.
Ross, John Dix, *formerly* Dix (1840-61) iii. 5, 181, 248, 373, 387; iv. 166, 306, 320 (3); vii. 586.
Ross, John Lockhart (1866) v. 74.
Ross, John William (1902) iii. 192.
Ross, John Wilson (1869-82) i. 197; ii. 130; vi. 2.
Ross, Joseph Carne (1886) v. 12.
Ross, M. A. (1902) iii. 229; v. 274.
Ross, Rebecca Sophia (1880) i. 113.
Ross, Robert, Rev. (1783) v. 148.
Ross, Sir Ronald (1906) vi. 371.
Ross, Walter, W.S. (1778) iii. 47.
Ross, William (1735) iv. 167.
Ross, William Stewart (1883-1906) i. 340, 405; ii. 98, 383; iv. 169; v. 383; vi. 227, 246.
Ross, William Tait (1876-95) ii. 290; iv. 372; vi. 202.
Rosser, Archibald (1823) i. 452.
Rossetti, Christina G. (1892) ii. 249.
Rossetti, Helen (1903) ii. 376; vi. 358.
Rossetti, Olive (1903) ii. 376; vi. 358.
Rossi, Gaetano (1825) i. 34.
Rostaing, Jules (1874) vi. 444.
Rotch, Eliza. *See* Farrar, E.
Roth, Henry Ling (1886) i. 199.
Rotheram, John (1760-67) i. 121; ii. 192; iv. 217.
Rothery, Charles William (1885) iv. 200.
Rothery, Guy Cadogan (1897) vi. 433.
Rothschild, Baroness Lionel de (1859-70) i. 34; iv. 410.
Rothwell, John (1693) iv. 290.
Rothwell, W. H. (1904) iii. 112.
Rough, David (1853) v. 35.
Rough, Sir William (*c.* 1800-35) i. 421; iv. 377; vi. 388.
Round, John Horace (1882) iii. 59.
Round, William M. F. (1879-80) i. 22; iii. 1.
Roundy, W. N. (1927) vi. 377.
Rouppel, Mrs —— (1849) v. 340.
Rous, Francis (1598-1649) i. 225; iii. 243; iv. 40, 456; vi. 51, 282.
Rous, George (1769-84) i. 275, 359; ii. 198; iii. 294, 300; vi. 41.
Rouse, E., Rev. (1742) ii. 188.
Rouse, Seymour (1917) i. 35.
Routh, —— (1842) iv. 225.
Routledge, Edmund (1864) vi. 60.
Roux de Morges, Adrian (1690) iv. 47.
Rouzone, Benjamin Anthony (1909) iv. 24.
Row, Charles Adolphus, Rev. (1850) iii. 310.
Row, James (1642) iv. 62; v. 41.
Rowan, Arthur Blennerhasset, D.D. (1837-56) ii. 379; iii. 232, 323; v. 338.
Rowbotham, Samuel Birley (1849-83) ii. 239; vi. 271 (2), 416.
Rowbothum, R. (1597) iii. 408.
Rowcroft, Charles (1843-52) i. 347, 407; vi. 8.
Rowe, —— (1792) v. 215.
Rowe, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Singer (1696-1736) ii. 98, 339; iii. 70; iv. 379.
Rowe, John, Mathematician (1751) iii. 167.
Rowe, Maria. *See* Gurney, M.
Rowe, Pieter (1703) vi. 111.
Rowe, Richard, Australian Journalist (1858-80) i. 226 (2); iii. 94; iv. 329; v. 142; vi. 79, 223.
Rowe, Richard, Rev. (1871-78) i. 170; ii. 179, 338; iii. 15.
Rowe, Samuel, Rev. (1819-24) ii. 184; iii. 176.
Rowland, Catherine Anne (1861-70) iii. 9, 259.
Rowland, David, Solicitor (1856) iii. 155.
Rowland, Edward (1826) iv. 456.
Rowland, H. (1705) i. 18.
Rowland, Mrs Jane (1901) vi. 62.
Rowland, John (1657) iii. 79, 92.
Rowland, William (1688) iv. 165.
Rowlands, Cecil (1909) v. 273.
Rowlands, Effie Adelaide (1886) iv. 21; vii. 587.
Rowlands, Ernest B. B. (1908) vi. 294, 386.
Rowlands, Richard, *alias* Verstegan (1575-1620) ii. 55; iii. 380; iv. 236; v. 102, 350, 392; vi. 87, 339.
Rowlands, Richard (1722) iii. 86.
Rowlands, Samuel (1585-1663) i. 194, 331, 435, 447, 453; ii. 37, 102, 307, 392, 412; iii. 25, 118, 224 (2), 343, 392; iv. 27, 41, 115, 188, 192; vi. 55, 217, 230.
Rowlands, W. G. (1834) i. 141.
Rowlandson, T. (1812) iv. 331.
Rowlatt, John Clarke (1848) iv. 111.
Rowlatt, William Henry, Rev. (1821-45) i. 295, 296 (2).
Rowley, Mrs —— (1668) i. 314.
Rowley, Alexander (1648) v. 179.
Rowley, Charles (1878) iv. 343.
Rowley, James (1874) ii. 164.
Rowley, Samuel (1634) iv. 192.
Rowley, William (1607-38) iv. 33, 68; vi. 79.
Rowntree, William (1848) i. 127.
Rowton, Rupert James, Rev. (1869) iii. 368.
Roxby, Robert (1809) iii. 247.
Roy, Henry, M.D. (1860-64) v. 364; vi. 26.
Roy, Just Jean Étienne (1875) iv. 423.
Roy, Lalit Mohan (1893) ii. 35.
Roy, Pierre Georges (1925) vi. 411.
Roy, Reuben (1837) i. 9.
Roy, William (1530-68) ii. 236; v. 41; vi. 56, 296, 425.
Roy, William L. (1875) vi. 70.
Royall, Mrs Anne (1826) v. 287.

ROYER, ——, Clerk of the Treasury. *See* Roger.
ROYS, Job (1657) v. 347.
ROYSTON, William Haylett (1861-68) v. 144.
ROZANOV, Mikhail Grigor'evich (1928) vi. 331.
RUD, Thomas (1731-32) iv. 87.
RUDD, Lewis Charles (1922) vi. 321.
RUDD, Sayer (1748) ii. 30.
RUDDER, Samuel, Printer (1765-1800) iii. 60, 67, 76, 87; iv. 174.
RUDDIMAN, Thomas (1786) i. 373.
RUDDLE, D. (1884) iv. 177.
RUDYARD, Thomas, Quaker (1645-74) i. 70 (3), 304; iii. 345; v. 197, 346; vi. 211.
RUDYERD, Sir Benjamin (1660) iv. 426.
RUEGG, John Jacob (1905) i. 214.
RUFFHEAD, James (1746) iv. 307.
RUFFHEAD, Owen, LL.D. (1758-63) i. 416; iv. 81; v. 31; vi. 27.
RUFFINI, Giovanni (1853-69) ii. 100; iii. 241, 397; iv. 298; v. 12.
RUGELEY, Rowland (1774) v. 369.
RUGGLES, C. Lorrain (1870) ii. 404.
RUGGLES, Samuel Bulkley (1854) ii. 127.
RUGGLES, Thomas (1792) i. 178.
RUHL, J. P. (1802) i. 22.
RULE, Gilbert (1680-94) i. 99, 121; ii. 33; iv. 103, 431; v. 209; vi. 115, 179.
RULE, William Harris, Rev. (1851) vi. 218.
RULOFSEN, William Herman (1877) ii. 4.
RUMBALL, Charles (1851-57) iv. 28, 318.
RUMBOLD, Sir Arthur (1848) iii. 407.
RUMSEY, Eliza (1853) v. 41.
RUMSEY, James, of Amersham (1826) v. 303.
RUMSEY, James (N.D.) i. 400.
RUMSEY, John, of Toronto (1843) i. 467.
RUNCIMAN, James (1888) i. 325.
RUNDELL, Mrs Maria Eliza (1810-24) iv. 172, 180.
RUNDLE, Elizabeth. *See* Charles, E.
RUPP, I. Daniel (1846) ii. 130.
RUSCELLI, Girolamo (1558) vi. 435.
RUSCHENBERGER, William S. W., Surgeon U.S. Navy (1835-69) iv. 430; v. 72; vi. 49.
RUSDEN, George William (1883-91) ii. 409; iii. 64; iv. 125.
RUSDEN, William (1852) iv. 155.
RUSH, Benjamin, M.D., Quaker (1762-87) i. 30, 420; ii. 172; iii. 337; vi. 177, 430.
RUSH, Caroline E., U.S.A. (1852-55) iv. 195; vi. 213.
RUSH, Rebecca (1812) iii. 215.
RUSHER, Philip (1789) i. 461.
RUSHFORTH, Benjamin (1869) iv. 87.
RUSHTON, Edward (1783-87) ii. 86; vi. 218.
RUSHTON, Edward (1842) iii. 212.
RUSHTON, Henry (1905) v. 374.
RUSHTON, Thomas (1770) iv. 305.
RUSHTON, William (1862) iv. 117.
RUSHWORTH, John (1645-49) iii. 239, 271, 276 (3), 300, 314; iv. 305; v. 239; vi. 3, 32, 113.
RUSKIN, John (1843-86) iii. 220, 258, 342; iv. 101, 202 (2), 377, 414.
RUSSEL, —— (1731) ii. 199.
RUSSEL, James, Rev. (1829) v. 92.
RUSSEL, Richard (1737-60) ii. 91; iv. 57.
RUSSEL, William P. (1804-12) i. 26, 87, 96, 138, 251; ii. 284; iii. 139; iv. 244, 272, 312, 392, 420; v. 299.
RUSSELL, —— (1828) i. 298.
RUSSELL, Addison Peale (1867) i. 367; iii. 2.
RUSSELL, Alexander, Editor of *Scotsman* (1856) ii. 244; iii. 207.
RUSSELL, Arthur Tozer (1848) iii. 123.
RUSSELL, Charles Palmer (1860) iv. 203.
RUSSELL, D., of Edinburgh (1849) iv. 224.
RUSSELL, Francis, 6th Duke of Bedford (1786) ii. 44.
RUSSELL, Francis, F.R.S., F.A S. (1793) v. 256.
RUSSELL, George (1894) v. 277.
RUSSELL, Lord George William (1830) i. 267.
RUSSELL, George William, Irish Writer (1894-1921) i. 263, 276, 370; ii. 35, 99, 132, 351; iii. 32, 100, 133, 153, 376; iv. 30, 154, 179, 209, 370, 309, 321; vi. 34, 197, 320, 359.
RUSSELL, George William Erskine (1898-1917) i. 375; iii. 173, 390; iv. 263; v. 281; vi. 402.
RUSSELL, Georgina Elizabeth (1857) vi. 126.
RUSSELL, Sir Henry (1842) iii. 326.
RUSSELL, J. R., of Glasgow (1888) v. 164.
RUSSELL, James, D.D. (1838) iv. 398.
RUSSELL, James Stuart, Rev. (1878) iv. 303.
RUSSELL, John (1660) v. 299.
RUSSELL, John (1680-94) iv. 149; v. 230.
RUSSELL, John, a Painter (1750) iii. 320.
RUSSELL, John, Clerk to the Signet (1799) vi. 405.
RUSSELL, John, Headmaster of Charterhouse (1813-59) i. 13, 232; vi. 433.
RUSSELL, Lord John (1819-32) i. 38, 304; ii. 182, 209, 214; iii. 88, 310, 342; iv. 53, 208, 236.
RUSSELL, John, 6th Duke of Bedford (1822) iv. 283.
RUSSELL, John, of Edinburgh (1824) vi. 66.
RUSSELL, John, of Edinburgh (1896) iii. 207.
RUSSELL, John Fuller, Rev. (1843) ii. 281.
RUSSELL, John R., of Thurso (1875-82) iii. 6, 221.
RUSSELL, Jonathan, U.S.A. (1808-09) vi. 231, 342.
RUSSELL, Katherine (1897) ii. 220.
RUSSELL, Miss M. (1791) iii. 201.
RUSSELL, Mary, Countess Russell. *See* Beauchamp, M.

RUSSELL, Morris C. (1904) vi. 141.
RUSSELL, R. (1867) iii. 390.
RUSSELL, R. J. K. (1919) v. 9; vi. 83.
RUSSELL, Richard, M.A. (1716-37) ii. 71; iv. 57, 212; vi. 207.
RUSSELL, Richard, Woolstapler (1782) vi. 207.
RUSSELL, Richard (1819) v. 43.
RUSSELL, Hon. Rollo (1891) iv. 456.
RUSSELL, Sambroke Nicolas (1776) iii. 395.
RUSSELL, Thomas, M.P., Victoria (1874) iv. 201.
RUSSELL, Thomas O'Neill (1860-1908) ii. 60; v. 381; vi. 110.
RUSSELL, W. M. (1852) vi. 119.
RUSSELL, William, Baptist (1674) v. 2.
RUSSELL, William (1687) v. 98.
RUSSELL, William, LL.D. (1771-83) iii. 72, 206; v. 221; vi. 74.
RUSSELL, William, "Waters" (1853-78) i. 166; ii. 46, 58, 238 (2), 354; iii. 23, 252 (2), 258; iv. 434; v. 34, 35, 119, 135, 136, 281; vi. 72, 134, 144, 156.
RUSSELL, William, of New York (1864) v. 374.
RUSSELL, William Clark (1872-94) i. 159, 278, 376, 466; iii. 190, 194, 224, 380; iv. 52, 142, 280, 385; v. 362, 397; vi. 225, 261, 335.
RUSSELL, Sir William Howard, "Lieut. Warneford" (1856-65) iii. 196; iv. 332; v. 152, 281; vi. 7, 8, 324, 375.
RUSSELL, William P. *See* Russel.
RUSSEN, David (1703) ii. 348; iii. 180.
RUST, George, Bishop of Dromore (1661) iii. 273.
RUTER, P. S., M.D. (1849) v. 86.
RUTHERFORD, A. W. (1819) vi. 107.
RUTHERFORD, John, of Gedburgh (1879-90) v. 286; vi. 205.
RUTHERFORD, Robert, Rev. (1884) iii. 196.
RUTHERFORD, Samuel (1644-1703) iii. 236, 344.
RUTHERFORD, T. G. (1853) iv. 413.
RUTHERFORD, William Gunion, LL.D. (1884) iii. 343.
RUTLAND, Duke of. *See* Manners, J. H.
RUTLIDGE, Sir John James (1777) ii. 168.
RUTTER, Henry, Rev. *See* Banister, H.
RUTTER, John, M.A., Dublin (1717) i. 194.
RUTTER, Joseph (1635-40) i. 355; v. 244.
RUTTY, John (1739-76) ii. 203, 256; iii. 346; v. 200.
RYALL, H. T. (1836) iv. 399.
RYALL, William B. (1923-31) vi. 385, 402.
RYAN, Abram Joseph, Rev. (1865) i. 411.
RYAN, Lacey (1729) i. 368.
RYAN, Mrs Marah Ellis Martin (1906-07) ii. 310; iii. 148; iv. 141.
RYAN, Thomas (1864-87) v. 381; vi. 24.
RYAN, William Patrick, Irish Journalist (1857-95) iv. 274; v. 356.
RYAN, William Thomas (1867-84) iv. 343; v. 328.
RYDE, John Gabriel, Rev., of Aberdeen (1856) vi. 221.
RYDER, George Dudley (1869) vi. 38.
RYDER, Miss H. P. (1766) i. 328; vi. 240.
RYDER, John (1834) ii. 320.
RYDER, W. J. D. (1847) i. 346.
RYGH, Oluf (1872-86) i. 78; iv. 250; vi. 282, 299.
RYLANCE, J. H. (1862) iv. 411.
RYLANCE, Ralph (1833) v. 28.
RYLAND, John (1824) iii. 70; iv. 350.
RYLAND, John Collett, the Elder (1766-72) iii. 348; iv. 104.
RYLAND, R. (1804) i. 441.
RYLANDS, John (1884) iii. 125.
RYLEY, John (1798) iii. 90.
RYMER, Malcolm J. (1858-60) v. 193; vi. 151.
RYMER, Thomas (1668-1706) i. 355; ii. 23, 188, 361; iii. 341; v. 44; vi. 59 (2), 174.
RYVES, Bruno (1646-47) iv. 66, 67 (3), 74; vi. 282.
RYVES, Miss Elizabeth (1780-89) iii. 14, 32; iv. 235.
RYVES, M. G. B. (1902-09) ii. 7; vi. 316.

S

SAALFIELD, —— (1764) iv. 336.
SABEN, Gertrude C. S. (1918) v. 332.
SABIE, Francis (1595) ii. 303; iv. 292, 293.
SABIN, J. (1873) i. 274.
SABIN, John Edward (1841) ii. 300.
SABINE, Charles (1846-57) iv. 363; vi. 236, 321, 331.
SABINE, Edward (1821) vi. 407.
SABINE, James (1805) v. 379.
SABINE, Joseph (1815) i. 19.
SABRAN, Lewis, S.J. (1687-88) i. 98; ii. 103.
SACHEVERELL, George (1663) vi. 368.
SACHEVERELL, Henry, D.D. (1702-10) i. 316, 317; iii. 176; iv. 166, 167; v. 125.
SACKETT, Grenville A. (1838) iv. 361.
SACKVILLE, Charles, Duke of Dorset (1664-1701) iv. 164, 394; vi. 405.
SACKVILLE, Charles (1752) vi. 84.
SACKVILLE, George, Viscount (1769-72) iii. 329.
SACKVILLE, Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorset (1753-55) vi. 373, 382.
SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret (1921) i. 192.

SACKVILLE, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst (1671) iv. 164.
SADLEIR, Sir Edward (1691-94) iii. 79, 84; vi. 110.
SADLEIR, William Digby, B.D. (1840) iv. 376.
SADLER, ——, of Chippenham (1792) vi. 206.
SADLER, J. (1877) vi. 100.
SADLER, James (1890) iii. 412.
SADLER, John, M.A. (1640-64) i. 333; ii. 301; iv. 31, 243; v. 125; vi. 253.
SADLER, John, of Liverpool (1745-57) vi. 285, 402.
SADLER, L. R. (1866-1903) i. 79, 217; ii. 311; iii. 75, 118; v. 372; vii. 585, 586.
SADLER, Michael Ferrebee (1851) v. 157.
SADLER, Sir Ralph (1649) v. 125.
SADLER, Ralph (1891-92) i. 116; ii. 396; vi. 198.
SADLER, Robert, Rev. (1791-1805) ii. 67; iii. 15; vi. 112.
SADLER, Thomas, Dramatist (1766) iv. 69.
SADLER, Thomas, Ph.D. (1861-76) i. 384; vi. 276.
SADLER, Thomas Vincent Faustus, O.S.B. (1652-88) ii. 12; iii. 188; vi. 311, 367, 375; vii. 586.
SAEBACH, Amalie von. *See* Gross, A. von.
SAEL, G. (1798) vi. 396.
SAFFORD, Nathaniel Morton, of New York (1877) vi. 158.
SAGE, Bernard J. (1881-1901) i. 456; ii. 329; v. 99.
SAGE, Edward J. (1868) iv. 204.
SAGE, John, Bishop (1690-1704) i. 16, 19, 238, 288, 374, 443; ii. 347; iv. 431; v. 26, 318; vi. 173.
SAGE, Rufus B., U.S.A. (1846) v. 176.
SAINT-AMAND, George (1724) i. 85.
SAINT-AMAND, John (1651) iii. 364.
ST AUBYN, John Humphrey, Rev. (1834-38) ii. 152; v. 130.
ST CLAIR, —— (1783) iv. 447.
ST CLAIR, John (1874) ii. 256.
ST CLAIR, Rosalind (1835) iv. 26.
ST CLAIR, William (1840) iv. 398.
SAINT CRICQ, Laurent (1873) iii. 201.
ST EVREMOND, —— (1672) vi. 376.
SAINTE FOIX, Philippe Auguste de (1775) vi. 414.
SAINT-GEORGE, Mrs A. (1834) v. 284.
SAINT GEORGE, Sir Thomas (1860-64) vi. 55.
SAINT-GERMAIN, Christopher (1532-1668) i. 25, 107; ii. 51, 100, 225; v. 166; vi. 84, 95, 129, 330.
SAINT HYACINTHE DE CHARRIÈRE, Mme. (1799) vi. 385.
ST JOHN, A. W. (1885) iv. 405.
ST JOHN, Ambrose (1875) vi. 107.
ST JOHN, Bayle (1852-67) ii. 315, 374; v. 288.
SAINT JOHN, E. P. (1885) i. 410.
ST JOHN, Henry, Lord Bolingbroke (1714-75) i. 372, 420, 450, 451 (3); ii. 94, 260, 263, 290, 332, 393; iii. 128, 271, 284, 298 (2), 338; iv. 223, 231, 417, 459; v. 74, 199; vi. 305.
ST JOHN, James Augustus (1850) v. 26.
ST JOHN, John, M.A., of Merton College, (1787) iv. 221.
ST JOHN, Hon. John (1790-91) iii. 176, 266.
ST JOHN, Mary, Irish Poetess (1815) ii. 151.
ST JOHN, Sir Spenser Buckingham (1905) i. 39; ii. 129.
SAINT JOHN, Warren (1869) v. 2.
SAINT JURE, Jean Baptiste de (1830) vi. 345.
ST LEGER, Francis Barry Boyle (1821-26) iv. 126; v. 89, 303; vi. 7.
ST LEGER, Sir John (1710) iv. 13.
SAINT MARC, Toussaint Rémond de (1713) iv. 170.
SAINT MAUR, N. F. Dupré de. *See* Dupré de Saint Maur, N. F.
SAINT MAURE, Charles de (1725) iv. 175.
ST NICHOLAS, John, Rev. (1678) i. 175; iii. 64.
SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. *See* Bernardin de Saint Pierre.
SAINT-PIERRE, Charles Irenée Castel (1728) ii. 76.
SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques H. B. de (1794-1821) ii. 151; iii. 148.
SAINT-RÉAL, César Vischard de (1673) ii. 111.
SAKLĀTVĀLĀ, Jamshedji E. (1900) v. 18.
SALA, George Augustus Henry (1850-58) ii. 406; iii. 110.
SALAMAN, R. E. (1853) iv. 373.
SALE, Edmond. *See* Neville, E.
SALES, Sir W. (1655) vi. 25.
SALESBURY, William (1550) i. 179.
SALGADO, James (1680) i. 236.
SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON, François de (1701-93) i. 43, 99, 318; v. 304.
SALISBURY, Richard Anthony (1805) iv. 297.
SALISBURY, William (1768) ii. 179; vi. 131.
SALIVET, Z. G. J. (1877) vi. 123.
SALKELD, John (1617) vi. 87.
SALKELD, Joseph (1843) i. 259.
SALLENGRE, Albert Henri de (1812) ii. 134.
SALLES LATERRIÈRE, Pierre de (1830) iv. 389.
SALLON, Rosalie (1877) i. 37.
SALMON, Mrs —— (1846) iii. 186.
SALMON, Geraldine Gordon (1929-30) vi. 350, 444.
SALMON, John (1886) v. 143.
SALMON, Miss L. *See* Grant, L.
SALMON, Leon N. (1846) v. 338.
SALMON, Nathaniel, LL.B. (1733-35) i. 458; iii. 385.
SALMON, Percy R., Photographer (1894-1907) ii. 47; iii. 98; iv. 339.

SALMON, Thomas (1706-48) i. 414, 457; iii. 51; iv. 51.
SALMON, Thomas, Poet (1853) iv. 376.
SALMON, William, M.D. (1700-10) ii. 90 (3), 94.
SALMOND, Charles A., D.D. (1918) vi. 57.
SALMOND, Robert (1879) ii. 381.
SALNAR, —— (1586) iii. 11.
SALOMONS, Alfred (1880) i. 441.
SALT, Henry (1824) ii. 141.
SALT, T. Clutton (1849) i. 229.
SALT, Thomas (1858) i. 400.
SALTER, Samuel, Rev. (1741) i. 156.
SALTER, Thomas (1608) i. 424.
SALTER, Thomas Frederick (1808) iii. 42.
SALTEREN, George (1606) iii. 58.
SALTERN, —— (1787) ii. 149.
SALTONSTALL, Wye (1635-39) iii. 45; iv. 286 (2).
SALTUS, Francis S. (1873-95) ii. 249; iii. 101.
SALVIN, Hugh, Rev. (1829) iii. 201.
SALVIN, Peter (1657) vi. 377.
SALZMANN, C. G. (N.D.) ii. 149.
SAMBER, Robert (1633-1729) i. 448; ii. 50; iii. 392; iv. 186; v. 133, 316, 334; vi. 89, 161, 320.
SAMBORNE, —— (1859) iv. 382.
SAMENHOF, Lazarus (1888) vi. 333.
SAMMES, John (1929) vi. 412.
SAMPSON, ---, Preacher (1571) ii. 80.
SAMPSON, Henry (1878) iv. 98; v. 290.
SAMPSON, Holden Edward (1904) iii. 364.
SAMPSON, Marmaduke B. (1849-58) i. 469; vi. 120.
SAMPSON, Victor, Judge (1923-24) vi. 329, 377, 410.
SAMPSON, William (1636) vi. 190.
SAMPSON, William, American (1794-1811) i. 182; ii. 257.
SAMSON, George Whitefield, Teacher (1852-61) ii. 2; iv. 284.
SAMSON, W., Surgeon (1768) i. 399.
SAMUELS, John, Rev. (1903) iii. 207.
SAMUELS, John, Major (1906-19) ii. 8, 266, 347; iii. 143; iv. 32, 426.
SAMWAIES, Richard (1653) ii. 159.
SANCROFT, William, Archbishop (1660-90) iv. 101, 412; v. 231.
SANCTA MARIA, Juan de. *See* Santa Maria.
SANDAY, William, D.D. (1901) iv. 82.
SANDBACH, Mrs Henry Roscoe. *See* Sandbach, M.
SANDBACH, Margaret (1845-51) i. 67; iii. 20; v. 347.
SANDEMAN, Robert (1759-1809) ii. 183, 194; iii. 245, 338; v. 43.
SANDEN, Thomas, M.D. (1802-15) iii. 305; v. 203; vi. 44.
SANDERS, Charles W. (1842) iv. 73.
SANDERS, Daniel C. (1812) iii. 83.
SANDERS, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Elkins (1822-48) ii. 296; v. 79, 115.
SANDERS, Miss Ella K. (1905) i. 80.
SANDERS, Richard, M.A. *See* Saunders.
SANDERS, Robert, LL.D. (1771-93) i. 395; iii. 408; iv. 98, 167.
SANDERS, William (1672) ii. 404.
SANDERSON, Mrs Burton. *See* Sanderson, Constance.
SANDERSON, Constance, *née* Cary (1891) i. 83.
SANDERSON, Miss Elizabeth Burdon (1864) v. 36.
SANDERSON, Frances. *See* Blunt, F.
SANDERSON, Sir James (1759) iv. 213.
SANDERSON, John (1838) i. 65 (2); v. 288.
SANDERSON, Patrick (1767) i. 114.
SANDERSON, Richard Burdon (1837-54) ii. 50, 411; v. 237.
SANDERSON, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln (1636-70) i. 24; ii. 299; v. 30, 335.
SANDERSON, Robert Louis (1912) vi. 360.
SANDERSON, Thomas Henry, Baron Sanderson (1891) vi. 409.
SANDES, John (1900) i. 173.
SANDFORD, —— (1724) ii. 277.
SANDFORD, Daniel Augustus (1849) vi. 381.
SANDFORD, W. Ayshford (1892) v. 314.
SANDFORD, William (*c.* 1850) v. 398.
SANDHAM, Mrs Elizabeth (1809-19) i. 39, 430; iii. 406; v. 181; vi. 127.
SANDHAM, James Munro (1853) vi. 251.
SANDILANDS, Robert (1701) v. 233.
SANDLANDS, John Poole (1904-13) v. 1; vi. 149.
SANDS, Alexander Hamilton, American Barrister (1859) v. 39.
SANDS, Robert Charles (1817) i. 231.
SANDWICH, Earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward G. H.
SANDWITH, ——, Col. (N.D.) v. 380.
SANDYS, Sir Edwin (1605-15) ii. 219, 288; v. 56, 158.
SANDYS, George (1625-84) i. 83; iv. 286, 299 (2); v. 157.
SANDYS, John (1780) v. 167.
SANDYS, Katherine (N.D.) v. 325.
SANDYS, Richard (1868) i 259.
SANDYS, Richard Hill (1847-53) vi. 40, 202.
SANDYS, Sampson (1871-77) ii. 3; iii. 195.
SANDYS, William (1831-67) v. 340 (2); vi. 75.
SANFORD, James (1569) vi. 364.
SANFORD, Mrs Laura M. (1862) iii. 67.
SANGSTER, C. F. A. (1892) vi. 433.
SANITER, Francis L. (1914) i. 3.
SANKEY, —— (1818) i. 244.
SANKEY, Richard, Rev. (1851) ii. 163.
SANKEY, William S. Villiers (1838) iv. 399.
SAN PEDRO, Diego de (1639) v. 292.
SANSOM, Joseph (1805-08) iii. 322; vi. 80.
SANSOM, T. (1806) vi. 110.

SANTA MARIA, Juan de (1632) i. 338; vi. 421.
SAPSFORD, S. (1807) vi. 275.
SARASINO, Ernesto (1925) vi. 188.
SARAVIA, H. (1840) vi. 92.
SARDOU, Victor (1881) vi. 381.
SARGANT, Mrs Jane Alice (1826-80) i. 254, 256; ii. 291, 392; iii. 99, 260; vi. 276 (2), 309, 345, 383.
SARGEANT, Mrs Thomas (1886) iii. 19.
SARGENT, Charles Sprague (1886) i. 150.
SARGENT, Epes (1785) vi. 285.
SARGENT, Epes (1841-69) iv. 359; vi. 280.
SARGENT, George E. (1864) iii. 370.
SARGENT, Henry Jackson (1854) ii. 276.
SARGENT, Mrs Jane Alice. *See* Sargant.
SARGENT, John, Rev. (1819) iv. 46.
SARGENT, John Osborne, of New York (*c.* 1840-71) i. 315, 385; v. 149.
SARGENT, John Turner, Rev. (1843-59) i. 455; v. 228.
SARGENT, Julia A. *See* Wood, J. A.
SARGENT, Lucius Manlius (1833-61) i. 172, 194; ii. 14, 59; iii. 340; iv. 140, 205; v. 87.
SARGENT, Moses H., of Boston (1863) vi. 72.
SARGENT, Nathan (1844-75) i. 242; iv. 458.
SARGENT, Osborne (1833) iii. 9.
SARGENT, Richard (1839) iv. 431.
SARMENTO, Visconde de (1915-17) i. 366; v. 294.
SARPENT, Sir George (1823) iv. 254.
SARPI, Pietro (1620-28) ii. 81; iii. 88; vi. 365.
SARSON, C. J. Ingham (1875) iii. 241.
SARTORIS, Adelaide (1868) iv. 41.
SASS, George Herbert (1904) iii. 20.
SASS, Henry W. (1860) i. 13.
SASSOON, Siegfried (1906-30) iii. 372; iv. 233, 274, 370; v. 38; vi. 326, 332, 363, 395.
SATCHELL, John (1806) vi. 33.
SATIS, George (1795) ii. 148.
SATOW, Sir Ernest Mason (1874) iii. 184.
SAULT, J., Rev. (1693) v. 208; vi. 317.
SAULT, Richard (1694-99) i. 230; iv. 9; vi. 86.
SAUMAREZ, Richard B. N. (1830-61) i. 196; ii. 365; v. 221.
SAUMERY, Pierre Lambert (1751) vi. 330.
SAUNDERS, A. A. (1890) vi. 326.
SAUNDERS, Sir Edmund (1680) v. 391.
SAUNDERS, Ellen. *See* Hartigan, E.
SAUNDERS, Emily Susan Goulding (1865-81) i. 337; ii. 9, 215, 247, 304; iii. 179, 180, 182; iv. 94, 162, 168; v. 129, 349; vi. 32.
SAUNDERS, Erasmus (1721) vi. 171.
SAUNDERS, Frederick (1839-85) ii. 279; iii. 354; iv. 308; v. 166 (2); vi. 197.
SAUNDERS, Hilary Aidan St George (1925-36) vi. 365, 368, 380, 389, 423, 437, 440.
SAUNDERS, James (1812) ii. 298.
SAUNDERS, John (1834) v. 327.
SAUNDERS, John (1869-84) iii. 43, 373; iv. 93.
SAUNDERS, John O'Brien (1884) i. 191.
SAUNDERS, Katherine (1875) iii. 373.
SAUNDERS, Lawrence (1556) vii. 588.
SAUNDERS, Mary (1834-36) iii. 371; v. 327.
SAUNDERS, R. (1682) vi. 171.
SAUNDERS, R. C. (1899) iii. 148.
SAUNDERS, Richard (1701) i. 49; ii. 73.
SAUNDERS, Samuel (1719) iii. 308.
SAUNDERS, T. J., Journalist (1844) iv. 200.
SAUNDERSON, William (1650) i. 159.
SAURIN, Bernard Joseph (1754) iv. 85.
SAVAGE, George, Rev. (1815) v. 66.
SAVAGE, Henry, D.D. (1660-63) ii. 50; v. 31; vi. 61.
SAVAGE, James, Architect (1799-1812) iii. 69; iv. 225.
SAVAGE, John, D.D. (1695-1702) i. 76; ii. 40.
SAVAGE, Marmion W. (1845-56) i. 170, 367; ii. 257; iv. 142.
SAVAGE, Minot Judson (1879) i. 154.
SAVAGE, Richard (1718-30) iv. 56, 158, 369.
SAVAGE, Samuel (1719) v. 386.
SAVAGE, Thomas (1746) v. 388.
SAVARY, Henry (1829-30) vi. 12, 365.
SAVERY, Maude (1884) iv. 264.
SAVILE, Albany (1825) vi. 31.
SAVILE, Frank (1898) iii. 195.
SAVILE, George, Marquis of Halifax (1681-1703) i. 74, 97, 317 (3); ii. 185; iii. 54, 232, 263, 267, 277; iv. 89; v. 142, 194, 201, 305.
SAVILE, Sir George (1762) i. 136.
SAVILE, Henry (1678-84) vi. 30, 278; vii. 585.
SAVILE, Lady Sarah (1842) vi. 237.
SAVILLE, ——, Rev. (1803) iii. 275.
SAVORY, Charles H. (1879-86) iii. 349; iv. 295.
SAVORY, Martha. *See* Yeardley, M.
SAWBRIDGE, Catherine. *See* Graham, C.
SAWBRIDGE, H. H. B. (1828) vi. 382.
SAWERS, Peter, Rev. (1856) ii. 308.
SAWTELLE, Mrs E. W. (1878) iv. 320.
SAWTELLE, H. L., Cook (1899) vi. 222.
SAWYER, Frederick William (1860) iii. 93.
SAWYER, Thomas (1691) i. 112.
SAWYERS, Walter Leon (1909) iii. 182.
SAXBY, Elizabeth M. A. F. (1879-1901) i. 195, 196; ii. 132, 372, 402; iii. 176; iv. 247, 297 (2); v. 23, 166.
SAXBY, Jane Euphemia, *née* Browne (1852-75) i. 160; ii. 115; vi. 196.
SAXE, John Godfrey (N.D.) ii. 217.
SAY, Benjamin, Dr (1796) v. 252.
SAYER, Benjamin (1833) i. 158.
SAYER, Edward (1790) iv. 216.

SAYERS, Frances H. (1882) iv. 297.
SAYERS, James (1804-08) i. 59; ii. 150, 317; iii. 42; vi. 155.
SAYLE, Charles Edward (1885-1916) i. 192, 271, 353; vi. 149, 233, 306, 336.
SAYRE, George M. (1777) iv. 165.
SAYRES, Gilbert H., Rev., Jamaica (1850) vi. 34.
SAYWELL, William (1688) v. 51.
SCAFE, John (1815-20) i. 447; ii. 370; iii. 219; iv. 377.
SCAIFE, Arthur Hodgkin (1894-1901) i. 150; ii. 358; vi. 46.
SCALES, William (1874) vi. 441.
SCANTLEBURY, Thomas (1794-1813) i. 349; iii. 393; v. 125, 227; vi. 147.
SCARGILL, William Pitt, Rev. (1827-35) i. 156, 165, 212; ii. 151; iv. 316, 320, 453, 461; v. 18, 52; vi. 6, 7, 104, 118, 155.
SCARGILL-BIRD, S. R. *See* Bird, S. R. S.
SCARISBRICK, Edward, S.J., *alias* Neville (1691-1703) iii. 359, 364 (2); v. 150.
SCARLETT, Thomas (1595) ii. 214.
SCARTH, A. M. E. (1889) iv. 243.
SCATESGOOD, Francis (1677) vi. 303.
SCAWEN, John (1790) iv. 179.
SCHACHT, F. W. (1886) v. 288.
SCHARF, Sir George (1851-66) i. 14; ii. 40.
SCHARLING, Carl Henrik (1867) iv. 193.
SCHEFFAUER, Herman George (1925) iv. 330.
SCHEFFLER, Johann (1825) i. 325.
SCHEVICHAVEN, Herman Diederik Johan van (1866-82) iii. 75; v. 372; vi. 22; vii. 585, 586.
SCHILLER, Mrs Anna Letitia (1873) ii. 372.
SCHILLER, Ferdinand Canning Scott (1891) v. 120.
SCHILLER, Henry Carl (1845) i. 343.
SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Mary Ann (1813-30) i. 151; iv. 150, 455; v. 314.
SCHINZEL, E. (1897) i. 459.
SCHLABRENDORF, Gustav, Graf von (1804-1806) i. 215; iv. 149
SCHLICHTEGROLL, Antonin H. F. von (1818-19) i. 395; vi. 389.
SCHLICHTINGIUS, Jonas (1646) ii. 239.
SCHLOTEL, Frederick (1869) iv. 151.
SCHMID, Christoph von (1871-79) i. 178; ii. 133; vi. 320.
SCHMID, Johann Christoph von (1822-53) i. 343; iii. 101, 378, 379.
SCHMIDT, Harald (1876) vi. 334.
SCHMIDT, Johann Caspar (1912) ii. 141.
SCHMIDT, William (1892-96) ii. 265, 305.
SCHMIEDEN, Else (1878) iv. 21.
SCHMITZ, Ettore (1930) vi. 318.
SCHNEIDER, Norman H. (1901) ii. 145.
SCHODER, F. (1890) iv. 307.
SCHOEFFEL, Mrs Florence (1891-94) iv. 263; v. 160.
SCHOENAN, William Henry (1929) vi. 309.
SCHOMBERG, ——, jun. (1746) iii. 304.
SCHOMBERG, Alexander Crowcher, Rev. (1777-87) i. 171; iii. 50; iv. 234.
SCHOMBERG, Ralph, M.D. (1765-75) ii. 16, 270; iii. 205; iv. 39, 125; v. 138; vi. 25.
SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe (1843-85) i. 56, 198; iii. 23, 149.
SCHOOLCRAFT, Oliver Johnston (1881) i. 143.
SCHOPFER, Jean (1927) vi. 339.
SCHOTT, Otto (1879) i. 178.
SCHREINER, Olive. *See* Cronwright, O.
SCHROEDER, Henry (1872) vi. 49.
SCHROEDER, Reginald (1910) v. 368.
SCHUCKERS, J. W. (1874) ii. 290.
SCHULTZ, James Willard (1907) iv. 140.
SCHULTZ, Mme. Jeanne (1891-94) iii. 185; iv. 3; v. 369, 372.
SCHULTZE, Carl Emil (1900-05) i. 41; ii. 322 (4), 349; iv. 19, 164; vi. 159.
SCHULZ, Albert (1841) iii. 152.
SCHULZE, Friedrich August (1826) vi. 295.
SCHWAB, Marie (1863) ii. 297.
SCHWARTZ, Joost M. W. van der Poorten (1891-1913) i. 207, 256; ii. 113, 220, 386, 410; iii. 10, 17, 27; iv. 139, 141, 179, 247 (2), 422; v. 10, 272, 322; vi. 248.
SCHWARTZ, Marie Espérance von (1832-87) i. 267; ii. 356.
SCHWARZ, Madame —— (1860) v. 35.
SCLATER, Philip Lutley (1861) iv. 157.
SCLATER, William (1717) iv. 271.
SCOBELL, Henry (1657-92) iv. 62, 403; v. 150; vi. 396, 430.
SCOFFERN, John (1855) i. 325.
SCOLAKER, Anthony (1604) ii. 58.
SCOT, D. Hugh (1899) v. 351.
SCOT, George (1625) iv. 97.
SCOT, Patrick (1622) i. 267.
SCOT, Thomas. *See* Scott, T.
SCOT, William, of Cupar (1602) i. 446.
SCOT, William (1718-19) iv. 179, 191.
SCOTT, ——, Rev. (1728) i. 129.
SCOTT, Mrs —— (1856-57) iii. 197; iv. 29.
SCOTT, A. (1834) i. 367.
SCOTT, Lady Aimée, *née* Byng (1912-17) v. 324; vi. 339.
SCOTT, Alexander John (1841) iv. 462.
SCOTT, Lady Alicia E. (1874) iii. 232.
SCOTT, Benjamin (1882) iv. 133.
SCOTT, C. (1890) i. 353.
SCOTT, Mrs C. (1884) iv. 425.
SCOTT, C. W., Australian (1873) iii. 145.
SCOTT, Lady Caroline Lucy (1828-56) iv. 25, 245; vi. 96.
SCOTT, Charles G., Presbyterian (1868) ii. 166.
SCOTT, Sir Claude Edward (N.D.) i. 379.
SCOTT, Clement (1870) ii. 119.
SCOTT, Daniel, LL.D. (1715-38) ii. 203; vi. 114.

SCOTT, Daniel (1898) vi. 398.
SCOTT, David, of Peterhead (1870) ii. 374.
SCOTT, David Dundas (1867) i. 212.
SCOTT, Francis, Barrister (1831) ii. 88.
SCOTT, G. Forrester (1898-1907) ii. 222; iii. 129, 224, 391.
SCOTT, George (1832) i. 401.
SCOTT, George Philip W. (1858) vi. 5.
SCOTT, Lady Harriet Anne, *née* Shanks (1838-87) i. 439; iii. 25, 121; iv. 125.
SCOTT, Helenus (1782) i. 39.
SCOTT, Lord Henry Francis (1911) vi. 306.
SCOTT, Hugh, of Gala (1838-72) i. 354, 380, 453; v. 268.
SCOTT, Hugh, Scottish Episcopalian Layman (1875) iv. 440.
SCOTT, Hugh Stowell (1885-1920) i. 91, 176; ii. 304, 340, 341, 413; iii. 141, 177, 237; iv. 108, 332, 433; v. 132, 271, 290, 336, 400; vi. 62, 160, 202, 243, 267.
SCOTT, J. (1719) iv. 179.
SCOTT, J., Freemason (1754) iv. 368.
SCOTT, James, D.D., Rector of Simonburn, Northumberland (1745-70) i. 371; ii. 343; iv. 236.
SCOTT, James, Rev. (1785) iv. 413.
SCOTT, Sir James George (1896-1906) i. 261 (2).
SCOTT, James H., D.D. (1766) iv. 325.
SCOTT, James Robert Hope, Q.C., D.C.L. (1838-41) i. 206; iii. 287; v. 381.
SCOTT, John, D.D. (1683-94) i. 309; ii. 142; iv. 200.
SCOTT, John, of Amwell (1760-70) i. 422; ii. 318; iv. 112, 223; v. 76; vi. 337.
SCOTT, John, Major (1774-92) ii. 179; iii. 310, 341 (2); v. 201.
SCOTT, John, "Barbarossa" (1860) iii. 398.
SCOTT, John Robert (1789-90) iv. 302; v. 113.
SCOTT, John W. Robertson (1905-12) i. 282; ii. 328; iii. 111, 378; iv. 402; v. 387; vi. 70.
SCOTT, Jonathan, LL.D. (1790) iii. 50.
SCOTT, Lady Lydia (1848) iv. 323.
SCOTT, Michael (1836) i. 462; vi. 62.
SCOTT, Redna (1899-1900) iii. 182, 191.
SCOTT, Richard (1826) vi. 64.
SCOTT, Robert, D.D. (1699-1707) ii. 348; v. 223.
SCOTT, Robert Bisset (1810) iv. 78.
SCOTT, Mrs Sarah (1750-72) i. 50; ii. 41; iii. 65, 68, 71, 75, 202, 365; iv. 12; vi. 19.
SCOTT, Sybil (1846-49) v. 35, 142.
SCOTT, Thomas, Poet (1602) ii. 319.
SCOTT, Thomas, B.D., Utrecht (1622-59) i. 188 (2), 213, 247, 310, 331; ii. 63, 160, 239; iii. 165; iv. 185, 401; v. 56, 130, 205, 208, 276, 336, 404; vi. 63, 198 (2), 199 (2), 233, 345.
SCOTT, Thomas, M.P. for Aylesbury (1648) iv. 291.
SCOTT, Thomas, of Ipswich (1758) i. 81.
SCOTT, Thomas, of Ramsgate (1866) i. 452; ii. 187; v. 11.
SCOTT, Thomas Hamilton Maxwell, Presbyterian Minister at Newey (1856) i. 454.
SCOTT, Sir Walter, Bart. (1810-27) i. 2, 89, 113, 231, 322, 347; ii. 43, 165, 315, 420; iii. 12, 180, 215, 247, 298, 360; iv. 62, 107, 315, 331, 349; v. 6, 41, 61, 130, 165, 166, 203, 211; vi. 7 (4), 8, 29, 41, 103, 192, 212, 252, 298.
SCOTT, Walter (1908) i. 143.
SCOTT, William, "Philagoretes" (1765) ii. 205.
SCOTT, William, of the Middle Temple (1795) vi. 342.
SCOTT, William, Baron Stowell (1795-1813) ii. 213; iii. 336; v. 312; vi. 342.
SCOTT, William, Barrister, Edinburgh (1810) iv. 80.
SCOTT, William, of Teviotbank (1832) iii. 311.
SCOTT, William B. (1866) ii. 211.
SCOTT, William Henry (1818) v. 351.
SCOTT, Winifred Mary (1923-27) vi. 283, 317, 335.
SCOTT-WARING, John, Major. *See* Waring, J. S.
SCOUGAL, Henry, D.D. (1691-1707) iii. 357; vi. 136.
SCOURFIELD, John Henry, *later* Philipps (1859-64) ii. 402; iii. 412 (2).
SCOVILLE, Joseph A. (1863-69) iv. 22, 247; vi. 172.
SCRAFTON, Luke (1766) iv. 217.
SCRIBER, Peter (1857) vi. 383.
SCRIBNER, B. F. (1847-50) i. 272 (2).
SCRIBNER, J. P. (1856) iii. 228.
SCRIMGEOUR, Henry (1761) v. 56.
SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler (1897) iv. 178.
SCROPE, Sir Carr (1679) vi. 447.
SCROPE, John, D.D., Rector of Castle Combe (1773) v. 48.
SCRUGGS, Mrs M. V. (1874) v. 285.
SCRYMGEOUR, James (1865-67) ii. 279; vi. 193.
SCUDAMORE, James, Viscount (1665) iii. 99.
SCUDAMORE, William Edward, Rev. (1846-57) i. 19; v. 363.
SCUDDER, Horace Elisha (1866-81) i. 213 (2); ii. 109, 354; iv. 126; v. 366.
SCUDDER, Moses Lewis (1877) i. 240.
SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard (1886) vi. 240.
SCUDDER, Vida D. (1885) iii. 111.
SCULLY, Denys, Barrister (1812-13) v. 360.
SCULLY, John B. (1859) ii. 187.
SCULLY, William Charles (1886-92) iv. 370; vi. 261.
SCUPOLI, Lorenzo (1810) v. 348.
SEABROOK, Ephraim Baynard (1867) i. 139.
SEABROOK, Whitemarsh Benjamin (1834) i. 129.

SEABURY, Samuel, D.D., Bishop (1774-90) i. 31, 52, 410; ii. 227, 331; vi. 169.
SEACOME, John (1741-1821) iii. 83, 177; iv. 47, 54.
SEAGER, Charles, Rev. (1838-42) i. 161; ii. 2.
SEAGER, Francis (1553-57) i. 311; v. 181.
SEAGRAVE, Robert, Rev. (1731-35) iii. 303; v. 88.
SEALE, John Barlow (1783) ii. 146.
SEALSFIELD, Charles. *See* Postel, Karl.
SEALY, H. J. (1881) i. 135.
SEALY, J. Hungerford, M.D. (1834) v. 141.
SEALY, Robert (1859) v. 188.
SEALY, Thomas Henry (1841-48) i. 329; iv. 398.
SEAMER, Mary. *See* Seymour, M.
SEARCHFIELD, Emilie (1892) iii. 182.
SEARING, Laura Catherine, *née* Redden (1864-73) iii. 130, 377; iv. 197; v. 334.
SEARLE, Charles (1767) v. 263.
SEARLE, George (1660) ii. 64.
SEARLE, J. (1817) vi. 93.
SEARLE, Mary Louisa (1876-90) iv. 314; v. 170, 322.
SEARS, Edward I., of New York (1863) iii. 256
SEARS, George W., U.S.A. (1884) vi. 251.
SEATON, Simpson (1870) v. 136.
SEATON, Thomas, Rev. (1734) ii. 49.
SEATON, William, Rev. (1833) v. 273.
SEAVERNS, Fanny P., of Boston (1870) v. 266.
SEBRIGHT, Lady Georgina Mary Muir, *née* Mackenzie (1862-65) i. 23, 343; iv. 204.
SECCOMBE, Joseph, Rev. (1743) i. 262.
SECCOMBE, Thomas (1893) ii. 277.
SECKER, Thomas, LL.D. (1745-64) i. 98; v. 229; vi. 47.
SECONDAT, Charles de, Baron de Montesquieu (1722) iv. 326; v. 45.
SECRETAN, Charles F. (1860-64) iii. 352; iv. 55.
SEDAINE, Michel Jean (*c.* 1810) vi. 329.
SEDDON, Thomas, Rev. (1779) i. 318.
SEDGER, John (1798) v. 381.
SEDGWICK, Adam, D.D., Professor (1852) iv. 269.
SEDGWICK, Miss Catherine Maria (1822-45) i. 59, 361; iii. 103, 320, 373, 405; iv. 395; v. 42, 366; vi. 5, 79, 406.
SEDGWICK, James (1727) vi. 189.
SEDGWICK, James, Barrister (1806-12) iii. 43, 291.
SEDGWICK, Theodore, of New York (1826-44) iii. 42; iv. 114; vi. 41.
SEDGWICK, Mrs Theodore (1844) i. 56.
SEDGWICK, William (1656) i. 86.
SEDLEY, Sir Charles (1648-1719) i. 151; ii. 129, 416; iii. 238; iv. 164, 394; vi. 122.
SEEBOHM, Esther (1854) vi. 269.
SEELEY, B. (1745) ii. 42.
SEELEY, Emma Louisa (1861-82) i. 189, 223, 358.
SEELEY, George (1852) v. 137.
SEELEY, Sir John Robert (1859-82) ii. 9, 134; iv. 157; v. 382.
SEELEY, Robert Benton (1823-85) i. 157, 288, 351; ii. 161, 211 (3), 410 (2); iii. 15, 175, 352, 353, 359, 366; iv. 46 (2), 55, 119, 325, 417; v. 84, 337; vi. 49.
SEGAR, Sir William (1590) i. 222.
SEGUIN, Lisbeth Gooch. *See* Strachan, L. G.
SEIFERTH, John (1776) iv. 70.
SEL, Card Johan (1907) vi. 307.
SELBIE, George Alexander (1890) vi. 237.
SELBY, Charles, Comedian (1841-60) ii. 64; iv. 36.
SELBY, W. B. (1881) i. 322.
SELDEN, George (1680) iii. 184.
SELDEN, John (1610-40) i. 111, 236, 246; ii. 123.
SELDEN, R. E., jun. (1846) i. 459.
SELDES, Gilbert (1927) vi. 167.
SÉLIS, Nicolas Joseph (1761) iii. 154.
SELLER, Abednego, Rev. (1680-1705) i. 114, 420, 426; ii. 50 (2), 242, 313, 348, 392; iii. 45, 73, 150, 293; iv. 352; v. 83, 84; vi. 18.
SELLER, John (1770) vi. 339.
SELLERS, Miss Elizabeth Jaudon (1888) ii. 340.
SELLON, Caroline (1859) iii. 125.
SELLON, Miss Gertrude (1876-82) iv. 16; v. 261.
SELLON, Lydia (1852) v. 91.
SELLON, Martha Ann (1810) i. 268.
SELLON, Walter, Rev. (1768-71) i. 97, 138, 352; ii. 23.
SELLON, William, Rev., of Clerkenwell (1781) i. 5.
SELOUS, Henry Courtney (1869-91) ii. 412; iv. 281; vi. 65, 112.
SELWYN, A. (1818-20) iii. 378; iv. 110.
SELWYN, Elizabeth (1824) i. 425; iii. 200.
SELWYN, George A., D.D. (1838) i. 135.
SELWYN, Jasper Henry, Admiral (1894) i. 197.
SELWYN, William (1815) v. 166.
SELWYN, William (1857-64) i. 180; v. 166; vi. 131, 240.
SEMPIL, Robert, Baron Sempil (1570-73) v. 215; vi. 277, 295, 362.
SEMPILL, Sir James (1610-95) iv. 341; v. 159.
SEMPILL, Robert (1695) iv. 341.
SEMPLE, James, Minister at Dreghorn, Ayr (1740) i. 404.
SENA, Kesavachandra (1879) vi. 109.
SENAULT, Jean François (1657-74) i. 337; iv. 157, 313.
SENEX, John (1721) vi. 87.
SENHOUSE, John (1718) iv. 285.

SENIOR, L. Nassau William (1835-41) iv. 253; v. 76.
SENIOR, William (1846-95) i. 78, 263; iii. 41; iv. 96, 160, 197; vi. 211.
SEPPIUS, Robert (1664) vi. 182.
SERES, William (1569) vi. 290.
SERGEANT, Emily Frances Adeline (1843-94) i. 70, 89; ii. 186; iii. 24; v. 176, 369, 376, 398.
SERGEANT, Jane, *née* Hall (1827-66) i. 322; ii. 139, 216; iv. 94, 371; v. 335.
SERGEANT, John (1655-1706) i. 96, 100; ii. 84, 187, 256; iii. 55, 188, 268, 273, 285, 297; iv. 72 (2), 143, 193, 237, 238; v. 14, 24, 48, 50, 178, 179 (2), 199, 299, 397; vi. 28, 78, 180.
SERGEANT, Mrs Richard. *See* Sergeant, Jane.
SERGEANT, William (1653) v. 178.
SERGIER, Richard (1594) iv. 419.
SERLE, Ambrose (1770-1810) i. 34, 67, 129, 320, 336, 337, 338, 352; iii. 104; iv. 169, 170; v. 213.
SERNER, Gunnar (1925) vi. 42, 360.
SERRES, Jean de (1574) vi. 48.
SERRES, Mrs Olivia Wilmot (1800-17) iii. 207; iv. 49, 251; v. 211; vi. 409.
SERVICE, David (1822) vi. 66.
SERVICE, John, D.D. (1875) iii. 230.
SERVITA, Paolo. *See* Sarpi, Pietro.
SETON, Alexander (1827) iv. 370, 381.
SETON, Ernest Thompson (1898-1920) i. 135, 204; v. 14; vi. 75, 235 (4).
SETON, Sir Henry Wilmott (1842) ii. 131.
SETON, Sir William (1700-33) i. 425; ii. 280; iii. 164; v. 184, 261, 321.
SETON-KARR, E. *See* Karr, E. S.
SETON-WATSON, Robert William. *See* Watson, R. W. S.
SETTLE, Elkanah (1666-1718) i. 6, 85, 168, 316 (2), 358, 394; ii. 275, 278; iii. 232, 350; iv. 20, 167, 198, 206, 308, 333, 347 (2), 441; v. 66, 268; vi. 179, 290.
SEVERN, John Percy (1830) i. 40.
SEWALL, Henry Devereux (1822) i. 125.
SEWALL, Jonathan (1776) iv. 31, 270.
SEWALL, Jonathan Mitchell (1798) vi. 164.
SEWALL, Samuel, of Boston (1691) v. 116.
SEWALL, Samuel Edmund, LL.B. (1827) v. 70.
SEWARD, —— (1829) iv. 217.
SEWARD, Ann (1776-88) iv. 383; vi. 158.
SEWARD, E. S. (1840) i. 378.
SEWARD, William (1788-95) i. 70, 79, 202; v. 36, 395.
SEWELL, Elizabeth Missing (1832-70) i. 46, 69, 328, 349, 365; ii. 129, 238, 294, 373, 381; iii. 16, 80, 140, 181, 198, 214, 235; iv. 21, 187, 307, 414, 430; v. 22 (2), 218, 285, 289, 367; vi. 5, 34, 154, 210, 363, 402.
SEWELL, George, M.D. (1713-20) i. 372; ii. 179; iii. 167; iv. 116, 168, 227; v. 80, 101, 178; vi. 104, 314.
SEWELL, John (1793) i. 459.
SEWELL, William, Rev. (1829-50) i. 356, 364; iv. 91; v. 289; vi. 149, 363.
SEWELL, William Henry, Rev. (1870) iv. 252.
SEXBY, Edward (1657) iii. 218 (2).
SEXEY, Jane (1885) v. 292.
SEXTEN, Richard. *See* Argentine, R.
SEXTON, George (1863-69) ii. 105, 209.
SEYFANG, —— (1819) vi. 2.
SEYMER, John Gunning (1861) iv. 210.
SEYMOUR, Aaron Crossley Hobart (1839) iii. 353
SEYMOUR, Almira (1866) iv. 280.
SEYMOUR, Edward, Duke of Somerset (1550) v. 353.
SEYMOUR, Ernest Richard (1857-58) i. 466; iv. 76.
SEYMOUR, Frederick Henry (1897-1903) ii. 38, 385.
SEYMOUR, George Steele (1923) vi. 313.
SEYMOUR, Henry Danby (1860) ii. 245.
SEYMOUR, Mrs Hobart, of New York (1880-84) i. 313; iv. 137; vi. 152.
SEYMOUR, John, Comedian (1752) iv. 56.
SEYMOUR, Mary, *née* Seamer (1870-87) ii. 96, 377, 394; vi. 127.
SEYMOUR, Mary Alice, *née* Ives (1865-92) i. 343; iii. 137, 352.
SEYMOUR, Mary H. (1891) iv. 394.
SEYMOUR, Richard Arthur (1869) iv. 348.
SEYMOUR, Robert (1834) v. 182.
SEYMOUR, Thomas, Goldsmith (1682) i. 45.
SHACKLETON, Abraham (1815) i. 447.
SHACKLETON, Mary. *See* Leadbetter, M.
SHADWELL, Charles (1710-17) ii. 253; iii. 14.
SHADWELL, Lancelot (1844) iii. 99, 130.
SHADWELL, Thomas (1669-89) i. 409; iv. 2, 38, 198, 437; v. 147, 172, 316; vi. 381.
SHAFTE, J. (1673) ii. 407.
SHAFTESBURY, Earl of. *See* Cooper, A. A.
SHAIKH-ZĀDAH, —— (1889) vi. 123.
SHAKESHAFT, Walter (1901) vi. 368.
SHAKESPEAR, John (1816) iii. 86.
SHAKESPEARE, William (1597-99) vi. 72, 73, 378.
SHALER, Nathaniel S. (1898) vi. 287.
SHAMBOTHIE, John (1682) vi. 432.
SHAND, Alexander (1817) ii. 240.
SHAND, Alexander Innes (1884) iii. 324.
SHAND, George, of Aberdeen (1877) v. 310.
SHAND, Patrick, Advocate (1832) ii. 174.
SHANKS, Harriet Jane. *See* Scott, Lady H. J.
SHANNON, Edward N. (1821-36) i. 378, 452; ii. 377; vi. 77.

SHANNON, Mrs Mary Eulalie Fee (1854) i. 259.
SHANNON, Robert Henry (1851) vi. 165.
SHAPLEY, Rufus Edmunds (1881) iii. 133.
SHARE, James M. (1878) v. 243.
SHARMAN, Edward (1810) i. 340.
SHARP, ——, Curate (1712-13) ii. 167; v. 54
SHARP, A. Mary (1899) iv. 387.
SHARP, Abraham (1717-18) ii. 370.
SHARP, Sir Cuthbert (1819-41) i. 206, 244, 347; ii. 124; iii. 374; iv. 62; v. 193; vi. 260.
SHARP, Granville (1765-1810) i. 32, 360; ii. 162; v. 63, 66, 75, 262.
SHARP, Sir Henry (1927) vi. 330.
SHARP, Hercules (1825) ii. 359.
SHARP, John, Archbishop of York (1684-89) ii. 69, 74.
SHARP, John (1706) i. 126. [Mistake for Isaac Sharpe.]
SHARP, John, jun. (1790) v. 104.
SHARP, Richard, a Lay Dissenter (1790) iii. 304.
SHARP, Richard, M.P. (1828-34) ii. 182; iii. 318.
SHARP, Thomas, D.D. (1733-92) ii. 28, 169; iv. 450; v. 229; vi. 174.
SHARP, Thomas (1817-20) iv. 290; v. 301.
SHARP, William. *See* Stuart, W.
SHARP, William, Vicar of Long Burton (1766-70) i. 130; iv. 450; vi. 95.
SHARP, William, "Fiona Macleod" (1864-1921) i. 155, 176, 231, 263, 327; ii. 35, 95, 96, 111, 134, 319, 341, 411; iii. 39, 106, 108, 134, 177, 241, 362, 377; iv. 124, 158, 244, 249, 290, 332; v. 269, 272, 325 (2), 349, 350; vi. 4, 74, 139, 210, 213, 225, 239.
SHARPE, Mrs —— (1833) ii. 3.
SHARPE, Charles Babington (1901) vi. 321.
SHARPE, Charles Kirkpatrick (1823-34) i. 172; iv. 60, 304, 399; v. 280; vi. 245.
SHARPE, Gregory, LL.D. (1739-90) ii. 23, 29, 202; iii. 313, 356; iv. 17; v. 111, 254, 260.
SHARPE, Isaac (1704-05) i. 126; iv. 353 (2), 415; vii. 585.
SHARPE, John or James, *alias* Pollard, S.J. (1640) ii. 231.
SHARPE, Lancelot (1794-1846) i. 73; iv. 381.
SHARPE, Richard Scrafton (1801-45) iv. 34, 303; vi. 23, 260.
SHARPE, William, Rev., of Holmest (1776) iii. 10.
SHARPHAM, Edward (1607) i. 465.
SHARROCK, Robert, LL.D. (1663-73) ii. 13, 157; v. 306.
SHAW, Alfred Capel (1879) vi. 296.
SHAW, Claudius (1849) i. 447.
SHAW, Cuthbert (1760-68) i. 437; ii. 318; iv. 109, 236; v. 13.
SHAW, Donald, Captain in Infantry (1859-83) ii. 142; iii. 38.
SHAW, Duncan, D.D. (1769) ii. 92.
SHAW, Duncan Blanckley (1849-73) i. 149, 231; ii. 420; vi. 193.
SHAW, F. J. (1908-12) iv. 99; v. 297.
SHAW, Ferdinand (1713) vi. 157.
SHAW, Flora L. *See* Lugard, Lady F. L.
SHAW, Henry Wheeler (1876-1902) ii. 223; iii. 197 (2); iv. 248.
SHAW, J. (1709) iii. 339.
SHAW, J. C. (1827) iv. 31.
SHAW, James (1788) vi. 431.
SHAW, James, Iron Merchant (1870) v. 286.
SHAW, John, Rev. (1652-59) iv. 402.
SHAW, John, of Bath (1830) i. 406.
SHAW, John Begg (1863-68) i. 329; v. 330; vi. 158.
SHAW, Mary Sophie. *See* Homes, M. S.
SHAW, Oliver Abbott (1831) i. 236.
SHAW, Peter, M.D. (1724-62) ii. 92; iii. 206; iv. 335; v. 48; vi. 2.
SHAW, R. (1800) iv. 215.
SHAW, Samuel (1658-79) iii. 97, 134; vi. 196, 256.
SHAW, Stebbing, Rev. (1787-1821) vi. 64, 67.
SHAW, T. (1880) iv. 22.
SHAW, T. H. (1854) i. 423.
SHAW, Thomas Budd (1857) i. 9.
SHAW, Thomas Edward Lawrence. *See* Lawrence, T. E.
SHAW, Thomas T. (1911) ii. 290.
SHAW, William, M.D. (1738) ii. 93.
SHAW, William, Gaelic Scholar (1785) iv. 55.
SHAW, William, D.D., of Chelvy (1802) iii. 357.
SHAW, William, Gold-seeker (1851-59) ii. 389; iii. 235.
SHAW, William, "F. Latoon" (1895) vi. 411.
SHAW, William G., Rev. (1857-68) i. 128; iv. 62.
SHEA, Christopher Ambrose (1910) ii. 58.
SHEARER, John E. (1898) i. 180.
SHEBBEARE, John, M.D. (1754-85) i. 104, 131, 164, 274; ii. 288, 318, 321; iii. 81, 303, 336, 401, 410; iv. 24, 34, 229, 388; v. 203, 238, 281; vi. 29, 284.
SHEDD, William, Rev. (1828) iii. 342.
SHEE, Sir Martin Archer (1829-48) i. 306; iii. 13; iv. 250; v. 118; vi. 380.
SHEEHY, William J. Alban (1838-39) i. 232; v. 87.
SHEERS, Sir Henry (1693-1700) i. 310; ii. 75, 196; iii. 74.
SHEERWOOD, —— (1609) i. 107.
SHEFFIELD, John, Duke of Buckingham (1680-96) i. 317; ii. 206 (2); iv. 233.
SHEFFIELD, Lord John (1783) iv. 219.
SHEIL, Sir Justin (1868) ii. 334.
SHEIL, Richard Lalor (1821) vi. 326.
SHELBURNE, Earl of. *See* Petty, W.
SHELDON, Annie. *See* Coombs, A.

SHELDON, Edward (1658-80) i. 440; iii. 96; v. 150.
SHELDON, Gilbert (1660) ii. 64.
SHELDON, Nathaniel, S.J. *See* Elliot.
SHELDON, Richard (1611) i. 309.
SHELDRAKE, Sparham (1895) i. 468.
SHEL'KING, Eugene N. von, Baron (1918) ii. 354.
SHELLEY, Elizabeth (1810) iv. 272.
SHELLEY, Henry Charles (1901) vi. 316.
SHELLEY, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (1817-39) ii. 257, 315, 325; iii. 63, 237, 385, 386, 388; iv. 272; vi. 157.
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe (1810-23) i. 32, 259; ii. 178; iii. 63, 345; iv. 161, 237, 272, 401, 445; v. 52, 163; vi. 214, 270, 328.
SHELTON, Frederick William, LL.D. (1837-56) v. 39; vi. 103.
SHELTON, John (1652) iii. 91.
SHELTON, Maurice (1718) iii. 49.
SHENSTONE, William (1737-42) iii. 205; iv. 381; v. 182.
SHEPARD, Morgan (1927) vi. 359.
SHEPARD, Thomas (1647) ii. 12.
SHEPARD, William. *See* Sheppard.
SHEPHERD, ——, Baptist (1773) ii. 24; iii. 151.
SHEPHERD, Alexander, of Aberdeen (1885) iv. 190.
SHEPHERD, Charles Pitman (1858) vi. 440.
SHEPHERD, George (1868) iii. 172.
SHEPHERD, H. (1834) i. 443.
SHEPHERD, Luke (1852) ii. 175.
SHEPHERD, Lady Mary (1819-24) ii. 175, 208.
SHEPHERD, R. A. Eric (N.D.) iv. 373.
SHEPHERD, Richard, D.D. (1756-1807) iii. 22; iv. 167, 209, 234, 236, 311; v. 45, 62, 100, 108.
SHEPHERD, Richard Herne (1866-83) i. 198, 199; vi. 17.
SHEPHERD, Thomas (1704) iv. 321.
SHEPHERD, W. (1829) i. 367.
SHEPHERD, William, Rev. (1830) iii. 76.
SHEPHERD, William Robert, Rev. (1860) i. 42.
SHEPPARD, Elizabeth Sarah (1854-83) i. 60, 321, 442; ii. 114; iv. 138; v. 151.
SHEPPARD, George (1838) vi. 220.
SHEPPARD, H. W. (1892) iii. 203.
SHEPPARD, John, of Frome (1840-72) i. 167, 336; ii. 125; iv. 256, 410; vi. 34, 256.
SHEPPARD, Mrs Lydia H. (1867) iii. 204.
SHEPPARD, Samuel (1647-53) i. 383; iii. 202; v. 206; vi. 397, 448.
SHEPPARD, Sarah (1837-41) i. 318; iii. 132.
SHEPPARD, Thomas (1634) iii. 121.
SHEPPARD, William, Sergeant-at-Law (1653-84) ii. 226; iv. 180, 304; v. 272.
SHEPPEN, William. *See* Shippen, W.
SHERARD, Irene, *née* Harvey (1905-14) i. 211, 314; iii. 129, 146; v. 235, 240, 366; vi. 56, 224.
SHERARD, Mrs Robert Harborough. *See* Sherard, I.
SHERER, Joseph Moyle, Colonel (1821-38) i. 254; iii. 12, 133; iv. 198; v. 36, 176, 287, 368; vi. 9.
SHERIDAN, Miss —— (1839) ii. 58.
SHERIDAN, Caroline Henrietta, *née* Callander (1830-33) i. 51, 282; iv. 264.
SHERIDAN, Charles Francis (1779-97) iv. 219; v. 114, 312.
SHERIDAN, Frances, *née* Chamberlaine (1763-92) ii. 84, 125; iii. 72; iv. 51, 206.
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley (1771-88) i. 365, 455; ii. 123, 182, 362; iii. 401; iv. 235; v. 128 (2), 164, 180 (2), 327; vi. 164, 290, 323, 357.
SHERIDAN, Thomas (1679) ii. 77.
SHERIDAN, Thomas, D.D. (1727) vi. 62.
SHERIDAN, Thomas, Dramatist (1739-59) i. 228 (2), 434; ii. 347; iii. 163; v. 172.
SHERIDAN, Mrs Thomas. *See* Sheridan, C. H.
SHERIDAN, William, B.D. (1665) v. 230.
SHERIDAN-NORTON, Caroline E. S. *See* Maxwell, C. E. S.
SHERLOCK, Martin, Rev. (1780-81) iii. 321; iv. 175.
SHERLOCK, Richard (1656-74) iii. 174; iv. 430.
SHERLOCK, T. E. (1885) iii. 236
SHERLOCK, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury (1717-1800) i. 121, 237, 282, 283, 445; iii. 90; iv. 266, 437; v. 79, 83, 103; vi. 97, 121, 186, 425, 441.
SHERLOCK, W., Barrister (1836) iii. 335.
SHERLOCK, William, D.D. (1675-1703) i. 93 (2) 101, 105, 236, 245, 425; ii. 22, 27, 68, 69, 72, 95; iii. 277 (2), 281, 284; iv. 169, 227, 295, 346, 421, 437, 450, 451; v. 101, 201, 261; vi. 178, 328, 334.
SHERMAN, Charles Pomeroy (1888) i. 170.
SHERMAN, Frank Dempster (1888) iv. 183.
SHERMAN, John, B.D. (1661) i. 12.
SHERMAN, Thomas (1671-80) ii. 97 (2); vi. 269, 270.
SHERMAN, Thomas, Rev. (1822) iv. 18.
SHERMAN, Thomas (1865) vi. 279.
SHERRARD, Robert (1620) i. 446.
SHERREN, Wilkinson (1922) vi. 376.
SHERRIFF, Mrs E. L. (1921) ii. 318.
SHERWEN, John, M.D. (1782) i. 470.
SHERWIN, James (1665) ii. 311.
SHERWIN, William (1665-75) ii. 143; iii. 172, 224; iv. 243, 351, 438; vi. 112, 334, 434, 446.
SHERWOOD, John D. (1870) i. 379.
SHERWOOD, Margaret Elizabeth, *née* Wilson, (1880-1903) i. 64; ii. 6, 122; iii. 26, 97; iv. 461; v. 370.

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock (1895) ii. 239.
SHERWOOD, Mary Martha, *née* Butt (1802-39) ii. 305, 317; iii. 71, 76, 379, 408; iv. 28, 208; v. 40; vi. 217, 378.
SHERWOOD, Reuben, Rev. (1840) v. 114.
SHEWELL, John Talwyn (1808) vi. 98.
SHEWEN, William (1674) i. 243; vi. 237.
SHIELDS, Alexander, Rev. (1687-1700) iii. 30, 152; iv. 443; v. 258.
SHIELDS, G. O., of Chicago (1883-1900) i. 64, 180, 201, 273, 463; ii. 354; v. 154.
SHIELLS, Robert (1755) iii. 386.
SHIERS, William (1700) ii. 260.
SHILLABER, Benjamin Penhallow (1854-59) iii. 226; iv. 132 (2); v. 174.
SHILLITO, Charles (1788-90) i. 444; v. 330; vi. 385.
SHILLITOE, Thomas (N.D.) i. 7.
SHIMMIN, Hugh, Journalist (1858) vi. 70.
SHINN, Earl (1874-84) i. 147; iv. 129, 174.
SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett (1919) vi. 199.
SHIPLEY, Cecil Edgar (1913) i. 271.
SHIPLEY, Jonathan, D.D. (1774-77) v. 127, 342.
SHIPLEY, William Davies (1782) iv. 430.
SHIPP, John (1826-29) v. 176; vi. 393.
SHIPPEN, William, M.P. (1704-32) ii. 249, 319; iv. 97; v. 149, 222, 341, 342; vi. 48, 442.
SHIPTON, Anna (1866) i. 326.
SHIPTON, John Noble, Rev. (1820-31) iii. 260; v. 75; vi. 13.
SHIPTON, Joseph (1830) vi. 100.
SHIRES, William. *See* Shiers.
SHIRLEY, Evelyn Philip (1859-73) iii. 399, 405; iv. 64; v. 362.
SHIRLEY, James (1640-92) i. 78, 421, 436, 465; iii. 102, 403; v. 252; vi. 110, 245.
SHIRLEY, John, A.M. (1677-1702) ii. 136; iii. 365; iv. 120.
SHIRLEY, Thomas, M.D. (1677) i. 468.
SHIRLEY, Thomas, of Richmond (1790) i. 81.
SHIRLEY, William (1755-58) i. 243; iii. 220.
SHIRRA, James (1867) iii. 46.
SHIRRA, Robert (1781) i. 108.
SHIRRES, D. L. (1871) ii. 242.
SHITTLER, Robert (1853) ii. 110 (2).
SHOBERL, Frederick (1814-50) i. 202; iii. 91; v. 177; vi. 9.
SHOEMAKER, Maria (1869) ii. 389.
SHOLL, Charles, U.S.A. (1869) vi. 257.
SHORE, Arabella (1855-97) ii. 146, 322, 358; iv. 370; vi. 207.
SHORE, Frederick John (1852) v. 71.
SHORE, John, Baron Teignmouth (1808-34) i. 416; vi. 41.
SHORE, Louisa C. (1855-97) ii. 146, 322, 358; iii. 8; iv. 370; vi. 207.
SHORE, William Teignmouth (1887-1907) ii. 141; iii. 400; iv. 263; v. 266.
SHORE, Mrs William Teignmouth (1908-29) iii. 367, 369; iv. 423; v. 180; vi. 313, 439.
SHORT, Alfred (1888) i. 38.
SHORT, Bernard (1821) v. 152.
SHORT, C. (1792-1829) ii. 118; iii. 352.
SHORT, Charles William (1846) vi. 91.
SHORT, Henry, Rev. (1858) iv. 283.
SHORT, J. (1780) v. 124.
SHORT, S. R. (1879) i. 395.
SHORT, Thomas, M.D. (1749-65) ii. 361, 364.
SHORT, Thomas Vowler, D.D., Bishop (1832-41) iii. 339; v. 160.
SHORTER, Thomas (1833-96) i. 406; ii. 136; iii. 134, 240, 411; v. 352; vi. 138, 214.
SHORTHOUSE, J. P. (1874) vi. 292.
SHORTHOUSE, Joseph Henry (1882) iii. 194.
SHORTLAND, John Rutherford, Rev. (1874) vi. 117.
SHORTREDE, Andrew (1840) iii. 268.
SHOSHEE CHUNDER DUTT (1874-79) i. 191; iii. 56.
SHOWER, Sir Bartholomew (1679-1735) i. 164, 290, 392; iii. 276, 280; iv. 6, 14, 32, 302; v. 27, 209; vi. 28; vii. 586.
SHOWERS, Charles, Captain (1853) iv. 445.
SHRUBSOLE, William (1770-72) iii. 60; iv. 363.
SHUCKBURGH, Charles (1740) i. 113.
SHULDHAM, E. B. (1899) iv. 343.
SHURLEY, John. *See* Shirley, J.
SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel Bradstreet (1865) iii. 192.
SHUTE, Christopher, B.D. (1577-99) i. 243, 389; vi. 19.
SHUTE, Giles (1688-93) i. 111; iv. 180.
SHUTE, Hardwick (1858) i. 464.
SHUTE - BARRINGTON, John, Lord Barrington. *See* Barrington, J. S.
SHUTTE, Reginald Neale, Rev. (1860) iv. 403.
SHUTTLEWORTH, Emma Frances. *See* Bevan, E. F.
SHUTTLEWORTH, Henry Cary, Rev. (1873-75) v. 161.
SHUTTLEWORTH, Humphrey (1785) iii. 253; iv. 416.
SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir James Phillips Kay, M.D., Bart. (1831-60) iii. 303; v. 34, 175, 180.
SIBBALD, James (1798) v. 37.
SIBBALD, Sir Robert, M.D. (1693-1709) i. 105; ii. 189; iii. 270, 346; iv. 453.
SIBBES, Richard, D.D. (1629-38) v. 165 (2).
SIBREE, Mary (1868) i. 452.
SIBTHORP, Richard Waldo, B.D. (1845-85) iv. 242.
SICHEL, Edith (1903) vi. 402.
SICKERT, Ellen Melicent, *née* Cobden (1902) vi. 242.
SICKERT, Oswald (1893-94) iii. 23; iv. 307.

SIDDONS, Elizabeth Harriet. *See* Mair, E. H.
SIDENHAM, Cuthbert, Rev. (1649-50) i. 74; ii. 168, 259.
SIDEY, James A., M.D. (1869-77) i. 62; iv. 96; v. 167.
SIDGWICK, Mrs Cicely W. (1889-94) iii. 176, 259; vi. 322, 402, 443.
SIDGWICK, Frank (1912-15) v. 321; vi. 83, 401.
SIDGWICK, Mrs Theodore. *See* Sedgwick.
SIDNAM, Jonathan (1655) vi. 349.
SIDNEY, Algernon (1689-1744) ii. 44; vi. 154; vii. 587.
SIDNEY, L. (1844) i. 244.
SIDNEY, Sir Philip (1591-1633) i. 443; v. 405.
SIDNEY, Samuel (1847-48) i. 239; vi. 195.
SIEVAKOWSKI, Count (1814) i. 127.
SIEVEWRIGHT, James, D.D. (1824) iv. 54.
SIGERSON, George, M.D. (1860-68) iv. 100, 386.
SIGGERS, W. J. Curzon (1890) iii. 134.
SIGOURNEY, Mrs Lydia, *née* Huntley (1822-29) v. 282; vi. 75.
SIGSBY, —— (1839) vi. 386.
SIKES, George (1662) iii. 350.
SIKES, Mrs Olive, *née* Logan (1861) iv. 339.
SIKES, Thomas (1805-10) i. 28; v. 202.
SILBERER, Geza (1929) vi. 304.
SILL, Richard (1797) v. 70.
SILLARD, P. A. (1889-93) vi. 386, 387.
SILLARD, Robert M. (1895) i. 178.
SILVA, Joannes de (1600) iii. 59.
SILVA, Marcos da (1618) vi. 312.
SILVANI, Anita S. (1906) vi. 444.
SILVER, Alexander (1895) ii. 370.
SILVER, Frederick, Rev. (1835) v. 402.
SILVER, Thomas, D.C.L. (1814) iv. 270.
SILVESTER, James (1911-20) vi. 311, 432.
SIM, R. A. (1888) iii. 354.
SIM, Robert (1852-65) i. 215; iii. 256; iv. 246; vi. 202.
SIMCOX, George Augustus (1834) v. 35.
SIMCOX, H. A., Rev. (1837) iv. 455.
SIME, James, of Craigmount, Edinburgh (1854-94) ii. 47; iv. 119; v. 393.
SIME, William (1820-44) iii. 9, 77 (2), 79, 89, 91, 358 (2), 359, 360, 366, 383.
SIMEON, ——, Rev. (1804) iii. 147.
SIMEON, Charles, Rev. (1813-38) i. 373; iv. 456 (2).
SIMEON, Joseph. *See* Simons, Joseph.
SIMES, Thomas (1780) vi. 112.
SIMMONS, Mrs E. (1895) ii. 412.
SIMMONS, George Frederick, Rev. (1836-46) iii. 314; vi. 431.
SIMMONS, Hubert (1880) ii. 132; v. 382; vi. 341.
SIMMONS, J. (1825) iii. 301.
SIMMONS, Thomas Frederick (1819) v. 77.
SIMMONS, Vesta S. (1896) vi. 172.
SIMMONS, William Haine, M.D. (*c.* 1800) iv. 262.
SIMMS, William Gilmore, LL.D., New York (1833-86) i. 183, 223, 291, 321, 405; ii. 219, 310, 421; iii. 214 (2), 223, 356, 363, 371; iv. 27, 42, 74, 305, 319, 370; v. 119, 188, 335 (2); vi. 159, 171, 235, 251, 264, 289, 386.
SIMON, Mrs —— (1843) ii. 97.
SIMON, Emma (1892) vi. 108.
SIMON, Joseph Philippe (*c.* 1850) vi. 304.
SIMON, Richard (1685) iii. 87.
SIMON, Thomas Collyns (1847-67) iii. 3; iv. 258.
SIMOND, Louis (1815) iii. 198.
SIMONDS, William (1883-85) i. 51, 365; ii. 151; iii. 186, 187; iv. 20, 274, 279; vi. 227.
SIMONIN, Wilhelmina J. *See* Fould, W. J.
SIMONS, Charles. *See* Plowden, C., S.J.
SIMONS, Joseph, *alias* Emmanuel Low (1663) i. 98.
SIMONS, Mrs Lydia Lillybridge (1846) ii. 46; iii. 257.
SIMPSON, ——, Rev. (1783) i. 176.
SIMPSON, Alexander Lockhart, D.D. (1834) iii. 312.
SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox (1905-21) i. 61, 380, 408; ii. 215, 289, 310; iii. 114, 149 (2); iv. 14; v. 100, 116, 135; vi. 104, 118, 149, 158, 206.
SIMPSON, C. W. (1909) iv. 291.
SIMPSON, Charles, of Newcastle-on-Tyne (1833) i. 64.
SIMPSON, Mrs Evangeline M. (1883) iv. 24.
SIMPSON, George (1838-53) v. 53, 106.
SIMPSON, Helen (1900) vi. 442.
SIMPSON, Henry Winckworth (1849) i. 126.
SIMPSON, Mrs Isabel A. (1909) iii. 228.
SIMPSON, Isabel Jane (1878) iv. 263.
SIMPSON, Miss J. (N.D.) i. 160.
SIMPSON J. J., of Derby (1854) iv. 291.
SIMPSON, James (1822) iii. 41, 340; iv. 255.
SIMPSON, Mrs Jane Cross, *née* Bell (1836-38) i. 132; iv. 345.
SIMPSON, John Palgrave (1846-47) ii. 377; iii. 324; v. 204.
SIMPSON, Joseph (1764-85) iv. 312; v. 46.
SIMPSON, Mary E. (1861-76) ii. 379; iv. 367; vi. 232.
SIMPSON, Samuel, Rev. (1846) v. 259.
SIMPSON, Sophia S. (1859) i. 161.
SIMPSON, Sydrach (1647) ii. 60.
SIMPSON, William, M.D. (1680) v. 311.
SIMPSON, William (1794) v. 97.
SIMPSON, William Graham (1883) iv. 74.
SIMPSON, Wolley (1843) iv. 438.
SIMS, John, Merchant (1840) v. 278.
SIMS, W. (1883) v. 128.
SIMSON, Archibald (1795-1805) i. 88 (2).
SIMSON, David (1703-23) iv. 369; vi. 106.
SINCLAIR, —— (1897) iii. 114.

SINCLAIR, Alexander (1870-72) iii. 23; v. 184.
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald (1703) v. 321, 358; vi. 34, 61.
SINCLAIR, Arthur (1839) ii. 18.
SINCLAIR, Bertha Muzzy (1906-22) i. 265, 330, 450; ii. 305 (2), 392; iii. 8, 28, 185, 391, 392, 409; iv. 332; v. 12, 17, 18, 126, 174, 290, 356; vi. 51, 75, 152, 157.
SINCLAIR, Mrs Bertrand W. *See* Sinclair, B. M.
SINCLAIR, David (1892) iv. 169.
SINCLAIR, Sir George, Bart. (1797-1854) i. 143, 223; ii. 198; iv. 396, 407.
SINCLAIR, J. (1832-38) i. 14; ii. 354.
SINCLAIR, James (1883) ii. 329.
SINCLAIR, James L. (1764) iv. 267.
SINCLAIR, Janet. *See* Colquhoun, Lady Janet.
SINCLAIR, John (1716) vi. 104.
SINCLAIR, Sir John, Bart. (1782-1803) i. 18, 414; iii. 41 (2), 235, 407; iv. 258; vi. 40.
SINCLAIR, John (1835) ii. 191.
SINCLAIR, John, "Steven Ravenfoot" (1863) iii. 254.
SINCLAIR, John, "Martin Marbenneth" (1876) v. 277.
SINCLAIR, John, Rev., M.P., "Sigma" (1886) iii. 20.
SINCLAIR, John Campbell (1832) iii. 49.
SINCLAIR, Thomas, of Edinburgh (1887) v. 272.
SINCLAIR, Upton B. (1903) iii. 200.
SINCLAIR, William (1772) ii. 275.
SINDICI, Miss Magda. *See* Heinemann, M.
SINGER, Elizabeth. *See* Rowe, E.
SINGER, John (1600) v. 12.
SINGER, Samuel Weller (1812-17) ii. 116; v. 242, 302.
SINGLETON, Isaac (1615) ii. 116.
SINGLETON, J. E. (1885) iv. 232.
SINGLETON, Mary, *née* Montgomerie, *later* Lady Currie (1872-1901) i. 108, 167, 194, 370; ii. 38, 340; iii. 23; iv. 375 (2); v. 5, 331, 370; vi. 50, 134, 142.
SINGLETON, William (1814-24) iii. 260; iv. 65.
SINTENIS, Chr. Friedrich (1827) iii. 135.
SIPTHORPE, Richard Waldo (1831) iv. 455.
SIRR, Joseph D'Arcy, Rev. (1815) iii. 356.
SISSISSON, W. B. (1879) iii. 325.
SISSON, John (1848) iv. 271.
SITWELL, Francis (1862-65) ii. 386; vi. 221.
SITWELL, John (1886) iv. 462.
SITWELL, Osbert (1925) vi. 302.
SJOGREN, Hjalmar (1894) vi. 373.
SKEAT, J. (1771) i. 458.
SKEET, John Angus (1906-23) vi. 366, 387.
SKEFFINGTON, Sir Lumley St George (1815) i. 63.
SKELLY, William Nugent (1848) iv. 206.
SKELTON, Mrs Gladys (1910-30) ii. 37; iv. 14, 20, 29; vi. 65, 292, 309.
SKELTON, John (1550) iii. 11, 29.
SKELTON, Sir John, LL.D., Advocate (1862-96) i. 9, 68, 133, 191, 213, 273, 460; ii. 210; iv. 41, 207, 264; v. 223, 352, 390; vi. 21.
SKELTON, Philip, Rev. (1736-86) i. 275; ii. 35, 82, 94, 407; iii. 296; iv. 161, 265; v. 220, 315; vi. 185, 310.
SKENE, Alexander (1685) iv. 61; v. 386.
SKENE, Miss Felicia Mary Frances (1847-83) ii. 98; iii. 36, 153; iv. 43, 321; v. 161, 240; vi. 124, 154, 213.
SKENE, George (1793) ii. 366.
SKENE, Gilbert (1580) i. 230.
SKENE, Harriet (1853) ii. 59.
SKENE, J. (1703) ii. 344; iv. 353.
SKENE, James Henry (1853-54) i. 71; ii. 6, 342.
SKEWES, Joseph Henry, Rev. (1870) iv. 359.
SKEY, William (1846) iii. 28.
SKIDMORE, Emmett (1836) iii. 318.
SKIDMORE, Harriet M. (1878) i. 193.
SKIDMORE, Joseph (1713-14) ii. 207; iv. 425.
SKILLMAN, Isaac (1773) i. 64; iv. 266.
SKILTON, W. *See* Annett, Peter.
SKINNER, ——, Dr (1694) v. 311.
SKINNER, ——, Rev., of Richmond (1801) ii. 285.
SKINNER, Abby (1855-66) i. 281; ii. 137; iii. 128.
SKINNER, Conrad Arthur (1923-30) vi. 302, 349, 390, 391, 408.
SKINNER, Harry and Ed. (1900) iii. 240.
SKINNER, James Ralston (1871) ii. 409.
SKINNER, John, Episcopal Minister at Longside (1748-67) ii. 91; iii. 291; iv. 420.
SKINNER, John, Scottish Bishop (1779-1832) i. 299; ii. 127; iii. 247, 297; iv. 153, 158; v. 325; vi. 128.
SKINNER, Otis A. (1844) iii. 377.
SKINNER, R. (N.D.) i. 344.
SKINNER, Thomas (1827) v. 120.
SKINNER, William (1819) ii. 384; iii. 185.
SKIPPON, Philip, Maj.-Gen. (1647) i. 110.
SKORY, Edmond (1610) i. 432.
SKRINE, Francis Henry Bennett (1892-1904) iii. 227; v. 154.
SKRINE, John Henry (1878) vi. 153.
SKRINE, Mrs Nesta, *née* Higginson (1893-1924) ii. 133, 150; v. 327; vi. 354, 400, 441.
SLACK, Mrs —— (1753-1810) i. 140; iii. 162; iv. 173.
SLACK, George (1810) iv. 436.
SLACK, John (1815) iv. 380.
SLADE, Daniel Denison, M.D. (1884) vi. 124.
SLADE, John (1676) ii. 348; v. 230.

SLADEN, Sir Douglas Brooke Wheelton (1886-1902) iv. 427 ; v. 215.
SLADEN, Edward Henry Mainwaring (1874) iv. 461.
SLADEN, John (1732-33) i. 84, 101 ; v. 31.
SLANEY, George Wilson (1913) v. 336.
SLATER, Ernest, M.I.E.E. (1903-26) i. 174 ; ii. 102 ; iv. 27, 188, 290 ; vi. 417.
SLATER, Mary (1861) iii. 403.
SLATIUS, Henricus (1814) iv. 412.
SLATOR, T. E. (1889) iii. 242.
SLATTER, Arthur Frederick (1890) iv. 191.
SLATTER, James W. (1825) v. 152.
SLATYER, William, D.D. (1642-43) iv. 454, 455.
SLAUGHTER, Catherine. *See* McKinlay, C.
SLEATER, Charles (1826) v. 386.
SLEECH, John (1762) iv. 128.
SLEEMAN, Lucy (1894) i. 38.
SLEEMAN, R. (1833) iii. 274.
SLEEMAN, Sir William Henry, General (1829-52) i. 21 ; iv. 255 ; v. 16.
SLEEPER, John Sherburne (1867) iv. 23.
SLEEPER, Walter T. (1875) vi. 203.
SLEIGHT, Walter E. (1929) vi. 369.
SLENKER, Mrs Elmina D. (1886) iii. 379.
SLIGHT, Julian (1841) iv. 152.
SLIGO, Marquess of. *See* Browne, H. P.
SLINGERLAND, Mrs Nellie Bingham van (1907) iv. 312.
SLINGSBY, William (1653) iv. 94.
SLINN, Sarah (1783) i. 446.
SLIVER, W. A. (1876) i. 367.
SLOAN, James (1818) v. 16.
SLOAN, Mary Jane (1905) vi. 339.
SLOANE, Hans (1729) ii. 184.
SLOCUM, Mary S. F. (1862) iii. 408.
SLOGGETT, Nellie (1886-1902) vi. 126, 362, 376, 389, 392, 417.
SLOOT, Maria (1893) v. 100.
SLOSSON, Annie Turnbull (1878) i. 329.
SLOUS, Frederick L. (1844-54) iii. 252 ; v. 188.
SMAIL, Adam (1903) v. 266.
SMALBROKE, Richard, D.D. (1711-49) ii. 170 ; iv. 166 ; v. 45, 304 (2).
SMALBROKE, Thomas (1695) iii. 206.
SMALE, H. (1865) v. 224.
SMALL, Annie H. (1912) vi. 434.
SMALL, Austin J. (1925-30) vi. 290, 395, 417.
SMALL, George G. (1878) iii. 24.
SMALL, J. (N.D.) v. 250.
SMALL, James (1715-19) i. 93, 123 ; v. 316.
SMALL, John, Rev. (1713) ii. 321.
SMALL, Robert (1816) vi. 381.
SMALL, Samuel W. (1886) iv. 249.
SMALLWOOD, Edward (1837-40) i. 472 ; iv. 19.
SMALRIDGE, George, D.D., Bishop of Bristol (1687-1710) i. 85 ; v. 45, 319 ; vi. 35, 430.
SMART, Benjamin Humphrey (1831-57) iii. 286 ; iv. 43, 71, 283 ; v. 222.
SMART, Charles, M.D. (1873) ii. 121.
SMART, Christopher (1750-68) i. 423 ; ii. 41 ; iii. 39, 104 ; iv. 76, 181, 194 ; v. 382 ; vi. 273.
SMART, Jane (1743) iii. 265.
SMART, Thomas William Wake (1841) i. 345.
SMEALL, Miss Jessie (1878-80) iv. 274, 449.
SMEATON, John, S.J. *See* Sweetnam, J.
SMEDLEY, Edward, Rev. (1812-32) i. 355 ; ii. 266, 284 ; iii. 410 ; iv. 304 ; v. 58, 286 ; vi. 97.
SMEDLEY, Francis Edward (1850) ii. 325.
SMEDLEY, Jonathan, Dean of Clogher (1721-28) ii. 420 ; iv. 70, 378.
SMEDLEY, Miss Menella Bute (1846-95) i. 327, 329 ; iii. 248, 373 ; iv. 7, 68, 189, 381 ; v. 368, 371 ; vi. 126, 154, 165.
SMEETON, George (1812-40) ii. 298 ; vi. 334.
SMEETON, Joseph (1808) i. 119.
SMELLIE, Alexander, D.D. (1900) iii. 22.
SMELLIE, George, M.D., of Wick (1855) v. 193, 287.
SMELLIE, William (1784) i. 32.
SMELT, Thomas (1843) i. 256.
SMIBERT, Thomas (1860) v. 119.
SMIDOVICH, Vikenty V. (1904) i. 406.
SMILES, Robert Wilson, Librarian (1855) i. 454 ; ii. 139 ; vi. 207.
SMILES, Samuel, junr. (1872) v. 143.
SMILEY, Matilda Caroline. *See* Edwards, M. C.
SMIRKE, Robert, R.A. (1815-16) i. 251.
SMITH, ——, Captain (1778) ii. 363 ; iv. 38, 223.
SMITH, A., Schoolmaster (1862) ii. 33.
SMITH, A. Myers (1893) iv. 307.
SMITH, Miss Adele Grafton (1864-1913) i. 398 ; ii. 116 ; iii. 95, 412 ; iv. 80, 287, 321 ; v. 14, 86, 87, 374 ; vi. 246.
SMITH, Albert Richard (1850) iv. 206.
SMITH, Alexander, of Aberdeen (1872) v. 239.
SMITH, Alexander Mackay (1872) i. 139.
SMITH, Alfred Aloysius (1927) vi. 386.
SMITH, Alice Dew (1890-95) v. 333 ; vi. 229.
SMITH, Amy M., *née* Oliphant (1880-89) i. 360 ; vi. 167.
SMITH, Anna May (1903) iv. 148.
SMITH, Annie, *née* Swan (1901-21) ii. 167, 388, 403 ; iii. 165 ; iv. 26, 248, 262 ; v. 41, 127, 141, 245, 268, 381.
SMITH, Annie L., of New York (1904) v. 141.
SMITH, Archibald Cary (1862) iv. 407.
SMITH, Arthur (1847) v. 14.
SMITH, Arthur Douglas Howden (1928) vi. 363.
SMITH, Arthur W. (1846) vi. 21.

SMITH, Miss Augusta A. Varty (1886) ii. 275.
SMITH, Benjamin, Rev. (1866) i. 365.
SMITH, Mrs Burnett. *See* Smith, Annie.
SMITH, C. L. (1863) iii. 367.
SMITH, Mrs Caroline L., " Aunt Carrie " (1870) i. 65.
SMITH, Caroline Leigh, *See* Gascoigne, C. L.
SMITH, Mrs Castle, *née* Meyrick (1875-1919) i. 327; ii. 64, 130, 187, 257, 300, 339, 351; iii. 377, 378, 399; iv. 29, 114, 204, 244, 347; v. 172, 213, 244; vi. 142, 166, 244, 250.
SMITH, Charitie Lees. *See* Bancroft, C. L.
SMITH, Charles, of Dublin (1744) i. 112.
SMITH, Charles (1758-66) v. 254; vi. 49.
SMITH, Charles, Dramatist (1798) ii. 11.
SMITH, Charles, " Ebenezer Tomtit " (1824) iii. 260.
SMITH, Charles, of New York (1852) v. 338.
SMITH, Charles H. (1866-91) ii. 267; v. 266.
SMITH, Charles Hamilton, Quarter-Master General (1815) i. 438.
SMITH, Charles Lessingham (1835) iii. 198.
SMITH, Charles Manby (N.D.) vi. 257.
SMITH, Charles Roach (1854) ii. 274.
SMITH, Charles William (1855) i. 201.
SMITH, Charlotte (1799) vi. 221.
SMITH, Charlotte, *née* Turner (1862-78) i. 89, 343; ii. 124, 319; iii. 380; v. 133, 155, 182.
SMITH, Clement Ogle (1862) ii. 263.
SMITH, Constance (1889) v. 89.
SMITH, D. A. (1773) vi. 408.
SMITH, D. E. (1867) iii. 251.
SMITH, Dodie (1931) vi. 290.
SMITH, E. (1729) i. 393.
SMITH, Eaglesfield J. (1796-98) v. 275; vi. 237.
SMITH, Eaton (1873) ii. 162.
SMITH, Edward, M.D. (1865) iii. 111.
SMITH, Edward (1873) iii. 7.
SMITH, Edward Percy (1916-30) i. 377; vi. 369, 375, 397, 417 (2), 431.
SMITH, Elias (1812) ii. 197.
SMITH, Elisha (1719-36) i. 466; iii. 242.
SMITH, Elizabeth, of Burnhall (1808) ii. 323; iv. 50.
SMITH, Mrs Elizabeth Oakes, *née* Prince (1853) v. 166.
SMITH, F., of Montrose (1828) v. 191.
SMITH, Fannie N. (1880-82) i. 229; iv. 316.
SMITH, Miss Fowle (1905) vi. 361.
SMITH, Francis (1680-81) i. 366; iii. 135; iv. 225; v. 342.
SMITH, Francis Montagu (1873) iii. 28.
SMITH, Franklin W. (1899) ii. 44.
SMITH, Frederick (1809-24) i. 10, 129; ii. 336.
SMITH, Frederick R., Wesleyan (1896-1914) i. 185, 366, 380; ii. 117, 340; iii. 367; iv. 9, 14, 80, 250, 305; v. 188.
SMITH, G., of Poplar (1848) vi. 413.
SMITH, G. (1890) iii. 38.
SMITH, G. P. (1906) ii. 253.
SMITH, George (1643-48) i. 52; ii. 187; vi. 45.
SMITH, George (1718) vi. 175.
SMITH, George, D.D. (1739-54) i. 132, 238, 253; ii. 27, 184; v. 83; vi. 129.
SMITH, George, of Kendal (1749) i. 392.
SMITH, George, Angler (1754) i. 81.
SMITH, George (1799) iii. 300.
SMITH, George, " Clericus " (1833) ii. 251.
SMITH, George, C.I.E., LL.D. (1874-79) ii. 314; iii. 148; iv. 62; vi. 232.
SMITH, Sir George Adam, D.D., LL.D. (1879) vi. 232.
SMITH, George Barnett (1878) iii. 412.
SMITH, George Charles, Baptist (1817-20) i. 213; vi. 11.
SMITH, George Charles (1840) i. 251.
SMITH, George G., of New York (1874) vi. 100.
SMITH, Gerard Edward, Rev. (1823) v. 365.
SMITH, Gerrit, of New York (1865-67) iii. 206; vi. 34.
SMITH, Gertrude (1893) v. 143; vii. 588.
SMITH, Gertrude Armitage (1882) ii. 378.
SMITH, Gilbert N., Rev. (1860) iv. 259.
SMITH, Goldwin (1861-90) i. 181, 264, 398; v. 397.
SMITH, Grace Carter (1899) v. 40.
SMITH, H. (1681) iv. 167.
SMITH, Hanna (1866) ii. 298.
SMITH, Mrs Hannah Whitall (1870-91) i. 196 (2), 342; ii. 130; iii. 165.
SMITH, Hariette S. *See* Bambridge, H. S.
SMITH, Harry Wood (1860) vi. 41.
SMITH, Helen Ainslie (1885-87) i. 87 (2), 204; ii. 405 (2) iii. 70, 74; iv. 261; v. 367; vi. 250.
SMITH, Helen Butler (1888) iv. 100.
SMITH, Helen C. (1872) iii. 41.
SMITH, Hely Hutchison Augustus, Rev. (1873-77) i. 452; ii. 123; iii. 37.
SMITH, Henry (1591) ii. 232; vi. 48, 88.
SMITH, Henry, Rev., New York (N.D.) v. 34.
SMITH, Horace (1812-44) i. 24, 63, 148, 227; ii. 352, 353; iii. 103, 170, 184; iv. 76, 172; v. 55, 105; vi. 8, 54, 64, 204, 271, 336.
SMITH, Hugh (1697) i. 120.
SMITH, Humphrey (1656-58) v. 322, 334; vi. 58.
SMITH, Isaac Gregory, LL.D. (1867-72) i. 73; ii. 322; v. 270.
SMITH, J., of Edinburgh (1724) iii. 279.
SMITH, J. (1753) v. 112.
SMITH, J., of New York (1805) iv. 84.

SMITH, J. C. (1893) iv. 268.
SMITH, J. E. (1896) i. 264.
SMITH, J. R. (1904) i. 323.
SMITH, James, Dr (1653-56) ii. 249; iv. 135; vi. 242.
SMITH, James, Rev., of Cramond (1712) ii. 54.
SMITH, James, Principal of University, Edinburgh (1713) v. 200.
SMITH, James, of Jamaica (1747) vi. 381.
SMITH, James (1784) i. 145.
SMITH, James (1812-36) iii. 103; v. 55; vi. 54, 336.
SMITH, James, of Melbourne (1868) vi. 210.
SMITH, James, of Edinburgh (1870) iv. 155.
SMITH, James, of Aberdeen (1904) vi. 126.
SMITH, James Alexander (1856-61) i. 155; ii. 155, 383; iv. 107; v. 381.
SMITH, Sir James Edward (1785) v. 46.
SMITH, James Hicks (1868) vi. 430.
SMITH, James Lister (1851-69) i. 209, 462.
SMITH, Jane Grace (1876) iii. 178.
SMITH, John, of London (1649) iii. 411.
SMITH, John, Clockmaker (1675) iii. 104.
SMITH, John (1679-80) iv. 311, 362.
SMITH, John, of Colchester (1683) ii. 106.
SMITH, John (1684) iv. 430.
SMITH, John, Dramatist (1685-91) iv. 236; v. 1, 238.
SMITH, John, LL.B. (1747) i. 287.
SMITH, John, M.A., Cambridge (1752) iii. 293.
SMITH, John (1790) iv. 74.
SMITH, John, of Edinburgh (1837) vi. 102.
SMITH, John, Irish Journalist (1847) iii. 172.
SMITH, John, of Malton (1860) iv. 429.
SMITH, John, M.D., Professor in Sydney (1865) vi. 213.
SMITH, John, Curator at Kew (1879) i. 24.
SMITH, Mrs John A. (1870) iii. 322.
SMITH, John Athelstane (1843) iv. 56.
SMITH, John Charles, Rev. (1878) i. 82.
SMITH, John Cotton, Rev. (1860) iv. 176.
SMITH, John Frederick (1840-52) ii. 367; iv. 314, 413.
SMITH, John Gordon, M.D. (1830-32) ii. 162; v. 170.
SMITH, John James, M.A. (1843) ii. 285; vi. 371.
SMITH, John Jay (1835) vi. 307.
SMITH, John Stores (1846-54) i. 177; iv. 83; v. 218.
SMITH, John Talbot, Rev. (1847-93) i. 255; iv. 409; v. 171, 300.
SMITH, John Wesley (1912) iv. 124.
SMITH, Joseph, D.D., Oxford (1716-54) i. 362; ii. 62.
SMITH, Joseph, Barrister (1793) vi. 372.
SMITH, Joseph E. A., of Holyoke, U.S.A. (1852-82) iii. 73; vi. 3.
SMITH, Joshua (1827) vi. 434.
SMITH, Mrs Julia, *née* Bernard (1809-13) iii. 333; iv. 249, 432.
SMITH, Mrs Julie P. (1892) iv. 25.
SMITH, Kathleen Mary (1882-86) ii. 115; iv. 261; vi. 17.
SMITH, Mrs L. Virginia. *See* French, L. V.
SMITH, Leapidge (1847) ii. 378.
SMITH, Leweson (1827) v. 81.
SMITH, Lucy Caroline, *née* Cumming (1855-57) ii. 17; iii. 372; v. 170.
SMITH, Miss M. C. (1905) ii. 413.
SMITH, Maria F., *née* Dickson (1837-45) iii. 397; v. 156, 177, 335; vi. 192.
SMITH, Marshall B., Rev. (1875) i. 388.
SMITH, Mary, of Carlisle (1860-73) iv. 373, 440.
SMITH, Mary Ann, of Milwaukee (1862) vi. 17.
SMITH, Mary Ann Pellew (1859) v. 280.
SMITH, Mary Prudence, *née* Wells (1875-77) ii. 408; iii. 196.
SMITH, Matthew (1700) vi. 112.
SMITH, Matthew Hale, Rev., Hartford, Conn. (1875-77) iv. 28; v. 393.
SMITH, Melancthon, U.S.A. (1788) i. 32.
SMITH, Michael, Rev. (1827) iii. 368.
SMITH, Michael William, General (1881) iv. 180.
SMITH, Neil (1865-67) iv. 11; vi. 37.
SMITH, Newman (1852) ii. 305.
SMITH, Nicholas Hankey (1832) iii. 299.
SMITH, Nüima (1894-96) ii. 388; vi. 68.
SMITH, Percy Gaillemard Llewellyn, Maj.-Gen., R.E. (1875-92) iv. 201; vi. 277.
SMITH, Philip Leigh (1927) iv. 292.
SMITH, R. C., Astrologer (1825-96) i. 153; ii. 259, 417; iii. 104, 216; iv. 17; v. 145, 372.
SMITH, Richard, D.D., Bishop of Chalcedon (1606-55) i. 106, 244, 404; iv. 239 (3), 454.
SMITH, Richard, of Bristol (1839-42) ii. 326; vi. 6.
SMITH, Richard, of Balliol College, Oxford (1868) iii. 302.
SMITH, Richard Henry (1866-68) ii. 243; vi. 127.
SMITH, Richard Morris (1884) iv. 283.
SMITH, Richard Penn (1831) vi. 352.
SMITH, Robert (1790-1834) i. 13; iv. 74.
SMITH, Robert, Law Clerk in Londonderry (1884) ii. 130.
SMITH, Robert Angus, Ph.D. (1879) iii. 387.
SMITH, Robert Pearsall (1872) vi. 203.
SMITH, Samuel, of Oxford (1675) i. 317.
SMITH, Samuel, Professor of Hebrew (1747) iv. 459.
SMITH, Samuel, Rev. (1849-56) iii. 388; vi. 253.
SMITH, Samuel, M.P. (1893) v. 103.

SMITH, Sarah, of Stretton (1864-1914) i. 23, 60, 185, 256, 281, 291, 327, 365, 368, 453; ii. 10, 11, 103, 169, 251, 279, 298, 338; iii. 1, 27, 35, 38, 142, 143, 187 (2), 222, 253, 380, 396, 397; iv. 11, 35, 74, 131, 163, 187, 191, 250, 297, 314, 346, 422; v. 333, 368, 371, 401; vi. 33, 37, 50, 128, 136, 143, 250, 260.
SMITH, Seba (1834-59) iii. 273, 327, 331, 353, 356; iv. 142.
SMITH, Solomon Charles Kaines (1895) iv. 80.
SMITH, Sydney, Rev. (1807-31) ii. 246; iii. 338; iv. 127; vi. 47, 132.
SMITH, T., Jeweller in Edinburgh (1875) v. 17.
SMITH, Thomas, Translator (1651) vi. 84.
SMITH, Thomas, Vicar of Caldegate, Cambridgeshire (1659) ii. 352.
SMITH, Thomas, S.T.P. (1687-1705) ii. 171; iii. 362.
SMITH, Thomas, D.D. (1688-93) ii. 68, 69; iv. 289.
SMITH, Thomas, of Dublin (1804) v. 23.
SMITH, Thomas, D.D. (1862) iii. 217.
SMITH, Thomas Assheton (1838) ii. 245.
SMITH, Thomas Gregory (1871) vi. 4.
SMITH, Timothy (1742) iii. 121.
SMITH, Truman (1812) i. 418.
SMITH, W., Colonel (1803) v. 74.
SMITH, W. B. (1875-76) ii. 141; iv. 189; v. 292.
SMITH, W. S. (1849) i. 295.
SMITH, Walter, of Sydney (1887) ii. 16.
SMITH, Walter A. (1889) iv. 322.
SMITH, Walter Chalmers, D.D. (1861-78) i. 206, 223; iii. 39; iv. 252.
SMITH, Mrs Walter T. (1889) v. 132.
SMITH, Wentworth (1602-13) iv. 461; vi. 108, 378, 446.
SMITH, William, D.D. (1606) i. 209.
SMITH William, of Besthorp (1659-63) i. 333; ii. 180, 282, 382, 396; iii. 96, 154, 203; v. 55, 121, 208, 315; vi. 58, 116, 256, 393, 439, 441.
SMITH, William, of Islington (1685) i. 428.
SMITH, William, D.D., Philadelphia (1755-76) i. 244, 245; iii. 265; iv. 356; vi. 42, 344, 419.
SMITH, William (1761) iii. 136.
SMITH, William, Printer, Glasgow (1766) iv. 316.
SMITH, William, D.D. (1770) vi. 262.
SMITH, William, LL.D., of South Carolina (1795-1803) i. 275, 305.
SMITH, William, LL.D., London (1808) vi. 24.
SMITH, William, M.A., Glasgow (1817) i. 333.
SMITH, William, of Edinburgh (1825) i. 379; vi. 278, 289.
SMITH, William, Antiquary, London (1835) ii. 36.
SMITH, William, Dramatist (1842) i. 156.
SMITH, William, of Aberdeen, Writer on Music (1844) iv. 257.
SMITH, William, Surgeon (1847) ii. 283.
SMITH, William Anderson (1868) iv. 241.
SMITH, William Bramwell (1857) iv. 297.
SMITH, Sir William Cusack, Bart. (1799-1836) i. 91; ii. 383; iii. 312, 338; iv. 71; v. 15, 34; vi. 162, 264, 384, 398.
SMITH, William Loughton (1866) i. 64.
SMITH, William Moore (1786) iv. 379.
SMITH, William P., D.D. (1880) v. 187.
SMITH-WARLEIGH, Henry, Rev. *See* Warleigh, H. S.
SMITHERS, Leonard C. (1890) iv. 422.
SMITHURST, Benjamin (1696) ii. 162.
SMITTON, William (1878-79) iv. 429; vi. 384.
SMOLLETT, Tobias George, M.D. (1744-71) i. 41 (2), 42, 43; ii. 238, 256; iii. 59 (2), 200; iv. 195; v. 53, 99 (2).
SMYTH, ——, Surgeon (1784) i. 46.
SMYTH, Mrs A. Gillespie (1832-35) iv. 252, 436; v. 219.
SMYTH, A. J. (1916) vi. 342.
SMYTH, Charles B. (1829) ii. 348.
SMYTH, Charles John (N.D.) ii. 25.
SMYTH, David William (1813) v. 262.
SMYTH, E. J. (1918) iv. 136.
SMYTH, Edward, Rev. (1780) v. 299.
SMYTH, James (1808) iii. 50.
SMYTH, John, Dramatist. *See* Smith, J.
SMYTH, John, Baptist (1611) iv. 447.
SMYTH, John, of Magdalen College, Oxford (1692) v. 175.
SMYTH, John (1807) iv. 429.
SMYTH, Patrick James, M.P. (1871) iv. 304.
SMYTH, Philip (1795-1803) i. 369; v. 117.
SMYTH, William (1797) ii. 165.
SMYTH, William, Professor in Cambridge (1840) iv. 44.
SMYTH, William, Irish Comedian and Journalist (1862-65) ii. 122, 186, 224; iii. 120; iv. 243.
SMYTHE, Henry Ralph (1854) iv. 302.
SMYTHE, James M., American (1857) ii. 216.
SMYTHE, James Moore (1730) iv. 261.
SMYTHE, Robert (1577) v. 375.
SMYTHE, Robert (1808) iii. 46.
SMYTHE, William, M.A. (1811) iv. 234.
SMYTHIES, T. B. (1876) v. 365.
SMYTHIES, William (1671) i. 48.
SMYTHIES, Mrs Yorick, *née* Gordon (1835-60) i. 229, 231 (2), 448, 449; ii. 298; iii. 103, 190, 355, 404; iv. 25, 26, 33; vi. 209.
SMYTTAN, George Hunt (1847) v. 324.
SNAPE, Andrew, Rev., D.D. (1717-36) i. 401; iv. 412.

SNART, Charles (1801) iv. 406.
SNATT, William (1720) iv. 126.
SNEL, George (1649) v. 123.
SNELL, —— (1833) v. 98.
SNELL, Frederick John (1901) i. 165.
SNELL, J. C. (1780) iv. 382.
SNELL, Joy (1918) iv. 81.
SNELL, Powell (1802-03) iv. 383.
SNELLING, Thomas (1762-63) vi. 169, 170.
SNELLING, William Joseph (1830-35) i. 234; iii. 148; vi. 8, 9 (2), 118.
SNIDER, Denton Jaques (1909) vi. 321.
SNODDY, George W. (1903) i. 326.
SNODGRASS, John (1770) ii. 140.
SNOW, —— (1866) iv. 274.
SNOW, Herman, Rev. (1852) iii. 145.
SNOW, Robert (1714) i. 101.
SNOW, Robert (1842) iii. 198; iv. 218.
SNOW, Theodore William, Rev., Boston (1854) v. 192.
SNOWDEN, James (1898-1901) i. 176; iv. 367.
SNOWDEN, Samuel (1689-93) i. 55; ii. 38.
SNOWDEN, William (1830) vi. 313.
SNOWE, Joseph (1836-39) iii. 256; v. 173.
SOAMES, H. G., of Johannesburg (1902) vi. 221.
SOAMES, Henry, Dean of St Paul's (1823) vi. 179.
SOANE, George (1825-34) ii. 275, 339; v. 340.
SODEN, C. W. (1880) i. 73.
SODEN, John Smith (1834) iii. 274.
SOLOMON, David (1835) v. 261.
SOLOMON, George (1896) iii. 30.
SOLOMON, J. (1901) i. 464.
SOMAN, Mariette (1920) iv. 197.
SOME, Henry, D.D. (1657-80) iv. 90; vi. 366.
SOME, Robert (1732) ii. 255.
SOMECH, Olga M. (1914-15) vi. 352, 371.
SOMERS, Alexander, Solicitor in Manchester (1891) iii. 248.
SOMERS, Lord John (1681-1725) i. 83, 239; ii. 69, 408; iii. 206, 207, 209 (2), 221, 261, 270; v. 172, 214; vi. 115, 184.
SOMERSET, Mrs —— (1875-91) ii. 392; v. 155.
SOMERSET, Wellington (1871) i. 425.
SOMERVILE, —— (1718-50) v. 27, 382.
SOMERVILLE, Alexander (1848) i. 166.
SOMERVILLE, Edith Œnone (1889-93) iii. 172; vi. 50.
SOMERVILLE, John, D.D. (1824) v. 96.
SOMERVILLE, John, Excise Officer (1855) ii. 121.
SOMMELDYCK, Aarsens de (1670) iii. 201.
SOMMER, H. B. (1875) iv. 280.
SOMMERS, Lillian (1890) iii. 186.
SOMNER, William (1648-50) ii. 342; iii. 160.
SOPWITH, Thomas (1847) v. 87.
SOREL, Charles (1653-1703) i. 379; vi. 346.
SOREL, William J. (1854) i. 343.
SORETON, Francis (1843) ii. 242.
SORLEY, William, Rev. (1833) iv. 279.
SORREL, J. E. (1920) iii. 110.
SOTHERAN, Charles (1871-74) ii. 359; iv. 323.
SOTWELL, John (1791) iii. 376.
SOULE, Charles Carroll (1880) vi. 82.
SOULIGNÉ, de— (1697-1710) i. 388; ii. 45; iii. 389; iv. 249, 391.
SOUPER, M. O. S. (1901) iv. 243.
SOUTER, —— (1914) vi. 329.
SOUTER, Joseph (1816) ii. 397.
SOUTH, —— *later* Atwood (1850) v. 387.
SOUTH, Mrs E. L., U.S.A. (1885) vi. 214.
SOUTH, Robert, D.D. (1693-1716) i. 86, 397; v. 230, 232, 257; vi. 101.
SOUTH, Thomas (1846) ii. 130.
SOUTHALL, Mrs Eliza (1832) i. 386.
SOUTHALL, Isabella (1888-99) v. 13, 329.
SOUTHALL, William (1868) i. 335.
SOUTHAM, —— (1836) v. 228.
SOUTHAM, Gertrude (1893) v. 143; vii. 588.
SOUTHAM, Herbert R. H. (1905) vi. 363.
SOUTHARD, Samuel Lewis, Rev. (1848) iv. 309.
SOUTHBY, E. R. (1895) v. 406.
SOUTHCOMB, Lewis, jun. (1726) ii. 54.
SOUTHCOTE, Joanna (1814) iii. 96.
SOUTHCOTE, Thomas (1707-09) iv. 181.
SOUTHERN, —— (1824) vi. 6.
SOUTHERN, Henry (1820-38) iv. 223; v. 104, 222.
SOUTHERN, John William (1881) iii. 28.
SOUTHESK, Earl of. *See* Carnegie, James.
SOUTHEY, Caroline, *née* Bowles (1820-35) i. 303, 315; ii. 151; iv. 118, 252, 436; v. 219, 300; vi. 8 (2), 234.
SOUTHEY, Robert (1797-1847) i. 273; ii. 100; iii. 288, 321; iv. 82, 252, 292; v. 389; vi. 210.
SOUTHLANDS, T. (1663) iii. 399.
SOUTHWARD, John, Printer (1883) vi. 269.
SOUTHWELL, Edward (1701) i. 21.
SOUTHWELL, Robert, S.J. (1594-1616) ii. 180, 320; iii. 200; iv. 4, 22, 29, 105, 307; v. 165, 260; vi. 103.
SOUTHWICK, Solomon, junr. (1819-34) iii. 247; iv. 367.
SOUTHWOOD, Marion (1867) i. 184.
SOUZA, Armand de (1909) i. 452.
SOWDEN, Thomas (1863) v. 267.
SOWERBY, —— (1810) v. 224.
SOWERBY, Frederick Thomas (1851) iii. 93.
SOWERBY, Leonard (1651) iii. 228.
SOWLE, Henrietta (1900) iii. 127.
SOWLER, Robert Scarr (1869) vi. 357.
SOWTER, John (1716) vi. 212.
SPADEMAN, Edwin (1871) ii. 289.
SPAIN, Margaret M. (1919-24) vi. 406, 435.
SPAIN, Marion J. (1921) vi. 326.
SPAIN, Sarah (1920) vi. 351, 424, 442.

SPALDING, Ethel Howard (1909) vi. 445.
SPALDING, Thomas (1845) iv. 73.
SPALDING, William (1833) iii. 274.
SPANGENBERG, Johann (1548) vii. 588.
SPARK, William, Rev., of Kirkwall (1875) iii. 334.
SPARKES, Michael (1621-53) ii. 412; vi. 324, 420.
SPARKS, Jared (1834) vi. 80.
SPARKS, Mrs Mary, *née* Crowinshield (1883) iii. 124.
SPARRE, Christian, Captain (1901) i. 208.
SPARROW, Anthony, Bishop (1637-61) i. 370; v. 228.
SPARROW, John (1654-55) i. 399; iv. 144.
SPATEMAN, Thomas, Rev. (1742) v. 181.
SPEAR, Mary Frances. *See* Tiernan, M. F.
SPEAR, William (1877) ii. 153.
SPEARMAN, Alexander (1775) iv. 270.
SPEARMAN, John (1729) ii. 170.
SPEARMAN, Robert (1753-55) i. 7; ii. 169.
SPEDDING, James (1830-84) i. 122, 387; ii. 222.
SPEED, Adam (1697) iii. 120.
SPEED, Adolphus (1650) vi. 356.
SPEED, John (1611-15) ii. 360; iv. 448.
SPEED, John, M.D. (1706-59) i. 179; iii. 135.
SPEED, Robert (1635) i. 442.
SPEED, Samuel (1673) iv. 433.
SPEIGHT, Harry (1890-98) i. 346; v. 137; vi. 50, 225.
SPEIGHT, Thomas Wilkinson (1870-80) i. 256; iii. 143; iv. 143; v. 212.
SPELMAN, Clement, Baron of Exchequer (1647-60) i. 317; v. 32.
SPELMAN, Edward (1743-58) ii. 323; v. 260.
SPELMAN, Sir Henry (1642) iv. 451.
SPELMAN, Sir John (1642-43) i. 285, 309; ii. 83; vi. 167.
SPENCE, Alexander, of Aberdeen (1852) v. 361.
SPENCE, Catherine Ellen (1854-56) i. 361; vi. 16.
SPENCE, Charles (1840-41) ii. 189; vi. 203.
SPENCE, David (1721) i. 140.
SPENCE, Elizabeth Isabella (1799-1827) ii. 3; iii. 24.
SPENCE, F. (1795-96) ii. 156, 322.
SPENCE, Ferrand (1681-83) ii. 278; iii. 161, 357; iv. 68; vi. 144.
SPENCE, George, Q.C. (1837) i. 368.
SPENCE, James Mudie, F.R.G.S. (1877) iii. 366.
SPENCE, John, jun., M.D. (1847) v. 245.
SPENCE, Joseph, M.A. (1727-31) i. 194, 343.
SPENCE, Joseph, Rev. (1748-53) ii. 459; iv. 114, 305, 354.
SPENCE, Thomas (1707) vi. 19.
SPENCE, Thomas, of Newcastle (1782-96) iv. 345, 393; v. 395; vi. 301, 339, 353.
SPENCER, A., Dr (1745) ii. 202.
SPENCER, Benjamin (1646) ii. 124.
SPENCER, E. P., Dramatic Critic (1911) iv. 280.
SPENCER, Edgar A. (1888) iii. 40.
SPENCER, Edmund, Captain (1836) v. 287.
SPENCER, Edward, Rev. (1798-1801) i. 243, 412.
SPENCER, Edward (1899-1904) ii. 294; iv. 348; vi. 60.
SPENCER, Frederick Charles, Rev. (1816) iii. 199.
SPENCER, G. (1813) iii. 298.
SPENCER, George, 4th Duke of Marlborough (1804) iv. 209.
SPENCER, John, S.J. (1630-58) v. 11; vi. 97; vii. 588.
SPENCER, John (1688) vi. 434.
SPENCER, John Charles, Lord Althorp (1833) v. 50.
SPENCER, Joseph Houghton (1899) vi. 272.
SPENCER, Julius (1905) iv. 133.
SPENCER, Thomas, Rev. (1831-40) i. 352, 364, 434.
SPENCER, Miss Walker (1854) iv. 29.
SPENCER, Mrs Walter (1812) i. 381; iv. 87.
SPENCER, Mrs William Loring (1885-87) ii. 38; v. 370.
SPENCER, Hon. William Robert (1812) vi. 398.
SPENDER, Miss Emily (1864-71) iii. 223; v. 102, 323.
SPENDER, Lilian, *née* Headland (1869-81) i. 256; iii. 9.
SPENS, Harry, D.D. (1751) iii. 155.
SPENS, John (1836) iv. 45.
SPENSER, Edmund (1590-91) i. 391; iv. 133, 448; v. 244; vi. 13.
SPEWACK, Samuel (1928) vi. 400, 440.
SPICER-JAY, Katherine Edith. *See* Hargrave, K. E.
SPIER, John (1752) i. 342.
SPIES, W. A. (1879) v. 148.
SPILLING, James (1890) i. 67; v. 191.
SPILSBURY, Francis (1794) i. 144.
SPINCKS, Nathaniel (1706-20) i. 282, 290 (2); iv. 178, 191, 192; v. 96.
SPINDLER, Carl (1832) iii. 187, 189.
SPINK, William (1876) v. 176.
SPINOZA, Benedict de (1689) vi. 94.
SPITTAL, Henry H. (1927) vi. 369.
SPITTELER, Carl (1915-18) i. 453; iii. 181.
SPOONER, Elizabeth (1864) v. 140.
SPOONER, J. (1832) iv. 461.
SPOONER, Laurence (1705) iv. 385.
SPOTISWOODE, Sir John, Advocate (1702-1706) v. 342; vi. 99.
SPOTORNO, Giovanni Battista (1823) iv. 61.
SPOTSWOOD, Dillon Jordan (1902) iv. 282.
SPOTSWOOD, Sir John. *See* Spotiswoode.
SPOTSWOOD, John Boswell (1859) iii. 56.

SPOTTISWOOD, John, Archbishop (1614) vi. 114.
SPOTTISWOODE, Alicia A. (1889) i. 278, 411.
SPOTTISWOODE, Sybil (1908-14) i. 346; iii. 22, 27, 398; iv. 20.
SPOTTISWOODE-ASHE, Miss. *See* Luck, Mrs Churchill.
SPRAGUE, William Buell, D.D. (1822) iii. 335.
SPRANGE, J. (1780) vi. 122.
SPRAT, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Rochester (1658-1711) iv. 149; vi. 104, 133.
SPRATLING, John R. (1893) v. 369.
SPREULL, G. J. (1915) vi. 408.
SPREULL, J. M. (1915) vi. 408.
SPREULL, John (1705) i. 10.
SPRIGGE, John Joshua (1890-97) i. 190; ii. 21.
SPRIGGS, William (1657-60) iv. 104, 337; v. 144.
SPRING, Gardiner, D.D. (1839) ii. 323.
SPRING, Herbert (1897) iv. 247.
SPRING, Samuel, D.D. (1816) ii. 196.
SPRING, Thomas, Barrister (1771) ii. 260.
SPRINGFIELD, Lincoln (1891) vi. 321.
SPRINT, John, D.D. (1618) vi. 111.
SPROTT, George W., D.D. (1863-69) ii. 217; vi. 260.
SPROTT, Richard J. (1871) iv. 358.
SPROUL, Joseph (1878) ii. 120.
SPURGIN, John (1858-62) vi. 241, 411.
SPURRELL, Mrs — (1899) iv. 313.
SPURSTOWE, William (1641-54) i. 93; v. 293; vi. 177.
SQUIBB, William (1827) ii. 373.
SQUIER, Ephraim George, M.D. (1855-56) i. 43; vi. 202.
SQUIRE, Francis (1740) ii. 257; vi. 218 (2).
SQUIRE, Sir Jack Collings (1918-23) ii. 209; vi. 297.
SQUIRE, John, Lieut.-Colonel R.E. (1810) v. 258.
SQUIRE, Samuel, D.D., Bishop of St David's (1741-58) i. 76; iii. 52, 283, 289; v. 68, 71, 82.
SQUIRE, Susannah. *See* Newcome, S.
SQUIRE, William (1670) vi. 151.
SRINIVASACHARYA, P. V. (1899) vi. 393.
STABBACK, Thomas, Rev. (1796-1804) iv. 22; v. 225.
STACE, Machell (1810-29) i. 61, 251, 348, 460.
STACEY, Mrs Margaret, *née* Westrup (1903-1906) ii. 151; iii. 23; vi. 268.
STACEY, Mary (1836) iii. 274.
STACEY, Mrs Sydney. *See* Stacey, M.
STACKHOUSE, Alfred Long, Rev. (1839) ii. 8.
STACKHOUSE, J. Foster (1895) iv. 279.
STACKHOUSE, Jonathan Lett, Rev. (1865-70) ii. 371; iv. 29; v. 128; vi. 95.
STACKHOUSE, Thomas, Vicar of Beenham (1722-23) iv. 54, 90.
STACKHOUSE, Thomas, Quaker (1822) v. 158.
STACY, John (1819) vi. 64.
STAFFORD, Mrs E. W. (1872) v. 269.
STAFFORD, J. P. (1880) i. 182.
STAFFORD, James Charles (1840) ii. 131.
STAFFORD, John (1655) i. 108.
STAFFORD, R. (1643) v. 9.
STAFFORD, Richard (1693) v. 320.
STAFFORD, William (1581-1646) i. 235, 390; v. 25.
STAGG, John Reginald (1907-14) i. 178; ii. 220, 289, 369; iii. 407; iv. 427; v. 32; vi. 72.
STAHLBERG, George (1776) iii. 85.
STAHR, Mme. A. W. T. (1899) iv. 30.
STAINFORTH, Francis Edward (1876-77) ii. 223; iii. 25.
STAINTON, J. S. (1913) iii. 99.
STALEY, Mrs — — (1863) i. 167.
STALHAM, John (1644) vi. 306.
STALLENGE, William (1609) iii. 161.
STALLYBRASS, — — (1869-72) iii. 23; iv. 30.
STAMER, William (1874) ii. 366.
STAMPIGLIA, Silvio (1709) i. 272.
STANBRIDGE, John (N.D.) iv. 328.
STANDFAST, Richard (*c.* 1700) vi. 330.
STANDFIELD, John (1879) i. 326.
STANDISH, Arthur (1611-13) i. 385; iv. 170.
STANDISH, George (1875) i. 38.
STANDISH, John (1554) ii. 82.
STANDRING, Benjamin (1878-91) i. 79, 191.
STANES, William, M.D. (1678) iv. 38.
STANFORD, Edward, jun. (1888) iv. 211.
STANFORD, R. (1627) vii. 586.
STANGER, John, Rev. (1774) ii. 146.
STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs —— (1736) iv. 315.
STANHOPE, Arthur, LL.D., Dean of Waterford (1670-71) i. 206; ii. 25, 178.
STANHOPE, Edward (1889-92) i. 8.
STANHOPE, Eugenia (1798) ii. 39.
STANHOPE, Hugh (1735) ii. 314.
STANHOPE, Louisa Sidney (1834-35) i. 174; v. 403.
STANHOPE, Marianne Spencer. *See* Hudson, M. S.
STANHOPE, Michael (1627-33) i. 467; iv. 185.
STANHOPE, Philip, 2nd Earl Stanhope (1734) v. 359.
STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield (1743-78) i. 117, 119, 287; ii. 269, 351; iii. 164, 329; iv. 237; v. 342; vi. 174, 178.
STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl Stanhope (1833-34) iii. 324, 395.
STANHOPE, Sir William (1748) iv. 272.
STANLEY, Hon. Alethea Maude (1878) vi. 256.

STANLEY, Arthur Penryhn, D.D. (1845-48) iv. 89; v. 387; vi. 29.
STANLEY, C. M. (1893) v. 86.
STANLEY, Charles, Earl of Derby (1666-78) iii. 188, 238, 394; vi. 121.
STANLEY, Charles, of Sheffield (1855-93) iii. 35, 189; iv. 249, 356 (3); vi. 298, 350, 428.
STANLEY, Mrs E. Gower (1924-30) vi. 274, 325, 377, 379, 399, 413.
STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey, Earl of Derby (1828) i. 430.
STANLEY, Edward George G. S., 14th Earl of Derby (1833-34) iv. 83; v. 50.
STANLEY, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby (1850) v. 280.
STANLEY, Hon. Mrs Eliza (1736) iii. 74, 178; vi. 374, 416.
STANLEY, Henry Edward John, Baron Stanley (1854) i. 329.
STANLEY, Jacob, "Obadiah" (1811) iv. 154.
STANLEY, Jacob, Rev. Wesleyan (1820) iii. 120.
STANLEY, Louisa Dorothea (1854) vi. 206.
STANLEY, Miss Mary (1855-73) iii. 106; vi. 117.
STANLEY, Mary Margaret, Countess of Wilton. *See* Egerton, M. M.
STANLEY, Thomas (1647-60) i. 70, 162; iv. 457.
STANLEY, William, D.D. (1661-85) ii. 71, 255; v. 138.
STANLEY, William F. (1896) vi. 375.
STANMORE, Lord. *See* Gordon, A. H.
STANNARD, Mrs Arthur. *See* Stannard, Henrietta E. V.
STANNARD, Eaton (1749) iii. 100.
STANNARD, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan, *née* Palmer (1883-1912) i. 91, 141 (2), 160, 184, 202, 209, 210, 223 (3), 254 (2), 263, 278, 280, 305, 325, 406, 410, 443; ii. 60, 64, 223, 238, 279, 357, 358, 374, 376, 394, 414; iii. 13, 17, 18, 19, 106, 127 (2), 142, 144, 166, 181, 190, 209, 230, 376, 378 (2), 379, 382, 394, 397, 400, 402, 407, 409; iv. 6, 8, 11, 16, 26, 27, 34, 68, 77 (2), 92, 93, 108, 122, 130, 132, 138, 141, 148, 253, 258, 263, 275, 317, 319, 367, 422, 428, 434; v. 54, 168, 194, 218, 221, 237, 243, 267, 271, 277, 292, 298 (2), 309, 333, 374 (2), 390; vi. 21 (2), 45, 104, 121, 131, 141, 206, 393.
STANNUS, Beauchamp W. (N.D.) iii. 155.
STANSFIELD, Abraham, of Kersall (1876) ii. 414.
STANSFIELD, David (1760) i. 275.
STANTON, Arthur Herbert, Rev. (1901) i. 301.
STANTON, J. (1885) ii. 418.
STANWIX, Richard (1652) iii. 96.
STANYAN, Abraham (1714) vi. 274.
STANYAN, Temple (1714) i. 13.
STANYHURST, Richard (1593) iv. 339.
STANZANI, Tommaso (1707) vi. 287.
STAPLEHILL, John (1653) v. 239.
STAPLETON, Augustus C. (1850) i. 163.
STAPLETON, Miles Thomas, Baron Beaumont (1849) i. 162.
STAPLETON, Thomas (1855) iii. 53.
STAPLEY, Anna E. (1899) vi. 220.
STAPLEY, Mary Charlotte (1865-69) iii. 80; v. 256.
STAPYLTON, Miles (1736) vi. 136.
STAPYLTON, Richard (1593) iv. 339.
STAPYLTON, Sir Robert (1663-64) v. 291, 363.
STARBUCK, Lucy Coffin (1853) v. 197.
STARK, Adam (1810-41) i. 19; iii. 71; v. 365.
STARK, James (1878) v. 163.
STARK, Malcolm (1895) iii. 232.
STARKE, James (1832) iii. 168.
STARKE, Mariana (1789-91) v. 402; vi. 234.
STARKEY, Digby Pilot (1848-58) i. 73; ii. 354; iii. 171; iv. 64, 233.
STARKEY, George (1677-94) iv. 26; v. 126; vi. 49.
STARKEY, James (1905-18) ii. 132; iv. 132; v. 141; vi. 127, 163, 340, 360, 391.
STARLING, —— (1877) v. 363.
STARLING, Elizabeth (1835) iv. 192.
STARLING, James K. (1850) v. 392.
STARLING, Samuel (1670) i. 105.
STARR, Frederick, jun. (1853) iii. 319.
STARR, N. W. (1863) i. 139.
STATHAM, Francis Reginald (1868-96) i. 56; ii. 378; iii. 122; iv. 127.
STATHAM, John, Rev. (1650) i. 297.
STATHAM, Nicholas (1490) vi. 273.
STATHAM, Sherard Montagu, Rev. (1918) ii. 255.
STAUNTON, Sir George (1824) iv. 200.
STAUNTON, Sir George Thomas (1852) iv. 44.
STAUNTON, John (1868-77) iv. 386; v. 164; vi. 59.
STAUNTON, W. (1826-58) iv. 205; v. 373.
STAUNTON, William (1719-22) v. 24, 272; vi. 414.
STAVELY, Thomas (1674) v. 138.
STAYLEY, George (1759) v. 128.
STEAD, William Thomas (1894-1903) ii. 288; iii. 142.
STEADMAN, Fabian (1676-77) i. 146, 273.
STEARNS, Edward Josiah, Rev., D.D. (1860) iv. 360.
STEARNS, George Osborne (1853) v. 108.
STEARNS, W. N., B.D., New York (1899) iv. 18.
STEBBING, Beatrice. *See* Batty, B.
STEBBING, Miss Grace (1883-84) v. 130, 293.

STEBBING, Henry, D.D. (1718-51) i. 91; ii. 28, 32, 78, 105, 131, 172, 229, 322; iv. 214, 288.
STEBBING, William (1899) iv. 283.
STEBBINS, G. S. (1875) iv. 141.
STEBBINS, George Badger (1871) i. 59.
STEBBINS, Sarah Bridges (1877) i. 87; iii. 16.
STEDMAN, Edmund C. (1866) v. 37.
STEDMAN, Fabian. *See* Steadman.
STEDMAN, John, M.D. (1775-84) iii. 62, 103, 232; iv. 112.
STEEL, ——, Rev. (1821) ii. 169.
STEEL, Anne (1760-80) iv. 87, 380.
STEEL, Archibald (1796) vi. 124.
STEEL, David (1794) ii. 148.
STEEL, G. (1700) v. 131.
STEEL, John W. (1880) v. 283.
STEEL, Robert, Rev. (1862) iii. 384.
STEELE, Anna Caroline, of Braintree, Mass. (1860) vi. 42.
STEELE, Mrs Anne (1865) ii. 177.
STEELE, Emilie Earle. *See* Hickes, E. E.
STEELE, Florence Annie (1890) i. 396.
STEELE, Francesca M. (1878-1922) i. 75, 184, 208, 255, 330, 356, 429; ii. 9, 252, 262, 265, 354, 382, 404; iii. 24 (2), 186, 377, 378, 399; iv. 128, 148, 192, 247, 276; v. 105, 237, 244, 350, 362, 400; vi. 13, 172.
STEELE, Henry, Rev. (1733) ii. 330.
STEELE, Joshua, Planter in Barbadoes (1766-79) i. 10; iv. 447.
STEELE, Sir Richard (1695-1789) i. 110 (2), 336; ii. 15, 392, 399; iii. 157, 176, 298, 404, 408; iv. 40, 366, 412, 437, 459; v. 344; vi. 22, 413.
STEELE, Richard, M.A. (1802) v. 62.
STEER, George (1734) i. 394.
STEERE, Richard (1713) ii. 6.
STEERE, William (1851-52) iv. 138; vi. 264.
STEEVENS, George (1776-79) i. 26; v. 279.
STEGMAN, Joachim (1653) i. 237.
STEHELIN, John Peter, Rev. (1742) vi. 72.
STEILL, ——, Rev. (1749) v. 385.
STEILL, David (1603) vi. 50.
STEIN, Kurt M. (1927) vi. 356.
STEINHAUER, Mrs H. A. (1873) iii. 23.
STEINMETZ, Andrew (1850) ii. 280.
STENNETT, Edward (1633) v. 237.
STENNETT, Joseph (1690-1701) iv. 380; vi. 258.
STENSON, M. D. (1922) vi. 358.
STEP, Edward (1883-94) i. 196; ii. 60; iv. 187; v. 275, 366 (2).
STEPHEN, ——, Rev. (1714) iv. 173.
STEPHEN, Miss Caroline Emelia (1881-84) ii. 333; vi. 48.
STEPHEN, Sir George (1835-44) i. 39, 40; ii. 418.
STEPHEN, James, Master in Chancery (1802-07) i. 455; ii. 6; iv. 178, 224, 265; v. 243; vi. 207.
STEPHEN, James Fitz-James (1862) ii. 209.
STEPHEN, James Kenneth (1871-91) iii. 236; v. 12.
STEPHEN, John, Chemist (1860) vi. 92.
STEPHEN, Julian T. (1904) i. 397.
STEPHEN, Sir Leslie (1865) v. 286; vi. 53.
STEPHEN, Thomas (1829) v. 346.
STEPHEN, William, Rev., of Kelty (1896) iii. 55.
STEPHEN, William I., Rev. (1915) vi. 224.
STEPHENS, —— —, Irish Clergyman (1706) i. 330.
STEPHENS, Mrs Anna Sophia (1854) iii. 37; vi. 270.
STEPHENS, Charles Asbury (1872) i. 273; iii. 253; iv. 241.
STEPHENS, David (1746) vi. 35.
STEPHENS, Edward, Rev., of Cherington (1674-1706) ii. 204; iii. 280, 361; iv. 121, 397; v. 339; vi. 33, 140.
STEPHENS, Edward, Nonjuror (1687-1706) i. 7, 22, 36 (2), 119, 120, 127, 151, 164, 186, 233, 286, 288, 305, 392, 399, 408, 413; ii. 391; iii. 139, 211, 218, 240, 281, 295, 383; iv. 70, 91, 115, 160, 226, 238 (2), 245, 265, 355, 402, 438; v. 7, 10, 48, 58, 195, 208, 243, 344, 346; vi. 24, 109, 249.
STEPHENS, Frederick George (1860-70) ii. 131; iii. 68; vi. 237.
STEPHENS, George, Rev. (1822-23) iv. 110, 373.
STEPHENS, George (1839) ii. 339.
STEPHENS, James, Fenian organiser (1861) iv. 256.
STEPHENS, James, "James Esse" (1918) iii 119.
STEPHENS, Jeremy (1660-61) i. 121; iv. 254.
STEPHENS, John, Dramatist (1615) i. 355.
STEPHENS, John (1839) iii. 235.
STEPHENS, John Lloyd (1837-38) iii. 145 (2).
STEPHENS, Louise G. (1905) iii. 321.
STEPHENS, M. D. (1814) iii. 92.
STEPHENS, Nathaniel (1654) vi. 187.
STEPHENS, Philemon (1661) vi. 114.
STEPHENS, R. (N.D.) i. 8.
STEPHENS, T., Rev. (1832) iv. 384.
STEPHENS, Thomas (1648) ii. 206.
STEPHENS, Walter (1864) i. 209; v. 393.
STEPHENS, William, B.D. (1699-1709) iii. 288, 295, 301; iv. 105.
STEPHENS, William, Rector of Sutton (1709) i. 16.
STEPHENS, William (1742) v. 359.
STEPHENSON, —— (1833) iii. 385.
STEPHENSON, Benjamin (1807) i. 158.
STEPHENSON, Charles Yates (1904-07) iv. 65, 406.

STEPHENSON, Eliza, *née* Tabor (1861-88) i. 54, 89, 153, 161, 212; ii. 64, 115, 141, 379; iii. 1, 35, 103, 184, 185, 230, 237, 380; iv. 16, 32, 71, 159, 189, 294; v. 13, 164, 220, 272, 393, 403; vi. 223.
STEPHENSON, George (1883) ii. 215.
STEPHENSON, George Skelton (1918) v. 86.
STEPHENSON, J. A. (1834) v. 402.
STEPHENSON, J. W. (1837) i. 230.
STEPHENSON, John Joseph (1855) ii. 251.
STEPNEY, George (1701) ii. 207.
STEPNEY, Sir John Cowell, Lieut.-Col. (1854) iii. 252.
STERLING, Sir Anthony Coningham (1854-1912) iii. 324; iv. 73; vi. 376.
STERLING, John, Rev. (1832-41) i. 148; ii. 144, 298.
STERN, Charlotte Elizabeth (1877-80) ii. 150, 215.
STERNBERG, Aaron (1861) iii. 190.
STERNE, Laurence (1760-75) iii. 321, 325, 352; v. 221, 233, 395.
STERNE, Richard, Archbishop (1649-77) i. 143, 235.
STERNER, Gunnar (1927) iii. 250.
STERPIN, John (1676) vi. 351.
STERRY, Mrs J. (1904-09) ii. 386; iv. 169.
STERRY, Joseph Ashby (1895) vi. 405.
STERRY, Peter (1710) i. 130.
STETSON, Amos W. (1864) iii. 175; iv. 279.
STEUART, Adam. *See* Stewart.
STEUART, Andrew, of Auchlunkart (1875) vi. 40.
STEUART, Mrs Elizabeth (*c.* 1810) iii. 232; vi. 378
STEUART, Sir Henry Seton (1795-99) ii. 360; iii. 65.
STEVANS, Helen Follet (1899) vi. 246.
STEVEN, Robert (1889) ii. 8.
STEVENS, ——— (1819) iv. 304.
STEVENS, ——, Rev. *See* Stephens.
STEVENS, Abel, D.D., LL.D. (1820-45) iv. 309; v. 285.
STEVENS, Catherine. *See* Crowe, Catherine.
STEVENS, George (1857) v. 107.
STEVENS, George Alexander (1752-88) i. 39, 205, 307, 447; ii. 95, 118, 277, 333; iii. 92; vi. 100.
STEVENS, Mrs Grace Buchanan (1818) iii. 387.
STEVENS, Henry (1878) i. 439.
STEVENS, John, Captain (1707-25) i. 380; ii. 136; iv. 107; v. 147, 337; vii. 587.
STEVENS, John, Rev. (1812-33) vi. 163, 307.
STEVENS, John Austin, of New York (1873) v. 103.
STEVENS, Mrs Maria (1826) v. 60.
STEVENS, William (1772-1801) i. 469; ii. 79, 199; iii. 278, 331; iv. 165, 276; v. 114, 117, 248, 377; vi. 92, 258.
STEVENS, Mrs William C., of Boston (1902-1904) iii. 143; v. 268.
STEVENSON, Miss —— (1870) iii. 99.
STEVENSON, Alan (1867) iii. 11.
STEVENSON, Andrew, of Edinburgh (1743-56) i. 455; iii. 307; iv. 56; vi. 208, 327.
STEVENSON, Anne, *née* Reddie (1877-80) i. 340; v. 404; vi. 245.
STEVENSON, Charles Yates. *See* Stephenson.
STEVENSON, Miss Edith (1872) vi. 265.
STEVENSON, Edward Irenaeus (1896) iv. 34.
STEVENSON, George John (1857-84) v. 274, 283.
STEVENSON, Harriet Lydia (1867) iii. 397.
STEVENSON, John (1779-1803) i. 30; iii. 277.
STEVENSON, John, "Stephen Jackson" (1903) iv. 5.
STEVENSON, John Hall (1755-83) i. 452; ii. 207, 248 (2); iii. 121, 411; iv. 9 (2), 113, 197, 308, 309; vi. 134, 265, 323.
STEVENSON, M. (1680) vi. 245.
STEVENSON, Robert Louis (1866-75) i. 127, 320; iv. 322.
STEVENSON, Roger (1770) iv. 77.
STEVENSON, Thomas (1868) iii. 135.
STEVENSON, Thomas M., of Edinburgh (1874) iv. 157.
STEVENSON, W. F. (1846) iv. 120.
STEVENSON, William (1575) v. 155.
STEVENSON, William, of Edinburgh (1872) iii. 256.
STEVENSON, William G., of New York (1862) vi. 30.
STEWARD, James, D.D. (1810) iii. 80; vi. 366.
STEWARD, Richard, D.D. (1647-88) i. 95, 235; iv. 248; v. 239.
STEWARD, Mrs T. F. (1834-40) iii. 163; iv. 30, 412.
STEWART, Adam (1644) v. 310.
STEWART, Miss Agnes M. (1860-87) i. 60; ii. 398; iii. 355; vi. 44.
STEWART, Alexander, Customs Officer, Dunfermline (1883) v. 88.
STEWART, Alexander P., D.D. (1843) ii. 96; iv. 429.
STEWART, Alfred Walter (1923-29) vi. 280, 305, 326, 327, 346, 402 (2), 404, 407.
STEWART, Andrew (1858) i. 365.
STEWART, Balfour, LL.D. (1875-78) iv. 298; vi. 151.
STEWART, Basil (1922-26) vi. 352, 361, 448.
STEWART, Charles, of Edinburgh (1749) v. 355.
STEWART, Charles, of Edinburgh (1801-08) ii. 149; vi. 181.
STEWART, Charles (1874-76) iii. 112, 165.
STEWART, Charles (1905) i. 78.
STEWART, Charles Edward, Rev. (1794-1808) i. 138, 321; ii. 245; iii. 290; iv. 219; v. 202; vi. 37, 39.

STEWART, Miss Charlotte (1901-12) i. 186, 208; ii. 129; iv. 395; v. 118, 160.
STEWART, David C., Rev. (1916) iii. 191.
STEWART, Mrs E. (1843) v. 287.
STEWART, Elizabeth M. (1845-55) ii. 377; v. 128, 132, 147.
STEWART, Frederick W. R., Marquis of Londonderry (1859) ii. 143.
STEWART, George, of Edinburgh (1787) v. 34.
STEWART, George, of Lerwick (1877) v. 245; vi. 438.
STEWART, Hugh, of Calcutta (1896) v. 361.
STEWART, Sir James, of Goodtrees (1667-1712) i. 10; iii. 208; iv. 148, 210.
STEWART, Sir James (1830) iii. 355.
STEWART, Sir James Denham (1769) i. 415.
STEWART, Miss Jessie (1762-1804) iv. 234, 235.
STEWART, John (1767-1818) i. 218, 222; iv. 113; v. 263.
STEWART, John, Professor (1790) v. 284.
STEWART, John, Traveller (1792-1812) i. 12, 116 (2); iv. 338; v. 106, 116, 133; vi. 82.
STEWART, Joseph, Indian Officer (1812) iv. 139.
STEWART, Richard, Dean of Westminster. *See* Steward.
STEWART, Robert (1740) iv. 256.
STEWART, W., Bookseller in Dunfermline (1897) iv. 438.
STEWART, William (1565) i. 230.
STEWART, William, Minister at Perth (1731) iii. 309.
STEWART, William, "Gavroche" (1908) iv. 156.
STEWART, William Grant (1823-60) iii. 253 (2); iv. 398.
STEWARTON, —— (1805-06) i. 187; ii. 278; iv. 50; v. 211.
STICH, Miss Zoda (1869) iv. 371.
STICKNEY, Sarah. *See* Ellis, S.
STIENBACK, Leroy Lindley (1909) v. 291.
STILEMAN, John (1662) ii. 76.
STILES, Ezra, D.D. (1795) iv. 368.
STILES, James Jonathan (1859) v. 42.
STILL, A. W. (1911) vi. 334, 433.
STILL, I. (1794) iii. 14.
STILL, John (1575) v. 155.
STILLÉ, Alfred, M.D. (1886) iv. 275.
STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin (1738-71) iii. 101; iv. 429; v. 320; vi. 275.
STILLINGFLEET, Edward, D.D. (1673-93) i. 101 (2), 283, 440; ii. 71, 73, 107 (3), 401; iii. 188, 277, 290, 297; iv. 90, 446; v. 202, 238; vi. 177, 187, 414.
STILLINGFLEET, James (1781-86) vi. 343, 422.
STIMSON, Frederic Jesup (1882-1917) i. 454; ii. 294, 416; iii. 141, 144, 189, 220, 368; iv. 131, 349; v. 100, 133, 221.
STINCHFIELD, Ephraim (1819) i. 368.
STIRLING, Mrs —— (1849) ii. 265 v. 214.
STIRLING, Sir Anthony Coningham. *See* Sterling.
STIRLING, Edward, Captain (1812) iii. 333.
STIRLING, Lady Elizabeth (1928) iv. 421.
STIRLING, James, Rev., of Paisley (1667) iv. 148.
STIRLING, James (1829) vi. 420.
STIRLING, John (1717) v. 81.
STIRLING, Ralph (1902) vi. 368.
STIRLING, William, M.P. (1847-51) i. 438; iii. 258.
STIRLING, William (1897) i. 276.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir William. *See* Maxwell, Sir W. S.
STOBO, Edward John (1909) iv. 237.
STOCK, Elliot (1883-98) iv. 261, 459.
STOCK, Eugene (1905) iv. 201.
STOCK, Gertrude Georgina, *née* Douglas (1874-77) i. 256; iv. 26; v. 40.
STOCK, John, LL.D. (1872) i. 407.
STOCK, John Edmonds (1840) vi. 146.
STOCK, Joseph, Bishop (1800) iv. 153.
STOCK, St George Henry (1870) iv. 367; v. 135, 194.
STOCK, Simon (1637) vi. 410.
STOCKDALE, John (1796) iii. 71.
STOCKDALE, John Joseph (1790-1810) iii. 83; v. 282, 285.
STOCKDALE, Mary R. (1820-21) iii. 355; iv. 293.
STOCKDALE, Percival (1765-73) i. 354; iv. 382.
STOCKER, Helen (1918) vi. 335.
STOCKER, Richard (1824) ii. 270.
STOCKER, Thomas (1584) vi. 74, 422.
STOCKLEY, Cynthia (1910) vi. 190.
STOCKLEY, Mrs Vevey (1892-1903) i. 201; iii. 127, 220, 236; iv. 401.
STOCKS, Philip (1891) i. 52.
STOCKTON, Owen, Rev. (1667-75) i. 440; v. 33.
STOCQUELER, Joachim Hayward (1853-65) ii. 260 (2); iv. 196, 245.
STODART, Robert Riddle (1878) i. 457.
STODDARD, ——, Dr (1853) i. 291.
STODDARD, Charles Warren (1885) vi. 103.
STODDARD, Richard Henry (1859) iii. 366.
STODDARD, William Osborn (1869-87) v. 145; vi. 197.
STODDART, George Henry (1871) v. 235.
STODDART, J. H., LL.D. (1879) vi. 172.
STODDART, Sir John (1796) ii. 287.
STODDART, Thomas Tod (1866) i. 81.
STODDON, Samuel, Rev. (1680-1702) i. 269; ii. 89; iii. 290.
STOGDON, Hubert (1714-19) i. 306; v. 195; vi. 147.
STOKES, ——, Dr (1646) vi. 415.
STOKES, Charles Whitmore (1877) iv. 179.
STOKES, Gabriel (1800) iv. 226.

STOKES, George (1826-80) i. 196, 239, 382; iii. 78, 84, 190, 385, 389; iv. 15, 369; v. 83.
STOKES, Harry (1908) ii. 148.
STOKES, Henry Sewell (1871-87) iii. 246, 372; iv. 63, 357; v. 102, 118.
STOKES, J. Lemack (1885) ii. 144.
STOKES, John Whitley, Rev. (1861) iv. 309.
STOKES, Whitley (1862) iv. 360; vi. 45.
STONA, Thomas, Rev. (1758-59) iii. 302; v. 83.
STONE, Cecil Percival (1858) i. 61, 151; iv. 337.
STONE, Charles John (1871-84) iii. 79; vi. 220.
STONE, Christopher Reynolds (1901-02) ii. 217; iii. 409.
STONE, Mrs Elizabeth (1841-65) i. 145; v. 145.
STONE, Francis, Rev. (1768) v. 250.
STONE, George, D.D. (1770) v. 98.
STONE, Harriet Mulford. *See* Lothrop, H. M.
STONE, J. L., of San Francisco (1863) v. 92.
STONE, John, Organist (1798) iii. 67.
STONE, John Benjamin (1884) vi. 310.
STONE, John Moore (1801) vi. 156.
STONE, Letitia Willgoss (1850-74) vi. 259, 347, 402, 435.
STONE, Nicholas (1645) ii. 156.
STONE, Walter George (1880) v. 24.
STONE, William, Rev. (1849-64) v. 241; vi. 31.
STONEHILL, Charles A. (1929) vi. 429.
STONEHOUSE, Sir James, M.D. (1760-88) i. 345; ii. 223; iii. 40, 42; vi. 148 (3).
STONEHOUSE, James (1863) v. 35.
STONEHOUSE, William Brocklehurst, D.C.L. (1828) i. 463.
STONESTREET, George. *See* Griffin, G.
STONEY, Henry Butler, Captain (1854) vi. 264.
STONEY, J. B. (1893-1903) vi. 311 (2), 332, 408, 434.
STONEY, T. U. (1812) vi. 13.
STOPES, Marie C. O. (1926-27) v. 129; vi. 431.
STOPFORD, Miss A. St G. (1847) v. 160.
STOPFORD, Edward Adderley (1853-56) vi. 1.
STOPFORD, Joshua, B.D. (1675) iii. 275.
STORER, Harriet G. (1871) i. 165; iii. 127.
STORER, Henry Sargant (1814-19) ii. 403.
STORER, James Sargant (1803-19) i. 113, 450; ii. 403; v. 153.
STORK, William (1766) i. 12.
STORROW, Julia. *See* Cruger, Julie Grinnell.
STORRS, George, of Philadelphia (1856-58) vi. 147, 210.
STORRS, Lewis Austen (1897) iii. 226.
STORRS, Sarah Ann (1870) iv. 115.
STORY, Alfred Thomas (1914) v. 192.
STORY, Arthur John (1902) ii. 335.
STORY, Mrs Edith Mary (1897-1911) vi. 295, 298, 348, 358, 426.
STORY, George Jonathan (1864-69) ii. 356; iv. 117.
STORY, George Warter (1691) vi. 106.
STORY, Isaac (1801) iv. 303.
STORY, Jonathan (1721) iii. 164.
STORY, Josiah, D.D., Bishop (1749) ii. 188.
STORY, L. F. *See* Field, L. F.
STORY, Robert (1854) vi. 30.
STORY, Robert Herbert, D.D., Principal of Glasgow University (1863-84) iv. 207, 370.
STORY, Sidney A. (1854) iii. 128.
STORY, Thomas (1740) vi. 59.
STOTHARD, Anna Eliza. *See* Bray, A. E.
STOTHERT, James Augustin (1843-59) ii. 308; iii. 212; v. 260.
STOTHERT, William, Rev. (1850) iv. 355.
STOUGHTON, John (1640) vi. 302.
STOUGHTON, Thomas (1622) i. 342.
STOUGHTON, William (1604) i. 152.
STOUPE, —— (1681) v. 60.
STOW, John (1566) v. 388.
STOW, John (1809-62) i. 197; iii. 32; v. 45, 216, 300; vi. 35, 38, 39, 164.
STOWE, Mrs Harriet Beecher (1855-75) iii. 98; v. 295.
STOWELL, Hugh, Rev. (1825-35) ii. 11; iv. 317.
STRACEY, J. H. (1847) v. 86.
STRACHAN, John R. (1889) ii. 395.
STRACHAN, Lisbeth Gooch, *née* Seguin (1882) iv. 344.
STRACHAN, W. N. (1879) iii. 56.
STRACHAN, William (1694) v. 318.
STRACHEY, —— (1739) iii. 147.
STRACHEY, John St Loe (1885) ii. 404.
STRAHAN, Mrs —— (1879) iii. 354.
STRAHAN, James Andrew, LL.D., Professor in Belfast (1911) iv. 190.
STRAHAN, William (1712) vi. 61.
STRAHORN, Robert E. (1879) vi. 59.
STRAIGHT, Sir Douglas (1867-70) i. 208; iii. 12, 43; v. 143; vi. 60, 244.
STRAIN, P. (1896) ii. 165.
STRAITON, Mrs —— (1881) vi. 132.
STRANDERS, Joseph (1858) i. 180; iv. 311.
STRANG, John, LL.D. (1830-63) ii. 378; vi. 79.
STRANGE, Sir John (1754) i. 373.
STRANGE, Richard, S.J. *See* Bacon, Nathaniel.
STRANGE, Robert (1839) vi. 340.
STRANGWAYS, Arthur Henry Fox (1925) vi. 351.
STRATEMEYER, Edward (1899-1926) iii. 176; iv. 241; v. 143, 161; vi. 223, 238, 266, 298.
STRATFORD, Edmund. *See* Lechmere, E.

STRATFORD, Edward, Earl of Aldborough (1783) ii. 202.
STRATFORD, Nicholas, D.D. (1657-88) ii. 72, 77, 321; iii. 246; iv. 161, 200, 323.
STRATFORD, Thomas (1782) ii. 292.
STRATTON, ——, M.D. (1881) i. 330.
STRATTON, Thomas (1768) i. 161.
STRATTON, W. C. R., Major (1902) v. 257.
STRAUSS, Gustave Louis Maurice (1882-87) ii. 85; iv. 337; v. 86, 366.
STRAUSS, Ralph (1903) iii. 20.
STREATER, John (1859) i. 426.
STREATFIELD, Harriette Elizabeth (1882) iii. 120.
STREATFIELD, Lilian Cecil (1906) ii. 221.
STREATFIELD, Thomas, Dramatist (1798-1838) iii. 410; iv. 248; v. 129; vi. 63.
STREET, Alfred Wallis (1848) vi. 92.
STREET, Cecil John Charles, Major (1890-1922) iv. 9; vi. 244, 259, 277, 317.
STREETEN, J. W. (1826) ii. 184.
STRETSER, Thomas (1732-41) iv. 170; vi. 397, 404.
STRETTELL, Amos (1820) iv. 188.
STRETTLE, Miss —— (1835) ii. 113.
STRETTON, Mrs Julia Cecilia (1857-67) i. 218; iii. 229, 231, 391, 396; iv. 21, 125, 319; v. 5, 39; vi. 157, 248.
STRETTON, Richard (1689) vii. 585.
STRETZER, Thomas. *See* STRETSER, T.
STRICH, Bartholomew, Barrister (1845) iv. 74.
STRICKLAND, Agnes (1835) vi. 8.
STRICKLAND, Catherine Parr. *See* Traill, C. P.
STRICKLAND, Mrs Mary (1843) iv. 46.
STRICKLAND, Thomas John, Bishop of Namur (1718) iii. 264.
STRICKLAND, William, Jesuit Missionary in India (1852) iii. 187.
STRINGER, Mrs —— (1830) i. 312.
STRINGER, Moses, M.D. (N.D.) iv. 265.
STRONACH, George, Librarian (1879-84) ii. 378, 379; iii. 345; iv. 115, 173, 462.
STRONG, Aylmer Cecil (1920) iii. 402.
STRONG, Charles, Rev. (1827-29) v. 340; vi. 442.
STRONG, George A., Rev. (1856) v. 324.
STRONG, George C., Maj.-Gen. (1862) i. 266.
STRONG, Howard Marcus (1907) iii. 379.
STRONG, James, Rev., of Ilminster (1675-1737) i. 152; iii. 410.
STRONG, Martin (1701) ii. 202.
STRONG, Peter Remsen, of New York (1871) i. 168.
STRONG, Titus (1818) i. 274.
STRUGNELL, W. B. (1884) iv. 195.
STRUNSKY, Anna (1903) iii. 215.
STRUTHERS, Christina (1883) i. 36.
STRUTHERS, John (1816-36) ii. 201; v. 191.
STRUTHERS, William (1630) v. 169.
STRUTT, Mrs Elizabeth, *née* Frost (1828-37) i. 313; iii. 31; v. 280; vi. 297, 443.
STRUTT, Joseph (1782-1803) ii. 145; iii. 61.
STRUTT, Samuel (1732) iv. 336.
STRYPE, John (1698) iii. 364.
STUART, Andrew (1766-84) i. 417; iii. 156; iv. 436.
STUART, Andrew, of Kingston, Canada (1838) i. 15.
STUART, Mrs Betty. *See* Steuart, E.
STUART, Charles (1765-1809) i. 368; iii. 228; iv. 87; vi. 361.
STUART, Charles, Colonel (1856) v. 84.
STUART, Charles Moody (1889-97) v. 156, 169.
STUART, Daniel (1794) iv. 315.
STUART, David, D.D., Dublin (1835) v. 189.
STUART, Elizabeth. *See* Phelps, E.
STUART, G. B. (1890) i. 366.
STUART, George (1862) i. 401.
STUART, Gilbert (1768-85) iii. 51, 329; iv. 390.
STUART, Hector A. (1871) i. 190.
STUART, Isaac William (1853) iii. 13.
STUART, J., Editor (1896) iii. 112; vi. 72.
STUART, Sir James. *See* Stewart, Sir J.
STUART, James, the Athenian (1771) i. 458.
STUART, James, LL.D., Belfast (1827) iv. 450.
STUART, James, of Dundee (1865) iii. 56.
STUART, James, of Crewe (1869) v. 279.
STUART, James, of London (1893) iii. 325.
STUART, John, Marquis of Bute (1875) iv. 456.
STUART, Miss M. B. (1875) i. 223.
STUART, Mary. *See* Boyd, Mary A. S.
STUART, Peter (1812) vi. 41.
STUART, Reginald (1928) vi. 273.
STUART, Richard, LL.D. *See* Steward, R.
STUART, William, *alias* Sharp, S.J. (1657) iv. 416.
STUBBE, Henry (1659-75) i. 308, 385; ii. 82, 95, 350; iii. 212, 369; iv. 39, 231; v. 57, 141, 340; vi. 177, 353, 361, 447.
STUBBES, George (1731-39) ii. 54, 55, 330; iv. 164.
STUBBES, Henry. *See* Stubbe.
STUBBES, John (1579) ii. 83.
STUBBES, Philip (1591) i. 333.
STUBBS, George (1863) v. 118.
STUBBS, John (1660-79) ii. 309; vi. 108, 425.
STUBS, J. (1574) vii. 587.
STUCKLEY, Lewis (1667) ii. 394.
STUDD, Charles Thomas (1914) v. 1.
STUDLEY, John (1574) iv. 290.
STUKELEY, William, M.D. (1720-50) i. 10, 12; iv. 273.
STUNTZ, Stephen Conrad (1907-11) iv. 131; v. 204.
STURCH, John (1819) i. 115.

STURDY, William A. (1904-07) ii. 34; iv. 264; v. 121, 242.
STURGE, Jane (1869) v. 323.
STURGEON, —— (1867) iii. 412.
STURGEON, Charles (1869) iii. 235.
STURGES, John (1772) iii. 276.
STURGIS, Howard Overing (1891) vi. 52.
STURGIS, Julian Russell (1878) iii. 195.
STURGIS, Robert S. (1859) ii. 311.
STURMY, John (1723) i. 397.
STURROCK, David A., Rev., Midlothian (1840-44) iv. 416; v. 249 (2).
STURT, Albert (1898) iii. 41.
STURT, George (1901-22) iii. 408; iv. 49; vi. 294, 347.
STUTCHBURY, George Frederick (1911-13) iv. 203, 410.
STUTTER, W. E. (1853) ii. 48.
STYLES, John, D.D. (1815-39) i. 221; iii. 255; iv. 460; vi. 160.
STYLES, T. L. (1828) ii. 85.
STYLE, William, Law-writer (1640) ii. 352.
SUCKLING, Horatio John, Captain in Ceylon (1876-84) i. 312 (2).
SUCKLING, Sir John (1638-41) i. 49, 433.
SUDDOTH, Mrs H. A. B. (1873) iv. 273.
SUFFIELD, Robert Rodolph (1844-70) i. 461; ii. 111; iii. 378; iv. 277; v. 140; vi. 140.
SULIVAN, Richard Joseph (1779-80) i. 72; iv. 214; vi. 37, 68.
SULIVAN, Stephen (1772) ii. 180.
SULKOWSKI, Ivan A. M. (1873) iii. 46.
SULKOWSKI, Joseph (1813) iii. 61.
SULLEY, P. (1893) vi. 70.
SULLIVAN, Mrs Arabella (1831-33) v. 34; vi. 8.
SULLIVAN, James (1785-92) iv. 310; v. 380; vi. 42.
SULLIVAN, James Frank (1878-80) i. 253 (2); ii. 383; iii. 237.
SULLIVAN, John, H.E.I.C.S. (1831-54) i. 135; v. 202, 284.
SULLIVAN, Sir Richard Joseph. *See* Sulivan.
SULLIVAN, Robert, LL.D. (1878) vi. 413.
SULLIVAN, Robert Baldwin (1844) iii. 335.
SULLIVAN, Timothy Daniel, Irish Poet, M.P. (1868-88) ii. 125; iii. 249; iv. 432.
SUMMERS, A. Leonard (1903-17) iii. 391; vi. 65, 345, 369.
SUMMERS, James (1879) ii. 139.
SUMMERS, Wellbourne (1895) vi. 3.
SUMMERSCALES, Samuel Henry (1918) vi. 357.
SUMNER, Charles Richard, D.D., Bishop of Winchester (1809) vi. 228.
SUMNER, John Bird (1815) i. 125.
SURCHAMP, Henry (1917-1930), vi. 388, 415.
SURR, Thomas Skinner (1796-1807), i. 412; iv. 30.
SURTEES, Miss Fanny 1877-78) i. 231; iii. 100.
SURTEES, Richard (1818) ii. 128.
SURTEES, Robert, of Mainsforth (1848) vi. 429.
SURTEES, Robert Smith (1838-88) i. 72, 151; iii. 7, 15, 39, 196; iv. 127, 128, 129, 354.
SURTEES, William Edward (1888) v. 236 (2).
SUTCLIFFE, Constance. *See* Marriott, C.
SUTCLIFFE, Frances Mary (1836-39) iii. 392; iv. 123; v. 353.
SUTCLIFFE, Joseph (1825) ii. 163.
SUTCLIFFE, Matthew, LL.D. (1590-1629) i. 210, 234, 248; ii. 343; v. 57, 88; vi. 113.
SUTCLIFFE, Thomas, Colonel, Governor of Juan Fernandez (1841-43) i. 463; v. 280.
SUTHERLAND, ——, Lieutenant (1760) i. 164.
SUTHERLAND, ——, Captain (1794) ii. 362.
SUTHERLAND, Mrs ——, *née* Redding (1868) ii. 301.
SUTHERLAND, Alexander (1703-04) iv. 408; v. 340.
SUTHERLAND, Alexander (1819-27) v. 41, 390; vi. 6.
SUTHERLAND, Mrs Charlotte (1833) iv. 217.
SUTHERLAND, David, Minister in Inverness (1845) iv. 199.
SUTHERLAND, James Bland (1903) v. 17.
SUTHERLAND, Jane Dunn (1885) iii. 249.
SUTHERLAND, John, of Dunbeath, Caithness (1882) ii. 21.
SUTHERLAND, Thomas Jefferson (1840) iii. 394.
SUTTER, Julie (1901) i. 356.
SUTTNER, Bertha von, Baroness (1892) ii. 414.
SUTTON, Edward, of Oriel College, Oxford (1624) i. 108.
SUTTON, Frederick Heathcote (1847) v. 247.
SUTTON, Henry Smith (1855-70) ii. 215; iii. 320.
SUTTON, John, M.D. (1764) iv. 55.
SUTTON, Joseph (1835-36) i. 318; iii. 368.
SUTTON, Martin Hope (1876) i. 336.
SVIN'IN, Pavel Petrovich (1826) v. 283.
SWABY, John (1852) iv. 338.
SWADLIN, Thomas, D.D., of Stamford, Lincoln (1645-76) ii. 99; iii. 7, 273; iv. 66; v. 298 (2).
SWAIN, Charles F. (1877) i. 278.
SWAINE, Anne (1870) iii. 80.
SWAINE, Edward (1821-39) iii. 3; iv. 212.
SWAINSON, C. L. (1857) iv. 455.
SWAINSON, Charles Antony (1845) iii. 282.
SWAINSON, William, Naturalist (1820) iii. 161.
SWAINSON, William, of New Zealand (1853) i. 159.
SWAN, Annie. *See* Smith, Annie.
SWAN, David, Rev. (1872) vi. 37.

SWAN, Eliza B. (1881) iv. 260.
SWAN, Howard (1898) iv. 70.
SWAN, James (1786) iv. 154.
SWAN, John (1886) iii. 170.
SWAN, Kenneth Raydon (1929) vi. 400.
SWAN, Mary Edmonds (1929) vi. 400.
SWAN, Robert Aitken (1903-08) i. 195; ii. 389; iv. 7; v. 41; vi. 239.
SWANSTON, William Oliver (1858) iv. 139.
SWANWICK, Catherine (1858-66) iv. 372; v. 161; vi. 9, 44.
SWANWICK, John (1786) i. 413.
SWATE, J., Rev. (1811) i. 332.
SWAYNE, Robert George, Rev. (1859) v. 22.
SWAZEY, John B. (1876) v. 313.
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel (1812-62) ii. 105; vi. 219.
SWEET, John (1617) iv. 109.
SWEET, R. F. (1873) iv. 94.
SWEETING, Miss —— (N.D.) v. 289.
SWEETING, Robert (1842) i. 2.
SWEETMAN, Mary E. *See* Blundell, M. E.
SWEETNAM, John, S.J., *alias* Nicholson (1617-20) iv. 29, 297; v. 163; vi. 86, 414.
SWEETSER, Moses Foster (1878) ii. 419.
SWETE, Henry Barclay (1892) vi. 284.
SWETNAM, Joseph (1615-82) i. 133, 142.
SWETT, Josiah, D.D. (1861) ii. 313.
SWIFT, Benjamin (1701-31) ii. 76; vi. 283.
SWIFT, Deane, Irish Journalist (1796) iv. 109.
SWIFT, Edmund L. L. *See* Swifte.
SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D. (1701-54) i. 44, 96, 146, 181, 182, 200, 212, 225, 232, 257, 266, 317, 319, 395, 396, 403 (2), 424, 469; ii. 14, 15, 64, 71, 146, 150, 175, 181, 187, 209, 248, 264, 295, 326, 386; iii. 36, 71, 114, 138, 150, 163, 181 (2), 198, 216, 232, 250, 261, 266, 271, 273, 283, 295, 303, 312, 345; iv. 13, 27, 36, 39, 49, 88, 89, 104 (2), 121, 125, 126, 175, 176, 183, 254, 304, 412 (2), 415, 441, 445 (3), 459; v. 31, 122, 165, 171, 178, 226, 252, 263, 304 (2), 308, 315, 317, 318, 371; vi. 4 (2), 60, 78, 81, 112, 114, 175 (2), 252, 287 (2), 292, 301, 319, 342, 382, 384 (2), 398 (3), 414, 416, 419; vii. 585.
SWIFT, Theophilus, Barrister (1777-95) ii. 353; iv. 432; v. 55.
SWIFT, William (1878) vi. 237.
SWIFTE, Edmund Lewis Lenthel (1812-19) i. 70; ii. 136, 185; iii. 212; v. 92, 360.
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles (1864-80) ii. 48; iii. 27; iv. 100, 200; vi. 310.
SWINERTON, Thomas, *alias* J. Roberts (1534) iv. 136.
SWINEY, R. (1886-94) vi. 375, 422.
SWINFEN, John (1710) iv. 211; v. 30.
SWINGLEHURST, Henry H. (1846) ii. 99.
SWINGLEHURST, James (1880) v. 390.
SWINNEY, Sidney (1769) iv. 233.
SWINNOCK, George (1672) iii. 350.
SWINTON, Ernest Dunlop, Colonel (1915-24) ii. 23, 409, 411.
SWINTON, John, B.D. (1738) i. 456.
SWINTON, Lord John (1765-89) i. 412; ii. 328; iv. 445; v. 8.
SWOPE, Cornelius E. (1870) iv. 453.
SYDDAL, Arnold, Rev. (1712) iv. 30.
SYDENHAM, Baron. *See* Clarke, G. S.
SYDENHAM, Cuthbert, Rev. *See* Sidenham.
SYDENHAM, David (1853) vi. 194.
SYDNEY, H. (1688) vi. 46.
SYDSERF, Thomas (1660) i. 141.
SYKES, Mrs —— (1808) iv. 21.
SYKES, Arthur Ashley, D.D. (1712-56) i. 101, 104 (2), 105, 137, 283, 284, 286, 387, 436; ii. 23, 170, 172, 199, 215, 244, 317, 350; iii. 116, 154, 278, 292, 306, 309, 311; iv. 81, 104, 158; v. 20, 26 (2), 27, 81, 92, 160, 308, 400; vi. 21, 109, 110, 130, 136 (2), 177.
SYKES, Arthur Alkin (1895) i. 221.
SYKES, Benjamin (1878) v. 289.
SYKES, George (1680) ii. 241.
SYKES, Joseph (1846-77) ii. 46; iii. 240, 252; iv. 230, 372; v. 383.
SYLVESTER, Joshua (1612) iii. 227.
SYME, Henry (1849) vi. 152.
SYME, W. (1828) v. 134.
SYMES, ——, Irish Customs Officer (1820) i. 6.
SYMINGTON, Alexander Balfour (1889-1915) i. 256; ii. 308, 380; iii. 397; iv. 16, 85, 279; v. 308; vi. 144.
SYMINGTON, Andrew, D.D. (1840) ii. 418.
SYMINGTON, Andrew James (1878) vi. 32.
SYMINGTON, Caroline (N.D.) iv. 371.
SYMINGTON, Mary Thomson (1878) iii. 98.
SYMMES, Thomas (1720) v. 26.
SYMMONS, Caroline (1809) i. 439.
SYMMONS, Charles, D.D. (1796-1800) iii. 150; v. 266.
SYMMONS, Edward (1624-48) i. 108; iii. 222.
SYMMONS, John (1810-80) v. 50; vi. 40.
SYMON, James David (1909-12) ii. 391; iii. 137; v. 405.
SYMONDS, —— (1776) vi. 90.
SYMONDS, Arthur (1832) iv. 407.
SYMONDS, Miss Emily Morse (1894-1924) i. 191, 222, 229, 230, 280; ii. 112, 252, 371; iii. 230, 380; iv. 98, 128, 131, 147, 208, 243, 244, 300; v. 266, 296, 383; vi. 261, 407.
SYMONDS, John Addington (N.D.) v. 192; vi. 156.
SYMONDS, Sarah. *See* Dunn, S.
SYMONDS, Thomas (1657) vi. 196.
SYMONDS, Sir William (1839-47) ii. 245; iii. 95; iv. 159.
SYMONDS, William Samuel (1881) iv. 10.
SYMONS, Benjamin Parsons (1840) iii. 282.
SYMONS, J., B.D. (1807) iii. 311.
SYMONS, J. B. (1914) iv. 376.

SYMONS, John (1917) vi. 3.
SYMPSON, John (1707) i. 49.
SYMPSON, Matthias. *See* Symson, M.
SYMPSON, Patrick (1685) v. 349.
SYMSON, Andrew, Episcopalian (1701-06) v. 274, 324; vi. 145.
SYMSON, Matthias (1700-38) i. 268; ii. 155; iv. 419; v. 252.
SYNGE, —— (1815-31) i. 203; ii. 133; v. 283.
SYNGE, Miss E. (1868) vi. 96.
SYNGE, Mrs E. M., *née* Elliot (1892) ii. 299.
SYNGE, Edward, D.D., Archbishop (1698-1733) i. 17, 165, 320; ii. 28, 330, 368; v. 254, 272.
SYNGE, Frances Mary. *See* Owen, F.
SYNGE, Francis (1661) iv. 293.
SYNGE, M. B. (1895) v. 372.
SYNGE, Mark (1912) iv. 260.
SYNGE, W. W. Follett (1887) i. 259.
SZABÓ, Imre (1857) v. 359.
SZYRMA, Christianus Lach (1823-54) iii. 98, 325.
SZYRMA, Wladislaw Somerville (1869) v. 259.

T

TAAFFE, Dennis (1795-1824) i. 111; ii. 26, 391; iii. 172; v. 386; vi. 182.
TAAFFE, John, Count (1822) i. 381.
TABOR, Eliza. *See* Stephenson, E.
TABOUROT, Jehan (1588) iv. 267.
TACHARD, Guy, S.J. (1688) v. 57.
TAFEL, Rudolf Leonhard (1875) v. 108.
TAGART, Edward, Rev. (1831) v. 60.
TAGLIAFERRI, J. B. (1854) iv. 260.
TAGORE, Sir Sourindro Mohum (1874) vi. 365.
TAILFER, Robert (1736) vi. 105.
TAIT, Archibald Campbell (1839-59) iii. 41, 126.
TAIT, E. M. (1911-31) v. 40; vi. 303, 310, 352, 374, 378.
TAIT, Edward (1841) vi. 139.
TAIT, George (1831) vi. 327.
TAIT, James, Rev. (1896) i. 37.
TAIT, John (1774-76) i. 305; ii. 122; iii. 235; iv. 384 (2).
TAIT, Matthew S. (1868) iii. 121.
TAIT, Peter Guthrie, D.Sc. (1875-78) iv. 298; vi. 151.
TAIT, W. (1825-26) v. 161.
TAIT, William (N.D.) ii. 395.
TAITT, Alexander (1746) v. 123.
TALBOT, Catherine (1741-72) i. 156; ii. 212; v. 46.
TALBOT, Charles Remington (1877-88) ii. 111, 114; iv. 76, 80, 191; v. 138, 146.
TALBOT, George Foster (1853) iii. 188.
TALBOT, George John (1922) vi. 346.
TALBOT, Hannah Lincoln (1886) iv. 197.
TALBOT, James (1686) iii. 227.
TALBOT, M. D. (1839-47) iii. 309; v. 264, 397; vi. 29, 384.
TALBOT, Marianne (1850) iv. 308.
TALBOT, Peter, *alias* Robert Wilson, Archbishop of Dublin (1657-74) ii. 185, 335; iv. 393; vi. 89.
TALBOT, Hon. William (1809-13) ii. 255; iv. 449.
TALBOYS, D. A. (1829-64) ii. 92; iii. 55, 56; iv. 17; vii. 587.
TALCOTT, Mrs Hersey Bradford, *née* Goodwin (1863) ii. 101; iv. 4; v. 245.
TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon (1811-53) i. 292; ii. 380; iv. 380; v. 167; vi. 436.
TALFOURD, Frank (1851) vi. 27.
TALIAFERRO, H. E. (1875) ii. 298.
TALLACK, William (1866-76) i. 71; ii. 21; v. 29.
TALLMAN, George D. (1877) vi. 63.
TALMAN, Henry. *See* More, H.
TANDY, Mrs J. M. *See* Tandy, S.
TANDY, Mrs Sophia (1869-78) i. 192, 327.
TANNER, ——, Dr. of Bombay (1857) i. 329.
TANNER, Francis (1712-17) iv. 176, 357.
TANNER, Henry (1881) iv. 28.
TANNER, Lawrence Edward (1930) vi. 299.
TANNER, Thomas (1658-65) ii. 176; v. 296.
TANY, Thomas (1652) vi. 23.
TAPLEY, ——, Rev. (1751) i. 319.
TAPLIN, William (1803-04) v. 351.
TAPLING, John (1854) vi. 351.
TAPPAN, Lewis (1828-43) i. 31; iii. 263; v. 90.
TAPPAN, Mrs Sarah, *née* Jackson Davis (1851) iii. 339.
TARBET, W. G. (1908) vi. 442.
TARBET, William (1832-74) i. 3; ii. 375; iii. 307; iv. 309; v. 69, 269; vi. 276, 285, 289, 294, 311, 316, 323, 336, 360, 367 (2), 403, 413, 416, 424, 431, 443 (3).
TARBOX, Increase Miles, Rev. (1808) vi. 141.
TARDIEU, Jules (1868) iv. 76.
TARDY, Mary T. (1870-72) iii. 386; v. 335.
TARGETT, William (1855) iv. 110.
TARKINGTON, Booth (1924) vi. 315.
TARVER, John Charles (1894) iv. 133.
TASKER, William, Rev. (1776-79) i. 280, 409; ii. 146; iv. 163, 234, 235.
TASKER, William, Rev. (1860) v. 87.
TASWELL, —— (1744) ii. 48.
TASWELL, William, D.D. (1720) vi. 183.
TATE, James, Rev. (1827) vi. 22.
TATE, Nahum (1682-1732) ii. 189; v. 204; vi. 330.
TATE, Thomas (1844) ii. 235.

TATHAM, Arthur (1859) i. 435.
TATHAM, C. M. (1891) iii. 127.
TATHAM, Edward, D.D. (1773-1810) iv. 155, 164, 288.
TATHAM, John, Dramatist (1650-1735) ii. 95; iii. 224; iv. 275; v. 184.
TATTERSALL, George (1841-44) i. 450; iv. 180, 341.
TAUNTON, G. Vincent (1879) i. 180.
TAUNTON, Margaret T. (1862) vi. 311.
TAUNTON, Sir William Elias (1788-1819) iii. 43; vi. 99.
TAUTPHOEUS, Jemima, Baroness, *née* Montgomery (1850-64) i. 472; iii. 153; v. 12.
TAVANI, F. (1926) vi. 73.
TAVEAU, A. L. (1855) iv. 5.
TAVEL, Duret de (1832) i. 267.
TAVERNER, Richard (1538) i. 384.
TAVERNER, William (1704-21) i. 147; ii. 256, 277; iv. 7.
TAVERNIER, —— (1855) vi. 412.
TAYLER, Charles Benjamin (1823-47) i. 10; ii. 291; iii. 176; iv. 37; vi. 237.
TAYLER, Edward, Professor (1845) ii. 162.
TAYLER, John James, Rev. (1851) ii. 313.
TAYLER, William Elfe (1857) vi. 197.
TAYLOR, —— (1649) i. 119.
TAYLOR, — , "Macaroni" (1774) vi. 22.
TAYLOR, —— (1780-89) iii. 217; v. 331.
TAYLOR, ——, Farmer in Fetteresso (1856) ii. 108.
TAYLOR, Abraham, Rev. (1725-30) iii. 278, 294; v. 191.
TAYLOR, Miss Ann (1808-56) iv. 272; v. 118; vi. 215, 388, 402, 439.
TAYLOR, Mrs Ann, *née* Hinton (1808-25) iii. 180.
TAYLOR, Anna Maria (1797) vi. 204.
TAYLOR, Anstruther Taylor, Minister in Carnbee (1845) i. 282; iii. 208.
TAYLOR, Bayard (N.D.) ii. 96.
TAYLOR, Charles (1797-1824) i. 175; ii. 250, 369; v. 191; vi. 316.
TAYLOR, Charles, "Carl Sartor (1898) v. 221; vi. 57.
TAYLOR, Christopher (1656) vi. 227.
TAYLOR, Daniel, Baptist Minister (1768-72) iii. 116; iv. 405.
TAYLOR, Daniel, "Philanthropus" (1772-90) i. 276; ii. 336; iv. 224.
TAYLOR, E. C. (1873) iv. 460.
TAYLOR, Edgar, Solicitor (1824-40) ii. 355, 372; iii. 249, 394; iv. 181; vi. 274, 308, 426.
TAYLOR, Edmund (1893-1908) ii. 287; iv. 241.
TAYLOR, Edward, of Tipperary (1774-84) i. 470; iii. 32; iv. 135; vi. 218.
TAYLOR, Edward Samuel, Rev. (1850) iv. 360.
TAYLOR, Eleanor (1872-79) i. 343; iv. 32; vi. 143.
TAYLOR, Miss Elizabeth (1873-79) i. 211; iii. 181; v. 11, 12.
TAYLOR, Emily (1834) iv. 45.
TAYLOR, Miss Frances Margaret (1851-90) ii. 133; iii. 95, 154, 397; iv. 28, 33, 37; v. 61, 165, 365; vi. 138.
TAYLOR, Francis (1658) ii. 402.
TAYLOR, Frederick (1858-61) i. 406; v. 35, 405.
TAYLOR, George (1818) v. 189.
TAYLOR, George Henry, Rev. (1827) ii. 234.
TAYLOR, George Watson (1795-1861) i. 461; ii. 158, 185; iv. 245, 344, 439.
TAYLOR, Henry, Rev. (1766-77) i. 124, 409; ii. 173, 345; iii. 157; v. 44.
TAYLOR, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G. (1827) iii. 176.
TAYLOR, Henry, Architect (1880) iv. 202.
TAYLOR, Sir Herbert, Lieut.-Col. (1799) iii. 136.
TAYLOR, Isaac, of Ongar (1828-42) i. 176; iii. 98.
TAYLOR, Isaac, of Stanford Rivers (1829-39) i. 76; ii. 150; iv. 156, 177, 340; v. 102, 172, 348; vi. 15, 340.
TAYLOR, J. (1777) i. 94.
TAYLOR, J. (1925) iii. 396.
TAYLOR, J. R. (1857) ii. 1.
TAYLOR, James (1687-88) i. 103; iii. 273, 302; vi. 232.
TAYLOR, James, of Bakewell (1851) i. 140.
TAYLOR, James W., D.D. (1844-54) i. 413; iii. 40, 54; vi. 222.
TAYLOR, Jane (1811-43) i. 153; iv. 272; v. 118, 272; vi. 388, 439.
TAYLOR, Jefferys (1844) iii. 145.
TAYLOR, Jeremy, Bishop (1644-1775) i. 334, 372; ii. 70, 74, 77, 177, 389, 416; iv. 112, 456; v. 251; vi. 112, 312, 437.
TAYLOR, John, Water Poet (1622-52) i. 24, 75, 120, 132, 256 (2), 257, 343; ii. 43, 84, 85, 100, 159, 307, 309, 344; iii. 17, 43, 100, 116, 137, 173, 344, 351, 402, 406; iv. 66, 67, 178, 208, 287, 421, 461; v. 19, 36, 60 (2), 196, 320; vi. 3, 50, 219, 249, 300, 349.
TAYLOR, John, Gent. (1662) vi. 82.
TAYLOR, John, D.D. (1737) iv. 151.
TAYLOR, John, Dissenter (1740) vi. 157.
TAYLOR, John, "Dr Sartorius Sinegradibus" (1740) ii. 256.
TAYLOR, John, LL.D. (1758-92) ii. 195; iii. 137.
TAYLOR, John, Scotch Poet (1810-50) i. 268; vi. 303, 400.
TAYLOR, John, of Holwell (1811) i. 332.
TAYLOR, John, Publisher (1813-32) i. 157; ii. 84; iii. 128; v. 102, 394.
TAYLOR, John, Political Economist (1813-44) i. 133, 468 (2); v. 355; vi. 215, 220.
TAYLOR, John, Hymnologist (1818) iii. 122.

TAYLOR, John, Rector of Willard (1833) iv. 397.
TAYLOR, John, of Aberdeen (1874) ii. 149.
TAYLOR, John (1875) i. 113.
TAYLOR, John A. (1876) ii. 34.
TAYLOR, John Edward, Political Writer (1820) iv. 198, 205.
TAYLOR, Joseph (1821) vi. 325.
TAYLOR, Jos., Dr (1858) ii. 139.
TAYLOR, Manton Robert (1852) i. 431.
TAYLOR, Richard, Rev. (1698) iii. 91; vi. 410.
TAYLOR, Robert, Bengal Civil Service (1877) iv. 427.
TAYLOR, S. A. (1885) i. 431.
TAYLOR, Silvanus (1652) i. 383.
TAYLOR, T. (1876) i. 464.
TAYLOR, Thomas, D.D. (1617) ii. 10.
TAYLOR, Thomas (1663-76) i. 405; iii. 182; iv. 133.
TAYLOR, Thomas (1725) v. 82.
TAYLOR, Thomas, Rev., Wesleyan (1780-84) i. 129; v. 156.
TAYLOR, Thomas, the Platonist (1792-1830) i. 5, 138; ii. 41, 92; iii. 124; v. 166; vi. 135, 185.
TAYLOR, Thomas, of Northampton (1831) vi. 36.
TAYLOR, Thomas, Dramatist (1850-54) i. 176; iv. 206, 335; v. 276; vi. 424.
TAYLOR, W., of New York (1873) vi. 222.
TAYLOR, Watson. *See* Taylor, G. W.
TAYLOR, William, of Renton (1792) iii. 346.
TAYLOR, William, of Norwich (1798-1810) iii. 171, 262; vi. 9, 403.
TAYLOR, William, "W. T. Munro" (1868) iv. 4.
TAYLOR, William Cooke (1829-42) i. 205, 315; iii. 131; iv. 284, 348; v. 4, 22; vi. 79.
TAYLOR, Zachary (1690-99) i. 98; iv. 211; v. 52, vi. 174.
TAYLOUR, —— (1704) ii. 391.
TAYLOUR, S. (1658) iv. 149.
TEAGUE, John Jessop, Rev. (1882-1922) i. 40, 42, 182, 208 (2), 254, 291, 324, 435, 443, 453, 461; ii. 4, 9, 11, 102, 253 (2), 308, 309, 315, 357, 367, 414; iii. 15, 18, 20, 182, 191, 194, 221, 222, 237, 250, 347, 401; iv. 12, 13, 95, 144, 177, 187, 261, 426, 462 (2); v. 6, 40, 141, 154, 212, 240, 269, 294; vi. 16, 19, 52, 143, 151, 152, 167, 208.
TEALE, ——, Rev. (1765) v. 157.
TEBBITT, Frank (1903) i. 264; v. 327.
TEBBUTT, Joseph Henry (1905-07) iv. 155, 243.
TECKLENBOROUGH, John (1882-84) ii. 325; iii. 113.
TEED, Cyrus R. (1903) iii. 134.
TEELING, Mrs Bartle, *née* Lane-Clarke (*c.* 1890) iii. 27; iv. 94, 142; v. 135; vi. 50.
TEGG, —— (1865) iii. 94.
TEGG, William (1839) vi. 418.
TEGNÉR, Esaias, Bishop (1864) vi. 290.
TEISSIER, Antoine (1690) iii. 86.
TEIXEIRA, José (1598-1625) v. 337; vi. 94.
TELFORD, Thomas (1781) ii. 187.
TELMAN, ——. *See* More, Henry.
TEMPEST, Stephen (1764) v. 58.
TEMPLE, Anthony (1766-90) i. 217; iv. 211; v. 65.
TEMPLE, Henry John, Viscount Palmerston (1819-33) iv. 183; v. 50.
TEMPLE, Sir John (1646) iv. 273.
TEMPLE, Laura Sophia (1805) iv. 372.
TEMPLE, M. H. (1902-03) i. 361; iii. 398.
TEMPLE, Martha. *See* Giffard, Lady M.
TEMPLE, Sir Peter (1658) iv. 16.
TEMPLE, Sir Richard, M.P. (1693) ii. 206.
TEMPLE, Richard, Earl. *See* Grenville, R.
TEMPLE, Rose Ellen, *née* Hendriks (1847) iv. 390.
TEMPLE, Sydney (1926) vi. 295.
TEMPLE, Sir William (1670-92) ii. 206, 207; iv. 57, 85, 373.
TEMPLE, William, of Trowbridge (1758) vi. 174.
TEMPLE, William Johnston, Rev., LL.B. (1778-92) iv. 111, 255; vi. 309.
TEMPLEMAN, James (1808) ii. 375.
TEMPLEMAN, Peter, M.D. (1764) ii. 192.
TEMPLETON, John (1888) v. 101.
TENCHE, Nathaniel (1689) vi. 428.
TENDE, Gaspard de (1698) i. 12.
TENDRING, John (1657) vi. 183.
TENISON, Thomas, D.D., Archbishop (1670-1716) i. 104, 123, 136, 171, 452; ii. 63, 69, 71, 337; iii. 294; iv. 200, 240, 396, 419; v. 278; vi. 17, 95, 108.
TENNANT, Charles (1858-72) i. 174; ii. 324; iv. 322.
TENNANT, Eleanor A. (1905) i. 231.
TENNANT, M. (1866) vi. 162.
TENNANT, Robert (1896) i. 251.
TENNANT, William (1816-27) i. 92 (2); ii. 111; iv. 296.
TENNEY, Edward Payson, Rev. (1862-87) i. 48, 421; iii. 203.
TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord Tennyson (1827-82) ii. 257; iii. 141; iv. 374, 376, 442; vi. 325.
TENNYSON, Charles (1827) iv. 374.
TENNYSON, Frederick (1827) iv. 374.
TENSAS, Madison (1858) v. 400.
TERGOLINA, Anna Carolina Eugenie, Contessa di (1868-71) v. 285; vi. 310.
TERHUNE, Mary Virginia, *née* Hawes (1860-1914) i. 60, 144, 154, 229, 336, 385, 431, 439; ii. 64, 95, 101, 155, 223, 224, 340, 353; iii. 7, 24, 28, 36, 43, 94, 98 (2), 120, 142, 187, 194, 206, 375, 389; iv. 22 (2), 84, 115, 119, 129, 140, 163, 251, 277, 332; v. 147, 148, 154, 305, 371, 393; vi. 107, 223, 224, 244.

TERNAN, Frances Eleanor. *See* Trollope, F. E.
TERNE, Christopher (1670) v. 313.
TERRASSON, Jean (1732) iii. 362.
TERRELL, Francis A. H. (1880-84) i. 89, 292; ii. 375; iii. 411; iv. 291; vi. 321.
TERRELL, Hull (1869-71) iv. 260; vi. 210.
TERRELL, T. (1738) iv. 347.
TERROT, Alice. *See* Boulton, A.
TERROT, Charles Hughes, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh (1819-39) i. 384; v. 28.
TERRY, Daniel (1823-25) ii. 275; iii. 19, 180, 215; v. 130; vi. 352, 362.
TERRY, Garnet (1808) iii. 334.
TERRY, John Orville (1850) iv. 378.
TERRY, Leonard (1890) iv. 3.
TESDALE, R. (1700) vi. 86.
TESSIN, Carl Gustav, Count (1756) iii. 321.
TETHERINGTON, —— (1783) v. 357.
TEULON, H. Mary (1863-65) i. 211; ii. 342.
TEULON, Thomas A. (1797) iv. 456.
TEW, Edward (1776) v. 100.
TEXEIRA DE MATTOS, Alexander (1893) v. 100.
THACHE, Thomas (1649) ii. 352.
THACHER, Oxenbridge (1764) v. 221.
THACKER, Samuel Cooper (1813) ii. 149.
THACKERAY, Anne Isabella. *See* Ritchie, A. I.
THACKERAY, Thomas James (1834-84) iv. 124; vi. 417.
THACKERAY, William Makepeace (1834-84) i. 300, 379; ii. 100, 197; iii. 165, 218, 219, 405; iv. 128, 132, 184, 199, 280, 300; v. 32, 140, 200.
THADDEUS, John, Rev. (1662) v. 37.
THANE, John (1793) i. 250.
THARIN, Joseph (N.D.) iv. 170.
THATCHER, Benjamin Bussey (1835) vi. 75.
THAXTER, Thomas (1807) iv. 153.
THAYER, Thatcher (1878) v. 308.
THAYER, Thomas Baldwin, Rev. (1866) ii. 381.
THAYER, William M. (1879) i. 226.
THAYER, William Roscoe (1884) i. 407.
THEAKSTON, Michael (1854) iii. 374.
THELWALL, Algernon Sidney, Rev. (1837-60) i. 112, 130; iv. 290.
THELWALL, John (1793-1801) ii. 8; iv. 325.
THEOBALD, Francis (1667) ii. 71.
THEOBALD, Lewis (1713-52) i. 307, 396; ii. 118; iii. 10, 349; iv. 87, 326; vi. 195.
THERESA, Saint (1671) vii. 587.
THERRY, Roger (1828) iv. 56.
THEUBET, —— von, Col. (1842) ii. 42.
THEW, J. Dyker (1891) iv. 327.
THIBAULT, Jacques Anatole (1896-1923) i. 67, 152, 155, 173, 185, 231, 441, 451, 454, 467; ii. 152, 338, 355, 385; iii. 101, 115, 191, 240, 358, 381; iv. 21, 68, 109, 122, 133, 138, 253, 265, 310, 320, 345; v. 5, 40, 116, 237; vi. 6, 21, 217, 229, 233.
THICKNESSE, Philip (1764-89) i. 15, 17; iii. 207, 267; iv. 14, 178; v. 285, 338; vi. 41.
THICKNESSE, Ralph (1829) iii. 159.
THIEBLIN, Nicolas Leon (1870-74) iii. 377; v. 336.
THIMBELBY, Richard, *alias* Ashby, S.J. (1663-72) iv. 461; v. 308.
THIN, James, Bookseller (1879-90) iv. 61, 415.
THIRKELD, Taylor, Curate (1726) vi. 445.
THIRLBY, J., Dr (1731) iv. 87.
THIRLBY, Styan (1710-41) i. 76; vi. 149.
THIRLWALL, Connop, D.D., Bishop (1825) i. 457; iv. 344.
THIRLWALL, Thomas (1804) i. 270.
THISTED, Valdemar Adolph (1866) iii. 322.
THISTLETHWAITE, James (1772-80) i. 423, 437.
THOM, —— (1805) ii. 176.
THOM, Miss —— (1905) iv. 345.
THOM, Adam, LL.D. (1835-76) i. 112, 464; iii. 310; v. 4, 73.
THOM, Andrew (1884) vi. 291.
THOM, Robert (1839-40) ii. 187; iii. 238; vi. 206.
THOM, Robert W. (1884) ii. 185.
THOM, Walter (1813) iv. 318.
THOM, William, Rev., of Govan (1761-71) ii. 22, 27, 112; iii. 8, 262, 268, 273; iv. 123; v. 80, 177, 195; vi. 96, 174.
THOMAS, ——, Harpist (1864) ii. 82.
THOMAS, ——, of Bath (1883) i. 188.
THOMAS, Abel C. (1857-64) ii. 395, 396.
THOMAS, Ann (1834) ii. 115.
THOMAS, Annie. *See* Cudlip, A.
THOMAS, Bedford (1635) vi. 105. [Mistake for Thomas Bedford.]
THOMAS, Benjamin, Rev., Dissenter, of Malmesbury (1774-77) i. 403; iii. 312.
THOMAS, Caddy (1846) v. 286.
THOMAS, Sir Charles Inigo (1613) iv. 331.
THOMAS, Dalby (1690) iii. 47.
THOMAS, David, Rev., D.D., Mauchline (1841) ii. 107.
THOMAS, David Morgan, Barrister (1885) v. 183.
THOMAS, Edward (1917) iv. 371.
THOMAS, Mrs Elizabeth (1722-28) i. 405; iv. 70, 90, 379; vi. 315.
THOMAS, Mrs Elizabeth (1762) ii. 118.
THOMAS, Mrs Elizabeth (1816-18) i. 405; iv. 461.
THOMAS, Sir Edmund (1737) vi. 168.
THOMAS, Frances Eliza Millett, *née* Notley (1852-79) i. 48, 190, 434; ii. 263, 312; iii. 218 (2); iv. 77, 251, 311; v. 271.
THOMAS, Francis Sheppard (1846) iv. 200.
THOMAS, George Francis (1884) iii. 256.
THOMAS, Helen (1926) vi. 288.
THOMAS, J. (1775) iii. 83.
THOMAS, John, of Bristol (1800) ii. 63.

THOMAS, John, of Sheffield (1843) vi. 203.
THOMAS, John Wesley (1845-74) i. 120; vi. 207.
THOMAS, Josiah (1780-1807) v. 126, 378.
THOMAS, Julian, "The Vagabond" (1886-96) i. 276; ii. 404; vi. 218, 263.
THOMAS, Mrs L. (1881) iii. 95.
THOMAS, Laurence Buckley (1876) i. 167.
THOMAS, Lynall (1856) v. 121; vii. 587.
THOMAS, Mrs N. (1885) i. 332.
THOMAS, Ralph (1867-79) i. 49, 198, 295; ii. 284; iii. 5, 111; iv. 28, 205; v. 402.
THOMAS, Richard (1815) ii. 259.
THOMAS, Samuel (1676-83) i. 86; iv. 415; v. 76; vi. 309.
THOMAS, Samuel E. (1871) v. 144.
THOMAS, Simon (1742) i. 141.
THOMAS, Timothy (1721) vi. 257.
THOMAS, V. (1854) v. 304.
THOMAS, Vaughan, B.D. (1831-49) i. 34, 172; iii. 178, 254, 312; iv. 62, 255; vi. 38, 144.
THOMAS, William (1549) iii. 58.
THOMAS, William, Minister at Ubley (1656-61) i. 333; v. 21; vi. 328.
THOMAS, William (1721) vi. 257.
THOMAS, William, Dramatist (1821) iv. 432.
THOMAS, William, of New York, "Defensor" (1835) ii. 157.
THOMAS, William Moy (1864-89) i. 218; vi. 20.
THOMAS, William Thomas (1816-29) i. 57; ii. 57; iv. 375; v. 132.
THOMAS-GALLINE AIMERY DE PIERREBOURG, Marguerite, Baronne (1926) vi. 314.
THOMASON, W. (1641) v. 54.
THOMES, William H. (1864-66) i. 262; ii. 388.
THOMPSON, C. Pelham (N.D.) iv. 257.
THOMPSON, Charles (1739) ii. 170.
THOMPSON, Charles William (1835) vi. 124.
THOMPSON, Clara M. (1860) v. 39.
THOMPSON, Daniel Pierce (1835-51) i. 43; ii. 412; v. 18.
THOMPSON, Dionysius (1839) iii. 409.
THOMPSON, Edward, Capt. R.N. (1756-64) ii. 37; v. 298.
THOMPSON, Edward (1761-70) i. 447, 448; iv. 68; vi. 99.
THOMPSON, Edward, D.D. (1837-38) iv. 389; v. 39.
THOMPSON, Edward (1863) vi. 15.
THOMPSON, Edward Hely (1847-58) ii. 280; iii. 225.
THOMPSON, Edward Raymond (1918-25) vi. 140, 280, 332, 393, 401, 422 (2).
THOMPSON, Mrs F. Lindsay (1906) i. 194.
THOMPSON, Francis, B.D. (1704) vi. 116.
THOMPSON, Francis J. (1874) i. 34.
THOMPSON, G. A. (1903) i. 432; iii. 224.
THOMPSON, Grace E. (1927-28) vi. 325, 400.
THOMPSON, Mrs Harriet Diana, *née* Calvert (1848-76) i. 192; iii. 361; iv. 21, 30, 123; vi. 139, 239, 243, 362.
THOMPSON, Sir Henry (1886-93) i. 57, 321.
THOMPSON, Hugh Miller, D.D. (1860) vi. 147.
THOMPSON, Isaac (1774) iii. 8.
THOMPSON, John, Lord Haversham (1704-10) iii. 395; v. 342.
THOMPSON, John (1804) iii. 326.
THOMPSON, Sir John Perronet (1924-29) vi. 316, 347, 356, 381, 390, 432.
THOMPSON, Maurice (1882-83) iii. 44; vi. 10.
THOMPSON, Mortimer M. (1855-61) ii. 108; iii. 62; iv. 204, 367.
THOMPSON, Nathaniel (1684) vi. 310.
THOMPSON, Philip (1820) v. 85.
THOMPSON, Reginald C. (1907) v. 192.
THOMPSON, Robert Hely (1876-1916) ii. 272; iii. 190, 223, 371; iv. 30, 179, 208, 234; v. 25, 262, 343; vi. 94, 96, 283.
THOMPSON, Samuel (1838-42) iv. 52; v. 93.
THOMPSON, Sarah, *née* Bass (1856) iii. 382.
THOMPSON, Silvanus Phillips (1901-10) i. 332; iv. 203; vi. 302.
THOMPSON, Thomas, Dramatist (1660) iii. 360.
THOMPSON, Thomas, of York (1792) vi. 55.
THOMPSON, Thomas, Quaker (1802) ii. 164.
THOMPSON, Thomas, F.A.S. (1824) iv. 232.
THOMPSON, Thomas, Journalist (1880) v. 298.
THOMPSON, Thomas Charles (1864-71) v. 106, 126.
THOMPSON, Thomas Perronet (1810-63) i. 159, 298 (2), 301, 435; ii. 370, 386; iv. 149; vi. 117, 350.
THOMPSON, W. M. (1894) v. 192.
THOMPSON, William, M.A., of Queen's College, Oxford (1751) ii. 391.
THOMPSON, William, Portrait Painter (1776) i. 403.
THOMPSON, William (1785) iv. 390.
THOMPSON, William (1827) i. 360; iii. 227.
THOMPSON, William, "Cerimon" (1878) iv. 390.
THOMS, Peter Perring (1848) iii. 354.
THOMS, William John (1846-79) i. 468; ii. 355.
THOMSEN, G. (1848) iv. 254.
THOMSEN, Th. (1833) vi. 195.
THOMSON, —— (1776) vi. 131.
THOMSON, ——, Manufacturer in Galashiels (1801) i. 186.
THOMSON, Mrs —— (1826) ii. 261; iv. 405.
THOMSON, A. (1861) ii. 359.
THOMSON, A., F.S.A. (1899) i. 89.
THOMSON, Mrs A. T. *See* Thomson, Katharine.
THOMSON, Adam, Dramatist (1738) ii. 67.
THOMSON, Adam, D.D., Coldstream (1834-35) i. 125, 270; iv. 76; vi. 146.

THOMSON, Alexander, Poet (1788-91) i. 331 ; vi. 227.
THOMSON, Alexander, of Banchory (1848) v. 184.
THOMSON, Alexander, Rev. (1867-72) ii. 17.
THOMSON, Alexander, Educationalist (1872) ii. 139, 237.
THOMSON, Alexander, of Brechin (1894) i. 229.
THOMSON, Arthur Dyot (1872-86) i. 218 ; ii. 395 ; iv. 253.
THOMSON, Charles (1829) i. 257.
THOMSON, David (1850) iii. 14.
THOMSON, Edward, Rev. (1888) iii. 54.
THOMSON, George, Vicar of St Gennys, Cornwall (1776) iv. 272.
THOMSON, George, of Edinburgh (1807-16) v. 166, 359.
THOMSON, George O. L. (1870) ii. 62.
THOMSON, George William (1878) vi. 163.
THOMSON, Mrs Harriet Dinah, *née* Calvert. *See* Thompson.
THOMSON, J. E., Col. (1892) ii. 391.
THOMSON, James (1729-40) i. 55 ; ii. 30 ; iv. 369 ; vi. 300.
THOMSON, James, of Eccles (1799) v. 127.
THOMSON, James, of Belfast (1817-27) i. 412 ; v. 76.
THOMSON, James, M.D., Baptist (1837) vi. 146.
THOMSON, James, " Foo Foozle " of Dundee (1848) ii. 276.
THOMSON, James, senior, of Kirkcaldy (1877-88) v. 398 ; vi. 263.
THOMSON, James, Poet (1880) i. 358.
THOMSON, James, of Melbourne (1886) i. 377.
THOMSON, James, of Leicester (1889) iii. 70.
THOMSON, John, Rev., Philadelphia (1729) iv. 286.
THOMSON, John, M.D. (1816) v. 360.
THOMSON, John, Mayor of Ripon (1821) vi. 93.
THOMSON, John, M.D. (1874) iii. 42.
THOMSON, John Cockburn (1858-64) i. 59 ; iii. 19 ; v. 6 ; vi. 245.
THOMSON, John E. H., D.D. (1881) iii. 357 ; vi. 153.
THOMSON, John Turnbull (1864-67) v. 17, 308.
THOMSON, John W. (1856) i. 292.
THOMSON, Mrs Katharine, *née* Byerley (1833-62) i. 421 ; iii. 229, 376, 385 ; v. 6, 139 ; vi. 245, 319.
THOMSON, Neil (1892) ii. 352.
THOMSON, Ninian Hill (1882) iv. 426.
THOMSON, Norman (1913) iv. 462.
THOMSON, Mrs R. W. (1871) v. 125.
THOMSON, Richard, Librarian (1820-58) i. 219, 346 ; iii. 53, 256 ; vi. 6.
THOMSON, Robert (1834) vi. 93.
THOMSON, Robert, Advocate (N.D.) iii. 7.
THOMSON, Robert Burns, Rev. (1843) ii. 214.
THOMSON, Thomas (1809-15) i. 371, 391.
THOMSON, Thomas, Rev. (1846) vi. 389.
THOMSON, Thomas, Rev. (1894) iii. 90.
THOMSON, William, Rev., LL.D. (1782-1813) iii. 87, 323 ; iv. 10, 11, 54, 55, 448 ; v. 65 ; vi. 66, 67, 80, 81 (3).
THOMSON, William (1802) v. 180.
THOMSON, William, D.D., Archbishop of York (1842) iv. 283.
THOMSON, William, Prof., Glasgow (1847) iv. 205.
THOMSON, William, Rev., Slateford (1870) iii. 121.
THOMSON, William, M.D. (1881) i. 171.
THOMSON, William Aird, D.D. (1826-49) i. 244 ; ii. 178 ; v. 28.
THOMSON, William Hamilton (1877) vi. 350.
THOMSON, William M. (1896) vi. 364.
THOMSON, William T. (1893) iv. 8.
THORBURN, David, D.D. (1841-87) i. 455 ; ii. 98.
THORBURN, Grant (1834-71) ii. 288 ; iii. 244 (2) ; iv. 63 ; v. 286.
THORBURN, Walter Millar (1865-75) ii. 407 ; v. 153.
THORGAU, Henry David (1866) vi. 263.
THORKELIN, Grímur Jónsson (1788) ii. 201.
THORN, William, Major (1816) iv. 44.
THORN, William, M.D. (1831-63) iii. 90, 92, 175 ; v. 61 ; vi. 33.
THORNBOROUGH, John, Bishop of Bristol (1604) ii. 80.
THORNBURY, George Walter (1867) ii. 248.
THORNDIKE, Herbert (1641) iv. 239.
THORNE, E. (1876) v. 5.
THORNE, J. (1672) v. 228.
THORNE, James (1851) iii. 225.
THORNHILL, John (1805) i. 224.
THORNTHWAITE, J. A. (1837) vi. 266.
THORNTON, Bonnell (1750-67) i. 358, 410 ; iii. 15 ; iv. 353 ; v. 382.
THORNTON, Edward (1837) iii. 132.
THORNTON, Henry, M.P. (1802) iv. 259.
THORNTON, Joseph Smith (1892) vi. 193.
THORNTON, Robert John, M.D. (1799-1812) iv. 392 ; vi. 15.
THORNTON, Thomas (1818) ii. 63.
THORNTON, Thomas (1846) iii. 88.
THORNTON, Thomas Henry (1875) i. 232.
THORNTON, W. (1752) vi. 322.
THORNTON, William, Principal of Hart-Hall (1702) vi. 186.
THORNTON, William, M.D. (1804) iv. 390.
THORNTON, William Thomas (1857) iv. 100.
THOROLD, Thomas, S.J. *See* Carwell, T.
THORP, Charles (1826) ii. 285.
THORP, Fielden (1837) v. 108.
THORP, Joseph, S.J. (1902-31) iv. 361 ; vi. 354.
THORP, Thomas (1841) ii. 281, 285.

THORPE, Benjamin (1840) i. 77.
THORPE, George (1687-88) ii. 288; iv. 200.
THORPE, John, S.J. (1785) i. 274.
THORPE, Thomas (1835) ii. 43.
THORPE, Thomas Bangs (1839-55) iii. 366, 410; iv. 33, 143; vi. 197.
THOSEBY, William (1869) iii. 21.
THOYTS, Emma E. (1897) iii. 89.
THOYTS, Ernest, Rev. (1885) iii. 154.
THRASTER, William (1669) iv. 26.
THREIPLAND, Moncrieff (1850) iii. 338.
THREIPLAND, Stewart (1850) iii. 338.
THRING, Edward (1846-69) ii. 138, 283, 351; vi. 37.
THRING, Godfrey, Rev. (1874) iii. 123.
THROCKMORTON, Sir John Courtenay, Bart. (1790) iii. 260.
THROKMORTON, Job (1588) iv. 1.
THROSBY, John (1793) iii. 298.
THRUPP, Leonard William (1890) vi. 221.
THRUSH, Thomas (1833-39) i. 124, 430; iii. 309.
THURBURN, ——, Col. (1889) v. 87.
THURLOW, Edward, Lord Thurlow (1760-1812) iii. 31; v. 53.
THURSTON, Charles T., Capt. R.N. (1834) v. 278.
THURSTON, David, D.D. (1858) iii. 319.
THURSTON, George A. (1889) ii. 316.
THURSTON, Miss Ida T. (1897-1901) i. 170, 206, 227, 278, 357; ii. 111, 342, 368; iii. 215; iv. 186; vi. 172.
THWAITES, Francis (1707-09) iv. 113, 181.
THYNNE, Francis (1652-83) ii. 71; iv. 323; vi. 305.
THYNNE, Robert (1873-92) v. 21, 277.
THYRY, Paul, Baron d'Holbach (1813) ii. 134.
TIBBAIS, Marion H. (1886) iv. 19.
TIBBETTS, C. A. (1901) iii. 192.
TIBBLES, Percy Thomas (1906-07) iv. 5 (3).
TICEHURST, F. W. (1840-41) ii. 380; iii. 6.
TICHBORNE, Herbert (1895-1902) iv. 193, 195; v. 16, 294; vi. 4, 60, 263.
TICHBORNE, Thomas (1840) iv. 255.
TICKELL, John (1652-82) i. 463; vi. 324.
TICKELL, Richard (1778-1803) i. 109 (2), 272, 384; ii. 164, 180, 411; iv. 265, 441; v. 180, 330; vi. 260, 284.
TICKELL, Thomas (1717-28) ii. 179; iii. 215; iv. 369.
TICKNOR, George, LL.D. (1831) v. 75; vi. 57.
TIDMAN, Arthur (1913) iv. 372.
TIDMAN, Paul (1873-80) i. 217; ii. 396; iii. 223; v. 371.
TIDMARSH, James (1852) iv. 140, 155.
TIERNAN, Frances C., *née* Fisher (1872-1914) i. 47, 140, 215, 280, 291, 312, 322, 326, 378; ii. 8 (2), 9, 134, 266, 366; iii. 19 (2), 231, 235 (2), 380, 398; iv. 1, 12, 91, 118, 189, 334, 342, 427; v. 9, 141, 380, 390; vi. 156, 194, 216, 247.
TIERNAN, Mrs James N. *See* Tiernan, Frances C.
TIERNAN, Mrs Mary F., *née* Spear (1881) iii. 100.
TIERNEY, Right Hon. George (1791) iii. 310.
TIGHE, Mrs Mary (1805) iv. 457.
TIGHE, Robert Stearne (1787-93) iii. 260, 317; iv. 41.
TIGHE, William (1816) iv. 221.
TILBURY, Samuel (1651) i. 211.
TILESTON, Mary W. (1882-90) vi. 16, 326.
TILGHMAN, Emily (1905-07) iii. 34; vi. 32.
TILL, William (1834) i. 400.
TILLARD, John (1742) ii. 351.
TILLARD, T. (1742) v. 93.
TILLET, Auguste (1842) vi. 92.
TILLEY, Cecilia Frances (1846) i. 331.
TILLEY, Joseph (1892-1902) iv. 245.
TILLING, Albert Edward (1905) vi. 300.
TILLOTSON, John, Archbishop (1675-85) ii. 69 (2); iii. 273; iv. 328; vi. 437.
TILLOTSON, John (1871) iv. 291.
TILNEY, Emery (*c.* 1550) vi. 364.
TILT, Charles (1847) i. 213.
TILT, Miss Julia (1857) iv. 37.
TILTON, James, U.S.A. (1788) i. 202.
TILTON, Stephen Willis, Publisher (1889) iv. 132; v. 327.
TILTON, Theodore (1867) v. 240.
TIMBERLAKE, Henry (1608-83) v. 57; vi. 107, 131.
TIMBS, John (1822-62) i. 272, 313; iii. 40, 228; iv. 143, 344, 412; v. 269.
TIMBURY, Jane (1770) iv. 9.
TIMMINS, Samuel (1870) iii. 396.
TIMMS, Samuel (1846) iii. 48.
TIMMS, T. (1597) vi. 297.
TIMPERLEY, Charles H. (1833) v. 330.
TIMPSON, Thomas, Rev. (*c.* 1850) i. 386.
TINCKER, Mary Agnes (1872-81) i. 264; iii. 108; v. 269.
TINDAL, —— (1736) i. 466.
TINDAL, Charles (1883) v. 18.
TINDAL, Henrietta E. (1856) iii. 23.
TINDAL, Matthew (1694-1732) i. 30, 340, 341; ii. 21, 24, 32 (2), 171, 188, 189, 317; iii. 205, 286, 304; iv. 66, 154, 174, 423; v. 27, 46, 125, 199.
TINDAL, William (1784) v. 68.
TINDALL, —— (1715) v. 76.
TINDALL, William. *See* Tyndale.
TINGOSTADIUS, John Adam, D.D. (1794) iv. 456.
TINMOUTH, William (1846) i. 465.
TINSLEY, Henry C. (1904) iv. 214.
TIPHAIGNE DE LA ROCHE, Charles François (1753-61) i. 67; ii. 376.
TIPPER, John (1711) vi. 328.
TIPPING, William. *See* Typing.
TIPTOFT, John, Earl of Worcester (1530) vi. 122.
TIRABOSCHI, G. (1835) i. 390.

TIRWHYT, William (1634) iii. 327.
TISDAL, William, D.D. (1709-13) i. 403; iii. 52; v. 169; vi. 118.
TISDALL, William, D.D. (1911) i. 429.
TISSINGTON, Anthony (1766) iii. 279.
TISSOT, Samuel Auguste (1769) i. 46.
TITAYENIS, Telemachus T. (1888) iv. 271.
TITCOMB, Sarah Elizabeth (1889) i. 150.
TITE, Charles (1878) iii. 252.
TITE, Sir William (1845) ii. 356.
TITLEY, William (1878) iv. 58.
TITTERINGTON, Mrs Sophie Bronson (1872-94) ii. 224, 341; iv. 1, 171; v. 390.
TITTLER, ——, Col. (1799) iii. 171.
TITTMANN, Anne (1910) v. 355.
TITTMANN, Charles (1910) v. 355.
TITUS, Silius, Col. (1657-1804) iii. 218 (2); v. 117, 197.
TOBIN, James (1785) i. 470.
TOD, Andrew, of Edinburgh (1886-90) iii. 257, 341.
TOD, George, Rev. (1820) iii. 288.
TOD, Henry, W.S., Edinburgh (1853) v. 27.
TOD, John of Lasswade (1882-90) i. 78, 206 (2), 378; ii. 144 (2), 380; iii. 16, 376; iv. 75, 92, 115.
TOD, T., Merchant, Edinburgh (1782) i. 421.
TODD, George W. (1824) i. 292; v. 301.
TODD, Henry Cooke (1840) iv. 204.
TODD, Henry John, D.D. (1810-23) i. 9, 12; iii. 42, 78.
TODD, Herbert, Rev. (1867) v. 285.
TODD, James Henthorn, D.D. (1802-36) i. 294, 295; v. 169.
TODD, John, Journalist (1872-90) i. 188; ii. 125, 417; iii. 51.
TODD, Jonathan, Rev. (1748) ii. 28.
TODD, Miss Margaret G., M.D. (1894-1906) ii. 276, 415; iii. 223; iv. 106; vi. 212, 239.
TODD, Thomas, Rev. (1851) v. 189.
TOENNIES, Fred. W. (1817) iv. 318.
TOEPFER, Benedict (1893) ii. 388.
TOEPFER, Rodolph (1836-75) iv. 91, 303.
TOFTE, Robert (1597-1611) i. 52; iii. 102, 241, 408; iv. 273; vi. 137, 287 (2), 292, 410.
TOKE, N. R. (1808) ii. 300.
TOLAND, John (1696-1753) i. 50, 70, 127, 137, 145, 146, 341, 365, 372; ii. 4, 19, 41, 125, 248, 401; iii. 27, 37, 125, 149, 183, 205, 295, 359; iv. 50, 60 (2), 297, 447; v. 30, 207, 256, 336, 359; vi. 330, 415.
TOLAND, Mrs Mary B. M. (1879) iii. 172.
TOLL, Frederick, Rev. (1753) iv. 351.
TOLLEMACHE, Marguerite (1883-86) iv. 19; v. 337.
TOLLER, Thomas, Rev. (1772) v. 234.
TOLLET, Miss —— (1886) i. 444.
TOLMAN, Martha Downe (1871-73) ii. 249, 290.
TOMALIN, James B. (1841) ii. 235.
TOMBES, John (1646) vi. 446.
TOMBS, John Wood (1846) iv. 71.
TOMKINS, Martin (1722-32) iii. 188; v. 295.
TOMKINS, Thomas (1660-80) iii. 146; iv. 101, 171; v. 33.
TOMKINSON, Thomas (1695) iv. 133.
TOMKIS, Thomas (1607-15) i. 33; iii. 372.
TOMKYNS, J., M.A. Cambridge (1827) i. 31.
TOMKYS, John (*c.* 1570) vi. 401.
TOMLIN, Jacob (1865) i. 458.
TOMLINS, Elizabeth Sophia (1787-97) vi. 98, 166.
TOMLINS, Frederick Guest (1832-39) ii. 355; iv. 8, 307.
TOMLINS, Sir Thomas Edyne (1785-97) ii. 261; vi. 98.
TOMLINSON, Charles (1844-50) iv. 156; v. 293.
TOMLINSON, Miss Ella (1902-12) iii. 218; v. 294; vi. 234.
TOMLINSON, John Tomlinson (1877-94) iv. 175; vi. 350.
TOMLINSON, Nicholas (1792) i. 140.
TOMLINSON, William (1657-79) ii. 182; iv. 400, 431; v. 236; vi. 254.
TOMLYNS, Samuel (1682) ii. 406.
TOMPSON, Benjamin (1676) iv. 171.
TOMPSON, John (1737) vi. 339.
TOMS, Edward (1767) vi. 274.
TOMSON, Laurence (1570-79) i. 107; v. 233.
TONE, Theobald Wolfe (1791-96) i. 32, 137.
TONG, William, Rev. (1693-1716) i. 17; ii. 24.
TONGE, Ebenezer, D.D. (1670-80) iii. 188; iv. 196; vi. 422.
TONGUE, Cornelius (1851-64) i. 190, 201, 306; ii. 322; iii. 41 (2), 105, 120; v. 12, 38, 382.
TONNA, Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth, *previously* Mrs Phelan, *née* Browne (1825-54) i. 56, 195, 315, 336, 354, 408, 420; ii. 5, 39, 44, 165, 259, 285, 381; iii. 24, 181, 203 (2), 218, 277, 322; iv. 33, 44, 82, 275, 307, 318, 327, 401, 428; v. 13, 132, 199, 261, 287, 405; vi. 5, 207, 262, 270.
TONNA, Lewis H. J. (1854) i. 334.
TOOKE, —— (1789-90) iv. 111, 112.
TOOKE, George (1652-60) i. 188 (2); iii. 65.
TOOKE, John Horne (1765-89) ii. 250; iii. 207, 330; iv. 330.
TOOKE, Thomas (1828) ii. 284.
TOOKE, William, senior (1769-95) i. 21; iii. 405; v. 153; vi. 158, 409.
TOOKE, William, Solicitor, of Gray's Inn (1804-35) iv. 385; vi. 149.
TOOKE, William (1860) vi. 162.
TOOTELL, Christopher, Rev. (1698-1700) iii. 217, 248 (2); iv. 323.
TOOTELL, Hugh, *alias* Charles Dodd (1700-42) i. 5, 121, 311, 350; iii. 80; iv. 103; v. 67, 212.

TYAS, Robert, Rev. (1835) v. 221.
TYDEMAN, Anne (1873) v. 119.
TYE, Christopher (1560-69) iv. 364; vi. 408.
TYERS, Thomas (1780-84) i. 430; ii. 118; iii. 52, 55; iv. 389.
TYLDEN, Thomas. *See* Godden.
TYLER, Alexander, Rev. (1684) v. 269.
TYLER, Bennet, D.D. (1837) iii. 337.
TYLER, Daniel F. (1874) iii. 111.
TYLER, Evan (1815) iii. 169.
TYLER, John, Rev., U.S.A. (1798-1815) iii. 242; vi. 147.
TYLER, Joseph, U.S.A. (1885) vi. 213.
TYLER, Margaret (1580) ii. 296.
TYLER, Robert (1842-43) i. 51; ii. 16.
TYLOR, Edward Burnet (1870) iv. 425.
TYMME, Thomas (1654) ii. 40.
TYNDAL, John, Rev. (1860) ii. 88.
TYNDALE, William (1530-33) i. 389; iv. 409; v. 394; vi. 425.
TYNDALL, Mrs —— (1870) vi. 119.
TYNG, T. A. (1853) vi. 194.
TYPING, William (1634-44) ii. 74; vi. 348.
TYPPER, John, *alias* Robert Pinkard (1742) v. 348.
TYRELL, George, S.J. (1902-04) i. 349; iii. 282; v. 59.
TYRRELL, Edward (1888) v. 170.
TYRRELL, Sir James (1681-94) i. 200, 237; iv. 311.
TYRRELL, James, of Nottingham (1716) iii. 44.
TYRWHITT, Richard (1861) i. 398.
TYRWHITT, Robert, Rev. (1687) vi. 129.
TYRWHITT, Thomas (1749-94) i. 277; ii. 142, 181, 383; iv. 213, 222, 381, 436; vi. 77.
TYSON, Edward, M.D. (1680) iv. 338.
TYSON, John S. (1825) iii. 357.
TYSON, W. (1823) i. 249.
TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee (1771-1844) i. 457; ii. 198, 200; iii. 48; iv. 338, 378; v. 130.
TYTLER, Ann Fraser (1835) iv. 28.
TYTLER, James (1788-91) iv. 165; v. 110.
TYTLER, Margaret Fraser (1838-40) iii. 123; vi. 7, 8.
TYTLER, Patrick Fraser (1816-45) i. 174; iii. 359; iv. 167, 258; vi. 80.
TYTLER, Royall (1797) i. 56.
TYTLER, William, W.S. (1760-83) iii. 48, 155; iv. 385.
TYTLER, William Fraser (1830) iv. 203.

U

UDAL, John Symonds (1876) iv. 24.
UDALL, Ephraim (1616-42) i. 205; ii. 66, 394; iv. 35, 193.
UDALL, John (1588-1602) i. 115, 310, 381; ii. 38; iii. 233; v. 357.
UDALL, Nicholas (*c.* 1560) v. 15; vi. 405.
UDALL, William (1624) iii. 59.
UFFIEUX, M. d' (1781) v. 267.
UFFINGTON, Thomas (1760) v. 189.
UFFLET, John (1653) i. 305.
UHLER, Philip Reese (1905) iv. 315.
ULIANOV, Vladimir Ilyitch (1917) v. 356.
UMBERS, Annie (1911) iii. 384.
UMPHERSTON, Charles, M.D. (1753) iv. 215.
UNDERDOWN, Emily (1892-1925) i. 282, 343; ii. 6 (2); iii. 225, 388; iv. 38, 251, 356; v. 325, 366; vi. 47.
UNDERDOWNE, Thomas (1566-1606) ii. 235; vi. 278.
UNDERHILL, —— (*c.* 1850) vi. 64.
UNDERHILL, Edward Bean, LL.D. (1851-73) i. 337; v. 381.
UNDERWOOD, —— (1659) i. 373.
UNDERWOOD, Charles Craddock (1885) ii. 420.
UNDERWOOD, T. (1767) v. 294.
UNDERWOOD, Thomas Richard (1828) iv. 150.
UNDSET, Ingvald (1886) vi. 362.
UNIACKE, Mary (1860) ii. 109.
UNWIN, F. F. (1901) i. 377.
UPCOTT, Lewis Edgar (1880) v. 283.
UPCOTT, William (1814-16) i. 202, 214.
UPDIKE, Wilkins (1828) i. 32.
UPHAM, Edward (1822-27) iii. 213; iv. 58; v. 17.
UPSHUR, Abel Parker (1840) i. 237.
UPTON, George P. (1869) iii. 332.
UPTON, James (1749) v. 79.
UPTON, John (1731) iv. 87.
UPWARD, Allen (1884-1905) iii. 165; vi. 119.
URBINO, Madame Lavinia Buoncuore (1854) v. 393.
URE, G. P. (1858) iii. 6.
URE, Sir John, Lord Provost of Glasgow (1885) vi. 67.
URI, William Aitken (1891) ii. 245.
URMSTON, Sir James B. (1843) iv. 307.
URNER, Nathan D. (1884) i. 62; iv. 164.
URQUHART, Mrs —— (1857) v. 372.
URQUHART, Miss —— (1866) iii. 23, 367.
URQUHART, David, M.P. (1835-66) i. 126, 250, 314, 461; ii. 38, 157, 324 (2), 333; iv. 33, 399; v. 93, 360.
URQUHART, David Henry (1784) vi. 337.
URQUHART, Mrs David (1867) ii. 12.
URQUHART, Sir Thomas (1650-53) ii. 143, 293; iv. 120.

URQUHART, William Pollard (1849-60) i. 469; v. 321.
USBORNE, T. H. (1852) vi. 7.
USHER, Charles (1699) iii. 281.
USHER, James (1761-72) i. 365; ii. 329; iii. 168.
USSHER, James, Archbishop of Armagh (1630-42) i. 148; ii. 66; iv. 313.
UTTERSON, Mrs —— (1813) vi. 8, 446.
UTTERSON, Edward Vernon (1812-36) iii. 377; v. 216; vi. 189.

V

VACHÈRES, Bermond de (1830) iv. 77.
VAIRASSE, Denis (1675) iii. 90.
VALENTINE, —— (1895) i. 263.
VALENTINE, James (1870) iv. 415.
VALENTINE, Mrs Richard (1874-79) i. 160, 161; vi. 216.
VALERA, Cypriano de (1704) ii. 346.
VALLANCEY, Charles (1772-86) ii. 195, 204.
VALLANS, William (1615) iii. 102.
VALLENTINE, T. (1811) vi. 310.
VALOIS, ——, Rev. (1750) ii. 94.
VALPY, Abraham John, Dr (1821) v. 151.
VALPY, Edward, B.D. (1817-26) i. 8; iv. 181.
VALPY, Francis H. (1885) i. 159.
VALPY, Henrietta F. (1834) i. 167.
VALPY, Richard, D.D. (1772-1818) i. 26; ii. 148; iv. 383 (2); v. 205; vi. 338 (2).
VALPY, Robert Henry (1862) iv. 203.
VANBRUGH, Sir John (1697-1715) i. 46, 403, 444; ii. 259; iv. 95, 453; v. 55, 264, 353.
VAN BUREN, J. (1890) iv. 178.
VANCE, Alexander (1858) i. 164.
VAN CROWINSHIELD, Jerome (1825) iv. 49.
VANDAM, Albert Dresden (1892-1902) i. 79; ii. 168; iv. 141.
VAN DEN BOS, Lambert (1656) ii. 304.
VAN DENBURY, Frank A. (1904) iii. 18, 35.
VANDENBUSSCHE, Mrs —— (1873) iii. 180.
VANDERBILT, Mrs Gertrude Lefferts (1871) iii. 224.
VANDERBURGH, Federal, M.D. (1857-59) iv. 80, 436.
VANDERPOOL, William (1874) ii. 217.
VANDERSTEGEN, William (1795) i. 33.
VAN DE VELDE, Madame M. S. (1888-89) i. 438; v. 18.
VAN DEVENTER, Emma M., *née* Murdoch (1884-1912) i. 48, 210; ii. 4, 5, 14, 46, 57; iii. 37, 238, 398; iv. 3, 10, 106, 124, 191, 282; v. 128, 193, 240, 291; vi. 142, 151, 247, 248.
VAN DEVENTER, Mrs F. M. *See* Van Deventer, Emma M.
VAN DYK, Henry Stoe (1827) ii. 391.
VANE, Sir Henry, jun. (1656-60) iii. 18, 268, 369; iv. 162.
VANEL,—— (1695) v. 146.
VAN FOSSEN, L. B. (1901) i. 1.
VANGLON, —— (1929) vi. 435.
VAN MILDERT, William, D.D. (1805) iii. 314.
VAN NESS, William P. (1804-10) i. 436; ii. 232; iii. 314, 331.
VANSITTART, Henry (1765) iv. 271.
VANSITTART, Nicholas, Baron Bexley (1793-1813) iii. 158; iv. 284; v. 46.
VANSITTART, William (1759) ii. 178.
VAN SLINGERLAND, Mrs Nellie Bingham (1905) i. 465.
VAN WART, Ames (1864) v. 36.
VAN WART, Irving (1863-81) v. 32, 335.
VARAMUND, Ernest (1644) iv. 313.
VARDILL, Anna Jane (1809) iv. 376.
VARELA, Hector F. (1870) ii. 151.
VARESE, Carlo (1852) vi. 439.
VARET, Alexander (1676-78) i. 335; vi. 409.
VARIAN, Elizabeth Willoughby, *née* Tracy (1851-77) iv. 164, 371, 389.
VARIAN, Ralph (1816) v. 376.
VARILLAS, Antoine (1688-1717) iv. 421; v. 49.
VARLEY, Cornelius (1832) iii. 140.
VARNHAM, E. G. (1834) vi. 330.
VARNHAM, Mrs R. G. (1856) i. 224.
VARNUM, Joseph B., U.S.A. (1864) vi. 210.
VARTY-SMITH, Miss Augusta A. *See* Smith, A. A. V.
VASE, Robert (1625) iii. 196.
VASEY, George (1847-67) iii. 132, 149.
VASON, George. *See* Veeson, George.
VASSALL, Henry Richard, *formerly* Fox, 3rd Lord Holland (1795-1836) i. 11, 84; ii. 119; iii. 281; iv. 225, 302; v. 303; vi. 43, 384.
VAUDONCOURT, Guillaume de (1815-25) i. 458; iii. 337.
VAUGHAN, Benjamin (1784-93) iii. 338; v. 64.
VAUGHAN, Charles J. (1840) ii. 131.
VAUGHAN, David James (1852) ii. 284.
VAUGHAN, Herbert Alfred, D.D., Cardinal (1867-1911) i. 300; ii. 49; iv. 398; vi. 264.
VAUGHAN, Owen (1895-1908) i. 181; ii. 50, 301, 310; iii. 177, 189; iv. 245; v. 265; vi. 160, 201.
VAUGHAN, Rice (1657) ii. 297.
VAUGHAN, Robert, D.D. (1840-58) iii. 67; vi. 262.
VAUGHAN, Roger William Bede, Archbishop of Sydney (1865) vi. 220.

VAUGHAN, Stanley (1891) vi. 212.
VAUGHAN, Thomas (1650-69) i. 83, 108, 159, 242; ii. 218, 259; iii. 409; iv. 5, 15, 26; v. 126, 210, 214.
VAUGHAN, Thomas (1761) v. 104.
VAUGHAN, Thomas (1781) ii. 270.
VAUGHAN, Thomas Wright (1816) ii. 271.
VAUGHAN, Walter (1682) iii. 237.
VAUGHAN, Sir William (1611-26) ii. 389; v. 345; vi. 443.
VAUGHAN, William (1793-97) iii. 279; iv. 260, 359; v. 30.
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Edgar Arthur William (1889) ii. 358.
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, M. E. (1900) vi. 265.
VAUMORIÈRE, Pierre d'Ortigue de. *See* Ortigue de Vaumorière.
VAUX, C. Bowyer (1885) i. 276.
VAUX, Edward, Lord Vaux (1653) iii. 363.
VAUX, Francis (N.D.) ii. 147.
VAUX, James Edward, Rev. (1870-77) i. 61; iv. 424.
VAUX, Laurence (1568) i. 298.
VAUX, Patrick (1907-08) vi. 224 (2), 259.
VAWTER, J. B. (1880) iv. 432.
VEAL, George (1785-1818) iii. 192; iv. 136.
VEASEY, T. (1851) iii. 107.
VEAZIE, Joseph (1875) i. 152.
VECQUERAY, John W. J. (1856) vi. 357.
VEEL, Robert (1672) iv. 169.
VEESON, George (1810) i. 163.
VEGA CARPIO, Lope Felix de (1623) iv. 346.
VEGHELMAN, S. (1612) ii. 316.
VEIBY, John (1906) v. 391.
VEITCH, Miss —— (1881) iii. 391.
VEITCH, J., Dentist (1825-31) i. 468; iv. 206; vi. 382.
VEITCH, John, LL.D., Professor (1843-72) ii. 39, 79; iv. 39.
VEITCH, Miss Sophie F. F. (1883-84) i. 83; iii. 97.
VEITCH, T. (1831) iii. 262.
VELIMIROVICH, Nicholai (1917) vi. 311.
VELTHUSEN, Johann Caspar (1771) i. 164.
VENABLES, George (1830) i. 264.
VENABLES, Gilbert (1873) ii. 250.
VENABLES, Robert, Col. (1662) ii. 238.
VENEDEY, Jacob (1841) ii. 235.
VENETTE, Nicholas (1685) i. 146.
VENKATARAMAYYA, J. A. (1880) iv. 320.
VENN, Henry, of Huddersfield (1763) vi. 231.
VENN, Henry, Rev. (1825) v. 77.
VENN, John, Rev. (1807) v. 216.
VENN, Richard (1715) iii. 219.
VENN, Mrs Susanna C. (1875-93) ii. 2, 317; v. 309; vi. 362, 441.
VENNER, Richard (1605) vi. 117.
VENNING, Mary A. (1826) v. 148.
VENTUM, Harriet (1794) v. 219.
VENTURI, Mrs Emilie Ashurst (1862-75) ii. 126; iii. 197.
VERDEREVSKY, Œ. A. (1857) i. 279.
VERE, W. E. Hope (1866) iv. 199.
VERGIL, Polydore (1685) iv. 364.
VERGY, Treysac de (1770) ii. 23.
VERMIGLI, P. M. (1865) iii. 53.
VERNER, James (1852) i. 116.
VERNEUIL, John (1637) iv. 193.
VERNEY, Lady Frances Parthenope (1868-71) ii. 279; iii. 343; v. 365.
VERNEY, Frederick William (1865) iv. 202.
VERNEY, Robert (1682) ii. 160.
VERNON, —— (1839) ii. 398.
VERNON, Edward, Admiral (1745-49) i. 420; v. 319, 339; vi. 340.
VERNON, Francis V. (1792) vi. 201.
VERNON, George (1670-77) i. 155; iii. 277.
VERNON, George Charles, Baron Vernon (1809) vi. 159.
VERNON, J. (1707) vi. 82.
VERNON, John Richard, Rev. (1867-86) iii. 14, 398; iv. 398; v. 18.
VERNON-HARCOURT, Sir William G. V. *See* Harcourt, Sir W. G. V.
VERPLANCK, Gulian Crommelin (1819) ii. 183.
VERRALL, Miss Georgiana (1862) i. 435.
VERRALL, John Miles (1885) i. 402.
VERSTEGAN, Richard, *alias* Rowlands. *See* Rowlands.
VESELITSKAYA, Lidiya Ivanovna (1893) iv. 80.
VETTERGRUND, J. V. (1882) v. 6.
VEVERS, William, Rev. (1857) iii. 309.
VIAUD, Louis M. J., Capt., French Navy (1888-1921) i. 219, 280, 329; ii. 9, 85, 141, 340; iii. 128, 140, 147, 166, 184, 185, 186, 237, 386; iv. 3 (2), 118, 137, 253, 332; v. 17, 19, 135 (2), 160, 266, 368; vi. 4, 75, 123, 206.
VICARS, —— (1805) i. 51.
VICARS, John (1643-47) ii. 5, 84, 161, 404; iii. 210; iv. 265, 342, 438.
VICARS, Thomas, B.D. (1616-27) i. 153; iv. 4; v. 402.
VICARS, William, Rev. (1721-1833) i. 218, 386.
VICARY, John Fulford (1884) ii. 6.
VICARY, Michael, Rev. (1847) iv. 199.
VICKARIS, A. (1696) ii. 189.
VICKERS, John (1861-99) i. 216; iv. 175.
VICKERS, W. B. (1880) iii. 78.
VICKERS, William (1709) i. 339.
VICTOR, Benjamin (1726-55) vi. 201, 234.
VICTOR, Frances, *née* Fuller (1872) i. 58; v. 128.
VICTOR, Henry (1865) vi. 226.
VICTOR, Metta Victoria, *née* Fuller (1865-1911) i. 171, 182, 213, 297; ii. 14, 289, 391; iv. 159; v. 19; vi. 137, 206, 248.
VICTOR, Orville J. (1862) i. 66.
VICTOR, Thomas (1875) v. 275.
VIDLER, William (1798) vi. 77.

VIEUSSEUX, André (1821-26) iii. 179; vi. 341.
VIGNE, —— (1688) v. 397.
VIGOR, Mrs ——, *née* Rondeau (1775) iii. 320.
VIKRAMASEKARA, W. D. S. (1885-86) ii. 283; vi. 431.
VILANT, William (1681) v. 108.
VILES, Edward (1852-66) ii. 366, 367; iv. 314; v. 145; vi. 296.
VILLANOVA, Arnaldus de (1649) v. 53.
VILLARI, Madame Linda (1873-91) i. 448; iv. 278.
VILLEMAREST, Charles Maxime de (1834-36) iii. 361.
VILLIERS, George, 1st Duke of Buckingham (1623) vi. 113.
VILLIERS, George, 2nd Duke of Buckingham (1681-82) i. 313; iv. 385; v. 54, 102.
VILLIERS, George, 5th Duke of Buckingham (1776) ii. 184.
VILLIERS, John Charles (1789) i. 323; vi. 68.
VILLIERS, Margaret Elizabeth, Countess of Jersey (1879) iv. 426.
VILLIERS, Pierre de (1696) iv. 53.
VILVAIN, Robert (1653-54) i. 309; ii. 156.
VINCENS, Mme. —— (1893) i. 192.
VINCENT, Benjamin (1848) iii. 147.
VINCENT, Humphrey (1641) v. 138.
VINCENT, John, Rev. (1808) ii. 321.
VINCENT, L. Hugues (1911) vi. 144.
VINCENT, Philip (1637) vi. 114.
VINCENT, Thomas (1652-75) i. 338; ii. 241, 387.
VINCENT, William, Dean of Westminster (1780-99) iii. 286, 305, 309; v. 110.
VINER, Charles James. *See* Vyner, C. J.
VINES, Charles (1872) iii. 6.
VINES, Richard (1661) i. 449.
VINEY, Josiah, Rev. (1864) vi. 255.
VINSON, E. (1894) iv. 138.
VIRTUE, Peter (1873) i. 26.
VISCES, Richard (1641) iii. 44.
VISCHARD de SAINT RÉAL, César (1675) i. 421.
VISGER, Jane Allan, *née* Owen (1880-1904) i. 47, 87, 250, 274; ii. 121, 216, 311, 312, 406; iv. 9, 278; v. 151; vi. 282.
VITELL, Christopher (1574-1640) ii. 60, 183, 220; iv. 83, 443, 444, 453, 459.
VITELLESCHI, Francesco Nobili, Cardinal (1876) ii. 142; vi. 159.
VIVIAN, Herbert (1901) i. 469; iv. 32.
VIVIAN, J. H. (1839) iv. 82.
VIVIAN, John (N.D). iv. 369.
VIVIAN, Thomas, Rev. (1701) i. 438.
VIZARD, John (1848-72) iv. 150, 431.
VIZETELLY, Ernest Alfred (1910-15) i. 448; ii. 275; iii. 405; v. 99.
VIZETELLY, Henry, "Rouge et Noir" (1898) ii. 353.
VIZETELLY, Henry R. (1849) ii. 319.
VOGEL, Elise (1864) iv. 136.
VOIGT, Charles Adolph (1905) v. 129.
VOITURE, Vincent (1789) iii. 64.
VOLKMANN, Richard (1873) ii. 265.
VOLTAIRE, François M. Arouet de (1755-69) ii. 220, 333; iv. 335; v. 11; vi. 280.
VOSE, Reuben (1856) ii. 45.
VOYON, Simon de (1580) vi. 19.
VOYSEY, Charles, Rev. (1866-71) ii. 228; v. 291.
VYNER, Charles James (1885) vi. 202.
VYVYAN, Sir Richard Rawlinson, Bart. (1825-42) ii. 190; iii. 11; iv. 257, 458.

W

WACE, Henry T. (1865) iv. 292.
WACKERBATH, E., Rev. (1849) iii. 124.
WADD, William (1810-27) i. 470; iv. 207.
WADDEL, George (1733) v. 69.
WADDELL, Andrew (1742) iv. 213.
WADDELL, Mrs Catherine Carey (1909) iv. 246.
WADDELL, Charles Carey (1905) vi. 157.
WADDELL, James (1859) i. 80.
WADDELL, Peter Hately, D.D. (1843-92) ii. 396; iii. 291; iv. 274.
WADDELL, Samuel (1907-09) vi. 103, 123, 335.
WADDIE, Charles (1927) v. 59.
WADDINGTON, John, D.D. (1844-67) iii. 22, 356; vi. 246.
WADDINGTON, Julia Rattray (1838-39) iii. 184; iv. 91.
WADDINGTON, Samuel Ferrand (1812) i. 32, 56; iii. 216.
WADE, Arthur Sarsfield (1914-21) ii. 47, 113, 119, 241, 291, 390, 411; iii. 15; v. 136, 268, 273; vi. 6, 7, 264; vii. 587.
WADE, John, Ballad Writer (1673) vi. 188.
WADE, John, LL.D. (1820-35) i. 13, 131, 207 (2), 265; ii. 63, 246; iv. 390; v. 216; vi. 93.
WADE, Thomas (1829-37) i. 424; vi. 248.
WADSWORTH, James, Capt. (1652) i. 359.
WAGER, —— (1861) iv. 199.
WAGER, William (1605) iii. 91.
WAGNER, Miss —— (1859) iv. 443.
WAGNIÈRE, Jean Louis (1777) iii. 53.
WAGSTAFFE, John (1669) v. 10.
WAGSTAFFE, John (1764) ii. 147.

WAGSTAFFE, Thomas (1690-1733) i. 16, 19, 94 (2), 98, 145, 285, 317; ii. 33, 408; iii. 44, 275 (2), 279, 295; iv. 161, 418; v. 26, 71, 124, 394; vi. 175.
WAGSTAFFE, William, M.D. (1711-48) i. 306, 381, 396, 455; iii. 271 (2); v. 98, 292, 356, 371, 372; vi. 19, 435.
WAHAB, Charles James (1867) vi. 257.
WAINEWRIGHT, Jeremiah, M.D. (1722) i. 73.
WAINEWRIGHT, Thomas Griffiths (1827) v. 314.
WAINWRIGHT, John Howard (1852) ii. 177.
WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. (1788) i. 415.
WAINWRIGHT, Reader (1824) iii. 339.
WAINWRIGHT, Samuel, D.D. (1876) iv. 98.
WAITE, Arthur Edward (1893-94) ii. 388; iv. 177.
WAITE, F. U. (1873) vi. 47.
WAITE, Joseph, Rev. (1668) vi. 16.
WAKE, ——, Minister of Gray's Inn (1687-88) ii. 30; iv. 94, 353; vi. 399.
WAKE, Sir Isaac (1641) vi. 333.
WAKE, William, D.D. (1682-1716) i. 237, 353, 389, 426; ii. 28, 69, 72, 76, 242; iii. 57, 263, 273; iv. 414, 419; v. 199, 397; vi. 129, 178, 184, 365, 399, 437.
WAKEFIELD, David (1800) ii. 251.
WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon (1829-49) i. 250; ii. 157; iii. 4, 270; iv. 168; vi. 168.
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert (1788-1801) i. 252; ii. 319; iv. 376; v. 91.
WAKEFIELD, John, Rev. (1888) iii. 123.
WAKEFIELD, Priscilla (1794-1806) ii. 235; iii. 257.
WAKEHAM, I. Kingston (1873) vi. 210.
WAKELIN, J. (1760-87) vi. 311, 363.
WAKEMAN, William Frederick (1847) v. 287.
WAKER, Nathaniel (1663) v. 42.
WALBRAN, John Richard (1837-50) iii. 131; vi. 69.
WALCH, Garnet (1867) ii. 291.
WALCOTT, Mackenzie Edward Charles, D.D. (1872) iii. 250.
WALDEN, Richard (1662-64) vi. 414, 415.
WALDIE, Charlotte A. *See* Eaton, C. A.
WALDIE, George (1845) v. 285.
WALDIE, Jane. *See* Watts, J.
WALDO, Leonard (1877) v. 355.
WALDO, Peter (1771) ii. 197.
WALDRON, Francis Godolphin (1773-96) ii. 329; iii. 22, 220; iv. 7; v. 160.
WALDRON, George (1744-96) ii. 368; iii. 61; vi. 200.
WALDSTEIN, *later* WALSTON, Charles (1897) i. 464; iii. 97; v. 148.
WALE, Blanche, *née* Whateley (1858) v. 329.
WALFORD, Beatrice (1871) vi. 126.
WALFORD, Cornelius, Actuary (1855-57) ii. 18; iii. 162.
WALFORD, Ellis (1833) v. 189.
WALFORD, John (1854) iv. 55.
WALFORD, Mrs Lucy Bethia (1887) iv. 393.
WALFORD, Thomas (1818) v. 183.
WALKER, ——, "a Lady" (1776) iii. 324.
WALKER, ——, of Dublin (1793) iii. 40.
WALKER, ——, of Edinburgh (1823-25) i. 383; v. 119.
WALKER, Sergeant —— (1853) iii. 224.
WALKER, Miss —— (1879) iv. 82.
WALKER, Mrs Agnes M. A. (1891) i. 221.
WALKER, Alexander (1822) i. 377.
WALKER, Alexander (1833) iv. 396.
WALKER, Alexander, of Aberdeen (1874-94) i. 3 (2), 21, 235, 255, 385; ii. 341; iii. 92, 113, 301, 374; iv. 29, 96, 254, 255, 301, 303; v. 130, 193, 388; vi. 14, 354.
WALKER, Ann (1790) vi. 219.
WALKER, Anthony (1692) vi. 104.
WALKER, Arthur de Noé, M.R.C.S. (1868) iv. 419.
WALKER, Benjamin (1876) vi. 413.
WALKER, Charles, Rev. (1867-70) iv. 356; v. 235.
WALKER, Miss Charlotte (1865) iii. 251.
WALKER, Clarence Forestier (1900) ii. 39.
WALKER, Clement (1643-59) i. 73, 98; iii. 37, 69 (2); iv. 143; v. 57; vi. 97.
WALKER, Mrs D. M. F. (1877) iv. 36.
WALKER, Edmond, Capt. (1864) iv. 269.
WALKER, Sir Edward (1660) iii. 180.
WALKER, Edward A., Chaplain (1862) iv. 278.
WALKER, Mrs Edward Ashley (1872-97) ii. 407, 415; iii. 133; iv. 244, 261.
WALKER, Mrs Eliza Ann (1885-1905) ii. 341; iii. 123; vi. 202.
WALKER, George, B.D., Puritan Divine (1640-46) iv. 14, 97.
WALKER, George, of Lincoln's Inn (1645-50) i. 83, 255.
WALKER, George, D.D., Rector of Donoghmoore (1690) ii. 158.
WALKER, George, of Warrington (1788) iv. 455.
WALKER, George, of Nottingham (1788) i. 373.
WALKER, George, Bookseller (1794-1813) iii. 15; iv. 75; vi. 82.
WALKER, George, Writer on Cotton (1804) iv. 213.
WALKER, George (1814) i. 438.
WALKER, George, M.D., of Sydney (1851) ii. 17.
WALKER, George, of Aberdeen, Advocate (1857) iv. 203, 256.
WALKER, George, D.D., Minister at Kinnell (1860) iii. 125.
WALKER, George, Methodist (1885) iv. 73.
WALKER, George Richard (1865) iii. 105.
WALKER, Gilbert (1850) iv. 14.

WALKER, Henry, Ironmonger (1641-59) i. 141, 373; iv. 123, 413; v. 36, 350; vi. 12, 18.
WALKER, J., of Manchester (1846) ii. 99; v. 37.
WALKER, J., of Penrith (1858) iii. 73.
WALKER, J. (1931-32) iv. 87.
WALKER, James, Rev., B.C.L., of Perranzabuloe (1768) ii. 52.
WALKER, James, of Edinburgh (1810) vi. 179.
WALKER, James, Rev. (1825) v. 293.
WALKER, James, of Aberdeen (1878-84) iv. 254; v. 53.
WALKER, James, of Natal (1882) i. 266.
WALKER, James, Rev., Cheltenham (1888) i. 333.
WALKER, James Barr, Rev. (1869) iii. 386; iv. 338.
WALKER, Janet. *See* Hardy, Janet.
WALKER, Jerome, M.D. (1877) iii. 113.
WALKER, John, Rev., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin (1796-1833) i. 234; iii. 335; v. 358; vi. 39, 40, 276.
WALKER, John, LL.D., Vicar of Hornchurch (1807-22) i. 467; iv. 288.
WALKER, John, "Rowland Thirlemere" (1897-1918) i. 361; ii. 64; iii. 129, 321; iv. 110, 138, 156, 394; vi. 247, 253.
WALKER, Joseph (1676-85) i. 102, 266.
WALKER, Joseph Cooper (1789-90) iii. 53; vi. 413.
WALKER, Josiah (1811) i. 17.
WALKER, Lady M. (1778) iv. 134
WALKER, Mary Ann (1861) iii. 251.
WALKER, Maynard Chamberlain (1796) ii. 185.
WALKER, Norman L., D.D. (1881) iv. 175.
WALKER, Obadiah (1656-92) i. 143, 232; ii. 74, 411, 416; iii. 161; iv. 237, 238, 239 (2), 255, 299, 447; v. 174, 309 (2).
WALKER, Patrick (1724) v. 317.
WALKER, Sir Patrick (1822) ii. 108.
WALKER, Peter (1827) i. 200.
WALKER, Richard, of Magdalen College, Oxford (1741) iv. 287, 296.
WALKER, Richard, D.D., Cambridge (1763) v. 248.
WALKER, Richard, B.D. (1832-69) i. 365, 454; ii. 284; iv. 83, 287; v. 150; vi. 24.
WALKER, Richard, "Basil" (1860) iii. 255.
WALKER, Robert, M.D. (1782) ii. 28.
WALKER, Robert (1812) iv. 366.
WALKER, Robert, of Cambridge (1863) v. 20.
WALKER, Robert, of Weymouth (1868-90) ii. 341; v. 299.
WALKER, S. (1872) v. 129.
WALKER, Samuel (1720-21) ii. 106; vi. 72.
WALKER, Samuel Abraham, Rev. (1874) i. 6.
WALKER, Thomas, Dramatist (1705-30) ii. 272; v. 3; vi. 242.
WALKER, Thomas, Rev., of Dundonald (1767-71) i. 52; iv. 221.
WALKER, Thomas, Journalist (1851-52) i. 261; iv. 64.
WALKER, Thomas Andrew, Rev. (1882) ii. 340.
WALKER, W. E. (1739) iv. 444.
WALKER, William, of Darnal, Sheffield (1648) vi. 187.
WALKER, William, B.D. (1676) iv. 104.
WALKER, William, India (1863) vi. 62.
WALKER, William, "Tom Cringle" (1865-70) iii. 41, 198.
WALKER, William, of Melbourne (1866) i. 162.
WALKER, William, of Aberdeen (1874-87) i. 198; ii. 356; iv. 46; vi. 292.
WALKER, William Sylvester (1898-1909) ii. 341; v. 270; vi. 221.
WALKINGTON, Thomas, D.D. (1609-39) ii. 242; iv. 95, 266; vi. 24.
WALKLEY, Thomas (1630-57) i. 295, 296; iv. 168.
WALL, ——, Dr (1769-70) iii. 342.
WALL, Anne (1771) vi. 387.
WALL, George (1873) i. 294.
WALL, John, M.D. (1763) ii. 239.
WALL, Miss M. H. (1907-17) i. 80, 358.
WALL, Martin, M.D. (1806) iv. 10.
WALL, S. H. (1925) vi. 354.
WALL, Thomas (1658) ii. 387.
WALL, William, Vicar of Shoreham in Kent (1705) vi. 178.
WALLACE, ——, Rev. Dr (N.D.) v. 208.
WALLACE, Mrs Chandos L. H. (1882) iv. 433.
WALLACE, Charles James, Rev. (1871) i. 71.
WALLACE, Edgar (1915) iv. 42.
WALLACE, Lady Eglantine (1787) iii. 279; vi. 331.
WALLACE, Ellen (1844-56) i. 195, 421; iii. 221, 258; iv. 21, 129.
WALLACE, George, Advocate (1754) ii. 323.
WALLACE, Helen (1891-1906) ii. 309, 410; iii. 43, 370.
WALLACE, Henry, Congregationalist (N.D.) i. 269.
WALLACE, Horace Binney (1838) v. 355.
WALLACE, J., Poet (1795) v. 173.
WALLACE, James, M.D. (1724) iii. 75, 84.
WALLACE, James, of Liverpool (1795) ii. 360.
WALLACE, James, of Glasgow (1816) ii. 397.
WALLACE, James, Advocate (1884) i. 422.
WALLACE, James Robert (1895) vi. 319.
WALLACE, John, Rev., Ayr (1733) vi. 204.
WALLACE, Kathryn (1903) iii. 216.

WALLACE, Robert, D.D. (1737-61) i. 318; ii. 92, 362; iii. 295, 300; iv. 211; vi. 159, 169.
WALLACE, Robert, Mathematician (1852) iii. 90.
WALLACE, Robert Grenville, Capt. (1822-25) ii. 287, 316.
WALLACE, T. (1795) iii. 76.
WALLACE, Thomas, Farrier (1726) ii. 268.
WALLACE, Thomas, LL.D. Dublin (1823-27) iv. 266; v. 112.
WALLACE, Thomas (1835) vi. 46.
WALLACE, Thomas, of Inverness (1909) ii. 417.
WALLACE, William (1831-36) iv. 55.
WALLACE, William, of Dublin (1836) v. 379.
WALLACE, William A. (1860) ii. 406.
WALLAZZ, Edmund A., U.S.A. (1870) v. 100.
WALLENBERG, Anna (1907) vi. 445.
WALLER, Mrs —— (1864-65) i. 461; iv. 437.
WALLER, Charles Henry, Rev. (N.D.) v. 403.
WALLER, Edmund, Poet (1645-64) iii. 351; iv. 293, 394; vi. 57, 174, 447.
WALLER, Edmund, M.P. (1743) i. 287; ii. 327, 351; vi. 174, 178.
WALLER, John Francis (1852-75) i. 39; ii. 14; v. 106, 164, 291.
WALLER, John Thomas (1783) i. 32.
WALLER, Thomas (1743) iv. 458.
WALLER, Sir William (1682-1727) ii. 2, 98.
WALLER, William (1751) ii. 10.
WALLEY, Samuel Hurd (1863) iv. 155.
WALLIN, Benjamin (1726-50) iii. 115; iv. 15.
WALLIS, Charles Steel (1917) ii. 288.
WALLIS, George (1774) iii. 212.
WALLIS, Henry Marriage (1909-23) i. 150; ii. 37; iv. 32, 49, 95, 249; v. 88; vi. 202.
WALLIS, James (1857) vi. 52.
WALLIS, John, D.D. (1656-96) i. 98, 106; ii. 27, 123, 410; v. 31.
WALLIS John, Rev. (1825-47) i. 206, 213; ii. 236; iv. 283.
WALLIS, Mary Davis, *née* Cook (1867) iii. 354.
WALLIS, Ralph, "The Cobler" (1662-68) iv. 116; v. 137, 139.
WALLIS, Samuel, Commander R.N. (1799) iii. 153.
WALLIS, Stamford, Rev. (1730) ii. 90.
WALMESLEY, Charles, Bishop (1798) ii. 362.
WALPOLE, Sir Edward (1771) v. 284.
WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford (1730-1805) i. 15, 287, 292, 402, 429, 441; ii. 401; iii. 14, 34, 36, 164, 259, 271, 314, 330; iv. 6, 38, 144, 216, 421; v. 45, 88, 126; vi. 57, 340; vii. 588.
WALPOLE, Michael, S.J. (1609-16) i. 36, 108; ii. 299; iii. 362; vi. 94, 386, 391.
WALPOLE, Richard, S.J. (1599-1603) i. 234; ii. 83.
WALPOLE, Robert, Earl of Orford (1710-35) i. 413; ii. 318; iii. 264, 266, 311; iv. 229; v. 73, 210, 256, 305, 308, 316; vi. 35.
WALRÉE, E. C. W. van, *née* Gobie (1875) v. 372.
WALROND, John (1720) vi. 20.
WALSH, Miss —— (1810-12) iv. 242, 370.
WALSH, Right Hon. John Edward (1847) iii. 171 (2); v. 287.
WALSH, John Henry (1853-72) i. 156, 253; ii. 108, 109, 413 (2); iii. 42; iv. 17; v. 120, 144, 265.
WALSH, Miss Marie A. (1879) iv. 141.
WALSH, Patrick, Rev. (1662) i. 92.
WALSH, Peter, O.S.F. (1654-82) i. 46, 106, 428; iii. 262; iv. 448, 462; v. 308; vi. 414.
WALSH, Robert (1810-33) i. 17, 203 (2); iii. 158, 274.
WALSH, T. A. (1887) iii. 98.
WALSH, William (1691-1704) ii. 54; v. 353.
WALSH, William (1876) v. 372.
WALSH, William Shepard (1883-89) ii. 156; iii. 376; iv. 281, 297.
WALSHE, Elizabeth Hely (1858-65) i. 306; ii. 389; vi. 359.
WALSINGHAM, Edward (1644-52) i. 62, 250, 362; vi. 286.
WALSINGHAM, Francis, *alias* John Fennell (1617) iv. 297; vi. 414.
WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis (1681) i. 239.
WALSTON, Charles. *See* Waldstein, C.
WALTER, Frances (1851) vi. 256.
WALTER, Henry (1828) iii. 67.
WALTER, I. (1844) vi. 429.
WALTER, James Conway (1859-1902) ii. 310; iii. 324; v. 36.
WALTER, John, jun. (1867) ii. 294.
WALTER, Richard (1744) vi. 201.
WALTER, Thomas (1734-69) ii. 207, 234.
WALTHER, David (1832-80) i. 338; v. 227; vi. 187, 294, 423.
WALTON, A. or R. (1834) vi. 67.
WALTON, Brian, D.D. (1641-62) vi. 84, 274.
WALTON, Christopher (1854-56) iii. 168; iv. 198; vi. 434.
WALTON, Frederick Parker, Advocate (1893) iv. 25.
WALTON, Isaac (1670-83) iii. 362, 400; vi. 22.
WALTON, John (1676) i. 234.
WALTON, William (1778) ii. 66.
WALTON, William, British Consul (1829-52) iv. 152; v. 96, 97, 336; vi. 111.
WALWORTH, Mrs —— (1878) iv. 193.
WALWYN, B. (1783) ii. 187.
WALWYN, William (1646-67) iv. 296; vi. 65, 296, 449.
WANLEY, Humphrey (1732) ii. 415.
WANOSTROCHT, Nicholas, jun. (1844-45) ii. 276; iv. 255.

WANSEY, Henry (1791-98) iii. 296; v. 65 (2); vi. 252.
WANTON, Miss Emily A. (1870) vi. 256.
WAPLE, Edward, B.D. (1693) i. 221; iv. 299.
WAPSHARE, James (1867) vi. 273.
WARBURTON, —— (1748) i. 97.
WARBURTON, George Drought, Major (1846-53) i. 411; iii. 94; iv. 43.
WARBURTON, John (1779) v. 302.
WARBURTON, Rowland Eyles Egerton (1834-67) i. 325; iii. 16, 120; vi. 252, 340.
WARBURTON, Sydney (1846-52) ii. 67; iii. 334, 340; v. 166, 314; vi. 125.
WARBURTON, William, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester (1727-72) i. 59, 120, 374, 409, 456; ii. 173; iii. 254, 269, 295, 298, 301, 313, 320; v. 69; vi. 168, 176.
WARD, ——, of Peterhouse, Cambridge (1812) iv. 288.
WARD, ——, Surgeon (1842) iv. 163.
WARD, Miss —— (N.D.) i. 261.
WARD, Ambrose, Rev. (1846) ii. 304.
WARD, Anne. *See* Radcliffe, A.
WARD, Arthur Hawkins, Rev. (1878) v. 165.
WARD, Arthur Sarsfield. *See* Wade, A. S.
WARD, Miss B. M. (1912) vi. 403.
WARD, Bernard Rowland (1693) v. 54.
WARD, Charles Augustus (1855-78) ii. 158; iv. 278, 411; v. 274, 330.
WARD, Charles Slegg (1896) iii. 171.
WARD, Charlotte, *née* Bickersteth (1865-85) i. 4, 253, 326, 329, 345, 452; ii. 10, 338, 379; iii. 197, 258, 355; iv. 122, 296, 400; v. 371, 397.
WARD, Crosbie (1865) iii. 15.
WARD, E. (1853) i. 226.
WARD, Miss E. (N.D.) i. 449.
WARD, E. F. (1891) i. 244.
WARD, Edward (1691-1729) i. 58, 358, 392, 445; ii. 4 (2), 36, 53, 96, 125, 135, 277, 278, 287, 312, 339; iii. 25, 82, 100, 113, 118, 150, 160, 202, 345, 390 (2); iv. 24, 26, 69, 83, 101, 102, 124, 196, 209, 384, 387; v. 17, 52, 99, 162, 164, 210 (2), 332, 362 (2); vi. 54, 65, 100 (2), 201, 203, 205, 226 (2), 252, 258, 275, 333, 448.
WARD, Emma Georgina Elizabeth (1871) iv. 285.
WARD, Frederick William Orde, Rev. (1865-99) i. 169, 406; ii. 167; iv. 329; vi. 249.
WARD, Gertrude (1900) ii. 390.
WARD, Harriet (1847-49) ii. 154, 300; iii. 23; iv. 307.
WARD, Henry (1736) vi. 363.
WARD, Henry Dana, Rev. (1828-70) i. 196; ii. 332, 396; iv. 370.
WARD, James Charles, Rev. (1852) iii. 188.
WARD, James Warren, U.S.A. (1838) vi. 265.
WARD, John (1648) vi. 3.
WARD, John, S.J. (1790) iv. 71.
WARD, John, of Birmingham (1810-74) iv. 175, 270; v. 355; vi. 135, 241, 271, 312.
WARD, John, of Burslem (1828) iv. 402.
WARD, John, of New Zealand (1837) i. 250.
WARD, John Sarsfield (1913-21) i. 181, 255; iv. 144, 267. [Should be Arthur Sarsfield Wade.]
WARD, John Woollaston (1908) vi. 347.
WARD, Julia. *See* Howe.
WARD, Mrs Maria (1855) ii. 278.
WARD, Mary Anne. *See* MacMullan, Mary Anne.
WARD, Nahum (1822) i. 244.
WARD, Nathaniel, Rev. (1647-50) ii. 67; iv. 66; v. 61, 271; vi. 58, 255.
WARD, Nathaniel Bagshaw (1864) i. 152.
WARD, P. S. (1903) iii. 103.
WARD, Paul (1868) v. 87.
WARD, Mrs R. (1828) i. 328.
WARD, Richard (1642-43) i. 75, 318.
WARD, Robert, Barrister (1805) iii. 157.
WARD, Robert (1844) ii. 196.
WARD, Robert Plumer (1804-70) i. 323; ii. 13 (2); iii. 132; iv. 343; v. 114; vi. 96, 170.
WARD, Samuel (1765) ii. 413.
WARD, Seth, D.D., Bishop (1652-54) iv. 336, 337; vi. 187.
WARD, Thomas, Roman Catholic (1687-88) ii. 187; iv. 109; v. 134, 315, 341.
WARD, Thomas, Dr, American Poet (1842) iv. 306.
WARD, Thomas Humphrey (1878) i. 228.
WARD, W. J., Capt. (N.D.) iii. 231.
WARD, William (1796) vi. 273.
WARD, William, Rector of Mile End, Colchester (1810) iii. 275.
WARD, William George (1841-74) ii. 284; iv. 127, 128; v. 304, 378.
WARDE, Mrs Beatrice (1927) v. 281.
WARDEN, Francis Faithful (1866) ii. 339.
WARDEN, John, *later* MacFarlan, D.D. (1779) ii. 27.
WARDLAW, Elizabeth, Lady (1719) iii. 10; vi. 363.
WARDROP, James (1796) v. 233.
WARE, ——, Major, of Warehill, Herts (1812) v. 353.
WARE, C. N. Cumberlege (1869) vi. 146.
WARE, Catherine Anne. *See* Warfield, C. A.
WARE, Edith M. (1916) vi. 283.
WARE, Eleanor. *See* Lee, E. P.
WARE, Eugene Fitch (1896-1908) iii. 411; v. 118, 313.
WARE, Henry, D.D., Unitarian (1828-41) iii. 292; v. 90.
WARE, James Redding (1866-69) vi. 362 (2).
WARE, N. A. (1844) iv. 202.
WARE, Robert (1682-1707) iv. 396; v. 51, 205; vi. 353.
WARE, Samuel (1809-42) iv. 394; v. 79.

WARE, Samuel Hibbert (1806-34) iii. 81; v. 73.
WARE, William, American (1832) iii. 335; v. 282.
WARE, William, Rev., Unitarian (1838-61) iii. 207, 237, 323; iv. 436; v. 137; vi. 271.
WARFIELD, ——, Ulster Writer (1816) v. 379.
WARFIELD, Catherine Ann, *née* Ware (1843-74) iii. 109; iv. 374; v. 135; vi. 235.
WARFORD, William, S.J. (1604-39) i. 245, 247 (2); iv. 71; vi. 91.
WARING, Anna Laetitia (1850-64) iii. 122, 387, ; vi. 220.
WARING, Elijah (1752) iv. 369.
WARING, Henry (1690-1703) i. 9; v. 150; vi. 322.
WARING, Jeremiah (1797) vi. 46.
WARING, John Burley, Architect (1857-70) i. 253; ii. 162; iv. 371, 377; vi. 147.
WARING, John Scott, Major (1769-1808) iv. 223; v. 91, 204, 236; vi. 181, 302.
WARING, Robert (1645-82) i. 12; iv. 459; vi. 336.
WARING, Miss S. (1827-36) iv. 37, 82; v. 116; vi. 235, 440.
WARING, Thomas (1650-51) i. 98, 241.
WARINGTON, George (1863-64) iii. 45; iv. 119.
WARLAND, John Henry (1852) ii. 177.
WARLEIGH, Henry Smith (1883) ii. 365.
WARLY, John (1674) vi. 339.
WARMSTRY, Thomas, D.D. (1643-59) i. 98; iii. 7.
WARNE, Jonathan (1735-41) i. 157, 169, 205, 352; iii. 303; v. 88, 346.
WARNEFORD, William, S.J. *See* Warford.
WARNER, —— (1730) i. 34.
WARNER, Anna Bartlett (1840-87) i. 212, 344, 460; ii. 109, 334, 380, 389; iii. 10, 213, 368, 381; iv. 27, 42, 93, 137, 275, 311; v. 174, 234, 246, 341; vi. 47, 54, 152, 218, 219, 234, 255, 269, 304.
WARNER, Miss Eliza A. (1859-73) iv. 281; v. 391.
WARNER, Elsie Herrick (1911-12) ii. 120; v. 382.
WARNER, Ferdinand (1750-55) ii. 328; v. 20, 405.
WARNER, Mrs H. P. (1872) iv. 277.
WARNER, Hermann Jackson (1911) vi. 343.
WARNER, John, D.D., Archbishop (1648) i. 351.
WARNER, John, S.J. (1671-88) i. 112; ii. 27, 103 (2); v. 115.
WARNER, John, D.D. (1797) iv. 73.
WARNER, John, Quaker (1845) i. 304.
WARNER, L. T. (1868) vi. 110.
WARNER, Richard, Rev. (1795-1848) i. 124, 179, 319, 375; ii. 53, 58, 283, 405; iii. 83; iv. 207, 252, 329, 406; v. 32, 102, 272, 300; vi. 36.
WARNER, Miss Susan (1853-1903) i. 254, 291, 344; ii. 3 (2), 138, 152, 156, 301, 378, 380, 389; iii. 39, 103, 107, 108, 125, 213, 221, 242, 273, 377; iv. 27, 41, 138, 193, 245, 348, 426; v. 4, 40, 140, 174, 177, 356, 363, 367; vi. 72, 222, 234 (2), 238, 255 (2), 262.
WARNER, William (1595) iv. 64.
WARR, —— (1686) ii. 18.
WARREN, Dawson (1800) iv. 301.
WARREN, E. (1803) iv. 387.
WARREN, Edward (1656-67) i. 268, iv. 191.
WARREN, Miss Elizabeth (1856-67) i. 150; iii. 194, 358, 359; v. 370, 372.
WARREN, Erasmus (1692) v. 316.
WARREN, Frederick Edward (1876) iv. 244.
WARREN, George, Surgeon (1711) vi. 405.
WARREN, Miss Henrietta N. (1855) v. 86.
WARREN, Sir John Borlase (1791) vi. 169.
WARREN, John Byrne Leicester, 3rd Baron De Tabley (1859-72) i. 172; ii. 137, 381; iv. 91, 188, 269, 334, 372, 409; v. 55, 139, 188, 373, 383; vi. 50.
WARREN, John C., M.D. (1848) iv. 341.
WARREN, John Esaias, U.S.A. (1851) vi. 156.
WARREN, Robert, Rev. (1707) vi. 330.
WARREN, Miss S. (1862-72) iii. 184; vi. 137, 220, 221.
WARREN, Samuel, D.C.L. (1832-54) i. 40, 406; iii. 371; iv. 265, 306; vi. 16.
WARREN, Samuel (1866-74) i. 439; ii. 138, 293; iv. 13, 129, 138; v. 367.
WARREN, Samuel M. (1875) vi. 316.
WARREN, William, of Norwich (1854) iv. 194.
WARREN, William (1916) i. 182.
WARREN, William Thorn (1890) iii. 112.
WARRENDER, Margaret (1894) iv. 20.
WARRINGTON, William, Rev., Egham (1800-13) i. 7, 61, 271.
WARTER, John Wood, Rev. (1830-54) i. 22; iii. 238; iv. 393.
WARTON, Ferdinand Fullarton (1808) i. 53.
WARTON, Joseph (1744-82) i. 38; ii. 42, 176, 197, 202; iv. 234; v. 18.
WARTON, Thomas, B.D. (1747-85) i. 386; iii. 60, 61; iv. 109, 185, 288, 366, 381; v. 339, 382; vi. 102, 146, 163, 238, 252.
WARWICK, John (1921) vi. 347.
WARWICK, Sir Philip (1646-1710) iii. 290; v. 151.
WARWICK, Thomas (1782-1800) i. 3 (3); ii. 140.
WARWICK, William Atkinson (1846) vi. 314.
WASBOROUGH, —— (1820) iii. 271.
WASE, Christopher (1649) ii. 145.
WASHBOURNE, Henry (1862) i. 218.
WASHBURN, Charles A. (1865) ii. 391.
WASHINGTON, John (1855-62) i. 173; ii. 363.

WASHINGTON, Joseph, Barrister (1691-92) i. 284; ii. 30.
WASHINGTON, Robert (1689) v. 313.
WASON, C. N. (1822) vi. 32.
WASSE, Joseph, Rev. (1731-32) iv. 87 (2).
WASSENAER, —— (1888) iv. 295.
WASSERMAN, Lillias (1896-1923) vi. 73, 297, 349, 431, 432.
WASTALL, —— (1679) iv. 296.
WASTFIELD, Robert (1659) ii. 185.
WATERHOUSE, Mrs Arthur (1886) vi. 301.
WATERHOUSE, Benjamin, M.D. (1816) iii. 199.
WATERHOUSE, Charles H. (1892) vi. 9.
WATERHOUSE, Edward, LL.D. (1622-67) ii. 20; v. 258, 344.
WATERLAND, Daniel, D.D. (1720-34) i. 44; ii. 94; iv. 158; v. 81, 192 (2), 396.
WATERLAND, Joseph (1702) v. 26.
WATERLOW, Alfred James (1883) iv. 58.
WATERMAN, Jotham, U.S.A. (1819) vi. 261.
WATERMAN, Rhoda Elizabeth. *See* White, R. E.
WATERS, Bernard (1903) iv. 102.
WATERS, David (1895) vi. 124.
WATERS, Henry G. (1901) vi. 241.
WATERS, James (1733) vi. 180.
WATERS, Lucy Gertrude (1910) v. 329.
WATERSTON, Mrs Anne C., *née* Quincy (1863) vi. 162.
WATERSTON, John James (1843) vi. 39.
WATERSTON, Robert Cassie, Rev. (1846) v. 235.
WATERSTOUNE, Thomas (1553) vi. 373.
WATERTON, Edmund (1883) vi. 410.
WATFORD, Alexander (1842) i. 376.
WATKIN, Miles (1827) vi. 277.
WATKINS, John (1816-48) i. 202; iii. 178; iv. 55; v. 152, 203; vi. 396.
WATKINS, John, of Whitby (1830-39) i. 278; iii. 300; iv. 43, 44, 289; v. 175, 374; vi. 29.
WATKINS, Morgan (1644-66) i. 327; iii. 233; vi. 28.
WATKINS, Richard (1651) iv. 186.
WATKINS, Thomas (1717) vi. 1.
WATKINS, Tobias (1821) vi. 9.
WATKINS, William (1772-98) i. 90, 124, 156; v. 160; vi. 228.
WATKINSON, Peter (1674) iv. 30.
WATMOUGH, Edmund C. (1844) v. 188.
WATNEY, Vernon (1900) iii. 383.
WATSON, A. (1833) iii. 297.
WATSON, Miss A. (1860) iii. 203.
WATSON, Alexander, of Port-Glasgow (1794-1821) i. 112; ii. 212.
WATSON, Alexander (1867) iv. 267.
WATSON, Alfred E. T. (1883-98) vi. 123, 138.
WATSON, B. B. (1900-01) iv. 37; vi. 159.
WATSON, Christopher (1568-81) i. 247; iii. 59.
WATSON, Edward John (1877) i. 119.
WATSON, Mrs Elizabeth Sophia, *née* Fletcher (1892-1911) i. 332; iii. 19, 37, 43, 241; iv. 344; v. 187; vi. 31, 143, 223.
WATSON, Emily H. (1874) i. 327 (2).
WATSON, Sir Frederick (1843) v. 60.
WATSON, Frederick, M.A. (1912) iii. 224.
WATSON, G. Gilchrist, Rev. (1852) iv. 72.
WATSON, George Bott Churchill (1842) iii. 40.
WATSON, H. (1876) iii. 324.
WATSON, Henry Crocker Marriott (1879-80) ii. 21, 186.
WATSON, J. A. (1919) i. 63.
WATSON, James, Printer (1713-20) iii. 76; iv. 422.
WATSON, James, of Edinburgh, Member of College of Justice (1799) iv. 172.
WATSON, James, of Manchester (1803) vi. 276.
WATSON, James, Engraver (1821) iv. 299.
WATSON, James, Publisher in Peebles (1883) iv. 203.
WATSON, James Hiram, Rev. (1890-96) i. 207; iv. 453, 454; vi. 99.
WATSON, Mrs Jean L. (1864-75) i. 263, 264, 443; ii. 401; iii. 62 (2); v. 219.
WATSON, John, Catholic Priest (1608) ii. 165.
WATSON, John, Rector of Kirbycane (1683) iv. 47.
WATSON, John, Cooper in Leith (1787) ii. 331.
WATSON, John, English Layman (1822) iv. 181.
WATSON, John, of the Scottish Provident Institution (1879) iv. 417.
WATSON, John, Free Church, Edinburgh (1882) v. 131.
WATSON, John, D.D., Liverpool (1894-1912) i. 48, 193, 222, 350, 398; ii. 12, 102, 308, 398; iii. 44, 214; v. 13, 163; vi. 266.
WATSON, John Forbes, M.D., LL.D. (1872) ii. 304.
WATSON, Margaret (1895) vi. 143.
WATSON, Miss Mary (1891-1901) i. 340; iv. 16.
WATSON, Richard, S.T.P. (1659) iv. 293.
WATSON, Richard, D.D., Bishop of Llandaff (1773-98) i. 103, 243, 415; iii. 43, 302; v. 203.
WATSON, Richard "Philobiblius" (1797) v. 331.
WATSON, Mrs Robert A. *See* Watson, Elizabeth Sophia.
WATSON, Robert William Seton (1907-11) i. 437; ii. 351; iv. 391; v. 13.
WATSON, Roland Sinclair (1916-25) vi. 160, 281, 393.
WATSON, Mrs Rosamund M. (1895-97) i. 147; vi. 165.
WATSON, Thomas (1509) vi. 439.

WATSON, Thomas (1702) iii. 236, 281.
WATSON, W. Calvert (1880-86) i. 322; v. 163.
WATSON, William, Romish Priest (1601-02) ii. 17, 54; iii. 139, 187; v. 338.
WATSON, William (1628) i. 75.
WATSON, William (1865) i. 165; iv. 362.
WATSON, William Davy, Barrister (1834-60) iii. 371; iv. 164; v. 391.
WATSON, William Lorimer (1899-1906) i. 165; v. 276.
WATT, Alexander (1874) vi. 156.
WATT, James, M.D. (1795) i. 275.
WATT, Joachim von (1534) vi. 257.
WATT, Robert, M.D. (1814) v. 151.
WATT, Thomas, of Aberdeen (1751) ii. 399.
WATT, W. M. (1920) i. 133.
WATT, William, Journalist (1834) iv. 305.
WATTERSON, Henry (1868) i. 379.
WATTERSTON, George, U.S.A. (1818-67) iii. 325; vi. 205.
WATTS, Alaric Alfred (1835-75) i. 162; iv. 382.
WATTS, Anna Mary, *née* Howitt (1861-75) i. 162; iii. 408; v. 314.
WATTS, Isaac, D.D. (1707-46) ii. 188, 205, 256, 382; iv. 172, 336, 428; v. 41, 377; vi. 154.
WATTS, Jane, *née* Waldie (1817-20) iv. 149; v. 286.
WATTS, Nicholas (1658) vi. 12.
WATTS, Robert, I.L.D. (1710-12) iii. 244; v. 149; vi. 117, 133.
WATTS, S. (1838) v. 59.
WATTS, Susanna (1804) vi. 203.
WATTS, Thomas (1688-1703) ii. 55; v. 194.
WATTS, Thomas (1850) v. 283.
WATTS, Walter Henry (1862) iv. 141.
WATTS, William, Dr (1632) v. 401.
WATTS, William (1760) i. 191; iv. 57.
WAUCHOPE, A. G., Captain, 42nd Highlanders (1908) v. 256.
WAUCHOPE, John (1851-93) v. 156; vi. 230.
WAUGH, Mrs —— (1807) ii. 411.
WAUGH, Arthur (1896) iv. 186.
WAUGH, Benjamin, Rev. (1856-76) ii. 355 (2).
WAUGH, Henry (1859) vi. 32
WAUGH, James (1838) vi. 49.
WAUGH, John, Rev. (1849) ii. 178.
WAUGH, Richard (1805) i. 224.
WAUSTALL, Isaac J. (1894) i. 175.
WAVELL, J. (1773) iii. 61.
WAWN, F. T. (1913) vi. 394.
WAY, Sir A. B. Lewis (1830) iv. 370.
WAY, Albert (N.D.) i. 76.
WAY, Arthur S. (1880) iv. 236.
WAY, Gregory Lewis (1782) iv. 370.
WAY, Lewis, Rev. (1824-30) iv. 292; v. 314; vi. 41.
WAYER, William (1605) vi. 31.
WAYLAND, Francis (1857) iv. 203.
WAYLAND, John (1807) v. 257.
WAYLEN, James (1845) iii. 38.
WEALE, John (1854) iv. 341.
WEALE, William Henry James (1849-87) ii. 304; iv. 457; vi. 306.
WEALES, Thomas, D.D. (1746) i. 339.
WEALL, Job, Apothecary (1642) iv. 414.
WEAMYS, Anna (1651) i. 425.
WEARE, Thomas William (1848) v. 319.
WEATHERHEAD, George Hume, M.D. (1834) iv. 336.
WEATHERLY, Frederick Edward (1879) iv. 287.
WEAVER, — , Lieut., Navy (1826) iii. 201.
WEAVER, Mrs Gertrude Baillie, *née* Dunn (1890-1923) i. 80, 399, 421, 454; ii. 9, 216, 302, 416 (2); iii. 228, 357, 386, 401; iv. 20, 127, 378, 387, 424; v. 374, 386; vi. 51, 157, 227.
WEAVER, Robert (1837-44) ii. 89; iii. 21; v. 37.
WEAVER, Thomas (1649-54) iv. 359; v. 325; vi. 419.
WEAVRING, Edward G. (1885) ii. 359.
WEBB, —— (1705) iii. 78.
WEBB, —— (1818) i. 296.
WEBB, Mrs Annie (1855) i. 449; iv. 28, 148.
WEBB, Benjamin (1841) i. 136.
WEBB, Charles Henry, U.S.A. (1876-1900) iv. 303; vi. 156, 233.
WEBB, Daniel (1744-89) ii. 203; vi. 436.
WEBB, F., Colonel (1796) v. 242.
WEBB, Francis (1739-72) iv. 24, 114; vi. 38.
WEBB, James Watson (1846) i. 62.
WEBB, Jane C. *See* Loudon, J. C.
WEBB, Joseph (1813-18) ii. 134; iv. 336.
WEBB, Philip Carteret (1742-63) i. 432; iii. 308, 315; v. 10, 76 (2), 247 (3), 312, 357.
WEBB, Richard D. (1847) iv. 220.
WEBB, William, Rev. (1834) i. 437.
WEBB, William (1929) vi. 363.
WEBBE, Cornelius (1828) iv. 401.
WEBBE, George, Bishop of Limerick (1612-24) i. 246; vi. 306.
WEBBE, Joseph (1600) ii. 260.
WEBBER, Charles Edmund, Major-General R.E. (1869) ii. 126; iv. 78.
WEBBER, Francis, D.D. (1754) ii. 31.
WEBBER, Samuel (1741) ii. 208.
WEBB-PEPLOE, Mrs J. B. *See* Peploe, Mrs J. B. W.
WEBER, Friedrich Christian (1722-23) iv. 419.
WEBER, Henry (1814) iii. 132.
WEBSTER, —— (1692) vi. 147.
WEBSTER, Alexander, D.D., Edinburgh (1734-37) iv. 227; v. 76.
WEBSTER, Alexander, Rev. (1895) iii. 226.
WEBSTER, Mrs B. (1865) v. 177.
WEBSTER, Benjamin Franklin (1863) i. 88.
WEBSTER, David (1807-20) i. 373; ii. 411.

WEBSTER, Edward (1867) vi. 103.
WEBSTER, Ezekiel (1828) ii. 30.
WEBSTER, Frederick (1866-78) i. 206; iv. 336.
WEBSTER, G., Dr (1838) iv. 221.
WEBSTER, George, of Newland, Fintray (1858) v. 384.
WEBSTER, George Edis, Rev. (1845-46) iv. 25; vi. 22.
WEBSTER, Grace (1835) ii. 138.
WEBSTER, H. (1737) ii. 29; iii. 266.
WEBSTER, James, Rev. (1703-07) i. 164; ii. 208; iii. 243, 264, 270, 271; iv. 342; v. 199; vi. 48.
WEBSTER, Jane (1857) iii. 357.
WEBSTER, Jane (1908) ii. 321.
WEBSTER, Jemima Bullock (*c.* 1885) vi. 394.
WEBSTER, John (1677) ii. 123.
WEBSTER, Julia Augusta, *née* Davies (1860-64) i. 209; iii. 259, 370.
WEBSTER, Miss Mary (1855-78) ii. 110; iii. 359, 361; iv. 61, 62; v. 285.
WEBSTER, Noah, jun. (1774-1812) i. 158; v. 116, 374.
WEBSTER, Noah, "Marcellus" (1837) iii. 299.
WEBSTER, Pelatiah, of Philadelphia (1779-91) i. 34; ii. 93, 192, 193, 196, 201, 287; iv. 363; v. 71, 200, 237, 281; vi. 214, 353.
WEBSTER, Samuel, Rev., U.S.A. (1757) vi. 240.
WEBSTER, William, D.D. (1732-40) i. 412; ii. 118, 119; iv. 90; vi. 216.
WEDDELL, —— (1737-38) i. 357; iv. 270; vi. 201.
WEDDERBURN, —— (1742) iii. 146.
WEDDERBURN, Alexander (1757-72) iii. 330; iv. 60; v. 325.
WEDDERBURN, David (1637) vi. 439.
WEDDERBURN, M. W. (1892) vi. 350.
WEDGWOOD, Julia (1858) ii. 324; iv. 244.
WEDLAKE, George (1876) v. 287.
WEEKES, Miss Agnes Russell (1899-1929) iii. 186; vi. 314 (2), 394, 406, 424, 427, 435.
WEEKS, Mrs Helen C. (1877) v. 280.
WEIDEMEYER, John William (1865-67) v. 23; vi. 23.
WEIDEMEYER, W. C. (1885) i. 65.
WEIGHTMAN, Mary (1787-91) ii. 338; iii. 213; iv. 388.
WEIMAR, Miss —— (1808) i. 62.
WEINDECK, U. M. C. Winteler de (1889) ii. 374.
WEIR, G. (1813) vi. 64.
WEIR, Marion Eliza (1856) iii. 95.
WEISSENBORN, Hugo (1905) vi. 295.
WEITZEL, Sophia Winthrop (1875) iv. 93.
WELBY, Amelia B., *née* Cappuck (1850) iv. 371.
WELBY, Thomas Earle (1929) vi. 291.
WELBY-GREGORY, Lady Victoria A. M. L. (1852-92) iii. 373; vi. 216, 436, 449.
WELCH, Charles (1880) i. 239.
WELCH, E. (1736) ii. 55.
WELCH, John (1836) v. 278.
WELCHMAN, Edward (1691-1721) i. 404; ii. 27; iii. 120; v. 199.
WELD, Matthew (1815-40) iv. 23, 234.
WELD, Theodore Dwight (1838) iv. 403.
WELD-BLUNDELL, Charles Joseph. *See* Blundell, C. J. W.
WELDE, Thomas (1644-45) i. 241; v. 261.
WELDON, A. E. (1920-29) iii. 174; vi. 157, 159, 314, 371, 398, 440.
WELDON, Sir Anthony (1617-59) i. 293, 447; iv. 323; v. 171.
WELDON, Robert (1651) iv. 237.
WELFITT, William (1801-02) iv. 82
WELLBELOVED, Charles, Rev. (1809) ii. 418.
WELLCOME, Henry S. (1910) i. 239.
WELLER, Samuel, Rev. (1740) vi. 97.
WELLES, Albert, U.S.A. (1845) vi. 27.
WELLES, Noah, D.D. (1762) v. 23.
WELLES, Samuel. *See* Wells, S.
WELLESLEY, Lady Dorothy Violet (1913) ii. 130.
WELLESLEY, ——, Sons of Marquis of, (1804-05) iv. 80.
WELLESLEY, Richard, Marquis of Wellesley (1840) iv. 424.
WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, Marquis of Wellesley (1917) iv. 204.
WELLFORD, George (1821) v. 254.
WELLINGTON, Richard (1836) vi. 2.
WELLMAN, Mary W. (1854) iv. 375.
WELLS, Charles Jeremiah (1822-24) iii. 196; v. 366.
WELLS, Edward, D.D. (1706-12) i. 383; iii. 267; v. 320; vi. 342.
WELLS, Ernest (1899) v. 175.
WELLS, George (1687) vi. 148.
WELLS, Helena. *See* Whitford, H.
WELLS, Herbert George (1915) i. 223.
WELLS, J. C. (1875) iv. 142.
WELLS, Jeremiah (1667) iv. 381.
WELLS, John (1635) i. 146; v. 183.
WELLS, John G. (1874) ii. 402.
WELLS, L. de Lautour (1891) vi. 442.
WELLS, Mary Prudence. *See* Smith, M. P.
WELLS, Samuel, Rev. (1676) v. 349.
WELLWOOD, John (1882) vi. 423.
WELMAN, Samuel (1917) vi. 39.
WELSH, Charles (1882-86) vi. 343, 421.
WELSH, James (1834) iii. 41.
WELSH, James Jacob (1831-34) i. 242.
WELSH, William (1692) iii. 318.
WELSMAN, M. S. (1863) ii. 419.
WELSTED, Leonard (1718-71) iv. 261, 291; vi. 103.
WELTON, Richard, D.D. (1715) i. 364.
WELTON, Thomas A. (1913) vi. 205.

WELTON, William (1858) v. 404.
WELWOOD, James, M.D. (1689-93) i. 103 (2), 106; v. 32.
WENDEBORN, Gobhardt F. A., Rev. (1773) ii. 256.
WENMAN, Thomas (1810) iii. 255.
WENNELL, Thomas (1692) i. 130.
WENTWORTH, Sir Peter (1641) iv. 289.
WENTWORTH, Thomas (1641) iv. 241.
WENTWORTH, Trelawney (1834) vi. 218.
WENTWORTH, William, Earl of Fitzwilliam (1795) iii. 268.
WERDMUELLER, Otho (1550-55) iii. 103; v. 353.
WERRY, Eliza F. (1856) iv. 61.
WESLEY, —— (1713) iv. 437.
WESLEY, Charles, Rev. (1744-80) ii. 348 (2); iii. 123 (3), 124 (4), 125 (2); v. 215, 232.
WESLEY, John (1744-1810) i. 14, 45, 212, 372, 395, 411; ii. 44, 66 (2), 105, 126, 244, 331; iii. 124, 125, 276, 282, 283, 285, 305; iv. 167, 402, 425, 429; v. 7, 46, 84, 168, 190, 195, 215, 225, 226 (2), 228, 248, 255, 292, 303 (2), 392, 399, 400; vi. 34, 42, 255, 404, 428.
WESLEY, John, Rev. (1830) vi. 345.
WESLEY, Samuel, Rev., sen. (1685-1703) iii. 263; iv. 5.
WESLEY, Samuel, jun. (1723-32) i. 181, 231; iv. 161, 301, 345, 433; v. 324; vi. 132, 364, 398.
WESSEL-BERG, P. A. (1921) vi. 306.
WESSELHOEFT, Lily F. (1911) iii. 182.
WEST, —— (1866) iv. 400.
WEST, Benjamin (1789) i. 153; iv. 171.
WEST, Charles, M.D. (1854) iii. 112.
WEST, Sir Edward (1815) ii. 195.
WEST, Elizabeth D. *See* Dowden.
WEST, Gilbert (1739-71) i. 277; iii. 160; v. 325; vi. 444.
WEST, Hercules Henry (1899) ii. 137.
WEST, James B., R.N. (1875) v. 243.
WEST, Mrs Jane (1796-1827) i. 37, 56; ii. 397; iii. 72, 151, 406; v. 52, 126, 189; vi. 4, 166.
WEST, John Otho, Rev. (1871) i. 354.
WEST, John Rowland, Rev. (1848-65) i. 298; iii. 25, 123; iv. 410.
WEST, Joshua (1789-90) iii. 391; iv. 136.
WEST, Lillie, *later* Mrs Brown. *See* Buck, L.
WEST, N. (1676) iii. 133.
WEST, Noel (1899) iii. 182.
WEST, Raymond (1885) iv. 269.
WEST, Reginald Windsor Sackville (1857) iii. 54.
WEST, Richard, B.A. (1608) i. 308.
WEST, Richard, D.D., Prebendary of Wells (1699-1705) iv. 430; v. 321; vi. 107.
WEST, Richard, Lord Chancellor of Ireland (1717-53) ii. 73, 173, 330; iii. 22, 157 (2).
WEST, Richard (1761) ii. 319.
WEST, Robert, of Devizes (1657-72) ii. 3; v. 11; vi. 201.
WEST, Samuel (N.D.) v. 225.
WEST, T. (1625) i. 86.
WEST, Thomas (1812) ii. 419.
WEST, William, Bookseller (1825) vi. 11.
WEST, William, Episcopal Church, Nairn, (1835) ii. 288.
WESTCOTT, Frederick Brooke, Rev. (1912) ii. 182.
WESTERHOUT, N. B. (1884) v. 272.
WESTLAKE, Nathaniel H. J. (1911) vi. 326.
WESTLAKE, William Coulson (1833) iv. 406.
WESTLEY, F. C. (1867) iv. 173.
WESTMACOTT, Charles Molloy (1824-39) ii. 168, 298; iv. 56, 460; v. 347.
WESTON, Mr and Mrs —— (1852) i. 69.
WESTON, Ambrose (1798-99) iv. 71; vi. 132.
WESTON, Rt. Hon. Edward (1755-68) i. 444 (2); ii. 262.
WESTON, Edward Payson (1862) iii. 199.
WESTON, H. H. (1870) ii. 254.
WESTON, James (1732) i. 152.
WESTON, Joseph (1824) v. 62.
WESTON, Maria D., of Boston (1847-49) iii. 410; vi. 45, 214.
WESTON, Sir Richard (1645) ii. 79.
WESTON, Richard (1769) vi. 71.
WESTON, Samuel (1789) vi. 123.
WESTON, Stephen, B.D. (1776-1829) i. 411; ii. 168, 245, 270, 322; iii. 202, 227, 323; iv. 326, 409; v. 176, 248, 291, 395; vi. 99, 136, 166, 193, 218.
WESTON, William, B.D. (1747-62) ii. 92; iv. 170, 217.
WESTRUP, Margaret. *See* Stacey, M.
WETENHALL, Edward, D.D., Bishop (1670-94) i. 108, 182, 287, 298; ii. 82, 131, 175; iii. 35, 204, 278; iv. 71, 328; vi. 129.
WETHAM, R. *See* Witham.
WETHERBY, —— (1854) ii. 10.
WETHERELL, Mrs Dawson, of Dublin (1824-32) i. 260; ii. 317; vi. 7.
WETHERFIELD, Frederick G. M. (1875) iii. 241.
WETMORE, Henry C. (1854) iii. 32.
WETMORE, James, Rev. (1732) iii. 267.
WETTERBERGH, Carl Anton (1854-64) ii. 271; v. 223.
WETTERSTEDT, Gustave, Baron (1812) iii. 56.
WEYER, Silvain van de (1831) iii. 274.
WEYL, Fernand (1930) vi. 361.
WEYLAND, John. *See* Wayland.
WHAILEY, S. (1745) i. 422.
WHALL, W. B. (1897) vi. 304.
WHALLEY, Peter, D.C.L. (1746) ii. 198.
WHALLEY, Thomas Sedgwick (1779-97) ii. 140, 271; iv. 375.
WHALLY, John (1752-63) iii. 161; iv. 359.
WHARTON, Charles Henry, D.D. (1780-85) iii. 314; iv. 383; v. 91.

WHARTON, Francis, D.D. (1868) v. 85.
WHARTON, Sir George (1643-49) ii. 401; iv. 66, 371; vi. 371, 404.
WHARTON, George Frederick, of New Orleans (1882) vi. 207.
WHARTON, Henry (1688-93) i. 104; ii. 25, 176; iii. 83; iv. 240, 292; v. 340; vi. 87.
WHARTON, Philip, Duke of Wharton (1723-24) vi. 107.
WHARTON, Richard (1817) i. 325.
WHARTON, Thomas (1884) iii. 240.
WHARTON, Thomas, Marquis of Wharton (N.D.) iv. 186; vi. 398.
WHARTON, William Henry Anthony (1897) iii. 40.
WHATELEY, Blanche. *See* Wale, B.
WHATELEY, Miss Elizabeth Jane (1857) v. 217, 372.
WHATELY, Mrs —— (1846-47) ii. 165; v. 107.
WHATELY, H. (1878) iii. 354.
WHATELY, Richard, D.D., Archbishop (1819-60) i. 11, 305, 408; ii. 134; iii. 45 (2), 166, 169 (5), 252, 253 (3), 259, 288, 336; iv. 253; vi. 170, 319.
WHATELY, Solomon (1699) i. 93; ii. 183.
WHATELY, Thomas (1766-1801) i. 418, 428; iv. 216; v. 71, 72; vii. 588.
WHATELY, William (1607) v. 41.
WHATHAM, Miss Margaret E. (1881-99) i. 37, 265, 330, 358 (2), 454; iii. 379, 398; iv. 164 (2), 317; v. 136; vi. 143, 214, 243.
WHATLEY, George (1769-74) iv. 431; v. 46.
WHATLEY, Robert, M.P. (1715-37) iii. 315; v. 256, 342.
WHATLEY, Sedgwick, Rev. (1802) i. 85.
WHATLEY, Stephen (1725-41) i. 23; iv. 298; v. 125, 246; vi. 80.
WHATTON, William Robert (1834) iii. 81.
WHEAR, Degory (1685) i. 124.
WHEAR, Thomas Trevarthen (1865) i. 67.
WHEATER, William (1891) iii. 4.
WHEATLEY, Benjamin Robert (1838-48) i. 259, 295 (2).
WHEATLEY, Charles (1736) i. 335.
WHEATLEY, George (1831) v. 84.
WHEATLEY, Louisa (1843) v. 188.
WHEATLEY, Thomas (1786) iv. 2.
WHEELDON, John, Rev. (1831) v. 359.
WHEELER, — · (1695) v. 145.
WHEELER, A. O. (1865) ii. 247.
WHEELER, Andrew Carpenter (1861-1902) i. 347, 411; iv. 425; vi. 10, 61.
WHEELER, C. A. (1867) v. 350.
WHEELER, Charlotte. *See* Ward, C.
WHEELER, David Hilton (1864) i 248.
WHEELER, E. (1897) vi. 151.
WHEELER, Edmund (1857) vi. 222.
WHEELER, Fanny. *See* Hart, F.
WHEELER, George, Rev. (1830) iii. 291.
WHEELER, Gordon Lee (1929) vi. 375, 378.
WHEELER, H. (1790) vi. 219.
WHEELER, Henry M., Rev. (1869) v. 290.
WHEELER, James Talboys (1848-68) i. 39, 71 (2).
WHEELER, Maurice (1673) iv. 287.
WHEELER, Samuel (1832) vi. 98.
WHEELOCK, Matthew, Capt. (1770) v. 43.
WHEELWRIGHT, Horace William (1861-66) i. 262; v. 351, 352; vi. 16 (2).
WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler (1880) v. 133.
WHEILDON, William W. (1842) iii. 323.
WHELER, Charlotte Teresa (1852-65) i. 464; vi. 410.
WHELER, Sir George, D.D. (1720) iv. 242.
WHELLIER, Alexander (1823-27) i. 395; ii. 165, 375.
WHELOCK, Kate (1887) vi. 354.
WHELPLEY, R., Rev. (1818) iii. 317.
WHETLOCK, Julia Susan (1870) i. 226.
WHETSTONE, George (1587-98) i. 161, 307, 467; iv. 298.
WHETTON, Henry (1714) iv. 406.
WHEWELL, Ann. *See* Newton, A.
WHEWELL, William, D.D. (1830-54) i. 135; ii. 55, 164; iii. 31; iv. 240, 439; v. 93, 392; vi. 162 (2), 339.
WHIBLEY, Charles (1902-14) ii. 168; iii. 326; iv. 136.
WHICHCOT, Thomas (1649) iv. 359; vi. 419.
WHICHCOTE, Benjamin, D.D. (1703) iv. 112.
WHIDBORNE, George Ferris, Rev. (1835) vi. 220.
WHINNEL, Thomas. *See* Winnell, T.
WHIPPLE, Charles King (1859-73) i. 66; iii. 18; vi. 9.
WHISHAW, Constance (1890) i. 187.
WHISHAW, James, Barrister (1829) iii. 311.
WHISHAW, John (1815) v. 303.
WHISTLER, Anthony (1756) v. 266.
WHISTLER, James McNeill (1882) iv. 289.
WHISTON, Daniel (1718) iv. 424.
WHISTON, Edward (1671) iii. 350.
WHISTON, John (1740) v. 63.
WHISTON, William, Rev. (1698-1745) i. 155; iv. 424, 425; vi. 183.
WHITAKER, Edward (1681-82) i. 104, 136, 206; iii. 130; v. 206, 256.
WHITAKER, Edward (1872) iii. 408.
WHITAKER, Edward W., Rev. (1791) v. 224.
WHITAKER, Evelyn (1857-1903) ii. 111, 358; iii. 228, 236, 376; iv. 93, 139, 279, 394, 432; v. 129; vi. 54, 291, 293.
WHITAKER, John (1771-1804) i. 468; v. 395.
WHITAKER, Joseph (1874) v. 42.
WHITAKER, Thomas Dunham (1815-20) i. 18; ii. 41.
WHITBOURNE, Richard, Capt. (1633) iv. 185.
WHITBY, Daniel, D.D. (1675-1714) i. 50, 413; ii. 38, 71, 80, 95, 258 (2); iii. 46, 263; iv. 211, 450; v. 262; vi. 85, 90 (2), 104, 341.

WHITCHER, Mrs Frances M., U.S.A. (1893) vi. 234.
WHITCOMB, Russell (1907) ii. 121; vi. 317.
WHITCOMB, W. F. (1883) vi. 322.
WHITCOMB, William Chalmers, Rev. (1861) ii. 131; vi. 108.
WHITCOMBE, Samuel (1806-35) v. 53, 201.
WHITE, —— (N.D.) i. 38.
WHITE, Adam (1851) i. 427.
WHITE, Alain Campbell (1919) ii. 302.
WHITE, Alfred (1883) iii. 215.
WHITE, Arnold (1912) ii. 11.
WHITE, Charles (1829-51) i. 39, 59 (2), 188; ii. 163; iv. 26; v. 351; vi. 123.
WHITE, Mrs Charlotte (1826-40) i. 306; iii. 124.
WHITE, Dorothy (1660-61) i. 52; vi. 193.
WHITE, Edmund (1858) v. 376; vi. 343.
WHITE, Edmund (1898-1918) i. 201, 228; v. 400; vi. 298, 363.
WHITE, Edward, Rev. (1845-79) i. 116; vi. 223.
WHITE, Eliza A. (1873-74) i. 150 (2).
WHITE, F., of Dumfries (1795) v. 162.
WHITE, F. Le Grix (1880) vi. 352.
WHITE, Gleeson (1892) iii. 340.
WHITE, Miss Hannah (1850) iv. 124.
WHITE, Mrs Harriet (1853) vi. 163.
WHITE, Henry, of Colombo (1853) vi. 330.
WHITE, Henry (1856) ii. 418.
WHITE, Henry, "Roland Oliver" (1926) vi. 291, 347.
WHITE, Mrs Ida L. (1824) iii. 229.
WHITE, J. (1660-94) i. 9, 149; iv. 298.
WHITE, James (1789) ii. 129.
WHITE, James, of Christ's Hospital (1796) iv. 271.
WHITE, James, of Pembroke College (1824) iv. 29.
WHITE, James, Rev. (1832-47) i. 42; ii. 280; iii. 195, 220; v. 274; vi. 172.
WHITE, James, of Southampton (1889) vi. 141.
WHITE, Jeremiah (1712) v. 102.
WHITE, John, of Caius College, Cambridge (1612) ii. 166.
WHITE, John, of Dorchester (1630-58) iv. 359; v. 119; vi. 322, 349.
WHITE, John, Vicar of Nayland, Suffolk (1751) ii. 327.
WHITE, John, Bookseller (1872) iii. 117.
WHITE, John, "Fioun" (1904) iv. 27.
WHITE, John F. (1868) vi. 36.
WHITE, Joseph (1928) vi. 412.
WHITE, Joseph Blanco (1817-33) iii. 323; iv. 414; v. 209.
WHITE, Joseph W. Gleeson (1891-96) i. 299; iii. 340.
WHITE, Josiah (1622) v. 252.
WHITE, Linda. *See* Villari, L.
WHITE, Mary Helen (1870) vi. 314.
WHITE, Sir Michael, H.E.I.C.S. (1818) iv. 270.
WHITE, Patrick F. (1850) ii. 153.
WHITE, R. G. (1746) ii. 335.
WHITE Rhoda Elizabeth, *née* Waterman (1858) iv. 399.
WHITE, Richard, of Basingstoke (1621) iv. 239.
WHITE, Richard, of Kidderminster (1694) i. 355.
WHITE, Richard Grant (1865-92) i. 346; ii. 258; iii. 173, 361; iv. 173; v. 32; vi. 255, 278.
WHITE, Robert, Advocate (1704-05) ii. 248, 348; iv. 64; v. 365.
WHITE, Robert (1850) ii. 387.
WHITE, Robert, "Owen Blayney" (1898) iv. 2.
WHITE, Rose C., *née* King (1872) iii. 382.
WHITE, Samuel, of Polsholt (1641-53) vi. 411, 413.
WHITE, Samuel, Rev. (1710) vi. 116.
WHITE, T. Chambers (1887-88) iv. 140, 142.
WHITE, Thomas, S.J. (1640-78) i. 423; ii. 56, 87; iv. 19, 75; v. 230; vi. 54, 114.
WHITE, Thomas Henry (1845) iv. 346.
WHITE, Mrs W. H., New York (1880) v. 322.
WHITE, W. M., Rev., of Birdhope Craig (1801) iv. 413.
WHITE, Walter (*c.* 1885) vi. 424.
WHITE, William, D.D., Philadelphia (1808) vi. 41.
WHITE, William, Rev., Haddington (1840-52) ii. 55; vi. 222.
WHITE, William, Publisher (1852) vi. 120.
WHITE, William Charles (1813) i. 168.
WHITE, William F. (1881) iv. 342.
WHITE, Sir William H. (1907) v. 358.
WHITE, William Hale (1881-1915) i. 166, 300, 360; iii. 193, 238, 358; iv. 23, 84, 116, 290; v. 116.
WHITEFOORD, Caleb (1799) i. 44; vi. 278.
WHITEHALL, Robert (1651-80) ii. 167; iv. 25; vi. 13, 58.
WHITEHEAD, Miss C. M. (1910) v. 35.
WHITEHEAD, Charles (1835) vi. 290.
WHITEHEAD, George, Quaker (1659-1707) i. 22, 110, 290, 411; ii. 65, 89; iii. 22, 216, 393; iv. 192, 397, 428; v. 17, 227; vi. 149, 291, 372.
WHITEHEAD, James, M.D. (1874) vi. 235.
WHITEHEAD, John, Quaker (1662) ii. 243.
WHITEHEAD, John (1853) ii. 201.
WHITEHEAD, Paul (1733-60) i. 287; ii. 421; iii. 64; iv. 380; v. 357; vi. 285, 363.
WHITEHEAD, S. D. (1829) vi. 322.
WHITEHEAD, Mrs Sarah R. (1849-53) iv. 163, 373; v. 140; vi. 130.
WHITEHEAD, William (1753-77) ii. 194, 223, 383; iii. 170; vi. 101, 159, 341, 373.
WHITEHEAR, Robert (1758) v. 309.

WHITEHURST, Edward Capel, Attorney (1870-73) ii. 85, 259.
WHITEING, Richard (1867-1900) ii. 37; iii. 176, 361; iv. 129, 208; vi. 264.
WHITEING, Mrs Richard (1886) iii. 386.
WHITELAW, A. E. (1921) vi. 124.
WHITELAW, James (1846) v. 281.
WHITELAW, John M. (1861-77) iii. 107; v. 193; vi. 158.
WHITELOCK, Sir Bulstrode (1682) iv. 62.
WHITELOCKE, Sir James (1641) iii. 250.
WHITELOCKE, John, Lieut.-General (1807) i. 164.
WHITER, Walter, Rev. (1794-1811) ii. 217; v. 339.
WHITEWAY, Miss —— (1877) ii. 217.
WHITFEILD, William (1648) iii. 129.
WHITFIELD, Edmund, B.D. (1688) ii. 30.
WHITFIELD, Henry (1803-04) iii. 258; vi. 132.
WHITFIELD, Richard G. (1762) v. 165.
WHITFORD, Helena, *née* Wells (1798) v. 363.
WHITFORD, Richard (1514-1618) v. 162; vi. 121, 308, 373, 426.
WHITGIFT, John, Archbishop (1589) iv. 120.
WHITING, Caroline Lee. *See* Hentz, C. L.
WHITING, Dexter (1853) iv. 380.
WHITING, Henry, U.S. Army (1822) iv. 264.
WHITING, John (1684-1718) i. 7, 294.
WHITING, Nicholas (1637-39) iii. 104; iv. 121.
WHITING, Sydney (1848-63) i. 46; iii. 24; iv. 49.
WHITINGTON, Miss L. S. (1897) iv. 245.
WHITLEY, ——, Writer on Economics (1828-30) v. 58, 102.
WHITLING, Henry John (1845) iii. 22.
WHITMAN, George Henry (1840) ii. 190.
WHITMAN, Walt (1881) vi. 381.
WHITMARSH, Caroline Snowden. *See* Guild, C. S.
WHITMARSH, William Burt (1873) iii. 411.
WHITMORE, Mrs —— (1869) iv. 153.
WHITMORE, Charles James (1863) i. 196.
WHITMORE, H. (1896) iv. 99.
WHITMORE, John (1828-50) i. 28; v. 383.
WHITMORE, Lady Lucy (1832) ii. 263.
WHITMORE, William Henry (1859) iv. 196.
WHITNALL, Thomas. *See* Whittenhall, T.
WHITNEY, Mrs Adeline D., *née* Train (1857-66) ii. 255, 308, 358; iv. 311; v. 390.
WHITNEY, Caroline Lester. *See* Field, C. L.
WHITNEY, Henry Clay (1882) iv. 407.
WHITNEY, Mrs Louisa (1877) i. 261.
WHITON, James Morris, Rev. (1876-1910) i. 167; iii. 175.
WHITRIDGE, Frederick E. (1904) iv. 128.
WHITSON, Thomas (1891) vi. 448.
WHITTAKER, George (1814) vi. 351.
WHITTAKER, T. D. *See* Whitaker.
WHITTEMORE, Miss —— (1887-92) i. 57, 228, 262; iv. 313; v. 298, 322.
WHITTEMORE, Samuel (1785) i. 96.
WHITTEN, Wilfrid (1905-26) i. 194; iii. 194; vi. 83, 150, 373, 389.
WHITTENHALL, Thomas (1707-09) iv. 113, 181.
WHITTIE, John. *See* Whittle.
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf (1832-49) iii. 251; iv. 106; v. 393.
WHITTINGHAM, Ferdinand, Col. (1857) i. 192.
WHITTINGHAM, William (1574) i. 248; vi. 300.
WHITTINGHAM, William (1888) iv. 277.
WHITTINGTON, ——, Rev. (1808) vi. 82.
WHITTINGTON, William Downing (1804) ii. 353.
WHITTLE, John (1689) ii. 226.
WHITTLE, Peter Armstrong (1821-37) iv. 22; vi. 64 (2).
WHITTLO, P., of Manchester (N.D.) iii. 49.
WHITTON, Joshua, Rev. (1644) v. 230.
WHITTY, Edward Michael (1854) ii. 39; iii. 90.
WHITTY, Michael J. (1824-70) iii. 340; v. 130; vi. 6.
WHITWAY, Mrs —— (1885-91) vi. 150, 322, 335, 369, 394.
WHITWORTH, Sir Charles (1763) i. 374.
WHITWORTH, Richard (1765) vi. 168.
WHITWORTH, Robert, Printer (1756) v. 223.
WHUR, Cornelius (1895) ii. 403.
WHYMPER, Henry Josiah (1891) i. 296.
WHYTE, Alexander F. (1907) iv. 248.
WHYTE, Edward Athenry (N.D.) iii. 42.
WHYTE, F. A. (1892) i. 227.
WHYTE, Henry, Gaelic Scholar (1894-98) i. 307; ii. 352.
WHYTE, Robert, of Banochy, Advocate. *See* White.
WHYTE, Robert, of Boston (1848) vi. 200.
WHYTE, Thomas, Rev. (1778) iii. 49.
WHYTE, William (1705) ii. 145.
WHYTE, William (1841) i. 27.
WHYTEHEAD, Thomas, Rev. (1845) i. 376.
WHYTOCK, George, Rev. (1798) i. 429.
WICKE, Evelyn May, *née* Clowes (1931) vi. 358.
WICKE, George (1791) vi. 385.
WICKE, John, Baptist (1752-87) ii. 31; iv. 219.
WICKENDEN, William (1823-52) iv. 374, 447.
WICKENS, Robert (1655) i. 392.
WICKHAM, Frederick, Rev. (1847) ii. 251.
WICKHAM, H. L. (1820) ii. 92.
WICKINS, Stephen B. (1842) iii. 365.
WICKINS, William, Rev. (1641) i. 138.
WICKLIFFE, Robert, jun. (1837-40) iii. 341; iv. 2.
WICKREMESCKSA, W. D. S. *See* Vikramasekara, W. D. S.
WICKS, Frederick (1871) v. 22.
WIDDENER, Irene (1876) ii. 2.

WIERZBICKI, Felix Paul (1842) iii. 128.
WIFFEN, Jeremiah Holmes (1813-36) iv. 374; vi. 164.
WIGAN, John (1665-74) i. 109; ii. 410.
WIGAND, Johannes (1626) ii. 13.
WIGGEN, Kate Douglas. *See* Riggs, K. D.
WIGGINS, John (1822-46) i. 49, 288; iii. 293; v. 335.
WIGGLESWORTH, Edmund (1878) iii. 124.
WIGGLESWORTH, Esther (1863) vi. 163.
WIGGLESWORTH, Michael (1673) ii. 11.
WIGHT, ——. *See* Cox, Mrs.
WIGHT, Alexander (1778) iv. 418.
WIGHT, Henry (1841) iv. 117.
WIGHTMAN, Mrs Charles E. L. *See* Wightman, J. B.
WIGHTMAN, Julia Bainbridge (1860-77) i. 89, 142; iii. 14.
WIGHTMAN, O. G. R. (1788) v. 339.
WIGHTMAN, Robert, Rev. (1736) iv. 434.
WIGHTWICK, George (1828-45) i. 259; iii. 353.
WIGLEY, Caroline. *See* Clive, C.
WIGMORE, A. H. (1910-16) iii. 16, 130; vi. 225.
WIGMORE, William. *See* Campion, W.
WIGNELL, John (1760) iii. 404.
WIGRAM, George V. (1839) ii. 168; iii. 276.
WIGRAM, Herbert (1874) ii. 63.
WIGRAM, Joseph C. (1832) ii. 370.
WIGRAM, Spencer Robert (1853) ii. 304.
WIGRAM, William Knox (1853-67) ii. 299, 304.
WIGSTON, William Francis C. (1884) iv. 180.
WIKOFF, Henry Chevalier (1858-80) iv. 184; v. 86.
WILBERFORCE, Albert Basil Orme (1917) iii. 369; iv. 278.
WILBERFORCE, C. (1867) v. 140.
WILBERFORCE, Henry William (1835) ii. 316.
WILBERFORCE, Mrs Robert (1839) iv. 39.
WILBERFORCE, Robert Isaac (1836) iii. 411.
WILBERFORCE, Samuel (1833-65) i. 299; iv. 198.
WILBIE, Thomas (1639) iv. 266.
WILBUR, Asa (1874) i. 197.
WILBY, E. L. (1805) iv. 40.
WILCOCK, James (1641) i. 313; v. 280.
WILCOCKS, Joseph (1759-92) v. 134, 158.
WILCOX, Daniel (1717-19) ii. 127; iv. 193.
WILCOX, Marion (1887-89) ii. 47; v. 23, 220.
WILCOX, Phineas Bacon, Barrister, U.S.A. (1836) vi. 348.
WILCOX, Thomas (1581-1741) i. 36, 222, 331, 333, 379; ii. 379; v. 121, 264, 389; vi. 87, 145, 165, 278, 332, 345.
WILD, John (1665) ii. 403.
WILD, Robert, D.D. (1660-89) i. 190; ii. 203; iii. 180; iv. 251; vi. 73, 354, 391, 414.
WILDE, George, Rev. (1644) v. 231.
WILDE, Lady Jane Francesca Speranza (1857-93) i. 76; ii. 121; iv. 201, 373; v. 267, 297; vi. 139.
WILDE, Oscar F. O'F. W. (1884-1904) i. 172; v. 173, 197, 242.
WILDE, Richard Henry (1867) iii. 35.
WILDEGOOSE, Charles (1840) v. 250.
WILDING, Charles James, Rev. (1870) v. 229.
WILDMAN, Sir John, Major (1647-89) i. 269, 286; ii. 391; iii. 243; v. 214.
WILEMAN, William (1880) iii. 396; iv. 280.
WILENSKI, Reginald H. (1924) vi. 335, 443.
WILKEN, A. G. (1887) iv. 329.
WILKES, John (1763-96) ii. 202, 323; iii. 287, 292, 330; iv. 222, 270; v. 395.
WILKES, Wetenhall (1747) vi. 368.
WILKIE, ——, of Ladythorn (1836) iii. 365.
WILKIE, Frank B. (1865-80) iv. 331; v. 285.
WILKIE, William, D.D. (1757) ii. 177.
WILKIE, William Patrick (1865) ii. 64.
WILKIN, Mrs Maria (1882) v. 240.
WILKINS, George (1607) vi. 79.
WILKINS, George (1820-36) i. 213, 334, 430, 446; vi. 97, 136, 172, 195.
WILKINS, Harriet Annie (1851) i. 8, 167; iii. 95.
WILKINS, Henry (1792) iv. 271.
WILKINS, Isaac, Rev., New York (1774) ii. 331; v. 249.
WILKINS, John, D.D., Bishop of Chester (1638-54) ii. 69, 84; iv. 34, 67; vi. 187.
WILKINS, Mrs Julia Cecilia. *See* Stretton, Mrs J. C.
WILKINS, Th. (1778) ii. 146.
WILKINS, Thomas Henry (1857) vi. 189.
WILKINS, William Henry (1892-1900) i. 57; ii. 310; iii. 402; v. 163.
WILKINSON, A. (1861) i. 239.
WILKINSON, Edward (1600) ii. 225.
WILKINSON, Edward, Surgeon (1774-98) ii. 354, 416; vi. 241.
WILKINSON, Henry (1655) iv. 40.
WILKINSON, J. S. A. *See* Liddiard, J. S. A.
WILKINSON, James (1761-74) iii. 14.
WILKINSON, James John Garth (1856-82) iii. 140; iv. 93, 290.
WILKINSON, Sir John Gardner (1840) vi. 46.
WILKINSON, Louis (1905) vi. 427.
WILKINSON, Rebecca (1830) v. 234.
WILKINSON, Robert (1615) iv. 65.
WILKINSON, Robert, D.D. (*c.* 1700) vi. 432.
WILKINSON, Miss Sarah (1839) iii. 55.
WILKINSON, W., Mathematician (1816) iv. 258.
WILKINSON, W. T. C. (1874) iii. 177.
WILKINSON, William Francis (1843-47) i. 148; iv. 410; v. 39.
WILKINSON, Sir William Henry (1917) i. 231.
WILKS, C., Rev. (1830) ii. 315.
WILKS, Mark, Col. (1823) iii. 54.
WILKS, Samuel Charles, Rev. (1828-36) i. 285, 304; iv. 134; v. 380

WILL, Peter, Rev. (1808) i. 141.
WILLAN, Leonard (1658) iv. 269.
WILLARD, Miss Clara A. (1859) iii. 24.
WILLARD, Mrs Eugenia S., Philadelphia (1898-1904) i. 325, 472; iii. 218; v. 323.
WILLARD, Frances E. (1864) vi. 406.
WILLARD, John (1875) vi. 90.
WILLARD, Joseph (1760-65) i. 67; iv. 383.
WILLARD, Josiah Flynt (1898-1908) iii. 377; iv. 139, 200; v. 127; vi. 75, 259.
WILLARD, Mary E. (1864) vi. 406.
WILLARD, Samuel, D.D. (1811) ii. 325.
WILLATS, H. (1869) vi. 43.
WILLATT, F. G. (1912) ii. 47.
WILLCOX, C. B. (1842) iv. 386.
WILLCOX, Orlando Bolivar (1856-57) ii. 249; v. 246.
WILLEMONT, Thomas (1852) i. 14.
WILLES, John, D.D. (1688-95) i. 2; v. 64; vi. 150.
WILLES, Sir John, D.C.L. (1713-14) iv. 416; v. 343.
WILLET, Andrew (1603-04) iii. 371; v. 104.
WILLET, Thomas (1778) i. 263.
WILLIAMS, —— (1774) i. 430.
WILLIAMS, ——, of Wadham College, Oxford (1790) iv. 172.
WILLIAMS, —— (1867) i. 89.
WILLIAMS, Albert (1849) iv. 215; vi. 55.
WILLIAMS, Mrs Alice L. (1886-89) i. 327; ii. 339; iii. 387.
WILLIAMS, Anne (1746) iii. 363.
WILLIAMS, Annie Bowles, New York (1885-89) i. 204; ii. 298, 374; iv. 438; v. 129, 133, 184; vi. 230.
WILLIAMS, Benjamin, F.S.A. (1851) i. 83.
WILLIAMS, C. (1848) i. 467.
WILLIAMS, C. H. (1852) vi. 216.
WILLIAMS, C. W. (1865-66) i. 257; iv. 23.
WILLIAMS, Mrs Catherine R. (1833-44) ii. 258; iv. 76.
WILLIAMS, Charles (1870) iv. 46.
WILLIAMS, Sir Charles Hanbury (1713-47) ii. 317; iii. 176; iv. 234; vi. 122, 410 (2).
WILLIAMS, Charles Reynolds (1883) v. 314.
WILLIAMS, D. J. (1840) iii. 332.
WILLIAMS, Daniel (1716) ii. 52.
WILLIAMS, David, Rev., Unitarian (1771-1803) i. 120, 131, 360; ii. 141, 211; iii. 259, 284, 335, 384; iv. 335, 358, 414; v. 147, 233.
WILLIAMS, David, of Glasgow (1885) iv. 96.
WILLIAMS, David Arthur Lovell (1891-1903) i. 143, 185, 398; iii. 128, 133; vi. 197.
WILLIAMS, David Coethyr (1904) v. 55.
WILLIAMS, E., Rev. (1796) vi. 169.
WILLIAMS, Edward (1794) iv. 377.
WILLIAMS, Edward, Indian Civil Service (1859) ii. 250.
WILLIAMS, Edwin (1852-53) iv. 149; vi. 354.
WILLIAMS, Elisha (1744) ii. 214.
WILLIAMS, Elisha Scott, Rev., Boston (1840) v. 225.
WILLIAMS, Frederick Harald (1901-07) iii. 409; iv. 168, 433.
WILLIAMS, Graeme Douglas (1912) vi. 225.
WILLIAMS, Griffith, Bishop (1644) ii. 230.
WILLIAMS, Harold (1881-85) iv. 125; v. 270; vi. 18.
WILLIAMS, Harold L. (1880) i. 437.
WILLIAMS, Helen Maria (1782-83) ii. 140; iv. 234; v. 100.
WILLIAMS, Henry Clay (1876) vi. 295.
WILLIAMS, Henry Llewellyn, New York (1857-99) i. 142, 201, 209; ii. 60, 149, 279, 358, 374; iii. 23, 144, 149, 230, 366; iv. 5, 143, 184; v. 126, 243, 376; vi. 135, 235.
WILLIAMS, Hugh Menai (1929) vi. 415.
WILLIAMS, Hume (1882) v. 279.
WILLIAMS, Iolo A. (1921) vi. 432.
WILLIAMS, Isaac, B.D. (1836-51) i. 61, 76, 175, 299, 339; ii. 283; iii. 125 (2), 411; v. 236; vi. 34.
WILLIAMS, J. (1879) i. 46.
WILLIAMS, J. W. (1880) i. 252.
WILLIAMS, Jackson Muspratt (1827) ii. 148.
WILLIAMS, Sir James (1820) iii. 106.
WILLIAMS, James (1881-95) i. 248.
WILLIAMS, Jane (1848-49) i. 147, 271.
WILLIAMS, Job (1896) v. 138.
WILLIAMS, John, Bishop of Lincoln (1636-41) i. 368; ii. 313.
WILLIAMS, John, D.D., Chichester (1678-1704) i. 94, 101, 123, 236, 238, 284, 285, 299, 340, 349; ii. 26, 62, 71, 63, 103; iii. 82, 88, 97, 135; iv. 133, 200, 295 (2), 296, 451, 460; v. 232, 253; vi. 30, 115, 173, 178 (2), 181.
WILLIAMS, John, LL.D. (1767-83) i. 164, 456, 470; ii. 329.
WILLIAMS, John, "Anthony Pasquin" (1786-1804) i. 163, 327, 457, 464, 466; ii. 135; iii. 257, 345, 356, 364; iv. 168, 347, 371, 377, 382, 402; v. 144, 265; vi. 92.
WILLIAMS, John, M.A. (1801) iv. 159.
WILLIAMS, John, of Bury (1831) vi. 160.
WILLIAMS, John, Grocer of Truro (1835) vi. 411.
WILLIAMS, John, of Wortley (1847) v. 89.
WILLIAMS, John, Numismatist (1853) ii. 184.
WILLIAMS, John, Vicar of Catherington (N.D.) ii. 296.
WILLIAMS, John A. B. (1869) iii. 251.
WILLIAMS, John Dingwall (1857) i. 141.
WILLIAMS, John Shoebridge (1854) i. 31.
WILLIAMS, Joseph, of Kidderminster (1740) iv. 428.
WILLIAMS, Joseph Stone, Rev. (1871) i. 58.
WILLIAMS, Joshua (1867) vi. 349.
WILLIAMS, Lambert F. (1904) vi. 189.
WILLIAMS, Mary (1861) iii. 378.

WILLIAMS, Lady Mary Hamlyn (1850) iv. 410.
WILLIAMS, Mitchell (1826) ii. 280.
WILLIAMS, Morgan (1791) vi. 83.
WILLIAMS, Moses (1838) i. 450.
WILLIAMS, N. (1676) iii. 133.
WILLIAMS, Peter (1785) iii. 319.
WILLIAMS, Philip, D.D. (1733-34) v. 93, 310.
WILLIAMS, R. (1718) iii. 267.
WILLIAMS, Rebecca R. (1906) ii. 291.
WILLIAMS, Robert Folkestone (1835-51) i. 447 (2); ii. 219; iv. 8, 51, 53, 65; v. 212, 242, 276, 375.
WILLIAMS, Roger (1644-76) i. 211; ii. 370; v. 7; vi. 353.
WILLIAMS, Rowland (1846-57) ii. 55; iii. 248; iv. 269.
WILLIAMS, Rowland Addams (1894) vi. 368.
WILLIAMS, Samuel B. (1840-46) iv. 459; vi. 36.
WILLIAMS, Samuel Tamatoa (1847-49) iv. 94, 394.
WILLIAMS, Miss Sarah (1869) vi. 127.
WILLIAMS, T. (1879) iii. 390.
WILLIAMS, T. H. (1841-56) i. 338; ii. 155.
WILLIAMS, Theodore, Rev. (1853) ii. 222.
WILLIAMS, Thomas (1793-96) i. 49 (3); ii. 203; iii. 45, 151.
WILLIAMS, Thomas, Rev., U.S.A. (1823) ii. 241.
WILLIAMS, Thomas, M.D., of Swansea (1855) v. 182.
WILLIAMS, Thomas, Clerk in Trinity House (1869) iv. 374.
WILLIAMS, Valentine (1918) vi. 393.
WILLIAMS, W. (1701) i. 364.
WILLIAMS, W. (1761) ii. 192.
WILLIAMS, W. Maddocks (1872) v. 291.
WILLIAMS, William (1660) iv. 232.
WILLIAMS, William (1808-12) i. 334; iv. 99.
WILLIAMS, William (1849) iii. 4.
WILLIAMS, William Freke, Lieut-Col. (1852-88) i. 111, 141; ii. 158.
WILLIAMSON, Mrs —— (1912) i. 231.
WILLIAMSON, Mrs Charles Norris, New York (1911) vi. 158.
WILLIAMSON, David (N.D.) iv. 124.
WILLIAMSON, Dugald Stewart, Minister in Kirkcudbright (1838) iv. 73.
WILLIAMSON, George Charles (1901) vi. 425.
WILLIAMSON, Hugh (1876-99) ii. 43; iii. 324; iv. 363.
WILLIAMSON, J. (1703) iv. 270.
WILLIAMSON, Mrs J. (1867-73) iii. 124; vi. 214.
WILLIAMSON, James (1774) iv. 265.
WILLIAMSON, John, Rev., of Inveresk (1718-37) iv. 300; v. 27, 31, 76, 183, 343.
WILLIAMSON, John (1782-94) i. 45, 427; iv. 195, 251; vi. 9, 91.
WILLIAMSON, John, F.R.H.S. (1903) iv. 400.
WILLIAMSON, Julia May (1878-92) i. 331; ii. 137; v. 356.
WILLIAMSON, Richard (1845) v. 248.
WILLIAMSON, Robert Milne (1885) i. 467.
WILLIAMSON, W. (1912) vi. 53.
WILLIAMSON, William Henry (1914-26) iii. 183; vi. 83, 290, 374, 438.
WILLIS, Browne, LL.D. (1717-33) v. 42; vi. 1, 58, 231.
WILLIS, Mrs Catherine, *née* Elliot (1717-18) ii. 214; iii. 265.
WILLIS, Charles W. (1896-1900) i. 258; iv. 110; vi. 263.
WILLIS, Duke (1827) v. 3.
WILLIS, Francis (1683) i. 70.
WILLIS, George Anthony Armstrong (1920-29) vi. 74, 363, 375, 389, 391 (2), 416, 417.
WILLIS, Henry Norton (1795) i. 204.
WILLIS, Humphrey (1659) ii. 159.
WILLIS, J. H. (1830) v. 188.
WILLIS, John, B.D. (1602) i. 147.
WILLIS, John, D.D. (1696-1700) iii. 206, 207.
WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker (*c.* 1850) iv. 320.
WILLIS, R. (1639) iv. 124.
WILLIS, R. L. (1897) iii. 198.
WILLIS, R. Legge (1794) ii. 381.
WILLIS, Richard, Bishop (1696-1700) i. 34; iv. 230 (9); v. 49.
WILLIS, Robert, M.D. (1821-75) i. 157; ii. 54; iv. 322 (2); vi. 403.
WILLIS, Sarah Payson. *See* Parton, S. P.
WILLISON, John, Rev. (1712-21) i. 121; ii. 24; iii. 267, 284; v. 8; vi. 84.
WILLMER, Thomas (1636) vi. 347.
WILLOCK, A. D. (1888) v. 141.
WILLOCK, William Alexander (1862) ii. 38.
WILLOUGHBY, Sir Henry, Bart. (1827) i. 124.
WILLS, —— (1813-29) iii. 31; v. 68.
WILLS, Alice (1927) vi. 442.
WILLS, Benjamin, Surgeon (*c.* 1800) iii. 259.
WILLS, James, D.D. (1821) vi. 148.
WILLS, John. *See* Willes, J.
WILLS, Thomas, Rev. (1788) i. 342.
WILLS, William (N.D.) i. 183.
WILLSON, Edward James (1771-1816) iii. 46, 71.
WILLSON, John, Rev., Backford (1666) vi. 158.
WILLSON, Samuel (1753) i. 158.
WILLYAMS, Charlotte Champion (1818-63) i. 433; iv. 306.
WILLYAMS, Jane Louisa (1847-71) v. 25; vi. 69.
WILLYERD, John B. (1905) iv. 98.
WILLYMAT, W. (1605) iv. 340.
WILMER, Albert A. (1847) iv. 386.
WILMER, Joseph Pere Bell (1887) v. 34.
WILMOT, George (1751-52) iii. 289; v. 227.
WILMOT, James, Rev. (1769-72) iii. 207, 330.
WILMOT, John, Earl of Rochester (1679-1712) ii. 169, 428; iv. 379; v. 138, 172; vi. 153.

WILMOT, Sir John Eardley, D.C.L. (1802-53) i. 5; iv. 56, 302; v. 253.
WILMOT, R. (1832) i. 135.
WILMOT, Robert (1591) vi. 73.
WILMOT, Thomas Slaney (1893) ii. 379.
WILMOTT, Robert Aris (1836) i. 429.
WILSHERE, W. (1817) i. 416.
WILSON, —— (1691) iii. 363; v. 8.
WILSON, Mrs A. G. (1868) vi. 53.
WILSON, A. J. (1889-93) i. 227; ii. 123.
WILSON, Alexander, M.A. (1777) vi. 36.
WILSON, Alexander, Weaver (1821-26) iv. 370; vi. 211.
WILSON, Alexander Johnstone (1885) iii. 366; v. 127.
WILSON, Andrew, M.D. (1761-88) i. 179; ii. 195, 240; iii. 114; v. 47, 259.
WILSON, Andrew, M.D. (1850) i. 452.
WILSON, Mrs Ann (1837) vi. 270.
WILSON, Miss Anne (1809) iii. 333.
WILSON, Anthony (1793) vi. 305.
WILSON, Arthur (1651) ii. 294.
WILSON, Augusta J. Evans (1860-85) i. 194; v. 162.
WILSON, Caroline, *née* Fry (1830-60) i. 333; ii. 2, 358, 396, 405; iii. 374; iv. 410; v. 391; vi. 1, 311.
WILSON, Charles Henry, Dramatist (1792-1804) i. 184, 255; iv. 394; v. 402; vi. 205.
WILSON, Charles Henry (1871) iii. 174.
WILSON, Charles Townshend, Colonel (1859) iv. 281.
WILSON, Mrs Cornwall Baron. *See* Wilson, Margaret B.
WILSON, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta (1816-24) ii. 27; iii. 321; v. 101.
WILSON, Sir Daniel, LL.D. (1847-70) v. 5, 162, 352; vi. 289.
WILSON, David, Rev., London (1768-73) iii. 311; iv. 103.
WILSON, Mrs Desemea Newman (1920-26) iii. 177; v. 32; vi. 335, 349.
WILSON, Edward or Edmund (1675) v. 336.
WILSON, Edward (1859) v. 16.
WILSON, Elijah Nicholas (1910) vi. 281.
WILSON, Elizabeth, of Cheltenham (1864) iv. 251.
WILSON, Elizabeth Carus (1837) v. 233.
WILSON, Erasmus (1887) v. 12.
WILSON, Frances (1879) vi. 224.
WILSON, Frederick J. (1876) iv. 141.
WILSON, Gabriel, Minister at Maxton (1719-31) iii. 279; iv. 177.
WILSON, George, Sergeant-at-Law (1753) iv. 407.
WILSON, Harry Bristow (1807) ii. 131.
WILSON, Miss Henrietta (1852-59) iii. 99, 382; vi. 28.
WILSON, Henry B., Librarian (1883) vi. 6.
WILSON, Henry Francis (1888) vi. 57.
WILSON, Horace Hayman (1831) iii. 168.
WILSON, J., of Oxford (N.D.) i. 434.
WILSON, J. Cracroft (1871) iv. 150.
WILSON, James, of Edinburgh (1753-75) i. 143; iv. 89, 371, 379, 380.
WILSON, James (1804) vi. 69.
WILSON, James, "Thomas Oakleigh" (1836-42) iv. 210; v. 246.
WILSON, James, F.R.S.E., of Woodville (1854-55) iii. 132; iv. 339.
WILSON, James, Minister of Canonbie (N.D.) v. 130.
WILSON, James Edwin (1872) vi. 51.
WILSON, Mrs James Glenny (1882) iii. 248.
WILSON, James Grant (1847-67) iv. 129; vi. 391.
WILSON, James Holbert (1853) vi. 14.
WILSON, James Patriot, D.D., Philadelphia (1819-53) iv. 111; v. 272.
WILSON, Jessie Aitken (1861) v. 159.
WILSON, John, Catholic Priest (1608-18) ii. 165; vi. 318, 339, 394; vii. 586 (2), 588.
WILSON, John, Recorder of Londonderry (1664-91) i. 79, 189, 323; ii. 75.
WILSON, John, Rev., Cheshire (1666-68) i. 465; iv. 162; vi. 194, 447; vii. 588.
WILSON, John, Author of a Treatise on Necromancy (1692) vi. 187.
WILSON, John, Rev., of Haddington (1692-1712) ii. 10, 195, 261; iii. 206; v. 42; vi. 48.
WILSON, John, of Cambridge (1709) vi. 183.
WILSON, John, O.S.B. (1735) i. 452.
WILSON, John, Dramatist (1760-64) ii. 129 (2).
WILSON, John, Professor, Edinburgh (1811-76) ii. 312; iii. 184, 370, 372; iv. 330; v. 39, 308; vi. 98.
WILSON, John, Rev., of Irvine (1814) iv. 398.
WILSON, John, Shakespearian (1827) v. 242.
WILSON, John, D.D., LL.D., Bombay (1827-72) i. 27; iii. 359; iv. 221.
WILSON, John, of Islington (1829) iv. 136.
WILSON, John (1832) iii. 76.
WILSON, John, D.D., Oxford (1832) iv. 358.
WILSON, John, D.D., Stirling (1833) iii. 58.
WILSON, John Iliffe (1820) i. 239.
WILSON, John Leighton, African Missionary (1879) iii. 17.
WILSON, Joseph, of Beverley (1666) vi. 447.
WILSON, Joseph, Rev., New York (1859) v. 218.
WILSON, Joseph Henry (1858) vi. 36.
WILSON, Joshua (1852) iii. 175.
WILSON, Mrs Lucy Sarah (1858) ii. 343.
WILSON, M. M. (1906-08) iii. 36; iv. 444.
WILSON, Mabel Fitzroy (1888-1901) ii. 109, 305; iii. 110; vi. 224.
WILSON, Margaret Baron, *née* Harries (1816-39) iii. 349; iv. 41.
WILSON, Margaret. *See* Oliphant, M. C.

WILSON, Margaret Elizabeth. *See* Sherwood, M. E. W.
WILSON, Mrs Mary (1863) ii. 380.
WILSON, Matthew or Matthias. *See* Knott, Edward.
WILSON, Minden (1887) v. 86.
WILSON, Philip Whitwell (1917) vi. 343.
WILSON, Plumpton, Rev. (1826) i. 410.
WILSON, Richard, D.D. (1870) v. 142.
WILSON, Richard H., New York (1905) vi. 161.
WILSON, Robert, Archbishop of Dublin. *See* Talbot, P.
WILSON, Robert (1584-90) iv. 364; v. 121; vi. 420.
WILSON, Robert, of Dublin (1731) iii. 163.
WILSON, Robert, of Kendal (1828) v. 265.
WILSON, Robert, Bank Teller, Edinburgh (1856-77) i. 196, 422; ii. 209.
WILSON, Robert, Sabbath School Teacher (1867) v. 156.
WILSON, Robert, of Glasgow (1875-77) vi. 14, 49.
WILSON, Sir Robert Thomas (1817) v. 284.
WILSON, Roger Carus (1857) iv. 455.
WILSON, Samuel (1682) i. 20.
WILSON, Sarah, *née* Atkins (1822-38) i. 224, 434; ii. 342, 415.
WILSON, T. T., of New York (1881) v. 397.
WILSON, Thomas (1612-48) iii. 209, 222; v. 229.
WILSON, Thomas, S.J. (1671) iv. 316.
WILSON, Thomas, D.D. (1724-36) ii. 95; iv. 19.
WILSON, Thomas, Prebendary of Westminster (1757-61) iv. 273; v. 113.
WILSON, Thomas, Rev. (1802-07) iii. 43; vi. 435.
WILSON, Thomas (1811) v. 135.
WILSON, Thomas (1828-36) i. 296; ii. 43.
WILSON, Thomas, of Adelaide (1856) i. 227; iii. 391.
WILSON, Thomas, C.C.C., Cambridge (1886) i. 363.
WILSON, Thomas, of Gateshead (N.D.) iv. 349.
WILSON, Thomas Fourness (1858) ii. 24.
WILSON, Thomas L. V. (1848) i. 139.
WILSON, W., of Dublin (1788) iv. 401.
WILSON, W. (1836) i. 122.
WILSON, W., of Mussoorie (1860) v. 390.
WILSON, W., "Rab" (1884) v. 17.
WILSON, William, Minister at Perth (1731) ii. 70, 114.
WILSON, William, of Glasgow (1740) v. 255.
WILSON, William, Teacher (1742-57) ii. 20; iv. 185; vi. 337.
WILSON, William, a Chief Mate (1799) iv. 94.
WILSON, William, Rev., brother of Mrs Oliphant (1851-72) i. 51, 78, 337; ii. 393; iii. 192, 193; iv. 35, 42; v. 132.
WILSON, William, M.A. (1864) iii. 34.
WILSON, William, of Toronto (1895) vi. 250.
WILSON, William Carus (1835-41) v. 42, 45.
WILSON, Mrs William Carus (1829-49) iv. 122 (2).
WILSON, William Norman (1907) iii. 115.
WILSON, William Rae (1837) iv. 198.
WILTON, Countess of. *See* Egerton, Mary M., *née* Stanley.
WILTON, Charles P. N. (1818) iii. 233.
WIMBLEDON, Richard (1550) v. 229.
WIMPEY, Joseph (1775) v. 152.
WINCH, N. J. (1805) i. 224.
WINCHELSEA, Lady. *See* Finch, Anne.
WINCHESTER, Charles, Advocate (1802-69) iii. 169, 220; iv. 90; v. 50, 105.
WINCHESTER, Elhanan (1797) iv. 456.
WINCHESTER, Samuel Gover, Rev. (1831) iv. 322.
WINCHESTER, Thomas (1783) ii. 93.
WINCOLL, Thomas (1649) vi. 419.
WINCOP, Nicholas (1731) v. 68.
WINDER, Blanche, *née* Oram (1892-1902) i. 170, 256, 314; iii. 177; iv. 111, 460; v. 364; vi. 127.
WINDHAM, Sir William, Colonel (1739-75) iii. 269; iv. 358; v. 77; vi. 275.
WINFORD, Miss —— (1780) iii. 94.
WING, John, Rev. (1820) vi. 211.
WINGATE, Charles F. (1875) vi. 171.
WINGATE, Edmund (1644-77) ii. 226; iii. 211, 408; v. 361.
WINGATE, John (1635) i. 146; v. 183.
WINGATE, John, of Glasgow (1795) i. 28.
WINGATE, W. H. (1867) ii. 383.
WINGFIELD, W. C. (1873) vii. 587.
WINKLER, D. M. (1928) vi. 365.
WINKLEY, Samuel Hobart (1860) v. 9.
WINKS, William Edward, Baptist Minister (1883-95) ii. 419; iv. 309.
WINNARD, Jane M. *See* Hoop, Jane M.
WINNELL, Thomas (1699-1700) i. 193, 234.
WINNER, Septimus (1850) iii. 16.
WINNINGTON, Thomas (1746-47) i. 121; iv. 442.
WINSCOM, Jane, *née* Cave (1793-94) iv. 380; vi. 35.
WINSCOM, Jane Anne (1857) iv. 365.
WINSCOMBE, John Cave (1902-10) iv. 372; v. 5.
WINSHIP, George Parker (1928) vi. 313.
WINSLOW, Edward (1624-53) ii. 392; iv. 360.
WINSLOW, Forbes B., M.D. (1803-39) iv. 258, 340; vi. 411.
WINSLOW, Hubbard, Rev. (1830) ii. 220.
WINSOR, Frederick Albert (1802) ii. 43.
WINSTANLEY, William (1667-1718) ii. 161; iii. 102; iv. 173, 395 (2); vi. 342.
WINSTON, Charles (1847) iii. 156.
WINSTON, James (1805) vi. 22.
WINSTON, Thomas B. (1858) iv. 81.
WINTER, A. (1875) i. 405.

WINTER, Mrs Elizabeth (1893) v. 338.
WINTER, George Robert, Rev. (1854) ii. 216.
WINTER, John, M.D. (1747) i. 262; vi. 302.
WINTER, Mary (1830) i. 62.
WINTER, Richard (1814) iii. 12.
WINTERBOTHAM, E. W. (1891) iv. 116; vi. 214.
WINTERBOTHAM, James Batten (1868-76) i. 221; v. 209, 276; vi. 69.
WINTERHALTER, Madame —— (1913-19) i. 435; vi. 215.
WINTHROP, John (1644) v. 261.
WINTHROP, Robert Charles (1892) vi. 331.
WINTHROP, Winifred, (1887-91) i. 38; iii. 397; iv. 193, 311.
WINTLE, Thomas (1796) iii. 301.
WINTLE, William James (1928) vi. 444.
WINTRINGHAM, Clifton (1726) iv. 216.
WIRGMAN, George (1839) iv. 143.
WIRNER, James (1842) ii. 222.
WIRT, Mrs Elizabeth W., *née* Gamble (1829) ii. 303.
WIRT, William (1812-18) iii. 332; iv. 243.
WISE, Alexander Gordon Hay (1896) iv. 203.
WISE, Clement (1892-98) ii. 7; vi. 148.
WISE, Daniel, D.D. (1865-93) i. 190; ii. 143, 303 (2), 380; iii. 372, 373; iv. 154, 163; v. 132, 267, 362; vi. 32.
WISE, Francis, F.S.A. (1758-64) iii. 61; v. 307.
WISE, Henry Augustus, of Boston (1855-85) i. 278; v. 174; vi. 5.
WISE, John, Rev., U.S.A. (1721) vi. 253.
WISE, Joseph, Rev. (1766) i. 436.
WISE, Richard Farquhar, Rev. (1861) i. 364.
WISE, Thomas, Rev. (1732) i. 5, 335.
WISE, Thomas James (1887-1908) i. 199; vi. 420.
WISE, Thomas Turner (1795) v. 112.
WISEMAN, J., Rev. (1873) i. 360.
WISEMAN, Mrs Mary (1788) iii. 265.
WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick, Cardinal (1839-64) ii. 248; iii. 385; v. 104.
WISEMAN, William Thomas (1882) vi. 155.
WISHART, George, Bishop (1648-60) i. 393; iii. 84, 294.
WISHART, George, Rev., of Tron Church, Edinburgh (1737-56) iii. 294; iv. 211.
WISHART, William, D.D. (1702-39) ii. 75; iv. 430; v. 249.
WISHAW, John Graham (1840) v. 116.
WISNER, Arthur, of New York (1902-07) ii. 154; v. 170.
WISSETT, Robert (1801) vi. 170.
WISZNIEWSKI, Michael Prus de (1853) v. 285.
WITHAM, Robert, D.D. (1727-30) i. 90; ii. 168; iv. 181.
WITHER, George (1617-66) i. 69; ii. 135, 253, 286, 349, 404; iii. 122, 191, 326; iv. 67, 102, 448; v. 22, 102, 343, 386; vi. 159, 222.
WITHERBY, Thomas (1713) vi. 58.
WITHERBY, William (1818) v. 110.
WITHERS, E. (1755) ii. 127.
WITHERS, Hartley (1896) vi. 306.
WITHERS, John, Rev. (1713-14) i. 306; ii. 125.
WITHERS, Paul, Dr (1790) iv. 338.
WITHERS, Philip (1788-90) i. 55 (2), 56 (3), 139; iii. 89; iv. 338; vi. 23.
WITHERSPOON, John, D.D. (1753-79) i. 416; ii. 22, 135, 193; iii. 63, 263, 295; iv. 98; v. 185, 226.
WITHERSPOON, Orlando (1882) ii. 100.
WITHINGTON, Leonard, D.D. (1836-45) iv. 321, 461.
WITHY, Robert (1793-1824) vi. 368 (3).
WITT, Cornelius de (1688) iii. 270.
WITT, John de (1703) ii. 248.
WITTE, George Andrew (1874-75) i. 118; iv. 330.
WITZLEBEN, C. A. F. von (1838) vii. 588.
WIX, Edward, Archdeacon (1836) v. 279.
WIX, Henry (1860) iv. 254.
WODHULL, Michael (1758) iv. 234.
WODROW, Robert, Rev. (1712) iv. 210.
WOGAN, William (1753) ii. 200.
WOLCOTT, John, M.D. (1785-1840) i. 27, 45, 117, 191, 227, 255, 258, 307, 383, 397, 429; ii. 243, 258, 266, 271, 293, 373, 414; iii. 1, 105, 162, 176, 233, 346, 399, 411; iv. 115 (2), 116, 188, 235 (2), 236 (2), 262, 282, 291, 310, 329, 330 (2), 347 (2), 383 (2), 385 (2); v. 85, 124, 145 (2), 146 (2), 147 (2), 148 (2), 187, 275, 384; vi. 8, 13, 14, 101, 215, 252, 258, 377.
WOLCOTT, Oliver (1804) i. 251.
WOLF, Lucien (1899) v. 381.
WOLFE, William (1638) i. 349.
WOLFENSBERGER, Hannah D. (1844-45) ii. 312; vi. 208.
WOLFERSTAN, Mrs Elizabeth Pipe (1828-30) ii. 248, 255.
WOLFF, Adelina G. I. *See* Kingscote, Adelina G. I.
WOLFF, Ernst (1785) vi. 407.
WOLFF, Sir Henry Drummond (1852-55) vi. 296, 374.
WOLFF, Henry William (1882-83) v. 1, 400.
WOLFORD, Frank (1864) iv. 78.
WOLLASTON, Charlton Byam (1833) v. 172.
WOLLASTON, Francis, LL.D. (1774-1802) i. 418, 445; v. 8, 210, 357.
WOLLASTON, G. H. (1827) i. 360.
WOLLASTON, George (1753) iii. 351.
WOLLASTON, William (1691-1725) ii. 44; iv. 428; v. 60.
WOLLEY, Charles. *See* Wooley.
WOLLEY, Hannah (1675) i. 9; iv. 165.
WOLLEY, Richard (1687-90) ii. 353; iv. 418.
WOLSELEY, Sir Charles (1668-91) i. 283; iii. 346 (2); iv. 123; vi. 151.
WOLSLEY, Sir Richard (1781) iii. 83.
WOLSTENHOLME, Mrs M. S. (1896) vi. 247.

WOLSTON, Walter T. P. (1884) vi. 284, 359.
WOLSTONECRAFT, Mary. *See* Godwin, M. W.
WOMBELL, T. (1639) iv. 266.
WOMOCK, Laurence, D.D. (1643-83) i. 111, 133, 153, 408; ii. 47, 232; iii. 10; iv. 119, 459; v. 103, 264, 296; vi. 137, 161, 294, 331.
WOOD, Alexander, M.D. (1867) iii. 55.
WOOD, Mrs Ann M. (1842) vi. 164.
WOOD, Augustus B. (1801) i. 415.
WOOD, Basil (1706) v. 363.
WOOD, Benjamin (1828) iii. 28.
WOOD, Charles Alexander (1865) iv. 59.
WOOD, Charles W. (1869) i. 260.
WOOD, Charlotte Dunning (1885-86) i. 265; v. 362; vi. 153.
WOOD, E. (1838) v. 190.
WOOD, Mrs Ellen, *née* Price (1864-85) i. 89; ii. 132, 374; iii. 195, 324; v. 13; vi. 96, 384.
WOOD, Lady Emma Caroline, *née* Michell (1866-77) iv. 253; v. 141, 151, 243.
WOOD, Esther (N.D.) i. 412.
WOOD, George (1826-48) iv. 330; v. 16.
WOOD, Hans (1787) v. 106.
WOOD, Henry (1843) i. 314.
WOOD, Mrs Henry. *See* Wood, Ellen.
WOOD, Henry K. (1870) i. 342; iii. 21, 127; v. 25.
WOOD, Isaac (1863) i. 14.
WOOD, J. A., Rev. (1849) i. 197.
WOOD, James, Professor in St Andrews (1650-59) ii. 19; v. 108; vi. 115, 181.
WOOD, James, D.D., Cambridge (1815) iv. 220.
WOOD, James, Rev., Edinburgh (1881-1907) iii. 25, 333; v. 372.
WOOD, John, of Montrose (1819) v. 52.
WOOD, John, Poet, of Mottram (1878) iv. 317.
WOOD, John, Rev., Edinburgh (1900) i. 397.
WOOD, John George, Rev. (1855-84) i. 2, 16; ii. 222; iii. 5 (2); iv. 361 (2).
WOOD, John Philip (1791-94) i. 112; v. 284.
WOOD, John Ryle (1837) v. 316.
WOOD, John Spicer, D.D. (1857) v. 72.
WOOD, John Walter, Rev. (1860) v. 193.
WOOD, Mrs Julia Amanda, *née* Sargent (1877-90) i. 256; ii. 340; iii. 113; v. 376.
WOOD, L. A. (1866-90) i. 79; iii. 75, 193.
WOOD, Lambert (1660) ii. 226.
WOOD, Leslie (1913) i. 214.
WOOD, Hon. Matthew (1817) iv. 416.
WOOD, Robert, of Norfolk (1606) vi. 376.
WOOD, Robert (1644) iii. 165.
WOOD, Robert, LL.D. (*c.* 1680) vi. 409.
WOOD, Robert, Politician (1753-75) ii. 200; v. 149 (2).
WOOD, Robert Hudson (1816) v. 324.
WOOD, Roland Alexander. *See* Wood-Seys.
WOOD, Silas, of New York (1794) vi. 41.
WOOD, Simon (1733) v. 73.
WOOD, Thomas (1682-1708) i. 70, 131; ii. 53, 89; iii. 212; iv. 174; v. 320; vi. 88, 181, 184.
WOOD, Thomas Lett (1857) i. 387.
WOOD, W. (1881) vi. 125.
WOOD, W. S. (1874) iii. 109.
WOOD, William (1718) v. 399.
WOOD, William, Dissenting Minister (1801) ii. 313.
WOOD, William, B.D., Prebendary of Canterbury (1826) ii. 15.
WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin (1648) i. 351, 355.
WOODBRIDGE, Robert (1793) iv. 289.
WOODBRIDGE, Wylly (1868) i. 128.
WOODBURN, H. N. F. (1822) v. 220.
WOODBURN, Samuel (1811) ii. 136.
WOODBURY, Augustus, Rev., Congregationalist (1854) iv. 260.
WOODCOCK, Catherine Mary Antony (1908-12) i. 80; iii. 142, 185; v. 165.
WOODCOCK, Page (1910-16) i. 184, 215, 323, 328, 348; iv. 68, 115; vi. 142.
WOODCOCK, Thomas (1708) vi. 274; vii. 586.
WOODCROFT, Bennet (1861) i. 6.
WOODD, Basil, Rev. (1800-52) i. 34; iv. 247, 456.
WOODD, Henry (1886) ii. 359.
WOODDESON, Richard (1783) ii. 149.
WOODE, James (1904-18) vi. 350, 361, 372, 413.
WOODFALL, William (1777) v. 276.
WOODFIN, Mrs —— (1756-57) iii. 71; iv. 196.
WOODFORD, Samuel (1658) iv. 149.
WOODFORD, T. (1756) vi. 85.
WOODFORDE, —— (1795) v. 221.
WOODGATE, Walter Bradford (1869-1909) ii. 175; iii. 119; iv. 286; v. 86.
WOODHEAD, Abraham (1667-89) i. 143, 232, 302, 350, 389, 398, 414; ii. 71, 77, 103, 235, 411, 416; iii. 53, 96, 364; iv. 123, 161, 451; v. 19, 134 (2), 198, 207; vi. 129; vii. 587.
WOODHEAD, Joshua T. (1874) ii. 390.
WOODHOUSE, F. (1884) vi. 421.
WOODHOUSE, Francis D. (1885) iv. 150; v. 385.
WOODHOUSE, J. (1763) iii. 115.
WOODHOUSE, John Chappel (1802-18) ii. 224; v. 247.
WOODHOUSE, Reginald Illingworth (1889) i. 170.
WOODHULL, Maxwell (1854) iv. 279.
WOODLEY, George (1804) iv. 123.
WOODMAN, C. H. (1887) iv. 176.
WOODMAN, M. S. (1875) i. 331.
WOODMAN, William, of Morpeth (1861) vi. 139.
WOODMASS, —— (1797) iv. 392.
WOODROFFE, Anne, of Bath (1819-27) i. 439; iii. 71; iv. 74; v. 240.
WOODROFFE, Benjamin, D.D. (1690) ii. 257.

WOODROFFE, C. A. (1915) i. 269.
WOODROFFE, Lady Ellen (1913) iii. 125.
WOODROFFE, Sir John George (1912-17) ii. 410; iii. 125; iv. 431; v. 383; vi. 11, 212.
WOODRUFF, Charles Eveleigh (1928) vi. 388.
WOODRUFF, Mrs Julia Louisa Matilda (1871-1902) i. 189; ii. 3; iii. 94, 222, 367; iv. 142; v. 245.
WOODS, A. B. (1851) iv. 69.
WOODS, Anne, *née* Hindley (1850) iii. 355.
WOODS, Caroline H. (1867) ii. 58.
WOODS, Charlotte E. (1890) ii. 358.
WOODS, Harriet Newell. *See* Baker, H. N.
WOODS, Mrs J. C. *See* Woods, M.
WOODS, James (1893) vi. 226.
WOODS, Joseph, Quaker (1784) vi. 41.
WOODS, Joseph, Architect (1828) iii. 326.
WOODS, Margarette. *See* Laurence, M.
WOODS, Mrs Mary (1901-12) i. 185; ii. 224; iii. 27, 144; v. 19; vi. 10.
WOODS, Richard (1615) vi. 407.
WOOD-SEYS, Roland Alexander (1885-1900) i. 209, 259, 471; ii. 386, 405; iv. 91; v. 244; vi. 247, 325, 333.
WOODWARD, ——, Dr, of Bristol (1799) v. 82.
WOODWARD, Mrs —— (1867-73) ii. 151; iv. 127.
WOODWARD, A. E. B. (1816) v. 405.
WOODWARD, Anne Aubertine (1877-83) ii. 136; v. 344.
WOODWARD, Bernard Bolingbroke (1852) iv. 157.
WOODWARD, G. M. (1796) ii. 261.
WOODWARD, Hezekiah (1642-56) i. 127, 150 (2), 343, 355, 404; ii. 51, 233, 393; iii. 150, 155, 209, 244, 397; iv. 81; v. 220, 299; vi. 45, 87, 352, 426, 446.
WOODWARD, John, M.D. (1696-1723) i. 144, 240; v. 82; vi. 136.
WOODWARD, Joseph Janvier, M.D. (1852) i. 24.
WOODWARD, Josiah, D.D. (1699-1741) i. 20, 31, 337; ii. 95 (2), 131; iii. 218; iv. 160, 308; v. 33, 81, 228, 251, 320.
WOODWARD, M. E. (1895-99) vi. 148, 195, 273.
WOODWARD, Philip (1608) ii. 56.
WOODWARD, R. P. (1903) iv. 252.
WOODWARD, Richard, of Dublin (1768) v. 177.
WOODWARD, Miss Sarah (1862-65) i. 132; iv. 329.
WOODWARD, W. E. (1864) vi. 429.
WOODWARD, William Harrison (1910) ii. 149.
WOODWORTH, Francis Channing (1840-57) iii. 182; vi. 141.
WOODWORTH, John (1820) i. 180.
WOODWORTH, Samuel (1812) v. 3.
WOODYEAR, R. Blanche (1895) iii. 140.
WOOLER, Thomas Jonathan (1820-30) iii. 216; iv. 390.
WOOLEY, Charles, M.A. (1684-1701) ii. 18; vi. 138.
WOOLEY, Charles, Rev. (1865-71) iv. 141; vi. 141, 213.
WOOLEY, Richard (1692) i. 394.
WOOLGAR, J. W. (1850) i. 295.
WOOLLCOMBE, ——, Dr (1811) i. 332.
WOOLLCOMBE, Henry (1812) iv. 342.
WOOLLS, Charles (1839) i. 178.
WOOLMER, Joseph Benson (1851) iv. 114.
WOOLMER, Shirley (*c.* 1840) i. 210.
WOOLNOR, Henry, B.D. (1655) ii. 245.
WOOLNOTH, William (1836) iii. 132.
WOOLRIDGE, John. *See* Worlidge, John.
WOOLRYCH, Humphry William, Barrister (1832) iv. 278.
WOOLSEY, Jane Stuart (1870) iii. 106.
WOOLSEY, Robert (1802) ii. 147.
WOOLSEY, Miss Sarah Chauncey (1874-1911) i. 173, 176, 367, 461; ii. 12, 247, 281, 309, 416; iii. 210, 238, 377 (2), 382; iv. 90, 183, 189, 197, 244; v. 118, 143, 150, 256; vi. 130, 141, 162, 221 (2).
WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore (1873) iv. 249.
WOOLSTON, Thomas (1720-28) ii. 309; iii. 304; v. 203; vi. 62.
WOON, Harry Vernon (1909) vi. 126.
WORBOISE, Emma Jane (1855) vi. 235.
WORCESTER, Leonard, Rev. (1812) iii. 155.
WORCESTER, Noah, D.D. (1812-30) ii. 335; iv. 289, 296; v. 269, 299, 385.
WORCESTER, Thomas (1812) iii. 302.
WORDSWORTH, —— (1823-25) ii. 303; v. 403.
WORDSWORTH, Charles, Bishop of St Andrews (1848-59) i. 27, 376; ii. 262; iv. 446.
WORDSWORTH, Christopher, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln (1842-75) i. 437; iii. 97; iv. 198; v. 279; vi. 313, 343.
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. *See* Quillinan, D.
WORDSWORTH, Elizabeth (1902) i. 132.
WORDSWORTH, Osmund Bartle (1915) vi. 363.
WORDSWORTH, William (1798-1847) iii. 411; iv. 234; vi. 127, 389.
WORLIDGE, John (1669-1716) i. 116, 394; ii. 60; iv. 120; v. 405, 406; vi. 188.
WORMALD, Arthur (1894) i. 325.
WORMAN, Ernest James (1892) iv. 185.
WORMELEY, Miss Katharine Prescott (1863) vi. 147.
WORMS, Henry de, Baron Pirbright (1870) i. 162.
WORNUM, Ralph Nicholson (1877) v. 173.
WORSDALE, James (1759) ii. 357.
WORSLEY, Mrs —— (1881) iii. 108.

WORSLEY, Edward, S.J. (1629-78) i. 112 (2); ii. 70, 75; iii. 150; iv. 346, 449; v. 25; vi. 120.
WORSLEY, Robert, Attorney (1811) iv. 354.
WORSLEY, Thomas (1859-62) ii. 283 (2); v. 134.
WORTH, Gorham A. (1849) v. 18.
WORTHINGTON, John (1668) i. 342.
WORTHINGTON, Laurence, S.J. (1616) iv. 40.
WORTHINGTON, Thomas, D.D. (1600-18) i. 87; v. 140; vi. 233.
WORTHINGTON, Thomas (1709) iii. 166.
WORTHINGTON, William, D.D. (1773) v. 192.
WORTLEY, Charles Stuart (1833) iii. 199.
WORTLEY, Sir Francis (1647-48) iii. 406; iv. 66; vi. 392.
WOTTON, Anthony, D.D. (1626) ii. 5.
WOTTON, Thomas (1741) ii. 162.
WOTTON, William, D.D. (1693-1712) i. 288; iii. 287, 340; iv. 174, 228; v. 46.
WOTY, William (1760-74) i. 273; ii. 214, 277; v. 265.
WRANGHAM, D. C. (1824) vi. 286.
WRANGHAM, Francis, Rev. (1792-1830) i. 239, 308; ii. 177, 283; iv. 385, 457; v. 50, 234.
WRATISLAW, Theodore (1892) iii. 404; v. 321.
WRATISLAW, William Ferdinand (N.D.) iv. 45.
WRAXALL, Sir Frederick C. Lascelles, Bart. (1861-79) ii. 390; iii. 148 (2), 238; iv. 349, 409; vi. 75, 78.
WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart. (1787-96) i. 437; v. 260.
WRAY, Sir Cecil, Bart. (1784) iii. 300.
WRAY, Daniel (1741-69) i. 156; iii. 330.
WRAY, Mary (1714) iii. 228.
WRAY, W. Fitzwater (1908) vi. 156.
WREFORD, Henry (1846) v. 138.
WREFORD, John R. (1854) i. 467.
WREN, Mathew (1657) i. 414.
WREN, Walter (1877) iii. 109.
WRIFFORD, Anson, U.S.A. (1835-37) i. 236; vi. 75.
WRIGGLESWORTH, John (1890) iii. 129.
WRIGHT, —— (1897) iv. 146.
WRIGHT, A. (1668) i. 73.
WRIGHT, Miss A. M. (1864) iii. 382.
WRIGHT, Alexander, Advocate (1776) i. 415.
WRIGHT, Anne (1853-56) ii. 381; iv. 307; vi. 388.
WRIGHT, Charles (1851-62) i. 293; iv. 448.
WRIGHT, E. H. (1889) i. 78.
WRIGHT, E. M. (1870) i. 187.
WRIGHT, Edward, Mathematician (1605) v. 160.
WRIGHT, Elizur (1850-83) iv. 196, 324, 439; vi. 196.
WRIGHT, Frances. *See* Arusmont, F.
WRIGHT, Frederick (1864) iii. 248.
WRIGHT, G. (1795) vi. 25.
WRIGHT, George (1775) vi. 203.
WRIGHT, George (1857) vi. 211.
WRIGHT, Henry Press, Rev. (1857) v. 34.
WRIGHT, Hezekiah Hartley (1838) ii. 46.
WRIGHT, Ichabod H. (1846-47) iii. 104, 179.
WRIGHT, James (1683-1709) i. 390, 444; iii. 45; iv. 339; v. 200; vi. 48, 400.
WRIGHT, James, Rev., Edinburgh (1844-47) iii. 315; vi. 343.
WRIGHT, James, Rev. (1865) i. 277.
WRIGHT, James A. (1886) iv. 322.
WRIGHT, John (1693) iv. 107; vi. 400.
WRIGHT, John, Publisher (1831-37) i. 203; vi. 334.
WRIGHT, John, of Tysoe (1845) i. 439.
WRIGHT, John M. F. (1827-47) i. 59; iii. 17.
WRIGHT, Julia, *née* M'Nair (1867) ii. 389.
WRIGHT, Lucy Pauline. *See* Hobart, L. P.
WRIGHT, Mrs Mabel Osgood (1903-06) i. 155; ii. 355, 356; iv. 264, 322; vi. 246.
WRIGHT, Mary, *née* Booth (1868) iii. 153.
WRIGHT, Sir Matthew (1729) iii. 167.
WRIGHT, Peter E. (1929) vi. 306.
WRIGHT, Richard (1805-07) iii. 333; iv. 61; vi. 63.
WRIGHT, Robert (1625) v. 34.
WRIGHT, Robert (1728) iii. 115.
WRIGHT, Robert William, New Haven, Conn. (1864-72) i. 351; iv. 348; vi. 191.
WRIGHT, Samuel, D.D. (1716-41) i. 101, 320, 351, 374; iii. 211; iv. 230; v. 219; vi. 93, 332.
WRIGHT, Sidney Harry (1907-10) vi. 277 (3).
WRIGHT, Susan A., U.S.A. (1868) vi. 236.
WRIGHT, Theodore R. (1884-88) iii. 29; iv. 430.
WRIGHT, Thomas (1601-04) iv. 307; v. 386.
WRIGHT, Thomas (1688) iv. 170.
WRIGHT, Thomas, Dramatist (1721) iv. 191.
WRIGHT, Thomas, of Devonshire (1742) ii. 264.
WRIGHT, Thomas, Minister in Borthwick (1822-44) i. 59; ii. 105, 267; iii. 61, 238; iv. 17, 117, 140; vi. 113.
WRIGHT, Thomas, Antiquary (1856-65) iii. 70; v. 366; vi. 306.
WRIGHT, Thomas, Journeyman Engineer (1867-73) ii. 410; iii. 195; iv. 279; v. 308.
WRIGHT, Thomas, "Riverside Visitor" (1891) iv. 347.
WRIGHT, Thomas Barker (1844) i. 469.
WRIGHT, W. W. (1777) iv. 150.
WRIGHT, W. W. (1857-88) i. 260; ii. 113.
WRIGHT, William, D.D., S.J. (1600-23) i. 247, 248, 310, 423; ii. 83, 164; iii. 282; v. 388; vi. 83 (2), 87, 88, 92.
WRIGHT, William, of Oxford (1697) iii. 280.
WRIGHT, William, Rev., Kilmarnock (1706-14) i. 379; iii. 183.
WRIGHT, William, Surgeon (1839) ii. 281.
WRIGHT, William, D.D. (1855) ii. 67, 107.

WRIGHTE, William, Architect (1790) iii. 128.
WRIGLEY, Caroline. *See* Clive, C.
WRITER, Clement (1644-75) ii. 286; iii. 208; iv. 16.
WROE, Caleb (1725-26) ii. 318; v. 79.
WROTHE, Sir Thomas (1620) i. 4.
WURDEMAN, F., M.D. (1844) iv. 201.
WYAT, T. (N.D.) i. 307.
WYATT, Gertrude (1829) iv. 87.
WYATT, Lewis, Architect (1816) iv. 448.
WYATT, Matthew (N.D.) i. 387.
WYATT, Sir Matthew Digby (1855) i. 134.
WYBARD, J. (1650) vi 3.
WYBARNE, Joseph, M.A. Cambridge (1609) iv. 165.
WYBORNE, P. (1581) i. 324.
WYCHE, Joseph (1735) i. 452.
WYCHE, Sir Peter (1669) v. 259.
WYCHERLEY, William (1669-1706) ii. 183; iii. 32, 129.
WYETH, Joseph (1692) i. 156.
WYLD, George, M.D. (1880) vi. 26.
WYLD, James (N.D.) iv. 203.
WYLD, Mary Emily (1913) v. 17.
WYLD, Robert S. (1863) v. 378.
WYLDE, Mrs Frances (1873) iii. 353.
WYLIE, A. H. (1846) i. 65.
WYLIE, James Aitken, Rev., LL.D. (1848-70) ii. 214; v. 238.
WYLIE, Robert, Rev. (1703-08) iii. 265, 275; v. 250, 251, 343.
WYLLIE, Stewart Alexander (1872) iv. 95.
WYMAN, Charles William Henry (1887) i. 192.
WYMAN, Frederick F. (1866) ii. 339; iii. 412.
WYMAN, Rufus, U.S.A. (1816) v. 75.
WYNCH, Paul Marriot (1832) iii. 336.
WYNDHAM, Miss ——. *See* Montgomery, Mrs Alfred.
WYNDHAM, George (1901) i. 172.
WYNDHAM, Henry Penruddock, (1775-94) ii. 368; iv. 342.
WYNDHAM, Horace (1922) iv. 189.
WYNDHAM, J. (*c.* 1800) iv. 69.
WYNE, Robert, Minister at Tamerton, Devonshire (1671) ii. 153.
WYNESS, A. B. (1890) vi. 28.
WYNG, John (1715) v. 30.
WYNKOOP, Matthew Bennett (1852) v. 325.
WYNN, Francis William (1864) ii. 58.
WYNN, John (1895) i. 261.
WYNNE, Edward, Barrister (1765-90) i. 72; ii. 218; iv. 90, 226; v. 379.
WYNNE, Edward, D.D. (1875) iii. 100.
WYNNE, Emma, *née* Moffett (1867) i. 451.
WYNNE, George Robert (1868-73) i. 466; iii. 103; iv. 276, 286.
WYNNE, Jane, Countess of Rosenberg (1785) iv. 112.
WYNNE, John, Rev. (1696) i. 5.
WYNNE, John Huddlestone (1772-94) i. 331; ii. 248; vi. 5.
WYNNE, Robert, Dr (1689) i. 288.
WYNTER, Andrew (1855) iv. 233, 343, 344.
WYSE, B. (1828) i. 425.
WYSE, George (1822) v. 155.
WYSE, John, Rev. (1871-75) i. 461; v. 341.
WYSE, Thomas (1828) i. 425.
WYSE, W. C. Bonaparte, Captain (1875-83) ii. 403; iv. 96; vi. 341, 371.
WYSS, Johann Rudolf (1852) v. 402.
WYVILL, Christopher, Dean of Ripon (1647) i. 310.
WYVILL, Christopher, of Barton Hall, Yorkshire (1717) vi. 415.
WYVILL, Christopher, third of the name (1771) vi. 37.
WYVILL, Fanny Susan (1860) iv. 294.

Y

YAIR, James (1749) v. 355.
YALDEN, J., of Gray's Inn (1680) i. 390.
YALDEN, Thomas, D.D. (1702-09) v. 353; vi. 15, 278.
YARDLEY, Edward, B.D. (1761-62) iv. 338; vi. 382.
YARDLEY, John (1856) vi. 445.
YARNALL, Caroline R. (N.D.) v. 218.
YARRELL, T. (1830) ii. 356.
YARROW, Joseph (1786) vi. 99.
YATES, ——, Barrister (1699) vi. 275.
YATES, Abraham, junior, New York (1786) iv. 391.
YATES, Arthur Campbell, Lieut-Col. (1901) i. 141.
YATES, Edmund (1866) iii. 234.
YATES, Edward Wilson (1887) ii. 163.
YATES, Frederick B. (1880) ii. 380.
YATES, James (1826-35) iii. 123; vi. 38.
YATES, John (1626) iii. 127.
YATES, John Ashton (1816) vi. 383.
YATES, William (1816) iii. 233.
YEARDLEY, John (1829) i. 336.
YEARDLEY, Martha, *née* Savory (1808-29) i. 336; iv. 310, 385.
YEARSLEY, Mrs Ann (1785) iv. 372.
YEATES, Thomas (1833) ii. 91.
YEATS, Grant David (1818) i. 203.
YEATS, William Butler (1891) iii. 195.
YELDHAM, Walter, Major (1887-97) i. 178; iii. 248, 249.

YELVERTON, Sir Henry (1641-62) ii. 77; iii. 250; v. 126, 253; vi. 176.
YEO, Mary H. (1854) iv. 136.
YERBURGH, Richard (1825) v. 286.
YETSWEIRT, Charles (1594) i. 142.
YONGE, Charlotte Mary (1847-79) i. 1, 132, 160, 190, 218, 222, 272, 292, 315, 344, 365, 430, 443; ii. 3, 6, 115, 128, 335; iii. 20, 23, 26, 28, 65, 75, 103, 162, 206, 215, 222, 234, 235 (3), 236, 258, 378; iv. 173, 345, 425, 460; v. 11, 176, 278, 364; vi. 96, 131, 209, 268.
YONGE, Duke John, Rev. (1830) i. 435.
YONGE, Mrs Frances Mary (1841) i. 328.
YONGE, J., Dr. *See* Young.
YONGE, Sir William (1731) v. 214.
YORKE, Charles, Lord Morden (1741-70) i. 156, 416; v. 306; vi. 136.
YORKE, Elizabeth, Countess of Hardwicke (1831) i. 448.
YORKE, John (1783) iii. 170.
YORKE, Philip, Earl of Hardwicke (1727-83) i. 156; ii. 76; iii. 254; iv. 88; vi. 204.
YOUATT, Elizabeth (1848) iii. 214.
YOUATT, William (1840) iii. 105.
YOUDE, J. (1793) vi. 278.
YOUNG, Alexander, U.S.A. (1880) vi. 233.
YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson (1896) vi. 426.
YOUNG, Archibald, Yachtsman (1866) vi. 263.
YOUNG, Archibald, of Aberdeen (1877) ii. 373.
YOUNG, Arthur (1707) i. 467.
YOUNG, Arthur, LL.D. (1734) iii. 51.
YOUNG, Arthur (1758-1829) i. 422; ii. 237, 267 (3), 268, 364 (5); iii. 128, 319, 342; iv. 154, 223, 255, 257, 446; v. 46, 152, 279, 280, 343; vi. 22, 168, 433.
YOUNG, Bartholomew (1587) vi. 281.
YOUNG, Benjamin Charles (1882) v. 89.
YOUNG, Sir Charles George (1823-64) i. 14, 295; ii. 43; vi. 55, 390.
YOUNG, Mrs Charles W. (1902) iii. 377.
YOUNG, Cuthbert G. (1848) vi. 213.
YOUNG, Edward, LL.D. (1727-77) i. 256, 308, 391, 410, 420, 472; iii. 137, 402; iv. 187, 231, 307, 384; v. 100; vi. 130, 258.
YOUNG, Edward Hilton (1890) i. 440.
YOUNG, Edward James (1864-75) ii. 371, 380.
YOUNG, Elizabeth Guion (1903) i. 356.
YOUNG, Francis (1884) i. 383.
YOUNG, Gavin, Major (1822-29) i. 377; ii. 269, 350; iii. 156; v. 46.
YOUNG, Geoffrey Winthrop (1899) v. 138.
YOUNG, Hannah (1818) ii. 146.
YOUNG, J., Dr (1703) v. 238.
YOUNG, John, Professor, Glasgow (1783-1807) i. 459; iv. 27.
YOUNG, John, "Simplex" (1791-1808) iii. 156, 317.
YOUNG, John, D.D., Hawick (1799) vi. 46.
YOUNG, Julian (1896) i. 213.
YOUNG, Lily (1904) iii. 146.
YOUNG, M. A. (1907) iii. 371.
YOUNG, Marianne (1853) iv. 326.
YOUNG, Martha (1902) iv. 359 (2).
YOUNG, Mary Julia (1777-1807) ii. 365; iii. 104; v. 390.
YOUNG, Matthew, Bishop of Clonfast (1790) ii. 170.
YOUNG, Mrs Maud J., *née* Fuller (1864) iii. 255.
YOUNG, Mrs Portia (1850-52) i. 111; ii. 148; v. 262.
YOUNG, Richard (1638-70) i. 467; ii. 122, 393; iii. 103; iv. 293, 309, 333, 414; v. 218, 273; vi. 66, 231, 304.
YOUNG, Robert, LL.D., Edinburgh (1853-82) i. 312, 396; iii. 22; v. 13, 382.
YOUNG, Samuel (1696-1700) i. 119, 407; ii. 322, 337 (3); v. 99, 200, 294; vi. 187, 238.
YOUNG, Samuel, of New York (1855) vi. 203.
YOUNG, Thomas (1641-72) i. 93; iii. 396; v. 293; vi. 177.
YOUNG, Thomas, M.D. (1821) ii. 148; iv. 44.
YOUNG, Thomas, Poet (1849) ii. 319.
YOUNG, Virginia C. (1898) iv. 334.
YOUNG, William (1762-74) iii. 198; vi. 90.
YOUNG, Sir William, Governor of Tobago (1764-1800) i. 435; v. 124, 313.
YOUNG, William, Journalist (1868) iv. 34.
YOUNG, William H. (1871) iii. 199.
YOUNG, Mrs William Sanborn (1921) iv. 360.
YOUNG, William Siddons, Colonel (1891-99) i. 139; iv. 207; v. 153, 220; vi. 414.
YOUNGE, Richard. *See* Young.
YOUNGER, William (1665) iii. 85.
YUILLE, ——, Major-General (1856) vi. 72.
YULE, Sir Henry, Colonel (1878-84) v. 283; vi. 379, 395, 396.
YUNNIE, William (1884) ii. 387, 419.
YVEMPO, Oertse (1904) vi. 260.
YWORTH, William (1691) iv. 166, 182.

Z

ZABRANHI, L. D. H., Polish Refugee (1848) iii. 21.
ZABRISKIE, Francis Nicoll, Rev. (1862) ii. 389.
ZACHARY, Thomas (1657) vi. 255.
ZANGWILL, Israel (1889) iv. 413.
ZANGWILL, Louis (1896-98) i. 184, 363; ii. 117; vi. 258.
ZAOROWSKI, Jerome, S.J. (1847-51) v. 212, 213.
ZIEGENBALG, Bartholomew (1714) iv. 442.
ZIEGENHERT, Sophia F. (1811) v. 193.
ZIMMERMAN, Burton (1901) iv. 35.
ZIMMERMAN, John S. (1901) v. 148.
ZINCKE, F. B. (1847) v. 232.
ZINZANO, —— (1725) v. 234.
ZINZENDORF, Nicholas Lewis, Count (1719-55) ii. 243; iii. 123; iv. 36, 189; v. 362; vi. 126.
ZORAWSKI, V. S. (1844-45) ii. 284; vi. 393.
ZORNLIN, —— (1819) v. 359.
ZORNLIN, Mrs Elizabeth (1805) iv. 236.
ZOUCH, Henry, Rev. (1780) ii. 163.
ZOUCH, Richard (1830-47) v. 30, 331.
ZOUCH, Thomas, D.D. (1801-30) iii. 284; iv. 45; v. 289.
ZSCHOKKE, Johannes H. D. (1803) iv. 40.
ZUBLY, John J., Rev. (1769) iii. 116.
ZUBOF, Roman I., Count (1884-96) i. 47, 78; ii. 149; iv. 128, 131; v. 127; vi. 167, 189.
ZUVIRIA, G. Martinez (1928-30) vi. 295, 416, 443, 444.

Index of Initials, Pseudonyms, Etc.

Where an author has repeatedly written under the same pseudonym, references to the pages are not given in this part of the Index; they will be found in the Author Index.

A

?—Anthony Berkeley Cox, iii. 249; vi. 380.
***—Arthur Gerald Geoghegan, iv. 108.
***—Henry Cocker Marriott Watson, ii. 186.
****—Francis Blyth, ii. 50.
****—James Hammond, vi. 337.
****—Rev. John Lewis, ii. 91.
**** *****—Mrs Anne Penny, iv. 381.
*****—Soame Jenyns, iv. 370.
******—Francis Grant, Lord Cullen, ii. 189.
**********—John Rutty, v. 200.
***—l'Abbé, author of *Le Maudit*—Jean Hippolyte Michon, iv. 208.
******, Dr in Medicine—Dominique Beddevole, ii. 208.
***, the Honourable—Hon. —— Osborn?, vi. 414.
*****, the Honble., author of *The palace martyr*—Hon. —— Osborn?, vi. 428.
*******, Lady—John Hall Stevenson, iv. 113.
***, M.A.—Rowland Hill, ii. 338.
*******, M.A., Fellow of New College—Thomas Le Mesurier, vi. 77.
***, M. l'Abbé—Jean H. Michon, vi. 143.
****** Reverend Mr—Erasmus Middleton, vi. 382.
***, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of—Thomas Hamilton, Earl of Haddington, vi. 352.
***, U.S. Army—Ethan Allen Hitchcock, ii. 107.
—— —— Esq., Member of Parliament for the County of —— —Sir John Sinclair, Bart., iii. 407.
A.—A. W. Adams, v. 330.
A.—William H. D. Adams, ii. 44.
A.—Mrs —— Allenby, v. 356.
A.—Joseph Anthony, iii. 175.
A.—Matthew Arnold, ii. 155; v. 376.
A.—Benjamin Brierly, ii. 387.
A.—Arthur Cleveland Coxe, v. 163.
A.—William Alexander Greenhill, iii. 365.
A.—Zachary Pearce, Bishop, iv. 87.
A.—Alexander Pope, iv. 57.
A.—William Prynne, iii. 396.
A.—Arabella Shore, iv. 370; vi. 207.
A.—Joshua Smith, vi. 434.
A.—Ann Taylor, vi. 215.
A.—John Warwick, vi. 347.
A., B.A., LL.B.—Trikamlāl Ranchhodlāl Desāi, vi. 361.
A*****, Major—Charles Barwell Coles, v. 264.
A***, Mons.—A. Charant, iii. 271.
A. and L.—Arabella and Louisa Shore, ii. 146, 322, 358.
A. (A.)—Ann Alexander, vi. 436.
A. (A.)—Adam Anderson, iii. 190.
A. (A.)—Arthur Anderson, iii. 375.
A. (A.)—John Arnway, D.D., iv. 191.
A. (A.)—Alaric Alfred Watts, i. 162.
A. (A. A).—Marie Pauline Rose, Baroness Blaze De Bury, i. 57; iii. 403.
A. (A. C.)—A. C. Albers, vi. 282.
A. (A. C. D.)—Archibald Campbell, Duke of Argyle, vi. 306.
A. (A. D.)—A. D. Ainslie, iii. 390.
A. (A. H.)—Andrew Hilliard Atteridge, iii. 176.
A. (A. L. H.)—A. L. H. Anderson, iv. 199.
A. (A. S.)—Alfred S. Atcheson, i. 229.
A. (B.)—Berkeley Addison? vi. 381.
A. (B.)—Benjamin Antrobus, i. 259.
A. (B. L.)—Mrs Bertha Leith Adams, iv. 148.
A. (C.)—Christopher Anderton, iii. 97.
A. (C.)—Charlotte Anley, iv. 84.
A. (C.)—John Lewis, vi. 150.
A. (C.)—David Stansfield, i. 275.
A. (C.)—John Sweet, iv. 109.
A. (C.) Esq.—Christopher Anstey, i. 249; vi. 419.
A. (C. C.)—C. C. Ashmore, iv. 251.
A. (C. E.)—Clementina Edith Aiken, ii. 12.
A. (C. E.)—C. E. C. B. Appleton, vi. 285.

A. (C. E.)—Cyril Ernest Ashford, vi. 408.
A. (C. F.)—Cecil Frances Alexander, *née* Humphreys, i. 300; iv. 149.
A. (C. F.)—Charles Francis Atkinson, iv. 159.
A. (C. M.)—C. M. Adie, vi. 428; vii. 587.
A. (C. P.)—General C. P. Ainslie, v. 286.
A. (C. S.)—Arthur S. Cripps, i. 207.
A. (C. U.)—Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, iv. 156.
A. (D.)—David Abercromby, iv. 112.
A. (D.)—Disney Alexander, v. 29.
A. (D. F.)—David F. Atcherley, ii. 236.
A. (D. F.)—Doctor Francis Atterbury, ii. 51.
A. (E.)—Edward Aggas, ii. 23, 66, 233; iv. 268, 392; vi. 299.
A. (E.)—Edwin Ainsworth, iv. 110.
A. (E.)—Edward Archer, v. 292.
A. (E)—Sir Edwin Arnold, iv. 391.
A. (E.)—Ellinor Arnott, ii. 41; vi. 149.
A. (E.)—Edward George Harman, vi. 438.
A. (E.) M.A. of Trin. Coll., Dublin—Edward Arwaker, ii. 146.
A. (E. A.)—Eliza A. Ashurst, vi. 401.
A. (E. A.)—Mrs Elizabeth Allen Annable Needham, iii. 145.
A. (E. C.)—Miss E. C. Agnew, ii. 372.
A. (E. G. S.)—Edward Grimston, iii. 83.
A. (E. J. I.)—E. J. L. Atkinson, iv. 209.
A. (E. S.)—Elizabeth Surtees-Alnett, vi. 366.
A. (E. S.)—Ernest Sylvanus Appleyard, ii. 133, 257; iv. 137; v. 371, 394; vi. 217.
A. (E. S.)—Miss Letitia Willgoss Stone, vi. 259, 347, 435.
A. (E. W.)—Mrs Elizabeth Winslow Allerdice, iii. 20.
A. (F.)—Frederick Arnold, v. 4.
A. (F.) Francis Atterbury, vi. 196.
A. (F.)—James Otis, vi. 319.
A. (F. A.)—Frederick A. Atkins, vi. 368.
A. (F. C.)—Frances Charlotte Armstrong, ii. 60; iii. 393; iv. 340.
A. (F. E.)—Florence Emily Ashley, iii. 232.
A. (F. E. S.)—Capt. F. E. S. Adair, v. 350.
A. (F. G.)—George Frederick Angas, i. 162.
A. (F. H.)—Francis Harcourt Anton, vi. 103.
A. (F. S.)—Capt. L. Budworth, *later* Palmer, i. 433.
A. (G.)—Grace Aguilar, iii. 99, 178.
A. (G.)—Grace Allen, vi. 433.
A. (G.)—John Arnway, D.D., iv. 191.
A. (G.)—Archibald Gardner, iv. 117.
A. (G.) sometime of Oxford, of St Johns—George Alsop, iv. 274.
A. (G. B.)—Sir George Biddell Airy, v. 279.
A. (G. F.)—George Francis Armstrong, i. 76.
A. (G. F. A. S.)—G. F. A. S. Armstrong, ii. 359.
A. (G. W.)—G. W. Allen, vi. 130.
A. (H.) and (R.)—Harriet and Rose Acton, iv. 372.
A. (H.)—Henry Ainsworth, i. 143, 386, 442.
A. (H.)—Henry Anderson, i. 447.
A. (H.)—Henry Arthur, iv. 433.
A. (H.)—Henry Attwell, vi. 297.
A. (H.)—Henry Austin, v. 188; vi. 434.
A. (H.)—Henry Hawkins, S.J., iii. 75.
A. (H.) Gent.—Henry Anderson, *i.e.* Henry Waring, vi. 322.
A. (H.) S.I.—Henry Hawkins, iv. 304.
A. (H. A. S.)—Rev. Henry A. S. Atwood, iv. 182.
A. (H. C.)—Harry C. Anstey, i. 269; ii. 276, 396; iii. 346; iv. 117, 264.
A. (H. E.)—Sir Henry Edmund Austen, iii. 65.
A. (I.)—Jasper Atkinson, i. 300.
A. (I.) Mr, minister of God's word—John Abernethy, i. 333.
A. (I. H.) Etonensis—John Hungerford Arkwright, vi. 291.
A. (I. L.)—John Lavicourt Anderdon, vi. 345.
A. (J.)—John Adamson, i. 173.
A. (J.)—John Agg, iv. 232.
A. (J.)—John Aikin, M.D., vi. 252.
A. (J.)—John Allington, i. 234.
A. (J.)—John Anderdon, i. 269.
A. (J.)—John Andrews, i. 380; vi. 37.
A. (J.)—John Martin Anster, ii. 275.
A. (J.)—John Ap-Robert, i. 119; vi. 269.
A. (J.)—James Arderne, ii. 66.
A. (J.)—James Armour, iv. 413.
A. (J.)—John Armstrong, vi. 11.
A. (J.)—Sir Jasper Atkinson, v. 357.
A. (J.)—John Audley, vi. 273.
A. (J.)—John Maxwell, Archbishop of Tuam, v. 159.
A. (J.) Dr of physick—John Anthony, M.D., ii. 396.
A. (J.) M.D.—John Arbuthnot, ii. 228.
A. (J.) M.D. and F.R.S.—Dr John Trusler, iv. 340.
A. (J.) a suffering son of the Church of England—John Allington, vi. 320.
A. (J. A.)—John A. Anderson, iv. 242.
A. (J. C.)—Jane Carlyle Aitken, iii. 238.
A. (J. C.)—J. Carfine Alston, vi. 218.
A. (J. D.)—James Drummond Anderson, v. 305.
A. (J. H.)—John Horrocks Ainsworth, vi. 20.
A. (J. H.)—Joseph Henry Allen, iv. 44.
A. (J. L.)—John L. Anderdon, vi. 286.
A. (J. M.)—John Marks Ashley, vi. 87.
A. (J. Y.)—John Yonge Ackerman, v. 365; vi. 7.
A. (L.)—Leonard Alston, ii. 341.
A. (L.)—Louisa Anthony, vi. 75.
A. (L.)—Lombe Atthill, i. 352.
A. (L. L.)—Mrs L. L. Adams, v. 120; vi. 47.
A. (L. M.)—Lucy Margaret Alden, ii. 387.
A. (M.)—Mary Adams, vi. 209.
A. (M.)—Maurice Atkins? vi. 306.

A. (M.)—Lady Dorothy Violet Wellesley, ii. 130.
A. (M.) priest—Richard Walpole, S.J., ii. 83.
A. (M. E.)—M. E. Arnold, iv. 290.
A. (M. I.)—Margaret Isabella Arden, v. 274.
A. (N.)—Nathaniel Ames, iv. 159.
A. (N.)—Anthony Nixon, ii. 64.
A. (O.)—Oliver Almond, vi. 140.
A. (P.)—Patricius Aberdonensis, *i.e.* Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen, ii. 217.
A. (P.)—Peter Adam, vi. 378.
A. (P.)—P. Arunāchalām, vi. 444.
A. (P.) D.D.—Peter Allix, v. 48.
A. (P.) Gent.—Philip Ayres, i. 441; iii. 119; v. 105, 248; vi. 447.
A. (P.) minister of the Gospel—Peter Annet, iii. 204.
A. (P. B. M.)—P. B. M. Allan, vi. 328, 424.
A. (P. I.)—Phyllis Innocent Alt, vi. 428.
A. (P. J.)—Peter John Anderson, i. 149; iii. 54, 374.
A. (R.)—Richard Alleine, i. 193, 324; ii. 10, 385; iii. 21, 279; vi. 188, 258.
A. (R.)—Robert Allot, ii. 160.
A. (R.)—Richard Alsop, vi. 339.
A. (R.)—Richard Argall, v. 324.
A. (R.)—Richard Aspland, vi. 435.
A. (R.)—Robert Aylett, i. 246; v. 324; vi. 234.
A. (R.) author of *Vindiciae pietatis*—Richard Alleine, ii. 385; v. 33.
A. (R.) D.L.—Robert Aylett, ii. 49.
A. (R.) Gent.—Robert Armin, vi. 157.
A. (R.) a minister of God's word—Robert Allen, vi. 280.
A. (R.) of Furnival's Inn—R. Aston, iv. 350.
A. (R. F.)—Mrs Rachel Frances Antonina Dashwood Lee, iv. 52.
A. (R. J.)—Richard John Anderson, M.D., i. 76; iv. 340, 413, 435, 452; v. 105.
A. (R. M. E.)—Robert M. Ashe and Emily Ashe, vi. 127.
A. (S.)—Samuel Acton, ii. 128; iv. 105.
A. (S.)—Sarah Aikinson, vi. 394.
A. (S. A.)—Samuel Austin Allibone, i. 61.
A. (S. M.)—Sister Mary Agnes, vi. 427.
A. (S. M.)—Stephen Merrill Allen, v. 59.
A. (T.)—Thomas Acheley, iv. 32, 120.
A. (T.)—Thomas Ady, i. 276.
A. (T.)—Thomas Aiton, iv. 270.
A. (T.)—Thomas Aldridge, iv. 422.
A. (T.)—T. Audoenus, *i.e.* Thomas Owen, S.J., iii. 272.
A. (T.)—John Oldham, v. 173.
A. (T.) Captain Light Dragoons—Thomas Ashe, iii. 76.
A. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Ashe, i. 281; iii. 272.
A. (T.) M.D.—Thomas Allen, i. 324.
A. (T.) of Gray's Inn, Esq.—Thomas Ashe, iii. 242; vi. 380.
A. (T. B.)—Thomas Bailey Aldrich, i. 189; iv. 410; vi. 423.
A. (T. G.)—Thomas Gold Appleton, v. 243; vi. 346.
A. (T. H. E.)—Arthur Henry Hallam, v. 70.
A. (T. K.)—Rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, iii. 240, 377.
A. (T. R.)—T. R. Allan, i. 293.
A. (V.) minister of the Gospel—Vincent Alsop, ii. 126.
A. (W.)—William Agnew, v. 168.
A. (W.)—William Alexander, iv. 41.
A. (W.)—William Alexander, of York, iv. 210; vi. 367, 376.
A. (W.)—William Allen, D.D., i 301, 342; ii. 74, 77, 127; iv. 240, 328, 404; v. 225; vi. 284.
A. (W.)—William Andrews, of Wedmore, iii. 360.
A. (W.)—William Aspinwall, iii. 257; vi. 51, 308.
A. (W.)—William Asplin, iii 296.
A. (W.)—William Atwood, Chief Justice of New York, v. 47.
A. (W.)—William Austin, vi. 153.
A. (W.)—William Averell, vi. 442.
A. (W.) Barrister-at-law—William Atwood, iii. 394.
A. (W.) English teacher—William Anderson, i. 372.
A. (W.) Fellow of the Royal Society—William Aglionby, iv. 420; vi. 288, 406.
A. (Sir W.)—Sir William Alexander, *later* Earl of Stirling, i. 443.
A. (W. B.)—W. B. Anthony, ii. 213 (3).
A. (W. E. A.)—William E. A. Axon, vi. 16
A. (W. H. D.)—William Henry Davenport Adams, i. 86, 209; iii. 109; iv. 144; v. 336; vi. 102 (2), 120, 251.
AB O' TH' YATE—Benjamin Brierley, iii. 234.
ABBOTT, A. A.—Samuel Spewack, vi. 400, 440.
ABBOTT, Angus Evan—James Barr, ii. 386.
ABDIEL—William Thomas Wiseman, vi. 155.
ABEDNEGO—Rev. Jacob Stanley, Wesleyan, iii. 120.
ABERDEENSHIRE (an) Lady—Mrs J. A. Jackson, i. 260.
ABERDONIAN (an)—Thomas P. Nicoll, i. 167.
ABHAVANANDA—Aleister Crowley, vi. 293.
ABIEZER—Adolphus Kent, iii. 272 (3).
ABOLITIONIST (an)—Thomas Fisher, iv. 162.
ABRABANEL, Solomon, of the House of David—William Arnall, i. 391.
ABRICHT, Johann, A.M.—Jonathan Birch, ii. 97.
ABSENTEE (an) resident in Bath—Rev. Edward Mangin, vi. 155.

ACADEMIC (an) in the Metropolis—Richard Graves, v. 143.
ACADEMICUS—Charles Crawford, iii. 320.
ACADEMICUS—John Green, Bishop of Lincoln, iv. 429.
ACADEMICUS—William Nind, iv. 363.
ACADEMICUS—Charles Seager, i. 161.
ACADIAN (an)—Edward Richard, i. 9.
ACCOUNTANT (an)—Samuel W. Flint, vi. 72.
ACCOUNTANT (an) with a legal mind—Julius Spencer, iv. 133.
ACE OF CLUBS—J. C. Loftin, ii. 338.
ACHATES—Thomas Pinckney, v. 43.
ACHETA DOMESTICA, M.E.S.—Miss L. M. Budgen, ii. 179; iv. 20, 37.
ACHURCH, Janet—Mrs -- Charrington, i. 380.
ACKERLOS, John—John Stores Smith, v. 218.
ACKERMAN, William—William Boosey, i. 461.
ACKWORTH, John—Rev. Frederick R. Smith, i. 185, 380; ii. 117, 340; iii. 367; iv. 9, 14, 80, 250, 305; v. 188.
ACORN, George—S. Cottage, ii. 121.
ACTON, Llewellyn—Wynne Edward Baxter, iv. 326.
ACTOR (an)—Leopold Wagner, v. 354.
ADAIR, Cecil—Evelyn Everett-Green, vi. 449.
ADAIR, Innes—Euphemia A. M. Inglis, i. 173; vi. 359.
ADAMS, Anthony de—Agostino Mainardi, i. 73.
ADAMS, Jack—A. O. Grigsby, iv. 163.
ADAMS, Mrs Leith—Mrs R. S. De Courcy Laffan, iv. 139.
ADAMS, Mary—William Garnett, vi. 389.
ADAMS, William—Sampson Perry, ii. 88.
ADAMU—Edward Coker Adams, iii. 411.
ADDIE—Adelaide J. Cooley, v. 294.
ADDISON, D. C.—Charles Addison Daniell, v. 376.
ADDISON, Hugh—Collinson Owen, vi. 292.
ADDUMS, Moriz—George W. Bagby, iv. 41.
ADELAIDE- -Elizabeth Bogart, iii. 185.
ADELER, Max—Charles Heber Clark.
ADELINE—Emily Frances Hall, *later* Mrs Richard A. Sergeant.
ADELPHOS—William Harper, ii. 99.
ADEPT (an)—Caxton Hall, vi. 372, 397.
ADEPT—Charles Johnston, i. 40, 348.
ADEPT (an) in the Oriental tongues—George Lyttleton, Lord Lyttleton, i. 448.
ADEPT (an) of thirty-five years' experience—Donald Nicoll, iv. 458.
ADFYFR—T. J. Hughes, vi. 217, 325.
ADIRONDACK—Lucius E. Chittenden, i. 279.
ADJUTANT (an)—James F. Macpherson, vi. 341.
ADMIRER (an) and worshipper of the Trinity in Unity—Matthew Poole, i. 209.
ADMIRER (an) of chivalry—Edward Francis Head, iv. 393.
ADMIRER (an) of great genius—Rev. Stephen Weston, v. 248.
ADMIRER (an) of monarchy and episcopacy—Zachary Grey, LL.D., ii. 166.
ADMIRER (an) of the arts—Francis Duckinfield Astley, vi. 159.
ADMIRER (an) of the science (of harmony)—Johann Christoph Pepeesch, v. 262.
ADMIRER (an) of this agreeable science (harmony)—James Abercorn, Earl of Abercorn, vi. 439.
ADMIRER (an) of Walter Scott—John Roby, of Rochdale, iii. 247.
ADRIAN—Anne Kent, ii. 221.
ADVOCATE (an)—Henry Good, iii. 242.
ADVOCATE (an)—Frederick P. L. Walton, iv. 25.
ADVOCATE (an), not a sheriff—George Paterson, v. 245.
ADVOCATE (an) of the Christian revelation—Caleb Fleming, v. 70.
ADVOCATE (an) of the civil law in Scotland—Sir George Mackenzie, v. 345.
Æ.—George William Russell, ii. 351.
Æ. (I. H.)—John Hynd, iv. 85.
AEDITUUS—John Smith, iv. 73.
AEDNR-NOS, Seer I'Noh—John Anderson, i. 347.
AEGOCERUS—Edgar Roger Brown, vi. 207.
ÆMILIA JULIA—Emily Julia Black, i. 264, 266; iii. 258.
AEONA—Mrs Allie I. Lucas, v. 21.
ÆSCHINES—F. W. Blagdon, ii. 280.
ÆSOP—Mrs Lillie Devereux Blake, iii. 126.
ÆSOP, G. Washington—George Thomas Lanigan, vi. 346.
ÆSOP, George Washington—J. E. Cornewall Lewis, ii. 248.
AFFLICTED (an) husband—Cuthbert Shaw, iv. 109.
AFRICANUS—Sir Malcolm Cotter Cariston, vi. 78.
AFRICANUS—B. Horton, iii. 337.
AFRICANUS—H. G. Soames, vi. 221.
AFTEREM, George—Harold Williams, M.D., iv. 125; v. 270; vi. 18.
AFTON, Effie—Mrs Frances Ellen Watkins Harper, ii. 222.
AGATE—Whitelaw Reid, v. 310.
AGATHA—Bessie Lawrence, vi. 21.
AGATHOS—F. E. C. Linde, ii. 316.
AGED (an) clergyman of Massachusetts—Jacob Norton? v. 249.
AGED (an) convert to Catholicism—Mrs Isabella Newlands, ii. 238.
AGED (an) man—Rev. Richard Warner, iv. 207.
AGED (an) person—Sir William Blizard, v. 299.

AGED (an) priest—Rev. Thomas T. Carter, v. 135.
AGED (an) Scotsman—David Ker, vi. 254.
AGENT-GENERAL (the), New Zealand—William Gisborne, iv. 242.
AGNUS, Orme—John C. Higginbotham.
AGO, Felix—Samuel S. Haldeman, v. 118.
AGOGUS—Charles William Day, iii. 41; iv. 36.
AGRICOLA—James Anderson, LL.D., iv. 86, 88.
AGRICOLA—John Ballantyne, v. 166.
AGRICOLA—William Graydon, v. 58.
AGRICULTURAL (an) labourer—James Fraser, ii. 128.
AGRICULTURIST (an)—Sir Thomas Hanmer, vi. 56.
AGRIKLER—Joseph Edwards, iv. 377 (2).
AH-CHIN-LE—John B. Swazey, v. 313.
AIKIN, Berkeley—Fanny Aikin Kortwright.
AILO, Thorny—John Taylor, the water-poet, ii. 344.
AIMWELL, Walter—William Simonds.
AIN—William Stevens, v. 114.
AINLEY, Herbert—Herbert Ainley Reader, vi. 361.
AINSLIE, Herbert, B.A. Cantab.—Edward Maitland, iv. 345.
AITCHENBIE—*i.e.* H. N. B., the initials of Henry Nugent Banks, iv. 42.
AITKEN, Robert—Robert Aitken Swan, ii. 12.
AJAX— —— Ainley? v. 297.
AJAX—Jamshedji E. Saklātvālā, v. 18.
Ἀκέστης—William Smith, Surgeon, ii. 283.
AKROATEES—Josiah S. Polk, ii. 31.
ALAIN—E. Chartier, vi. 394.
ALASTOR—James Orton, i. 268; ii. 233; iv. 371.
ALAZON—Richard William Barnes, iii. 260.
ALAZONOMASTIX—Henry More, D.D., v. 210.
ALAZONOMASTIX PHILALETHES — Henry More, D.D., ii. 329; iv. 226.
ALB—Mrs Richard Whiteing, iii. 386.
ALBERT—John Armstrong, v. 331.
ALCIPHRON—Benjamin Theophilus Moore, iv. 341.
ALCIPHRON, "the Modern Athenian"—Samuel Dickson, M.D., iv. 340.
ALCOTT, Ten—Charles Adriel Lewis Totten, ii. 359.
ALEPH—William Harvey, of Islington, iii. 390; iv. 244.
ALETHEIA—Edward John Stobo, iv. 237.
ALETHINOS—Rev. Hardinge Furenzo Ivers, i. 159.
ALETHITHERAS—Laughton Osborn, vi. 80.
ALETHOPHILUS GOTTINGENSIS — George William Alberti, v. 321.
ALETHPHILOS—Rev. Joseph Rathbone, ii. 392; iii. 285, 341; v. 96.
ALEX.—Eliza A. White, i. 150.
ALEXANDER, the copper-smith—W. Boles, iv. 78.
ALEXANDER, the Corrector—Alexander Cruden, i. 39, 130.
ALEXANDER, Strena Vavasoriensis—Alexander Griffith, iv. 183.
ALEXANDER, Mrs—Mrs Alexander Hector, *née* Annie French.
ALEXANDER, F.—F. Alexander Chandler, vi. 288.
ALEXANDER, J. H.—Alexander Hay Japp, iii. 370.
ALEXANDER, John, a joyner—John Taylor, the water-poet, iii. 402.
ALEXANDER, Rev. Richard W.—Antonia Mercedes Gallagher, iv. 94.
ALEXANDER, Stewart - Stewart Alexander Wyllie, iv. 95.
ALEXIS—John M. Leavitt, i. 335
ALEXIS OF PIEDMONT—Girolamo Ruscelli, vi. 435.
ALEXIS, Willibald—Georg W. H. Haering, i. 260.
ALFRED—Rev. David Alfred Doudney, v. 404.
ALFRED—Samuel McG. Kydd, iii. 81.
ALFRED—W. Syme, v 134.
ALFRED—Philip Withers, i 56.
ALGER, Carolus—Charles K. Field, v. 355.
ALGUNO, Señor—Nathan Ames, i 326.
ALI BEY—Domingo Badia y Leblich, vi. 81.
ALI BEY—S. J. Knapp, vi. 345.
ALIEN—Mrs L. A. Baker.
ALIEN (an) Baptist dissenter—Seth Brooks, iv. 367.
ALIPH, Cheem—Major Walter Yeldham, i. 178; iii. 248, 249.
ALIQUA—Mrs Eliza O. Peirson, v. 97.
ALIQUIS - James Barr, D.D., iii. 306.
ALIQUIS—Thomas Beck, iii. 124.
ALIQUIS—C. G. Dawson, v. 16.
ALIQUIS—J. G. Fotheringhame, v. 20.
ALIQUIS—Mathie Hamilton, M.D. Glasgow, ii. 379.
ALIQUIS—Capt. —— Henderson, iv 275.
ALIQUIS—James Henry James, ii. 397.
ALIQUIS—Stewart Jolly, i. 369.
ALIQUIS—Alexander Robertson, of Dundonnachie, iii. 111.
ALIQUIS, Doctor—St George Henry Stock, iv. 367; v. 193.
ALIQUIS, formerly a lieutenant, etc.—Rev. Richard Marks, v. 104.
ALISMA—Dr George S. Stephenson, v. 86.
ALISTER, R.—Alexander Robertson, of Dundonnachie, i. 178, 188; ii. 244.
ALIX—Alice Brooks, iii. 182.
ALLAN, Ellam Fenwicke — Mrs Edith Charlton Anne, vi. 138.
ALLAN, Sydney — Sadakichi Hartmann, iii. 235; v. 182; vi. 317.

ALLARDYCE, Paul—George Paul Macdonell, vi. 443.
ALLEN, F. M.—Edmund Downey.
ALLEN, John—Oscar Clute, i. 210.
ALLEN, John W., jun.—Peter Lesley, iv. 314.
ALLEN, William—Col. Edward Sexby and Col. Silius Titus, iii. 218.
ALLENDALE, Alfred—Theodore Edward Hook, iv. 12.
ALLERDYCE—Robert Barclay, i. 50.
ALLERTON, Mark — William Ernest Cameron.
ALLID—George T. Lanigan, iv. 154.
ALLISON, Audrey—Jennie Margerie Bly, vi. 277.
ALLISON, Joy—Mrs Mary A. Cragin, i. 201; ii 10; iii. 214.
ALLSTON, Margaret—Mrs Anna Farquhar, ii. 48, 220.
ALMA VIVA—Clement Scott, ii. 119.
ALMORE, Caspar—Rev. Frederick Williamson Beasley, iv. 295.
ALP, Tekin—Albert Cohen, vi. 123.
ALPHA—Mrs A. Mackereth, vi. 442.
ALPHA—Mrs L. L. Phelps, ii. 398.
ALPHA—George Walker, M.D., of Sydney, ii. 17.
ALPHA AND OMEGA—Charles Winchester, v. 105.
ALPHA BETA—Alfred Bedford, i. 2.
ALPHA CRUCIS—R. D. Adams, v. 330.
ALPHA OF THE PLOUGH—Alfred George Gardiner.
ALPHERA—James L. Futhey, v. 294.
ALSIRIS—J. W. Gardner, iv. 197.
AL-SO—Alexander Somers, Manchester, iii. 248.
ALTER EGO—Robert E. Strahorn, vi. 59.
ALTISONANT, Lorenzo — Samuel K. Hoshour, iii. 340.
ALTON—J. C. Button, i. 375.
ALTON—A. L. Taveau, iv. 5.
ALTON, Edmund—Edmund Bailey, i. 68.
ALUMNUS (an)—Josiah A. Quincy, iv. 362.
ALUMNUS CANTABRIGIENSIS — Thomas Forster, iii. 11.
ALUMNUS EDINENSIS—Alexander Peterkin, Orkney, iii. 312.
ALUMNUS (an) of that school (Cambridge)—George Ripley, iii. 240.
ALVARY, W. C.—William Erskine, ii. 375.
ALVIDAS—Henry Clay Hodges, v. 182.
AMADEUS—Charles Meynell, iv. 452.
AMANA—Rev. George Savage, v. 66.
AMARIAH, a member of the Free Church of Scotland—M. Pendreich, iii. 205.
AMATEUR (an)—Hon. Elizabeth Susan Abbot, *afterwards* Baroness Colchester, vi. 171.
AMATEUR (an)—Charles Badham, i. 242.
AMATEUR (an)—Bernard Barton, iv. 371.
AMATEUR (an)—Samuel S. Boden, iv. 398.
AMATEUR (an)—Capt. Edward Boid, i. 400.
AMATEUR (an)—Archibald N. Carmichael, ii. 360.
AMATEUR (an)—William Cawdell, v. 248.
AMATEUR (an)—George Cleghorn, v. 67.
AMATEUR (an)—William Cox, i. 451.
AMATEUR (an)—Pierce Egan, v. 23.
AMATEUR (an)—N. B. Engleheart, i. 401.
AMATEUR—Thomas Gaffield, v. 323.
AMATEUR (an)—Joseph Hall, advocate, iii. 197.
AMATEUR (an)—Col. George W. Hooper, ii. 116.
AMATEUR (an)—Rev. Thomas Kilby, vi. 202.
AMATEUR (an)—Capt. Thomas Mathews, i. 45.
AMATEUR (an)—Walter Paterson, v. 176.
AMATEUR (an)—James Kirke Paulding, iv. 176.
AMATEUR (an) — Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, iv. 399; v. 280.
AMATEUR (an)—Miss —— Sweeting, v. 289.
AMATEUR (an)—George R. Walker, iii. 105.
AMATEUR (an)—Thomas Wilson, ii. 43.
AMATEUR (an)—Charles Winston, iii. 156.
AMATEUR (an) angler—Edward Marston, Publisher, i. 47, 263; ii. 12, 116, 133; iv. 247, 252.
AMATEUR (an) farmer—William Holt Beever, iv. 201.
AMATEUR (the) Lambeth casual — James Greenwood, vi. 236.
AMATEUR (an) of fashion—John Roby, Rochdale, iii. 196.
AMATEUR (an) theologian—O. Hutchinson, vi. 25.
AMATEUR (an) tramp—H. M. Johnson? i. 40.
AMATEUR (an) traveller—James Watson Webb, i. 62.
AMATOR HUMANITAS— — Taylor, v. 331.
AMBER, Miles—Ellen M. Sickert, *née* Cobden, vi. 242.
AMBROSE, Paul—John Pendleton Kennedy, iv. 125.
AMELIA—Amelia B. Welby, *née* Coppuck, iv. 371.
A MEN DER—Benjamin F. Burnham, vi. 195.
AMERICAN (an)—Fisher Ames, iii. 152.
AMERICAN (an)—Robert Baird, D.D., iii. 289.
AMERICAN (an)—William Barton, i. 423; vi. 111.
AMERICAN (an)—Henry M. Brackenridge, iii. 274, 335; v. 334.
AMERICAN (an)—Rev. Mathias Bruen, ii. 209.
AMERICAN (an)—George Henry Calvert, v. 176.

AMERICAN (an)—Thomas Greaves Cary, i. 67.
AMERICAN (an)—Lewis Cass, LL.D., ii. 236, 324.
AMERICAN (an)—Mrs Lydia Maria Child, iii. 94.
AMERICAN (an)—Benjamin Church, vi. 53.
AMERICAN (an)—David Christy, i. 439.
AMERICAN (an)—William Cobbett, i. 88.
AMERICAN (an)—James Fenimore Cooper, ii. 379 (2); v. 288; vi. 358.
AMERICAN (an)—Robert Davidson, ii. 369.
AMERICAN (an)—James E. De Kay, v. 289.
AMERICAN (an)—Theodore Dwight, vi. 375.
AMERICAN (an)—William Elliott, ii. 287.
AMERICAN (an)—Alexander Hill Everett, v. 73.
AMERICAN (an)—David Everett, ii. 201.
AMERICAN (an)—Stephen Fiske, ii. 166.
AMERICAN (an)—Joseph Galloway, iv. 391.
AMERICAN (an)—Duff Green, vi. 146.
AMERICAN (an)—Edward Habich, i. 64; vi. 172.
AMERICAN (an)—John Milton Harney, vi. 324.
AMERICAN (an)—Francis Lister Hawks, D.D., iii. 199.
AMERICAN (an)—Rev. O. Prescott Hiller, ii. 162.
AMERICAN (an)—Joseph Hopkinson, vi. 221.
AMERICAN (an)—Freeman Hunt, i. 64.
AMERICAN (an)—Rev. Charles Inglis, vi. 111.
AMERICAN (an)—Arthur Lee, ii. 190.
AMERICAN (an)—Henry W. Longfellow, iv. 285.
AMERICAN (an)—Samuel Low, iv. 392; vi. 240.
AMERICAN (an)—Theodore Lyman, v. 16.
AMERICAN (an)—Cotton Mather, i. 66; v. 226.
AMERICAN (an)—John Lothrop Motley, iv. 118.
AMERICAN (an)—Samuel F. B. Morse, iii. 134.
AMERICAN (an)—Sidney E. Morse, iii. 274.
AMERICAN (an)—Gideon Nye, v. 20 (2).
AMERICAN (an)—Henry Pickering, iv. 371.
AMERICAN (an)—James F. Price, i. 292.
AMERICAN (an)—Benjamin Young Prime, M.D., iv. 135.
AMERICAN (an)—Alfred Robinson, iii. 354.
AMERICAN (an)—Grenville A. Sackett, iv. 361.
AMERICAN (an)—Theodore Sedgwick, iii. 42.
AMERICAN (an)—James Sloan, v. 16.
AMERICAN (an)—John Lloyd Stephens, iii. 145.
AMERICAN (an)—Robert Strange, vi. 340.
AMERICAN (an)—Henry Theodore Tuckerman, vi. 374.
AMERICAN (an)—James Walker, D.D., v. 293.
AMERICAN (an)—Noah Webster, v. 116.
AMERICAN (an)—Thomas Whitson, vi. 448.
AMERICAN (an)—Hezekiah Hartley Wright, ii. 46.
AMERICAN (an)—Matthew Bennett Wynkoop, v. 325.
AMERICAN (an) artist—Laughton Osborn, iii. 6.
AMERICAN (an) banker—Claudius Buchanan Patten, ii. 157; iv. 199.
AMERICAN (an) citizen—John Adams, Pres. U.S.A., ii. 82.
AMERICAN (an) citizen—Linus Pierpont Brockett, iv. 333.
AMERICAN (an) citizen—Enos Bronson? vi. 276.
AMERICAN (an) citizen—Charles Randolph, ii. 351.
AMERICAN (an) citizen—James Barr Walker, iii. 386; iv. 338.
AMERICAN (an) citizen—Wylly Woodbridge, i. 128.
AMERICAN (an) clergyman—John S. Devonport, vi. 246.
AMERICAN (an) clergyman—James C. Richmond, vi. 192.
AMERICAN (an) Englishman, pastor of a church in Boston—Samuel Mather, i. 158.
AMERICAN (an) farmer—William Cobbett, iv. 200.
AMERICAN (an) farmer—Rufus King, iv. 316.
AMERICAN (an) farmer—George Logan, iii. 318.
AMERICAN (an) gentleman—Richard Alsop, ii. 369.
AMERICAN (an) gentleman—Calvin Colton, vi. 195.
AMERICAN (an) gentleman—Washington Irving, vi. 201.
AMERICAN (an) gentleman—Benjamin Young Prime, iv. 312.
AMERICAN (an) gentleman—John Sanderson, v. 288.
AMERICAN (an) in London—Calvin Cotton, i. 67.
AMERICAN (an) in the service of the Viceroy—George Bethune English, iv. 151.
AMERICAN (an) Indian in London—Henry Horne, i. 357.
AMERICAN (an) lady—Mrs M. Griffin, iii. 140.
AMERICAN (an) lady—Henry Wood, i. 314.
AMERICAN (an) long resident at Constantinople—Commodore David Porter, i. 422.
AMERICAN (the) minister at Paris—Lewis Cass, iii. 52.
AMERICAN (an) missionary in China—Elihu Doty, v. 321.

AMERICAN (an) officer in the service of France—John Skey Eustace, iii. 336.
AMERICAN (an) pastor—Thomas Bacon, vi. 136.
AMERICAN (an) physician — Patrick Macaulay, iii. 110.
AMERICAN (an) recently returned from Europe—Robert Walsh, iii. 274.
AMERICAN (an) resident—Samuel Hawkins Marshall Byers, v. 402.
AMERICAN (an) resident in Paris—Charles Brooks, iv. 301.
AMERICAN (an) shipmaster—John Codman, v. 114.
AMERICAN (an) student-girl—Emma Louisa Parry, iii. 347.
AMERICAN (an) woman—Helen C. Smith, iii. 41.
AMERICAN (an) youth—John Woodworth, i. 180.
AMERICANUS—Thomas Cooper, M.D., v. 377.
AMERICANUS—Caleb Evans, D.D., iii. 307; v. 202.
AMERICO-HIBERNIAN (an) priest — Rev. Francis Cannon, O.S.F., i. 125.
AMERICUS—Vine Wright Kingsley, v. 336.
AMES, Lucia True—Lucia Ames Mead, iv. 48.
AMES, William, D.D.—William Bradshaw, vi. 339.
AMICA RELIGIONIS—Mrs H. M. Dodge, iii. 14.
AMICUS—William Alexander, of York, v. 2.
AMICUS—David Brown, Bookseller, ii. 26; iii. 325; v. 67; vi. 132.
AMICUS—James Gordon, of Cray, i. 26; ii. 141; v. 67.
AMICUS—Benjamin M'Dowell, D.D., iii. 302.
AMICUS—Charles Joseph Palmer, vi. 412.
AMICUS CURIAE—John Payne Collier, i. 459.
AMICUS CURIAE — Henry Winckworth Simpson, i. 126.
AMICUS HUMANI GENERIS—Henry Egbert, M.D., v. 50.
AMICUS PATRIAE—William Burt, vi. 125.
AMICUS PATRIAE—Rev. John Wise, vi. 253.
AMICUS SECUNDUS—William A. Thomson, D.D., i. 244; v. 28.
AMIN, Haji Mohammed—John Frederick Keane, v. 279.
AMOR PATRIAE —Thomas Crowley, ii. 94.
AMUENA—Alexander Malcolm, vi. 80.
AMY—Marion Pritchard, iv. 427
AMYARD, Arthur — Major Edward A. Haggard.
ANALYSIS, Victorius — Dr Samuel Brown, vi. 380.
ANCHOR—General John Watts de Peyster, iv. 29.
ANCIENT (an) actor—Edward Bellasis, iii. 240.
ANCIENT (an) doctor of physick—Walter Harris, vi. 360.
AND PER SE AND—William King, LL.D., vi. 355.
ANDERSON, Henry—Henry Waring, vi. 322.
ANDERSON, Lindsay—Capt. Alexander Christie, i. 462; v. 369.
ANDERSON, Ralph, Esq.—Robert Heron, iii. 270, 292.
ANDERSON, Thistle—Mrs Herbert Fisher, ii. 96.
ANDERSON, W. B.—James Willard Schultz, iv. 140.
ANDOLT, Ernest—Bernhard Rudolf Abeken, v. 383.
ANDOM, R.—Alfred W. Barrett.
ANDRÉE, Hope—Mrs H. Pearl, i. 346.
ANDREW, James, A.M.—Andrew Mackay, i. 153.
ANDREW, Stephen—Frank G. Layton, ii. 101; v. 157, 234.
ANDRONICUS, Caesar—David Williams, iv. 96.
ANDROSHUS—Capt. W. J. Ward, iii. 231.
ANE OF THAT ILK—William Edmondstoune Aytoun, iv. 281.
ANGELINA—Thomas Peckett Prest, iv. 90.
ANGELL, Norman—Ralph Norman Angell Lane.
ANGELUS FRANCIS, Br.—Richard Angelus Mason, iv. 19; v. 150.
ANGLER (an) — Sir Humphrey Davy, v. 167.
ANGLER (an)—Charles Lauman, i. 40.
ANGLER (an)—John Fulford Vicary, ii. 6.
ANGLICAN (an) layman—Edward Bellasis, i. 431; iii. 206.
ANGLICAN (an), since become a Catholic—Edward Bellasis, i. 82.
ANGLICANUS—Robert Stephenson Ellis, vi. 79.
ANGLICANUS—Rev. Henry Grey, D.D., i. 298.
ANGLICANUS—William Peace, iv. 332.
ANGLICUS, Beccaria—Rev. Richard Wright, Wisbeach, iii. 333.
ANGLIPOLOSKI—Daniel Defoe, ii. 128.
ANGLO-AMERICAN (an)—Irving Van Wart, v. 335.
ANGLO-CANADIAN (an) — Rev. Adam Townley, vi. 16.
ANGLO-CATHOLIC (an) priest—Edward Burton, D.D., iii. 96.
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN (an) Civil Servant—Charles Robert Ashbee, vi. 392.
ANGLO-PARISIAN — Walter Francis Lonergan, vi. 415.
ANGLOPHIL—A. Heald, v. 5.
ANGLO-SAXON (an)—Capt. M. N. Coombs, iii. 174.

ANGLO-SCOTUS—John Lockhart?, vi. 282, 355, 405, 448.
ANGLUS, Phil.—Joseph Pennyman, iii. 393.
ANGRAVE, Chrystal—James Lister Smith, i. 209.
ANICETUS—William Adolphus Clark, i. 276; iv. 279.
ANIMAL (an) painter — James Wilson, F.R.S.E., iv. 339.
ANN—Mrs Ann Thomas, ii. 115.
ANN JANE—Ann Jane Morgan, i. 55; iii. 195; vi. 266.
ANNA CATHARINA—Lillie Rebek, iii. 98.
ANNA MATILDA—Hanna Cowley, i. 250; iv. 386 (2).
ANNAGH—Miss — Pringle, Irish Poetess, ii. 120.
ANNALIST—Charles Whibley, iv. 136.
ANNE OF SWANSEA—Julia Ann Curtis, *née* Kemble, or Anne Hatton.
ANNESLEY, Charles—Charles and Anna Tittmann, v. 355.
ANNE-SON, James — James Maxwell, vi. 304.
ANNE-SON, James, Antiquarie and Maister of Arts—James Maxwell, i. 281.
ANNIBALE—Anna Ballard, ii. 287.
ANNIE, AND ELLEN AMELIA—Annie and Ellen Amelia Garrett, v. 236.
ANNUITANT (an) - James Carey, ii. 281.
Ἄνοδος—Miss Mary Elizabeth Coleridge, ii. 265.
ANODOS—Miss Mary Elizabeth Coleridge, ii. 265.
ANONIMUS—Christopher Grummet, v. 170.
Ἀνώνυμος—James Howell, iv. 297.
ANONYMOUS—Arthur George Pain, vi. 32.
ANONYMOUS (an)—George Bate, M.D., i. 389.
ANONYMOUS—Benjamin Dawson, i. 86.
ANONYMOUS—John Disney, D.D., v. 258.
ANONYMOUS (an) clergyman—Charles Owen, D.D., iv. 353.
ANONYMOUS LONDINENSIS—Thomas Lewis, iii. 285.
ANONYMOUS PHILALETHES—T. Terrell, iv. 347.
ANONYMOUS, Thomas — Thomas Childs, vi. 251.
ANONYMUS EREMITA—Simon Stock, vi. 410.
ANOTHER GENTLEMAN OF CAMBRIDGE—John Duncombe, ii. 221.
ANOTHER GENTLEMAN OF LINCOLN'S INN—Thomas Edwards, v. 394.
ANOTHER HAND—Thomas Grainger, M.D., iii. 60.
ANOTHER HAND—Thomas Shepherd, iv. 321.
ANOTHER HAND—John Twisden, v. 254.
ANOTHER LAWYER—George Chalmers, vi. 40.
ANOTHER LAYMAN—Warwick Palfray, vi. 430.
ANOTHER MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT—Sir William Blackstone, iii. 295.
ANSKY, S.—Solomon Rappoport, vi. 335.
ANSTEY, F.—Thomas Anstey Guthrie.
ANSTRUTHER, Brooke—Mary Helen Cameron, vi. 137.
ANTAEUS—William Joseph Ibbett, i. 170; iii. 133, 381; iv. 371.
ANTHONY, C. L.—Dodie Smith, vi. 290.
ANTHROPOS—George Storrs, vi. 147.
ANTIABOLITIONIST (an) — Russell Jarvis, ii. 250.
ANTI-BUREAUCRAT (an)—Adam Thom, LL.D., v. 73.
ANTICIPATION—John Dickinson, i. 27.
ANTI-DRACO—John Disney, ii. 300.
ANTI-EMPIRICUS—John Wesley Thomas, vi. 207.
ANTI-ENTHUSIASTICUS—Charles Chauncy, D.D., vi. 250.
ANTI-HARMONICUS — Alexander Peterkin, iv. 384.
ANTI-HUDIBRASTIAN (an) — William Rhinde, v. 19.
ANTI-JACOBIN (an)—Rev. Charles W. Ethelstone, iv. 312.
ANTI-JANUS—Philip Hergenröther, D.D., iii. 58.
ANTI-MONOPOLY—William Duane, iv. 223.
ANTI-ORGANIST — Rev. James Russel, v. 92.
ANTIQUARIAN (an)—Royal R. Hinman, i. 212.
ANTIQUARIUS—William Hunter, iv. 200.
ANTIQUARY (an)—Maxwell Adams, i. 451.
ANTIQUARY (an)—Walter De Gray Birch, iii. 50.
ANTIQUARY (an)—Philip de La Motte, iv. 428.
ANTIQUARY (the)—George Livermore, iv. 270.
ANTIQUARY (an)—Samuel Pegge, ii. 298, 313.
ANTIQUARY (an)— —— Rennie, vi. 433.
ANTIQUARY (an)—Richard Thomson, i. 346.
ANTIQUARY (an)— —— Underhill, vi. 64.
ANTIQUARY (an)—Nathaniel H. J. Westlake, vi. 326.
ANTI-REFORMIST (an)—John Hope, Lord Justice Clerk, iii. 287.
ANTI-SCRIBLERUS HISTRIONICUS — John Roberts, i. 100.
ANTI-SOCINUS—Anselm Bayly, D.C.L., v. 67, 69.
ANTI-SPECULATOR— —— M'Neil, vi. 132.
ANTITHEOS—George Simpson, v. 53.
ANTI-TINDALIAN—Robert Lyon, iii. 307.
ANTITYPE—Daniel Isaac Eaton?, iv. 325.
ANTON, C.—Augustus Hoppin, v. 35; vi. 128.

ANTONY, C. M.—Miss Catherine Mary Antony Woodcock.
ANXIOUS (an) ENQUIRER AFTER TRUTH—David Baxter Langley, vi. 1.
APOLLO—William Bankier, iii. 128, 206.
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS—John M'Knight, i. 214.
APOLOGIST (the)—David Huntington, iii. 151.
APPLETON, Robert—Count Roman I. Zubof, iv. 128, 131; v. 127; vi. 167, 189.
APPRENTICE (an) OF LINCOLN'S INN—Sir Frederick Pollock, iii. 250.
AQUAE HOMO, A. B.—Jotham Waterman, vi. 261.
AQUARIUS—Lowis d'Aguilar Jackson.
AQUILA—Samuel Alexander, v. 228.
ARACHNOPHILUS—Adam White, i. 427.
ARARAT—Adam Thom, i. 464.
ARBEAU, Thoinot—Jehan Tabourot, iv. 267.
ARBIBHAUSER—Erminia Hauser, vi. 393.
ARBITRATOR (an)—T. H. Williams, ii. 155.
ARBORY, John—John Macfarlane, iii. 20.
ARCHÆOLOGIST (an)—Henry Noel Humphreys, v. 366.
ARCHÆOPHILUS, Constantius — Father Edward Hatton, iv. 57.
ARCHAEUS—Michael Aislabie Denham, i. 113; v. 134.
ARCHER, E. M.—Eleanor Taylor or Towle.
ARCHER, Frank—Frank Bishop Arnold, iii. 113; vi. 275.
ARCHIBALD, Mrs George—Anna Campbell, *later* Mrs George Archibald Palmer.
ARCHIMAGIRUS METAPHORICUS—William Kenrick, iii. 213.
ARCHITECT (an)—William Bardwell, i. 11.
ARCHITECT (an)—Christopher Davy, i. 135.
ARCHITECT (an)—Arthur William Hakewill, i. 121.
ARCHITECT (an)—Charles James Richardson, v. 382.
ARCHITECT (an)—Henry Taylor, iv. 202.
ARCHITECT (an)—John Burley Waring, iv. 371.
ARCHITECT (an)—Lewis Wyatt, iv. 448.
ARDEN, Clive—Lily Clive Nutt, vi. 160.
ARDEN, Henley I.—Henrietta Knight, ii. 151; iii. 148, 251.
ARDEN, Henry T.—Henry Thomas Arnold, iv. 427; v. 123.
ARDEN, Mary—Mrs Violet Middleton Murry, vi. 391.
ARDIEL—Joshua William Brooks, i. 2.
ARETEPHILOS—Alexander Dalrymple, vi. 345.
ARGESTOILE, Torquil—Aylmer Cecil Strong, iii. 402.
ARGONAUT—Edwin Dampier Brickwood, i. 149, 213.
ARGONAUT—John Etches, i. 164.
"ARGUS" (the) Commissioner—J. C. Paterson, ii. 387.
ARGYLE, Harvey—John J. M'Intire, i. 150.
ARIEL—Buckner H. Payne, iv. 162.
ARISTIDES—Francis William Blagdon, v. 46.
ARISTIDES—Thomas Wilson Dorr, iv. 390.
ARISTIDES—Estwick Evans, i. 29.
ARISTIDES—Alexander Contec Hanson, i. 417; v. 77.
ARISTIDES—Thomas L. M'Kenney, ii. 212.
ARISTIDES—William P. van Ness, ii. 232.
ARISTOBULUS—James Turner, vi. 37.
ARISTOBULUS—Thomas Woolston, iii. 304; v. 203.
ARISTOCRAT (an)—John Lettsom Elliot, iii. 298.
ARISTOGEITON—Rev. Peter L. Frazer, i. 27, 30; vi. 286.
ARISTOPHANES—Arthur Boyrie, iv. 402.
ARIZONA JOHN—John M. Burke, i. 259.
ARKANSAW (the) buck—Thomas Charles Buxton, v. 210.
ARKANSAW (the) traveller—Opie P. Read.
ARKE, Simon—Clifford Howard, ii. 403.
ARKWRIGHT, Peleg—David L. Proudfit, iii. 399.
ARLEY—Miles Peter Andrews, iv. 386.
ARLING, M.—Miss A. Maclaverty, iv. 189.
ARMIG, S. P.—Samuel Pordage, iv. 133.
ARMINIO, Fra—Herman J. Heuser, iii. 11; iv. 301.
ARMITAGE, Dudley—William E. A. Axon, v. 242.
ARMSTRONG, Anthony—George Anthony Armstrong Willis.
ARMY (an) chaplain—Joseph Cross, i. 272.
ARMY (an) schoolmaster—George L. Dunnett, iv. 77 (2).
ARMYTAGE, Janet—Katharine Janet Armytage Axon, vi. 16.
ARNETT, John Andrews—John Hannett, i. 199, 222; iii. 157.
ARNO, Peter—Curtis Arno Peters, vi. 448.
ARNOLD, A.—Alfred Salomons, i. 441.
ARNOLD, Birch—Mrs Alicia Elinor Bartlett, iv. 146, 166; v. 346; vi. 152.
ARNOLD, Eric—Henrietta Matson, i. 24.
AROON—Mrs K. E. O'Connell, iv. 195; vi. 228.
AROUET—Joseph Brown Ladd, iv. 378.
ARP, Bill—Charles H. Smith, ii. 267; v. 266.
ARR, E. H.—Ellen H. Rollins, *née* Hobbs, iv. 171, 251.
ARRELSEE—R. L. C., *i.e.* Robert L. Cope, iii. 354.
ARRIMA, John—John Emery Harriman, iv. 146.
ARTAX—John Lancelot Eden, vi. 343.
ARTEMAS—Arthur Talford Mason, vi. 335, 353.

ARTHUR O'LEARY'S GHOST—S. Sapsford, vi 275.
ARTHUR, Frederick—Col. Frederick Arthur Heygate Lambert.
ARTHUR, T. C.—Arthur Travers Crawford, iv. 281 ; v. 86.
ARTIST (an)—John Bengo, iv. 386.
ARTIST (an)—George William Novice, iii. 370.
ARTIST (an)—John Preston, v. 233.
ARTIST (an)—Lester A. Roberts, iii. 114.
ARTIST (an) in India—Colesworthy Grant, i. 83
ARTOPOEUS, Petrus—John Bradford, Prebendary of St Paul's, vi. 333.
ARYAN (an)—Foster Fitzgerald Arbuthnot, ii. 130.
ASALRIS, Brynjulf—Card Johan Sel, vi. 307.
ASH WOOD—James M. Etches, v. 194.
ASH, Valentine—Herbert Cary-Elwes, iv. 374.
ASHMONT—Dr Joseph Franklin Perry, jun., ii. 109 ; iii. 215.
ASHMORE, Ruth—Mrs Isabella Allerdice Mallon, i. 262 ; v. 267.
ASHTON, S.—Eustace F. Bosanquet, ii. 224.
ASHTON, Teddy—Charles Allen Clarke.
ASHTON, Warren T. — William Taylor Adams, iii. 14.
ASIATIC (an) Liberal—George Burges, ii. 186 ; v. 323.
ASIATICUS—Major John Scott Waring, iii. 341 ; vi. 302.
ASKHAM, Richard—Henry Bryan Binns, iv. 111.
ASMODEO - Richard Brinsley Sheridan, i. 365 ; v. 128.
ASMODEUS—Thaddeus W. Meighan, iii. 186.
ASSISTANT (an) librarian —Thomas Mason, ii. 329.
ASSISTANT SURGEON (an) lately arrived in Calcutta—Gurney Turner, ii. 294.
ASSOCIATED (an) C.B.S.—Cecil Frances Alexander, *née* Humphreys, v. 259.
ASTARTE —Mrs Ann Olivia Adams, iv. 371.
ASTERISK—Robert James Fletcher, vi. 359, 374.
ASTLEY, Thomas—John Green, i. 375.
ASTRA—Mrs Jack Dale, ii. 341.
ASYNCRITUS—John Eliot Howard, iii. 170.
ATHÈNE—Miss S. M. Harris, ii. 125 ; iii. 145.
ATOM, Ann—Jeanette R. Haderman, i. 48.
ATTICUS—De Witt Clinton, v. 77.
ATTICUS—Thomas Cooke, of Braintree, Essex, iii. 326.
ATTICUS—Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, iii. 326.
ATTICUS—Anthony Hewitson, iv. 277 ; v. 268.
ATTICUS SECUNDUS—Joseph Bolles Manning, iii. 207.
ATTICUS SECUNDUS—John M'Diarmid, iii. 327.
ATTORNEY (an)—William Muir, iii. 300.
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW (an)—J. C. Wells, iv. 142.
AUBERON, Reginald — Horace Wyndham, iv. 189.
AUBREY, Frank—Frank Atkins.
AUDAX PHIL-INDIA—E. Abbott, iv. 201.
AUDI ALTERAM PARTEM—Thomas Perronet Thompson, i. 298.
AUDLEY, Henry—Henry Waring, vi. 322.
AUGUR—William Blake, i. 64 ; ii. 219.
AUGUR—Vladimir Polyakov, vi. 336, 358, 416, 442.
AUGUSTINUS ELEUTHERIUS—Sebastianus Francken, ii. 310.
AULD (an) callant— Jamieson Baillie, v. 88.
AULD STYLE— —— Taylor, farmer in Fetteresso, ii. 108.
AUNT ABBIE—Miss Abby Skinner, i. 281 ; ii. 137 ; iii. 128.
AUNT AMY—Marion Pritchard, iii. 142 ; iv. 127.
AUNT CARRIE—J. Miller, v. 118.
AUNT CARRIE—Mrs Caroline L. Smith, i. 65.
AUNT CHERRY— Jane Rowland, vi. 62.
AUNT ELMINA—Mrs Elmina D. Slenker, iii. 379.
AUNT ESTHER—Mrs John A. Smith, iii. 322.
AUNT FANNY—Mrs Fanny Elizabeth Barrow, iii. 110, 236, 381 ; iv. 177, 248, 344.
AUNT FRIENDLY- Mrs Sarah S. Baker.
AUNT HATTIE—Harriet Newell Baker, *née* Woods.
AUNT JANE—Christina Jane Johnstone, vi. 448.
AUNT JUDY—Mrs Margaret Scott Gatty, i 160, 161 ; ii. 254.
AUNT LILY—Lily F. Wesselhoeft, iii. 182.
AUNT LOUISA—Helena Maguire, i. 170.
AUNT LOUISA—Mrs Richard Valentine, vi. 216.
AUNT MARY—Mary Hodgson, iv. 332.
AUNT MARY—Mary A. Lathbury, iv. 319.
AUNT MARY—Mary Low, iv. 319.
AUNT MAY—Mary A. Lathbury, ii. 302.
AUNT NAOMI—Mrs M. J. Landa, *née* Gordon, i. 282 ; iii. 189.
AUNT SUSAN—Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson, v. 279.
AUNT YEWROWNCKIE—Mrs Henry G. Blin, ii. 247.
AUNTIE BEE—Bertha H. Buxton, iv. 115 ; v. 139.
AURA—Mary Catharine Irvine, i. 151 ; ii. 337.
AURELIUS—John Gardner, i. 235.
AUSTIN, Caroline—Mrs Whitway, vi. 150, 322, 335, 369, 394.

AUSTRAL—D. C. F. Moodie, iv. 371.
AUSTRAL—Mrs James Glenny Wilson, iii. 248.
AUSTRALASIATTICUS, Jasso—David Burn, v. 403.
AUSTRALIAN (an) aristologist—Hon. Edward Abbott, ii. 162.
AUSTRALIAN (an) lady—Mrs Caroline Louisa Waring Calvert, *née* Atkinson, ii. 373.
AUSTRALIAN (an) politician—Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, iv. 199.
AUSTRALIAN (an) settler——Ogilvie, ii. 59.
AUSTRALIE—Emily Heron, *née* Manning, i. 172.
AUSTRALIS—Hubert C. Corlette, v. 128, 324.
AUSTRO-BOREALIS—Edward Josiah Stearns, iv. 360.
AUTHOR of *A bad beginning*—Katherine S. Macquoid, i. 325.
AUTHOR of *A bad boy's diary*—Mrs Metta Victoria Victor, i. 279; ii. 391; vi. 206.
AUTHOR of *A book about boys*—Robert Hope Moncrieff, i. 215.
AUTHOR of a book entitled *A treatise concerning the causes of the present corruption of Christians*—J. F. d'Ostervald, i. 6.
AUTHOR of a book entitled *The life of God in the soul of man*—Henry Scougal, vi. 136.
AUTHOR of *A book for governesses*—Emily Peart, vi. 280.
AUTHOR of *A book for the cottage*—Maria Charlesworth, iii. 276; v. 391.
AUTHOR of *A book of prayers for use in an Indian College*—John Somervell Hoyland, vi. 353.
AUTHOR of *A brief historical catechism of the Holy Scriptures*—William Alexander, of York, vi. 376.
AUTHOR of *A brief sketch of Greek philosophy*—Caroline Frances Cornwallis, iv. 324.
AUTHOR of *A Cambridge scrapbook*—John Lewis Roget, vi. 198.
AUTHOR of *A candid inquiry into the nature . . . of governments*—Gilbert Franckly, i. 367.
AUTHOR of *A candid investigation*—George Rous, i. 359.
AUTHOR of *A Cardinal and his conscience*—Jessie Hope, i. 62.
AUTHOR of *A catechism on the nature . . . of Christian baptism*—Archibald Gardner, ii. 24.
AUTHOR of *A caution against the Darbyites*—John Eliot Howard, i. 305.
AUTHOR of *A century of acrostics*—Charles Vaughan Grinfield, iv. 341.
AUTHOR of *A chart of sacred chronology*—William Cunninghame, v. 255.
AUTHOR of a collection entitled *The Common-Prayer Book the best companion*—William Howell, Ewelme, iv. 316.
AUTHOR of *A colony of mercy*—Julie Sutter, i. 356.
AUTHOR of *A compendious view of creation*—James Paterson, v. 191.
AUTHOR of *A concise sketch of the intended revolution*—Thomas Atkinson, iv. 312.
AUTHOR of *A day of my life at Eton*—George Nugent Banks, i. 23, 271; ii. 217; vi. 262.
AUTHOR of *A defence of infant baptism*—Archibald Gardiner, iv. 117.
AUTHOR of *A defence of Mr Locke's Essay of human understanding*—Mrs Catherine Cockburn, iii. 285.
AUTHOR of *A dictionary of daily blunders*—Thomas Preston, ii. 61.
AUTHOR of *A discourse proving the divine institution of water baptism*—Charles Leslie, ii. 80.
AUTHOR of *A divine the best physician*—Samuel Colby, v. 230.
AUTHOR of *A Dominican artist*—Henrietta L. Lear, *née* Farrer.
AUTHOR of *A fairy tale for the nineteenth century*—Elizabeth Missing Sewell, vi. 402.
AUTHOR of *A Fellow of Trinity*—Mrs Frances Marshall, ii. 15; iii. 186
AUTHOR of *A few words to school mistresses*—Louisa M. Hubbard, vi. 349.
AUTHOR of *A first friendship*—Henry Jackson, ii. 375.
AUTHOR of *A free enquiry into the origin of the Fourth Gospel*—Bernard J. Sage, i. 456.
AUTHOR of *A French heiress in her own chateau*—Eleanor C. Price, iv. 92; v. 368.
AUTHOR of *A garden of peace*—Frank Frankfort Moore, vi. 399.
AUTHOR of *A golden bar*—Miss E. M. Archer, i. 194.
AUTHOR of *A gossip's story*—Mrs Jane West, i. 37; vi. 4.
AUTHOR of *A handbook of angling*—Edward Fitzgibbon, i. 221.
AUTHOR of *A handy book of synonyms*,—Thomas Preston, ii. 61.
AUTHOR of *A harvest of weeds*—Clara Lemore, i. 449.
AUTHOR of *A high little world*—Elizabeth Sophia Watson, *née* Fletcher, iii. 19, 43.
AUTHOR of *A history of West Calder*—W. C. Learmouth, vi. 372.
AUTHOR of *A hotwater cure*—Dr Adam Blenkinsop, iv. 289.
AUTHOR of *A hymn to Dionysus*—Lady Margaret Sackville, i. 192.

AUTHOR of *A jaunt in a junk*—Sir Ian S. M. Hamilton, iii. 127.
AUTHOR of *A keepsake for the young*—Sarah S. Baker, *née* Tuthill, i. 160.
AUTHOR of a late book entitled, *The frauds of Romish monks*—Gabriel d'Emillianne, *i.e.* Antoine Gavin, iv. 214.
AUTHOR of *A letter for you*—Mrs Jane M. King, iii. 9, 215.
AUTHOR of *A letter from a bystander*—Corbyn Morris, ii. 205; iv. 222.
AUTHOR of *A letter from a country gentleman to a Member of Parliament, etc.*—William Combe, v. 146.
AUTHOR of *A letter to a noble Lord*—Edward Budd, iv. 226.
AUTHOR of *A letter to children and young persons*—Josiah Townsend, v. 224.
AUTHOR of *A letter to Doctor Adam Smith*—George Horne, D.D., iii. 334.
AUTHOR of *A letter to Dr Chalmers . . .*—Rev. James Wright, vi. 343.
AUTHOR of *A letter to Earl Stanhope on the Test*—Rev. Charles Hawtrey, ii. 330.
AUTHOR of *A letter to J. Ibbetson, D.D.*—John Firebrace, ii. 350.
AUTHOR of *A life of Archbishop Laud*—Thomas Longueville, iii. 355.
AUTHOR of *A life of Sir Kenelm Digby*—Thomas Longueville, iv. 388.
AUTHOR of a little tract entitled *Obedience . . .*—Francis Fullwood, i. 50.
AUTHOR of *A lone lassie*—J. Jemmet Browne, v. 295.
AUTHOR of *A lonely life*—Sophie F. F. Veitch, i. 83.
AUTHOR of *A lost love*—Annie C. Ogle, v. 369.
AUTHOR of *A lost Stradivarius*—J. Meade Falkner, iv. 160.
AUTHOR of *A lunatic at large*—J. Storer Clouston, iv. 279.
AUTHOR of *A marriage in high life*—Lady Caroline Lucy Scott, vi. 96.
AUTHOR of *A memoir of B. B. Woodward*—Frederick B. Ribbans, iii. 150.
AUTHOR of *A memoir of Mary Lundie Duncan*—Mrs Mary G. Lundie Duncan, i. 64, 327
AUTHOR of *A modern Greek heroine*—Henry Cresswell, ii. 252.
AUTHOR of *A modern minister*—Valentine Durrant, v. 173.
AUTHOR of *A mother's sermons for her children*—Mrs Elizabeth Carus Wilson, v. 233.
AUTHOR of *A mother's stories for her children*—Mrs William Carus Wilson, iv. 122.
AUTHOR of *A new and concise system of chronology*—T. Brooke, ii. 135.
AUTHOR of a new comedy called *The relapse . . .*—Sir John Vanbrugh, iv. 453.
AUTHOR of *A New England tale*—Miss Catherine Maria Sedgwick, v. 42.
AUTHOR of *A new home*—Mrs Mary Kirkland, *née* Clavers, ii. 311.
AUTHOR of *A new introduction to the mathematics*—Joseph Denison, i. 130; iv. 165; v. 279.
AUTHOR of *A new theory of gravitation*—Joseph Denison, i. 382; iii. 170.
AUTHOR of *A night in a workhouse*—James Greenwood, vi. 110.
AUTHOR of *A Nile novel*—Julia Constance Fletcher, iii. 17.
AUTHOR of a pamphlet entitled *East and West India sugar*—Zachary Macaulay, iii. 316.
AUTHOR of a pamphlet entitled *The way to things by words. . . .*—John Cleland, i. 25; v. 339.
AUTHOR of *A paraphrase on . . . Matthew*—Samuel Collett, vi. 312.
AUTHOR of *A peck of troubles*—Robert Hope Moncrieff, iii. 33.
AUTHOR of *A picturesque promenade round Dorking*—John Timbs, i. 272, 313.
AUTHOR of *A piece of family biography*—Edward Dubois, ii. 254; iv. 248.
AUTHOR of *A pixy in petticoats*—Ernest—George Henham, i. 141.
AUTHOR of *A plain commentary on the Gospels*—John William Burgon, iv. 190.
AUTHOR of *A plain tract on Convocation*—Rev. George Roberts, Cheltenham, iv. 356.
AUTHOR of *A practical exposition of the office . . . of a Justice of the Peace*—William Dickinson Rastall, iv. 405.
AUTHOR of *A present heaven*—Dora Greenwell, iv. 311.
AUTHOR of *A private history of the Court of England*—Mrs S. Green, v. 136.
AUTHOR of *A reel in a bottle*—George B. Cheever, vi. 197.
AUTHOR of *A reminiscence of Canton*—P. G. Laurie, iii. 101.
AUTHOR of *A reply to the calumnies of that Review (the Edinburgh) against Oxford*—Edward Copleston, D.D., v. 208.
AUTHOR of *A residence in France*—John Richards Green, iv. 36.
AUTHOR of *A review of the first principles of Bishop Berkeley . . .*—John Fearn, ii. 192.
AUTHOR of *A review of the principles of necessary truth*—Alfred Lyall, i. 50.
AUTHOR of *A rhyming chronicle*—Jean Ingelow, i. 59.
AUTHOR of *A satirical view of London*—John Corry, v. 171.
AUTHOR of *A short and safe expedient for terminating the present debates about subscription*—John Jones, rector of Sheephall, Herts., ii. 331.

AUTHOR of *A short meditation on the moral glory of the Lord Jesus Christ*—John George Bellett, v. 323.
AUTHOR of *A sketch of the Marquess of Anglesey's administration*—Rev. E. Tighe Gregory, iii. 171.
AUTHOR of *A south-side view of slavery*—Nehemiah Adams, v. 157.
AUTHOR of *A speech on the Bill for altering the charters of the Massachusetts colony*—Jonathan Shipley, v. 127.
AUTHOR of *A stray Yankee in Texas*—Samuel A. Hammett, vi. 249.
AUTHOR of *A summer ramble in the north Highlands*—Alexander Sutherland, vi. 6.
AUTHOR of *A sunset idyll*—Mrs Mary M. Paine, iii. 143.
AUTHOR of *A superfluous woman*—Emma F. Brook, i. 405; iii. 366; iv. 387; vi. 76.
AUTHOR of *A synopsis of the evidences of Christianity*—Joseph Macardy, v. 156.
AUTHOR of *A tale of a tub* and *The Mully of Mountown*—William King, D.C.L., ii. 254.
AUTHOR of *A tale of the times* — Mrs Jane West, iii. 151.
AUTHOR of *A trap to catch a sunbeam* —Matilda Anna Mackarness, *née* Planché.
AUTHOR of *A treatise of the properties of arches*—Samuel Ware, v. 79.
AUTHOR of *A treatise on bills of exchange* —Robert Thomson, iii. 7.
AUTHOR of *A trip to the moon*—Francis Gentleman, ii. 360.
AUTHOR of *A very simple story*—Florence Montgomery, iv. 319.
AUTHOR of *A view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion*—Soame Jenyns, iii. 253.
AUTHOR of *A vindication of the Hindoos* —Charles Stuart, iii. 228.
AUTHOR of *A vindication of the Test Act* —Thomas Sherlock, i. 237.
AUTHOR of *A visit to my birthplace*— —— Bunbury, vi. 337.
AUTHOR of *A voice from the sea*—Lillie Peck, vi. 142.
AUTHOR of *A voyage to the Island of Love* —Mrs Aphra Behn, iii. 410.
AUTHOR of *A week in a French country-house*—Adelaide Sartoris, iv. 41.
AUTHOR of *A whisper to a newly-married pair* — Margaret Graves Derenzy, iv. 246.
AUTHOR of *A winter in Edinburgh*—Mrs Frazer, i. 292.
AUTHOR of *A winter's tale*—James Norris Brewer, ii. 298.
AUTHOR of *A woman scorned*—Elizabeth Owens Blackurne Casey, iii. 133.
AUTHOR of *A word in season to the farmer*—Rev. Samuel Smith, iii. 388.
AUTHOR of *A Yankee among the Nullifiars* —Asa Greene, iii. 348.
AUTHOR of *A year in Spain* — Capt. Alexander Slidell Mackenzie, i. 65; v. 194, 336.
AUTHOR of *A year's journey through France and Spain*—Philip Thicknesse, iv. 178.
AUTHOR of *A yellow aster*—Mrs Stephen Mannington Caffyn, iii. 8.
AUTHOR of *Abassah*—B. E. Pote, i. 152.
AUTHOR of *Abbeychurch*—Charlotte Mary Yonge, v. 176.
AUTHOR of *Abbot's Cleeve* — Isabella Harwood, i. 280.
AUTHOR of *Abel Drake's wife*—John Saunders, iii. 43, 373.
AUTHOR of *Absalom and Achitophel*—John Dryden, ii. 147; iv. 38.
AUTHOR of *Absolute and Abitofhell*— Ronald Arbuthnott Knox, v. 105.
AUTHOR of *Across country*—Elim H. d'Avigdor, iii. 120.
AUTHOR of *Adelaide*—Miss Cathcart, iii. 23.
AUTHOR of *Adelaide Lindsay*—Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell, iii. 392.
AUTHOR of *Adèle de Senange*—Adèle Fileul, Countess de Flahaut, iv. 318.
AUTHOR of *Advantages of education*— Mrs Jane West, ii. 397.
AUTHOR of *Adventures of a Kuzzilbash* —James Baillie Fraser, iii. 38.
AUTHOR of *Adventures of a salmon*— William Ayrton, iv. 125.
AUTHOR of *Adventures of an Irish gentleman*—John Gideon Millingen, v. 367.
AUTHOR of *Adventures of Mrs Colonel Somerset in Caffraria*—J. D. Fenton, iv. 48.
AUTHOR of *Æonial*—John Nott Pyke-Nott, v. 355.
AUTHOR of *Affection's gift*—Mary Anne Hedge, iii. 212, 334; v. 104.
AUTHOR of *Affection's keepsake*—Thomas Albin, iv. 342.
AUTHOR of *Agnes Tremorne* — Isabella Blagdon, i. 438, 461; vi. 246.
AUTHOR of *Ahasuerus*—Robert Tyler, ii. 16.
AUTHOR of *Aids to development*—Mary Atkinson Maurice, vi. 358, 396.
AUTHOR of *Albion's fall*—John H. Davies, vi. 58.
AUTHOR of *Alcestis*—Mrs Blanche Warre Cornish, iv. 196.
AUTHOR of *Alciphron . . .* —George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne, vi. 26.
AUTHOR of *Alice Godolphin* — Mary Neville, i. 148.
AUTHOR of *Alice Wentworth* — Noel Radcliffe, ii. 57; iii. 253; v. 310.

AUTHOR of *All about ships*—Capt. Charles Chapman, ii. 297.
AUTHOR of *All around Ireland on foot*—William Whittaker Barry, vi. 203.
AUTHOR of *All for greed*—Marie Pauline Rose, Baroness Blaze de Bury, iii. 403.
AUTHOR of *All men mad*—Edward Ward, iii. 25.
AUTHOR of *All the world's a stage*—Isaac Jackman, ii. 100.
AUTHOR of *All's well that ends well*—Selina Gaye, iii. 130.
AUTHOR of *All the talents*—Eaton Stannard Barrett, i. 378; iv. 308; vi. 4.
AUTHOR of *Allen Prescott*—Mrs Theodore Sidgwick, i. 56.
AUTHOR of *Almack's revisited*—Charles White, i. 39; iv. 26.
AUTHOR of *Almida*—Dorothea Celisia, *née* Mallet, iii. 150.
AUTHOR of *Almost persuaded*—Mrs Carey Brock, i. 327.
AUTHOR of *Alone among the Zulus*—Charlotte Barter, iii. 98.
AUTHOR of *Alpha*—Edward Nichols Dennys, iii. 355.
AUTHOR of *Ambition*—Miss M. G. Lewis, iii. 189.
AUTHOR of *American liberty*—Philip Freneau, vi. 200.
AUTHOR of *American popular legends*—Eliza Robbins, vi. 6.
AUTHOR of *Among the mountains*—Agnes Giberne, i. 185.
AUTHOR of *Amy Grant*—C. B. Doggett, ii. 10; vi. 131.
AUTHOR of *Amy Herbert* — Elizabeth Missing Sewell.
AUTHOR of *An absent-minded war*—Col. William Elliot Cairns, i. 141, 385.
AUTHOR of *An address to the ladies of Scotland. . . .* —Miss Tough, i. 431.
AUTHOR of *An afternoon's walk*—Pithie Booth, ii. 218.
AUTHOR of *An analysis and summary of Herodotus*—J. Talboys Wheeler, i. 71 (2).
AUTHOR of *An analysis of Aristotle's ethics*—Rev. Robert B. Paul, i. 71.
AUTHOR of *An angel's message*—Miss J. Fawcett, ii. 134.
AUTHOR of *An answer to Dr Buchanan's speech. . . .* — Andrew Macgeorge, i. 353.
AUTHOR of *An antidote to infidelity*—Mrs Portia Young, ii. 148.
AUTHOR of *An antidote to the miseries of human life* — Harriet Corp, i. 369, 430.
AUTHOR of *An apology of an officer for withdrawing from the profession of arms* —Thomas Thrush, iii. 309.
AUTHOR of *An appeal to Scripture and tradition*—Sir Charles Abraham Elton, i. 233; vi. 253.
AUTHOR of *An appeal to the justice . . . of Great Britain*—Arthur Lee, M.P., v. 342.
AUTHOR of *An appeal to the serious . . . professors of Christianity*—Joseph Priestley, vi. 102.
AUTHOR of *An art student in Munich* —Anna Mary Watts, *née* Howitt, iii. 408; v. 314.
AUTHOR of *An elegy written among the ruins of an abbey*—Edward Jerningham, vi. 263.
AUTHOR of *An Englishman in Paris*—Albert P. Vandam, i. 79.
AUTHOR of *An Englishwoman's love-letters* —Laurence Housman, iv. 98.
AUTHOR of *An enquiry into the origin, nature and objects of the government scheme of education*—Joseph Denison, ii. 67; iv. 297.
AUTHOR of *An epistle to an eminent painter* —William Hayley, of Eartham, ii. 181.
AUTHOR of *An essay on consciousness*—John Fearn, v. 109.
AUTHOR of *An essay on light reading*—Edward Mangin, iii. 293; vi. 156.
AUTHOR of *An essay on man*—George Wirgman, iv. 143.
AUTHOR of *An essay on mind*—Elizabeth Browning, *née* Barrett, iv. 441.
AUTHOR of *An essay on money*—John Taylor, i. 468; v. 355.
AUTHOR of *An essay on the causes which have produced dissent . . .* —Arthur James Johnes, iii. 289.
AUTHOR of *An essay on the justice of God* — —— Haslet, iii. 114.
AUTHOR of *An essay on the Oxford tracts*—John Sibbald Edison, iii. 220.
AUTHOR of *An essay towards a general history of feudal property*—Sir John Dalrymple, ii. 193.
AUTHOR of *An examination of the principles . . .* —John Perceval, Earl of Egmont, v. 208.
AUTHOR of *An inquiry concerning the origins of Christianity*—Charles Christian Hennell, i. 339.
AUTHOR of *An inquiry into the miscarriages of the four last years' reign*—Charles Povey, iv. 60.
AUTHOR of *An introduction to the history of England*—Augusta Theodosia Drane, iii. 67.
AUTHOR of *An ode to superstition*—Samuel Rogers, iv. 366.
AUTHOR of *An out at Blackpool*—Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, i. 214, 343; v. 280.
AUTHOR of *An outline of sematology*—Benjamin Humphrey Smart, v. 222.

AUTHOR of *An outline of the history of the British Church*—Fanny Fyler, iv. 396.
AUTHOR of *Analysis A. P. on the disputes between Great Britain and America*—Thomas Crowley, iii. 318.
AUTHOR of *Anchor watch yarns*—Edmund Downey, iii. 142.
AUTHOR of *Anecdotes of the late Earl of Chatham*—John Almon, i. 203.
AUTHOR of *Angelina*—Thomas Peckett Prest, iv. 29.
AUTHOR of *Anglo-Indian domestic life*—Colesworthy Grant, v. 152.
AUTHOR of *Angus Graeme*—Sophia F. F. Veitch, iii. 97.
AUTHOR of *Animadversions upon the Reverend Doctor Brown's three essays on the characteristics*—Robert Colvill, ii. 141.
AUTHOR of *Anna, or the Welsh heiress*—Mrs A. M. Bennet, iii. 212.
AUTHOR of *Annals of a baby*—Mrs Sarah Bridges Stebbins, iii. 16.
AUTHOR of *Annals of the parish*—John Galt.
AUTHOR of *Anne Dysart*—Christiana Jane Davies, *née* Douglas.
AUTHOR of *Anne Grey*—Hon. Harriet Cradock, *née* Lister, iii. 114.
AUTHOR of *Annie Jennings*—Leslie Gore, iii. 114.
AUTHOR of *Annot and her pupil*—Selina Bunbury, ii. 130.
AUTHOR of *Answer to Mr Sclater of Putney*—Edward Gee, i. 202.
AUTHOR of *Anti-Coningsby*—William North, iii. 139.
AUTHOR of *Anti-Normanisme*—John Hare, ii. 161.
AUTHOR of *Anti-papa*—Thomas Godfrey Jack, i. 184.
AUTHOR of *Apostles doctrine and fellowship*—Richard Hughes, v. 22.
AUTHOR of *Appropriate and varied occupations*—J. E. Singleton, iv. 232.
AUTHOR of *Arca*—Francis Meredyth, ii. 17.
AUTHOR of *Archie Lovell*—Mrs Annie Edwards, v. 399.
AUTHOR of *Ariel*—Thomas Dutton, vi. 251.
AUTHOR of *Arithmetic for young children*—Horace Grant, ii. 149.
AUTHOR of *Arrah na-Pogue*—Henry Ll. Williams, ii. 279.
AUTHOR of *Arthur Fitz-Albini*—Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, ii. 312; iii. 250.
AUTHOR of *Arthur of Brittany*—Peter Leicester, i. 224.
AUTHOR of *Artiste*—Maria M. Grant, iii. 258; iv. 139; v. 392.
AUTHOR of *Arundel*—Richard Cumberland, LL.D., iii. 26.
AUTHOR of *Ashtaroth*—Adam Lindsay Gordon, v. 193.
AUTHOR of *Aspects of humanity*—Richard Randolph, vi. 239.
AUTHOR of *Astronomy simplified*—J. A. S. Rollwyn, i. 378.
AUTHOR of *Atheisms of geology*—James Alexander Smith, iv. 107.
AUTHOR of *Athletic sports*—John Henry Walsh, v. 144.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Agnes*—Selina Gaye, iii. 181.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Edith*—John MacGowan, i. 361; ii. 260.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Fanny's Christmas stories*—Mrs Fanny Elizabeth Barrow, iv. 187.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Margaret's trouble*—Frances Trollope, *née* Miltoun, i. 89; vi. 161.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Mary's bran pie*—Eliza Stephenson, *née* Tabor, v. 393.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Mary's tales*—Mary Hughes, *née* Robson, iv. 70, 273.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Rachel and her godson George*—Julia Attersoll, vii. 588.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Sarah and the War*—Wilfrid Meynell, iii. 3; v. 119; vi. 229.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Tabitha's waifs*—Madeline Bonavia Hunt, iii. 378.
AUTHOR of *Austria as it is*—Carl Postel, i. 67.
AUTHOR of *Auto da fe*—John H. Balfour Browne, vi. 53.
AUTHOR of *Azaria and Hushai*—Samuel Pordage, iv. 38.
AUTHOR of *Azeth the Egyptian*—Mrs Eliza Lynn Linton, i. 69.
AUTHOR of *Babylon the great*—Robert Mudie, v. 200.
AUTHOR of *Bacon's Promus of formularies and elegancies*—Mrs H. Potts, ii. 62.
AUTHOR of *Barbara's history*—Amelia Blanford Edwards, i. 173.
AUTHOR of *Barford Abbey*—Susannah Gunning, *née* Minifie, i. 432.
AUTHOR of *Barney Mahoney*—Thomas Crofton Croker, iv. 142.
AUTHOR of *Barriers to the national prosperity of Scotland*—Alexander Robertson, i. 188.
AUTHOR of *Beauties of English scenery*—A. Thomson, ii. 359.
AUTHOR of *Bede's charity*—Sarah Smith, iii. 187.
AUTHOR of *Belgravia*—Mrs Caroline Leigh Gascoigne, ii. 160; v. 344.
AUTHOR of *Belle Brittan's letters*—Hiram Fuller, v. 338.
AUTHOR of *Belt and spur*—Emily L. Seeley, i. 223, 358.
AUTHOR of *Beneath the banner*—F. J. Cross, ii. 392.

AUTHOR of *Beneath the wheels*—Fanny Eliza M. Notley, iv. 311.
AUTHOR of *Benoni* and *Doctor Antonio* —Giovanni Ruffini, iii. 241.
AUTHOR of *Bertie's birthday present* — Mrs Sophia Tandy, i. 327.
AUTHOR of *Bertram* — Charles Robert Maturin, i. 53; iv. 19; vi. 249.
AUTHOR of *Betsy Lee*—Thomas Edward Brown, vi. 63.
AUTHOR of *Bible forget-me-nots*—John Ross Macduff, D.D., v. 270.
AUTHOR of *Billiards*—George Frederick Pardon, i. 201.
AUTHOR of *Blackfriars, or the monks of old* —Walter Stephens, v. 393.
AUTHOR of *Blenham*—Ellen Epps, *née* Elliott, iii. 386; v. 350.
AUTHOR of *Blindpits*—Elizabeth Taylor, iii. 181; v. 11, 12.
AUTHOR of *Blondelle*—Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, vi. 374.
AUTHOR of *Blue Beard*—Joseph A. Atkinson, iii. 182.
AUTHOR of *Blue-stocking Hall* —William Pitt Scargill, vi. 7.
AUTHOR of *Bonaparte and the French people* . . .—Gustav, Graf von Schlabrendorf, iv. 149.
AUTHOR of *Borgia*—Katharine H. Bradley and Edith E. Cooper, i. 22; v. 4; vi. 74.
AUTHOR of *Bound by fetters*—Emily Foster, vi. 232.
AUTHOR of *Boyne Water*—John Banim, iii. 389.
AUTHOR of *Brambletye House*—Horace Smith, i. 24, 148; vi. 8, 64, 204, 271.
AUTHOR of *Brampton Rectory* — Mary Matilda Howard.
AUTHOR of *Brigade drill made easy*— William Gordon, i. 179.
AUTHOR of *Britain's remembrancer*—James Burgh, vi. 36, 269.
AUTHOR of *Britannia after the Romans*— Hon. Algernon Herbert, ii. 199.
AUTHOR of *British husbandry*—John French Burke, ii. 268.
AUTHOR of *British industry*—John French Burke, iv. 253.
AUTHOR of *British relations with the Chinese Empire in* 1832—Robert Montgomery Martin, iv. 318.
AUTHOR of *British valour*—Elijah J. S. Norton, iii. 387.
AUTHOR of *Broad shadows on life's pathway* —Charlotte Wheeler, *née* Bickersteth, iv. 400.
AUTHOR of *Bubbles from the brunnen of Nassau*—Sir Francis Bond Head, ii. 251; v. 364.
AUTHOR of *Buffalo Bill*—Edward Z. C. Judson, i. 303.
AUTHOR of *Busy moments of an idle woman*—Mrs Henry King, iii. 371.
AUTHOR of *By an unknown disciple*—Cecily Phillimore, vi. 416.
AUTHOR of *Bygone days in our village* —Jean L. Watson, i. 443; iii. 62; v. 219.
AUTHOR of *By-ways*—Mary W. Panton, iv. 92.
AUTHOR of *Cadenus and Vanessa* — Jonathan Swift, iii. 198.
AUTHOR of *Caius Marius*—Richard Penn Smith, vi. 352.
AUTHOR of *Calamities of authors*—Isaac D'Israeli, v. 3.
AUTHOR of *Calavar*—Robert Montgomery Bird, i. 42; iv. 329.
AUTHOR of *Caleb Stukely*—Samuel Phillips, vi. 217.
AUTHOR of *Caledonian itinerary* — Alexander Laing, i. 367.
AUTHOR of *Called back*—Frederick John Fargus, i. 279.
AUTHOR of *Calmiro*—Henry Holt, v. 384.
AUTHOR of *Calvary*—Richard Cumberland, ii. 237.
AUTHOR of *Cambrian pictures*—Julia Anne Kemble or Anne Hatton, i. 346, 431.
AUTHOR of *Candidates in waiting* Georgina A. Gollock, iv. 94.
AUTHOR of *Canvassing*—Miss —— Martin, i. 314.
AUTHOR of *Cardinalismo e nipotismo*— Gregorio Leti, iv. 462.
AUTHOR of *Cardiphonia* — Rev. John Newton, iii. 339.
AUTHOR of *Caroline, or the diversities of fortune*—Mrs Anne Hughes, iii. 26.
AUTHOR of *Carrots*—Mrs Mary Louisa Molesworth, i. 464.
AUTHOR of *Carwell*- Caroline Henrietta Sheridan, *née* Callander, i. 51; iv. 264.
AUTHOR of *Cassandra*—Gauthier de Costes, iv. 332.
AUTHOR of *Caste*—Emily Joly.
AUTHOR of *Cavendish* — William Johnson Neale.
AUTHOR of *Cecil*—Mrs Catherine F. G. Gore, v. 218.
AUTHOR of *Cecil Hyde*—Sir Martin Archer Shee, iii. 13.
AUTHOR of *Cecil's tryst*—James Payn, vi. 248.
AUTHOR of *Cedar Creek*—Elizabeth Hely Walshe, ii. 389; vi. 359.
AUTHOR (an) OF CELEBRITY -- Thomas Frost, ii. 154.
AUTHOR of *Celtic etymology of the Campsie Fells*—Neil Thomson, ii. 352.
AUTHOR of *Cephalus and Procris*—Helen Lowe, vi. 270.
AUTHOR of *Charles Anchester*- -Elizabeth Sarah Sheppard, i. 60, 442; iv. 138.

AUTHOR of *Charles Lowder*—Maria M. Trench.
AUTHOR of *Charley Nugent* — Janet Maughan, i. 369.
AUTHOR of *Charlie Burton*—Jane Alice Sargant, ii. 291, 392; iii. 99.
AUTHOR of *Charlie Thornhill*—Charles Clarke, ii. 30.
AUTHOR of *Chartley the fatalist*— —— Dalton.
AUTHOR of *Chaucer's stories simply told*—Mary Seamer, *later* Mrs Seymour, ii. 377.
AUTHOR of *Cherry-blossom* — Catherine March, iii. 391; iv. 454.
AUTHOR of *Child life in Europe*—Emily H. Watson, i. 327.
AUTHOR of *Children's stories in children's words*—Mrs William Carus Wilson, iv. 122.
AUTHOR of *Chillon*—Miss Jane Louisa Willyams, vi. 69.
AUTHOR of *Choice emblems for the improvement of youth*—John Huddlestone Wynne, ii. 248; vi. 5.
AUTHOR of *Christ in the law*—Rev. Robert M. Nisbet Browne, ii. 365; iv. 352.
AUTHOR of *Christ our example*—Caroline Wilson, *née* Fry, iii. 374; v. 391; vi. 311.
AUTHOR of *Christian ballads* — Bishop Arthur Cleveland Cox, i. 155; iii. 231; v. 173.
AUTHOR of *Christian experience as displayed in the life . . . of St Paul*—T. S. B. Reade, i. 338.
AUTHOR of *Christian home life*—Rev. S. S. Pugh, i. 337.
AUTHOR of *Christian manliness*—Rev. S. S. Pugh, iii. 367.
AUTHOR of *Christian retirement*—T. S. B. Reade, i. 335, 337.
AUTHOR of *Christian schools and scholars*—Augusta Theodosia Drane, v. 328.
AUTHOR of *Christianity in short*—Clement Ellis, iii. 233.
AUTHOR of *Christianity, its origin*—George MacGuffie, Etal, iv. 338.
AUTHOR of *Christie Redfern's troubles*—Margaret M. Robertson, i. 171; vi. 263.
AUTHOR of *Christina North*—E. M. Archer, *i.e.* Eleanor Taylor, iv. 32, 141; vi. 143, 190.
AUTHOR of *Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta family* — Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle.
AUTHOR of *Church stories for Sundays*—Cecilia Anne Jones, v. 165.
AUTHOR of *Cityonne Jacqueline*—Henrietta Keddie, iii. 114.
AUTHOR of *Clan-Albin*—Mrs Christian Isobel Johnstone, ii. 96.
AUTHOR of *Clan Fingon*—Donald D. MacKinnon, v. 90.
AUTHOR of *Clara Morison*—Catherine Ellen Spence, vi. 16.
AUTHOR of *Clarentine* — Sarah Harriet Burney, ii. 372.
AUTHOR of *Clarinda Cathcart*—Mrs Jane Marshall, iii. 64; v. 224, 275.
AUTHOR of *Clary's confirmation*—Frances E. Reade.
AUTHOR of *Clouds and sunshine*—Frederick Townsend, iii. 323.
AUTHOR of *Collections and recollections* —George William Erskine Russell, iii. 390; iv. 263.
AUTHOR of *Columbus*—Thomas Morton, i. 327.
AUTHOR of *Come to Jesus*—Newman Hall, i. 111; ii. 306.
AUTHOR of *Cometh up as a flower*—Rhoda Broughton, iv. 197.
AUTHOR of *Comin' thro' the rye*—Helen B. Reeves, *née* Mathers, i. 150, 325; iv. 139.
AUTHOR of *Coming*—Selina Gaye, v. 159.
AUTHOR of *Commentaries on the Principia of Sir Isaac Newton*—Joseph Denison, iv. 431.
AUTHOR of *Commercial arithmetic* — Thomas D. Craigie, ii. 148.
AUTHOR of *Common sense*—Thomas Paine, vi. 427.
AUTHOR of *Confessio medici* — Stephen Paget, iii. 127.
AUTHOR of *Coningsby*—Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, v. 276.
AUTHOR of *Connaught in* 1798—Matthew Archdeacon, iii. 256.
AUTHOR of *Conquest and self-conquest*—Maria Jane Macintosh, iv. 409.
AUTHOR of *Conrad*—Alfred Bunn, vi. 10.
AUTHOR of *Considerations for the conscientious*—Rev. James W. Taylor, vi. 222.
AUTHOR of *Considerations on a separation of the Methodists. . . .*—Alexander Knox, i. 274.
AUTHOR of *Considerations on taxes* — J. Cunningham ? ii. 202.
AUTHOR of *Considerations on the same subject*—Israel Mauduit, iv. 231.
AUTHOR of *Consolatio afflictorum*—Henry Galloway Gill, iii. 369.
AUTHOR of *Constance D'Oyley* — Ellen Wallace, iv. 129.
AUTHOR of *Conti*—Henry F. Chorley, iv. 247.
AUTHOR of *Contrasts*—William Gilbert, ii. 249.
AUTHOR of *Conversations on botany*—Mrs Jane Marcet, i. 429.
AUTHOR of *Conversations on chemistry*—Mrs Jane Marcet, i. 430; iii. 194.
AUTHOR of *Conversations on chronology*—Mrs Jane Marcet, iii. 64.

AUTHOR of *Conversations on the life of Christ*—Mrs Elizabeth Whately, v. 107.
AUTHOR of *Conversations on the parables*—Edward Ward, iv. 83.
AUTHOR of *Copsley annals* — Emily E. Steele Elliot.
AUTHOR of *Corn Law rhymes*—Ebenezer Elliott, iii. 399.
AUTHOR of *Correction*—Mrs Anne Raikes Harding, ii. 18; v. 24, 52.
AUTHOR of *Corruption and intolerance*—Thomas Moore, v. 177.
AUTHOR of *Country sights and sounds*—Mary D. R. Boyd, v. 194.
AUTHOR of *Cousin Geoffrey*—Harriet M. G. Smythies, *née* Gordon, i. 448; iv. 25; vi. 209.
AUTHOR of *Cousin Stella* — Henrietta Camille Jenkin, iv. 260; v. 290; vi. 229.
AUTHOR of *Creation* — Mary B. Tuckey, iii. 13.
AUTHOR of *Critical history of England*—John Oldmixon, i. 361.
AUTHOR of *Criticism a myth* — James Cruikshank Rogers, i. 307.
AUTHOR of *Crockford's*— —— Deale, i. 451; v. 23.
AUTHOR of *Cræsus, King of Lydia*—Alfred Bate Richards, ii. 15.
AUTHOR of *Crooked places*—Isabella Mayo, *née* Fyvie, i. 263.
AUTHOR of *Crosses of childhood*—Mrs —— Waller, iv. 437.
AUTHOR of *Culmshire folk* — James Franklin Fuller, i. 201; vi. 267.
AUTHOR of *Curiosities of literature* — Isaac D'Israeli, i. 267; ii. 91.
AUTHOR of *Cyril Thornton*—Capt. Thomas Hamilton, i. 89; iv. 63.
AUTHOR of *Cyrus's travels* — Andrew Michael Ramsay, iv. 358.
AUTHOR of *Daily bread*—Johann Lhotsky, iii. 119.
AUTHOR of *Daily prayers. . . .*—Rev. Sir Henry W. Baker, ii. 2.
AUTHOR of *Daniel the prophet*—Thomas Knox, v. 43.
AUTHOR of *Daniel's great period . . . discovered* — Rev. Richard Hastings Graves, vi. 18.
AUTHOR of *Daphne in the Fatherland* —Anne Topham, ii. 6; iii. 206.
AUTHOR of *Darkness and dawn. . . .*— Clement Wise, vi. 148.
AUTHOR of *Darmayne* — Florence Emily Ashley, iii. 232.
AUTHOR of *Darnley*—George P. R. James, iv. 29, 333.
AUTHOR of *Dartmoor days*—Edward William Lewis Davies, iv. 46, 284.
AUTHOR of *Dashwood's letters*—W. Copeland, iii. 394.
AUTHOR of *David Simple*—Sarah Fielding, ii. 397; iii. 73.
AUTHOR of *Decapolis*—David Everard Ford, iv. 308.
AUTHOR of *De Foix*—Anna Eliza Bray, *née* Stothard, iv. 449.
AUTHOR of *Deism refuted*—Charles Leslie, i. 288.
AUTHOR of *Deism revealed*—Rev. Philip Skelton, ii. 82.
AUTHOR of *De Lisle*—Mrs Elizabeth C. Grey, vi. 97, 212.
AUTHOR of *Denton Hall*—Miss — - Cross, vi. 157.
AUTHOR of *Desperate remedies*—Thomas Hardy, vi. 143.
AUTHOR of *Dethroned*—Mary H. Seymour, iv. 394; vi. 127.
AUTHOR of *De Vere*—Robert Plumer Ward, iii. 132.
AUTHOR of *Devotions before and after Holy Communion*—Maria Trench, iii. 362.
AUTHOR of *Dialogues on the first principles of religion*—Dorothy Kilner, ii. 55.
AUTHOR of *Dick and his donkey*—Mrs C. E. Bowen, iii. 110; v. 403; vi. 346, 347.
AUTHOR of *Difficiles nugæ*—Sir Matthew Hale, iv. 226.
AUTHOR of *Digby Grand*—George John Whyte Melville, iv. 23; vi. 52.
AUTHOR of *Diogenes and his lantern*—Thomas Taylor, iv. 335; v. 276; vi. 424.
AUTHOR of *Dip your roll in your own pot* —Samuel William Partridge, i. 263.
AUTHOR of *Discourses to academic youth* —Edward Pearson, iii. 281.
AUTHOR of *Dissenters no schismatics*—Jeremiah Hunt, D.D., iii. 123.
AUTHOR of *Dissertation upon parties*—Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke, i. 372.
AUTHOR of *Dives and Lazarus*—William Gilbert, v. 246; vi. 3, 215.
AUTHOR of *Doctor Antonio*—Giovanni Ruffini, v. 12.
AUTHOR of *Dr Edith Romney* — Anne Elliot, ii. 221; iii. 27; iv. 142; vi. 240, 246.
AUTHOR of *Dr Hookwell*—Rev. Robert Armitage, ii. 102; iv. 321, 424; v. 178.
AUTHOR of *Doctor Jacob*—Matilda Betham-Edwards, ii. 101; v. 135.
AUTHOR of *Dr Palmer's patient*—G. P. Smith, ii. 253.
AUTHOR of *Dr Rondeau*—William E. A. Axon, i. 214; iii. 14.
AUTHOR of *Dr Syntax*—William Combe, ii. 4.
AUTHOR of *Doing and suffering* —Charlotte Wheeler, *née* Bickersteth.

AUTHOR of *Doing good*—Rev. Robert Steel, iii. 384.
AUTHOR of *Domestic manners of the Americans*—Mrs Frances Trollope, i. 1.
AUTHOR of *Don Esteban*—Valentin Llanos Gutierrez, v. 169.
AUTHOR of *Dora Deene*—Charlotte M. Braeme, i. 207.
AUTHOR of *Dora Selwyn*—Miss —— Whittemore, i. 262.
AUTHOR of *Dora Thorne*—Charlotte M. Braeme, i. 231; v. 89.
AUTHOR of *Dorothy*—Arthur J. Munby, v. 399.
AUTHOR of *Dorothy*—Margaret Agnes Paul, *née* Colville, ii. 13; iii. 223; iv. 27; vi. 32, 142.
AUTHOR of *Douglas Deane*—John Hoskins, v. 192.
AUTHOR of *Dramatic genius*—Paul Hiffernan, iv. 335.
AUTHOR of *Dreams and deeds*—Louisa Emily Dobrée, iii. 258; iv. 263.
AUTHOR of *Drifted and sifted*—Jessie Maclaren, vi. 51.
AUTHOR of *Dunluce Castle*—Edward Quillinan, v. 355.
AUTHOR of *Duty to farm servants*—James Fraser, ii. 88.
AUTHOR of *Early recollections*—Selina Bunbury, i. 1, 90; v. 366; vi. 7.
AUTHOR of *Earth's many voices*—Elizabeth M. A. F. Saxby.
AUTHOR of *Earthly care a heavenly discipline*—Mrs Harriet Beecher Stowe, v. 295.
AUTHOR of *East Lynne*—Ellen Woods, *née* Price, vi. 96.
AUTHOR of *Eastern hospitals*—Frances Magdalen Taylor, iii. 95; iv. 28, 37; v. 61.
AUTHOR of *Écarté*—John Richardson, iii. 215; vi. 202.
AUTHOR of *Ecce homo*—Sir John Robert Seeley, iv. 157.
AUTHOR of *Ecclesia Dei*—William John Blew, i. 351, 354.
AUTHOR of *Ecclesiastical synods . . .*—White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough, iv. 230.
AUTHOR of *Echoes*—Emily Marion Harris, i. 363.
AUTHOR of *Echoes from the backwoods*—Sir Richard G. A. Levinge, i. 460.
AUTHOR of *Edward*—John Moore, M.D., iv. 400.
AUTHOR of *Edwin and Eltruda*—Helen Maria Williams, iv. 234.
AUTHOR of *Effie's friends*—Lady Augusta M. Noel, iii. 193, 353; v. 372.
AUTHOR of *Eggs all the year round*—W. Powell Owen, iii. 112.
AUTHOR of *Egypt under Ismail Pasha*—William Blanchard Jerrold, i. 188.
AUTHOR of *Ela, or the delusions of the heart*—Mrs —— Burke, ii. 154.
AUTHOR of *Electra*—Count de Jarnac, v. 132.
AUTHOR of *Elements of physical science*—Rev. Robert W. Fraser, iii. 17.
AUTHOR of *Elfrida*—William Mason, i. 279.
AUTHOR of *Eliezer*—Charlotte Elizabeth Stern, ii. 215.
AUTHOR of *Elijah, Balaam, etc.*—Thalia S. Henderson, *née* Kennion, iv. 42.
AUTHOR of *Elizabeth Allen*—Mrs Amelia Bristow, v. 331.
AUTHOR of *Elizabeth and her German garden*—Mary Beauchamp, *later* Countess Russell, iv. 309; v. 300; vi. 161, 345.
AUTHOR of *Elizabeth's children*—Margaret Stacey, *née* Westrup, iii. 23; vi. 268.
AUTHOR of *Ella Rosenberg*—James Kenney, v. 285.
AUTHOR of *Ellen Mansell*—Harriet Waters Preston, iii. 13.
AUTHOR of *Eloisa en deshabille*—John Matthews, M.D., iv. 234.
AUTHOR of *Elphinstone*—Alfred Butler, iii. 29.
AUTHOR of *Elsie*—Agnes C. Maitland, vi. 248.
AUTHOR of *Emanuel*—Miss E. Colthurst, ii. 351.
AUTHOR of *Emblems of Jesus*—Peter Grant, D.D., i. 334.
AUTHOR of *Emilia Wyndham*—Mrs Anne Marsh.
AUTHOR of *Emma Mayfield*—Thomas Frost, iv. 325.
AUTHOR of *Emma's cross*—Gertrude Parsons, *née* Hext, i. 48.
AUTHOR of *Emmanuel*—Miss E. Colthurst, iii. 97; v. 368.
AUTHOR of *England's present interest*—William Penn, i. 426.
AUTHOR of *English fashionables abroad*—Mrs C. D. Burdett, i. 154.
AUTHOR of *English hearts and English hands*—Catherine M. Marsh.
AUTHOR of *Enoch Roden's training*—Sarah Smith, i. 327.
AUTHOR of *Enquire within*—Richard Kemp Philp.
AUTHOR of *Enquiry into the nature of the human soul*—Andrew Baxter, i. 131.
AUTHOR of *Episodes in an obscure life*—Rev. Richard Rowe, i. 170; ii. 338; iii. 15.
AUTHOR of *Episodes of insect life*—Miss L. M. Budgen, iv. 20.
AUTHOR of *Eric's good news*—Amy Le Feuvre, iv. 232, 435; vi. 13.

AUTHOR of *Ernest struggles* — Hubert Simmons, v. 382.
AUTHOR of *Essays in paradox*—John H. Balfour Browne, i. 165.
AUTHOR of *Essays, moral and political*—David Hume, iv. 336.
AUTHOR of *Essays on the characteristics*—John Brown, D.D., vi. 36.
AUTHOR of *Essays on the Church* — Robert Benton Seeley, i. 351; ii. 211; iii. 175, 353; iv. 119; vi. 49.
AUTHOR of *Essays on the formation of . . . opinions*—Samuel Bailey, i. 456; ii. 212; v. 11.
AUTHOR of *Essays on ways and means*—Charles Davenant, iv. 170.
AUTHOR of *Estelle*—Emily Marion Harris.
AUTHOR of *Ethel*—Miss Marian James, iii. 395, 401; iv. 197; v. 277.
AUTHOR of *Ethel Woodville*—Mrs - - - Hollings, i. 343.
AUTHOR of *Etoniana*—William Lucas Collins, iv. 458.
AUTHOR of *Etymology made easy*—Fanny Elizabeth Bunnett, iii. 233.
AUTHOR of *Eugene Aram*—Edward George Bulwer Lytton, iii. 231; v. 382.
AUTHOR of *Eugenie* — Elizabeth Griffith, i. 176.
AUTHOR of *Europe*—Alexander Hill Everett, i. 64.
AUTHOR of *Eveighda Castle*—Geraldine Penrose Fitzgerald, iv. 264.
AUTHOR of *Evelina*—Frances Burney.
AUTHOR of *Evenings at home*—John Aikin, M.D., i. 149; vi. 252.
AUTHOR of *Everley*—Miss —— Cornish, ii. 137; iv. 196.
AUTHOR of *Every man his own broker*—Thomas Mortimer, ii. 222.
AUTHOR of *Excursions to Chatsworth*—William Adam, vi. 356.
AUTHOR of *Experiences of a convict*—John Frederick Mortlock, ii. 142; iii. 133.
AUTHOR of *Explanatory and practical comments on the N.T.*—Rev. —— Hardman, of Dublin, ii. 241.
AUTHOR of *Exploded ideas*—John Hutton Balfour Browne, ii. 210.
AUTHOR of *Fabian's tower*—Rosa Mackenzie Kettle, v. 274.
AUTHOR of *Facetiæ Cantabrigienses*—Richard Gooch, iv. 287.
AUTHOR of *Faction display'd*—William Shippen, M.P., iv. 97; v. 222.
AUTHOR of *Facts for philosophers*—Albert Williams, iv. 215.
AUTHOR of *Facts . . . respecting climbing boys*—Ann Alexander, vi. 436.
AUTHOR of *Faith and works*—W. H. Darby, i. 175.
AUTHOR of *Faith in earnest*—Charles Dent Bell, i. 209.
AUTHOR of *Familiar illustrations of the language of mathematics*—John Lewis Roget, i. 271.
AUTHOR of *Fanny Hervey* — Mrs - Stirling, v. 214.
AUTHOR of *Fashion and famine*—Mrs Ann S. Stephens, vi. 270.
AUTHOR of *Father Darcy*—Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell, iii. 83; iv. 450.
AUTHOR of *Fatherless Fanny*—Clara Reeve, iii. 14; vi 26.
AUTHOR of *Felix de Lisle*—Anne Flinders, i. 406.
AUTHOR of *Female conduct*—Thomas Marriott, vi. 125.
AUTHOR of *Fénélon*—Henrietta Louisa Lear, *née* Farrer, v. 348.
AUTHOR of *Fernfoot*—Margaret Duns, *née* Grant, iv. 23.
AUTHOR of *Feudal times*—Rev. James White, iii. 195.
AUTHOR of *Field sports*—William Hamilton Maxwell, iii. 3.
AUTHOR of *First love* — Mrs Margracia Loudon, ii. 64.
AUTHOR of *First steps to faith . . .* — John Fenwick Laing, vi. 419.
AUTHOR of *Fitness for heaven*—Thomas Huband Gregg, i. 263.
AUTHOR of *Five knights of St Albans*—William Mudford, v. 363.
AUTHOR of *Five years in Kafirland*—Harriet Ward, ii. 154; iv. 307.
AUTHOR of *Five years in the East*—Richard N. Hutton, iii. 185.
AUTHOR of *Five years in the Levant*—Henry Butler Stoney, vi. 264.
AUTHOR of *Flemish interiors*—Julia Clara Byrne, *née* Busk.
AUTHOR of *Fleurs* — Nathaniel John Hollingsworth, v. 183.
AUTHOR of *Flitters, tatters . . .*—Mary Hartley, *née* Laffan, i. 181; ii. 354; v. 273.
AUTHOR of *Flora*—John Hippisley, v. 223
AUTHOR of *Flowers from the garden of the Church*—Rev. George T. Townsend, v. 298.
AUTHOR of *Foolish Margaret* — Thomas Wilkinson Speight, i. 256.
AUTHOR of *Forest Keep*—Alice King, ii. 221.
AUTHOR of *Forty days in the desert*—William Henry Bartlett, ii. 380; iv. 343.
AUTHOR of *Four messengers* — Emily Marion Harris, ii. 214; iv. 65; vi. 127.
AUTHOR of *Four years in France*—Henry Digby Beste, iii. 179; iv. 327.

AUTHOR of *Fragments in prose and verse*—Elizabeth Smith, of Burnhall, iv. 50.
AUTHOR of *Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland*—Thomas Henry White, iv. 346.
AUTHOR of *Francis Berrian*—Timothy Flint, ii. 371; v. 265.
AUTHOR of *Frankenstein*—Mrs Mary W. Shelley, iii. 237; vi. 157.
AUTHOR of *Free and impartial thoughts*—Richard Finch, iii. 307.
AUTHOR of *Free grace*—William Howell, vi. 96.
AUTHOR of *Free notes on Herbert Spencer's first principles*—E. Edmond, v. 186.
AUTHOR of *Free thoughts*—Bishop Samuel Seabury, i. 410.
AUTHOR of *Free thoughts on the Bath Missionary Society*—Edward Traph Pilgrim, i. 235.
AUTHOR of *Friendly advice to parents. . . .*—Mrs Louisa Hoare, vi. 257.
AUTHOR of *Friends in fur and feathers*—Margaret Roberts, iv. 276.
AUTHOR of *Friendship in council*—Sir Arthur Helps.
AUTHOR of *Friendships in death*—Elizabeth Rowe, *née* Singer, iii. 70.
AUTHOR of *Friendship's offering*—Rev. William A. Des Brisay, ii. 216.
AUTHOR of *From Oxford to Rome*—Miss Elizabeth F. S. Harris, v. 102; vi. 165.
AUTHOR of *Frost and fire*—John F. Campbell, v. 322.
AUTHOR of *Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man*—John Smith, of Malton, iv. 429.
AUTHOR of *Full confutation of . . . Mr Bower's three treatises*—John Douglas, Bishop of Salisbury, i. 394.
AUTHOR of *Futurity*—Miss E. Colthurst, iii. 406.
AUTHOR of *Galba*—John Moncrief, i. 272; ii. 55.
AUTHOR of *Gallant Tom*—Thomas Peckett Prest, v. 119.
AUTHOR of *Garden first in land development*—William Webb, vi. 363.
AUTHOR of *Gay life in New York*—Henry Llewellyn Williams, i. 209.
AUTHOR of *Gebir*—Walter Savage Landor, iv. 377.
AUTHOR of *Gentleman Jack*—Edward Viles? iv. 314; *or* William Johnson Neale, ii. 305.
AUTHOR of *Gentleman Upcott's daughter*—Walter Raymond, vi. 268.
AUTHOR of *George Bateman*—Elizabeth Blower, iv. 21.
AUTHOR of *George Geith*—Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Lawson Riddell, iv. 36.
AUTHOR of *George Savile*—Charles Moray, iv. 423.
AUTHOR of *George Wallis and his friends*—Rev. Jonathan L. Stackhouse, iii. 184; iv. 29; v. 128.
AUTHOR of *Gerald*—George Lowther, iv. 31.
AUTHOR of *Geraldine*—Miss Emily C. Agnew, iv. 65, 397; vi. 266.
AUTHOR of *Gertrude*—Elizabeth Missing Sewell.
AUTHOR of *German home-life*—Countess von Bothmer, iv. 426.
AUTHOR of *Gheel. . . .*—Mrs William Pitt Byrne, i. 186.
AUTHOR of *Gideon*—Lady Harriet Howard, i. 205; iii. 70.
AUTHOR of *Gideon's rock*—Katherine Saunders, iii. 373.
AUTHOR of *Gifts for men*—Mrs Brewster Macpherson, iv. 296.
AUTHOR of *Gilbert Earle*—Francis Barry Boyle St Leger, iv. 126; vi. 7.
AUTHOR of *Gilbert Rugge*—Henry Jackson, ii. 5, 102; iii. 19.
AUTHOR of *Ginevra*—Francis A. H. Terrell, i. 292; iv. 291; vi. 321.
AUTHOR of *Ginx's baby*—John Edward Jenks.
AUTHOR of *Gisella*—John Palgrave Simpson, iii. 324.
AUTHOR of *Giuseppino*—Edward N. Shannon, 452.
AUTHOR of *Gleanings respecting Battle and its Abbey*—F. W. Ticehurst, iii. 6.
AUTHOR of *God and man are one*—C. P. W. Longdill, i. 219.
AUTHOR of *God is love*—James Grant.
AUTHOR of *God the beautiful*—Emil P. Berg, vi. 76.
AUTHOR of *Going abroad*—Nona Bellairs, vi. 348.
AUTHOR of *Golden dreams and waking realities*—William Shaw, iii. 235.
AUTHOR of *Golden hills*—Elizabeth Hely Walsh, i. 306.
AUTHOR of *Golden rod*—Mrs Constance Cary Harrison, v. 370.
AUTHOR of *Good wives*—Louisa May Alcott, iii. 382.
AUTHOR of *Gospel truths*—Robert Brown, Barton-on-Humber, v. 24.
AUTHOR of *Granby*—Thomas Henry Lister.
AUTHOR of *Grandmother's money*—Frederick William Robinson, iv. 79; v. 291; vi. 125, 144.
AUTHOR of *Grantley Manor*—Lady Georgiana C. Fullerton, iv. 245.
AUTHOR of *Great and good*—Deborah Alcock, v. 393.
AUTHOR of *Great catches*—E. F. Blakiston, ii. 100.
AUTHOR of *Great fun*—Mary Gillies, iv. 115.
AUTHOR of *Greater Britain*—Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, i. 250; iv. 417.

AUTHOR of *Griselda* — John Watkins, LL.D., iii. 178.
AUTHOR of *Guerndale* — Frederic Jesup Stimson, i. 454.
AUTHOR of *Gulliver's travels*—Jonathan Swift, v. 308.
AUTHOR of *Guy Livingstone*—George Alfred Lawrence, iii. 1 ; v. 402.
AUTHOR of *Guy Rivers*—William Gilmore Simms, vi. 264.
AUTHOR of *Gwen Dale's ordeal*—Clara Lemore, iv. 462.
AUTHOR of *Haja Baba*—James J. Morier, i. 3, 43 ; iv. 93 ; vi. 272.
AUTHOR of *Hampden in the nineteenth century*—John Minter Morgan, i. 459.
AUTHOR of *Hamsted conferences*— —— Sharp, curate, v. 54.
AUTHOR of *Handbooks for Hampton Court and the National Gallery*—Sir Henry Cole, iii. 3.
AUTHOR of *Handley Cross*—Robert Smith Surtees.
AUTHOR of *Hardness*—Capt. Charles Knox, v. 298.
AUTHOR of *Harlequin Hogarth* — John Maddison Morton, iii. 10.
AUTHOR of *Harlequin Horace*—James Miller, rector of Upcerne, iv. 238.
AUTHOR of *Harry and Walter* — Mrs Cuthbert Orlebar, i. 355.
AUTHOR of *Hartford Bridge* — William Pearce, i. 143 ; vi. 239, 256.
AUTHOR of *Haste to the rescue*—Mrs Charles E. L. Wightman, i. 89, 142.
AUTHOR of *Head and heart* — Thulia Susannah Engall, *née* Henderson, i. 257.
AUTHOR of *Headlong Hall*—Thomas Love Peacock, i. 461 ; iv. 42.
AUTHOR of *Hearts in mortmain*—Margaret Sandbach, v. 347.
AUTHOR of *Heatherbrae*—Sarah Dunn, *née* Symonds, v. 363.
AUTHOR of *Heaven our home*—William Branks, iii. 354 ; iv. 41 ; vi. 2, 312.
AUTHOR of *Heiress of the Blackburnfoot*—Miss —— Urquhart, iii. 367.
AUTHOR of *Helen Lyndsay*—Ellen Barlie, iv. 278.
AUTHOR of *Helen Morton's trial*—Alice Bradley Haven, *née* Neal, i. 58.
AUTHOR of *Helen of Glenross*—H. Martin, v. 69.
AUTHOR of *Helen's babies* — John Habberton, iv. 275 ; vi. 52.
AUTHOR of *Henrietta's wish*—Charlotte M. Yonge, vi. 131.
AUTHOR of *Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers of the times of Louis XVI.*—Mrs Annie Emma Challice, ii. 333.
AUTHOR of *Heroines of our time*—Joseph Johnson, iii. 165 ; vi. 20, 314.
AUTHOR of *Herwald de Wake*—Hewson Clarke, ii. 276.
AUTHOR of *Hester Kirkton* — Katharine Sarah Macquoid, i. 264.
AUTHOR of *Hezekiah*—William Allen, ii. 218.
AUTHOR of *High Church no Church*—Frederick William Robinson.
AUTHOR of *Highland sports and pastimes* —Herbert Byng Hall, iv. 28, 345 ; v. 350.
AUTHOR of *Highways and byways* — Thomas Colley Grattan, iii. 256 ; vi. 75.
AUTHOR of *Hilda and I*—Mrs —— Hartley, iii. 220.
AUTHOR of *Hill forts and stone circles of ancient Scotland*—Christian Maclagan, i. 330.
AUTHOR of *Hints for the improvement of early education*—Mrs Louisa Hoare, ii. 336 ; iii. 320.
AUTHOR of *Hints to small farmers*—Rev. William Hickey, i. 50, 471.
AUTHOR of *Hints respecting the distresses of the poor*—John Coakley Lettsom, iii. 42.
AUTHOR of *Hints to landlords and tenants*—S. G. Finney, vi. 323.
AUTHOR of *Historic tales*—H. Martin, iii. 24.
AUTHOR of *Historical and descriptive delineation of London and Westminster* —Rev. Joseph Nightingale, ii. 168.
AUTHOR of *Historical reveries* — Rev. Charles Alexander Johns, i. 348.
AUTHOR of *Histories of London, Yorkshire, etc.*—Thomas Allen, iii. 79.
AUTHOR of *History and description of modern wines*—Cyrus Redding, ii. 222.
AUTHOR of *History in all ages*—Rev. Edward Parsons, iv. 453.
AUTHOR of *Hobornock*—Lydia Maria Child, v. 33.
AUTHOR of *Hochelaga* — George Drought Warburton, i. 411 ; iv. 43.
AUTHOR of *Hoel, the hostage*—Mariana Eugenia Wrottesley, *née* Jeffreys, v. 354.
AUTHOR of *Hogan, M.P.*—May Hartley, *née* Laffan, ii. 303 ; iii. 100, 177.
AUTHOR of *Holiday exercises* — Samuel Blair, iii. 151.
AUTHOR of *Holland-tide*—Gerald Griffin, vi. 8.
AUTHOR of *Home and its duties* — Mrs J. Werner Laurie, iii. 26 ; iv. 36 ; vi. 5, 100, 364, 395.
AUTHOR of *Home thoughts for mothers*—Jane Ellice Hopkins, vi. 256.
AUTHOR of *Homer travestie* — Thomas Bridges, i. 180.
AUTHOR of *Homeward bound* — James Fenimore Cooper, iii. 98.

AUTHOR of *Honoria's patchwork*—Mercedes Macandrew, i. 368; vi. 225.
AUTHOR of *Hope Leslie*—Catherine Maria Sedgwick, iii. 320; iv. 395; vi. 5.
AUTHOR of *Horace at Athens*—Sir George Otto Trevelyan, iv. 395.
AUTHOR of *Horæ biblicæ*—Charles Butler, iii. 49.
AUTHOR of *Horæ solitariæ*—Ambrose Serle, iv. 169.
AUTHOR of *Hortus Tasmaniensis*—Daniel Bunce, vi. 82.
AUTHOR of *Hours of solitude*—Charlotte Dacre, vi. 357.
AUTHOR of *Hours of thought*—William M'Combie, i. 334.
AUTHOR of *How a penny became a thousand pounds*—Robert Kemp Philp, iii. 354.
AUTHOR of *How not to do it*—Robert Michael Ballantyne, vi. 197.
AUTHOR of *How to be happy though married*—Rev. Edward John Hardy, i. 262; iv. 15; v. 392; vi. 221.
AUTHOR of *How to dress on fifteen pounds a year*—Mrs Millicent Whiteside Cook, iii. 111; iv. 405; vi. 2.
AUTHOR of *How to live the victorious life*—Albert Ernest Richardson, iii. 224; iv. 403.
AUTHOR of *How to make home unhealthy*—Henry Morley, ii. 23.
AUTHOR of *How to see the English lakes*—Bitha Lloyd, *née* Fox, vi. 265.
AUTHOR of *How to win love*—Dinah Maria Craik, *née* Mulock, i. 370.
AUTHOR of *How we educate our officers*—Henry Naidley, v. 237.
AUTHOR of *Hudibras*—Samuel Butler, vi. 58, 133.
AUTHOR of *Hudibras redivivus*—Edward Ward, v. 17.
AUTHOR of *Hunted to death*—William Stephens Hayward, v. 356.
AUTHOR of *Hunter and the stag*—Charles Adams, iv. 287.
AUTHOR of *Hurlothrumbo*—Samuel Johnson, teacher of dancing, i. 447.
AUTHOR of *Hustled history*—Edward V. Lucas and Charles L. Graves, ii. 269.
AUTHOR of *Hyacinth O'Gara*—George Brittaine.
AUTHOR of *Hymns and scenes of childhood*—Jane Euphemia Leeson, i. 315; v. 328; vi. 352, 413.
AUTHOR of *Hymns for a week*—Charlotte Elliott, iii. 107.
AUTHOR of *Hymns for little children*—Cecil Frances Alexander, *née* Humphreys, iii. 123; iv. 113.
AUTHOR of *Hymns for the household of faith*—Mrs J. Williamson, vi. 214.
AUTHOR of *Hypocrisy*—Caleb C. Colton, v. 63.
AUTHOR of *I must keep the chimes going*—Miss Emily Steele Elliott, iv. 130.
AUTHOR of *I'd choose to be a daisy*—Miss D. Aston, i. 169.
AUTHOR of *Ideala*—Frances Elizabeth M'Fall, *née* Clark, v. 273.
AUTHOR of *If the Gospel narratives are mythical. . . .*—John Taylor Brown, i. 262.
AUTHOR of *Impartial enquiry into the existence . . . of God*—Samuel Colliber, i. 338.
AUTHOR of *Imperfect hints towards a new edition of Shakespeare*—Samuel Felton, vi. 19.
AUTHOR of *Impressions of the heart*—Lady Colquhoun, *née* Janet Sinclair, iii. 221.
AUTHOR of *In a grass country*—Caroline Emily Cameron, iii. 395.
AUTHOR of *In the dead of night*—Thomas Wilkinson Speight, iv. 143.
AUTHOR of *In the gloaming*—Herbert Herbert, iii. 230; vii. 586.
AUTHOR of *In the gloaming*—Meta Orred, ii. 120; vii. 586.
AUTHOR of *In the Northern mists*—Montagu Thomas Hainsselin, i. 471; iii. 142; iv. 159.
AUTHOR of *Incidents of travel in Egypt, . . .*—John Lloyd Stephens, iii. 145.
AUTHOR of *Indian antiquities*—Thomas Maurice.
AUTHOR of *Indian idylls*—Edith E. Cuthell, iii. 142.
AUTHOR of *Indoor plants*—Miss E. A. Maling, ii. 305.
AUTHOR of *Industry and laziness*—Frederick B. Ribbans, iii. 213.
AUTHOR of *Influence*—Charlotte Anley, iv. 84.
AUTHOR of *International correspondence by means of numbers*—Charles Stewart, iii. 112.
AUTHOR of *Introductio ad Latinam Blasoniam*—J. Gibbon, ii. 12.
AUTHOR of *Ireland, a satire*—Rose Lambert Price, vi. 77.
AUTHOR of *Ireland and its rulers since 1829*—Daniel Owen Madden, i. 49; iii. 138.
AUTHOR of *Ireland's hour*—Henry Grant, v. 10.
AUTHOR of *Irish sketches*—John Gamble, i. 322.
AUTHOR of *Is the Bible true?*—Robert Benton Seeley, iii. 15.
AUTHOR of *Ishmael*—Mary E. Maxwell, *née* Braddon, i. 57.
AUTHOR of *Italy and the Italians. . . .*—André Vieusseux, vi. 341.

AUTHOR of *Italy, past and present*—Antonio Gallenga, iii. 53.
AUTHOR of *Iter boreale*—Robert Wild, D.D., i. 190.
AUTHOR of *I've been thinking*—A. S. Roe, vi. 57.
AUTHOR of *J'accuse*—R. Grelling, i. 453.
AUTHOR of *Jack the Conqueror*—Mrs C. E. Bowen, ii. 60.
AUTHOR of *Jacob Faithful*—Capt. Frederick Marryat, ii. 58.
AUTHOR of *James Gordon's wife*—Ellen Clutton-Brock, iv. 23.
AUTHOR of *Janet's home*—Annie Keary, i. 363.
AUTHOR of *Jennie Essenden*—Agnes Russell Weekes, vi. 314, 394.
AUTHOR of *Jennie of the "Prince's"*—Mrs Bertha H. Buxton, vi. 249.
AUTHOR of *Jerningham*—Sir John William Kaye, ii. 116.
AUTHOR of *Jessica's first prayer*—Sarah Smith.
AUTHOR of *Jessie Melville*—David Pae, iv. 65.
AUTHOR of *Jest and earnest*—Arthur Wallbridge Lunn, i. 207.
AUTHOR of *Jesus the carpenter of Nazareth*—Robert Bird, i. 329.
AUTHOR of *Jewel sowers*—Edith Allonby, iv. 22.
AUTHOR of *Jilted*—William Clark Russell, iii. 194.
AUTHOR of *Joanna of Naples*—Louisa Jane Hall, *née* Park, iv. 84.
AUTHOR of *Joe and the geologist*—Alexander Craig Gibson, iv. 394.
AUTHOR of *Joe Baker*—Mrs Gertrude Parsons, *née* Hext, ii. 155.
AUTHOR of *Jock o' the Knowe*—Robert W. Thom, ii. 185.
AUTHOR of *John and I*—Matilda Betham Edwards, ii. 102; iii. 373; vi. 235.
AUTHOR of *John Arnold*—William Wilson, of Etal, i. 78; v. 132.
AUTHOR of *John Brown's trouble*—Emma F. Lloyd, v. 332, 333.
AUTHOR of *John Bull*—James Kirke Paulding, iii. 325.
AUTHOR of *John Bull and his island*—Paul Blouet, iii. 193.
AUTHOR of *John Bull in America*—James Kirke Paulding, iv. 69.
AUTHOR of *John Drayton*—William Wilson, of Etal, i. 51; iv. 35, 42.
AUTHOR of *John Halifax, gentleman*—Dinah Maria Craik, *née* Mulock.
AUTHOR of *John Herring*—Rev. Sabine Baring-Gould, ii. 220; iii. 382; v. 40.
AUTHOR of *John justified*—Col. Charles William Grant, vi. 5, 123.
AUTHOR of *Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk*—William Alexander, LL.D., iii. 347; iv. 198; v. 287.
AUTHOR of *Johnny's Bible*—Rev. Herbert Edwards, i. 56.
AUTHOR of *Joined to an idol*—Mrs Morgan Morgan, iii. 99.
AUTHOR of *Jonas Fisher*—James Carnegie, Earl of Southesk, iii. 409.
AUTHOR of *Jorrock's jaunts and jollities*—Robert Smith Surtees, iii. 7.
AUTHOR of *Journey to London*—William King, LL.D., i. 144.
AUTHOR of *Junius identified*—John Taylor, publisher, v. 102.
AUTHOR of *Juvenal's satires imitated*—Edward Burnaby Greene, i. 399; iv. 384.
AUTHOR of *Juvenile researches*—Howard Dudley, iii. 60.
AUTHOR of *Kalogynomia*—Thomas Bell, iii. 166; v. 406.
AUTHOR of *Kathleen*—Frances Hodgson Burnett, i. 25, 431.
AUTHOR of *Kathleen; or, the secret marriage*—Clara Reeve, v. 130.
AUTHOR of *Katie, the fisherman's little daughter*—Emma S. Pratt, ii. 144; iii. 181.
AUTHOR of *Keane Malcombe's pupil*—Mrs Bertha Leith Adams, *afterwards* Laffan, iv. 148.
AUTHOR of *Keep your temper*—Miss H. St A. Kitching, iii. 237.
AUTHOR of *Keeper's travels*—Edward Augustus Kendall, i. 260; ii. 162; iii. 259.
AUTHOR of *Killing no murder*—Theodore Edward Hook, ii. 234.
AUTHOR of *Kind words*—Frederick George Lee, iii. 249.
AUTHOR of *Kirkcumdoon*—Rev. William Bell, i. 370.
AUTHOR of *Kirwan's letters*—Nicholas Murray, iv. 300.
AUTHOR of *Kitty*—Matilda Betham Edwards, ii. 67.
AUTHOR of *Labour and live*—Ellen Epps, *née* Elliott, i. 219.
AUTHOR of *Laddie*—Evelyn Whitaker.
AUTHOR of *Lady Alice*—Jedediah Vincent Huntington, i. 52.
AUTHOR of *Lady Audley's secret*—Mary E. Maxwell, *née* Braddon.
AUTHOR of *Lady Beatrix and the forbidden man*—M. A. Ross, v. 274.
AUTHOR of *Lady Betty*—Christabel Rose Coleridge, iii. 3, 114.
AUTHOR of *Lady Flavia*—John Berwick Howard, iii. 230.
AUTHOR of *Lady Glastonbury's boudoir*—Augusta Theodosia Drane, vi. 153.

AUTHOR of *Lady Granard's nieces*—Jane Vaughan Pinkney, v. 274; vi. 266.
AUTHOR of *Lady Jane's vagaries*—Henrietta Keddie, iii. 101.
AUTHOR of *Lady Juliana Mandeville*—Frances Brooke, *née* Moore, iii. 66.
AUTHOR of *Lady Macbeth*—M. Leigh Elliott, *née* Noel, v. 242.
AUTHOR of *Lady Moreton's governess*—Mrs —— Baseley, ii. 10.
AUTHOR of *Lapsus calami*—J. K. Stephen, v. 12.
AUTHOR of *Lathes and turning*—William Henry Northcott, ii. 233, 370.
AUTHOR of *Lauterdale*—J. Fogerty, i. 299, 443.
AUTHOR of *Law lyrics*—Robert Bird, ii. 258.
AUTHOR of *Lay-baptism invalid*—Roger Laurence, i. 200; ii. 89; v. 157, 205, 395.
AUTHOR of *Le récit d'une coeur*—Mrs Pauline Craven, i. 89.
AUTHOR of *Leaves from a life*—Mrs Jane Ellen Panton, i. 259; iii. 251; iv. 115; v. 129; vi. 264.
AUTHOR of *Lectures on parables*—Mary Jane Mackenzie, iii. 252.
AUTHOR of *Legends of Strathisla*—Robert Sim, i. 215; iv. 246.
AUTHOR of *Legends of the Dunbars*—Phoebe Anne Masson, v. 275.
AUTHOR of *Leila Ada*—Osborn W. T. Heighway, i. 34; iv. 117.
AUTHOR of *Leisure hours of a busy life*—Andrew Tod, Edinburgh, iii. 341.
AUTHOR of *Lena*—Helen Wallace, i. 195.
AUTHOR of *Leonidas*—Richard Glover, i. 156.
AUTHOR of *Lessons on objects*—Elizabeth Mayo, iii. 259.
AUTHOR of *Lessons on reasoning*—Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, iii. 169.
AUTHOR of the *Lessons on the British Constitution*—Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, iii. 169.
AUTHOR of *Letter to the landholders on the Hypothec Bill*—Walter Ferrier, iii. 299.
AUTHOR of *Letters concerning mind*—John Petvin, iii. 262.
AUTHOR of *Letters concerning the present state of Poland*—John Lind, v. 76.
AUTHOR of *Letters from a veiled politician*—Mrs —— Bevan, iv. 305.
AUTHOR of *Letters from Altamont in the country . . .*—Charles Jenner, iv. 11.
AUTHOR of *Letters from Madras*—Julia Charlotte Maitland, iii. 50.
AUTHOR of *Letters from Palestine*—Thomas R. Jolliffe, iv. 150.
AUTHOR of *Letters from Palmyra and Rome*—Rev. William Ware, iii. 207.
AUTHOR of *Letters from Paraguay*—Joan Constance Davie, iii. 321.
AUTHOR of *Letters from Paris in 1791-2*—Rev. Stephen Weston, iii. 202; vi. 136.
AUTHOR of *Letters from the Baltic*—Lady Elizabeth Eastlake, *née* Rigby, iii. 189.
AUTHOR of *Letters from the East*—John Carne, ii. 237; v. 375; vi. 9.
AUTHOR of *Letters from the mountains*—Mrs Anne Grant, *née* MacVicar, ii. 212; iv. 49.
AUTHOR of *Letters from the South*—James Kirke Paulding, ii. 126.
AUTHOR of *Letters on prejudice*—Mary Kenny, i. 320; or, Arthur Henry Kenny, ii. 25.
AUTHOR of *Letters on the beauties of Hagley*—Joseph Heely, ii. 43.
AUTHOR of *Letters on the Eastern States*—William Tudor, iv. 89.
AUTHOR of *Letters on the times*—Richard Page, i. 23.
AUTHOR of *Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the American War*—Joseph Galloway, i. 275; iii. 50; iv. 356; v. 95.
AUTHOR of *Letters to a young man*—Mrs Jane West, iii. 406; v. 126, 189.
AUTHOR of *Letters to a young planter*—Gordon Turnbull, i. 120.
AUTHOR of *Letters to the authors of the Plain Tracts for critical times*—John Sibbald Edison, ii. 200.
AUTHOR of *Lex customaria*—Samuel Carter, vi. 84.
AUTHOR of *Liberal misrule in Ireland*—James Herman De Ricci.
AUTHOR of *Liberal opinions*—Samuel Jackson Pratt, ii. 154.
AUTHOR of *Life in Christ*—Rev. Edward White, i. 116.
AUTHOR of *Life in earnest*—James Hamilton, D.D., iii. 9.
AUTHOR of *Life in India*—Mrs —— Monkland, iv. 147.
AUTHOR of *Life in our villages*—George F. Millin, v. 296.
AUTHOR of *Life in the South*—Sarah L. Jones, v. 365.
AUTHOR of *Life in the walls*—Miss A. C. Chambers, iii. 366.
AUTHOR of *Life in Tuscany*—Mabel Sharman Crawford, vi. 50.
AUTHOR of *Life of Ebenezer Elliott*—George Serle Phillips, i. 315, 445.
AUTHOR of *Life of Hedley Vicars*—Catherine Marsh, i. 326.
AUTHOR of *Life of John Mitchell*—P. A. Sillard, vi. 386.

AUTHOR of *Life of S. Francis de Sales*—Henrietta Louisa Lear, *née* Farrer, v. 217.
AUTHOR of *Life underground*—Miss A. C. Chambers, i. 184.
AUTHOR of *Lights and shadows of Scottish life*—John Wilson ("Christopher North"), ii. 312; vi. 98; or John Gordon Barbour, v. 7.
AUTHOR of *Like unto a star*—Effie Adelaide Rowlands, *i.e.* E. Maria Albanesi, iv. 21.
AUTHOR of *Lilliput levee*—William Brighty Rand, iii. 371.
AUTHOR of *Lily Douglas*—Miss Grierson, iii. 187; iv. 344; vi. 291.
AUTHOR of *Line upon line*—Mrs Favel Lee Mortimer, vi. 406.
AUTHOR of *Lines on Genesis*—William C. Mainland, vi. 388.
AUTHOR of *Lines on the opening of London Bridge*—J. Payne, ii. 133.
AUTHOR of *Lines on the Prophet Elijah*—William C. Mainland, vi. 401, 425.
AUTHOR of *Lines upon the death of Wellington*—Charles Hancock, iii. 1.
AUTHOR of *Lionel Deerhurst*—Barbara Hemphill, iv. 424.
AUTHOR of *Literary cookery*—Andrew Edmund Brae, i. 376.
AUTHOR of *Little Elsie's summer at Malvern*—Marion Clifford Butler, Baroness Dunboyne, vi. 264.
AUTHOR of *Little Henry and his bearer*—Mary Martha Sherwood, *née* Butt, ii. 317; v. 40; vi. 378.
AUTHOR of *Little Jessie*—Sarah Maria Fry, vi. 290.
AUTHOR of *Little memoirs of the eighteenth century*—Emily Morse Symonds, i. 230.
AUTHOR of *Little Susie's six birthdays*—Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson, iv. 263.
AUTHOR of *Little Susy*—Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson, iii. 382.
AUTHOR of *Little Tija*—Beatrice Batty, *née* Stebbing, ii. 140.
AUTHOR of *Live and let live*—Thomas Martyn Pascoe, ii. 128.
AUTHOR of *Liverpool life* and *Rambles in the Lake district*—Hugh Shimmin, vi. 70.
AUTHOR of *Lives of the Fathers*—Henrietta Louisa Lear, *née* Farrer, i. 384, 449; iv. 277; vi. 7.
AUTHOR of *Liza of Lambeth*—William Somerset Maugham, i. 206; iv. 131.
AUTHOR of *Liz's shepherd*—Mrs Frances Marshall, i. 254.
AUTHOR of *Local attachment*—Rev. Richard Polwhele, ii. 252.
AUTHOR of *Lochiel; or, the field of Culloden*—David Carey, ii. 326.
AUTHOR of *Logic for the million*—James William Gilbart, vi. 389.
AUTHOR of *Look on the other side*—Mrs Matilda Anne Mackarness, iv. 305.
AUTHOR of *Looking unto Jesus*—Judith Towers Grant, ii. 243; or John Ross Macduff, iv. 442.
AUTHOR of *Lord Dacre of Gilsland*—Elizabeth M. Stewart, ii. 377.
AUTHOR of *Lord Elwyn's daughter*—Mary Lovett Cameron, iv. 452.
AUTHOR of *Lord, I hear of showers of blessings*—Mrs Elizabeth Codnor, i. 67.
AUTHOR of *Lord Lynn's wife*—John Berwick Harwood, iii. 229; iv. 233.
AUTHOR of *Lorenzo Benoni*—Giovanni Ruffini, ii. 100; iv. 298.
AUTHOR of *Loss and gain*—John Henry Newman, iii. 253.
AUTHOR of *Lost Gip*—Sarah Smith, iv. 11.
AUTHOR of *Lost Sir Massingberd*—James Payn.
AUTHOR of *Lothair*—Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, ii. 157.
AUTHOR of *Louis Michaud*—Mrs Mary E. Gellie, iii. 380; iv. 243.
AUTHOR of *Louisa*—Elizabeth Helme, i. 360.
AUTHOR of *Love in a village*—Isaac Bickerstaffe, iii. 401.
AUTHOR of *Loved into shape*—Louisa Emily Dobrée, ii. 120.
AUTHOR of *Lover and husband*—Mrs Mary L. Molesworth, v. 243.
AUTHOR of *Love's memorial*—Theodore Wratislaw, v. 321.
AUTHOR of *Lucretia*—Edward Bulwer Lytton, Lord Lytton, vi. 255.
AUTHOR of *Lyteria*—Josiah Phillips Quincy, i. 319.
AUTHOR of *Mabel*—Emma Newby, *née* Barry, vi. 251.
AUTHOR of *Madam's ward*—Catherine Marsh, i. 325; or C. Andrews, vi. 215.
AUTHOR of *Madamoiselle Ixe*—Mary Elizabeth Hawker.
AUTHOR of *Madamoiselle Mori*—Margaret Roberts.
AUTHOR of *Maids of honour*—Robert Folkestone Williams, v. 276.
AUTHOR of *Major Jone's courtship*—William Theodore Thompson, i. 347.
AUTHOR of *Mamma's Bible stories*—Caroline Leicester, ii. 265; v. 191.
AUTHOR of *Man as he is*—Robert Bage, iii. 32.
AUTHOR of *Mankind, their origin. . . .*—Arthur Dyot Thomson, i. 218.
AUTHOR of *Manuella, the executioner's daughter*—Edward Smallwood, i. 472.

AUTHOR of *Manufactures in metal*—John Holland, iii. 61.
AUTHOR of *Marcia in Germany* — Sybil Spottiswoode.
AUTHOR of *Margaret*—Sylvester Judd, iv. 334.
AUTHOR of *Margaret and her bridesmaids* —Mrs Julia Stretton.
AUTHOR of *Margaret Maitland*—Mrs Margaret Oliphant.
AUTHOR of *Margaret Whyte*—Mrs Lucy L. Cameron, vi. 172, 343, 425.
AUTHOR of *Maria, or the generous rustic* —George Monck Berkeley, iii. 25; iv. 189; v. 337.
AUTHOR of *Mark Dennis*—Mrs Mary C. J. Leith, i. 327; vi. 310.
AUTHOR of *Mark Rutherford* — William Hale White, iii. 193.
AUTHOR of *Mark Warren*—Isa Knox, *née* Craig, ii. 21; iii. 141.
AUTHOR of *Marqueray's duel* — Agnes Russell Weekes, vi. 406.
AUTHOR of *Marriage*—Susan Edmonstone Ferrier, ii. 45; iii. 153.
AUTHOR of *Mary all alone* — William Arthur Dunkerley, i. 254.
AUTHOR of *Mary Barton*—Eliza Cleghorn Gaskell.
AUTHOR of *Mary De-Clifford*—Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, iii. 394.
AUTHOR of *Mary Mathieson*—Mrs — Scott, iii. 197.
AUTHOR of *Mary Powell* — Mrs Anne Manning.
AUTHOR of *Mary Stanley*— —— Stallybrass, iii. 23.
AUTHOR of *Massenburg*—Mrs Cecilia Mary Cadell, v. 52.
AUTHOR of *Mastering flame*—Alfonso XIII., King of Spain, i. 151; iv. 75, 361.
AUTHOR of *Masters and workmen*—Frederick R. Chichester, Earl of Belfast, i. 446.
AUTHOR of *Matilda*—Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of Normanby, i. 427; vi. 265.
AUTHOR of *Matthew Paxton* — William Wilson, of Etal, i. 337; iii. 192.
AUTHOR of *Maud Hamilton*—Anna Kent, vi. 192.
AUTHOR of *Maude Talbot*—Harriet Parr, iii. 144.
AUTHOR of *Maurice Tiernay* — Charles James Lever, v. 275.
AUTHOR of *Maxwell's first lessons in geography*—Mrs J. Werner Laurie, iv. 36.
AUTHOR of *May you like it*—Charles B. Tayler, i. 14; iii. 176.
AUTHOR of *Maynooth, the Crown and the Country* — Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln, vi. 313.
AUTHOR of *Medico-mastix* — Ralph Schomberg, vi. 25.
AUTHOR of *Meditations for the Christian year*—William John Butler, D.D., v. 258.
AUTHOR of *Meditative hours* — Emily Brisbane, v. 194.
AUTHOR of *Mehala*—Rev. Sabine Baring-Gould.
AUTHOR of *Memoir of John Grey of Dilston*—Josephine E. Butler, i. 422.
AUTHOR of *Memoir of the Rev. William Marsh*—Catherine M. Marsh, i. 241, 461.
AUTHOR of *Memoir of W. F. Clarke*—Eliza Ann Walker, iii. 123.
AUTHOR of *Memoirs of a fox-hunting man*—Siegfried Sassoon, vi. 395.
AUTHOR of *Memoirs of a Scotch family*—Mrs —— Woodfin, iii. 71.
AUTHOR of *Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea. . . .* — Robert Folkestone Williams, i. 447 (2).
AUTHOR of *Memoirs of the English Court*—Marie C. La Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy, iv. 53.
AUTHOR of *Memoirs of the Princesse de Lamballe* — Catherine Hyde, Countess Broglio Solari, iv. 433.
AUTHOR of *Memoirs of wool* — J. Smith (1753) v. 112.
AUTHOR of *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars*—Catherine M. Marsh, ii. 15; vi. 327.
AUTHOR of *Memorials of Oxford*—James Ingram, iv. 62.
AUTHOR of *Mephistopheles in England*—Robert Folkestone Williams, ii. 219.
AUTHOR of *Merrie England* — Robert Blatchford, ii. 86.
AUTHOR of *Merry and grave*—Miss P. A. Blyth, iv. 314.
AUTHOR of *Method of private devotion*—Edward Wetenhall, i. 182.
AUTHOR of *Mia and Charlie*—Annie Keary.
AUTHOR of *Michael Cassidy* — Elizabeth Hardy, i. 407.
AUTHOR of *Michael Kemp* — Anne Woodroffe, i. 439.
AUTHOR of *Midas*—Kane O'Hara, i. 132; ii. 389; vi. 134.
AUTHOR of *Might not right*—Mrs E. Burrows, vi. 446.
AUTHOR of *Mildred Vernon*—Hamilton Murray, ii. 257; iii. 258.
AUTHOR of *Millenarianism indefensible*—Alexander Gardner, vi. 53.
AUTHOR of *Mind in matter*—Rev. James Tait, i. 37.
AUTHOR of *Ministering children*—Maria Louisa Charlesworth, i. 47, 439.
AUTHOR of *Miriam*—Louisa Jane Hall, *née* Park, iii. 190.

AUTHOR of *Miriam May*—Arthur Robins, i. 208, 455; iv. 417.
AUTHOR of *Miriam, or the power of truth*—Charlotte Auley, iv. 433.
AUTHOR of *Miscellaneous poems*—J. M. Richardson, vi. 122.
AUTHOR of *Miserrimus*—Frederick Mansel Reynolds, i. 433; iv. 303.
AUTHOR of *Misrepresentation* — Julia Rattray Waddington, iii. 184.
AUTHOR of *Miss Bayle's romance*—William Fraser Rae, iv. 98.
AUTHOR of *Miss Molly*—Beatrice May Butt.
AUTHOR of *Miss Toosey's mission*—Evelyn Whitaker, iii. 228; iv. 432; vi. 54, 291.
AUTHOR of *Mistura curiosa*—James A. Sidey, i. 62.
AUTHOR of *Misunderstood*—Florence Montgomery, vi. 51, 52, 236.
AUTHOR of *Moderation, a virtue* — Rev. James Owen, iii. 79; iv. 98.
AUTHOR of *Modern Athens*—Robert Mudie, i. 159.
AUTHOR of *Modern fanaticism unveiled*—Mrs Ebenezer Henderson, i. 172.
AUTHOR of *Modern Greece* and the *Restoration of the works of art to Italy*—Felicia Hemans, vi. 77.
AUTHOR of *Modern manners* — Samuel Hoole, i. 161.
AUTHOR of *Modern painters* — John Ruskin, iii. 342; iv. 202.
AUTHOR of *Modern times*—John Trusler, LL.D., iii. 366.
AUTHOR of *Molly Bawn* — Margaret W. Argles, *née* Hamilton, iii. 141; iv. 28, 99; vi. 104, 270.
AUTHOR of *Mona Maclean* — Margaret Todd, M.D., iii. 223.
AUTHOR of *Money and its vicissitudes in value*—Samuel Bailey, ii. 24.
AUTHOR of *Mongredien answered*—Francis J. B. Hooper, vi. 316.
AUTHOR of *Monody to the memory of a young lady*—Cuthbert Shaw, i. 437.
AUTHOR of *Monte Christo* — Alexander Dumas, the elder, iii. 153; iv. 314.
AUTHOR of *Montague Park*—A. Selwyn, iii. 378.
AUTHOR of *Montorio*—Charles Robert Maturin, iv. 77; vi. 236.
AUTHOR of *Moods, times and days*—John Hutton Balfour Browne, iv. 438.
AUTHOR of *Moore country*—Rowland E. E. Warburton, iii. 16.
AUTHOR of *Morag*—Miss —— Gibb, iv. 23.
AUTHOR of *Moravian life in the Black Forest* —Beatrice Batty, *née* Stebbing, iv. 79; vi. 285.
AUTHOR of *Morning and night watches* —John Ross Macduff.
AUTHOR of *Morning clouds* — Mrs A. J. Penny, i. 47; iv. 162, 436; vi. 206.
AUTHOR of *Mors et victoria*—Mrs Katrina Spencer Trask, iii. 219.
AUTHOR of *Mothers and daughters*—Catherine Grace F. Gore, *née* Moody, iii. 3.
AUTHOR of *Mothers and sons* — George Brittaine, iii. 121.
AUTHOR of *Mothers in council*—Harriet Cook, *née* Bickersteth.
AUTHOR of *Mount-Henneth*—Robert Bage, i. 176; ii. 253; iii. 184.
AUTHOR of *Mount St Clair*—Harriet Diana Thomson, *née* Calvert, vi. 262.
AUTHOR of *Mount St Lawrence*—Harriet Diana Thomson, *née* Calvert, iv. 21.
AUTHOR of *Mount Sorel*—Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell.
AUTHOR of *Mr Arle*—Emily Jolly.
AUTHOR of *Mr Dooley's Philosophy*—Finlay Peter Dunne, ii. 94.
AUTHOR of *Mr Greysmith*—Mary E. Hullah, iii. 8.
AUTHOR of *Mr Verdant Green*—Edward Bradley, i. 466.
AUTHOR of *Mrs Jerningham's journal* —Fanny Hart, *née* Wheeler, iii. 13; iv. 92.
AUTHOR of *Mrs Leicester's school*—Charles and Mary Lamb, iv. 386.
AUTHOR of *My brother Jack* — Emily Searchfield, iii. 182.
AUTHOR of *My clerical friends*—Thomas W. M. Marshall, i. 82; iv. 450.
AUTHOR of *My ducats and my daughter* —Peter Hay Hunter, i. 453.
AUTHOR of *My early days*—William Kennedy, iv. 263.
AUTHOR of *My farm of Edgewood*—Donald Grant Mitchell, v. 153.
AUTHOR of *My first grief*—Charles Beckett, vi 308.
AUTHOR of *My first season*—Elizabeth Sarah Sheppard, ii. 114.
AUTHOR of *My Lady's folly* — Carl Andrews, ii. 239.
AUTHOR of *My life and what shall I do with it*—Miss L. F. March Phillipps, v. 380; vi. 429.
AUTHOR of *My life, by an ex-dissenter*— George Rawston, vi. 269.
AUTHOR of *My little lady*—Eleanor Frances Poynter, ii. 187.
AUTHOR of *My mother*—Ann and Jane Taylor, vi. 439.
AUTHOR of *My mother's diamonds* — Maria J. Greer, iii. 230.
AUTHOR of *My neighbour Nellie*—George Dalziel, vi. 230.
AUTHOR of *My note-book*—Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, vi. 81.

AUTHOR of *My novel*—Edward Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton, v. 374.
AUTHOR of *My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's*—Marietta E. Holley, iii. 197.
AUTHOR of *My study chair*—Rev. John Richard Vernon, iii. 14.
AUTHOR of *My schoolfellow Val Brownser*—S. S Pugh, iv. 35.
AUTHOR of *My time O ye muses*—John Byrom, vi. 122.
AUTHOR of *My wife's niece*—Anne Elliot, iv. 247.
AUTHOR of *Myself and my relatives*—Annie J. Robertson, iii. 378; v. 297; vi. 263.
AUTHOR of *Naomi* — Mrs J. B. Webb-Peploe, i. 449; iv. 28, 251.
AUTHOR of *National humiliation*—Rev. John Wall Buckley, iv. 316.
AUTHOR of *National revival* — Arthur Bootwood, iv. 155.
AUTHOR of *Natural history of enthusiasm* — Isaac Taylor, of Ongar, iii. 98; iv. 177, 340; v. 172; vi. 340.
AUTHOR of *Naufragus*—M. J. Horne, vi. 270.
AUTHOR of *Naval triumph* — Peter Cunningham, i. 323.
AUTHOR of *Neddy Fitton*—Miss R. Lahee, ii. 270.
AUTHOR of *Nellie's memories* — Rosa Nouchette Carey, i. 176; v. 131; vi. 216.
AUTHOR of *Nellie's teachers*—Louisa M. Gray, i. 327.
AUTHOR of *Nepotismo di Roma*—Gregorio Leti, i. 279.
AUTHOR of *New Atalantis*—Mrs Mary de la Rivière Manley, i. 447.
AUTHOR of *Newton Foster*—Frederick Marryatt, iv. 330.
AUTHOR of *Newmarket, or, an essay on the Turf*—Philip Parsons, ii. 209.
AUTHOR of *Nicholas Ferrar*—Jane F. M. Carter, iii. 353; vi. 144.
AUTHOR of *Night*—Ebenezer Elliott, iv. 329.
AUTHOR of *Night and morning*—Edward Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton, vi. 270.
AUTHOR of *Night thoughts* — Edward Young, iv. 384; vi. 258.
AUTHOR of *Nina Balatka* — Anthony Trollope, iii. 371.
AUTHOR of *IX poems by V*—Mrs Caroline Clive, iv. 314.
AUTHOR of *Ninfa*—Louisa Kerr Grant, i. 321.
AUTHOR of *Nisi Dominus*—Hilary D. C. Pepler, vi. 418.
AUTHOR of *No. 5 John Street*—Richard Whiteing, vi. 264.
AUTHOR of *Nolens volens*—Elisha Coles, the younger, iv. 321.
AUTHOR of *Not easily jealous* — Iza Duffus Hardy, i. 194; ii. 309.
AUTHOR of *Notes of a two years' residence in Italy*—Hamilton Geale, ii. 186.
AUTHOR of *Notes on building construction*—Percy G. L. Smith, Major-General, vi. 277.
AUTHOR of *Notes on the mineral wealth of India*—John Calvert, iii. 226.
AUTHOR of *Notes on the months*—Eliza Gutch, vi. 408.
AUTHOR of *Notes on the unfulfilled prophecies of Isaiah*—Mrs Helen Maclachlan, iv. 202.
AUTHOR of *Nothing to wear*—William Allen Butler, vi. 111.
AUTHOR of *Notitiæ ludæ* — Robert S. Bayley, ii. 224; vi. 113.
AUTHOR of *Nuces and Lucretilis*—William Johnson, *afterwards* Cory, iii. 170.
AUTHOR of *Nugae sacrae*—William Ball, iii. 115.
AUTHOR of *Number one*—Daniel Puseley, i. 49, 187.
AUTHOR of *Objections to the project of creating a Vice-Chancellor of England* —Sir Samuel Romilly, iii. 281.
AUTHOR of *Observations on divers passages of Scripture*—Rev. Thomas Harmer, iv. 283.
AUTHOR of *Observations on modern gardening*—Thomas Whately, v. 71.
AUTHOR of *Observations on the institutions . . . of English society*—George Knight, v. 79.
AUTHOR of *Observations on the present state of the East India Company*—Alexander Dalrymple, iv. 38.
AUTHOR of *Observations on the rapid decline of the clerical character*—Rev. Thomas Hunter, vi. 183.
AUTHOR of *Ode to the warlike genius of Great Britain*—William Tasker, i. 409.
AUTHOR of *Old Bailey experience*—Edward Gibbon Wakefield.
AUTHOR of *Old Joliffe*—Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Price, vi. 78.
AUTHOR of *Old love and new fortune*—Henry F. Chorley, ii. 122.
AUTHOR of *Old Nick*—Edward Dubois, ii. 18.
AUTHOR of *Olive, the head of the family* —Dinah Maria Craik, *née* Mulock.
AUTHOR of *Olive Varcoe* — Fanny Eliza Millett Notley, i. 190, 434; v. 271.
AUTHOR of *Olivia*—Augusta Louisa, Lady Lyons, iii. 404.
AUTHOR of *Olrig Grange* — Walter Chalmers Smith, D.D., i. 223; iii. 39.
AUTHOR of *On the edge of the storm*—Margaret Roberts, vi. 9, 249.

AUTHOR of *Once a week*—Eneas Sweetland Dallas, v. 372.
AUTHOR of *One and twenty*—Frederick William Robinson, vi. 252.
AUTHOR of *One only*—Eleanor C. Price, i. 421; ii. 333.
AUTHOR of *One year*—Frances Mary Peard, iii. 88; vi. 140.
AUTHOR of *Only* — Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché, iv. 68.
AUTHOR of *Only a servant*—John B. Bishop, iii. 18.
AUTHOR of *Only George*—Mrs Jane Octavia Brookfield, iv. 197.
AUTHOR of *Only me* — Matilda Mary Pollard, i. 168; vi. 152.
AUTHOR of *Only three weeks*—Geraldine Penrose Fitzgerald, vi. 210.
AUTHOR of *Opposite the jail*—Mrs Mary Andrews Denison, iv. 79.
AUTHOR of *Ora and Juliet* — Emma Delisle, i. 57.
AUTHOR of *Organised Christianity*—Henry Dunn, ii. 297.
AUTHOR of *Orissa, the garden of superstition*—Col. W. F. B. Lawrie, iii. 129.
AUTHOR of *Ornaments discovered*—Mary Hughes, *née* Robson, i. 53.
AUTHOR of *Osgood's rebellion* — H. Frederick Charles, i. 226.
AUTHOR of *Our children's story*—Elizabeth Tuckett, i. 328.
AUTHOR of *Our coal and our coal-pits* - John R. Leifchild, i. 435.
AUTHOR of *Our Eastern Empire*—Mrs E. Burrows, vi. 397.
AUTHOR of *Our eternal homes*—Rev. John Hyde, i. 316.
AUTHOR of *Our farm of four acres*—Miss - - - Coulton, ii. 340; iv. 138.
AUTHOR of *Our own Pompeii* — S. Middleton Fox, ii. 370.
AUTHOR of *Our Queen* — Eva Hope, iv. 183.
AUTHOR of *Our real danger in India* - C. Forjett, ii. 133.
AUTHOR of *Our street*—Josiah Livingston, i. 346; v. 307.
AUTHOR of *Ourika*—Claire L. R. Bonne, Duchesse de Duras, ii. 139.
AUTHOR of *Outlines of social economy*—William Ellis, iii. 168; iv. 284, 440; vi. 219.
AUTHOR of *Outre-mer*—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, iii. 126.
AUTHOR of *Oxford jests*—William W. Hicks, i. 369.
AUTHOR of *Paddiana* — Dr Adam Blenkinsop, vi. 78.
AUTHOR of *Pages from a private diary*—Henry Charles Beeching, i. 405; iv. 453.
AUTHOR of *Palace and prison*—Francis A. H. Terrell, i. 89.
AUTHOR of *Pandurang Hari*—William Brown Hockley, iv. 48; vi. 194, 271.
AUTHOR of *Papers for thoughtful girls*—Henrietta Keddie, iii. 32; v. 401.
AUTHOR of *Parental wisdom* — John Antrobus, i. 472; vi. 262.
AUTHOR of *Parliamentum pacificum* — John Northleigh, ii. 101.
AUTHOR of *Pasquin*—Henry Fielding, iii. 54.
AUTHOR of *Passages in the life of Mrs Margaret Maitland*—Mrs Margaret O. Oliphant, i. 267; iii. 13; iv. 47.
AUTHOR of *Pastoral and other poems*—George Barham, iv. 69.
AUTHOR of *Patience Caerhydon*—Frances E. M. Thomas, *née* Notley, iii. 218.
AUTHOR of *Patrañas; or, Spanish stories* —Rachel Henriette Busk, iii. 109; v. 160.
AUTHOR of *Patricia Brent, spinster*—Herbert G. Jenkins, v. 15.
AUTHOR of *Pattern making*—Joseph Gregory Horner, vi. 280.
AUTHOR of *Patty*—Katherine S. MacQuoid, iv. 343; vi. 63.
AUTHOR of *Paul Ferroll*—Caroline Clive, *née* Wigley, iii. 193; iv. 374; vi. 233, 263.
AUTHOR of *Paul Massie*—Justin M'Carthy, vi. 211.
AUTHOR of *Paul Pendril*—Rev. Edward W. L. Davies, vi. 246.
AUTHOR of *Peasant life in Germany*—Anna C. Johnson, i. 439.
AUTHOR of *Peasant life in the north*—Malcolm M'Lennan, i. 191.
AUTHOR of *Peep of day*—Mrs Thomas Mortimer, *née* Bevan, i. 279, 439; iv. 114; v. 376.
AUTHOR of *Peg the rake*—Eliza M. J. Humphreys, *née* Gollan, iii. 224.
AUTHOR of *Pelham* — Edward G. E. L. Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton.
AUTHOR of *Pen and ink sketches of authors* —John Dix, *afterwards* Ross, iii. 5, 373.
AUTHOR of *Pen Owen*—James Hook, D.D., iv. 323.
AUTHOR of *Percy's masque* — James Abraham Hillhouse, iii. 204.
AUTHOR of *Peregrine Pultuney*—Sir John William Kaye, v. 369.
AUTHOR of *Periculа urbis*—Rev. William Moore, vi. 161.
AUTHOR of *Persuasives to early piety*—Rev. John Gregory Pike, ii. 99, 287; iv. 299.
AUTHOR of *Peter Parley's tales*—Samuel Griswold Goodrich, iii. 98; v. 121; vi. 4, 7, 28.
AUTHOR of *Peter Priggins*—Joseph Thomas Hewlett, iv. 300.

AUTHOR of *Peter Simple*—Capt. Frederick Marryat, iii. 182; iv. 251.
AUTHOR of *Petite's romance*—Katherine King, ii. 216.
AUTHOR of *Phallicism* — Hargrave Jennings, iv. 159.
AUTHOR of *Philip Paternoster*—Charles Maurice Davies, iii. 126.
AUTHOR of *Philo* — Sylvester Judd, iv. 20.
AUTHOR of *Philochristus* — Edwin A. Abbott, iii. 216; iv. 263.
AUTHOR of *Philosophical enquiry*—George Turnbull, i. 341.
AUTHOR of *Phyllis*—Margaret Argles, *née* Hamilton.
AUTHOR of *Picciola*—Joseph Xavier Boniface, v. 300.
AUTHOR of *Pietas Oxoniensis*—Sir Richard Hill, i. 28, 36; ii. 65; iii. 304.
AUTHOR of *Pierre and his family*—Miss — Grierson, iii 371; v. 193.
AUTHOR of *Pique*—Mrs Frances Eliza M. Notley, i. 48.
AUTHOR of *Plain instructions to executors . . .* John Henry Brady, iv. 351.
AUTHOR of *Plain preaching to poor people*—Rev. Edmund Fowle, ii. 6.
AUTHOR of *Plain words from Ireland*—Robert Thynne, v. 277.
AUTHOR of *Planting and ornamental gardening*—William Marshall, v. 112.
AUTHOR of *Pleasant pages*—Samuel Prout Newcombe, i. 215; v. 61.
AUTHOR of *Poems, by Viator*—Thomas D'Oyly, ii. 139.
AUTHOR of *Poems written in the leisure hours of a journeyman mason*—Hugh Miller, iii. 336.
AUTHOR of *Poetic effusions*—W. B. Gilley, iv. 251.
AUTHOR of *Poetical aspirations* — William Anderson, iv. 233.
AUTHOR of *Poetical epistles*—Robert Morehead, D.D., v. 340; vi. 442.
AUTHOR of *Points and pickings of information about China*—George Mogridge, v. 152.
AUTHOR of *Poisoned bread*—Rev. Thomas Huband Gregg, v. 264.
AUTHOR of *Poker: how to play it*—Charles Welsh, vi. 343.
AUTHOR of *Popery dissected*—William Drysdale, v. 159.
AUTHOR of *Poppy*—Cynthia Stockley, vi. 190.
AUTHOR of *Post-mortem*—Arthur Montagu Brookfield, i. 125, 166; v. 271.
AUTHOR of *Practical catechisme*—Henry Hammond, i. 433.
AUTHOR of *Practical Christianity*—Richard Lucas, D.D., ii. 127; iii. 115; v. 61.
AUTHOR of *Prairie chickens*—Ralph Nisbet, i. 171.
AUTHOR of *Prayers and responses for the household*—Rev. E. W. Bodley, iv. 403.
AUTHOR of *Prelacy tried by the word of God*—James N. Miller, iv. 313.
AUTHOR of *Principles of politeness*—John Trusler, iii. 102.
AUTHOR of *Pride and prejudice*—Jane Austen, iv. 16.
AUTHOR of *Prisoners of the Lord*—R. F. Norman, vi. 418.
AUTHOR of *Pro Christo et ecclesia*—Lily Dougall.
AUTHOR of *Probable sons*—Amy Le Feuvre, iv. 233; vi. 33.
AUTHOR of *Prometheus' daughter*—James Abbot, iii. 255.
AUTHOR of *Proposals for Christian union* — Ernest Sylvanus Appleyard.
AUTHOR of *Protestant popery*—Nicholas Amhurst, i. 409.
AUTHOR of *Provence and the Rhone*—John Hughes, iii. 249.
AUTHOR of *Proverbial philosophy*—Martin Farquhar Tupper, ii. 117; iv. 435.
AUTHOR of *Prue*—Catherine March, i. 177; iv. 197.
AUTHOR of *Punchinello*—K. Keith, i. 89.
AUTHOR of *Purity of heart*—Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, i. 405.
AUTHOR of *Pyrna, a commune*—Ellis J. Davis, i. 434.
AUTHOR of *Queen Isabel*—Menella Bute Smedley, vi. 126.
AUTHOR of *Queenie*—May Crommelin.
AUTHOR of *Quentin Durward*—James L. Huie, i. 178.
AUTHOR of *Questions on Adams' Roman antiquities*—Thomas Jackson, iv. 18.
AUTHOR of *Quousque*—William Edward Jelf, v. 198.
AUTHOR of *Rab and his friends*—John Brown, M.D., iv. 23.
AUTHOR of *Rabbi Jeshua*—James E. Thorold Rogers, i. 195; iv. 314.
AUTHOR of *Raby Rattler*—Thomas Hall, v. 144.
AUTHOR of *Rachel*—Jane Taylor, v. 272.
AUTHOR of *Rachel's secret*—Eliza Stephenson, *nee* Tabor, iv. 159; v. 403.
AUTHOR of *Random recollections of courts. . . .*—Mme. M. S. van de Velde, i. 438.
AUTHOR of *Random recollections of the Lords and Commons*—James Grant, i. 190; iii. 140; iv. 74; vi. 81, 203.
AUTHOR of *Random rhymes of a Vectensian*—C. J. Arnell, iii. 401.
AUTHOR of *Rank and talent*—William Pitt Scargill, i. 156.
AUTHOR of *Rattlin the Reefer*—Edward G. G. Howard, i. 258; iv. 22.

AUTHOR of *Raymond's heroine*—Isabella Harwood, iii. 23.
AUTHOR of *Readings upon the Liturgy*—John Bates Cardale, v. 123.
AUTHOR of *Ready and desirous*—Cecilia Anne Jones, v. 163.
AUTHOR of *Real people*—Marrion Wilcox, ii. 47; v. 220.
AUTHOR of *Realities*—Mrs Anne Raikes Harding, ii. 94.
AUTHOR of *Reasons against pushing*—John Sladen, i. 84.
AUTHOR of *Reasons and defence*—Jeremy Collier, vi. 185.
AUTHOR of *Reca Garland*—Septimus Berdmore or Septimus Owen, v. 281.
AUTHOR of *Recollections from the diary of a police-officer*—William Russell, iii. 252.
AUTHOR of *Recollections of a French Marchioness*—Sybil Scott, v. 142.
AUTHOR of *Recollections of a horse dealer*—Frederick Taylor, i. 406.
AUTHOR of *Recollections of Sark*—Louisa Lane Clarke, i. 445; v. 41.
AUTHOR of *Recollections of ten years in the valley of the Mississippi*—Timothy Flint, iii. 348.
AUTHOR of *Recollections of the Peninsula*—Col. Moyle Sherer, iv. 198; vi. 9.
AUTHOR of *Recommended to mercy*—Margaret C. Houston, *née* Jones.
AUTHOR of *Records of noble lives*—William H. Davenport Adams, v. 177.
AUTHOR of *Recreations*—Siegfried Sassoon, iii. 372.
AUTHOR of *Recreations in rhyme*—John Trenhaile, ii. 110.
AUTHOR of *Redcar Lee*—Mrs Mary Louisa Searle, v. 322.
AUTHOR of *Redwood*—Catherine Maria Sedgwick, iii. 103; vi. 79.
AUTHOR of *Reflections*—Edward Stephens.
AUTHOR of *Reflections on the seven days of the week*—Catherine Talbot, ii. 212.
AUTHOR of *Reformed devotions*—Theophilus Dorrington, ii. 233.
AUTHOR of *Reginald Arnoff*—John Bradford, v. 328.
AUTHOR of *Relief for agricultural distress*—George Whitley, v. 102.
AUTHOR of *Religio clerici*—Rev. Edward Smedley, i. 355; iv. 304.
AUTHOR of *Remarks on alchemy*—Ethan Allen Hitchcock, v. 78, 400.
AUTHOR of *Remarks on Catholic emancipation*. . .—Benjamin Dockray, iv. 253.
AUTHOR of *Remarks on English churches*—James Heywood Markland, iv. 259.
AUTHOR of *Remarks on the present condition of Catholic liberal education*—William Joseph Petre, Lord Petre, iv. 436.
AUTHOR of *Remarks on the theatre*—Ann Alexander, *née* Tuke, vi. 209.
AUTHOR of *Remarks on two particulars of a refutation of Calvinism*—Joseph Holden Pott, iii. 277.
AUTHOR of *Reminiscences of an old Bohemian*—Gustav Louis Maurice Strauss, v. 366.
AUTHOR of *Reminiscences of old Smithfield*—J. West Jackson, iv. 300.
AUTHOR of *Reminiscences of Rome*—W. J. Alban Sheehy, i. 232.
AUTHOR of *Revelation examin'd with candour*—Patrick Delany, D.D., ii. 104; iii. 47.
AUTHOR of *Revelations of Russia*—Charles Frederick Henningsen, i. 71; ii. 133; vi. 228.
AUTHOR of *Reverses*—Mrs —— Whately, ii. 165.
AUTHOR of *Richard Hurdis*—William Gilmore Simms, iii. 214.
AUTHOR of *Richard Langdon*—Janet Maughan, iv. 12.
AUTHOR of *Richard Parker*—Thomas Peckett Prest, iii. 182.
AUTHOR of *Richard the First*—Sir James Bland Burgess, ii. 237.
AUTHOR of *Richelieu*—G. P. R. James, ii. 8.
AUTHOR (the) of *Richelieu in love*—Emma Robinson, i. 343.
AUTHOR of *Rienzi*—Edward Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton, iii. 237; iv. 187.
AUTHOR of *Rimes*—John Pinkerton, iii. 213; iv. 275.
AUTHOR of *Rita*—Hamilton Aidé, i. 407.
AUTHOR of *Rob Lindsay and his school*—William MacGillivray.
AUTHOR of *Robinson Crusoe*—Daniel Defoe, iii. 86.
AUTHOR of *Rockingham*—F. P. A. de Rohan-Chabot, Count de Jarnac, i. 306; iii 400.
AUTHOR of *Roderick Random*—Tobias G. Smollett, i. 41, 42; v. 53.
AUTHOR of *Roman candles*—Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald, v. 107
AUTHOR of *Romance and Reality*—Letitia E. Landon, *later* Mrs Maclean, ii. 324.
AUTHOR of *Romances of Gretna Green*—R. P. Macdougall, vi. 361.
AUTHOR of *Romantic Edinburgh*—John Geddie, ii. 138.
AUTHOR of *Rome*—John Chaloner, i. 360; vi. 156.
AUTHOR of *Rome in the nineteenth century*—Charlotte A. Eaton, *née* Wardle, i. 154.
AUTHOR of *Romeo and Juliet* Charles Carroll Soule? vi. 82.
AUTHOR of *Rosa Noel*—Bertha De Jongh, iii. 405; vi. 214.
AUTHOR of *Rose Douglas*—Mrs Sarah R. Whitehead, iv. 163; vi. 130.

AUTHOR of *Rosebuds rescued . . .*—Rev. Samuel Charles Wilks, iv. 134.
AUTHOR of *Round the Grange farm*—Jean L. Watson, i. 263.
AUTHOR of *Rules for ascertaining the sense conveyed in ancient Greek MSS.*—Frederic Parker, i. 436.
AUTHOR of *Rural hours*—Susan F. Cooper, iv. 124.
AUTHOR of *Rutledge*—Miriam Harris, *née* Coles, iii. 399; iv. 323, 339; v. 120.
AUTHOR of *Sacred history in familiar dialogues*—Hannah Neale, vi. 300.
AUTHOR of *Safe in the arms of Jesus . . .*—H. F. Delf, iv. 278.
AUTHOR of *St Abe*—Robert Williams Buchanan, vi. 228.
AUTHOR of *S. Antholin's*—Francis Edward Paget, iv. 287.
AUTHOR of *St George and the Turkish knight*—Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, iv. 281.
AUTHOR of *St Johnstoun*—Mrs Eliza Logan, v. 102.
AUTHOR of *Saint Nicholas' Hill*—John Staunton, iv. 386; vi. 59.
AUTHOR of *St Olave's*—Eliza Stephenson, *née* Tabor.
AUTHOR of *St Petersburgh*—Augustus Bozzi Granville, v. 338.
AUTHOR of *Salad for the solitary*—Frederick Saunders, iv. 307; v. 166.
AUTHOR of *Salem Chapel*—Mrs Margaret Oliphant, i. 346.
AUTHOR of *Salmagundi* — Rev. George Huddesford, i. 451.
AUTHOR of *Sam Slick*—Thomas Chandler Haliburton, i. 67; ii. 164; iv. 158, 246; vi. 75.
AUTHOR of *Sandy Scott's Bible Class*—Charles Moody Stuart, v. 156.
AUTHOR of *Santo Sebastiano*—Catherine Cuthertson, i. 34; v. 274; vi. 352.
AUTHOR of *Sardinia and its resources*—Robert Tennant, i. 251.
AUTHOR of *Satyrs upon the Jesuites*—John Oldham, iv. 376; v. 309.
AUTHOR of *Saul* — Charles Heavysege, i. 441.
AUTHOR of *Savourneen Dheelish*—Charles Anderson Read, i. 51.
AUTHOR of *Sayings and doings*—Theodore Edward Hook, i. 205; iii. 181.
AUTHOR of *Says she to her neighbour, What?*—Barbara Hofland, iv. 311.
AUTHOR of *Scenes and characters*—Charlotte Mary Yonge, iii. 26.
AUTHOR of *Scenes and impressions in Egypt and Italy*—Col. Joseph Moyle Sherer, v. 368.
AUTHOR of *School days at Saxonhurst*—Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald, i. 166.
AUTHOR of *Schoolboy courage and its reward*—H. Frederick Charles, iv. 162.
AUTHOR of *Science, art and literature in Russia*—Catherine Laura Johnstone, vi. 386.
AUTHOR of *Scottish metaphysics reconstructed*—E. Edmond, iv. 288.
AUTHOR of *Scottish sports and pastimes*—Major Herbert Byng Hall, v. 351.
AUTHOR of *Sea spray and smoke drift*—Adam Lindsay Gordon, i. 151.
AUTHOR of *Seasonable remarks*—Sir John Browne, iii. 295; v. 43.
AUTHOR of *Second love*—John Palgrave Simpson, ii. 377.
AUTHOR of *Second thoughts* — William Coward, ii. 269.
AUTHOR of *Secret history of Europe*—John Oldmixon, i. 133.
AUTHOR of *Seed time and harvest*—William King Tweedie, ii. 396.
AUTHOR of *Select female biography*—Mary Roberts, i. 88.
AUTHOR of *Self-control* — Mrs Mary Brunton, ii. 67.
AUTHOR of *Selwyn in search of a daughter*—Caroline Southey, *née* Bowles, iv. 436; vi. 8.
AUTHOR of *Sense and sensibility*—Jane Austen, iv. 422.
AUTHOR of *Serious and earnest address to Protestant Dissenters*—Joseph Cornish, i. 234.
AUTHOR of *Sermons on the doctrines and duties of Christianity*—Mrs Thomas Bowdler, ii. 323.
AUTHOR of *Sermons to asses*—James Murray, ii. 142; iv. 179; v. 234.
AUTHOR of *Set about it at once*—Catherine Douglas Bell, iv. 21.
AUTHOR of *Settlers and convicts*—Alexander Harris, ii. 154.
AUTHOR of *Seven years on the slave coast of Africa*—Sir Henry V. Huntley, i. 269.
AUTHOR of *Seymour of Sudley*—Hannah D. Wolfensberger, vi. 208.
AUTHOR of *Shades of character*—Anne Woodroffe, iv. 74.
AUTHOR of *Shakespeare and his friends*—Robert Folkestone Williams, v. 212, 375; vi. 269.
AUTHOR of *Shakespeare's stories simply told*—Mrs Mary Seymour, *née* Seamer, ii. 96.
AUTHOR of *She was young and he was old*—Mary L. Molesworth, i. 355.
AUTHOR of *Sheep-farmers and drovers*—William Robertson, Sheriff of Argyll, iii. 38.
AUTHOR of *Short stories for short students*—Edward Mangin, iv. 116.

AUTHOR of *Short view of the state of Ireland*—Jonathan Swift, i. 96.
AUTHOR of *Sickness, its trials and blessings*—Priscilla Maurice, iii. 25; iv. 410.
AUTHOR of *Signor Monaldini's niece*—Mary Agnes Tincker, i. 264.
AUTHOR of *Silent love*—Andrew Park, i. 184.
AUTHOR of *Simkin's letters*—Ralph Broome, v. 378.
AUTHOR of *Sir Frederick Derwent*—Rosa Mackenzie Kettle, iii. 343.
AUTHOR of *Sir Jasper Carew*—Charles James Lever, iv. 35.
AUTHOR of *Sir Kenelm Digby*—Thomas Longueville, v. 132.
AUTHOR of *Sir Victor's choice*—Annie Cudlip, *née* Thomas, i. 192.
AUTHOR of *Sir Walter Raleigh*—George Sewell, i. 372; iv. 168.
AUTHOR of *Siris*—George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne, iii. 293.
AUTHOR of *Six letters from A—d B—r to Father Sheldon*—John Douglas, i. 225.
AUTHOR of *Six months hence*—Herman Ludolph Prior, i. 187; ii. 239; iv. 285.
AUTHOR of *Six months in the Fourth*—Andrea Home, i. 162.
AUTHOR of *Six weeks on the Loire*—Elizabeth Strutt, i. 313.
AUTHOR of *Skating on thin ice*—Septimus Berdmore, i. 378.
AUTHOR of *Sketches and fragments*—Marguerite Gardiner, Countess of Blessington, iii. 199.
AUTHOR of *Sketches and skeletons of sermons*—Jabez Burns, i. 337; iv. 460.
AUTHOR of *Sketches in Hindoostan*—Capt. Thomas Medwin, i. 51.
AUTHOR of *Sketches in Ireland*—Rev. Caesar Otway, v. 286; vi. 66.
AUTHOR of *Sketches of Cantabs*—John Delaware Lewis, i. 23.
AUTHOR of *Sketches of Corfu*—Frances Maclellan, ii. 221.
AUTHOR of *Sketches of India*—Col. Joseph Moyle Sherer, v. 36, 176.
AUTHOR of *Sketches of Irish character*—Anna Maria Hall, vi. 141.
AUTHOR of *Sketches of truth*—— —— Cotes, iv. 73.
AUTHOR of *Sketches of young gentlemen*—Charles Dickens, v. 289.
AUTHOR of *Skittles*—William Stephens Hayward, i. 184.
AUTHOR of *Slight reminiscences*—Mrs Mary Boddington, ii. 397.
AUTHOR of *Slight sketches of the Rhine*—Mrs Mary Boddington, v. 286.
AUTHOR of *Smugglers and foresters*—Mary Rosa S. Kettle, i. 189; ii. 248; vi. 261.
AUTHOR of *Social customs*—Florence Howe Hall, i. 436.
AUTHOR of *Society in St Petersburgh*—Dr Julius Eckhardt, v. 153.
AUTHOR of *Soldier Harold*—Netta Leigh, *i.e.* Miss Whittemore, i. 57; v. 322.
AUTHOR of *Soldiers and sailors*—George Mogridge, iv. 387; or Herbert Byng Hall, v. 174.
AUTHOR of *Solemn forms for the general fast*—— —— Overal, i. 336.
AUTHOR of *Some Oxford customs*—Beatrice Batty, *née* Stebbing, iv. 114.
AUTHOR of *Somebody*—John H. Davies, i. 330.
AUTHOR of *Somebody and nobody*—Mary Louisa Searle, v. 170.
AUTHOR of *Son and heir*—Frances W. A. Pike, iii. 223; or Emily Spender, v. 102.
AUTHOR of *Songs of two worlds*—Sir Lewis Morris, ii. 177.
AUTHOR of *Sonnet and song*—Charles Archibald Ross, i. 260.
AUTHOR of *Sole shapes*—Alice Dew-Smith, vi. 229.
AUTHOR of *Sophia de Lissau*—Amelia Bristow, iv. 273.
AUTHOR of *Sot's paradise*—Edward Ward, vi. 100.
AUTHOR of *Southland writers*—Mary T. Tardy, iii. 386.
AUTHOR of *Souvenirs of a summer in Germany*—M. F. Dickson, v. 156.
AUTHOR of *Spanish gold*—Rev. James Owen Hannay.
AUTHOR of *Spanish pictures*—Samuel Manning, D.D., iii. 179.
AUTHOR of *Spartacus*—Robert Montgomery Bird, iv. 187.
AUTHOR of *Specimens of sonnets from the . . . Italian poets*—Charles Strong, vi. 442.
AUTHOR of *Speculum Britannicum*—Philip Burton, v. 236.
AUTHOR of *Spenser for children*—M. H. Towry, iii. 366.
AUTHOR of *Spero and Celestus*—William Naismith, i. 357.
AUTHOR of *Spiritual despotism*—Isaac Taylor, i. 76.
AUTHOR of *Stepping heavenwards*—Mrs Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson.
AUTHOR of *Steps to the throne of grace*—Mrs —— Cook, ii. 263.
AUTHOR of *Stokers and pokers*—Sir Francis Bond Head, iii. 38.
AUTHOR of *Stone Edge*—Lady Frances Parthenope Verney, ii. 279; iii. 343.
AUTHOR of *Stories from my attic*—Horace Elisha Scudder, ii. 109.
AUTHOR of *Stories of Waterloo*—Capt. William H. Maxwell, i. 231; iv. 139; vi. 167, 236.

AUTHOR of *Stories on the Lord's Prayer*—Elizabeth Missing Sewell, vi. 210.
AUTHOR of *Strathmore* — Louise de la Ramée, i. 313.
AUTHOR of *Strictures on Dr Watson's sermons*—William Stevens, v. 117.
AUTHOR of *Struggles for life*—William Leask, vi. 134.
AUTHOR of *Studies for stories*—Jean Ingelow, iv. 111; v. 277.
AUTHOR of *Studies in divine things* — Rev. William Newton, ii. 335.
AUTHOR of *Study and stimulants*—Alfred Arthur Reade, iii. 106.
AUTHOR of *Summum bonum*—Clement Elys, iii. 212.
AUTHOR of *Sunday afternoons in the nursery*—Maria Louisa Charlesworth, iv. 81.
AUTHOR of *Sunlight through the mist*—Mrs E. Burrows, vi. 394, 400.
AUTHOR of *Supernatural religion*—Walter R. Cassels, ii. 305; v. 92.
AUTHOR of *Supper dishes for people with small means*—Emily De Vere Mathew, i. 267; vi. 54.
AUTHOR of *Sure-footing*—John Sergeant, iii. 273.
AUTHOR of *Survey and description of the Lakes* James Clarke, i. 433.
AUTHOR of *Susan Gray*—Mary Martha Sherwood, *née* Butt, iii. 71.
AUTHOR of *Swallow Barn*—John Pendleton Kennedy, iii. 105; v. 129.
AUTHOR of *Swedish letters*—Julia Smith, *née* Bernard, iv. 249.
AUTHOR of *Sweethearts*—Henrietta E. V. Stannard, *née* Palmer, i. 254.
AUTHOR of *Swiss emigrants* — Hugh Murray, i. 434.
AUTHOR of *Swiss pictures* — Samuel Manning, D.D., v. 337.
AUTHOR of *Sydenham*—W. Massie, i. 56; ii. 309; iii. 373.
AUTHOR of *Sydney Grey*—Miss Annie Keary, vi. 51.
AUTHOR of *Sylvan Holt's daughter*—Harriet Parr.
AUTHOR of *Sympathy* — Samuel Jackson Pratt, ii. 252; iii. 115, 235; vi. 410.
AUTHOR of *Table talk and stable talk*—Charles Bindley, iii. 42.
AUTHOR of *Tacitus and Bracciolini*—John Wilson Ross, ii. 130.
AUTHOR of *Tale of a tub*—Dr William King, i. 144.
AUTHOR of *Tales and sketches of Christian life*—Elizabeth Charles, *née* Rundle, i. 454; iv. 30; vi. 137, 196.
AUTHOR of *Tales for the times*—Mrs Jane West, v. 52.
AUTHOR of *Tales from the diary of a Sister of Mercy*—Charlotte M. Braeme, i. 80.
AUTHOR of *Tales of a voyage to the Arctic Ocean*—Robert Pierce Gillies, v. 18; vi. 52.
AUTHOR of *Tales of Kirkbeck*—Henrietta Louisa Lear, *née* Farrer.
AUTHOR of *Tales of an Arctic voyager*—Robert Pierce Gillies, iv. 292.
AUTHOR of *Tales of military life*—William Maginn, iv. 78.
AUTHOR of *Tales of the great and brave* —Margaret Fraser Tytler, iii. 123; vi. 7.
AUTHOR of *Tales of the moors*—Caroline Southey, *née* Bowles, v. 219.
AUTHOR of *Tales of the wars of our times* —Col. Joseph Moyle Sherer, i. 254.
AUTHOR of *Tales of two orphans*—Harold L. Williams, i. 437.
AUTHOR of *Tekel*—J. Filmer Emmett, v. 314.
AUTHOR of *Telegraph secrets*—Bracebridge Hemyng, v. 213.
AUTHOR of *Temptation, or a wife's perils*—Mrs M. A. Gascoigne, ii. 221; iv. 186; v. 180.
AUTHOR of *Ten nights in a bar room*—Timothy Shay Arthur, vi. 115.
AUTHOR of *Ten years in Anglican Orders*—Johannes Godfrey F. Raupert, v. 129.
AUTHOR of *Tendrils in verse* — Ebenezer Palmer, publisher, iii. 252.
AUTHOR of *Texts from the times*—Robert Hope Moncrieff, iv. 32.
AUTHOR of that Essay (concerning reason)—Richard Burthogge, iv. 240.
AUTHOR of *That husband of mine*—Mrs Mary Andrews Denison, vi. 22.
AUTHOR of *That lass o' Lowrie's*—Mrs Frances Hodgson Burnett, v. 398.
AUTHOR of *The A B C of bridge*—Eleanor A. Tennant, i. 231.
AUTHOR of the *Abridgement of Mr Gibbon's Roman history*—Rev. Charles Hereford, iii. 66.
AUTHOR of the *Address to the freemen . . . of the nation*—Edmund Bohun, v. 43.
AUTHOR of *The adventures of an Irish gentleman*—John Gideon Millingen, iii. 182.
AUTHOR of *The adventures of John Johns* —Frederick Carrel, i. 357; iii. 219; iv. 20, 440; vi. 11.
AUTHOR of *The adventures of Susan Hopley*—Catherine Crowe, *née* Stevens, iv. 63.
AUTHOR of *The adventures of the six princesses of Babylon*—Lucy Peacock, iii. 225; v. 16.
AUTHOR of *The adviser*—John Bristed, i. 456.

AUTHOR of *The afterglow*—George S. Cantley, vi. 45.
AUTHOR of *The age of frivolity*—Thomas Beck, iv. 101.
AUTHOR of *The age of infidelity*—Thomas Williams, i. 49.
AUTHOR of *The age of Pitt and Fox*—Daniel Owen Madden, vi. 262.
AUTHOR of the alterations of the *Plain-dealer*—Isaac Bickerstaffe, iii. 126.
AUTHOR of *The analysis of ancient mythology*—Jacob Bryant, vi. 178.
AUTHOR of *The analytical Hebrew . . . lexicon*—Benjamin Davidson, v. 405.
AUTHOR of *The ancient and present state of Muscovy*—Jodocus Crull, iv. 416.
AUTHOR of *The angel in the sun*—Miss M. H. Wall, i. 358.
AUTHOR of *The angler in Ireland*—William Bilton, vi. 137.
AUTHOR of the *Animadversions on Mr Calamy's abridgment . . .*—Isaac Sharpe, iv. 353.
AUTHOR of *The answer to Dr Shebbeare*—Hugh Baillie, v. 312.
AUTHOR of *The answer to J. Wesley's misrepresentations . . .*—Rev. Nathaniel Gilbert, i. 100.
AUTHOR of the *Answer to Mr Burke's letter*—George Chalmers, v. 200.
AUTHOR of the *Answer to the question stated*—Nathaniel Forster, ii. 30; iii. 289.
AUTHOR of the *Antidote (to the miseries of human life)*—Harriet Corp, v. 223; vi. 79.
AUTHOR of *The anxious inquirer*—John Angell James, vi. 416.
AUTHOR of the *Apocatastasis*—Leonard Marsh, v. 240.
AUTHOR of the *Apology for Parson Alberoni*—Thomas Gordon, iii. 118.
AUTHOR of *The apparition*—Abel Evans, vi. 164.
AUTHOR of *The appeal*—Rev. Robert Hall, v. 95.
AUTHOR of the *Appeal to the common sense of all Christian people*—William Hopkins, iii. 383; vi. 99.
AUTHOR of *The apple blossom*—Sarah Woodward, iv. 329.
AUTHOR of *The apprentice*—Arthur Murphy, vi. 152.
AUTHOR of the *Argument against a standing army*—John Trenchard, iii. 270.
AUTHOR of *The argument of the letter concerning toleration . . .*—Jonas Proast, v. 202.
AUTHOR of *The army and navy of the United States*—Jacob K. Neff, vi. 50.
AUTHOR of *The art of invigorating by food*—William Kitchiner, i. 432
AUTHOR of *The art of politicks*—James Bramston, iv. 12.
AUTHOR of the articles on church rates that appeared in the *Edinburgh Review*—John Allen, Dulwich College, iii. 298
AUTHOR of *The assertion a primæval British metropolis*—Thomas Kerslake, i. 266.
AUTHOR of *The atelier du Lys*—Margaret Roberts.
AUTHOR of *The Aubyns of St Aubyn*—Janet Maughan, i. 369.
AUTHOR of *The anchor*—William Combe, ii. 271.
AUTHOR of *The autobiography of a beggar boy*—James Dawson Burn, i. 383; ii. 380; vi. 49.
AUTHOR of *The autobiography of the late Salmo Salar, Esq.*—George Rooper, ii. 322.
AUTHOR of *The Ayrshire legatees*—John Galt, i. 88; ii. 132; iv. 42.
AUTHOR of *The bachelor of the Albany*—Marmion W. Savage, iv 142
AUTHOR of *The backwoodsman*—James Kirke Paulding, i. 347.
AUTHOR of *The bairns*—Margaret M. Robertson, ii. 9; iv. 324; vi. 124.
AUTHOR of *The bandit's bride* Louisa Sidney Stanhope, v. 403.
AUTHOR of *The banquet*—Hans Busk, senior, ii 45
AUTHOR of *The Barton experiment*—John Habberton, v. 190.
AUTHOR of *The basket of flowers*—Johann Christoph von Schmid, i. 345; ii. 133; iii. 101; vi. 320.
AUTHOR of *The battle of Dorking*—Col. Sir Charles Tomkins Chesney, ii. 64; iv. 177.
AUTHOR of *The battle of Navarino*—John Edward Duval, iv. 313, 387.
AUTHOR of *The battle of the sexes*—Samuel Wesley, jun., i. 231
AUTHOR of *The beauties of Walden*—Mrs Hannah Carnes, vi. 234.
AUTHOR of *The beautiful cigar girl*—Joseph H. Ingraham, iv. 387.
AUTHOR of *The Beaux merchant*—John Blanch, v. 402.
AUTHOR of *The beggar's benison*—Colin Rae Brown, i. 451.
AUTHOR of *The beginning and progress of . . . reformation*—Edward Stephens, iv. 245.
AUTHOR of *The Bermudian*—Nathaniel Tucker, i. 75.
AUTHOR of *The best companion*—William Howell, vi. 254.
AUTHOR of *The betrothed of Wyoming*—James MacHenry, iv. 68.
AUTHOR of *The Biblical reason why*—Robert Kemp Philp, v. 25.
AUTHOR of *The bioscope . . .*—Granville Penn, iv. 271.

AUTHOR of *The Bishop's daughter*—Rev. Erskine Neale, i. 360; v. 219.
AUTHOR of *The black angel*—William Stephens Hayward, ii. 287.
AUTHOR of *The black fence*—John Moultrie, v. 163.
AUTHOR of *The black nonconformist*—Edmund Hickeringill, iv. 135.
AUTHOR of *The blind child* — Mrs —— Pinchard, ii. 118; vi. 128.
AUTHOR of *The Bodleys afoot*—Horace Elisha Scudder, iv. 126.
AUTHOR of *The Bodleys on wheels*—Horace Elisha Scudder, i. 213.
AUTHOR of *The Bodleys telling tales*—Horace Elisha Scudder, i. 213.
AUTHOR of *The book and its story*—Lydia N. Ranyard, i. 195, 215.
AUTHOR of *The book of Artemas*—Arthur Telford Mason, ii. 15.
AUTHOR of *The book of familiar quotations*—L. C. Gent, vi. 310.
AUTHOR of *The book of Psalms of David the King*—Edward Falkener, iii. 125.
AUTHOR of *The borderers*—James Fenimore Cooper, vi. 211.
AUTHOR of *The boy in the bush*—Richard Rowe, v. 142.
AUTHOR of *The boys of Highfield*—H. Frederick Charles, iii. 95.
AUTHOR of *The bravo*—James Fenimore Cooper, iii. 17.
AUTHOR of *The bread of life*—Augustine David Crake, ii. 355.
AUTHOR of *The bridal and the bride*—John Berwick Harwood, v. 354.
AUTHOR of *The bridal of Triermain*—Sir Walter Scott, iii. 12.
AUTHOR of *The brigand*—Thomas Peckett Prest, iv. 79.
AUTHOR of *The Britannic Constitution*—Roger Acherley, ii. 329.
AUTHOR of *The British botanist*—Stephen Clarke, iii. 105.
AUTHOR of *The British field sports*—John Lawrence, v. 351, 352.
AUTHOR of *The British Psalter*—Robert Boswell, i. 219.
AUTHOR of *The brother born for adversity*—Robert Hawker, vi. 354.
AUTHOR of *The brothers* — Richard Cumberland, vi. 218.
AUTHOR of *The Brunoniad* — Thomas Foster, ii. 266.
AUTHOR of *The buccaneer*—Mrs Anna Maria Hall, iv. 282.
AUTHOR of the *Bulwark storm'd*—Edward Hart, iii. 248; iv. 420.
AUTHOR of *The buried cities of Campania*—William H. D. Adams, iv. 40.
AUTHOR of *The Burnish family*—Mrs Clara Lucas Balfour, ii. 381.
AUTHOR of *The cabinet lawyer* — John Wade, i. 265.
AUTHOR of *The caged linnet*—Mrs Stanley Leathes, i. 47.
AUTHOR of the *Calculations of taxes paid by a family of each rank*—Joseph Massie, iii. 284.
AUTHOR of *The call of the sword*—John Henry Clarke, ii. 158.
AUTHOR of *The Calton ballads*—Rev. Hugh M. Campbell, ii. 335.
AUTHOR of *The Camaes of Co. Down*—Frank Owen Fisher, ii. 13.
AUTHOR of *The camp of refuge*—Charles Macfarlane, ii. 126; iii. 255.
AUTHOR of the *Candid examination*—Joseph Galloway, v. 91.
AUTHOR of *The case in view* — Henry Dodwell, i. 282.
AUTHOR of *The case of Francis, Lord Bacon*—Thomas Gordon, of Kirkcudbright, i. 421.
AUTHOR of *The case of the kingdome*—Marchamont Nedham, iii. 245.
AUTHORESS of *The castles of Athlin and Dunbayne*—Anne Radcliffe, *née* Ward, v. 266.
AUTHOR of *The Castilian*—Sir Thomas W. Talfourd, v. 167.
AUTHOR of the *Catechism on the corn laws*—Gen. Thomas Perronet Thompson, i. 435; iii. 149; vi. 117.
AUTHOR of *The Cathedral* — Rev. Isaac Williams, i. 175; iii. 125; vi. 34.
AUTHOR of *The Catholick balance*—Samuel Hill, Archdeacon of Wells, iv. 161.
AUTHOR of *The Catholic Church from within*—Lady Alice Lovat, v. 252.
AUTHOR of *The cavalcade*—Edward Ward, ii. 36; iv. 69, 196.
AUTHOR of *The cavalier*—William Bennett, solicitor, iii. 220; iv. 286.
AUTHOR of *The cave of Morar*—John Tait, ii. 122; iv. 384.
AUTHOR of *The celebrated jumping frog*—Samuel L. Clemens, i. 468; iii. 154.
AUTHOR of *The celestial companion*—Robert Woolsey, ii. 147.
AUTHOR of *The censure of the Rota*—Richard Leigh, iv. 381.
AUTHOR of *The chapter of accidents*—Sophia Lee, v. 34.
AUTHOR of *The character (of a Popish successor)*—John Phillips, vi. 179.
AUTHOR of *The character of the true publick spirit*—Andrew Brown, M.D., ii. 199; v. 178, 200; vi. 44.
AUTHOR of *The checks (to Antinomianism)*—John William Fletcher, ii. 144; vi. 379.
AUTHOR of *The Cheveley novels*—Valentine Durrant, iii. 43; v. 333.

AUTHOR of *The children of India*—Annie W. Marston, i. 327.
AUTHOR of *The children of the chapel*—Mrs Mary Disney Leith, i. 332.
AUTHOR of *The choice*—John Pomfret, v. 24.
AUTHOR of *The chorister brothers*—Mrs Mary Disney Leith, i. 159.
AUTHOR of *The Christian, a poem*—Charles Crawford, vi. 47.
AUTHOR of *The Christian code*—William Williams, iv. 99.
AUTHOR of *The Christian in the world*—Daniel Worcester Faunce, vi. 267.
AUTHOR of *The Christian London*—Alfred Thomas Story, v. 192.
AUTHOR of *The Christian sacrifice*—Symon Patrick, ii. 50.
AUTHOR of *The Christian science of life*—Mary Porter, i. 339.
AUTHOR of *The Christian servant's book*—William Josiah Irons, iv. 411.
AUTHOR of *The Christian survey*—Granville Penn, i. 204.
AUTHOR of *The Christian temper*—John Barret, v. 30.
AUTHOR of *The Christian world unmasked*—John Berridge, i. 323.
AUTHOR of *The Christmas tree*—George Frederick Pardon, iii. 382.
AUTHOR of *The chronicles of the Bastile*—Louis Alexis Chamerovzow, vi. 270.
AUTHOR of *The Church a banqueting-house*—Rev. Archibald Currie, i. 335, 336.
AUTHOR of *The Church cause and the Church party*—Alexander J. Beresford Hope, i. 64, 353; vi. 138, 265.
AUTHOR of *The Church of England identified*—Richard Burdon Sanderson, jun., v. 237.
AUTHOR of *The Church of England vindicated from the charge of Armenianism*—Augustus Montague Toplady, ii. 104.
AUTHOR of *The cigar*—William Clarke, ii. 224; vi. 124.
AUTHOR of *The city farce*— —— Wedderburn, a printer, iii. 146.
AUTHOR of *The clandestine marriage*—Ellen Wallace, i. 421; iv. 21.
AUTHOR of *The clergyman's widow and family*—Mrs Barbara Hofland, iv. 34.
AUTHOR of *The clockmaker*—Thomas Chandler Haliburton, i. 157.
AUTHOR of *The collegians*—Gerald Griffin, i. 338; v. 128; vi. 7.
AUTHOR of *The colonel*—Anna Atkins, *née* Children, iv. 134, 290.
AUTHOR of *The comic English grammar*—Percival Leigh, iv. 399.
AUTHOR of *The comic Latin grammar*—Percival Leigh, i. 379; iii. 182.
AUTHOR of *The coming K*—— —Eustace Clare Grenville Murray, ii. 111.
AUTHOR of *The coming struggle*—David Pae.
AUTHOR of the *Comment on Mr Warburton's Alliance between Church and State*—Caleb Fleming, iii. 300.
AUTHOR of the *Commentaries (on the laws of England)*—Sir William Blackstone, v. 92.
AUTHOR of *The commissionaire*—Frederick Webster, i. 206.
AUTHOR of *The Communion of Saints in the Church of God*—William Augustine Grant, i. 125.
AUTHOR of *The Communion of the Church of Rome . . .*—Abbé Louis Dufour de Longuerue, iii. 57.
AUTHOR of *The companion to the altar*—William Vickers, i. 339.
AUTHOR of *The compleat tradesman*—Daniel Defoe, iii. 117.
AUTHOR of *The complete grazier*—Thomas Hartwell Horne, vi. 91.
AUTHOR of *The conduct of the allies*—Jonathan Swift, v. 317.
AUTHOR of *The considerations on Mr Whiston's historical preface*—James Knight, D.D., iv. 424.
AUTHOR of *The consultation*—James Thistlewaite, i. 437.
AUTHOR of *The contest of the twelve nations*—Hamilton Howison, iv. 337.
AUTHOR of the *Continuation of Salmon's geographical grammar*—James Tytler, iv. 165.
AUTHOR of *The cook's oracle*—William Kitchiner, M.D., iv. 323.
AUTHOR of *The Councell of Trent*—Paolo Servita, *i.e.* Pietro Sarpi, ii. 81.
AUTHOR of *The Council of Trent*—John Mockett Cramp, D.D., v. 50.
AUTHOR of *The countermine*—Rev. John Nalson, iv. 441.
AUTHOR of *The country curate*—Rev. George Robert Gleig, i. 324.
AUTHOR of *The Court and times of Frederick the Great*—Thomas Campbell, the poet, iii. 73.
AUTHOR of *The court secret*—George Lyttelton, Lord Lyttelton, i. 46.
AUTHOR of *The cream of a life*—Charles Phillips, iii. 175.
AUTHOR of *The creed of an independent Whig*—Conyers Place, vi. 424.
AUTHOR of *The creed of Christ*—Edmond G. A. Holmes, i. 452.
AUTHOR of *The Crescent*—Mary Anne M'Mullan, *née* Ward, iii. 372.
AUTHOR of *The cricket-field*—Rev. James Pycroft, i. 453; iv. 254.
AUTHOR of the *Crisis in the sugar colonies*—James Stephens, iv. 265.
AUTHOR of *The critical dissertation*—Charles Peters, i. 131.

AUTHOR of *The critical enquiry into the opinions and practice of the ancient philosophers*—Rev. John Towne, ii. 327.
AUTHOR of *The critical examination of Bellamy's translation of the Bible*—William Goodhugh, iv. 123.
AUTHOR of *The critical history of England*—John Oldmixon, ii. 191; iii. 66; v. 109.
AUTHOR of *The critical review of the life of Oliver Cromwell*—John Banks, iii. 85.
AUTHOR of *The critique on the conduct of the Rev. John Crosse*—Rev. Edward Baldwyn, ii. 351; v. 79.
AUTHOR of *The crook and the sword*—Francis Alexander Mackay, i. 469.
AUTHOR of *The Crown ward*—Archibald Ward, i. 279.
AUTHOR of *The culture of pleasure*—William Haig Miller, i. 468.
AUTHOR of *The curate of Holy Cross*—Ernest Richard Seymour, iv. 76.
AUTHOR of *The curate of Linwood*—Mrs Charles G. Hamilton, i. 69, 421; iv. 21.
AUTHOR of *The curate of West Norton*—George Robert Wynne, iii. 103; iv. 276.
AUTHOR of the *Curiosities of literature*—Isaac D'Israeli, iii. 132.
AUTHOR of *The curious maid*—Matthew Prior, vi. 144.
AUTHOR of *The curse removed*—Thomas Dick, i. 380.
AUTHOR of the *Cursory animadversions upon a late controversy . . .*—Ralph Heathcote, D.D., v. 317.
AUTHOR of *The cypher*—P. Littlejohn, iii. 26.
AUTHOR of *The daily round*—Thomas Benson Pollock, iv. 118.
AUTHOR of *The Dailys of Sodden Fen*—Mrs Susannah C. Fenn, v. 309.
AUTHOR of *The dairyman's daughter*—Rev. Legh Richmond, vi. 266.
AUTHOR of *The daisy*—Mrs Elizabeth Turner, i. 450.
AUTHOR of *The Dalrymples*—Sibella Jones, vi. 219.
AUTHOR of *The Danvers jewels*—Mary Cholmondeley, v. 274.
AUTHOR of *The dark river*—Edward Monro, iii. 201.
AUTHOR of *The dark year of Dundee*—Deborah Alcock, ii. 12; v. 377.
AUTHOR of *The dauntless three*—A. de L. Hammond, i. 180.
AUTHOR of *The Dean's little daughter*—Frances Marshall, v. 270; vi. 244.
AUTHOR of *The decision*—Grace Kennedy, iv. 333, 438; vi. 238.
AUTHOR of *The defence of Dr Stillingfleet . . .*—Thomas Long, i. 424.
AUTHOR of the *Defence of the Earl of Shelburne*—Denis O'Bryen, v. 83.
AUTHOR of *The defence of the people*—Sir John C. Hobhouse, vi. 99.
AUTHOR of the *Defence of Theron and Aspasio*—William Cudworth, iv. 160.
AUTHOR of *The democrat*—Henry James Pye, v. 289.
AUTHOR of *The destiny of the human race*—Henry Dunn, iii. 1; iv. 269; v. 123.
AUTHOR of the *Devotions by way of offices*—John Austin, iii. 11.
AUTHOR of *The devout Communicant*—Abednego Seller, ii. 242; iii. 150.
AUTHOR of *The Diaboliad*—William Combe, ii. 295; iii. 211; vi. 102, 258.
AUTHOR of *The dialogue on beauty*—George Stubber, iv. 164.
AUTHOR of *The dialogues of the dead*—Bernard Le Bovier de Fontenelle, iv. 367.
AUTHOR of the *Diary of an ennuyée*—Anna B. Jameson, *née* Murphy, iii. 405; iv. 56.
AUTHOR of *The difference between the words reputed synonymous*—John Trusler, LL.D., ii. 147.
AUTHOR of *The discipline of life*—Lady Emily C. M. Ponsonby.
AUTHOR of the *Discourse concerning extreme unction*—William Clagett, D.D., v. 201.
AUTHOR of the *Discourse concerning the new birth*—Mrs Ann Dutton, ii. 81.
AUTHOR of *The discovery*—George Edwards, M.D., vi. 303.
AUTHOR of *The dissenting gentleman's letters to White*—Micaiah Towgood, i. 270.
AUTHOR of the *Dissertation (on the validity of the English ordinations)*—Pierre François Le Courayer, ii. 27.
AUTHOR of the *Dissertation concerning water-baptism*—William Salmon, M.D., ii. 90.
AUTHOR of the *Dissertation on barley wine*—Archdeacon Samuel Rolleston, iv. 335.
AUTHOR of *The distressed bride*—John Sturmy, i. 397.
AUTHOR of *The diversions of Hollycot*—Christina Isobel Johnstone, iv. 188.
AUTHOR of *The divine legation of Moses demonstrated*—William Warburton, vi. 176.
AUTHOR of *The divine life*—John Kennedy, D.D., vi 256.
AUTHOR of *The Divine Master*—Felicia M. F. Skene, v. 161, 240.
AUTHOR of *The divine panoply*—J. Walker, Manchester, v. 37.
AUTHOR of *The divine right of Episcopacy*—Rev. Thomas Brett, LL.D., ii. 82.

AUTHOR of *The Doctor dissected*—Mrs —— Ireland, iv. 104.
AUTHOR of *The doctrine of the cross*—Robert Brett, vi. 34.
AUTHOR of *The Dodge Club*—James de Mille, vi. 321.
AUTHOR of *The doll and her friends*—Julia Charlotte Maitland, i. 293.
AUTHOR of *The dominie's legacy*—Andrew Picken, i. 208, 367.
AUTHOR of *The dramatic censor*—Francis Gentleman, vi. 293, 397.
AUTHOR of *The dream chintz* — Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché, iii. 108.
AUTHOR of *The duchess*—Archibald Boyd, ii. 25.
AUTHOR of *The duenna*—Richard Brinsley Sheridan, i. 455.
AUTHOR of *The Dutch usurpation*—William de Britaine, iii. 163.
AUTHOR of *The Dutch way of toleration* —Rev. William Baron, iii. 46.
AUTHOR of *The Dutchman's fireside*—James Kirke Paulding, vi. 219.
AUTHOR of *The duties of the closet*—Sir William Dawes, D.D., i. 74.
AUTHOR of *The duty of children to their parents*—Richard Wright, vi. 63.
AUTHOR of *The duty of man*—Richard Allestree, D.D., ii. 72.
AUTHOR of *The dying phantom*—George Borlase Childs, i. 55.
AUTHOR of *The Earl of Gowrie*—Rev. James White, of Bonchurch, ii. 129; iii. 220.
AUTHOR of *The Earl of Warwick*—Thomas Francklin, D.D., iv. 34.
AUTHOR of *The early campaigns of the Duke of Wellington* . . .—John Fane, Earl of Westmoreland, iv. 46.
AUTHOR of *The earth for a dollar*—Rufus Randall, i. 66.
AUTHOUR of *The Ecclesiastical politie*—Samuel Parker, D.D., v. 99.
AUTHOR of *The eclipse of faith*—Henry Rogers, v. 217; vi. 174.
AUTHOR of *The elaboratory laid open*—Robert Dossie, iii. 160.
AUTHOR of the *English and Hindoostanee dictionary*—John Borthwick Gilchrist, iv. 269.
AUTHOR of *The English in Italy*—Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of Normanby, ii. 164; iii. 59.
AUTHOR of *The English instructor*—Henry Dixon, ii. 95, 235.
AUTHOR of *The English maiden*—Artemas B. Muzzey, ii. 168.
AUTHOR (the) of *The Englishman's brief*—Rev. Thomas Moore, i. 380; ii. 14, 214.
AUTHOR (the) of *The Englishwoman in America* — Isabella Bishop, *née* Bird, i. 152; iv. 202.
AUTHOR of the *Enquiry (into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain)* — Benjamin Hoadly, ii. 28.
AUTHOR of *The enthusiasm of the Baptist and the Methodist compared*—George Lavington, Bishop of Exeter, iv. 114.
AUTHOR of *The epic of Hades* -Sir Lewis Morris, iv. 234; v. 330.
AUTHOR of the *Essay (towards vindicating the literal sense . . .)* —Thomas Church, D.D., v. 94.
AUTHOR of the *Essay for allaying the animosities amongst British Protestants* —John Platts, iii. 48.
AUTHOR of the *Essay for promoving national love*—John Wilson, of Haddington, v. 42.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on man*—Alexander Pope, vi. 148.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on St Peter's pretended martyrdom*—John Beaton, v. 262.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on separation* -John Currie, vi. 184.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on spirit*—Bishop Robert Clayton, v. 321.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on the character, manners and genius of women*—William Russell, L.L.D., iii. 206.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on the Vth of Matthew* —Joseph Skidmore, iv. 425.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on the happiness of the life to come*—Jane Bowdler, iii. 125.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on the principle of population*—Thomas Robert Malthus, iii. 169.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on the treatment and conversion of African slaves* . . .—Rev. James Ramsay, iii. 156.
AUTHOR of the *Essay on ways and means* Charles Davenant, L.L.D., ii. 81; or John Pollexfen, ii 157.
AUTHOR of the *Essay upon credit*—Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford; or Daniel Defoe, ii. 206.
AUTHOR of the *Estimate (of the manners and principles of the times)*—John Brown, D.D., Vicar, Newcastle, ii. 240.
AUTHOR of *The evangelical rambler* — Timothy East, ii. 15, 220; iv. 100.
AUTHOR of *The evening and the morning* —James Spilling, i. 67.
AUTHOR of *The evidence of the existence of God*—Archbishop François Fénélon, v. 304.
AUTHOR of *The examination of Tilenus* . . . —Laurence Womock, iv. 119; v. 103.
AUTHOR of *The examiner* — William Oldisworth, v. 356.
AUTHOR of *The examiner*—Jonathan Swift, v. 318.
AUTHOR of *The example of France a warning to Britain*—Arthur Young, iii. 128.

AUTHOR of *The excursion to Weymouth*—James Cecil, Marquis of Salisbury, iii. 202.
AUTHOR of the *Exercitation concerning usurped powers* —Edward Gee, vi. 183.
AUTHOR of *The exile of Idria*—John George Hamilton Bourne, iv. 342; v. 328, 329.
AUTHOR of *The expositions of the cartoons of Raphael, etc.*—Richard Henry Smith, jun., ii. 243; vi. 127.
AUTHOR of *The exposition of the false medium*—Richard Hengist Horne, v. 345.
AUTHOR of *The extract*—Thomas Ashton, D.D., iii. 305.
AUTHOR of *The fable of the bees*—Bernard de Mandeville, ii. 173; iii. 284.
AUTHOR of *The fairy bower*—Mrs Harriet Mozley, ii. 261; iii. 397.
AUTHOR of *The faith of a Christian*—Bernard Lucas, i. 430; ii. 288.
AUTHOR of *The faithful promiser*—John Ross Macduff, i. 61, 366; iv. 118, 187; v. 371; vi. 70, 217.
AUTHOR of *The faithful witness*—John Ross Macduff, i. 322; iii. 21.
AUTHOR of *The Falcon family*—Marmion W. Savage, i. 367.
AUTHOR of *The fall of the Indian*—Isaac M'Lellan, vi. 264.
AUTHOR of *The fall of Nineveh*—Edwin Atherstone, v. 193.
AUTHOR of *The fall of Saul*—John Gunning Seymer, iv. 210.
AUTHOR of *The family commentary on the New Testament*—Mrs —— Thomson, iv. 405.
AUTHOR of *The family instructor*—Daniel Defoe, iv. 172.
AUTHOR of *The famine*—Thomas Hingston Harvey, ii. 383.
AUTHOR of the *Farmer's letters*—Arthur Young, v. 152, 280; vi. 433.
AUTHOR of *The farmer's three daughters*—Alexander Balfour, ii. 317.
AUTHOR of *The Faro table*—Charles Sedley, i. 151.
AUTHOR of *The fatal friendship*—Catherine Cockburn, *née* Trotter, iii. 400.
AUTHOR of the *Faults on both sides*—Richard Harley, vi. 181.
AUTHOR of *The favourite of nature*—Mary Ann Kelty, iv. 275; v. 370; vi. 97.
AUTHOR of *The feast of Belshazzar*—Thomas Wilson, of Adelaide, i. 227; iii. 391.
AUTHOR of *The feast of sacrifice*—Emily Steele Elliott, vi. 214.
AUTHOR of *The female Jesuit*—Mrs Jemima Lake, i. 253.
AUTHOR of *The female Quixote*—Charlotte Lennox, *née* Ramsay, iii. 26; iv. 48; vi. 378.
AUTHOR of *The female spectator*—Eliza Haywood and others, iv. 303; vi. 354.
AUTHOR of *The female visitor to the poor*—Maria Louisa Charlesworth, iii. 368.
AUTHOR of *The fight at Dame Europa's school*—Henry William Pullen, i. 214; iii. 108; iv. 99; vi. 62, 161.
AUTHOR of *The fire-eater*—James Wilson, vi. 69.
AUTHOR of *The first of the Knicker-bockers*—P. Hamilton Myers, iii. 220; vi. 268.
AUTHOR of the first *Montelion*—John Phillips, Milton's nephew, iv. 67.
AUTHOR of the first pamphlet (*Obedience and submission . . .*)—Zachary Taylor, vi. 174.
AUTHOR of the first part of *The English rogue*—Richard Head, iv. 92, 452.
AUTHOR of *The first violin*—Jessie Fothergill, iv. 435.
AUTHOR of the *Flora domestica*—Mrs Elizabeth Kent, v. 403.
AUTHOR of *The flower of the family*—Elizabeth Prentiss, *née* Payson, iii. 31; v. 363.
AUTHOR of the former *Annotations (to the book of the new Covenant)*—Granville Penn, v. 396.
AUTHOR of the former Jockey Club—Charles Pigott, ii. 278.
AUTHOR of *The former plea*—Edward Pearse, i. 408.
AUTHOUR of the former treatise (*of monarchy*)—Philip Hunton, vi. 186.
AUTHOR of the former *Vindication in answer to the 10 questions*—Gilbert Rule, v. 209.
AUTHOR of *The fortunate foundlings*—Eliza Heywood, iii. 367.
AUTHOR of *The foundling*—Edward Moore, iv. 172.
AUTHOR of *The foundling of Glenthorn*—Alexander Balfour, iii. 38.
AUTHOR of *The four just men*—Edgar Wallace, iv. 42.
AUTHOR of the *Four letters to the people of England*—John Shebbeare, vi. 284.
AUTHOR of *The foxhunter's vademecum*—R. Orde, v. 214.
AUTHOR of *The Foxiad*—Rev. Charles Edward Stewart, i. 321.
AUTHOR of *The Franco-German war*—John Tecklenborough, iii. 113.
AUTHOR of the *Friendly debate*—Simon Patrick, D.D., iii. 270.
AUTHOR of *The frontier lands of the Christian*—James Henry Skene, i. 71.
AUTHOR of *The fulfilling of the Scriptures*—Robert Fleming, sen., ii. 74.
AUTHOR of the *Full and impartial account . . .*—Conyers Middleton, v. 318.

AUTHOR of the *Full answer*—Thomas Carte, ii. 344.
AUTHOR of the *Full vindication of the people's right to elect their pastors*—Rev. John Currie, v. 194.
AUTHOR of *The funeral of Prelacy*—Robert White, of Banochy, ii. 248; v. 365.
AUTHOR of *The gaol chaplain*—Rev. Erskine Neale, v. 177.
AUTHOR of *The Gairloch heresy tried*—Robert Burns, D.D., v. 95.
AUTHOR of *The gambler's wife*—Mrs Elizabeth Caroline Grey.
AUTHOR of *The gamester*—Susannah Centlivre, *née* Carroll, i. 179; iv. 360.
AUTHOR of *The garden of a Commuter's wife*—Mabel Osgood Wright, iv. 322.
AUTHOR of *The garden that I love*—Alfred Austin, iii. 15.
AUTHOR of *The gate to the French, Italian and Spanish unlocked*—William Goodhugh, ii. 357.
AUTHOR of *The Gayworthys*—Mrs Adelina D. Train Whitney, ii. 255; iv. 311; v. 390.
AUTHOR of *The Genesis*—Edward Howard, M.D., v. 114.
AUTHOUR of *The Geneva ballad*—Samuel Butler, vi. 283, 318.
AUTHOR of *The gentle life*—James Hain Friswell.
AUTHOR of *The gentleman in black*—J. Dalton, or A. J. Akerman, v. 128.
AUTHOR of *The gentleman instructed*—William Darrell, i. 290; iv. 113; vi. 89.
AUTHOR of *The German shoemaker*—Margaret Fison, ii. 377.
AUTHOR of *The gipsy*—G. P. R. James, i. 159.
AUTHOR of *The gipsy's daughter*—Mrs Elizabeth Caroline Grey, i. 166.
AUTHOR of *The glory of the sea*—Francesca M. Steele, iv. 128.
AUTHOR of *The God man*—Luther T. Townsend, v. 384.
AUTHOR of *The golden book of everyday reference in science and art*—J. Fonseca, ii. 148.
AUTHOR of *The golden branch*—James Robinson Planché, v. 326.
AUTHOR of *The golden ladder*—Anna Bartlett Warner and Susan Warner, vi. 255.
AUTHOR of *The golden milestone*—Scott Graham, iv. 80.
AUTHOR of *The gospel for the nineteenth century*—Thomas Gribble, i. 333.
AUTHOR of *The gospel of hope*—W. N. Roundy, vi. 377.
AUTHOR of *The government of the Kingdom of Christ*—James Moir Porteous, ii. 133.
AUTHOR of the *Grammar of astrology*—Lieut. Richard James Morrison, iii. 5.
AUTHOR of *The grateful sparrow*—Sarah Margaret Fitton, iv. 141.
AUTHOR of *The great exemplar*—Jeremy Taylor, D.D., ii. 389.
AUTHOR of *The great law*—W. Williamson, vi. 53.
AUTHOR of *The great metropolis*—James Grant, i. 253; v. 18.
AUTHOR of *The great problem*—Rev. S. Jennings, iv. 25.
AUTHOR of *The great propitiation*—Joseph Truman, B.D., ii. 75.
AUTHOR of *The greatest of the Plantagenets*—Robert Benton Seeley, iii. 352.
AUTHOR of *The Green Mountain Boys*—Daniel Pierce Thompson, v. 18.
AUTHOR of *The greyhound*—John Henry Walsh, i. 253; iv. 17.
AUTHOR of *The grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy*—John Eachard, vi. 179.
AUTHOR of *The growth of love*—Robert Seymour Bridges, iv. 374.
AUTHOR of *The H[ind] and the P[anther]*—John Dryden, iv. 369.
AUTHOR of *The handbook of fictitious names*—Ralph Thomas, i. 189; v. 402.
AUTHOR of *The handbook of Spain*—Richard Ford, ii. 358.
AUTHOR of *The harbour bar*—Mrs Grace Prestwick, ii. 157.
AUTHOR of *The harlot's progress*—John Durant de Breval, v. 15.
AUTHOR of *The harmony of prophesies*—Jacques Massard, v. 82.
AUTHOR of *The harvest of a quiet eye*—Rev. John Richard Vernon, iii. 398; iv. 398; v. 18.
AUTHOR of *The haunted tower*—James Cobb, i. 325.
AUTHOR of *The head of the family*—Dinah Maria Craik, *née* Mulock, iii. 193.
AUTHOR of *The heavenward path*—William Wilson, iii. 34.
AUTHOR of *The Hebrew maiden*—Clara Reeve, iii. 214; vi. 295.
AUTHOR of *The Hebrew martyrs*—John Waddington, iii. 356.
AUTHOR of *The heir of Redclyffe*—Charlotte M. Yonge.
AUTHOR of *The heiress*—Ellen Pickering, i. 50; iv. 25, 148, 426.
AUTHOR of *The heirs of Ashley*—Mrs Henry Wood, *née* Ellen Price, ii. 132.
AUTHOR of *The hen-pecked husband*—Lady Muriel Anne Scott, *née* Shanks, iii. 121; iv. 323.
AUTHOR of *The hermit in London*—Capt. Felix M'Donough, iii. 31.

AUTHOR of the *Heroic epistle to Sir William Chambers, Knt.*—William Mason, iii. 220; vi. 421.
AUTHOR *The hidden life of the soul*—Jean Nicolas Grou, i. 239.
AUTHOR of the *Hindoostanee Dictionary*—John Borthwick Gilchrist, iii. 39.
AUTHOR of *The Hindu pantheon*—Major Edward Moor, iv. 269.
AUTHOR of the *Historical essay upon the English constitution*—Alan Ramsay, jun., iv. 358.
AUTHOR of the *Histories of the Reformation, Christian Church, etc.*—William Sime, iii. 77.
AUTHOR of the *History and foundation of the law of nations in Europe*—Robert Ward, of the Inner Temple, iii. 157.
AUTHOR of *The history of a flirt*—Lady Charlotte Bury, iv. 16.
AUTHOR of *The history of Aberdeen*—Walter Thom, iv. 318.
AUTHOR of *The history of Betty Thoughtless*—Eliza Heywood, *née* Fowler, ii 70.
AUTHOR of *The history of Birse*—Robert Dinnie, v. 325.
AUTHOR of *The history of Charnwood Forest*—Thomas Russell Potter, v. 17.
AUTHOR of the *History of France*—Rev. Charles Hereford, iii. 74.
AUTHOR of *The history of Margaret Whyte*—Mrs Lucy L. Cameron, iv. 388.
AUTHOR of *The history of Michael Kemp*—Anne Woodrofte, v. 240.
AUTHOR of *The history of our Reserve Forces*—Col. George Alfred Raikes, v. 377.
AUTHOR of *The history of Prince Eugene*—John Banks, iii. 70.
AUTHOR of the *History of the Covenanters*—William Sime, iii. 358.
AUTHOR of the *History of the Crown-Inn*—John Arbuthnot, iv. 419.
AUTHOR of *The history of the last parliament*—James Drake, M.D., ii. 188.
AUTHOR of *The history of the life and times of Cardinal Wolsey*—Joseph Grove, iii. 358.
AUTHOR of the *History of the Reformation in Scotland*—William Sime, iii. 9, 383.
AUTHOR of *The history of the Republic of Athens*—Sir William Young, v. 124.
AUTHOR of *The history of the siege of Delhi*—William W. Ireland, v. 17.
AUTHOR of *The history of Wales arranged as a catechism*—Eliza Constantia Campbell, v. 366.
AUTHOR of *The Hon. Miss Ferrara*—May Laffan, i. 345.
AUTHOR of *The honeymoon*—the Duke de Medina Pomar, ii. 270; v. 211; vi. 51, 229.
AUTHOR of the *Horæ biblicæ*—Charles Butler, v. 255.
AUTHOR of *The Horse Guards*—Lt.-Col. Richard Hort, iv. 12, 320; vi. 228.
AUTHOR of *The hôtel du Petit St Jean*—Charlotte Louisa H. Dempster, vi. 161.
AUTHOR of *The house in the close*—Mrs Andrews, i. 462.
AUTHOR of *The house of Elmore*—Frederick William Robinson, vi. 236.
AUTHOR of *The house on the marsh*—Florence Alice James, *née* Price, i. 155; iv. 426.
AUTHOR of *The house of quiet*—Arthur Christopher Benson, vi. 42.
AUTHOR of *The household of Bouverie*—Catherine A. Warfield, *née* Ware, v. 135.
AUTHOR of *The humble and modest inquiry*—George Logan, iii. 115.
AUTHOR of *The humble remonstrance*—Joseph Hall, D.D., v. 251.
AUTHOR of *The humour o' the age*—Thomas Baker, vi. 122.
AUTHOR of *The hundred wonders of the world*—Sir Richard Phillips, vi. 251.
AUTHOR of *The hut and the castle*—Catherine Cuthbertson, v. 136.
AUTHOR of the *Hymn to the pillory*—Daniel Defoe, ii. 146.
AUTHOR of *The impartial inquiry . . .*—Samuel Collibet, ii. 330.
AUTHOR of *The impossibility of witchcraft*—Francis Bragge, iii. 139.
AUTHOR of *The improvisatore*—Hans Christian Andersen, iv. 263.
AUTHOR of *The improvisatrice*—Letitia Elizabeth Landon, *later* Mrs Maclean, ii. 216.
AUTHOR of *The independent*—Andrew Macdonald, iii. 241.
AUTHOR of *The independent Whig*—Thomas Gordon, of Kirkcudbright, i. 372; v. 346.
AUTHOR of *The India cabinet*—Sarah Atkins, i. 224; ii. 342.
AUTHOR of *The infallible way to contentment*—Abednego Seller, vi. 18.
AUTHOR of *The infernal Quixote*—Charles Lucas, vi. 362.
AUTHOR of *The initials*—Baroness Jemima Tautphoeus, *née* Montgomery, i. 472; v. 12.
AUTHOR of *The inner shrine*—Basil King, v. 376; vi. 212, 230.
AUTHOR of *The inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue*—Francis Hutcheson, LL.D., ii. 199.
AUTHOR of *The interest of Scotland considered*—Patrick Lindsay, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, v. 28.

AUTHOR of *The intruder*—Charles Winchester, iv. 90.
AUTHOR of *The Irish chief*—Francis Dobbs, iv. 100.
AUTHOR of *The Irish Church and Ireland*—Rev. James William Massie, v. 186.
AUTHOR of *The Irish green book*—George Rowland Halket, i. 306.
AUTHOR of *The Jacobites' journal*—Henry Fielding, iv. 442.
AUTHOR of *The Jesus of history identified*—George Solomon, iii. 30.
AUTHOR of *The jilt*—Mrs Yorick Smythies, *née* Gordon, i. 229; iii. 355.
AUTHOR of *The jockey clubs*—Charles Pigott, vi. 226.
AUTHOR of *The journal of an exile*—Thomas Alexander Boswell, v. 35.
AUTHOR of the *Journey to London*—William King, LL.D., ii. 56; v. 318.
AUTHOR of *The judgment of Hercules*—William Shenstone, v. 182.
AUTHOR of *The juvenile culprits*—George Mogridge, iii. 212.
AUTHOR of *The juvenile olio*—William Fordyce Mavor, vi. 270.
AUTHOR of *The juvenile poetical moralist*—Elizabeth Tuck, vi. 157.
AUTHOR of *The juvenile moralists*—George Mogridge, iii. 212.
AUTHOR of *The kaleidoscope*—Harriet Warner Ellis, iv. 277.
AUTHOR of *The Kentuckian in New York*—William A. Carruthers, i. 305.
AUTHOR of *The King's cope*—Ellen Wallace, iii. 258.
AUTHOR (the) of *The Kings of England*—Charlotte Mary Yonge, iii. 28.
AUTHOR of *The King's Own*—Frederick Marryat, iv. 186.
AUTHOR of *The Kinnears*—Henrietta Keddie, iv. 332.
AUTHOR of *The ladies of Bever Hollow*—Anne Rathbone, *née* Manning, iv. 37.
AUTHOR of *The ladies visiting-day*—Charles Burnaby, iii. 400; iv. 105.
AUTHOR of *The Lady of Lyons*—Edward Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton, iv. 107.
AUTHOR of *The lady of the decoration*—Frances Little, iii. 108.
AUTHOR of *The lamp of life*—Fanny Elizabeth Bunnett, iii. 36.
AUTHOR of *The lamplighter*—Maria S. Cummins, ii. 316; iii. 15; Francis Bourdillon, ii. 307, 378, 387; vi. 347, 350, 360, 363, 379, 388, 405, 415, 419.
AUTHOR of *The land we love the best*—T. E. Sherlock, iii. 236.
AUTHOR of *The language of the eye*—Joseph Turnley, vi. 42, 196.
AUTHOR of *The last Earl of Desmond*—Rev. Charles B. Gibson, i. 195; ii. 15.
AUTHOR of *The last of the Cavaliers*—Rose Piddington, ii. 352.
AUTHOR of the late *Advice to a son*—Francis Osborne, iv. 392.
AUTHOR of *The late considerations*—William Penn, ii. 28.
AUTHOUR of the late *History of the Church of Great Britain*—William Geaves, v. 361.
AUTHOR of the late *Satyr against women*—Robert Gould, vi. 59.
AUTHOR of the late *Seasonable discourse*—William Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester, ii. 62.
AUTHOR of *The lathe and its uses*—Rev. James Lukin, i. 68; vi. 267.
AUTHOR of *The laws respecting landlords and tenants*—James Barry Bird, iii 245.
AUTHOR of *The legacy of an Etonian*—Robert William Blessington, iii. 177.
AUTHOR of *The legend of Cosmo*—Richard Walker, i. 454.
AUTHOR of *The Lentiad*—Rev. John Allan, Minister in Aberdeen, ii. 270.
AUTHOR of the *Letter to a country gentleman*—William Combe, i. 414.
AUTHOR of the *Letter to a dissenter at Exon*—Rev. James Peirce, iv. 352.
AUTHOR of *Letter to a lady*—Brampton Gurdon, i. 102.
AUTHOR of the *Letter to Mr Canning*—Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, D.D., iii. 298.
AUTHOR of the *Letter to Dr Clarke*—John Lawrence, i. 119.
AUTHOR of the *Letter to Joshua Spencer, Esq.*—William Johnson, Judge of Common Pleas, Ireland, v. 28.
AUTHOR of *The letter writer's handbook*—Henry Frith, vi. 442.
AUTHOR of *The letters that never reached him*—Baroness Elizabeth von Heyking, iii. 404.
AUTHOR of *The lettre de cachet*—Mrs Catherine G. F. Gore, iii. 119.
AUTHOR of *The life book of a labourer*—Erskin Neale, i. 206.
AUTHOR of *The life of a prig*—Thomas Longueville, ii. 293; iv. 360; vi. 166.
AUTHOR of *The life of Chatterton*—John Dix Ross, iv. 320.
AUTHOR of *The life of David*—Patrick Delany, v. 280; vi. 125.
AUTHOR of *The life of Dean Milner*—Mrs Mary Milner, his widow, ii. 356.
AUTHOR of *The life of Jacob*—Mrs — — Peddle, v. 148.
AUTHOR of *The life of Linnæus*—Joseph Trapp, v. 352; or Miss S. Waring, vi. 235.
AUTHOR of *The life of Martin Luther*—William Sime, iii. 358.
AUTHOR of *The life of Michael Angelo*—Richard Duppa, iii. 361; iv. 86.

AUTHOR of *The life of Oliver Cromwell*—Rev. Isaac Kimber, iv. 174.
AUTHOR of *The life of Petrarch*—Mrs Susannah Dobson, iii. 375.
AUTHOR of *The life of Rev. William Marsh* –Catherine M. Marsh, v. 245.
AUTHOR of *The life of S. Francis de Sales*– Henrietta Louisa Lear, *née* Farrer, iii. 368.
AUTHOR of *The life of S. Teresa* — Elizabeth Lockhart, iii. 362; v. 346.
AUTHOR of *The life of Sir Kenelm Digby* —Thomas Longueville, i. 468.
AUTHOR of *The life of Socrates*– John Gilbert Cooper, iv. 380.
AUTHOR of *The life of Thackeray*—John Camden Hotten, i. 321.
AUTHOR of *The light of thy truth*—Edward John Adams, vi. 229.
AUTHOR of *The lilac sun-bonnet*—Samuel R. Crockett, iv. 360.
AUTHOR of *The Linwoods* — Catherine Maria Sedgwick, iii. 405.
AUTHOR of the *List of the absentees of Ireland*—Thomas Prior, iv. 216.
AUTHOR of *The listener*—Caroline Wilson, *née* Fry.
AUTHOR of *The little bugler of Kassassin* — Mrs — Ballard, iii. 397.
AUTHOR of *The little duke* — Charlotte Mary Yonge, iii. 234.
AUTHOR of *The little lamb*—Mrs Charles Jones, vi. 357.
AUTHOR of *The little watercress sellers* – Sarah Maria Fry, iii. 398.
AUTHOR of the *Lives of George Wishart, the Regent Moray, etc.*—John Parker Lawson, iii. 352.
AUTHOR of *The local loans of England and Wales*—Cornelius Neale Dalton, v. 170.
AUTHOR of *The log of the water-lily*—Robert Blackford Mansfield, v. 182; vi. 211.
AUTHOR of *The Lollards*—Thomas Gaspey, ii. 120; iv. 19, 276; v. 218; vi. 243.
AUTHOR of *The London spy* — Edward Ward, iii. 302; iv. 24, 209.
AUTHOR of *The looking-glass for the mind* —Rev. Charles Cooper, i. 211.
AUTHOR of *The lord of the forest*–Cecil Frances Alexander, *née* Humphreys, i. 177; iii. 123.
AUTHOR of *The loss of the Winterton*—George Buchan, Kelloe, iv. 405.
AUTHOR of *The lost heir*—Tyrone Power, iii. 222.
AUTHOR of *The lost jewel* — Charlotte Maria Tucker, i. 328.
AUTHOR of *The lost key*—Sarah Maria Fry, iv. 21.
AUTHOR of *The lover's opera*—William Rufus Chetwood, ii. 365.
AUTHOR of *The loyalists*—Mrs Jane West, i. 56.
AUTHOR of *The loyall convert*—Francis Quarles, iv. 171.
AUTHOR of *The lunatic at large*—Joseph Storer Clouston, i. 42.
AUTHOR of *The M.P.'s wife*—Lady Harriet Anne Scott, *née* Shanks, iii. 25.
AUTHOR of *The Magdalens*—Edward Jerningham, iv. 208.
AUTHOR of *The magic lantern*—Marguerite Gardiner, *later* Lady Blessington, v. 285.
AUTHOR of *The magician priest of Avignon* —T. H. Usborne, vi. 7.
AUTHOR of *The magician's own book*– Wiljalba Frikell, v. 212.
AUTHOR of *The maid of Avon*—Mrs — — Peck, vi. 217.
AUTHOR of *The maid's husband* — Mrs Henrietta C. Jenkins, iii. 397; v. 293; vi. 215.
AUTHOR of *The man of feeling*—Henry Mackenzie, iii. 206.
AUTHOR of *The man of mark, etc.*—Janet Maughan, ii. 185.
AUTHOR of the *Manual of prayers for the use of scholars at Winchester School*—Thomas Ker, iii. 123; iv. 410.
AUTHOR of *The marriage act* — John Shebbeare, M.D., iii. 336.
AUTHOR of *The martyr land*—Mrs E. Burrows, vi. 413.
AUTHOR of *The martyrdom of an Empress* —Margaret Cunliffe Owen, i. 450; iii. 137; iv. 111; vi. 98, 99.
AUTHOR of *The master of Marton*—Eliza Stephenson, *née* Tabor, v. 13.
AUTHOR of *The master sinner*—Herbert Vivian, i. 469.
AUTHOR of *The match at foot-ball*—Matthew Concanon ?, iv. 381.
AUTHOR of the *Meditations of a divine soul*—Charles Povey, iii. 97.
AUTHOR of *The Mediterranean illustrated* —William Davenport Adams, i. 61; iii. 148; iv. 124; vi. 209.
AUTHOR of *The melody of the twenty-third Psalm*—Anna Bartlett Warner, vi. 219.
AUTHOR of *The member for Paris*—Eustace Clare G. Murray, i. 225; iv. 64; vi. 21, 266.
AUTHOR of the *Memoir of the Rev. M. Bruen* —Mrs Mary Gray Lundie Duncan, iii. 74.
AUTHOR of the *Memoirs of the Said Island*—Eliza Heywood, iv. 65.
AUTHOR of *The memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars*—Catherine M. Marsh, i. 228.
AUTHOR of *The Meretriciad* — Edward Thompson, i. 447, 448; vi. 15.
AUTHOR of the *Method of private devotion*— Edward Wetenhall, vi. 129.

AUTHOR of *The metropolis*—William Norcott, v. 237.
AUTHOR of *The military sketch book*—William Maginn, vi. 7.
AUTHOR of *The mind . . .*—Charles Ford, iv. 332.
AUTHOR of *The minute philosopher*—George Berkeley, i. 72.
AUTHOR of *The mirage of life*—William Haig Miller, i. 465 ; iv. 436.
AUTHOR of *The mirrors of Downing Street*—Harold Begbie, i. 194.
AUTHOR of *The miseries of human life*—Rev. James Beresford, vi. 4.
AUTHOR of *The modern Athens*—Robert Mudie, i. 169.
AUTHOR of *The modern cook*—Charles Elmé Fracatelli, i. 481.
AUTHOR of *The modern husband*—Henry Fielding, iv. 244.
AUTHOR of the *Modest and humble inquiry*—Rev. George Logan, iv. 459.
AUTHOR of *The moral of flowers*—Mrs Rebecca Hey, v. 36, 347.
AUTHOR of *The morals of May Fair*—Mrs Annie Edwards, i. 453 ; vi. 260.
AUTHOR of *The morals of pleasure*—Mrs Catherine Maria Sedgwick, i. 59.
AUTHOR of *The morning and evening sacrifice*—Thomas Wright of Borthwick, ii. 105 ; iii. 238 ; iv. 17 ; vi. 113.
AUTHOR of *The mummy*—Jane C. Loudon, *née* Webb, v. 366.
AUTHOR of *The Munster festivals*—Gerald Griffin, ii. 124.
AUTHOR of *The mystery . . .*—Thomas Gaspey, i. 270.
AUTHOR of *The mystery finished*—A. Winter, i. 405.
AUTHOR of *The naval officer*—Frederick Marryat, iii. 222.
AUTHOR of the *Necessity of an alteration . . .*—Thomas Wagstaffe, v. 26.
AUTHOR of *The negroes advocate*—Morgan Godwin, vi. 71.
AUTHOR of *The Netherwoods of Otterpool*—Mrs J. C. Bateman, vi. 230.
AUTHOR of *The new Atalantis*—John Arbuthnot, M.D., i. 130 ; iii. 193, 343.
AUTHOR of *The new Bath guide*—Christopher Anstey, ii. 144 ; iii. 345.
AUTHOR of *The new belfry*—Charles L. Dodgson, i. 209 ; vi. 191.
AUTHOR of *The new El Dorado*—Kinahan Cornwallis, iv. 140.
AUTHOR of *The new farmer's calendar*—John Lawrence, of Bury St Edmunds, iv. 100.
AUTHOR of *The new Koran*—John Vickers, i. 216.
AUTHOR of *The new picture of Edinburgh*—Thomas Meek, v. 292.
AUTHOR of *The new Utopia*—Augusta Theodosia Drane, iii. 230.
AUTHOR of *The night watches*—John Ross Macduff, iv. 118.
AUTHOR of *The novitiate*—Andrew Steinmetz, ii. 280.
AUTHOR of *The nut-brown maids*—Henrietta Keddie, iv. 41 ; vi. 215.
AUTHOR of *The Oakleigh shooting code*—James Wilson, v. 246.
AUTHOR of the *Objections to the Scots new Judicature Bill*—Peter Campbell, iv. 212.
AUTHOR of the *Observations on Lord Orrery's remarks*—Dr Patrick Delaney, iii. 284.
AUTHOR of *The observer*—Richard Cumberland, i. 149.
AUTHOR of *The observing eye*—Anne Wright, ii. 381 ; vi. 388.
AUTHOR of *The occasional paper*—Moses Lowman, or Simon Brown, ii. 22.
AUTHOR of *The occupations of a retired life*—Isabella Mayo, *née* Fyvie, i. 463 ; iii. 107 ; iv. 197.
AUTHOR of *The odd volume*—Misses Corbet, i. 262 ; iv. 182 ; v. 277.
AUTHOR of *The ode to the warlike genius of Great Britain*—Rev. William Tasker, ii. 146.
AUTHOR of *The officer's widow*—Barbara Hofland, *née* Hoole, iii. 63.
AUTHOR of *The Ogilvies*—Dinah Maria Craik, *née* Mulock, iv. 251.
AUTHOR of *The O'Hara tales*—Michael Banin, i. 460.
AUTHOR of *The old and modern Whig*—Charles Davenant, v. 173.
AUTHOR of *The old brown book and its secret*—H. Frederick Charles, iii. 259 ; iv. 275.
AUTHOR of *The old English baron*—Clara Reeve, vi. 134.
AUTHOR of *The old house by the river*—William Cowper Prime, iii. 240.
AUTHOR of *The old, old story*—Katherine Hankey, iii. 19.
AUTHOR of *The old sea captain*—George Mogridge, vi. 205.
AUTHOR of *The old white meeting-house*—Samuel Irenæus Prime, D.D., iii. 354.
AUTHOR of *The olive branch*—Matthew Carey, i. 270 ; vi. 390.
AUTHOR of *The only daughter*—Harriette Campbell, v. 218.
AUTHOR of *The orphan of China*—Arthur Murphy, vi. 271.
AUTHOR of *The orthodox and the Unitarian views of the Gospel refuted*—Jessie Smeall, iv. 449.
AUTHOR of *The other side of the Herring Pond*—H. F. Manley, i. 424.

AUTHOR of *The O'Tooles of Glen Imaal* – George Robert Wynne, i. 466; iv. 286.
AUTHOR of *The outlines of social economy* —William Ellis, ii. 282.
AUTHOR of *The Owl Creek letters*—William Cowper Prime, iv. 246.
AUTHOR of *The owlet of Owlstone Edge* –Rev. Francis Edward Paget, i. 466.
AUTHOR of *The Oxford spy*—James Shergold Boon, vi. 217.
AUTHOR of *The Oxford undergraduate of fifty years ago*—Thomas William Marshall, iii. 150.
AUTHOR of *The Palace martyr*—Hon. —— Osborn? vi. 427.
AUTHOR of *The panorama of youth*—Mary R. Stockdale, iii. 355.
AUTHOR of *The paradise of coquettes*—Thomas Brown, M.D., i. 225.
AUTHOR of *The parallel*—John Andrews, D.D., i. 94; ii. 366.
AUTHOR of *The Paris sketch book*—W. M. Thackeray, i. 379.
AUTHOR of *The parish of Hilby*—Mrs Mary E. Mann, i. 406.
AUTHOR of *The partisan*—William Gilmore Simms, iii. 223.
AUTHOR of *The past and present state of the tea-trade of England . . .*—R. Montgomery Martin, iv. 389.
AUTHOR of *The pastor's legacy*—Henrietta Joan Fry, iii. 125; vi. 217.
AUTHOR of *The pathway of promise*—John Ross Macduff.
AUTHOR of *The patience of hope*—Dora Greenwell, iv. 374, 417; vi. 130.
AUTHOR of *The peacock at home*—Catherine Ann Dorset, *née* Turner, vi. 28.
AUTHOR of *The pearl of days*—Barbara H. Farquhar, iv. 374; v. 24.
AUTHOR of *The peasant boy*—William Dimond, vi. 318.
AUTHOR of *The Peerage . . . charts*—William Kingdom, vi. 331.
AUTHOR of *The people's dictionary of the Bible*—John R. Beard, D.D., iii. 166; v. 191.
AUTHOR of *The perils of fashion*—Mrs Anna Atkins, i. 377.
AUTHOR of *The perplexed parson*—Alfred Allen Brockington, iv. 304.
AUTHOR of the *Persian letters*—Charles Secondat, Baron de Montesquieu, v. 45.
AUTHOR of *The petrel*—Admiral William Fisher, v. 15.
AUTHOR of *The philosophy of nature*—Charles Bucke, iii. 179.
AUTHOR of *The phœnix*—Clara Reeve.
AUTHOR of *The phœnix . . .*—Simon Couper, iv. 112.
AUTHOR of *The phylactery*—Rev. Arthur Bononi Evans, vi. 172.
AUTHOR of *The physician's daughters*—Mrs Lucy Nelson, vi. 196, 205.
AUTHOR of *The pilgrim and the shrine*—Edward Maitland, iii. 37; iv. 37; vi. 155.
AUTHOR of the *Pills to purge melancholy* – Henry Playford, vi. 285.
AUTHOR of *The pilot*—James Fenimore Cooper, iii. 22.
AUTHOR of *The pink*—Mrs Elizabeth Turner, v. 259.
AUTHOR of *The pioneers*—James Fenimore Cooper, iv. 310; vi. 217.
AUTHOR of *The placid man*—Charles Jenner, iv. 11.
AUTHOR of *The plea for Scripture ordination* —James Owen, vi. 124.
AUTHOR of *The pleasures of a single life* —Edward Ward, i. 358.
AUTHOR of *The pleasures of memory*—Samuel Rogers, ii. 181.
AUTHOR of *The plotter's doom*—Tobias Conyers, vi. 422.
AUTHOR of *The poetic mirror*—James Hogg, ii. 303.
AUTHOR of *The poet's ramble after riches*—Edward Ward, vi. 203.
AUTHOR of *The pointing man*—Marjorie Douie, iv. 12.
AUTHOR of *The polite reasoner*—Mary Weightman, ii. 358; iii. 213.
AUTHOR of *The political house that Jack built*—William Hone, iv. 388.
AUTHOR of *The pomp of power*—Laurance Lyon, iv. 310; vi. 354, 448.
AUTHOR of *The pond lily*—Eliza A. Warner, v. 391.
AUTHOR of *The popular harmony of the Bible*—Henry M. Wheeler, v. 291.
AUTHOR of *The post captain*—John Dix, *afterwards* Ross, iii. 181.
AUTHOR of *The powers of the pen*—Evan Lloyd, i. 465; iv. 72.
AUTHOR of *The practice of the Court of Chancery*—William Nicholas Keogh, iv. 411.
AUTHOR of *The prediction*—Mrs T. F. Steward, iv. 30.
AUTHOR of the *Preface to Mr Howe*—Daniel Defoe, ii. 170.
AUTHOR of *The prigment*—Thomas Longueville, ii. 141; v. 120.
AUTHOR of *The Primitive Church in its episcopacy*—Rev. Robert Armitage, iii. 116.
AUTHOR of *The principles of scientific batting*—Rev. James Pycroft, i. 453.
AUTHOR of *The private Christian's witness*—Sir David Hamilton, M.D., iii. 170.
AUTHOR of *The private history of the court of England*—Mrs S. Green, ii. 343; vi. 8.

AUTHOR of *The private life of Galileo*—Mary Allan-Olney, ii. 214.
AUTHOR of *The procedure, extent and limits of human understanding*—Peter Browne, Bishop of Cork and Ross, vi. 27.
AUTHOR of *The professor, and other poems*—John H. Balfour Browne, i. 155; iv. 380.
AUTHOR of *The progress of freedom*—J. Champion, ii. 176.
AUTHOR of *The progress of physick*—Ashley Cowper, iv. 195.
AUTHOR of the prohibited comedy *Richelieu in love*—Emma Robinson, v. 116.
AUTHOR of the *Proposal for publishing a poetical translation . . .*—William King, LL.D., iv. 382.
AUTHOR of the *Proposal for the revival of Christianity*—Philip Skelton, vi. 185.
AUTHOR of the *Proposal to the ladies*—Mary Astell, iii. 319, 338.
AUTHOR of the *Propositions addressed to him (John Enty)*—Rev. James Peirce, v. 92.
AUTHOR of *The Protestant* — William M'Gavin, iv. 450.
AUTHOR (the) of *The protoplast*—E. C. E. Baillie, *née* Lattor, iii. 107; v. 294.
AUTHOR of *The provok'd wife* — Sir John Vanburgh, iv. 95.
AUTHOR of *The Provost of Bruges*—George W. Lovell, iii. 405.
AUTHOR of the *Pupil of pleasure*—Samuel Jackson Pratt, vi. 124.
AUTHOR of *The pursuits of literature*—Edward Goulburn, ii. 326.
AUTHOR of *The Queen of Connaught*—Harriet Jay, ii. 7; iv. 4.
AUTHOR of *The Queen's Messenger*—Major Herbert Byng Hall, iii. 408.
AUTHOR of *The Queen's pardon*—Mary Eyre, ii. 262.
AUTHOR of *The queries in the Scots Magazine for July* 1752—John Adams, of Falkirk, iii. 158.
AUTHOR of *The question stated* — Sir William Meredith, iii. 285.
AUTHOR of *The raid o' Fearn* — Alexander Laing, i. 229.
AUTHOR of *The Rambler* — Samuel Johnson, LL.D., iii. 129.
AUTHOR of *The ransom*—Laura Jewry, iii. 223.
AUTHOR of *The rationale of political representation*—Samuel Bailey, iv. 107.
AUTHOR of *The realm of the Ice King*—Thomas Frost, iii. 235.
AUTHOR of *The reason why*—Robert Kemp Philp, iii. 54; vi. 22.
AUTHOR of *The reasonable account*—John Collings, vi. 175.
AUTHOR of *The reasonableness of Christianity*—John Locke, v. 209.
AUTHOR of *The reasons (and defence for restoring some prayers . . .)*—Jeremy Collier, vi. 347.
AUTHOR of *The reasons for putting an end to this expensive war*—Daniel Defoe, v. 31.
AUTHOR of *The reasons of Mr Bay's conversion*—Thomas Brown, v. 30.
AUTHOR of *The reasons of the absenting clergy*—John Swinfen, iv. 211.
AUTHOR of *The Rebecca rioter* — Miss E. A. Dillwyn, i. 330.
AUTHOR of *The recess* — Sophia Lee, iii. 32.
AUTHOR of *The recollections of a New England housekeeper*—Mrs C. Gilman, iii. 405.
AUTHOR of *The recreations of a country parson*—Andrew K. H. Boyd.
AUTHOR of *The red rover* — James Fenimore Cooper, iii. 238.
AUTHOR of *The reformed wife*—Charles Burnaby, iii. 229.
AUTHOR of *The regicide* — Rev. Charles Edward Stewart, i. 138.
AUTHOR of *The registry office*—Joseph Reed, v. 165.
AUTHOR of *The regular clergy's sole right to administer*— —— Sharp, curate, ii. 167.
AUTHOR of *The rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore*—Miss C. O'Connor Eccles, i. 57.
AUTHOR of *The relapse* — Sir John Vanbrugh, i. 46, 403.
AUTHOR of *The religious establishment in Scotland*—Rev. John Graham, Kirkinner, v. 385.
AUTHOR of the *Remarks on Dr Snape's second letter to the . . . Bishop of Bangor*—Daniel Prat, iv. 161.
AUTHOR of the *Remarks on his (the Pretender's) first declaration*—Philip Carteret Webb, v. 76.
AUTHOR of the *Remarks on the Bishop of Derry's discourse about human inventions*—Joseph Boyse, vi. 185.
AUTHOR of *The remarks on the Bishop of Durham's charge*—John Lingard, D.D., v. 65.
AUTHOR of the *Remarks (upon the critical principles)*—Richard Laurence, v. 93.
AUTHOR of *The replication to the country parson's papers and plea*—Joseph Besse, ii. 345.
AUTHOR of the *Reply to Dr Waterland's Defences*—Rev. John Jackson, vi. 112.
AUTHOR of the *Reply to his (Dr Waterland's) first defense*—Samuel Clarke, D.D., iv. 216.

AUTHOR of the *Reply to the letter (to Dr Waterland)*—Zachary Pearce, v. 94.
AUTHOR of *The resources of Russia*—Alexis Eustaphievcr, v. 94.
AUTHOR of *The results of machinery*—Charles Knight, iv. 186; vi. 431.
AUTHOR of *The resurrection of Jesus considered*—Peter Annet, v. 104, 222.
AUTHOR of *The retrospect*—Richard Marks, iv. 117, 159, 348; vi. 22, 172.
AUTHOR of *The revelations of Russia*—Charles Frederick Henningsen, iv. 155.
AUTHOR of the *Review*—Daniel Defoe, v. 91; vi. 104.
AUTHOR of the *Review of Mr Pitt's (administration)*—John Almon, v. 109.
AUTHOR of *The revolutionary Plutarch*——Stewarton, ii. 278; iv. 50.
AUTHOR of *The Rhaetian Alps*—Jean François Albanis de Beaumont, v. 216.
AUTHOR of *The Right Hon. B. Disraeli . . .*—Thomas Macknight, vi. 31.
AUTHOR of *The right of tythes asserted*—Thomas Comber, Dean of Durham, v. 123.
AUTHOR of *The rights and interests of the two British monarchies*—James Hodges, vi. 207.
AUTHOR of *The rising sun*—Eaton Stannard Barrett, iv. 95; v. 209.
AUTHOR of *The roll books*—Rev. Jacob Abbott, v. 132.
AUTHOR of *The Roman*—Sydney Thompson Dobell, i. 172.
AUTHOR of *The romance of the Pyrenees*—Catherine Cuthbertson, iii. 121.
AUTHOR of *The rose and the lotus*—Elizabeth Thomason, *later* Mrs Johnston, ii. 375.
AUTHOR of *The rose garden*—Frances Mary Peard.
AUTHOR of *The Rosicrucians*—Hargrave Jennings, i. 322.
AUTHOR of *The roué*—Samuel Beazley, iv. 288.
AUTHOR of *The royal suppliants*—John Delap, i. 279.
AUTHOR of *The ruling passion*—Rainey Hawthorne, v. 119.
AUTHOR of *The sailor boy*—William Henry Ireland, iii. 182.
AUTHOR of *The Sabbath on the rock*—Robert Wilson, vi. 14, 49.
AUTHOR of *The sacred melodies*—William Gardiner, iii. 358; vi. 389.
AUTHOR of the said book (*The knowledge of divine things*)—John Ellis, D.D., v. 304, 306.
AUTHOR of the said *Discourse (concerning communion with God)*—John Owen, D.D., vi. 177.
AUTHOR of the same (*Best companion*)—William Howell, iv. 410.
AUTHOR of *The satire against women*—Robert Gould, v. 172.
AUTHOR of *The satyr against hypocrites*—John Philipps, iii. 191; iv. 24.
AUTHOR of *The satyr against virtue*—John Oldham, ii. 319.
AUTHOR of *The Saxon in Ireland*—John Harvey Ashworth, v. 19.
AUTHOR of *The sayings and doings of Samuel Slick*—Thomas C. Haliburton, iii. 317.
AUTHOR of *The school of friendship*—Henri Lambert d'Erbigny, Marquis de Thibouville, ii. 5.
AUTHOR of *The school of man*—François Génard, v. 181.
AUTHOR of *The schoolboy*—Rev. Thomas Maurice, iv. 288.
AUTHOR of *The Scots fencing master*—Sir William Hope, ii. 279.
AUTHOR of *The Scottish heiress*—Robert M. Daniel, iv. 394; vi. 266, 268.
AUTHOR of *The Scottish new generation*—Hugh Scott of Gala, i 453.
AUTHOR of *The Scottish village*—Charles Winchester, iii. 220.
AUTHOR of *The scourge*—Thomas Lewis, i. 75; ii. 4.
AUTHOR of *The scout*—Warren Saint John, v. 2.
AUTHOR of the *Scripture doctrine of the Holy Trinity*—James Knight, D.D., iii. 304.
AUTHOR of *The seaman's monitor*—Josiah Woodward, D.D., i. 31.
AUTHOR of *The seamen's case*—John Dennis, ii. 199.
AUTHOR of *The search after claret*—Richard Ames, i. 170; ii. 271.
AUTHOR of *The search after truth*—Nicholas Malebranche, vi. 86.
AUTHOR of *The seasonable review*—William Berriman, D.D., v. 208.
AUTHOR of *The sea-wolf*—John Brent, iii. 248.
AUTHOR of *The secret history of Europe*—John Oldmixon, iv. 51.
AUTHOR of the *Secret history of the Court of France under Louis XV*—Mrs Annie Emma Challice, iii. 33.
AUTHOR of *The secret out*—Wiljálba Frikell, iii. 7.
AUTHOR of *The sectarian*—Andrew Picken, ii. 111.
AUTHOR of *The semi-detached house*—Hon. Emily Eden, v. 219.
AUTHOR of *The sentimental sailor*—Thomas Mercer, iv. 374.
AUTHOR of *The serf*—Henry Llewellyn Williams, iv. 184; v. 126.

AUTHOR of *The serious address*—Thomas Hewerdine, v. 198.
AUTHOR of *The shady side*—Mrs Martha Stone Hubbell, iv. 59.
AUTHOR of *The Shakesperian MSS.*—William Henry Ireland, v. 117.
AUTHOR of the *Shaver's sermon on the Oxford expulsion*—John MacGowan, ii. 260.
AUTHOR of *The shepherd's well*—Thomas Powell, iv. 21.
AUTHOR of the *Short answer to the plain reasons for dissenting*—Rev. Richard Channing, v. 66.
AUTHOR of the *Short essay*—James Glenie, iv. 219.
AUTHOR of the *Short method with the Deists*—Charles Leslie, vi. 333.
AUTHOR of *The shortest way with the dissenters*—Daniel Defoe, v. 265.
AUTHOR of *The shrubs of Parnassus*—William Woty, i. 273.
AUTHOR of *The siliad*—Eustace C. Grenville Murray, i. 225, 380.
AUTHOR of *The six letters illustrated*—John Douglas, Bishop of Salisbury, ii. 346.
AUTHOR of the *Six princesses of Babylon*—Lucy Peacock, vi. 192.
AUTHOR of *The skirmish upon Quakerism*—John Cheney, vi. 303.
AUTHOR of *The sketch book*—Washington Irving, iii. 72; vi. 67.
AUTHOR of the *Sketches in Spain*—Captain S. E. Cook, iv. 223.
AUTHOR of *The snake in the grass*—Charles Leslie, ii. 80; v. 171.
AUTHOR of *The social horizon*—George Francis Millin, ii. 224.
AUTHOR of *The song of Luther*—Elizabeth Warren, v. 372.
AUTHOR of *The Spanish brothers*—Deborah Alcock.
AUTHOR of *The spas of Germany*—Augustus Bozzi Granville, iv. 80.
AUTHOR of *The spiritual cabinet*—Jabez Burns, vi. 286.
AUTHOR of *The spiritual Quixote*—Rev. Richard Graves, ii. 218.
AUTHOR of *The spiritual treasury*—William Mason, clockmaker, ii. 332.
AUTHOR of *The splendid shilling*—John Philips, i. 210.
AUTHOR of *The spy*—James Fenimore Cooper, iv. 108, 409
AUTHOR of *The Squire of Beechwood*—Knightly William Horlock, iv. 32.
AUTHOR of *The starry hosts*—Joseph Hamilton, i. 86.
AUTHOR of the *Stop to a course of separation*—Thomas Lamb, ii. 335.
AUTHOR of *The story of a life*—Colonel Moyle Sherer, iii. 12.
AUTHOR of *The story of a red velvet Bible*—Matilda Horsburgh, i. 327.
AUTHOR of *The story of Elizabeth*—Anne Isabella Thackeray, ii. 300; vi. 172.
AUTHOR of *The story of Little Black Sambo*—Helen Bannerman, v. 370.
AUTHOR of *The story of Margaret Kent*—Ellen Kirk, *née* Olney, i. 194.
AUTHOR of *The story of Martin Luther*—Elizabeth Warren, iii. 194, 358.
AUTHOR of *The story of my dictatorship*—Lewis Henry Berens, ii. 397.
AUTHOR of *The story of Stanley*—E. A. Macdonald, i. 54.
AUTHOR of *The story of the old Catholic . . . movements*—A. M. E. Scarth, iv. 243.
AUTHOR of *The story of wandering Willie*—Lady Augusta Mary Noel, iv. 286.
AUTHOR of *The strange discovery*—John Gough, i. 9.
AUTHOR of *The stranger in Lowell*—John Greenleaf Whittier, v. 393.
AUTHOR of *The stud farm*—Cornelius Tongue, iii. 105.
AUTHOR of *The student of Salamanca*—Frederick Hardman, iv. 320.
AUTHOR of *The study of the Bible*—Henry Dunn, v. 324; vi. 150.
AUTHOR of *The subaltern*—George Robert Gleig, iii. 120; iv. 45, 263; vi. 27, 165, 244.
AUTHOR of *The subaltern officer*—Captain George Wood, v. 16.
AUTHOR of *The sunbeam*—Cecilia Anne Jones, vi. 48.
AUTHOR of *The supernatural in nature*—John W. Reynolds, D.D., iv. 145.
AUTHOR of *The surgeon's log*—James Johnston Abraham, iv. 187.
AUTHOR of *The Sutherlands*—Miriam Harris, *née* Coles, v. 155.
AUTHOR of *The system of divinity and morality*—Ferdinand Warner, ii. 328.
AUTHOR of *The tale of a tub*—Jonathan Swift, i. 18; ii. 64.
AUTHOR of *The talents of Edmund Kean delineated*—John Cole, i. 459.
AUTHOR of the *Tales of a tar*—Captain William Nugent Glascock, iv. 160.
AUTHOR of *The Tatler, Spectator and Guardian*—Joseph Addison, vi. 70.
AUTHOR of *The teacher's companion*—Robert Nelson Collins, ii. 225; iii. 112.
AUTHOR of *The Templars*—Peter Leicester, i. 148.
AUTHOR of *The ten pleasures of marriage*—A. Marsh, i. 405.
AUTHOR of *The theatrical criticisms in the . . . News*—James H. Leigh Hunt, i. 457.
AUTHOR of the *Thirty-years' view*—Thomas Hart Benton, iii. 49.

AUTHOR of *The thoughts of a member of the Lower House*—Sir Robert Walpole, v. 316.
AUTHOR of *The three bears*—John Baldwin Buckstone ? vi. 291.
AUTHOR of the three former *Epistles of Aristippus*—John Gilbert Cooper, i. 269.
AUTHOR of *The three kirks*—James Munce, iv. 374.
AUTHOR of *The three paths*—Herbert Grey, vi. 200.
AUTHOR of the *Three tours*—William Combe, iii. 70.
AUTHOR of *The treatise on diamonds*—David Jeffries, i. 7.
AUTHOR of *The treatise on the police of France*—Sir William Mildmay, iii. 244.
AUTHOR of *The tragedy of the Provost of Bruges*—George William Lovell, vi. 118.
AUTHOR of the *Trimester, in MDCCCXX*—Rev. Stephen Weston, vi. 193.
AUTHOR of the *Trip to Jamaica*—Edward Ward, iii. 390.
AUTHOR of *The triumph over Midian*—Charlotte M. Tucker, iii. 22.
AUTHOR of *The troubles of Chatty and Molly*—Mrs — — Clifford, iv. 22.
AUTHOR of *The true-born Englishman*—Daniel Defoe, v. 209; vi. 108.
AUTHOR of *The truth vindicated*—Henry Martin, ii. 130; iii. 289.
AUTHOR of *The Tuileries*—J. M. Richardson, iii. 179.
AUTHOR of *The tutor's dilemma*—Charles Barton, iv. 318.
AUTHOR of *The twin sisters*—Elizabeth Sandham, iii. 406; v. 181.
AUTHOR of the two *Dissuasives against Jacobitism*—John Shute Barrington, Viscount Barrington, v. 116.
AUTHOR of *The two Dorothys*—Mary E. Martin, iv. 251; vi. 141.
AUTHOR of *The two former pleas*—Edward Pearce.
AUTHOR of *The two guardians*—Charlotte Mary Yonge, iii. 23.
AUTHOR of *The two midshipmen*—F. Claudius Armstrong, iv. 41; vi. 266.
AUTHOR of the . . . *Two orphans*—Henry Llewellyn Williams, v. 376.
AUTHOR of *The two rectors*—George Wilkins, i. 430.
AUTHOR of *The unfortunate mother's advice to her absent daughters*—Lady Sarah Pennington, iii. 334.
AUTHOR of *The Unitarian doctrine briefly stated*—Thomas Foster Barham, v. 96.
AUTHOR of *The unity*—Rev. Joseph Hallet, v. 92.
AUTHOR of *The universal passion*—Edward Young, LL.D., iv. 232.
AUTHOR of *The unseen hand*—Stopford James Ram, ii. 3.
AUTHOR of *The usurer's daughter*—William Pitt Seargill, iv. 453.
AUTHOR of *The vale of Chamouni*—John Chaloner, i. 360.
AUTHOR of *The vale of Lanherne*—Henry Sewell Stokes, v. 102.
AUTHOR of *The valley of Baca*—Kathleen Mary Smith, vi. 17.
AUTHOR of *The victim of Chancery*—F. Jackson, ii. 140.
AUTHOR of *The victory won*—Catherine Marsh, iv. 61.
AUTHOR of *The views of Christopher*—Elkin Mathews, iv. 129.
AUTHOR of *The village curate*—James Hurdis, D.D., iv. 374.
AUTHOR of the *Vindication of Gen. Richard Smith*—Captain Joseph Price, v. 160.
AUTHOR of *The vindication of the clergy*—John Bramhall, Archbishop of Armagh, i. 106.
AUTHOR of *The vindication of the deprived bishops*—Henry Dodwell, ii. 106.
AUTHOR of the *Vindication of the history of the Septuagint*—Charles Hayes, ii. 92.
AUTHOR of the *Vindication of the reign of George III.*—William Hunter, barrister, iii. 288.
AUTHOR of *The vision of Rubeta*—Laughton Osborn, i. 148.
AUTHOR of *The voice of beauty*—Joseph Turnley, iv. 423.
AUTHOR of *The voice of the Christian life in song*—Mrs Elizabeth Charles, vi. 49.
AUTHOR of *The way home*—Mrs Margaret F. Barbour, iii. 173; v. 333.
AUTHOR of *The way to holiness*—Mrs Phoebe Palmer, ii. 320; iv. 348; v. 401.
AUTHOR of *The way to long life*—Thomas Tryon, iv. 166.
AUTHOR of *The Weevils*—Thomas Browne of St John's College, Cambridge, iv. 113.
AUTHOR of *The weird woman*—H. Coates, iii. 407.
AUTHOR of *The white Africanus*—John Nott Pike-Nott, i. 46.
AUTHOR of *The white cat*—James Robinson Planché, v. 326.
AUTHOR of *The white cottage*—A. Mower, vi. 272.
AUTHOR of *The white cross*—C. J. Ingham Sarson, iii. 241.
AUTHOR of *The white rose wreath*—H. E. Burton, iii. 372.
AUTHOR of *The white slave*—Charles Frederick Henningsen, v. 281.
AUTHOR of *The whole duty of man*—Richard Allestree, iii. 228; vi. 158, 231 (2).

AUTHOR of *The wide, wide world*—Susan Warner.
AUTHOR of *The widow of Nain*—Thomas Dale, iii. 171.
AUTHOR of *The widow's son*—Jane Alice Sargent, iii. 260.
AUTHOR of *The wife and the mistress*—Mary Charlton, iv. 308.
AUTHOR of *The wife of the period*—John Bennet, iv. 142.
AUTHOR of *The wild garland*—Susan Warner, v. 116.
AUTHOR of *The wilderness* — James MacHardy, M.D., iii. 163.
AUTHOR of the *Win and wear series*—Sarah S. Robbins, v. 131.
AUTHOR of *The witch-finder* — Thomas Gaspey, iii. 389.
AUTHOR of *The women of England*—Sarah Ellis, *née* Stickney, ii. 298; iv. 122; v. 390; vi. 196.
AUTHOR of *The wonders of the vegetable kingdom displayed*—Mary Roberts, v. 222.
AUTHOR of *The wooin' o't*—Annie Hector, *née* French, v. 15.
AUTHOR of *The Word made flesh*—Thomas Carlyle, advocate, iii. 298.
AUTHOR of *The world and the cloister* —Agnes M. Stewart, iii. 355.
AUTHOR of *The world unmask'd*—Marie Huber, iii. 319; iv. 293.
AUTHOR of *The worship of the dead*—John Garnier, iii. 129.
AUTHOR of *The wreck of the "Grosvenor"* —William Clark Russell, i. 159.
AUTHOR of *The wreck of the "Vanguard"* —Harriet Carson, vi. 62.
AUTHOR of *The wreckers*—Mary Rosa Stewart Kettle, ii. 129.
AUTHOR of *The wrongs of Poland*—John Antrobus, i. 472.
AUTHOR of *The year of Our Lord*—Frederick Harper, vi. 358.
AUTHOR of *The Yemassee* — William Gilmore Simms, iv. 27; vi. 171, 235.
AUTHOR of *The yeomen of Kent*—Thomas Baker, iii. 3.
AUTHOR of *The young doctor*—Jane Vaughan Pinkney, vi. 237.
AUTHOR of *The young engineer*—Mrs Minnie Douglas, ii. 10; v. 11.
AUTHOR of *The young people* — Stephen Paget, M.D., i. 405.
AUTHOR of *The young prima donna*—Mrs Elizabeth C. Grey, iv. 244; v. 403.
AUTHOR of *Their road to fortune*—Mrs M. C. Houston, iii. 23.
AUTHOR of *Themis*—William Peach, i. 471.
AUTHOR of *Theodore* — Barbara Hofland, *née* Hoole, i. 34.
AUTHOR of *Theodore*—Richard Scrafton Sharpe, iv. 34.
AUTHOR of *Think on these things*—John Abercrombie, i. 424; iv. 70.
AUTHOR of *Thoth*—Professor Joseph Shield Nicholson, ii. 120; vi. 70.
AUTHOR of *Thoughts by the way*—W. N. Nash, i. 211; ii. 342.
AUTHOR of *Thoughts from a girl's life*—Miss L. F. M. Phillips, iii. 153.
AUTHOR of *Thoughts on private devotion*—John Sheppard, Frome, iv. 410; vi. 34, 256.
AUTHOR of *Thoughts on the Hebrew titles of the Psalms*—George Fenwick, iv. 456.
AUTHOR of *Thoughts upon creation*—William Roberts, iv. 383.
AUTHOR of *Thoughts upon thought*—John Hewlett, ii. 251; v. 38; vi. 39.
AUTHOR of *Three courses and a dessert* —William Clarke, i. 355.
AUTHOR of *Three days at Killarney*—Charles Hoyle, iv. 345.
AUTHOR of *Three dialogues concerning liberty*—Jackson Barwis, ii. 56.
AUTHOR of *Three experiments of living* —Hannah F. Lee, *née* Boston, ii. 150; iii. 353; v. 119.
AUTHOR of *Three letters to the Bishop of Salisbury*—George Sewell, iv. 116.
AUTHOR of *Three months' rest at Pau* —Elizabeth T. Carne, i. 445.
AUTHOR of *Three to one*—John Lettsom Elliot, ii. 300.
AUTHOR of *Three years in Italy*—Selina Martin, i. 336, 407; v. 287.
AUTHOR of *Three years' residence in India* —Selina Martin, v. 277.
AUTHOR of *Three-cornered essays*—Rev. Frederick Arnold, i. 140; iv. 335; v. 86.
AUTHOR of *Thy gods! O Israel*—Alfred Wyatt Edzell, v. 368.
AUTHOR of *Thy kingdom come* — Julia A. Matthews, i. 80.
AUTHOR of *Thysia* - Morton Luce, iii. 129; vi. 50.
AUTHOR of *Time and faith* — William E. Hickson, iii. 76.
AUTHOR of *Times and days* — John H. Balfour Browne, i. 304; ii. 241; iii. 1; iv. 254.
AUTHOR of *Tiny houses*—Mrs Fanny Hart, iv. 395.
AUTHOR of *Tip-cat* -Evelyn Whitaker, iv. 139, 279.
AUTHOR of *Tit for tat*—Mrs Jane Grace Smith, iii. 178.
AUTHOR of *Tobersnorey* — Sir James Cameron Lees, v. 380.
AUTHOR of *To-day in Ireland*—Eyre Evans Crowe, vi. 265.

AUTHOR of *Toleration not to be abused by the Presbyterians* — Francis Fullwood, ii. 106; iii. 115.
AUTHOR of *Tom Brown's schooldays*—Thomas Hughes, ii. 130; v. 188; vi. 61.
AUTHOR of *Tom Cringle's log*—Michael Scott, i. 462.
AUTHOR of *Tom Knight*—Harriet Carson, v. 14.
AUTHOR of *Tom Oakleigh's shooting code*—Abraham K. Kilmister, v. 132.
AUTHOR of *Too civil by half*—John Dent, v. 34.
AUTHOR of *Topography of Hallam-shire*—Rev. Joseph Hunter, i. 113.
AUTHOR of *Topsey-turvey*—Rev. George Huddesford, i. 258, 451.
AUTHOR of *Torrington Hall*—W. Arthur W. Lunn.
AUTHOR of *Tough yarns*—Matthew Henry Barker, iii. 3.
AUTHOR of the *Tours through England*—Arthur Young, iv. 223, 446.
AUTHOR of *Toxar* — Joseph Shield Nicholson, vi. 33.
AUTHOR of *Traditions of Edinburgh*—Robert Chambers, iv. 82; v. 42.
AUTHOR of *Traditions of Tirol*—Rachel Harriette Busk, iv. 311.
AUTHOR of *Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry*—William Carleton, vi. 6.
AUTHOR of *Traits and traditions of Portugal*—Julia H. Pardoe, iv. 20; v. 341.
AUTHOR of *Translations from the Italian of Petrarch* . . .—Thomas Le Mesurier, iv. 376.
AUTHOR of *Travels in Asia Minor and Greece*—Richard Chandler, D.D., iii. 69.
AUTHOR (the) of *Travels through Sicily* . . .—Captain Edward Boid, iii. 90.
AUTHOR of *Treatise upon martial law*—William Francis Finlason, i. 382.
AUTHOR of *Tremaine*—Robert Plumer Ward, i. 323.
AUTHOR of *Trevelyan*—Lady Caroline Lucy Scott, iv. 245.
AUTHOR of *Trevethlan*—William Davy Watson, barrister, iii. 371.
AUTHOR of *Tripatriarchicon* — Andrew Symson, vi. 145.
AUTHOR of *Triumphs of religion* — Harriett Cope, vi. 211.
AUTHOR of *Truckleborough Hall*—William Pitt Scargill, v. 18.
AUTHOR of *Truth transcending human reason*—George Hope, i. 105.
AUTHOR of *Truth without prejudice*—Mrs Alfred Montgomery, *née* Wyndham, ii. 130.
AUTHOR of *Turn, fair Clora*—Henry Harington, M.D., vi. 28.
AUTHOR of *Twice lost*—Menella Bute Smedley, iii. 373; iv. 68.
AUTHOR of *Twixt the devil and the deep sea*—Clarence Forestier Walker, ii. 39.
AUTHOR of *Two letters to Principal Hill*—Andrew Thomson, D.D., iii. 308.
AUTHOR of *Two months in Spain*—James Monteith, vi. 134.
AUTHOR of *Two old men's tales*—Mrs Anne Marsh-Caldwell.
AUTHOR of two papers . . . *The vindication of the honour of King Charles the First*, and the *Earnest call to the people of England*—Edmund Elys, iii. 316.
AUTHOR of *Tyborne* — Frances Magdalen Taylor, iii. 397; iv. 33.
AUTHOR of *Unawares*—Frances Mary Peard, v. 141.
AUTHOR of *Uncle Owdem*—John William Mellor, iv. 377.
AUTHOR of *Uncle Philip's conversations*—Francis Lister Hawks, i. 40, 41.
AUTHOR of *Uncle Silas*—Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu, iv. 117.
AUTHOR of *Under fire* — H. Frederick Charles, ii. 104.
AUTHOR of *Under the arches*—Mrs Sarah B. Hancock, iii. 148.
AUTHOR of *Undertones of war*—Edmund Blunden, vi. 327.
AUTHOR of *Unity the bond of peace*—J. Symons, rector of Whitburn, Durham, iii. 311.
AUTHOR of *Unorthodox London*—Rev. Charles Maurice Davies, iv. 274.
AUTHOR of *Until the shadows flee away*—Jessie Maclaren, ii. 121.
AUTHOR of *Up to fifteen*—Matilda Mary Pollard, iv. 263.
AUTHOR of *Uriel* — Augusta Theodosia Deane, i. 142.
AUTHOR of *Uriel*—Thomas Jones De Powis, iv. 374; v. 33.
AUTHOR of *Ursula's love-story*—Gertrude Parsons, *née* Hext, i. 184; iii. 403; vi. 143.
AUTHOR of *Vagabond life in Mexico*—Louis de Bellamare, i. 438.
AUTHOR of *Valentine Vox* — Henry Cockton, v. 277.
AUTHOR of *Valeria*—Eleanor Lloyd, iii. 236.
AUTHOR of *Valerius* — John Gibson Lockhart, v. 54.
AUTHOR of *Vathek*—William Beckford, iii. 180; v. 35.
AUTHOR of *Vera* — Charlotte Louisa H. Dempster, ii. 4; iii. 176; iv. 23, 190; vi. 244, 264.
AUTHOR of *Verdant Green* — Edward Bradley, i. 376.

AUTHOR of *Verses in memory of Dunbar Collegiate Church* — George Miller of Dunbar, iii. 407.
AUTHOR of *Vices in virtues*—Thomas Longueville, iv. 204.
AUTHOR of *Vida*—Miss Oliphant, i. 360.
AUTHOR of *Village missionaries*—Emily Steele Elliot, i. 433; ii. 156; vi. 443.
AUTHOR of *Village rambles* — Joseph Wilkinson, v. 354.
AUTHOR of *Village reminiscences*—Mrs Monkland, iv. 147.
AUTHOR of *Vindication of the history of the Septuagint*—Charles Hayes, i. 457.
AUTHOR of *Vindication of the rights of woman* — Mary Godwin, *née* Wollstonecraft, iv. 401.
AUTHOR of *Vineyard labourers*—Jane Anne Winscom, iv. 365.
AUTHOR of *Viola*—Isabel Goldsmid, v. 241.
AUTHOR of *Violet Bank and its inmates* —Mrs Charles Jenkin, i. 449.
AUTHOR of *Visiting my relations*—Mary Ann Kelty, ii. 48; iii. 354; vi. 211.
AUTHOR of *Vivian Grey* — Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, iii. 26; vi. 73, 160, 199, 220, 251, 266.
AUTHOR of *Vox clamantis*—Ralph Sadler, i. 116; ii. 396.
AUTHOR of *Waldenberg*—Margaret E. M. Jones, ii. 358.
AUTHOR of *Walks about Jerusalem*— William Henry Bartlett, ii. 380.
AUTHOR of *Wanderings in the Isle of Wight*—George Mogridge, iii. 389.
AUTHOR of *War in disguise*—James Stephen, ii. 6; iv. 178; v. 343.
AUTHOR of *Warreniana*—William Frederick Deacon, iv. 206.
AUTHOR of *Wars of the Jews*—Mrs Christian Isobel Johnstone, v. 177; vi. 444.
AUTHOR of *Wave upon wave*—Sarah Doudney, iv. 93.
AUTHOR of *Waverley*—Sir Walter Scott.
AUTHOR of *Wayfaring sketches*—Felicia M. F. Skene, vi. 124, 154.
AUTHOR of *Way-marks in the life of a wanderer*—Caroline E. Rush, iv. 195.
AUTHOR of *Wensleydale*—Thomas Maude, iii. 170.
AUTHOR of *What sort of a man was Martin Luther?*—William Henry Anderdon, iii. 409.
AUTHOR of *What will the Lords do?*— Sir Henry Rich, iv. 302.
AUTHOR of *Wheat and tares*—Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, i. 346; iii. 239.
AUTHOR of *When I was a little girl*— Eliza Stephenson, *née* Tabor, iv. 189.
AUTHOR of *When it was light*—Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull, iv. 16; Andrew Lang, v. 274.
AUTHOR of *When the swallows come again* —Mabel Fitzroy Wilson, iii. 110.
AUTHOR of *Where can I find it?*—I. Hingston Wakeham, vi. 210.
AUTHOR of *Whist*—Waller Lewis, i. 170.
AUTHOR of *Whist or Bumble-puppy*— John Petch Hewby, vi. 328.
AUTHOR of *White rose and red*—Robert Williams Buchanan, v. 161.
AUTHOR of *Whitefriars*—Emma Robinson.
AUTHOR of *Whom nature leadeth*—Mrs Alice Mona Caird, iv. 262.
AUTHOR of *Widow and no widow*—Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, iv. 260; v. 214.
AUTHOR of *Wild as a hawk*—Katharine S. Macquoid, v. 139.
AUTHOR of *Wild flowers*—Catherine Smith Pyer, v. 329.
AUTHOR of *Wild garland*—Miss S. Waring, iv. 82.
AUTHOR of *Wild sports of the West*— William Hamilton Maxwell, ii. 286.
AUTHOR of *Wild times* — Cecilia Mary Caddell, iii. 36; iv. 163.
AUTHOR of *Wildflower*—Frederick William Robinson, iv. 260.
AUTHOR of *Will and Jean* — Hector MacNeill, i. 264.
AUTHOR of *Win and wear*—Mrs S. S. Robbins, ii. 137.
AUTHOR of *Winter evening's conversations* —Rev. Alex. Arthur, of Dalkeith, ii. 261.
AUTHOR of *Winter in Bath*—Mrs E. G. Bayfield, i. 434.
AUTHOR of *Within sound of the weir*— Thomas St Edmund Hake, i. 195.
AUTHOR of *Without a god*—E. J. Byrne, iii. 173.
AUTHOR of *Woman; or, historical sketches of the fair sex*—Rev. John Adams? ii. 145.
AUTHOR of *Woman's devotion*—Mrs Julia Stretton, iv. 21.
AUTHOR of *Women of London*—Bracebridge Hemyng, vi. 249.
AUTHOR of *Wondrous strange*—Mrs C. J. Newby, iii. 214; iv. 25.
AUTHOR of *Woore country*—Rowland E. L. Warburton, i. 325; iii. 16.
AUTHOR of *Work among the lost* — Jane Ellice Hopkins, i. 24; vi. 193.
AUTHOR of *Worship in spirit and in truth* —William R. Caird, iv. 203.
AUTHOR of *Worth her weight in gold*— H. Colson, vi. 244.
AUTHOR of *Wreaths of song*—Rev. Timothy J. O'Mahony, vi. 261.
AUTHOR of *Ye maiden and married life of Mary Powell*—Anne Manning, vi. 216.
AUTHOR of *Yorick's meditations* — Laurence Sterne, v. 395.
AUTHOR of *Youth's grand concern*—John Graile, M.A., ii. 190.

AUTHOR of *Youth's tragedy* — Thomas Sherman, vi. 269.
AUTHOR of *Zeal and experience* — Mrs Busk, vi. 6.
AUTHOR of *Zeluco and Edward*—John Moore, M.D., ii. 139; iv. 114.
AUTHOR of *Zenobia, Queen of the East*—William Ware, iii. 237.
AUTHOR of *Zit and Xoe*—Henry Curwen, ii. 101; iii. 229.
AUTHOR of *Zoe*—Lloyd Wharton Bickley, i. 139.
AUTHOR of *Zohrab*—James Justinian Morier, i. 168.
AUTHOR (an) yet unknown—John de Jean Frazer, ii. 220.
AUTHOR who wrote in the late times for Free Admission to the Lord's Supper—John Humphrey, i. 168.
AUTHORESS of *A Sicilian romance*—Anne Radcliffe, *née* Ward, v. 136.
AUTHORESS of *A voyage in zigzag*—Elizabeth Tuckett, i. 182.
AUTHORESS of *Alice Seymour*—Mrs Elizabeth Caroline Grey, iii. 121.
AUTHORESS of *Amy of the Peak* — Jane M. Bingham, iii. 203.
AUTHORESS of *An epitome of sacred and profane history*—Harriet Parker, iv. 383.
AUTHORESS of *Aurelia*—Mrs B. Webster, v. 177.
AUTHORESS of *Belgravia*—Caroline L. Gascoigne, *née* Smith, v. 34.
AUTHORESS of *Botanical dialogues*—Mrs Maria E. Jackson, ii. 304; v. 288.
AUTHORESS of *Claremont tales*—Charlotte Maria Tucker.
AUTHORESS of *Constance* and *Rosabel*—Mrs Katharine Thomson, iii. 229; v. 139.
AUTHORESS of *Eastern hospitals*—Miss Frances Magdalen Taylor, vi. 138.
AUTHORESS of *Edith Aubrey*—Rosa Raine, v. 5.
AUTHORESS of *Ellen Fitzarthur*—Carolina Southey, *née* Bowles, v. 300; vi. 234.
AUTHORESS of *Fanny*—Harriet Ventum, v. 219.
AUTHORESS of *Flirtation*—Lady Charlotte Bury, iii. 200; iv. 25; v. 221.
AUTHORESS of *Geraldine*—Emily C. Agnew.
AUTHORESS of *Gertrude*—Caroline L. W. Atkinson, i. 450.
AUTHORESS of *Hungarian tales*—Mrs Catherine F. G. Gore, iv. 338; v. 136; vi. 122.
AUTHORESS of *Hymns and scenes of childhood*—Jane E. Leeson, iii. 229.
AUTHORESS of *Letters on happiness*—Sydney Warburton, v. 166.
AUTHORESS of *Letters to my unknown friends*—Sydney Warburton, ii. 67; iii. 334; v. 314; vi. 125.
AUTHORESS of *More Ghosts*—Mrs F. C. Patrick, iii. 187.
AUTHORESS of *Mothers and daughters*—Catherine Frances Grace Gore, *née* Moody, iii. 23; iv. 129.
AUTHORESS of *Mrs Armytage*—Catherine Frances Grace Gore, v. 364.
AUTHORESS of *St Bernardine*—Catherine Swanwick, vi. 9, 44.
AUTHORESS of *Poems by L.*—Catherine Swanwick, v. 161.
AUTHORESS of *Seymour of Sudley*—Hannah D. Wolfensberger, ii. 312.
AUTHORESS of *The diary of a désennuyée*—Catherine Frances Grace Gore, vi. 247.
AUTHORESS of *The giant killer*—Charlotte Maria Tucker, iii. 129.
AUTHORESS of *The manners of the day*—Mrs Catherine Frances Grace Gore, iv. 347.
AUTHORESS of *The pearl of days*—Barbara H. Farquhar, v. 24.
AUTHORESS of *The princess Ilse*—Marie Petersen, vi. 237.
AUTHORESS of *The shepherd of Bethlehem*—Charlotte Maria Tucker, iii. 107.
AUTHORESS of *The sister of charity*—Mrs Annie E. Chalice, vi. 235.
AUTHORESS of *The world and the cloister*—Agnes M. Stewart, i. 60.
AUTHORESS of *Three experiments of living*—Mrs Hannah F. Lee, iii. 57.
AUTHORESS of *Things old and new*—Lucy Croggon, *née* Emra, i. 158.
AUTHORESSES of *The timely retreat*—Madeleine A. W. and Rosalind H. W. Dunlop, iii. 113.
AUTHORS of *An Irish cousin*—Edith Œone Somerville and Violet Martin, vi. 50.
AUTHORS of *Body and soul*—George Wilkins and others, i. 334.
AUTHORS of *From Dartmouth to the Dardanelles*—Wolstan B. C. W. Forester and Elsbeth Lascelles Forester, vi. 354.
AUTHORS of *Henry and Frances*—Richard and Elizabeth Griffith, vi. 135.
AUTHORS of *It, Bess, King Solomon's wives*—Andrew Lang and Walter Herries Pollock, iii. 16.
AUTHORS of *Original poems*—Ann and Jane Taylor, v. 118.
AUTHORS of *Ready Money Mortiboy*—Sir Walter Besant and James Rice, iv. 140.
AUTHORS of *Rejected addresses*—Horace and James Smith, iii. 103.
AUTHORS of *Tales by the O'Hara family*—John and Michael Banim.
AUTHORS of *The Epistle to Gorges Edmond Howard, Esq.*—John Courtenay, Robert Jephson, and Rev. Francis Burroughs, ii. 209.

AUTHORS of *The life of General Gordon*—Reginald H. Barnes and Charles Edward Brown, v. 353.
AUTHORS of *The medicine lady*—Elizabeth Thomas Meade and another, vi. 32.
AUTHORS of *The mirror*—Henry Mackenzie and others, vi. 390.
AUTHORS of the *Naval sketch book*—Captain William N. Glascock and others, v. 161.
AUTHORS of *The odd volume*—Misses Corbett, iii. 259; vi. 5.
AUTHORS of *The O'Hara family*—John Banim.
AUTHORS of *The princesses in the Tower*—Frank Talfourd and others, vi. 27.
AUTHORS of *The Rolliad*—Joseph Richardson and Sir John Hawkins, iv. 391.
AUTHORS of the *Weekly pacquet of advice from Rome*—Henry Care and —— Robinson, iii. 79.
AUTHORS of *The wide, wide world*—Susan and A. B. Warner.
AUTHORS of *Three in Norway*—James A. Lees and Walter J. Clutterbuck, i. 182.
AUTHORS of *Valentine and Orson*—Albert Richard Smith and Thomas Taylor, iv. 206.
AUTHORS of *Wisdom while you wait*—Edward V. Lucas and Charles W. Graves, ii. 158; iii. 121; v. 269.
AUTODICUS—Laughton Osborn, vi. 324.
AUTOLYCUS—Michael Aislabie Denham, iv. 233.
AUTOLYCUS, a snapper-up of unconsidered trifles—Leonard Bacon, vi. 140.
AUTOMATHES—Richard Griffith, v. 323.
AVALANCHE, Sir Anthony— - - - Blauvelt, ii. 270.
AVALON, Arthur—Sir John George Woodroffe, iii. 125; iv. 431; v. 383; vi. 11, 212.
AVALON, Ellen—Ellen Woodroffe, iii. 125.
AVER, Charles—Charles Wesley Keyworth, ii. 382; iii. 230.
AVERNA—Allen Clarke, ii. 216.
AVIA—Arthur S. Way, iv. 236.
AVIS, Whyte—Miss Blanche Anderdon, i. 300; iv. 192.
AVON, W.—William Kenrick, ii. 325; iii. 255; iv. 76.
AWL, Sil—Ralph Wallis, iv. 116.
AYLIFFE, Ettie B.—Mrs J. A. Bode, iv. 272.
AYRE, William, Esq.—Edmund Curll, vi. 396.
AYRES, Alfred—Thomas Embley Osmun, i. 23; ii. 214; iv. 64, 274; v. 308; vi. 161.
AYRSHIRE (an) minister—James Murray, v. 329.
AYRSHIRE (an) volunteer—William Lamberton, iv. 375.
AYRTON, J. Calder—Miss Mary Frances Chapman.
AYSCOUGH, John — Monsignor Francis Bickerstafie.
AZAMAT-BATUK—Nicolas Leon Thieblin, iii. 377; v. 336.
AZORIN—José Martinez Ruiz, vi. 334.

B

B.—Francis Foster Barham, v. 191.
B.— —— Barry, i. 358.
B.—Henry S. Beeching, iii. 404.
B.—Fanshaw Bingham, v. 127.
B.—John B. Bishop, iv. 263.
B.—Rev. Dr Thomas Birch, i. 156.
B . . . —Lt.-Col. —— Blyth, vi. 227.
B.—John Beale Bordley, v. 289.
B.—Alan Brodrick, v. 118.
B.—George Burden Bubier, iii. 123.
B.—Selina Bunbury, i. 265.
B.—Samuel Finley Breese Morse, iv. 416.
B.—Henry James Prince, iii. 102, 125; v. 402; vi. 212.
B.—Rev. William Thom, v. 80.
B.—Rev. Nathaniel Ward, ii. 67.
B., Abbé—Barthelemy Beaudrand, ii. 149.
B., Abbot—Laurent Bordelon, iii. 89.
B., Dr—William Bates, iv. 58.
B***, Lord—Frederick R. Chichester, Lord Belfast, i. 446; ii. 266, 272; iv. 33, 148; vi. 214.
B., Mr—Richard Baxter, iv. 58; vi. 344.
B., Mr—Abel Boyer, iv. 334.
B., Mr, author of *Hudibras*—Samuel Butler, iv. 118.
B. ——, Sergeant—Robert Butler, iv. 152.
B. - --, Sieur—Le Roy de Bosroger, vi. 338.
B. (A.)—Anne Bacon, i. 118.
B. (A.)—Alexander Bain, vi. 353.
B. (A.)—Richard Baxter, vi. 382.
B. (A.)—A. Bayne, iii. 167.
B. (A.)—Ann Beaty, v. 328.
B. (A.)—Mrs Aphra Behn, i. 68, 386; iii. 73, 407.
B. (A.)—Allen Bennet, v. 172.
B. (A)— Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, i. 116
B. (A.)—Sir Alexander Boswell, ii. 182; vi. 251.
B. (A.)—A. Brasher, v. 18.
B. (A.)—Arthur Brinckman, i. 193.
B. (A.)—Alexander Brome, i. 449.
B. (A.)—Alice Brown, v. 131.
B. (A.)—A. Bruce ? vi. 396.
B. (A.)—Abraham Cowley, iv. 383.
B. (A.)—William de Brittaine, iii. 115.

B. (A.)—Augustus De Morgan, ii. 340.
B. (A.)—Thomas Everard, iv. 124, 240; v. 21; vi. 410.
B. (A.)—Robert Ferguson, iii. 290.
B. (A.)—Daniel Heinsius, iv. 193.
B. (A.)—Edmund Hickeringill, v. 43.
B. (A.)— —— Kennard, v. 314.
B. (A.)—Mark Lewis? vi. 399.
B. (A.) -Caleb Parfect? vi. 382.
B. (A.)--Samuel Parker, of Lincoln College, Oxford, ii. 207.
B. (A.)—Humphrey Prideaux, iii. 211.
B. (A.)—Henry Stebbing, iv. 288.
B. (A.)—Richard Venn, iii. 219.
B. (A.) of Physicke Doctor—Andrew Borde, iv. 69.
B. (Don A.)—Capt. Alexander Bruce, ii. 73.
B. (A. C.)—A. C. Barker, ii. 288.
B. (A. C.)—Amos C. Barstow, iii. 317.
B. (A. C.)—Arthur Coke Burnell, v. 340.
B. (A. C. S.)—Alfred Bulman, i. 469.
B. (A. H.)—Alfred H. Burton, iv. 448; vi. 45.
B. (A. K. H.)—Andrew K. H. Boyd, i. 457; vi. 415.
B. (A. M.)—A. M. Barkly, v. 115.
B. (A. M.)—Alexander Montagu Browne, iv. 407.
B. (A. T.)—Augustus Theodore Bartholomew, iii. 7.
B. (B.)—Bernard Barton, i. 431; vi. 101.
B. (B.)—Beatrice Batty, *née* Stebbing, v. 367.
B. (the Hon. B.) Esq.—Henry Bathurst, Earl Bathurst, ii. 176.
B. (B.)—Benjamin Franklin, iv. 104.
B. (B.)—Sarah Ann Matson, vi. 345.
B. (Sir B.)—Sir Basil Brook, iv. 321.
B. (B. C.)—Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, iv. 457.
B. (B. E.)—B. E. Bishop, iii. 96.
B. (B. H.)—Rev. Beever Henry Blacker, ii. 383.
B. (B. H.)—Mrs Bertha H. Buxton, iii. 186; iv. 323.
B. (B. T.)—Lord Basil Blackwood, i. 171; iv. 102; iii. 115.
B. (C.)—Clement Barksdale, i. 165; ii. 195; iii. 251, 316; iv. 61, 209, 245; v. 85, 252; vi. 370, 401.
B. (C.)—Charles Bathurst, iii. 253; v. 217.
B. (C.)—Charles Beaufoy, ii. 239.
B. (C.)—Charlotte Bickersteth, *later* Mrs Ward, ii. 10.
B. (C.)—Clement Biddle, i. 51.
B. (C.)—Charles Blount, v. 58; vi. 286.
B. (C.)—Rt. Hon. Charles Booth, vi. 339.
B. (C.)—Christopher Brooke, ii. 374.
B. (C.)—Charles Bucke, iii. 179.
B. (C.)—Charles Bullock, vi. 298.
B. (C.)—Cornelius Burges, v. 274.
B. (C.)—Jonathan Swift, iv. 13.
B. (C.) a Divine of the Church of England—Clement Barksdale, iii. 114.
B. (C. A.)—Cyrus Augustus Bartol, iii. 152.
B. (C. B.)—Charles Brockden Brown, i. 148; vi. 234, 276, 280.
B. (C. C.)—Charles Cardale Babington, vi. 371.
B. (C. C.)—Mrs C. C. Benton, ii. 324.
B. (C. C.)—Charles C. Bombaugh, vi. 296.
B. (C. C.)—Cedric Clifton Brown, vi. 307.
B. (C. E.)—C. E. Britton, v. 87.
B. (C. E.)—Clare Emily Buxton, iv. 253.
B. (C. F.)—Charles F. Briggs, v. 197.
B. (C. H.)—Charles Hartpole Bowen, ii. 275.
B. (C. I.)—Charles Ingham Black, vi. 361.
B. (C. J.)—Charles James Billson, iii. 103.
B. (C. J.)—Charles J. Bowen, vi. 365, 387.
B. (C. J.)—C. J. Burnett, ii. 332.
B. (C. L.)—Charlotte L. Burnett, v. 328.
B. (C. M.)—C. M. Burke, i. 203.
B. (C. T.)—Rev. Charles Timothy Brooks, v. 135.
B. (C. W.)—Charles Wesley Brabner, vi. 335.
B. (D.)—Daniel Benkan, v. 304.
B. (D.)—David Buchanan, vi. 366.
B. (D.)—John Wilmot, i. 428.
B. (D.), R.V., O.G.I., E.—Rice Vaughan, ii. 297.
B. (D. B.)—D. B. Bradley, vi. 291.
B. (D. B.)--David Barron Brightwell, i. 401.
B. (E.)—Mrs E. Babington, vi. 395.
B. (E.)—Edward Bagshaw, vi. 379, 438.
B. (E.)—Rev. Evelyn Bartow, i. 178.
B. (E.)—Edward Benlowes, i. 258; vi. 25.
B. (E.)—Edwin Bentley, v. 355.
B. (E.)—E. Bibby, vi. 35
B. (E.)—Edward Billing, vi. 254.
B. (E.)—Edward Billing or Edward Burrough, i. 52; ii. 257.
B. (E.)—Edmund Bolton, ii. 148.
B. (E.)—Edmund Borlase, i. 242.
B. (E.)—Elizabeth Boyd, iii. 118.
B. (E.)—Ellis Bradshaw, vi. 330.
B. (E.)—Edward Breck, ii. 20 (2).
B. (E.)—Elias Brockett, i. 46.
B. (E.)—Edward Brooke, vi. 305.
B. (E.)—Edward Brotherton, iv. 418.
B. (E.)—Edward Buckler, i. 310.
B. (E.)—Edward Bulkley, i. 107.
B. (E.)—Edward Burrough, i. 288, 310, 464; ii. 20; iii. 113; iv. 70; v. 105, 307, 323; vi. 16, 20, 57.
B. (E.)—Edward Bush, v. 230; vi. 109, 183, 193, 246.
B. (E.)—George W. Parker, ii. 44.
B. (E.) D.D.—Edward Bentham, iii. 101.
B. (E.) D.D.—Edward Burton, vi. 422.
B. (E.) Esq.—Edward Benlowes? vi. 358.
B. (E.) Esq.—Edward Bohun, i. 118.
B. (E.) V.G.Q.—Edmund Burke, Vicar-General, Quebec, v. 65.

B. (E. A.)—E. A. Bland, i. 37; ii. 322.
B. (E. B.)—Elizabeth Barrett Browning, v. 330.
B. (E. C. C.)—Mrs E. C. C. Baillie, vi. 212.
B. (E. F.)—Emma F. Bevan, *née* Shuttleworth, v. 329.
B. (E. G. L.)—Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, vi. 216, 252.
B. (E. H.)—Edward Henry Bickersteth, iv. 375.
B. (E. H.)—Edward Henry Blakeney, ii. 237.
B. (E. J.)—E. J. Burbury, vi. 118.
B. (E. L.)—Edward Leman Blanchard, iii. 195.
B. (E. L.)—Rev. E. L. Blenkinsopp, iv. 272.
B. (E. L.)—Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, ii. 122; iii. 231; v. 266.
B. (E. M.)—Edmund M. Bolton, v. 134.
B. (E. M.)—E. M. Browne, i. 228; ii. 109; iv. 36.
B. (E. O.)—Mrs E. O. Bull, i. 28.
B. (E. P.)—Emil P. Berg, ii. 384; v. 164.
B. (E. S.)—Edwin Sherard Burnaby, iii. 192.
B. (E. S.)—Redna Scott, iii. 182, 191.
B. (E. S. H.)—Miss E. S. H. Bagnold, i. 359.
B. (E. V.)—E. V. Bliss, v. 154.
B. (E. V.)—Hon. Eleanor V. Boyle, *née* Gordon, i. 201, 328, 329; ii. 12, 119, 356; iv. 168, 317; v. 139, 372, 403, 437.
B. (E. W.)—Rev. Edward Waller Barker, vi. 172.
B. (E. W.)—Miss E. W. Barnes, vi. 223.
B. (E. W.)—E. W. Brown, iv. 90.
B. (F.)—Frank Baker, *i.e.* Sir Richard F. Burton, iii. 213; vi. 377.
B. (F.)—Francis Batham, vi. 261.
B. (F.)—Sir Francis Beaufort, vi. 326, 433.
B. (F.)—Sir Francis Bernard, i. 304.
B. (F.)—Francis Bourdillon, i. 36, 219; ii. 295; iv. 282; vi. 282, 307, 316, 347, 350, 352, 360 (2), 363, 374, 379, 388, 401, 405, 415, 419, 425, 435, 443.
B. (F.)—Francis Bragge, vi. 243.
B. (F.)—Felicia Browne, *afterwards* Hemans, vi. 165.
B. (F.)—Anthony Hoskins, i. 5, 342.
B. (F.)—James Lacy, vicar at Sherborne, Dorsetshire, ii. 53.
B. (F.)—Henry Rogers, ii. 137.
B. (F.) B.D.—Francis Brokesby, iv. 238.
B. (F. B.)—Frederick Bligh Bond, vi. 360.
B. (F. B.)—Sir Frederick Napier Broome, vi. 443.
B. (F. C. M.)—F. Caroline M. Bull, v. 301.
B. (F. G.) of H.—Francis Godwin, Bishop of Hereford, iv. 11.
B. (F. N.)—Francesco Negri Bassanese, i. 312.
B. (F. R.)—F. R. Beecheno, vi. 259.
B. (F. W.)—Frederick William Bussell, i. 353.
B. (F. W. L.)—Frederick W. L. Butterfield, i. 180.
B. (G.)—John Astley, i. 146.
B. (G.)—George Baird, v. 116.
B. (G.)—Gulielmus Baldwin, vi. 394.
B. (G.)—G. Bellett, v. 164.
B. (G.)—Gervase Benson, i. 464.
B. (G.)—Gracilla * Boddington, iv. 404 (5); v. 164 (3).
* Mistakenly printed George.
B. (G.)—George Borrow, v. 291.
B. (G.)—George Brewer, iv. 36.
B. (G.)—G. Brian ? vi. 403.
B. (G.)—George Bright, D.D., Dean of St Asaph, ii. 190.
B. (G.)—George Browne, vi 287.
B. (G.)—George Bumstead, v. 339.
B. (G.)—George Burdez, iii. 122.
B. (G.)—Rev. George Burgess, D.D., Bishop of Maine, i. 66.
B. (G.)—George Burghope, vi. 290.
B. (G.)—Gilbert Burnet, i. 283; v. 46; vi. 255.
B. (G.) George Burnett, v. 186.
B. (G.)—Barnaby Googe ? iv. 184.
B. (G.) Esq.—George Bridges, ii. 96.
B. (G.) Knight—Sir George Buck, ii. 7.
B. (G. A. F. H.)—George A. F. H. Bridgeman, Earl of Bradford, iii. 323.
B. (G. C.)—George Clement Boase, vi. 34.
B. (G. E.)—George Edward Biber, iii. 221.
B. (G. H.)—G. H. Budd, iv. 241.
B. (G. M.)—Gertrude M. Bradley, iv. 459.
B. (G. S.)—George Spencer Bower, vi. 444.
B. (G. W.)—G. W. Ballingall, iii. 51.
B. (G. W.)—G. W. Bell, iii. 142.
B. (G. W.)—George W. Brown, i. 400; iii. 56.
B. (H.)—Henry Bailey, iv. 94; vi. 323.
B. (H.)—Henry Beaumont, S.J., ii. 160.
B. (H.)—Henry Bell, ii. 397.
B. (H.)—Heather Bellairs, vi. 321.
B. (H.)—Hilaire Belloc, i. 171; iii. 233; iv. 102, 111, 115.
B. (H.)—Henry Bewley, vi. 34.
B. (H.)—Horace Binney, iii. 250.
B. (H.)—Henry Blackwell, ii. 368.
B. (H.)—H. Blomfield, iv. 248.
B. (H.)—Henry Blundell, i. 21.
B. (H.)—Henry Bold, vi. 242.
B. (H.)—Henry Bridges, i. 373.
B. (H.)—Hugh Broughton, vi. 20.
B. (H.)—Henton Brown, ii. 232; vi. 177.
B. (H.)—Henry Bull, i. 338.
B. (H.)—Harry Burke, v. 371.
B. (H.)—Henry Burton, i. 171; iii. 178, 189; iv. 317.
B. (H.) of Belfast, layman—Hugh Blair, iii. 308.
B. (H.) Pastor of S. Matthews, Friday-Street—Henry Burton, i. 342.

B. (H.) Rector of St Matthews, Friday Street—Henry Burton, i. 169; vi. 121, 122.
B. (H. v.)—Maria Hedwig von Buelow? vi. 4.
B. (H. A.)—H. A. Boswell, v. 255.
B. (H. C.)—Henry Clark Barlow, M.D., ii. 387.
B. (H. E.)—Helen E. Brown, i. 465.
B. (H. F.)—Henry Flesher Bland, v. 334.
B. (H. H.)—H. H. Burke, i. 207.
B. (H. H.)—Henry Burnell, vi. 259.
B. (H. I.)—Henry Ingersoll Bowditch, iv. 61; v. 283.
B. (H. M.)—Henry Montagu Butler, D.D., v. 223, 280.
B. (H. M.)—Hannah Maude Buxton, iv. 253.
B. (H. N.)—Rev. Harold Nelson Burden, i. 34; ii. 128; iii. 354; iv. 14.
B. (H. N. W.)—Harriet Newell Baker, *née* Woods, ii. 138; iii. 101, 378, 387, 409; v. 331; vi. 54, 63.
B. (H. P.)—Helena Petrovska Blavatsky, ii. 297; v. 182; vi. 196.
B. (H. W.)—Henry William Ball, vi. 408.
B. (H. W.)—H. W. Brand, iv. 285.
B. (Heather)—Heather Bellairs, iii. 369.
B. (I.)—John Barclay, minister of Cruden, iv. 61.
B. (I.)—John Barlow, ii. 392; iii. 37.
B. (I.)—John Bate, iv. 146.
B. (I.)—John Beale, iii. 30.
B. (I.)—Isaac Blackwell, ii. 43.
B. (I.)—John Bowle, Bishop, vi. 437.
B. (I.)—John Bradford, vi. 419.
B. (I.)—John Brereley, *i.e.* Lawrence Anderton, vi. 190.
B. (I.)—John Brinsley, i. 268.
B. (I.) Merchant in Bristol—J. Browne, iv. 65.
B. (I.) sirnamed The Chirosopher—John Bulwer, iv. 334.
B. (I. C.)— —— Blackwood, ii. 130.
B. (I. L.) Isabella L. Bishop, *née* Bird, iv. 202.
B. (I. M.)—Isabella M. Braikenridge, v. 309.
B. (J.)—John Badcock, vi. 38.
B. (J.)—John Bale, vi. 300, 301.
B. (J.)—John Bampton, iii. 252.
B. (J.)—John Banks, iii. 154.
B. (J.)—Mrs Jane Barker, vi. 391.
B. (J.)—Joseph Barker, v. 218.
B. (J.)—Jonathan Barrett, ii. 393; iv. 216; v. 28.
B. (J.)—John Barnes? ii. 273; vi. 353.
B. (J.)—Sir John Barrow, vi. 375.
B. (J.)—Rev. James Barry, iv. 263; v. 115.
B. (J.)—John Bartlett, i. 371; iv. 404.
B. (J.)—J. Barton, iv. 261.
B. (J.)—John Bate, iv. 146.
B. (J.)—Rev. John Baylie, iii. 366.
B. (J.)—James Beezley, iii. 285.
B. (J.)—Jacques Bellot, vi. 297.
B. (J.)—John Bellows, v. 128.
B. (J.)—John Belson, vi. 72.
B. (J.)—John Bennet, Romish priest, v. 91.
B. (J.)—John Bennett, iii. 103.
B. (J.)—Mrs —— Davis Benson, ii. 341.
B. (J.)—Jeremy Bentham, i. 173.
B. (J.)—John Bentley, i. 174.
B. (J.)—John Berisford, i. 138.
B. (J.)—John Besly, vi. 313.
B. (J.)—Joseph Besse, i. 366.
B. (J.)—Mrs Hugh Blackburn, ii. 284.
B. (J.)—Mrs J. Blackburn, i. 303; v. 176; vi. 324.
B. (J.)—Jonathan Blackwell, iii. 21.
B. (J.)—John Blanch, iii. 102.
B. (J.)—Joseph Blare, publisher, v. 166.
B. (J.)—James Boswell, vi. 337.
B. (J.)—John Bowater, iii. 154.
B. (J.)—Rev. Joseph Boyse, v. 234 (2).
B. (J.)—John Bragg, vi. 346.
B. (J.)—John Bradford, vi. 200, 301.
B. (J.)—James Bradshaw, v. 291.
B. (J.)—John Brazer, D.D., ii. 140.
B. (J.)—John Brekell, i. 57.
B. (J.)—Henry Johnson Brent, vi. 210.
B. (J.)—Jonathan Brierley, i. 152; ii. 216; iv. 277; v. 137; vi. 316.
B. (J.)—John Brinsley, i. 303.
B. (J.)—John Briscoe, ii. 79.
B. (J.)—John Broughton? vi. 398.
B. (J.)—John Brown, Haddington, iv. 266.
B. (J.)—John Brown, M.D., vi. 243.
B. (J.)—John Brown, of Horncastle, iii. 247.
B. (J.)—J. Browne, i. 302.
B. (J.)—John Brownlie, ii. 138.
B. (J.)—John Bruce, F.S.A.? vi. 372.
B. (J.)—Rev. James Budd, ii. 66.
B. (J.)—John Budge, iv. 44.
B. (J.)—John Bulteel, vi. 390.
B. (J.)—John Bunyan, i. 216; vi. 318.
B. (J.)—James Burgess, iii. 386.
B. (J.) J. Button, vi. 279.
B. (J.)—Joseph Burton, ii. 387.
B. (J.)—John Butler, i. 153.
B. (J.)—John Byers, vi. 25.
B. (J.)—John T. Glanville, v. 235.
B. (J.)—Mrs Manley de La Rivière, i. 179.
B. (J.) A. M., presbyter of the Church of England—Joseph Bingham, ii. 106.
B. (J.) Barrister-at-law—John Bill, ii. 166.
B. (J.) D.D.—John Bryan, iii. 14.
B. (J.) Dissenting minister—Joseph Boyse, iv. 241.
B. (J.) Doctor of Physic—John Bullokar, ii. 163.
B. (J.) Esq.—John Beaver, iii. 89.
B. (J.) Esq.—John Bridal, i. 389.
B. (J.) a friend of the Aborigines Protection Society—John Burtt, vi. 268.

B. (J.) F.R.S. and F.S.A.—Sir James Burrow, ii. 283.
B. (J.) Gent.—Joseph Blagrave, ii. 184.
B. (J.) Gent.—John Bulteel, i. 192; v. 57 (2); vi. 295, 432.
B. (J.) M.A.—John Burman, vi. 403.
B. (J.) M.D.—John Bulwer, i. 108, 330.
B. (J.) minister at Bradford—John Buckley, v. 252.
B. (J.) of London—John Battie, vi. 397.
B. (J.) Philochirosophus—John Bulwer, i. 330.
B. (J.) Preacher of the Word of God—J. Baxter, vi. 60.
B. (J.) a Protestant minister, etc.—J. Butler, iv. 121.
B. (J.) a servant of Jesus Christ—James Bardwood, iii. 20.
B. (J. A.)—John A. Baxter, v. 217, 436.
B. (J. B.)—J. B. Ballantyne, ii. 248.
B. (J. B.)—John Beale Bordley, v. 8.
B. (J. B.)—Giovanni Botero, vi. 409.
B. (J. B.)—Sir John Bernard Burke, vi. 442.
B. (J. C.)—John Coxe Boyce, iv. 384.
B. (J. C. C.)—James Crawford Caldwell Broun, i. 78.
B. (J. D.)—James Dudgeon Bayly, iv. 278.
B. (J. D.)—John Durant de Breval, i. 144.
B. (J. E.)—J. E. Babron, vi. 327, 338.
B. (J. E.)—Jane Euphemia Browne, *later* Mrs Saxby, ii. 115.
B. (J. F.)—Joseph Firth Bottomley, vi. 160.
B. (J. F.)—Josiah F. Bumstead, iv. 138, 140.
B. (J. F.)—John Francis Byrne, ii. 183.
B. (J. G.)—John Gifford Bellett, i. 403; ii. 220; iv. 264, 311; v. 258 (2).
B. (J. G. H.)—John George Hamilton Bourne, ii. 236.
B. (J. Harcourt)—J. Harcourt Bland, i. 124.
B. (J. J.)—John Joy Bell, i. 367; ii. 216; iii. 187, 197; iv. 95, 127, 132; vi. 216 (2).
B. (J. K.)—Julia K. Bloomfield, iv. 311.
B. (J. M.)—John Melvill Boustead, vi. 343.
B. (J. M.)—John M. Bulloch, i. 293, 427; iii. 192.
B. (J. P.)—Joshua Pollard Blanchard, iv. 358.
B. (J. P.)—J. P. Brown, U.S.A., ii. 195.
B. (J. P.)—J. P. Bryce, ii. 195.
B. (J. R.)—James Robert Ballantyne, i. 315; iii. 253; vi. 284 (2), 381 (2), 440.
B. (J. T.)—Joshua T. Bottle, i. 230; ii. 148, 295.
B. (J. T.)—John Trotter Brockett, iii. 44; v. 185, 267; vi. 3.
B. (J. T.)—Joseph Tinker Buckingham, ii. 49; v. 140.
B. (J. V.)—Rev. James Vila Blake, iv. 118.
B. (J. W.)—Jane W. Buckingham, iii. 109.
B. (L.)—Rev. Luke de Beaulieu, i. 362; iii. 96; v. 51.
B. (L.)—Lawrence Braddon, vi. 402.
B. (L.)—Lord Buckhurst, iv. 164.
B. (L.)—Lord Byron, vi. 370.
B. (L.) citizen of London—Leonard Busher, v. 61.
B. (L. A.)—Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, iv. 206; v. 19.
B. (L. E.)—Lucy Elizabeth Bather, ii. 308.
B. (L. L.)—Louis Lucien Bonaparte, vi. 441.
B. (Lucinda)—Lucinda Bowser, i. 80.
B. (M.)—Lady Marcia Bamfylde, iv. 37.
B. (M.)—Maurice Baring, iv. 196, 308, 372 (3); v. 13; vi. 100, 326.
B. (M.)—Rev. Roger Baxter, i. 55.
B. (M.)—Mary Beale, i. 280.
B. (M.)—Mona Bickersteth, *née* Drew, iv. 372.
B. (M.)—Mary Booth, vi. 397.
B. (M.)—Mary Brotherton Brook, v. 30.
B. (M.)—Maria Brown, iv. 90.
B. (M.)—Michael Benedict Pembridge, O.S.B., iv. 18.
B. (M.) Drapier—Jonathan Swift, iii. 312.
B. (M. A.)—Maud A. Bateman, vi. 433.
B. (M. A.)—Mme. Antoinette Bourignon, iii. 368.
B. (M. E.)—Mrs Mary E. Bennett, v. 6.
B. (M. E.)—Mrs Mary Elizabeth Blake, iv. 260; vi. 269.
B. (M. E.)—Mrs Mary E. Gellie, i. 363; iii. 399; iv. 173.
B. (M. G.)—Master George Buchanan, i. 36; ii. 46.
B. (M. I.)—M. I. Bromley, iv. 372.
B. (M. L.)—Mabel Louisa Barnes, iii. 122.
B. (M. L.)—Mary L. Birsell, i. 192; iv. 162.
B. (M. M.)—Mrs Mary Malcolm Bulloch, iv. 30.
B. (M. W.)—Mr William Borough, vi. 404.
B. (N.)—Nathaniel Bacon, iii. 200.
B. (N.)—Nicholas Barbon, vi. 383.
B. (N.)—N. Basely, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, v. 232.
B. (N.)—Nathaniel Baxter, v. 276.
B. (N.)—Nicholas Baxter, v. 292.
B. (N.)—Nicolas Bear, v. 103.
B. (N.)—Nicholas Bernard, v. 364.
B. (N.)—Nicholas Blaikie, iii. 249.
B. (N.)—Nicholas Breton, ii. 266, 289; iii 100; iv. 305, 306; vi. 363, 435.
B. (N.)—Noah Bridges, v. 362.
B. (N.) Gent.—Nicholas Breton, i. 461; ii. 303; vi. 257, 286.
B. (N.) M.D.—Nicholas Barbon, ii. 78.
B. (O. H.)—O. H. Ball, ii. 110.
B. (P.)—Praisegod Barbon, ii. 29, 80; v. 94.
B. (P.)—Peter Bellon, vi. 281, 439.
B. (P.)—Thomas Morgan ? i. 341.
B. (P.) Esq.—Peter Bellon, i. 441.
B. (P.) Gent.—Peter Bellon, i. 448; iv. 96.

B. (P.) O.S.F.—Pacificus Baker, iii. 258; v. 392.
B. (R.) —Richard Baddeley, iii. 356.
B. (R.)—Robert Baird, vi. 171.
B. (R.)—Robert Barclay, i. 297; v. 130; vi. 354.
B. (R.)—Robert Baron, iv. 85.
B. (R.)—Richard Barrett, i. 196.
B. (R.)—Richard Barrington, ii. 245.
B. (R.)—Richard Baxter, iv. 110.
B. (R.)—R. Bentley, v. 309.
B. (R.)—Rev. Richard Bernard, of Epworth, vi. 17.
B. (R.)—Richart Bernard, rector of Batcombe, ii. 10; iii. 177.
B. (R.)—Robert Billing, i. 443.
B. (R.)—Robert Bloomfield, iii. 71.
B. (R.)—Robert Bolton, iii. 25.
B. (R.)—Robert Boreman, i. 446; iv. 290.
B. (R.)—R. Bovet, iv. 369.
B. (R.)—Hon. Robert Boyle, iv. 231, 378.
B. (R.)—Robert Bragge, iii 350.
B. (R.)—Richard Brathwait, i. 277, 381; iii. 384; iv. 136; vi. 363.
B. (R.)—Robert Brett, surgeon, i. 196, 354; ii. 106, 126; iv. 242 (2), 410; v. 43; vi. 34.
B. (R.)—Robert Seymour Bridges, iv. 315, 316; vi. 339, 416.
B. (R.)—Richard Brome, iii. 228.
B. (R.)—Richard Broughton, i. 117; iv. 107.
B. (R.)—Rev. Robert Brown, Birkenhead, iv. 279.
B. (R.)—Sir Richard Buckley, vi. 425.
B. (R.)—Richard Bunworth, ii. 104.
B. (R.)—R. Burnaby, iv. 454.
B. (R.)—Rev. Robert Burns, D.D., Paisley, v. 95.
B. (R.)—Richard Burthogge, vi. 188.
B. (R.)—Richard Burton, *i.e.* Nathaniel Crouch, ii. 163, 164, 246, 277, 362; iii. 55, 73, 75, 82, 84 (2), 86, 88, 91; iv. 58 (2), 83; v. 398; vi. 145, 158, 169, 209, 250 (2), 377 (2).
B. (R.) author of *The history of the wars of England*—Richard or Robert Burton, *i.e.* Nathaniel Crouch, i. 35; ii. 36 (2).
B. (R.) B.D.—Richard Barton, vi. 298.
B. (R.) Chaplaine . . .—Robert Bailey, i. 107.
B. (R.) Chardstock, Chard . . .—Robert Bonfield, iv. 253.
B. (R.) Dr—Richard Blackbourne, M.D., iii. 365.
B. (R.) Esq.—Robert Bostock, ii. 62.
B. (R.) Esq.—Richard Brathwait, ii. 184.
B. (R.) Fellow of the Royal Society—Robert Boyle, ii. 329.
B. (R.) Gent.—Robert Blackwell, i. 435.
B. (R.) late rector of St Michael Querne, London—Richard Booker, v. 172.
B. (R.) of Lincoln's Inn—Richard Beling, v. 281.
B. (R.) a sea-man . . .—Richard Badiley, v. 193.
B. (R. A.)—Bartholomew Alban Roe, O.S.B., vi. 87.
B. (R. C. L.)—Robert C. L. Bevan, i. 9, 332; vi. 20.
B. (R. G.)—Richard Gorton Barlow, ii. 315.
B. (R. H.)—Richard Henry Barrett, v. 52.
B. (R. H.)—Rowland Hill Blades, vi. 230.
B. (R. H. N.)—Rev. Robert H. Nisbet Browne, i. 332; ii. 365.
B. (R. L.)—Harriet G. Storer, i. 165.
B. (R. R.)—Robert Redman Belshaw, iii. 173.
B. (R. W.)—Richard Warwick Bond? vi. 380.
B. (S.)—Samuel Barnard, v. 349.
B. (S.)—Samuel Barker, iv. 87.
B. (S.)—Stanhope Bayley, v. 158.
B. (S.)—Septimus Beardmore, v. 188.
B. (S.)—Rev. Simon Berington, Romish priest, iv. 103.
B. (S.)—Samuel Bird, iv. 431.
B. (S.)—Samuel Bold or Bolde, ii. 228; v. 200.
B. (S.)—Samuel Boyse, i. 276.
B. (S.)—S. Bredwell, v. 19.
B. (S.)—Samuel Brewer, ii. 226; v. 394.
B. (S.)—Samuel Brewster, iii. 302.
B. (S.)—S. Butler, of Bristol, ii. 205.
B. (S.)—Francis Willis and others, i. 70.
B. (S.) an Englishman . . .—Samuel Brett, vi. 131.
B. (S. A.)—S. A. Bunning, vi. 72.
B. (S. B.)—Samuel B. Brittan, v. 37.
B. (S. E.)—Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, iv. 56, 230, 368, 372; vi. 326, 337, 353, 385, 420.
B. (S. F. W.)—Sir Francis Wortley, Bart., vi. 392.
B. (S. G.)—Sarah G. Bagley, i. 204.
B. (S. H.)—S. Hubert Burke, iv. 107.
B. (S. L. M.)—Samuel L. M. Barlow, vi. 382.
B. (S. O.)—Samuel Orchart Beeton, vi. 342.
B. (S. T.)—Rev. John Noble Shipton, iii. 260; vi. 13.
B. (T.)—James Baine, i. 289.
B. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Baker, iii. 257.
B. (T.)—Thomas Bakewell, iii. 213.
B. (T.)—Thomas Ball, vi. 437.
B. (T.)—Thomas Bastard, i. 332.
B. (T.)—Thomas Bates, ii. 285.
B. (T.)—T. Bateson, vi. 272.
B. (T.)—Thomas Battie, i. 400.
B. (T.)—Thomas Bayly, D.D., iii. 253; vi. 252.
B. (T.)—Thomas Belsham, i. 217.
B. (T.)—Arthur C. Benson, vi. 153.

B. (T.)—Thomas Beverley, i. 126, 245, 341; ii. 69, 74, 334, 363, 384; iii. 372; vi. 116, 332.
B. (T.)—Thomas Beza, ii. 77.
B. (T.)—Thomas Blunderville, v. 127.
B. (T.)—Thomas Bowes, ii. 333.
B. (T.)—Thomas Branch, iv. 429.
B. (T.)—Thomas Brasbridge, i. 2.
B. (T.)—Thomas Brett, LL.D., iii. 276.
B. (T.)—Thomas or Anthony Brewer, i. 443; iii. 391; vi. 297.
B. (T.)—Timothy Bright, M.D.?, vi. 95.
B. (T.)—Thomas Brightwell, iii. 198.
B. (T.)—Timothy Brown, P.P., vi. 120.
B. (T.)—Theophilus Browne, ii. 141.
B. (T.) Richard Burton, *i.e.* Nathaniel Crouch, vi. 376.
B. (T.)—Theresa Buxton, iv. 253.
B. (T.)—John Eachard, D.D., v. 312; vi. 283.
B. (T.)—James Shirley, iii. 403.
B. (T.) B.D.—Thomas Blake, iv. 97.
B. (T.) B.D., pastor of M. O.—Thomas Bedford, of Martin Outwich, vi. 441.
B. (T.) D.D.—Thomas Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln?, iv. 271.
B. (T.) Dr. in Divinitie—Thomas Bayly, v. 145.
B. (T.) Esq.—Thomas Bedingfield, ii. 303.
B. (T.) Esq.—Thomas Blount, i. 86; v. 238, 239.
B. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Barker, i. 14, 71.
B. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Bellamy, *i.e.* Sir Henry Janson, iv. 333.
B. (T.) Master of Arts . . .—Timothy Batt, vi. 211.
B. (T.) minister of the Gospel—Thomas Bradbury, iv. 133.
B. (T.) of the Inner Temple, Esq.—Thomas Blount, ii. 323, 383.
B. (T. A.)—Thomas A. Boulton, i. 248.
B. (T. B.)—Thomas Bagnall Baker?, ii. 104.
B. (T. C.)—T. C. Button, *afterwards* Alton, iii. 322.
B. (T. H.)—Thomas Haynes Bayly, iii. 128, 237; v. 268; vi. 126.
B. (T. H.)—Thomas Henry Brown, iv. 203.
B. (T. H.)—T. H. Buckler, i. 178.
B. (T. H. R.) Fellow of the Royal Society—Hon. Robert Boyle, i. 340; ii. 233.
B. (T. M.)—T. M. Baker, v. 290.
B. (T. M.)—Thomas Matthews Blagg, iv. 184.
B. (T. S.)—Thomas Seymour Burt, iv. 109; v. 355.
B. (T. S.) Associate in Arts of the University of Oxford—Thomas Squire Barrett, ii. 229.
B. (T. W.)—Thomas Wentworth Beaumont, vi. 228.
B. (T. W.)—T. W. Brown, i. 173.
B. (Th.)—Bedford Thomas, vi. 105.
B. (V.)—Victor Bethell, iv. 110; vi. 15.
B. (V.)—Eleanor V. Boyle, iii. 143.
B. (V. O.)—Rev. Peter Macmorland, North Berwick, iv. 301, 311.
B. (W.)—William Ballingall, ii. 138.
B. (W.)—William Barkstead, vi. 21.
B. (W.) -William Barley, iv. 310.
B. (W.)—Rev. William Barlowe, ii. 78.
B. (W.)—W. Barwick, iii. 400.
B. (W.)—William Basse, iii. 25; vi. 21.
B. (W.)—Rev. William Bassett, i. 436.
B. (W.) - Sir William Batten, v. 193.
B. (W.)—William Bayly, ii. 180; iii. 357; iv. 401; vi. 351.
B. (W.)—William Bedwell, vi. 286.
B. (W.)—W. Bennit, vi. 20.
B. (W.)—Sir Walter Besant, i. 285; iv. 291; vi. 31.
B. (W.)—William Bigg, i. 147.
B. (W.)—William Black, iv. 435.
B. (W.)—William Blades, vi. 287.
B. (W.)—William Blair, iv. 359.
B. (W.)—William Blake, iv. 385.
B. (W.)—William Blake, of Highgate, vi. 97, 406, 437, 449.
B. (W.)—William Blocksidge, iii. 367; iv. 175.
B. (W.)—William Borough, i. 174.
B. (W.)—William Bowles, vi. 37.
B. (W.) -William Boyne, iv. 18.
B. (W.)- William Bradshaw, vi. 85, 331.
B. (W.)- William Brend, v. 253.
B. (W.)—Rev. William Bridge, i. 332.
B. (W.) -William Bright, D.D., ii. 163; vi. 426.
B. (W.)- William Bromfield, ii. 256.
B. (W.)—W. Brown, v. 283.
B. (W.)—William Brown, vi. 379.
B. (W.)—William Bruce, iii. 168.
B. (W.)—William Bryant?, iv. 305.
B. (W.)— William Burge, Q.C., iv. 255.
B. (W.)—William Burton, vi. 401.
B. (W.)—William Bush, i. 362.
B. (W.) Richard Finch, vi. 175.
B. (W.) a Catholic layman—William Joseph Battersby, i. 27.
B. (W.) D.D. -Joseph Boyse, vi. 187.
B. (W.) Gent.—William Breton, iv. 78.
B. (W.) Gent.—William Brown, iii. 138.
B. (W.) M.A.—William Barlow, vi. 86.
B. (W.) M.A.—William Barton, iii. 2; vi. 168.
B. (W.) minister of the Gospel . . . William Barton, i. 308.
B. (W.) P. and D. in Divinity—William Bishop, ii. 87.
B. (W.) preacher of the Gospel—William Bamwell, v. 168.
B. (W.) priest — Lawrence Anderton, iv. 261.
B. (W.) Truth's servant—William Bagwell, vi. 245.

B. (W. A.)—William Amor Bancroft, ii. 341, 414.
B. (W. A.)—William Adams Brown, D.D., iii. 377.
B. (W. B.)—William Balfour Blaikie, iii. 373.
B. (W. B.)—William Binnington Boyce, v. 288; vi. 443.
B. (W. B.)—W. B. Buchanan, i. 173.
B. (W. C.)—William Copeland Borlase, v. 393.
B. (W. C.)—William Copeland Bowie, ii. 109; vi. 76, 152.
B. (W. D.) correspondent of the Cincinnati Commercial—William D. Bickham, v. 141.
B. (W. F.)—William Fairbairn L. Bateman, iii. 162.
B. (W. H.)—Rev. William Hiley Bathurst, iv. 73.
B. (W. H.)—William Henry Black, ii. 176.
B. (W. J.)—W. J. Bunbury, ii. 59.
B. (W. J.)—William John Butler, v. 182.
B. (W. J. E.)—William J. E. Bennett, i. 38.
B. (W. K.)—Sir Walter Kirkham Blount, Bart, iii. 96; iv. 242.
B. (W. K.)—W. Kernahan, Belfast, i. 210.
B. (W. M.)—Edward Crewe, iv. 150.
B. (W. S.)—William Simcox Bricknell, vi. 255.
B. (W. T.)—Wilfred Theodore Blake, vi. 419.
B. (W. W.)—W. W. Broom, i. 4.
B. (X.)—George Oliver, iii. 314.
B.A. Cantab—Gavin F. James, i. 271; vi. 144.
B. D. Catholike Divine—John Falconer, vi. 300.
B.-M. (W.), vii. 587.
B.-M. (W. J.)—William J. Bramley-Moore, iv. 145; vii. 587.
B. S. S., a—Andrew Johnston, vi. 77.
BABBLE, Nicholas, Esq.—Edward Long, iv. 410.
BACHELOR (a)—A. Gillespie, M.D., iv. 279.
BACHELOR (a)—J. N. Hatch, iv. 370.
BACHELOR (a)—Charles Pomeroy Sherman, i. 170.
BACHELOR (a) of Arts—Arthur F. Marshall, iv. 288.
BACHELOR (a) of Arts and Laws, Madras—N. K. Ramasvami Aiyar, iv. 133.
BACHELOR (a) of Arts of . . . Oxford—John Bradford, vi. 419.
BACHELOR (a) of Divinity—William Josiah Irons, i. 105.
BACHELOR (a) of Divinity—Edward Bouverie Pusey, v. 385.
BACHELOR (Billy)—Christopher Ambrose Shea, ii. 58.
BACKFISCHCHEN—May Wardlaw Ramsay, *née* Bird, iv. 22.
BACKPEWMAN (a)—Elihu Burritt, vi. 195.
BACKSIGHT FORETHOUGHT—Col. Ernest Dunlop Swinton, ii. 23.
BACKWOODSMAN (a)—William Dunlop, v. 361.
BACKWOODSMAN (a)—Thomas Darcy M'Ghee, i. 461.
BADSWORTH—Allan Lyndsay Lister, iii. 112; iv. 430; v. 145; vi. 328.
BAGATELLE—A. G. Bagot, v. 246, 351 (2).
BAGWELL—Joshua Barnes, Benjamin Avery, Benjamin Grosvenor, Samuel Wright, John Evans, W. Eames and Moses Lowman, i. 374.
BAILEY, Frank—Bailey Millard, iii. 182.
BAIRD, Dorothea—Mrs H. B. Irving, iii. 399.
BAKER, Frank, D.O.N.—Sir Richard Francis Burton, v. 365.
BALANCE (A.) Esq., of the Middle Temple—Thomas Binney, D.D., iii. 257.
BALDWIN, Edward, Esq.—William Godwin, ii. 248; iii. 67, 68, 74, 359; iv. 142, 166, 284, 294; vi. 405, 413.
BALFOUR, Fairfax—Watts Phillips, iii. 128.
BALFOUR, Hearnden—Beryl Hearnden and Eva Balfour.
BALKANICUS—Stojan M. Protić, vi. 288.
BALLASTIR, Cad Mac—T. C. De Leon, v. 297.
BALLINASLOE—Frederick Taylor, i. 406.
BALL'S BLUFF (a) prisoner—W. C. Harris, iv. 432.
BANBAN, Brian na—Brian O'Higgins, i. 263; ii. 347, 381.
BANCAM, Hugh—Hugh Macnab, vi. 23.
BANK (a) official—G. O. Preshaw, i. 174.
BANK (a) official in the North—William Smitton, iv. 429.
BANK, W. Dane—William Henry Williamson, iii. 183; vi. 83, 290, 374, 438.
BANKER (a)—L. Bull, v. 56.
BANKER (a)—J. Cradock, ii. 257.
BANKER'S (a) daughter—Miss M. S. Welsman, ii. 419.
BANTLEY, Doctor—John Arbuthnot, M.D., i. 458.
BAPTIST (a)—Rev. Henry Burgess, i. 197; vi. 294.
BAPTIST (a)—Thomas Comber, D.D., vi. 43.
BAPTIST (a)—Robert Haldane, v. 109.
BAPTIST (a)—David Macallam, iii. 334.
BARACLE, Abihu—William Brown, of Dunfermline, ii. 254.
BARAGWANETH, Robin—John Jeffery, vi. 251.
BARBACOVI, Count Francesco Virgilio—G. Tiraboschi, i. 390.
BARBADOES (a) planter—John Ashley, v. 387.
BARBARA—Mrs Mabel Osgood Wright, iv. 264; vi. 246.

BARBARIAN (a) and a brother—Rev. George Thomas Horn, iv. 444.
BARBAROSSA—John Scott, iii. 398.
BARBELLION, W. N. P.—Bruce Cummings, ii. 169; iii. 198.
BARBER, A.—Joseph Moser, iv. 37.
BARBICAN, Geoffrey—Richard Thomson, i. 346.
BARD (the)—William Mitchell Banks, vi. 403.
BARD (the)— —— Berkley, iv. 356.
BARD (the) of the Forest—William Wickenden, iv. 374, 447.
BARD, Samuel A.—Ephraim George Squire, i. 43; vi. 202.
BAREBONE, Isaachar, one of the people—James Ralph, iv. 452.
BAREBONES, Caustic, a broken apothecary—Thomas Bridges, ii. 297; iv. 182.
BARFLEUR—Sir Reginald Neville Custance, iv. 159; vi. 207.
BARINE, Arvède—Madame Vincens.
BARING, Max—Charles Messent.
BARLOW, George—James Hinton.
BARNACLE, Capt.—Charles M. Newell, iii. 251.
BARNAVAL, Louis—Charles De Kay.
BARNETT, John—John Reginald Stagg.
BARNIVET, Esdras, Apoth.—Alexander Pope, iii. 217.
BARNWELL—Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, ii. 353.
BARON (the)—Benjamin Anthony Rouzone, iv. 24.
BARON (the) of Leys—W. K. Leask, iii. 387.
BARRETT, Mary—Miss Mary Olivia Nutting.
BARRETT, Walter—Joseph A. Scoville, iv. 22, 247; vi. 172.
BARRINGTON, Archibald, M.D.—Frederick Glasspool, ii. 360.
BARRINGTON, E.—L. Adams Beck.
BARRINGTON, George—George Waldron, ii. 368; vi. 200.
BARRISTER (a)—Edward Lowth Badeley, i. 413.
BARRISTER (a)—Thomas Banister, v. 386.
BARRISTER (a)—Melville M. Bigelow, v. 118.
BARRISTER (a)—Sir John Barnard Byles, v. 331.
BARRISTER (a)—Charles Clark, ii. 285.
BARRISTER (a)—Sir John Taylor Coleridge?, iv. 204.
BARRISTER (a)—Thomas Hallie Delamayne, v. 126.
BARRISTER (a)—John Joseph Dillon, iii. 40; v. 9.
BARRISTER (a)—Isaac Espinasse, iii. 269.
BARRISTER (a)—Richard Fenton, vi. 66.
BARRISTER (a)—Baron Field, iii. 43.
BARRISTER (a)—Harry Coleman Folkard, ii. 223.
BARRISTER (a)—Alex. C. Forbes, vi. 100.
BARRISTER (a)—Richard Harris, iii. 40.
BARRISTER (a)—James Maitland Hog, i. 244.
BARRISTER (a)—Henry Jeremy, i. 73.
BARRISTER (a)—William Johnson, iii. 289.
BARRISTER (a)—Sir Willoughby Jones, i. 340.
BARRISTER (a)—Henry H. Joy, iii. 311.
BARRISTER (a)—Frederick Lawrence, i. 465; ii. 253.
BARRISTER (a)—David Leahy, v. 113.
BARRISTER (a)—Frederick Liardet, vi. 5.
BARRISTER (a)—Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, v. 260.
BARRISTER (a)—Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C., vi. 41.
BARRISTER (a)—Rt. Hon. Spencer Percival?, v. 111.
BARRISTER (a)—Charles Erdman Petersdorff, iii. 243.
BARRISTER (a)—Walter G. F. Phillimore, v. 74.
BARRISTER (a)—Richard Power, i. 387.
BARRISTER (a)—John Reeves, vi. 137.
BARRISTER (a)—William Roberts, iv. 399, 402.
BARRISTER (a)—James Sedgwick, iii. 43.
BARRISTER (a)—James Fitz-James Stephen, Q.C., ii. 209.
BARRISTER (a)—William Knox Wigram, ii. 299.
BARRISTER (a) of Lincoln's Inn—E. Boodle, ii. 396.
BARRISTER (a) of Lincoln's Inn—J. M. Ludlow, iii. 221.
BARRISTER (a) of the Honourable Society of the Inner Temple—David Morgan Thomas, v. 183.
BARRISTER (a) of the Inner Temple—George Spence, i. 368.
BARRISTER (a) of the Inner Temple—Sir Thomas Edyne Tomlins, ii. 261.
BARRISTER (a) of the Middle Temple—Holkar Meggison, v. 350.
BARRISTER (a) of the Temple—George Wharton Marriott, vi. 60.
BARRISTER-AT-LAW (a)—James Boswell, v. 343.
BARRISTER-AT-LAW (a)—Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, vi. 90.
BARRISTER-AT-LAW (a)—Bartholomew Lane, i. 128.
BARRISTER-AT-LAW (a)—J. Lithiby, v. 243.
BARRISTER-AT-LAW (a)—Joseph Simpson, v. 46.
BARRISTER-AT-LAW (a)—Samuel Warren, iv. 265.

BARRISTER-AT-LAW (a) and Advocate of the High Court, Calcutta—Harry Stokes, ii. 148.
BARRISTER-AT-LAW, F.R.S.A.—John E. E. Wilmot, i. 5.
BARRISTER-AT-LAW (a) of Lincoln's Inn—Thomas Denman, iii. 254.
BARROWCLIFFE, A. J.—Albert Julius Mote, i. 63.
BARROW-KNIGHT (a)—Stephen Isaacson, i. 178.
BARTIMEUS — Lewis Anselm Da Costa Ricci.
BARTON, E.—Sir William Cusack Smith, v. 34; vi. 384, 398.
BARTON, J. A. G.—Sasi Chandra Datt, iii. 56; iv. 102.
BAS, W.—Richard White, Basingstoke, iv. 239.
BASANISTES— —— Vicars, i. 51.
BASIL.—Richard Ashe King.
BASIL.—Richard Walker, iii. 255.
BASILICUS—Edmund Lewis Lenthal Swift, ii. 136.
BASILICUS—Lewis Way, vi. 41.
BASILLE, Theodore—Thomas Becon, i. 343; ii. 10, 388; iv. 178, 183, 184, 185, 310, 365, 402; v. 123; vi. 108.
BASSANIO—John Arthur Coupland, i. 23; ii. 139.
BASSET, Arthur Ward—Albert E. Bull, iv. 334; v. 14, 334; vi. 313, 320, 323.
BATCHELOR (a) of Divinity—Edward Bouverie Pusey, v. 11.
BATEMAN, Edith—Edith M. Briggs.
BATH, Oliver—Hardinge C. Giffard, Earl of Halsbury, vi. 404.
BATHONIENSIS—Jonas Dennis, i. 313; iv. 397.
BAVIUS—Dr John Martyn, iv. 57.
BAXTER, Simeon, a Licentiate . . . —Rev. Samuel Peters, vi. 139.
BAYLE, Mr—Rev. Henry Penneck, i. 125.
BAYLEY, Alphabet—Frederic W. N. Bayley, iv. 180.
B—B—R, J. G.—J. G. Barbour, vi. 146.
BEACHCOMBER, of *The Daily Express*—John Bingham Morton, vi. 401.
BEALE, Willert—Walter Maynard, iii. 368.
BEATRICE—Beatrice Batty, *née* Stebbing, ii. 163.
BEAUCHAMP, Philip—George Grote, i. 72.
BEAUFORT, John, LL.D.—John Thelwall, ii. 8.
BEAUJON, Paul—Mrs Beatrice Ward, v. 281.
BEAUMONT, Averil—Mrs Margaret Hunt.
BEAUMONT, Sir Harry—Rev. Joseph Spence, i. 459; iv. 114, 305.
BEAUMONT, Joseph, Rev.—Rev. James Everett, vi. 218.
BEAVER, Barrington—William Henry Giles Kingston, i. 41.
BÊBI—John Joseph Stephenson, ii. 251.
BECK, Christopher—T. C. Bridges, iv. 322; v. 331, 381.
BEDE, Augustin—Henry Major, iii. 339.
BEDE, Cuthbert, B.A.—Edward Bradley.
BEDE, Seth, the Methody—Samuel Evans, v. 235.
BEE BEE—Beatrice Batty, *née* Stebbing.
BEE (the) hunter—Thomas Bangs Thorpe, iv. 143.
BEE, Hookanit, Esquire—S. R. Wigram, ii. 304.
BEE, Jon, Esq.—John Badcock, ii. 61, 118; iii. 386; v. 290.
BEEDING, Francis—John Leslie Palmer and Hilary A. St George Saunders.
BEEFEATER (a)—George Vasey, iii. 132.
BEEFEATER (a), domestic chaplain to Fill Potts—Rev. John Allan, Aberdeen, iii. 258.
BEELZEBUB—Benjamin Bourn, v. 397.
BEELZEBUB—Henry Newton Goodrich, iii. 127.
BEETHOVEN, Bronze, a looker-on—Rev. John Turner Sargent, i. 455.
BEG, Callum—J. C. O. Mack, i. 154.
BEHMEN, J.—Jacob Boehme, vi. 316.
BEKE, X.—G. H. Hawtayne, vi. 218.
BELFAST (a) student — Rev. Thomas Hamilton Maxwell Scott, i. 454.
BELGIAN (the) Hare—Lord Alfred Douglas, ii. 123; vi. 3.
BELIEVER (a)— — — Barnes, i. 452.
BELIEVER (a)—Darius Forbes, vi. 148.
BELIEVER (a)—Zachary Grey, v. 345.
BELIEVER (a) — Thomas Mangey, iii. 394.
BELIEVER (a)—A. B. Woods, iv. 69.
BELIEVER (a) in New Testament Baptism— —— Thomas, i. 188.
BELL, Acton—Anne Brontë, i. 50; iv. 371; vi. 16.
BELL, Currer—Charlotte Brontë, iii. 184; iv. 371, 438.
BELL, Ellis—Emily Jane Brontë, iv. 371.
BELL, J. Freeman—Israel Zangwill and Louis Cohen, iv. 413.
BELL, Laura—Julia May Williamson.
BELL, Lilian—Mrs A. H. Bogue.
BELL, Mrs Martin—Mrs Bell Martin, iii. 206.
BELL, Paul—Henry Fothergill Chorley, iv. 394; v. 131, 139.
BELL, Solomon—William Joseph Snelling, vi. 9.
BELL, Victor Meredith—Virge Rees Phelps, iii. 381; iv. 294.
BELL, William Mara—William Marabell, iii. 19.
BELPHEGOR—William Combe, ii. 51.
BELVEDERE, Apollo—Katherine Russell, ii. 220.

BELZEBUB — Abraham Bourn, Bookseller, v. 396.
BEN TROVATO—Samuel Lover, v. 128.
BENAMMI—Mordecai Epstein, vi. 288, 342.
BENDBOW, Hesper—George W. Archer, iv. 116.
BENEDICT, Hester—Mrs T. P. Dickinson, vi. 165.
BENEFICED (a) clergyman—Henry Soames, Dean of St Paul's, vi. 179.
BENEFICED (a) clergyman of the Established Church—Hans Hamilton, D.D., ii. 107.
BENEFICED (a) minister . . . —Edward Pearse, i. 408.
BENEVOLUS, Hilaris, and Co.—John Britton, iv. 366.
BEN-EZRA, Juan Josafat — Emanuel Lacunza, i. 380.
BENGAL (a) civilian — Charles Walter Kinloch, v. 16; vi. 271.
BENGAL (a) civilian—A. P. Macdonnell, Lord Macdonnell, vi. 279.
BENGAL (a) civilian—John Muir, D.C.L., ii. 191.
BENGAL (a) civilian — Charles James O'Donnell, i. 208.
BENGAL (a) officer—John Jacob, *later* Brigadier-General, ii. 283.
BENGAL (a) officer—Major John Scott-Waring, vi. 181.
BENGALEE (a)—Capt. Albert Fenton, iv. 48.
BENJAMIN—Benjamin Antier, vi. 135.
BENJAMIN—William Beech, vi. 279.
BENJIE—James Brown Gillies, Journalist, ii. 418.
BENNET, H., M.A.—John Pinkerton, vi. 83.
BENNET, Thomas—Thomas Munro, iii. 127; iv. 111.
BENNETT, Rolf—W. Marten, v. 245; vi. 215, 304, 316, 322.
BENNING, Howe—Mrs Maria H. Henry.
BENSON, Carl—Charles A. Bristed, iii. 285.
BENT, Hugh—George Atty, vi. 65.
BENT, James—John Dunton, vi. 296.
BENTLEY, Walter—Walter Begg, dramatist, ii. 152.
BENTON, Caroline French — Caroline Benedict Burrell, iii. 386.
BENTZON, Th.—Madame Marie Thérèse Blanc.
BENTZTOWN (the) Bard—Folger Mackinsey, v. 141.
BEREAN (a)—Rev. John Cameron, minister at Dunluce, ii. 107.
BEREAN (a)—Charles Cyrus Cook, ii. 97.
BEREANUS THEOSEBES—William Hazlitt, ii. 78.
BEREAVED (a) husband—John Mockett Cramp, iv. 399.
BERESFORD, Max—W. S. Holdsworth, i. 188, 215.
BERGER, E.—Elizabeth Sara Sheppard.
BERGERON, L. E.—Z. G. J. Salivet, vi. 123.
BERKELEY—W. H. Peel.
BERKELEY MEN—Edwin Williams and Charles Edwards Lester, iv. 149; vi. 354.
BERKELEY, Everard—Tyron Edwards, vi. 259.
BERKLEY, Mrs Helen—Mrs Anna Cora Ritchie, *née* Ogden Mowatt, ii. 314.
BERKSHIRE (a) farmer—John Osborne Sargent, i. 315.
BERKSHIRE (a) gentleman—Erasmus Jones, vi. 100.
BERNAN, Walter—Robert Meikleham, iv. 257.
BERNARD, Henry—Henry Baerlein, vi. 371, 438.
BERNE, Teri—Edward Paterson, iv. 374.
BERNHARD, Carl — Thomasine Christine Heiberg, v. 4.
BERRY, Erick—Allena Best, *née* Champlin, vi. 295.
BERTALL—Charles Albert d'Arnould, i. 386.
BERTON, P. M.—Edgar Pemberton, i. 321.
BERWICK, E. L. A., Esq.—James Reynolds, surgeon, i. 42; ii. 128, 220; v. 5.
BERWICK, Miss Mary—Adelaide Anne Proctor, iii. 256.
BESCHTER, Rev. John—Anthony Kohlman, S.J., i. 210
BET, U.—Robert William Wright, iv. 348.
BETA—Edward Barnard Bassett, iv. 97.
BETH—Lisabeth Dawson, iv. 91.
BETHUNE, John—John Copland, i. 52.
BETTING (a) man—Bracebridge Hemyng, iv. 282.
BETTY—Mary E. Garity, v. 23.
BETTY—Betty Jonson, iv. 422.
BEULAH—Fanny D. Bates, iv. 141; vi. 11, 270.
BEVANS, Neile — Mrs Nellie B. Van Slingerland, i. 465.
BEWLEY, Richard, M.D. — Robert Harrington, vi. 90.
B—G—D, T., Esq., of the Middle Temple—Thomas Bedingfield, iv. 373.
B—GH, L—t. G—l—.—Lt. Gen. Thomas Bligh, iii. 271.
BIANCO, Giuseppe—Joseph White, vi. 412.
BIARDOT, Prosper E.—Elizabeth Caroline Gray, vi. 68.
BIBLE (a) student—Francis Foster Barham, v. 191.
BIBLE (a) student—Rev. John Hyde, Swedenborgian, i. 80, 196, 316; ii. 155; iv. 278; vi. 338.
BIBLE (a) student—William Cooke Taylor, vi. 79.
BIBLE (a) student, formerly of St John's College, Cambridge — Thomas Foster Barham, i. 377.
BIBLICUS—Rev. William Thorn, iii. 92, 175; v. 61.

BIBLICUS—Rev. John Walker, M.A., i. 234.
BIBLIOPHILE (a)—Rev. Walter Begley, vi. 189.
BIBLIOPHILOS—John M'Hale, D.D., v. 317.
BICKERDYKE, John—Charles Henry Cook, M.A.
BICKERSTAFF, Isaac, Esq.—Sir Richard Steele, iii. 408; iv. 412.
BICKERSTAFF, Isaac, Esq. — Benjamin West, i. 153; iv. 171.
BICKERSTAFF, Isaac, Esq., student in astrology—Jonathan Swift, i. 200; iv. 412; vi. 175.
BIDDER, M.—Mrs Horace Porter, iii. 234.
BIDEFORD (the) rural postman—Edward Capern, i. 172; iv. 374.
BIGLEY, Cantell A.—George W. Peck, i. 162.
BILIR, Kim—A. H. Scaife, ii. 358; vi. 46.
BILLINGS, Josh.—Henry Wheeler Shaw.
BIOGRAPHER (the) of Anacreon—Joshua Smith ?, vi. 434.
BIRCH, Busby—Bonnell Thornton, i. 358.
BIRCHLEY, William—John Austin, i. 303, 337.
BIRD (a) at Bromsgrove—John Crane, i. 27, 28, 255 (3); v. 118; vi. 286.
BIRMINGHAM (a) clergyman—John Cale Miller, D.D., i. 200.
BIRMINGHAM (a) Liberal — J. Arthur Partridge, i. 357.
BIRMINGHAM, George A. — Rev. James Owen Hannay.
BISHOP (a) of the Church of England—John Free, D.D., iv. 34.
BISHOP (a) of the Episcopal Church of Scotland—John Skinner, iv. 158.
BISHOP'S (a) chaplain—Rev. Frederick Martin, ii. 363.
BISSET—W. H. W. Betty, vi. 268.
B—KE, Lord Vi—t—Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke, iii. 271.
BLACK DWARF—Thomas Jonathan Wooler, iii. 216; iv. 390.
BLACK, Ivory—Thomas Allibone Janvier.
BLACK, Paul—G. M. Nash, vi. 196.
BLACKBURNE, E. Owens—Miss Elizabeth O. B. Casey.
BLACKMANTLE, Bernard—Charles Molloy Westmacott, ii. 168; iv. 460.
BLACKSHEEP, Rev. Mr—William Hone, i. 90.
BLACKSMITH (a)—John Witherspoon, ii. 22.
BLAIR, D., Rev.—Sir Richard Phillips, iv. 79, 97; v. 213; vi. 314.
BLAKE, Mary—Mrs Mary N. Blakeslee, iii. 63.
BLAKE, Robert—Robert Hely Thomson, T.C.D.
BLANCHAN, Neltje—Neltje Degraff, *later* Mrs Doubleday, iii. 111; iv. 159, 281.
BLAYNEY, Owen—Robert White, iv. 2.
BLECK, Aimée—Lionel Dalsace, vi. 59, 388.
BLENKINSOP, Vicesimus, LL.D. . . .—Theodore Edward Hook, vi. 17.
BLIND (the) bard of Cicestria—Francis Champion, vi. 102.
BLIND (the) poet of Bolton—Benjamin Rushforth, iv. 87.
BLISS, Reginald—Herbert George Wells, i. 223.
BLOC—Clarence F. Cobb, vi. 191.
BLOCKADED (a) British subject—Sarah L. Jones, iii. 355.
BLODGETT, Levi—Theodore Parker, iv. 422.
BLOUNT, Margaret—Mrs Mary O'Francis.
BLOWER, Aminadab—John Taylor, the water-poet, v. 320.
BLUE (a)—Robert Huish, ii. 298.
BLUEBELL—Lady Hester G. Broune, i. 225.
BLUENOSE (a)—George E. Fenety, iii. 229.
BLUFF, Bachelor—Oliver Bell Bunce, v. 136.
BLUMTAL, J.—James Blumtal Bellak, i. 259.
BLUNDELL, Peter—Frank Butterworth, iv. 114, 128.
BLUNT, John—S. W. Fores, iv. 15.
BLYTH, Oliver—A. E. Weldon.
B******M, Lord—F. R. Chichester, Lord Belfast, vi. 141.
B—N, Ch—.—Charles Bateman, surgeon in Chertsey, ii. 170.
BOANERGES, Julius—John Parnell, i. 460.
BOB, Taoallt—Rev. William Graham, Congregational Minister at Warley, ii. 57.
BOBBIN, Paul, Esq., of Alt, near Oldham—James Butterworth, ii. 85; v. 223.
BOBBIN, T., Opp'n Speyker . . . —John Collier, vi. 169.
BOBBIN, Tim, Esq.—John Collier, iv. 89; vi. 52.
BOBBIN, Tim, the second—Robert Walker, iv. 366.
BOBBIN, Timothy—John Collier, iii. 114, 234.
BOGARDUS, James—John W. Thomson, i. 292.
BOGGS, Robert—Hugh A. Clark, i. 47.
BOGGY, Tom—William King, LL.D., v. 201.
BOISGILBERT, Edmund, M.D.—Ignatius Donnelly.
BOLANDEN, Conrad von — Joseph E. Bischoff, i. 176; iv. 440; vi. 104.
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf—Thomas Alexander Browne.
BOLDREWOOD, Rose — Rose Browne, i. 397.
BOLITHO, William—William B. Ryall, vi. 385, 402.
BOLT, Ben—Rev. Otwell Binns.
BOLT, Judson—Cecil E. Hughes and Bertram Atkey, iv. 437.
BOMBAY (a) officer—General John Jacob, v. 63.

BON GUALTIER—Theodore Martin and William E. Aytoun, i. 216.
BONDMAN—George Carey, iv. 122.
BONEHILL, Capt. Ralph — Edward Stratemeyer, iii. 176; iv. 241; v. 161; vi. 223, 238, 266, 298.
BONERTO—Nicholas Breton, iv. 307.
BONIFACE, Frank—Alexander Harvey, v. 405.
BONNER, Sherwood—Mrs Kate Sherwood Macdowall, *née* Bonner, ii. 51.
BOOKSELLER (a)—Henry George Bohn, iv. 222.
BOONE, Henry L.—Henry Llewellyn Williams.
BORKA, Banna—T. Fitzpatrick, LL.D., iii. 181.
BORN (a) Natural—Henry Ellison, iv. 3.
BOS—George W. M. Reynolds, iv. 341 (2).
BOSCHER, Hermann, Ph.D.—Andrew Lang, vi. 394.
BOSQUECILLO—Lieut. D. B. Shaw, vi. 193.
BOSSUT, Abbé—Sir Richard Phillips, ii. 294.
BOSTON (the) bard—Robert S. Coffin, iv. 88.
BOSTON (a) merchant—Amos W. Stetson, iii. 175; iv. 279.
BOSTON (a) supernumerary—Thomas Ford, iv. 318.
BOSTON, Ben—Harry Byron Magill, iii. 379.
BOSTONIAN (a) —William Boott, ii. 251.
BOSTONIAN (a)—William Bentley Fowle, v. 179.
BOSTONIAN (a)—John Henry Gray, iii. 152.
BOSTONIAN (a)—William Halliburton, ii. 140.
BOSTONIAN (a)—John Lowell, LL.D., ii. 65.
BOSTONIAN (a)—Edgar Allen Poe, v. 10.
BOSTONIAN (a)—Benjamin Bussey Thatcher, vi. 75.
BOSWELL—W. B. Johnson, of Virginia, iii. 385, 404.
BOSWELL, Roger—Hugo Reid, Principal of Dalhousie, i. 144.
BOUGHER, Lieut. — Charles Frederick Pardon, vi. 343.
BOUNCE, Benjamin, Esq.—Henry Carey, vi. 73.
BOUNCEYCORE, Dion—Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, i. 326.
BOURDON, Hilaire—George Tyrrell, S.J., i. 349.
BOURGEOIS—Lewis B. France, iv. 124, 126, 285, 348; vi. 244.
BOURNE, C. E.—John Joseph Brown, vi. 588.
BOURNE, George—George Sturt.
BOUVERIE, Bartholomew—William Ewart Gladstone, ii. 217.
BOWEN, Marjorie — Gabrielle Vere Campbell, *later* Madame Long.
BOWER, B. M. — Mrs Bertha Muzzey Sinclair.
BOWLING, Tom—Paul Rapsey Hodge, i. 218.
BOY (a)—Samuel Smiles, jun., v 143.
BOYCE, Neith—Mrs Hutchins Hapgood.
BOYD, Walter, Esq., M.P.—William Combe, iii. 312.
BOYLE, Henry—William Henry Ireland, vi. 147.
BOYLSTON, Peter—George Ticknor Curtis, i. 422; iii. 193, 354; iv. 362.
BOYZY, P.—Henry C. Tinsley, iv. 214.
BOZ—Charles Dickens, iv. 51, 251; v. 285.
BR. (Fr.) Gent.—Francesco Bracciolini, vi. 72.
BR. (I.)—John Brerely, *i.e.* Lawrence Anderton, vi. 285.
BR. (Io)—John Browning, i. 399.
BRADEY, Barney — William Theodore Parkes, iii. 103, 249; iv. 149; v. 6, 350; vi. 3.
BRADLEY, John — J. A. Lawson, iv. 153.
BRADSHAW, Wesley—Charles Alexander, ii. 373.
BRADWOOD, Wat—Walter Bradford Woodgate, ii. 175; iii. 119; iv. 280; v. 86.
BRAGANZA—H. A. Bragg, vi. 13
BRAINERD, Norman — Samuel Richard Fuller, vi. 240.
BRAINERD, Thomas H.—Mrs John R. Jarboe, ii. 383; v. 130.
BRAIN-WORKMAN, J.—Joshua Williams, vi. 349.
BRAKESTON, Alfred—Philip Stocks, i. 52.
BRAMBLE, Matthew—Andrew Macdonald, iv. 89.
BRAMBLE, Matthew, Esq.—Rev. William Evans, Congregationalist, iv. 399.
BRANCASSINE, R. F.—Hughes R. P. Fraser Halle, i. 458.
BRAND, Louis—Louisa Bigg, iv. 294; vi. 153.
BRANDANE, John—Dr John MacIntyre, vi. 358.
BRANDEN, D. O'Kelly — Rev. Dominic Brennan, iii. 19.
BRANDON—Gregson Huntley, iv. 403.
BRANDT, Ellis — Peter Bayne, LL.D., ii. 154.
BRAZEN, Robert, Esq., F.N.S., S.T.D. . . . —Colin Maclaurin, iv. 373.
BREITMANN, Hans — Charles Godfrey Leland.
BRENDA—Mrs Castle Smith, *née* Meyrick.
BRENET, Michel—Marie Bobillier, vi. 363.
BRENT, Linda—Mrs Harriet Jacobs, iii. 145.
BRERELY, John—Lawrence Anderton, iii. 409, 412; iv. 451; v. 52, 161.
BREVIOR, Thomas—Thomas Shorter, ii. 136; iii. 134, 240; v. 352; vi. 138, 214.
BRICK, Titus A.—John Camden Hotten, i. 168.
BRICKLAYER (the)—Henry Jones, iv. 337.
BRICKTOP—George G. Small, iii. 24, vi. 100.

BRIDGES, Madeline—Madeline A de Vere, vi. 239.
BRIDGES, Thomas Walker — Duncan B. Shaw, i. 231.
BRIEFLESS (a) Barrister—James Williams, i. 248.
BRIGHTE, John—J. Duncan, vi. 245, 297.
BRISK, Richard—J. Duncan, v. 14.
BRISTOL (a) church-goer—H. T. Ellacombe, i. 207.
BRISTOL (the) church-goer—Joseph Leech, i. 249.
BRITAIN'S REMEMBRANCER — George Wither, v. 386.
BRITANNICUS—Mark Akenside, i. 252; vi. 447.
BRITANNICUS—Neil Douglas, iv. 108.
BRITANNICUS—Thomas Gordon, i. 421.
BRITANNICUS—John Stockdale Hardy, v. 224.
BRITANNICUS—Gustavus Septimus Judge, iii. 326.
BRITANNICUS—Charles Lucas, ii. 332.
BRITANNICUS—Francis Randolph, D.D., iii. 315.
BRITANNICUS—Rev. Benjamin Richings, iii. 261, 311.
BRITANNICUS—Thomas Robe, iii. 269.
BRITANNICUS—Charles Augustus Ward, iv. 278.
BRITANNICUS, H.—Robert Potts, iii. 392.
BRITANNICUS, Mela—Charles Kelsall, iii. 104, 314.
BRITANNUS—Edmund Curll, i. 100.
BRITISH (a) American — Oxenbridge Thacher, v. 221.
BRITISH (a) American— —— Wetherby, ii. 10.
BRITISH (the) Bostonian—Isaac Skillman, i. 64; iv. 266.
BRITISH (a) Canadian — Henry James Morgan, vi. 67.
BRITISH (a) commoner—Edward Rupert Humphreys, iii. 318; vi. 209.
BRITISH (a) diplomat — Lord Frederic Hamilton, vi. 158.
BRITISH (a) field-officer — Lieut.-Col. Arthur Campbell Yates, i. 141.
BRITISH (a) merchant — Simon Cock, iv. 224.
BRITISH (a) merchant — Malachy Postlethwayt, i. 47.
BRITISH (a) merchant—J. H. Renny, iii. 42.
BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARIAN (a)—Henry B. Wilson, vi. 6.
BRITISH (a) officer—Capt. William Elliot Cairnes, i. 6; v. 296.
BRITISH (a) officer—Rev. William Clubbe?, iv. 298.
BRITISH (a) officer—Col. Sir Andrew Leith Hay, iv. 54.
BRITISH (a) officer—James Hope, iii. 323.
BRITISH (a) officer—Capt. William Jones, iv. 219.
BRITISH (a) officer—John Moodie, v. 75.
BRITISH (a) officer, lately returned from the East—John Campbell, i. 14.
BRITISH (a) officer of Hussars, . . . —Col. Hugh Owen, i. 359.
BRITISH (a) officer requesting a fair trial—Alexander Orr, iv. 356.
BRITISH (a) officer who has served in it (the German army)—Thomas Burke, vi. 358.
BRITISH (a) Protestant—A. Murrell, iv. 380.
BRITISH (a) resident of twenty years in the East—James Henry Skene, ii. 6, 342.
BRITISH (a) sailor—John Mitford, iv. 377.
BRITISH (a) settler—John Fleming, iv. 389.
BRITISH (a) soldier—Michael Constable, iv. 155.
BRITISH (the) spy—William Wirt, iii. 332.
BRITISH (a) subject— —— Beaufoy, vi. 68, 82.
BRITISH (a) subject—Ralph Carr, iv. 320.
BRITISH (a) subject — Thomas Colley Grattan, i. 225.
BRITISH (a) subject—Sir Francis B. Head, vi. 46.
BRITISH (a) subject—Rev. James Long, i. 308.
BRITISH (a) subject—Walter Millar Thoiburn, v. 153.
BRITON (a) — Morris Robinson, Lord Rokeby, ii. 190.
BRITTANNICUS—Thomas Brittain.
BRITTO-BATAVUS—John Toland, ii. 41.
BROAD-BOTTOM—Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, iii. 164.
BROADGRIN, Peter—George Colman, jun., ii. 373.
BROADLUCK, Cephas—Allen W. Gazlay, v. 13.
BROCH—Robert Bridges, iv. 285.
BROCK, Lynn—Alister M'Alister.
BROKER (a)—Harvey M. Guillemard, v. 364.
BROMLEY, Henry—Anthony Wilson, vi. 305.
BRONTIUS, Adolphus—Edward Cary, i. 299.
BROOK, Fanshawe—Fanny Susan Wyvill, iv. 294.
BROOK, Sara—Caroline Emelia Stephen, ii. 333; vi. 48.
BROOKE, Arthur—John Chalk Claris, ii. 125; iv. 371; v. 104; vi. 34.
BROOKE, Magdalin—Harriet M. Capes, v. 370.
BROOKE, Wesley—George Lunt, ii. 133.
BROOKS, Jonathan—John Calvin Mellett, vi. 308, 365, 375.
BROOKS, T. Tyrwhitt—Henry Vizetelly, ii. 319.
BROOKSBY—Capt. Edward Pennell-Elmhirst.
BROOME, A. N.—William James Linton, i. 66; vi. 197.

BROTHER (a) — George Clement Boase, vi. 57.
BROTHER (a)—Robert Manning, iii. 300.
BROTHER (a)—John Moseley, v. 231.
BROTHER (a) and sister—F. Percy Cotton and Frances Collins, iv. 132.
BROTHER ANGELO—Richard de Bary, ii. 325.
BROTHER (a) artist—William Macduff, v. 381.
BROTHER AZARIAS—Patrick Francis Mullany, ii. 47; iv. 332.
BROTHER BILL—Robert O'Neal, v. 224.
BROTHER (a) fish-dealer from the far North — —— Anderson, iii. 297.
BROTHER (a) in Christ—Stephen Marshall, vi. 345.
BROTHER (a) Methodist—Rev. Benjamin Gough, ii. 280.
BROTHER (a) of the Apollo Lodge, 711, Oxford—Walter Bishop Mant, ii. 332.
BROTHER (a) of the craft [of Freemasonry]—Robert Steven, ii. 8.
BROTHER (a) of the Natural Man—James Denney, D.D., iv. 254.
BROTHER (a) of the Society of St Vincent de Paul—J. Augustus J. Johnstone, v. 1.
BROUGHAM, Villiers—F. J. Shaw, v. 297.
BROUGHTON, H., C.S.—Sir George O. Trevelyan, ii. 10.
BROWN, Caroline—Caroline Virginia Krout.
BROWN, Democritus Machiavel — James MacGrigor Allan, vi. 269.
BROWN, Edward, Esq.—Dr John Campbell, vi. 80, 81.
BROWN, Hattie—William James Linton.
BROWN, Isaac, late manufacturer . . . — William Motherwell, v. 89.
BROWN, James—Dr Joseph Robertson, iv. 169.
BROWN, Jones—Arthur Joseph Munby, vi. 201.
BROWN, Karl—Charles Stewart, i. 78.
BROWN, Polemophilus, Curate of P—n—Alexander Geddes, iv. 184.
BROWN, Thomas, the Younger—Thomas Moore, ii. 248, 342 (2); iii. 163; v. 90, 118 (2); vi. 2, 258.
BROWN, Vandyke—Marc Cook, vi. 236.
BROWNE, Henry—Henry Ellison, iv. 386; v. 365.
BROWNE, Julius Henri — Albert D. Richardson, ii. 320.
BROWNE, Maggie—Margaret Hamer, *later* Mrs Andrews.
BROWNE, Matthew — William Brighty Rands.
BROWNE, Phillis—Mrs Sarah Sharp Hamer.
BROWNE, Phyllis—Olive Patch.
BROWNE, Sam—Sam Hield Hamer, v. 366; v. 392.
BROWNING, Francis—Francis Browning Owen, iv. 372.
BROWNJOHN, John—Charles Remington Talbot, ii. 111; iv. 80.
BROWNRIG, Henry — Douglas William Jerrold, i. 209; v. 89.
BRUCE, Arthur Loring—Francis Welsh Crowninshield, iv. 15.
BRUCE, Carlton—George Mogridge, vi. 298.
BRUCE, T.—Thomas Bruce Esty, vi. 171.
BRUIN—J. F. C. Adams.
BRUNEFILLE, G. E.—Lady Colin Campbell, *née* Gertrude E. Blood, vi. 63.
BRUNOWE, Marion J.—Marion Josephine Browne, iii. 241; v. 193, 236.
BRUTUS—Robert Coram, iv. 390.
BRUTUS—Henry Mackenzie, iii. 326.
BRUTUS—Samuel Finley Breese Morse, ii. 310.
BRUTUS—Robert James Turnbull, i. 455.
BRUTUS, Junius—Joannes Crelius, iii. 250.
BRUTUS, Junius—Hubert Languet, vi. 187.
BRUTUS, Lucius Junius—William Cranch, ii. 231.
BRYCE, James— —— Anderson, v. 369.
BRYNNE, E. Fairfax—Miss —— Brooke, ii. 252.
B——T, William—William Bisset, Whiston, iv. 126.
BUCHANAN, Alastair— —— Macmillan, ii. 213.
BUCK, Ruth—Mrs Joseph Lamb, iii. 109, 185; iv. 365; vi. 97.
BUCKLAND, T.—Edmund Thomas Hill, vi. 419.
BUCKROSE, J. E.—Mrs Annie Edith Jameson.
BUCOLIC (a)—John Poole Sandlands, vi. 149.
BUDLONG, Pharaoh—Frederick Beecher Perkins, iv. 421.
BUDOCK, George—Sydney Hodges, artist, vi. 4.
BULL, Jane—Elizabeth Missing Sewell, vi. 402.
BULL, John—Rev. Benjamin Parsons, vi. 232.
BULL, Thomas—William Jones, Nayland, iv. 262.
BULL, W.—Ann Jebb, vi. 135.
BULLCALF, Peter—Joseph Stores Fry, iii. 70.
BULLION, Thomas—George Rae, iii. 165.
BULL-US, Hector—James Kirke Paulding, ii. 96.
BUNGLER (a)—Mary Boyle, i. 447.
BUNKER, Timothy, Esq.—Rev. William Clift, vi. 52.
BUNKER-HILL (a) boy—John Quincy Adams Griffin, v. 308.
BUNKLE, Carr, Gent.—William Robert Shepherd, i. 42.
BUNNY—Carl Emil Schultze, i. 41; ii. 322 (3), 349; iv. 19, 164; vi. 159.

BUNTLINE, Ned—Edward Z. C. Judson.
BUNYAN, John, jun.—Rev. William Arnot, ii. 122.
BUON CUORE, Lavinia—Mme. Lavinia Buon Cuore Urbino, v. 393.
BURBANK, Barbara—C. B. Batchelder, v. 107.
BURGESS (a)—J. B. Kington, v. 93; vi. 31.
BURGESS (a)—George Moir, iv. 201.
BURGESS (a) of Edinburgh — George Crichton, iv. 447.
BURGHLEY, Feltham—Charles Augustus Ward, ii. 158; iv. 411; v. 274, 330.
BURGUNDY, Billy—Oliver V. Limerick, ii. 275; vi. 173.
BURKE, Barbara—Oona Howard Ball, vi. 23, 292.
BURLEIGH—Rev. Matthew Hale Smith, iv. 28; v. 393.
BURLINGTON, Charles—Robert Sanders, LL.D., iv. 98.
BURNE, Evelyn—Ethel Bourne, *née* Mason, v. 341, 368.
BURROUGHES, Ellen—Sophie Jewett, iv. 345.
BURSAR (a) of the College (St Andrews)—Charles Roger, vi. 105.
BURT, C. A.—Burt Clifford Bean, iv. 9.
BURTON, Alfred—John Mitford, i. 41.
BURTON, Edward—Mrs Grace Stebbing, v. 130.
BURTON, J. M.—Joseph Barton Mason, vi. 144.
BURTON, Kirkby—Nellie Robinson, vi. 60.
BURTON, Robert—Nathaniel Crouch, iii. 86; iv. 28.
BUSHMAN (a)—Major —— Christie, N.S. Wales, iii. 402.
BUSHWOMAN (a)—Laura M. Palmer-Archer, i. 262.
BUSINESS (a) man—R. F. Norman, vi. 424.
BUST, Urastix—Charles H. Fox, v. 157.
BUSY (a) man—Sir William John Lancaster, v. 309.
BUTLER, Diana—Mrs Henrietta E. Tindal, iii. 23.
BUTT, Boswell—Charles Henry Ross, iii. 120.
BUTTERFLY (a)—Rev. J. A. Allan, ii. 12.
BUTTERWORTH, William—Henry Schroeder, vi. 49.
BYFIELD, T., M.D.—John Woodward, vi. 136.
BYFIELDE, Dr—John Freind, M.D., iii. 300.
BYR, Robert—Karl R. E. von Bayer, i. 355.
BYRNE, E. Fairfax—Miss Brooke, iv. 79.
BYRNE, Janet—Jane Besemeres, iv. 313, 342; v. 188.
BYRON'S GHOST—G. R. W. Baxter, ii. 111.
BYSTANDER (a)—John Bayford, iv. 226.
BYSTANDER (a)—William Wilberforce Bird, i. 470.
BYSTANDER (a)—Patrick Fraser, LL.D., ii. 110.
BYSTANDER (a)—Rev. Martin Madan, v. 72.
BYSTANDER (a)—Sir James Moncrieff, Bart., vi. 253.

C

C.—Edward Capper, iv. 87.
C.—Mathew Carey, i. 45.
C.—Mrs E. Cockle, vi. 430.
C.—Mrs James F. Cox, iii. 99.
C.—Arthur Cleveland Coxe, i. 334.
C.—Camilla Dufour Crosland, *née* Toulmin, ii. 152.
C.—George Mogridge, v. 170.
C.—Barry Edward O'Meara, iii. 324.
C.—Sir Walter Scott, v. 166.
C.—Anna Caroline Steele, vi. 42.
C.—Hon. Charles Yorke, i. 156.
C****, Madame—Sophie R. Cottin, vi. 280, 393.
C., my Lady, of L.—Helen Livingston, Countess of Linlithgow, vi. 318.
C. (A.)—Ada Cambridge, iii. 125.
C. (A.)—Alexander Cameron, Bishop of Maximianopolis, iii. 307.
C. (A.)—Andrew Cant, v. 230 (3), 231.
C. (A)—Alexander Carmichael, ii. 138.
C. (A.)—Alexander Chalmers, iv. 44.
C. (A.)—Mrs Robert Chambers, i. 40.
C. (A.)—A. Cotgreave, i. 242.
C. (A).—Anthony Champney, i. 95, 106.
C. (A.)—Anthony Chute, i. 185.
C. (A.)—Ambrose Clappe, ii. 155.
C. (A.)—Alexander Clinton, *alias* Mackenzie, ii. 334; v. 348.
C. (A.)—Sir Aucland Colvin, iii. 54.
C. (A.)—Archibald Constable, vi. 421.
C. (A.)—Anne Cooke, *later* Lady Bacon, ii. 321; v. 233.
C. (A.)—Anthony Copley, ii. 288.
C. (A.)—Antonius Corranus, v. 300.
C. (A.)—Abraham Cowley, ii. 381; v. 172.
C. (A.)—Arthur Anselm Crowther, ii. 12; iii. 188; vi. 375.
C. (A.)—Alexander Cumming, v. 232.
C. (A.)—Andrew Cumptsy, vi. 404.
C. (A.) Esq.—Anthony Collins, ii. 91.
C. (A.) M.A.—Alexander Cunningham, ii. 188.
C. (A.) Mr—Anthony Copley, i. 91, 106.
C. (Ladies A. and H.)—Ladies A. and H. Cadogan, v. 36.

C. (A. B.)—A. B. Campbell, of Skerrington, iii. 337.
C. (A. B.)—Rev. Alonzo Bowen Chapin, vi. 24.
C. (A. B.) — John Cockburn, D.D., v. 257.
C. (A. B.) — Alfred Abernethy Cowles, v. 219.
C. (A. B.)—John Hamilton, Lord Belhaven, vi. 322.
C. (A. B.)—Sarah Lawrence, iii. 241.
C. (A. C.)—Arthur Cleveland Coxe, D.D., i. 121; v. 173.
C. (A. D.) —Augustine David Crake, i. 46; vi. 424.
C. (A. F.)—Miss A. F. Childe.
C. (A. G. O. T. U. O.)—A gentleman of the University of Cambridge, *i.e.* Owen Manning, iii. 156.
C. (A. H. S.) —A. H. S. Cripps, vi. 448.
C. (A. J. D. M.)—Anna Jane Douglas Maclean Clephane, iv. 361.
C. (A. K.)—Antoinette K. Crichton, iii. 380; vi. 189.
C. (A. M.)—Mrs A. M. Clifford, iv. 258.
C. (A. P.)—Agnes P. Carter, v. 328.
C. (A. P.)—Lord Adalbert Percy Cecil, ii. 215.
C. (A. R.)—Mrs Annie Ross Cousin, *née* Cundell, iii. 134.
C. (A. W. H.) —Anson W. H. Cartwright, i. 320; iv. 94.
C. (B.)—Benjamin Camfield, v. 227.
C. (B.)—Benjamin Chandler, i. 124.
C. (B.)—Benjamin Clark, printer, i. 345.
C. (B.)—Bracy Clark, v. 302; vi. 260, 272.
C. (B.)—Benjamin Coole, v. 2.
C. (B.)—Barnaby Googe, iv. 324.
C. (B.) student in Divinitie — Robert Parsons, i. 189; ii. 109.
C. (B.) vestryman of Marybone—Bracy Clark, ii. 244.
C. (B. F. C.)—B. F. C. Costelloe, ii. 216.
C. (B. I. C.)—James Boswell, v. 328.
C. (C.)—Chr. Cartwright, i. 311.
C. (C.)—Charles Chorley, journalist, i. 175; ii. 178, 341; iii. 104, 186; vi. 77, 162.
C. (C.)—Charles Clark, i. 201; vi. 54.
C. (C.)—Charles Coghlan, iii. 400.
C. (C.)—William Poynter, bishop, v. 44.
C. (C.) C.A.D.A. — Charles Cordell, Catholicae Academiae Duacenae Alumnus, ii. 98.
C. (C. A.)—C. A. Coates, iv. 283 (3); vi. 413.
C. (C. B.) Amicus—Charles Barwell Coles, iii. 41.
C. (C. C.)—C. C. Cattell, ii. 7.
C. (C. C.)—Charles C. Chapman, v. 182.
C. (C. C.)—Caleb C. Colton, v. 63.
C. (C. D.)—Charles Dexter Cleveland, ii. 295.
C. (C. F.)—Captain Frederick Chamier, iii. 234.
C. (C. H.)—Charles Hastings Collette, v. 137.
C. (C. H.)—C. Cooper Henderson, v. 129.
C. (C. H. T.)—Charles Haukes Tod Crosthwaite, iv. 203.
C. (C. J.)—Charles James Crutwell, v. 330; vi. 312.
C. (C. L.)—Hon. Charles Leslie Courtenay, ii. 49; vi. 368.
C. (C. M.)—C. M. Carlander, i. 198.
C. (C. P.) —Charles Purton Cooper, i. 283.
C. (C. S.)—Charles Stuart Calverley, ii. 305; vi. 162.
C. (D.)—David Carey, v. 55.
C. (D.)—Rev. Daniel Cawdrey, i. 10; v. 394; vi. 188, 447.
C. (D.)—Daniel Cronin, Irish writer, iv. 371.
C. (D.) late of Yarm—D. Coatsworth, iii. 41.
C. (D. F.)—David Francis Condie, v. 110.
C. (D. P.)—Daniel P. Carter, i. 454.
C. (D. P.)—Drummond Percy Chase, iv. 362; v. 29.
C. (E.)—Edmund Calamy, D.D., v. 276.
C. (E.)—Emily Calcraft, v. 283.
C. (E.)—James Canceller, vi. 273.
C. (E.)—Edward Capel, iv. 198, 205.
C. (E.)—Elizabeth Cary, Viscountess Falkland, vi. 73.
C. (E.)—Edward Clapton, iv. 412.
C. (E.) —E. Clayton?, v. 313.
C. (E.)—Edward Clifford, i. 254.
C. (E.) —Mrs E. Cockle, iii. 372.
C. (E.)—Elizabeth Codnor, i. 67.
C. (E.)—Elizabeth Colling, iv. 176.
C— (E—)—Eliza Coltman, iv. 356.
C. (E.) Gent.—Ebenezer Cook, v. 332.
C. (E.)—Edward Crowley, iv. 14; vi. 233.
C. (E.)—Edmund Curll, iii. 359; iv. 55; v. 19.
C. (E.) — George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty, i. 8; iii. 269; vi. 132.
C. (E.) Knight—Sir Edward Coke, iii. 382.
C. (E.) a lover of peace—Edward Calver, ii. 159.
C. (E. B.)—Eliza B. Chase, iv. 285.
C. (E.D.L.I.)—Pierre au Belloy, i. 302; vi. 306.
C. (E. E.)—Mrs E. E. Chapman, v. 375.
C. (E. R.)—Eustace R. Conder, iii. 124; iv. 267.
C. (E. S.) — Elizabeth Susan Abbot, Baroness Colchester, iii. 99; iv. 88.
C. (E. S.)—Emilie S. Coles, iv. 94.
C. (E. T.)—Edward Thomas Cardale, iv. 268.
C. (E. W. L.)—E. W. L. Cawston, iii. 185.
C. (Edm.)—Edmund Calamy, vi. 442.

C. (Ellen)—Mrs Ellen Culley Owen, iv. 371.
C. (F.)—F. B. C. Campbell, i. 384.
C. (F.)—F. Clemence, vi. 433.
C. (F.)—Frank Collin, v. 280.
C . . . . . (F . . . . . .)—Frederick Corfield, iv. 41.
C. (F.)—Francis Cradock, vi. 215.
C. (F. C.)—F. C. Carter, v. 136.
C. (F. D.)—Frances Dorothy Cartwright, iv. 376.
C. (F. H.)—F. H. Culver, vi. 425.
C. (F. J.)—Francis James Child, vi. 408.
C. (F. L.)—Rev. Frederick Leigh Colville, v. 365.
C. (F. M.)—Frances Mary Cusack, iii. 131.
C. (F. W.)—F. W. Cosens, v. 245.
C. (G.)—George Care, v. 93.
C. (G.)—George Carew ?, vi. 437.
C. (G.) — George Carleton, Bishop of Chichester, i. 153.
C. (G.) —George Caw, iv. 384.
C. (G.)—George Chapman, iv. 364; vi. 209.
C. (G.)—George Cooke, vi. 384.
C. (G.)—G. Cross, v. 118.
C. (The G.), *i.e.* The Grand Cordon—Victor C. de Rivaz, v. 143.
C. (G.) Esq.—George Cartwright, iii. 227.
C. (G.) Gent. —George Chapman, v. 289.
C. (G.) junr.—George Clowes, ii. 316.
C. (G.) a lover of his country—George Carew, v. 239.
C. (G. E.)—Sir George Edward Cokayne, i. 395, 396; v. 310, 358.
C. (G. E. L.)—Rev. George E. L. Cotton, D.D., i. 114; ii. 313.
C. (H.)—H. Campbell, vi. 374, 395, 418.
C. (H.) —Henry Care, i. 84; ii. 8, 117, 353; iii. 346; vi. 359.
C. (H.)—Henry Castleton, ii. 184.
C. (H.) —Dr Hugh Chamberlen, v. 91.
C. (H.)—Henry Charteris, vi. 381.
C. (H.)—Henry Checke, ii. 311, 314.
C. (H.)—Henry Chettle, iii. 218; iv. 345, 397.
C. (H.)—Herbert Chitty, ii. 109, 314; vi. 448.
C. (H.)—Henry Clarke, vi. 2.
C. (H.)—Henry Cogan, i. 448; v. 175.
C. (H.)—Hercules Collins, v. 315.
C. (H.)—Henry Constable, ii. 57; v. 349.
C. (H.)—H. J. Cooper, i. 144.
C. (H.)—Henry Cornwalleys, i. 236, 444.
C. (H.)—Helkiah Crooke, vi. 345.
C. (H.)—Humfrey Crouch ?, vi. 361, 390 (2).
C. (H.) William Henry Ireland, i. 439.
C. (H.) author of *Island notes in wartime* —H. Campbell, vi. 368, 374.
C**** (H***) Esq.—Hugh Carew, v. 398.
C. (H.) Esq.—William Henry Ireland, ii. 298.
C. (H.) Esq., author of *The fisher-boy*—William Henry Ireland, v. 161.
C. (H.) Gent.—Henry Care, ii. 382.
C. (H.) Gent.—Henry Cockeram, ii. 163.
C. (H.) Gent.—Hugh Compton ?, vi. 359.
C. (H.) a lover of true Protestants—Henry Care, vi. 253.
C. (H.) Madame—Henriette Chevreux, vi. 444.
C. (H.) of Wapping—Hercules Collins, i. 111.
C. (H. A.)—Henry Acheson Crozier, iv. 299.
C. (H. B.)—Henry Brereton Cody, iii. 163.
C. (H. D.) — Harry Debron Catling, vi. 159.
C. (H. F.)—Rev. Henry Francis Cary, vi. 191.
C. (H. F.)—Henry F. Chorley, ii. 122.
C. (H. J.)—Henry James Coleridge, vi. 309, 314, 339, 386 (2), 387 (2), 424.
C. (H. K.)—Rev. Hubert K. Cornish, v. 331.
C. (H. K. B.)—Henry King, Bishop of Chichester, iv. 454.
C. (H. K. S.)—Henry Kent Staple Causton, i. 394.
C. (H. M.)—Harry Molyneux Carter, iii. 55.
C. (H. N.)—H. N. Coleridge, v. 340.
C. (H. O.)—Henry Octavius Coxe, ii. 313; vi. 284.
C— (Henry)—Henry Slingsby Cookesley, vi. 299.
C. (I.)—Isaac Chauncey, ii. 135, 227.
C. (I.)—Isabella Golding Clark, iii. 255.
C. (I.)—James Cunningham, ii. 207.
C. (I.) author of *The doctrine which is according to godliness*—Isaac Chauncey, iv. 362.
C. (I.) Gent.—John Can, ii. 177.
C. (I.) Medicinae Professor—Jodocus Crull?, iv. 431.
C. (I.) preacher of the word — John Carpenter, iv. 357.
C. (I.) student in Divinitie—John Colleton, vi. 22.
C. (I. E. B.)—Irvine E. B. Cox, i. 81, 444; ii. 250, 267; vi. 356, 438.
C. (I. V.)—John Vincent Cane, iii. 214; vi. 46.
C. (J.)—Sir James Caldwell, ii. 17.
C. (J.)—Rev. John Campbell, Kingsland Chapel, v. 190.
C. (J.)—John Campbell, LL.D., i. 289; vi. 347.
C. (J.)—James Canceller, vi. 273, 280.
C. (J.)—John Canne, vi. 406.
C. (J.)—J. Carrick, iii. 362.
C. (J.)—Jacobo de Castro, M.D., ii. 92.
C. (J.)—Joseph Cauffman, v. 271.
C. (J.)—Joseph Cawthorne, v. 253.
C. (J.)—John Cennick, v. 158.
C. (J.)—John Chamberlayne, iii. 74.

C. (J.)—John Cheyney, minister at Warrington, i. 408; ii. 395; v. 2 (2); vi. 176, 301, 303, 412.
C. (J.)—Sir Josiah Child, i. 242.
C. (J.)—James Christie, ii. 206.
C. (J.)—Rev. John Church, ii. 317.
C. (J.)—J. Churchill, v. 300.
C. (J.)—John Clark, of Grenton, i. 167.
C. (J.)—Joseph Clarke, vi. 306.
C. (J.)—John Clayton, vi. 63.
C. (J.)—John Cleveland, i. 316 (2); iv. 372; v. 154.
C. (J.)—James Clifford, ii. 99.
C. (J.)—J. Coatsworth, v. 212.
C. (J.)—James Cobb, iii. 401.
C. (J.) —John Cockayne, ii. 161.
C. (J.)—John Collerd, ii. 184.
C. (J.)—J. Collier, iii. 376.
C. (J.)—Jeremy Collier, i. 102; v. 93.
C. (J.)—Rev. John Collings, D.D., ii. 14, 34, 233; iii. 163.
C. (J.)—John Collins, vi. 66.
C. (J.)—John Collop, M.D., iii. 316.
C. (J.)—John Conington ?, vi. 307.
C. (J.)—John Constable, iv. 269.
C. (J.)—Joel Cook, i. 244; v. 390.
C. (J.)—John Cook, M.D., iv. 181.
C. (J.)—John Corbet, iii. 163; iv. 387; v. 206.
C. (J.)—John Corey, i. 466.
C. (J.)—James Corker, v. 88.
C. (J.) John Cotgrave, vi. 245.
C. (J.) Rev. John Courtarey, iii. 272.
C. (J.)—John Cox, of York, i. 148.
C. (J.)—John Crackanthorpe, iv. 380.
C. (J.)—J. Craddock, ii. 257.
C. (J.)—Joseph Crawhall, iv. 250.
C. (J.)—James Creighton, iv. 382.
C. (J.)—John Crook, ii. 33; v. 316; vi. 110, 125.
C. (J.)—James Crossley, vi. 441.
C. (J.)—John Crowne, i. 78.
C. (J.) —John Cruso, i. 147, 293, 395.
C. (J.) —Joseph Cundall, v. 328; vi. 83.
C. (J.)—John Currie, vi. 184.
C. (J.)—James Hog, Carnock, v. 63.
C. (J.)—James Lockhart, i. 190.
C. (J.) D.D.—John Cockburn, ii. 173.
C. (J.) D.D.—John Collings, vi. 215.
C. (J.) D.D.—John Cross, *alias* More, i. 121, 424.
C. (J.) D.D., late minister of the Gospel in Norwich—John Collinges, iv. 296.
C. (J.) Esq., a volunteer—John Calef, v. 268.
C. (J.) Gent.—J. Cowley, vi. 303.
C. (J.) the late—James Christie, iii. 156.
C. (J.) M.A.—Joseph Chorley, i. 241; ii. 155.
C. (J.) M.D.—Joseph Cam, vi. 423.
C. (J.) M.D.—John Collop, iv. 39; vi. 309.
C. (J.) M.D.—Jodocus Crull, i. 112, 114, 393, 425; ii. 38; iv. 50; vi. 200.
C. (J.) of Lincoln's Inn—John Chevely, vi. 302.
C. (J.) one of the brethren of that bounds—James Clerk, v. 230.
C. (J.) one of the ministers of the Gospel at Glasgow—James Clark, iii. 209.
C. (J.) rector of W. N.—Jonathan Chapham, rector of Wramplingham, Norfolk, iv. 211.
C. (J.) residing Physician at Weymouth—John Crane, i. 470.
C. (J.) Scotus—James Cunningham, iv. 83.
C. (J.) translator of Pineda upon Job—Joseph Caryl, iv. 330.
C. (J. A.)—James A. Campbell, vi. 295.
C. (J. A.) —J. A. Chapman, iv. 372.
C. (J. D.) —John David Chambers, i. 386; ii. 155; iv. 457; vi. 441.
C. (J. F.) and (L.) - James Freeman Clarke and Lilian Clarke, ii. 237.
C. (J. G.)—John George Close, i. 51.
C. (J. G.)—Rev. James Galloway Cowan, iv. 410.
C. (J. H.)—J. H. Crosse, iii. 57.
C. (J. H. D.)—J. H. D. Cochrane, iv. 301.
C. (J. K.)—Rev. James Casey, priest in Sligo, iii. 163; iv. 281; vi. 138.
C. (J. M.)—Jean Morison Campbell, v. 165.
C. (J. M.)—John Moore Capes, vi. 387, 429.
C. (J. M.) and (C. C.)—J. Mill Chanter and Charlotte Chanter, iii. 181.
C. (J. N.)—John N. Crawford, i. 323.
C. (J. P.) —Julius P. Caesar, iii. 334.
C. (J. P.) John Peele Clapham, iii. 125.
C. (J. P.)—John Payne Collier, ii. 54; iv. 409; vi. 281, 284, 339, 348, 350, 353, 363, 369 (2), 388, 405, 416, 419 (2), 428, 440.
C. (J. P.) - J. P. Cundill, iv. 201.
C. (J. R.)—John Rose Cormack, iv. 205.
C. (J. R.)—John R. Crawford, iii. 259.
C. (J. S.) - John S. Cottrell, iv. 110.
C. (J. S. A.)—John Sleech, Archdeacon of Cornwall, iv. 128.
C. (J. V.)—John Vincent Cane, ii. 58, 182; v. 322.
C. (Mr J. V.) a friend to men of all religione—John Vincent Cane, ii. 286.
C. (J. W.)—John William Cudworth, v. 2, 128.
C. (J. W.)—John Willis Clark, vi. 295.
C. (K.)—Knightly Chetwood, vi. 437.
C. (K.)—Katherine Chidley, vi. 359.
C. (L.)—Lucy Clifford, vi. 143, 310.
C. (L.) a friend of the inslaved communality—Laurence Clarkson, vi. 357.
C. (L.) one of the universality—Laurence Clarkson, v. 273.
C. (L.) Philomedico-Chymicus—Ludovicus Combachius, ii. 347.

C. (L. C.)—Lucy Caroline Cumming, *later* Mrs Smith, ii. 17; v. 170.
C. (L. L.)—Louisa Lane Clarke, i. 445.
C. (L. M.)—Miss L. M. Cole, v. 182.
C. (L. S.)—Luther Stearns Cushing, vi. 26.
C. (L. T.) author of *Through the eye of a needle*—Lionel James, ii. 281.
C. (L. W. T. D.)—William Taube Dove, v. 247.
C. (M.)—Lady Maria Callcott, *née* Graham, iii. 376.
C. (M.)—Miles Carre, *alias* Pinkney, v. 150.
C. (M.)—Marmaduke Carver, ii. 77.
C. (M.)—Martin Clifford, i. 305.
C. (M.)—Mabel Collins, *afterwards* Cook, ii. 297.
C. (M.)—Michael Constable, iv. 155; v. 325.
C. (M.)—M. Cooke, vi. 444.
C. (M.)—Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, i. 118.
C. (M.) Confessor to the English nuns at Paris—Miles Carre, *alias* Pinkney, iv. 239, 429.
C. (M.) Fellow of the Theosophical Society—Mabel Collins, iii. 129, 369.
C. (M.) a loyall actor . . .—Matthew Carter, iv. 121.
C. (M. A.)—Mary Ann Cruse, i. 272.
C. (M. A.)—Mary Ann Cursham, ii. 153; iii. 151.
C. (M. C.)—Charlotte Moore Clark, iii. 110.
C. (M. D.)—Moncure Daniel Conway, iv. 306.
C. (M. E.)—Maria E. Catlow, iv. 398.
C. (M. G.)—Maria Gertrude Cooper, vi. 34.
C. (M. J.) minister of the Gospel at Dirletoun—James Clark, ii. 76.
C. (M. J.) minister of the Gospel in Glasgow—James Clark, ii. 395.
C. (M. K.)—Charles K. Mills, v. 182.
C. (M. N.)—Captain M. N. Coombe, iv. 345; v. 159.
C. (M. R.) a presbyter . . .—Robert Calder, v. 207.
C. (M. S.)—Mary S. Cobb, iii. 404.
C. (N.)—Nicholas Carlisle, v. 302.
C. (N.)—Nathaniel Carpenter, B.D., i. 22.
C. (N.)—Nathaniel Church, vi. 400.
C. (N.)—Nehemiah Coxe, v. 230.
C. (N.)—Cornelius Nary, vi. 400.
C. (N. T.)—Noel T. Carrington, vi. 63.
C. (O.)—Alfred Henry Lawrence, v. 87.
C. (O. B.)—Owen Blayney Cole, iii. 255.
C. (P. D.) Gent.—P. D. Cardonnel, vi. 317.
C. (P. F.)—Alexander Dunlop, v. 55.
C. (R.)—Robert Calder, iii. 244; iv. 424; v. 232.
C— (R.)—Richard Carew, ii. 229.
C. (R.)—Richard Carpenter, ii. 117.
C. (R.)—Roger Carr, ii. 32, 385; v. 229.
C. (R.)—Robert Carruthers, iii. 69.
C. (R.)—Robert Carter, iii. 119.
C. (R.)—Richard Cattermole, ii. 359.
C. (R.)—Rev. Richard Cecil, v. 29.
C. (R.)—Rev. Richard Challoner, i. 5, 301, 419; iv. 309; vi. 418.
C. (R.)—Robert Chamberlain, iii. 191, 376.
C. (R.)—Robert Chambers, iv. 250, 386; vi. 395, 438.
C. (R.)—Richard Claridge, i. 100.
C. (R.)—Robert Clarke ?, vi. 411.
C. (R.)—Robert Clavel, iii. 44.
C. (R.)—Robert Cleaver, vi. 136.
C. (R.)—Richard Climsell ?, vi. 316, 319, 324, 352, 375, 376, 377, 420, 421, 423.
C. (R.)—Robert Codrington, iii. 130.
C. (R.)—Robert Colvill, i. 268.
C. (R.)—Robert Conold, iv. 205.
C. (R.)—Roger Cooke, i. 168; vi. 84.
C. (R.)—Richard Corbet, Bishop of Norwich, iv. 382.
C. (R.)—R. Cottington, vi. 110.
C. (R.)—Roger Cotton, i. 141; ii. 65.
C. (R.)—Ralph Courteville, iv. 54.
C. (R.)—Richard Crane, i. 463; ii. 386; iii. 233.
C. (R.)—Richard Crashaw, i. 280.
C. (R.)—Robert Crowley, v. 181.
C. (R.)—Ralph Cudworth, ii. 72; vi. 146.
C. (R.)—Richard Laurence, Bishop of Cashel, iv. 256.
C. (R.)—Rev. Caleb Parfect, ii. 101; vi. 385.
C. (R.)—Hugh Tootall, *alias* Charles Dodd, iii. 80.
C. (R.) D.D.—Richard Challoner, iv. 18.
C. (R.) Doctor of Divinity—Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon, i. 244.
C. (R.) Esquire—Richard Carew, ii. 227, 385.
C. (R.) Gent.—Rowland Carleton, ii. 57.
C. (R.) Gent.—Robert Codrington, vi. 104.
C. (R.) Gentleman—Rooke Churche, iii. 59.
C. (R.) M.A.—Robert Codrington, iv. 443.
C. (R.) Mr—Robert Chambers, confessor to the English nuns at Brussels, iv. 291.
C— (R—) Mr—Richard Choppin, vi. 376.
C. (Sir R.)—Sir Richard Cocks, v. 276.
C. (Sir R.)—Sir Robert Cotton, v. 226.
C. (Sir R.) Knight—Sir Robert Cotton, v. 263.
C. (R. A.)—Robert Astor Coffin, vi. 400.
C. (R. C.)—Richard Charles Coxe, i. 173; iv. 68; v. 294.
C. (R. E.)—Mrs Rachel E. Cresswell, iv. 63; v. 336.
C. (R. H.)—Robert H. Calder, vi. 434.
C. (R. H.)—R. H. Cheney, v. 218.
C. (R. H.)—Hon. Robert Henry Clive, ii. 108.
C. (R. J.)—R. J. Craig, iv. 118.

C. (R. N.)—Robert Needham Cust, iii. 361 ; vi. 197.
C. (R. O.)—Rose Owen Cole, i. 229 ; iv. 242.
C. (R. S.)—R. S. Clough, v. 115.
C. (R. T.)—Roselle Theodore Cross, iv. 17.
C. (S.)—Samuel Carter, iii. 242.
C. (S.)—Samuel Cater ?, vi. 372.
C. (S.)—Sitalākānta Chattopādyāya, vi. 372.
C. (S.)—Samuel Chidley, i. 338.
C. (S.)—Samuel Collıber, iii. 135.
C. (S.)—Samuel Colvil, iv. 96 ; v. 184.
C. (S.)—S. Courtauld, ii. 279.
C. (S.)—Hon. Spencer Cowper, vi. 93.
C. (S.)—Serenus Cressy, i. 373 ; ii. 179.
C. (S.)—Mrs S. Croft, ii. 395 (2).
C. (S.)—Samuel Croxall, D.D., v. 215.
C. (S.) Barrister-at-law—Samuel Carter, iii. 343 ; v. 98.
C. (S.) a Catholick, O.S.B.—Hugh Paulin Serenus Cressy, ii. 264.
C. (S.) monk of the holy order of St Benedict —Serenus Cressy, ii. 296.
C. (S.) of the Society of Jesus—Sabin Chambers, ii. 355.
C. (S.) preacher at B.F.—Samuel Clarke, preacher at Bennet Fink, ii. 159.
C. (S) a Roman Catholick—Hugh Paulin Serenus Cressy, v. 134.
C. (S. E. S.)—Sophy Emily Stewart Clark, iii. 110.
C. (S. J.)—S. J. Crossley, i. 387 ; iv. 81.
C. (S. K.)—Robert Pierce Gillies ?, vi. 345.
C. (S. O.)—Mrs Harriet Barton, v. 366, 371.
C. (S. T. U.)—Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty, ii. 293.
C. (S. W.)—S. W. Crittenden, vi. 422.
C. (T.)—Sir Thomas Carmichael, i. 166.
C. (T.)—Thomas Cartwright, ii. 34 ; v. 96 ; vi. 85, 137.
C. (T.)—Thomas Carwell, iii. 227, 243.
C. (T.) — Thomas Chafie, minister at Nutshelling, i. 244.
C. (T.)—Temple Chevalier, vi. 335.
C. (T.)—Thomas Chevalier, vi. 411.
C. (T.)—Thomas Church, ii. 176.
C. (T.)—Thomas Churchyard, v. 4, 123 ; vi. 108
C. (T.)—Theophilus Cibber, iv. 311.
C. (T.)—T. Clapham, v. 231.
C. (T.)—Thomas Clarke, Sutton Coldfield, iv. 347.
C. (T.)—Thomas Cockman, vi. 122.
C. (T.)—Thomas Collier, minister at York, ii. 382 ; vi. 299.
C. (T.)—Thomas Combe, vi. 369.
C. (T.)—Thomas Comber, ii. 74, 232.
C. (T.)—Thomas Corbett, i. 15.
C. (T.)—Thomas Adolphus Cragoe, v. 128.
C. (T.)—Thomas Crane, vi. 373.
C. (T.)—Thomas Creech, vi. 350.
C. (T.)—Thomas Crisp, ii. 84.
C. (T.)—Thomas Crowley, ii. 94.
C. (T.)—Thomas Crumpe, i. 75.
C. (T.)—Timothy Cruso, vi. 335.
C. (T.) D.D.—Thomas Comber, i. 349 ; vi. 332.
C. (T.) Esq.—Sir Thomas Culpeper, iv. 114.
C. (T.) Gent.—Christopher Tye, iv. 364.
C. (T.) M.A.—Rev. Thomas Crane, iv. 448.
C. (T.) minister of God's word—Thomas Coleman, iii. 114.
C. (T.) professor of philosophy . . . Edinburgh—Thomas Crawfurd, iv. 198.
C. (T. A.) — Theodore Andrea Cook, ii. 373.
C. (T. B.)—T. B. Collinson, iv. 43.
C. (T. G.)—T. G. Carroll, i. 362.
C. (T. G.)—T. G. Clarke, ii. 315.
C. (T. H.)—T. H. Carter, ii. 283 ; iii. 151.
C. (T. H.)—Chauncy Hare Townsend ?, vi. 375.
C. (T. T.)—Thomas Thelusson Carter, vi. 343, 393.
C. (Th. A. I.)—Morton Eudes, i. 303.
C. (W.)—William Cadenhead, iii. 255.
C. (W.)—W. Canning, ii. 373.
C. (W.)—Guy Carleton, Bishop, vi. 55.
C. (W.)—William Carter, vi. 155, 279.
C. (W.)—Walter Carye or Carie, i. 222.
C. (W.)—William Cassels, vi. 215.
C. (W.)—William Castell, iv. 330.
C. (W.)— William Caton, iv. 97 ; vi. 291, 441.
C. (W.)—William Chambers, ii. 380 ; iv. 377 ; vi. 119, 438.
C. (W.)—William Charke, i. 404.
C. (W.)—William Cheyne, ii. 339.
C. (W.)—William Clark, v. 90.
C. (W.)—William Clarke, Trinity College, Cambridge, iv. 388.
C. (W.)—William Clifford, i. 338 ; iii. 380 ; iv. 19.
C. (W.)—William Cockin, iv. 229.
C. (W.)—Walter Coleman, ii. 3.
C. (W.)—William Collins, vi. 394.
C. (W.)—William Collins, prior of Bornhem, iv. 93.
C. (W.)—William Congreve, iv. 286.
C. (W.)—William Cotton, v. 128.
C. (W.)—Sir William Coventry, iii. 317.
C. (W.)—William Coward, M.D., iii. 210 ; vi. 369.
C. (W.)—William Cowley, ii. 111.
C. (W.)—William Crashaw, i. 193 ; ii. 54, 272 ; iii. 179 ; vi. 347.
C. (W.)—William Crathorne, iii. 85.
C. (W.)—William Crosse ?, ii. 126.
C. (W.)—William Crowe, ii. 274.
C. (W.)—David Garrick, iii. 371.
C. (W.) B.C.L.—William Clark or William Crashaw, ii. 18 ; v. 90.
C. (W.) Esq.—William Cooper, bookseller, iv. 337.

C. (W.) Esq., a true lover of art and nature —William Cooper, bookseller, v. 214.
C. (W.) M.A.—Walter Cross, ii. 243.
C. (W.) M.A., minister of the Gospel—Walter Cross, v. 388.
C. (W.)—Rev. William Cole, iii. 217.
C. (W.) a servant to his king and country —William Carter, ii. 160.
C. (The Hon. Sir W.)—William Coventrie, i. 317.
C. (W. A.)—William Andrew Chatto, ii. 298; vi. 171.
C. (W. A.)—William A. Clouston, iii. 195; v. 289.
C. (W. A.)—Walter Arthur Copinger, iv. 413.
C. (W. A. B.)—William A. B. Coolidge, iii. 4.
C. (W. A. C.)—William A. C. Chevalier, v. 164.
C. (W. B.)—W. B. Cooke, i. 377.
C. (W. B.)—William Bell Crafton, v. 260.
C. (W. C.)—Rev. William Charles Cotton, i. 263.
C. (W. C.)—William C. Coward, vi. 167.
C. (W. E.)—William Ellery Channing, ii. 149.
C. (W. H.)—William Henry Channing, iv. 46.
C. (W. H.)—W. H. Collins, vi. 287.
C. (W. M.)—William Mervyn Crofton, vi. 328.
C. (W. P.)—William Paulett Carey, iv. 346.
C. (W. R.)—William Rufus Chetwood, v 215.
C. (X.)—Richard Cadbury, ii. 223.
C. (Z.) minister of the Word—Zachary Crofton, ii. 325.
C— de la B—, Madame—Frances E. I. Calderon de la Barca, vi. 386.
C**** de L***, M.—Choderlos de Laclos, vi. 326.
C 3. 3.—Oscar Wilde, i. 172.
CABALLERO (Fernan)—Cecilia Francisca J. Arrom de Ayala.
CABANEL (Daniel)—Daniel James Lee, iv. 375.
CABBY—W. B. Dean, iv. 205.
CABIN (a) passenger—Robert Whyte, vi. 200.
CABLE (Boyd)—Ernest A. Ewart.
CADET (a)—Gen. Sir John Henry Lefroy, iv. 198.
CADMUS the Milesian—Philippe Auguste de Saint Foix, vi. 414.
CADWALLADER, George, Gent. — George Bubb Doddington, Lord Melcombe, v. 85.
CALAMO CURRENTE—James M'Hardy, iii. 2.
CALCHAS—Benjamin B. Lewis, v. 148.
CALCRAFT, John William—John William Cole, i. 33, 231; ii. 32; iii. 171, 180; iv. 51.
CALDERFORD, M. — William Ford Robertson, M.D., vi. 238.
CALEB—Captain —— Armstrong, iv. 382.
CALEDONIAN (a) fisher—J. Rose, ii. 207.
CALEDONNICUS—Whitelaw Ainslie, ii. 298.
CALIBAN—Hector A. Stuart, i. 190.
CALIFORNIAN (a)—Nuima Smith, ii. 388.
CALLANT, A. G., *i.e.* A Glasgow Callant—J. R. Russell, v. 164.
CALM (a) inquirer after revealed truth—Thomas Belsham, i. 30.
CALM (a) observer—Sir David Brewster, ii. 231.
CALM (a) observer—George Joy, i. 66.
CALM (a) observer—Benjamin Vaughan, iii. 338.
CALPE, Aladus—Antonio D. de Pascual, vi. 130.
CALVIN PHILANAX—Samuel Young, ii. 337.
CALVINIANUS PRESBYTER — Archibald Bruce, i. 90; v. 7.
CALVINIST (a)—Robert Knight, Reigate, iv. 41.
CALVINUS—James Grahame, i. 91; iv. 401; vi. 133, 134.
CALVINUS MINOR—Rev. David A. Sturrock, of Midholm, iv. 416.
CALVINUS MINOR, Scoto-Britannus—Archibald Bruce, minister at Whitburn, ii. 331.
CAM—Walter Lewis, M.D., vi. 227.
CAMBRENSIS — Arthur James Johnes, ii. 318.
CAMBRIAN (a)—Rev. John Maughan, iv. 134.
CAMBRIDGE (a) gentleman— —— Rawson, iii. 305.
CAMBRIDGE (a) graduate—Rev. Walter Begley, iii. 175.
CAMBRIDGE (a) graduate—Cornelius Neale Dalton, iv. 380.
CAMBRIDGE (a) M.A.—Rev. Robert Rowe Knott, iv. 165.
CAMBRIDGE (a) man — Henry Arthur Bright, ii. 328; iv. 458.
CAMBRIDGE (a) man—Charles Hardwick, vi. 148.
CAMBRIDGE (a) Master of Arts—Edward Fielde, iv. 456.
CAMBRIDGE (a) Master of Arts— —— Ward, Peterhouse, iv. 288.
CAMDEN, Charles — Richard Rowe, Journalist, iii. 94; vi. 79, 223.
CAMERA OBSCURA—Thomas Selby Henrey, iv. 98.
CAMERON, Leila—Catherine A. Dubose, *née* Richards, iv. 309.
CAMILLUS—William Duane, iv. 94.
CAMILLUS—Alexander Hamilton, ii. 32.

CAMILLUS—J. Henry, ii. 172.
CAMILLUS—Sir Richard Musgrave, vi. 58.
CAMILLUS—Adam Thom, i. 112.
CAMLAN, Goronva — Rowland Williams, D.D., iii. 248; iv. 269.
CAMP, Phineas—W. N. Duane, iv. 378.
CAMPBELL, Donald—Stephen Cullen Carpenter, iii. 201.
CAMPBELL, Mary—Mrs Mary E. Bennett, iv. 375.
CAMPBELL, Scott—Frederick William Davis, vi. 292.
CAMPBELL, Wheaten—Mrs Helen C. Weeks, v. 280.
CANADIAN (a)—W. F. Coffin, vi. 36.
CANADIAN (a)—J. Bell Forsyth, ii. 281.
CANADIAN (a)—Pierre de Salles Laterrière, iv. 389.
CANDID (a) enquirer after truth—Hopton Haynes, v. 190.
CANDIDATE (a) for Orders in the Church—Joseph Salkeld, i. 259.
CANDIDUS—George Cornelius Gorham, ii. 187.
CANDIDUS—Charles Inglis, iv. 356; vi. 419.
CANDIDUS—Henry Mayo, vi. 115.
CANDIDUS— —— Oswald, W.S., v. 73.
CANDIDUS — Dr William Smith, Philadelphia, iv. 356.
CANDIDUS—Daniel Turner of Alingdon, iv. 104.
CANDIDUS, Henry—Henry White ?, vi. 330.
CANDOR—Lord Charles Camden, iii. 269.
CANNE, John—Samuel Butler ?, vi. 320.
CANNIBAL JACK—Charles Beach, vi. 213.
CANNING, Effie I. — M. E. Crockett, iv. 371.
CANONICUS—Rev. Charles Chauncy, iii. 307; v. 203.
CANTAB—Rev. T. W. Allies, i. 125.
CANTAB—W. P. Hollis, vi. 76.
CANTAB—George Simpson, v. 106.
CANTABAR—John Harris of Bath, i. 203.
CANTABRIGIENSIS—Peter Chester, iv. 230.
CANTABRIGIENSIS—Dr J. Thirlby, iv. 87.
CANUCK, Janey—Mrs Emily Ferguson Murphy of Edmonton, Canada, iv. 264; v. 214.
CAPE (a) Colonist—May Byrne, iii. 153.
CAPE (a) Correspondent—George Walter Boyce, vi. 272.
CAPELSAY, John—John Saunders Holt, i. 4.
CAPPADELTA, Luigi — Charles Louis Dessoulary, ii. 105, 290; vi. 16.
CAPPE, Louis—A. James Mann, v. 384.
CAPRICORNUS—George Ranken, ii. 211; iii. 235.
CAPSADELL, Louisa—Mrs E. H. Hammond, iii. 28.
CAPSICUM—Rev. George Charles Smith, vi. 11.
CAPTAIN (a) in the Navy—Frederick Chamier, iii. 356.
CAPTAIN (the) — Rev. Edmund George Harvey, iv. 277.
CAPTAIN (the) of *The Cumberland*—Alfred Henry Alston, v. 22.
CAPTAIN CARNES—M. J. Cummings, iii. 382; vi. 141.
CAPTAIN COE—E. G. Mitchell, vi. 321.
CAPTAIN HAWSER—Julius W. Muller, ii. 297.
CAPTAIN JULIAN—Julian Young, i. 213.
CAPTAIN TOM—Thomas A. Boulton, i. 248.
CAPTAINE (a) servant to His Majesty . . . —John Cockayne, ii. 161.
CAPUT, Peter—R. Grant, iii. 77.
CAPYS—E. Schinzel, i. 459.
CAR, Miles—Miles Pinkney, vi. 88.
CARACTACUS—Frederick John Snell, i. 165.
CARBERY, Ethna—Mrs Anna Macmanus, *née* Johnston, i. 319; iii. 142; iv. 307, 371.
CARBONELL, Lewis—Rev. Robert Robinson, vi. 366.
CARBOY, John—John A. Harrington, i. 194; v. 374.
CAREFUL (a) hand—Anthony Colquitt, iv. 101.
CAREFUL (a) hand—Charles Gildon, iii. 384.
CAREFUL (a) hand—Patrick Ker, iv. 393.
CAREFUL (a) observer — Rev. James Macdonald, v. 378.
CAREW, Maud—Miss Florence M. King.
CAREW, Raymond—Frank Victor Hughes Hallett, vi. 367, 390.
CAREW, S. Moore—Salome Hocking, *afterwards* Fifield, vi. 318.
CAREW, Will—Ernest Milligan, vi. 152.
CAREY, Catherine—Mrs Catherine Carey Waddell, iv. 246.
CAREY, Charles—Charles Carey Waddell, vi. 157.
CARLY, Matthew, jun. — Augustus R. Cazauran, ii. 37.
CARITA—Mrs Isabel A. Simpson, iii. 228.
CARITAS—Mrs David Urquhart, ii. 12.
CARL—Charles S. Newhall, iii. 191.
CARL and CAUTY CARL—Frederick William Sawyer, iii. 93.
CARLETON—Charles Carleton Coffin.
CARLETON, Carrie—*See* Carlton.
CARLETON, May—May Agnes Fleming, v. 402; vi. 166.
CARLETON, S.—Susan Carleton Jones, iii. 227; vi. 352.
CARLFRIED—Charles F. Wingate, vi. 171.
CARLIN, Francis—James Francis Carlin MacDonnell, v. 86.
CARLIN, Michel—J. H. Bonnye, i. 172.
CARLTON, Carrie — Mrs Mary Booth Chamberlain, vi. 214.
CARLTON, Robert, Esq.—Baynard Rust Hall, iv. 178.

CARLYLE, Anthony—Mrs Patrick Milton, vi. 310, 355.
CARLYLIAN (a)—James Hannay, i. 209.
CARNOTA, Conde da — John Athelstane Smith, iv. 56.
CAROLINIAN (a)—Daniel R. Goodloe, iii. 156.
CAROLINIAN (a)—Edward J. Pringle, iv. 202.
CAROLUS—Charles Durand, v. 136.
CAROLUS, Alger—Charles K. Field, v. 355.
CARPUS—Samuel Cox, D.D., ii. 243.
CARR, Beryl—L. Ella Byrd, iv. 26.
CARR, Christopher — Arthur Christopher Benson, ii. 208; iii. 412; iv. 49.
CARR, Gabrielle—Mrs Anne Steele, ii. 177.
CARR, H. D.—Aleister Crowley, v. 139 (3).
CARRE, Thomas—Miles Pinkney, ii. 348; iv. 345 (2), 442.
CARRIBBER—Sir George Duncan Gibb, Bart., iv. 233.
CARRIER'S (a) boy—Eli Hamshire, v. 334.
CARRODER, Conrad Hawthorne—Walter John Tripp, ii. 114; iii. 404; vi. 191.
CARROLL, Lewis—Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson.
CARROLL, Martha — Martha Brooks, iii. 110.
CARRUTHERS, John—John Young Thomson Greig, v. 177; vi. 190, 275, 393.
CARTER, Nick—John Russell Coryell, iv. 33, 245; v. 364; vi. 293, 305, 323.
CARTHILL, Al — Sir John Perronet Thompson, vi. 316, 347, 356, 381, 390, 432.
CARTHUSIAN (a)—William J. J. Duff Roper, i. 346.
CARTHUSIAN (a)—Robert Smythe, iii. 46, 50.
CARTHUSIAN (a)—James Waddell, i. 80.
CARTON, Richard Claude—Richard Claude Critchett, ii. 64; iii. 230, 346; iv. 190, 275; v. 392.
CARVER, John, Esq.—Nathaniel Shotswell Dodge, v. 288.
CARYL, Valentine—Valentina Hautrey, iv. 162.
CASH, Helen—Helen Stocker, vi. 335.
CASKODEN, Edwin—Charles Major, ii. 114, 311, 366; vi. 223, 265.
CASPIPINA, Tamoc—Jacob Duché, curate at St Peter's in Philadelphia, i. 291; iv. 215.
CASSANDER, John—Rev. John Bruckner, i. 459.
CASSANDRA—J. O'B. Saunders, i. 191.
CASSIDY, James—Mrs E. M. Story, vi. 348.
CASSIUS—Ædanus Burke, i. 418.
CASTEL CHIUSO, Giorgione di—Peter Bailey, v. 286.
CASTELAR, Isabella — Mrs Elizabeth Campbell Winter, v. 338.
CASTELVECCHIO, Ricardo — Count Giulio Cesare B. L. Pullè, vi. 418.
CASTIGATOR—Charles Dibdin, sen., iii. 373.
CASTIGATOR—William Naylor, vi. 192.
CASTLEMON, Harry—Charles A. Fosdick.
CASUAL (a) waiter—John Mason, i. 77.
CATCH, Jack—Richard Arnett, v. 26.
CATHOLIC (a)—John Lingard, D.D., iv. 183.
CATHOLIC (a)—Richard Norris, S.J., vi. 133.
CATHOLIC (a)—Myles W. P. O'Reilly, vi. 319.
CATHOLIC (a) and Burkist — Theobald MacKenna, i. 136.
CATHOLIC (a) Christian—Rev. John Milner, D.D., Bishop, iii. 159.
CATHOLIC (a) clergyman—Bishop John Carroll, i. 28, 33.
CATHOLIC (a) clergyman—Bishop William Maire, i. 416.
CATHOLIC (a) divine—John Lingard, ii. 364.
CATHOLIC (a) divine—Robert Parsons, i. 103.
CATHOLIC (a) gentleman—Francis John Angus Skeet, vi. 387.
CATHOLIC (a) gentleman, N. N.—Edward Scarisbrick, *alias* Neville, S.J., iii. 359.
CATHOLIC (a) layman—Matthew Carey, iii. 335; vi. 330, 431.
CATHOLIC (a) layman— —— Cole, iii. 291.
CATHOLIC (a) layman—Charles Fox Larkin, surgeon, iii. 283.
CATHOLIC (a) Presbyterian — William Marshall, v. 236.
CATHOLIC (a) priest—Joseph Berington, iv. 451.
CATHOLIC (a) priest—James Casey of Sligo, ii. 192.
CATHOLIC (a) priest—Peter Gandolphy, iii. 318.
CATHOLIC (a) priest—James F. S. Gordon ?, i. 276.
CATHOLIC (a) priest—Thomas O'Sullivan, iii. 249.
CATHOLIC (a) priest of the House of Leinster —Hon. Arthur Philip Percival, vi. 98.
CATHOLICK (a)—William Nokes, iv. 105.
CATHOLICK (a) gentleman—John Austin, i. 303.
CATHOLICK (a) gentleman—Hugh Paulin Serenus de Cressy, iv. 193.
CATHOLICK (a) gentleman — Edward Scarisbrick, *alias* Neville, S.J., iii. 364.
CATHOLICK (a) gentleman, and obedient son of the Church . . . —Hugh Paulin Serenus de Cressy, v. 50.
CATHOLICKE (a) priest—John Wilson, ii. 165.
CATHOLICKE (a) devyne—Robert Parsons, i. 107.

CATHOLICUS—Stephenson Bulmer, v. 73.
CATHOLICUS—Henry Cotton, D.C.L., iv. 203.
CATHOLICUS—George Vincent Leahy, vi. 289.
CATHOLICUS—H. E. Manning, ii. 102.
CATHOLICUS—William Matthews, Bath, iv. 166.
CATHOLICUS—Rev. Joseph Mendham, ii. 178.
CATHOLICUS—William Augustus Muhlenberg, i. 301.
CATHOLICUS—John Henry Newman, vi. 10.
CATHOLICUS, a peaceable member of that Society (*i.e.* Quakers)—Henry Portsmouth, ii. 201.
CATHOLICUS PROTESTANS—Rev. Joseph Mendham, iv. 259.
CATHOLICUS VERUS—Andrew Carmichael, iii. 313.
CATHOLICUS, Johannes—John Rutty, ii. 203.
CATHOLIKE (a) divine—William Crashaw, ii. 297.
CATHOLIKE (a) gentleman — Cardinal Jacques Davy du Perron, i. 302.
CATHOLIKE (a) priest—Robert Parsons, vi. 115.
CATHOLIKE (a) priest of the Society of Jesus—Roger Anderton, iv. 194.
CATHOLIQUE (a) gent.—Thomas White, i. 423.
CATIUS JUNIOR—Elizabeth R. Torrey, vi. 24.
CATO -Stephen Higginson, ii. 232.
CATO—John Trenchard, M.P., ii. 75.
CATO—Ezekiel Webster, ii. 30.
CATTER THUN—Rev. Hugh M. Campbell.
CAUSIDICUS—Samuel Whitcombe, v. 53.
CAUSTIC, Mrs—Mrs Anna T. J. Bullard, iv. 34; v. 268.
CAUSTIC, Christopher, LL.D.—Thomas Green Fessenden, ii. 37; iv. 101, 384.
CAVALRY (a) officer — Capt. D. H. MacKinnon, iv. 78.
CAVALRY (a) officer—Capt. Maurice Hartland Mahon, iii. 7.
CAVAZZA, E.—Elizabeth Jones, *later* Mrs Bullen.
CAVE, John—John Cave Winscombe, iv. 372; v. 5.
CAVEAT EMPTOR, Gent.—Sir George Stephen, i. 39.
CAVENDISH—Samuel Bevan, vi. 56.
CAVENDISH—Henry Jones.
CAVIARE—John Francis O'Donnell, ii. 153.
CAW—C. A. Wheeler, v. 350.
CAXTON—J. Myers, ii. 282.
CAXTON, Laura—Lizzie B. Comins, i. 204; iii. 13; iv. 22; vi. 222.
CAXTON, Pisistratus—Edward G. E. L. Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton, i. 213; iv. 140; vi. 223.
C—D, Mr—William Coward, iii. 258.
CECIL—Charles Edward Fisher, iii. 100, 243; vi. 377.
CECIL—Sidney George Fisher, iii. 213.
CECIL—Cornelius Tongue, i. 190, 201; ii. 322; iii. 41, 105.
CECIL, Lady Frances H.—Frances H. Sayers, iv. 297.
CECIL, Hugh Mortimer — John M. Robertson, M.P., iv. 457.
CECIL, John—William Hone, v. 281.
CELATUS—Robert Owen, iv. 102, 458.
CELEBRATED (a) author in Ireland—Jonathan Swift, v. 226.
CELEBRATED (a) French author—l'Abbé Gabriel F. Coyer, iii. 150.
CELER, Lysiponius, M.D.L. — Johann Groenevelt, M.D., iii. 239.
CELLARIUS—Samuel Butler, ii. 8.
CELLARIUS—Rev. Thomas Wellbank Fowle, iv. 165.
CELT (a)—Miss Mary E. Colquhoun, ii. 380.
CELTICUS—Andrew Blaiborne, vi. 4.
CELTOPHILE (a)—Rev. Francis Crawford, LL.D., ii. 186.
CENSOR — Oliver Bell Bunce, i. 170; ii. 112.
CENSOR—William Cooke Taylor, v. 4.
CENTREBOARD—C. A. Grant, vi. 368.
CENTURION—Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G., ii. 194.
CENTZ, P. C., Barrister—Bernard J. Sage, v. 99.
CEPHAS—Rev. Leonard Worcester, iii. 155.
CERGIEL—Charles Valentine Le Grice, iv. 315.
CERIMON—Dr William Thomson, iv. 391.
CERNY, Fredericke—Frederick Guthrie, iii. 189, 388.
CERTAIN (a) free inquirer—Peter Annet, i. 374.
CERTAIN persons of honour — Edmund Waller and others, iv. 394.
CERTAIN (a) traveller — George Amory Bethune, vi. 140.
CERTIFICATED (a) teacher — D. C. Maccarthy, iv. 340.
CERVANTES — Samuel William Henry Ireland, ii. 16.
CERVUS, G. I.—William James Roe, i. 471; v. 175; vi. 399.
CEZINSKI, Marie—Mrs H. A. Steinhauer, iii. 23.
CH., Fr.—Francis Chamberlayne, O.S.B., v. 146.
CH., Mr—Francis Cheynell, i. 433.
CH., R.—R. Chambers, iv. 250.
CHAD—Henry Chadwick, i. 178.
CHAGAB— —— Crickett, i. 196.
CHALOM, John—Rev. Henry Wallace, i. 269.

CHAMBERLAIN (the) of the Oxford Town Trust—Richard A. Roberts, vi. 444.
CHAMIER, Capt.—William James, iv. 159.
CHAMPFLEURY, M.—Jules F. F. Husson-Fleury, i. 293; ii. 251.
CHAMPION—Emanuel Lasker, i. 385.
CHAMPION (the) wing-shot of America—Adam H. Bogardus, ii. 286.
CHAMPION, R.—James L. Corning, iv. 427.
CHAMPLIN, Virginia—Grace Virginia Lord, v. 240.
CHANCERY (a) barrister—Basil Montague, vi. 37.
CHANEL—Arthur E. Clery, Professor of Law, iii. 128.
CHANNEL, A.—Ada Carter, i. 327; v. 193.
CHANTICLEER — John Thomas Brown, i. 439; ii. 156; vii. 587.
CHANTICLEER—G. F. Joy, iii. 141; vi. 310, 423.
CHANTICLEER—Ralph Nisbett, i. 171, 439; iv. 402, 409; vii. 587.
CHAP., Geor.—George Chapman, vi. 233.
CHAPEL (a) minister—John M'Gill, D.D., i. 147; ii. 102.
CHAPLAIN (the—of the English Church at the Hague)—Edward Brine, ii. 4.
CHAPLAIN (the—of the Condé)—Courte de la Blanchardière, vi. 200.
CHAPLAIN (a)—Henry Norman Hudson, i. 273.
CHAPLAIN (a)—John Luckey, iv. 432.
CHAPLAIN (the)—Edward A. Walker, iv. 278.
CHAPLAIN (a) in H.M. Indian Service—James Aberigh Mackay, ii. 340.
CHAPLAIN (a) in the Navy—Henry P. Beloe, iii. 279.
CHAPLAIN (the) of the County Goal, Northampton—William Drake, ii. 94.
CHAPLAIN (the) of the Penitentiary at Shipmeadow—William E. Scudamore, i. 19.
CHAPLAIN (a) of the U.S. army—Stephen A. Hodgman, iv. 156.
CHAPLAINS (the) of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich—John Cook and John Maule, i. 400.
CHARFY, Guiniad—George Smeeton, ii. 298.
CHARISOS—Robert Grace, vi. 374.
CHARITABLE (a) and compassionate Conformist—Edward Pearse, i. 408.
CHARLES, Christopher—Charles Cockbill Cattell, v. 214 (2).
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH — Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna, *née* Brown.
CHARLTON, Ch. — Henry Fitzherbert Buckland, v. 14.
CHASE, Beatrice—Olive Katharine Parr.
CHASSERESSE, Diane—Mrs Walter Creyke, v. 351.
CHASSEUR—Capt. Lionel James, v. 383.
CHASUBLE, Archdeacon, D.D.—Arthur F. Marshall, i. 378.
CHÂTEAUCLAIR, Wilfrid — William D. Lighthall, vi. 268.
CHATFIELD, Paul, M.D.—Horace and James Smith, vi. 336.
CHATTY CHEERFUL—William Martin, iii. 378; iv. 168.
CHAUFFEUR—Arthur Jerome Eddy, ii. 36.
CHAUNCEY, Shelton—Charles W. de Lyon Nichols, ii. 17.
CH—D, W. R.—William Rufus Chetwood, ii. 118.
CHEAKILL, Sir Joseph, K.F., K.S.—Watson Taylor, i. 461.
CHEESE (a)—Miss Kate Brampton, iv. 131.
CHEIRO—Count Louis Hamon, vii. 585.
CHEQUERIST—Rowland Addams Williams, vi. 368.
CHERITH—Fanny Surtees, i. 231; iii. 100.
CHESHIRE (the) Weaver — James de Latouche, i. 81; ii. 234.
CHESNEY, Weatherby — Charles John Cutcliffe Hyne.
CHESTER, Eliza—Harriet Eliza Paine, ii. 377.
CHESTER, John—Rev. John Mitchell, ii. 39.
CHESTER, Norley—Emily Underdown.
CHEVALIER H. E.—Edward L. Scars, iii. 256.
CHEVIOT, Andrew—Rev. James Hiram Watson, iv. 453, 454; vi. 99.
CHICAGO (a) Bible Class Teacher—Robert A. Campbell, ii. 318.
CHICAGOAN (a)—James Locke Batchelor, v. 297.
CHILD (a)—Philip Freeman, iv. 375.
CHILDAR, Catherine — Annie Charlotte Catherine Aldrich, ii. 2, 114, 351; iv. 7.
CHILDE, Harold—Edward S. Field, i. 328; iii. 142; vi. 325.
CHILLY CHARLEY—Charles Clark, i. 201.
CHIMES, The—Matilda Anne Mackarness, *née* Planché, iv. 246.
CHINESE (a) author — Dionysius Kao, vi. 50.
CHIP—Frederick P. W. Bellew, i. 330 (2).
CHIP, Will, a country carpenter—Hannah More, vi. 172.
CHIPPERFIELD, R. O.—Isabel Egenton Ostrander.
CHIQUITA—Eppie Bowdre Castlen, i. 167.
CHISLON— —— Nichols, iv. 59.
CHITTENDEN, Larry—William Laurence Chittenden, vi. 293.
CHORESPISCUS—Rev. John Waugh, ii. 178.
CHRAOIBHIN, Elis ni—Elizabeth Twigg, v. 325.
CHRISTABEL—Mrs Mary Downing, *née* M'Carthy, v. 188.
CHRISTIAN (a)—Andrew Henderson, i. 287.

CHRISTIAN (a)—William Hewetson, iii. 296.
CHRISTIAN (a)—Benjamin Hoadly, v. 8.
CHRISTIAN (a)—Rev. George Legh, i. 105, 283; iii. 308.
CHRISTIAN (a)—John Lewis, D.D., vi. 185.
CHRISTIAN (a)—Micaiah Towgood, v. 225.
CHRISTIAN (a)—James Patriot Wilson, D.D., iv. 111; v. 272.
CHRISTIAN (a) believer, philanthropist and North Briton—Alexander Dalrymple, iii. 279.
CHRISTIAN (a) freethinker — Joseph Highmore, iv. 215.
CHRISTIAN (a) in a cold season—Cotton Mather, i. 343.
CHRISTIAN (a) minister—William Mason, i. 340.
CHRISTIAN (a) observer—George Galloway, ii. 187.
CHRISTIAN (a) patriot—Joseph Hamilton, vi. 441.
CHRISTIAN (a) pilgrim — Rev. James Grantham Faithfull, vi. 214.
CHRISTIAN (a) pilgrim — John Sadler, Magdalen College, Cambridge, iv. 243.
CHRISTIAN (a) poet—John Holland of Sheffield, i. 182.
CHRISTIAN (a) scribe—Henry Langstaff Forster, v. 265.
CHRISTIAN (a) Whig—Richard Watson, iii. 302; v. 203.
CHRISTIAN (a) witnesser—J. F. Paysley, vi. 257.
CHRISTIAN, Owen—Henry Curwen, iv. 373.
CHRISTIAN, Sydney—Miss Maria L. Lord, iii. 410; iv. 229, 327; v. 170; vi. 134.
CHRISTIAN, Theophilus, Esq.—John Owen, M.A., ii. 270.
CHRISTIANUS—Thomas F. Dibdin, iii. 298.
CHRISTIANUS—Rev. George D'Oyly, B.D., iii. 311.
CHRISTIANUS—Willis Probyn Nevins, vi. 24.
CHRISTIANUS—William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, iv. 449.
CHRISTICOLA—John Bevans, v. 321.
CHRISTOPHERSON, Michael — Michael Walpole, S.J., i. 108.
CHRISTOPHILUS—John Butterworth, v. 225.
CHRISTOPHILUS—John Fawcett, D.D., i. 342.
CHRISTOPHILUS PHILALETHES—John Moore, ii. 53.
CHRONIQUEUSE—Olive Sikes, *née* Logan, iv. 339.
CHRYPTONIMUS—Joseph Gurney Bevan, i. 243.
CHRYSAL—William Scott, Lord Stowell, iii. 336.
CHRYSANTHEA—Mrs Lily C. Harris, iii. 125.
CHRYSANTHEUS—Thomas Lake Harris, iii. 125.
CHRYSEIS—J. J. Haggard, v. 365.
CHUM (a) of Johnny Bull's—Thomas Hayward Budd, v. 144.
CHURCH (a) extentionist—Henry Beveridge, advocate, iii. 307.
CHURCH (a) of England Divine—Edward Synge, ii. 330.
CHURCHMAN (a)—John Abbey, i. 352; ii. 251.
CHURCHMAN (a)—Edward Berens, i. 354; v. 68.
CHURCHMAN (a)—Rev. Edward Bickersteth, iii. 25.
CHURCHMAN (a)— Brabazon Ellis, v. 55.
CHURCHMAN (the) — Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, v. 28.
CHURCHMAN (a)—William Henry Harvey, i. 321.
CHURCHMAN (a) — Edward Rupert Humphreys, iii. 259.
CHURCHMAN (a)—Rev. Robert Wood Kyle, iii. 313.
CHURCHMAN (a)—John Jay, i. 291; iv. 440.
CHURCHMAN (a)—John Gordon Lorimer, i. 350; v. 199.
CHURCHMAN (a) — Sir John Maclean, v. 66.
CHURCHMAN (a)—Samuel Roffey Maitland, vi. 197.
CHURCHMAN (a)—John Hinde Palmer, vi. 133.
CHURCHMAN (a) — Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval, i. 31.
CHURCHMAN (a)—Richard B. N. Saumarez, i. 196.
CHURCHMAN (a)—Edward Smedley, v. 58.
CHURCHMAN (a) — William Francis Wilkinson, v. 39.
CHURCHMAN (a) of the diocese of New York—William Jay, iii. 312.
CHURCHMAN, Theophilus—Peter Heylin, D.D., iii. 58.
CHURNE, William, of Staffordshire—Rev. Francis Edward Paget, iii. 103.
CHURTON, Henry—Albion W. Tourgée, v. 145; vi. 60.
CIBBER, Colley—James Rees, iii. 357.
CICATRIX—S. G. Campbell, iv. 154.
CINCINNATUS—Joseph Cawthorne, ii. 259.
CINCINNATUS CALEDONIUS—John Gordon Barbour of Bogrie, iii. 369.
CIRCUIT (a) tramp—J. A. Foote, iv. 344.
CIRUJANO, M. M. C. . . . George Borlase Childs, i. 176; ii. 112.
CITIZEN (a, of Leith)—Hugo Arnot, iii. 299.
CITIZEN (a)—Frederick E. Bevill, ii. 278.
CITIZEN (a, of South Carolina)—James Dunwoody Brownson de Bow, iv. 389.
CITIZEN (a, of Canterbury) — Cyprian Rondeau Bunce, vi. 77.

CITIZEN (a, of Glasgow)—James Cleland, LL.D., iii. 299.
CITIZEN (a, of New Bedford)—James B. Congdon, iii. 304.
CITIZEN (a)—George W. Drisko?, v. 116.
CITIZEN (a, of Bristol)—Rev. John Eagles, i. 249.
CITIZEN (a)—John Egleton, vi. 182.
CITIZEN (a)—William Findlay, v. 114.
CITIZEN (a)—Hon. Timothy Fuller, ii. 144.
CITIZEN (a, of the United States)—William Hickey, i. 422.
CITIZEN (a, of the United States)—Edmund Kimball, v. 48.
CITIZEN (a)—Philip Livingston, iv. 275.
CITIZEN (a)—Miss M'Guish, v. 117.
CITIZEN (a)—Isaac Maddox, iii. 292.
CITIZEN (a)—Miss —— Morgan, ii. 355.
CITIZEN (a)—Patrick Neill, vi. 224.
CITIZEN (a)—Joseph Newell, ii. 172.
CITIZEN (a, of Bath)—Robert Edward Myhill Peach, i. 400; vi. 43.
CITIZEN (a)—Francis Plumer, v. 27.
CITIZEN (a)—Josiah Quincy, v. 66.
CITIZEN (a, of Bath)—William Titley, iv. 58.
CITIZEN (a)—Dr —— Torry, ii. 65.
CITIZEN (a)—Hume Williams, v. 279.
CITIZEN (a)—Mrs M. S. Wolstenholme, vi. 247.
CITIZEN (a) of Aberdeen—William Gordon, i. 123; iii. 290.
CITIZEN (a) of Baltimore — James H. Causten, v. 283.
CITIZEN (a) of Baltimore—W. Hollins, v. 14.
CITIZEN (a) of Baltimore—Richard H. Townsend, iv. 271.
CITIZEN (a) of Baltimore—John S. Tyson, iii. 357.
CITIZEN (a) of Boston—Joshua Pollard Blanchard, ii. 190.
CITIZEN (a) of Boston—Alden Bradford, iv. 304.
CITIZEN (a) of Boston—Elias Hasket Derby, v. 24.
CITIZEN (a) of Boston—William Foster, v. 297.
CITIZEN (a) of Boston—David Henshaw, iv. 214.
CITIZEN (a) of Boston—George Putnam, D.D., v. 81.
CITIZEN (a) of Boston—George Richards, ii. 18.
CITIZEN (a) of Burlington—Henry E. Carey.
CITIZEN (a) of Cambridge-port—Daniel Nason, iii. 198.
CITIZEN (a) of Chester — Thomas Brackenbury, ii. 241.
CITIZEN (a) of Chester—William Cowper, M.D., v. 389.
CITIZEN (a) of Cincinnati—Thomas Peirce, iv. 135.
CITIZEN (a) of Connecticut—James Steward, D.D., iii. 80.
CITIZEN (a) of Connecticut — Henry Trumbull, vi. 366.
CITIZEN (a) of Edinburgh—Thomas Dick, i. 469; vi. 71.
CITIZEN (a) of Exeter—William Holmes, vi. 76.
CITIZEN (a) of Kentucky—George Conder, iv. 357.
CITIZEN (a) of London—Francis Hawling, iii. 138.
CITIZEN (a) of London, but no magistrate —R. Shaw, iv. 215.
CITIZEN (a) of Mansfield, Conn.—Gurdon Robins, iv. 405.
CITIZEN (a) of Maryland—Rev. John Allen, ii. 200.
CITIZEN (a) of Maryland—H. Mankin, vi. 36.
CITIZEN (a) of Maryland—Virgil Maxey, iv. 30.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—James T. Austin, v. 67.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—James Bowdoin, iv. 265.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—Alfred E. Giles, iv. 117.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—Oliver Holden, v. 158.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—John Lowell, iii. 136.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—Hermann Mann, ii. 278.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—Willard Phillips, i. 128.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—Charles Prentiss, iii. 91.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—James Sullivan, iv. 310.
CITIZEN (a) of Massachusetts—Jerome van Crowinshield, iv. 49.
CITIZEN (a) of Middletown, Conn.—Joseph Barratt, iii. 149.
CITIZEN (a) of New England—Isaac Hill, i. 244.
CITIZEN (a) of New England—Rev. Cyril Pearl, v. 66.
CITIZEN (a) of New York—Matthew Adgate, iv. 196.
CITIZEN (a) of New York—Nicholas F. Beck, i. 413.
CITIZEN (a) of New York—James Cheetham, i. 97; iv. 153.
CITIZEN (a) of New York — Charles Christian, i. 244.
CITIZEN (a) of New York—William Dunlap, vi. 348.
CITIZEN (a) of New York — Rev. R. Fisher, v. 237.

CITIZEN (a) of New York—Edmond Charles Genet, iii. 341.
CITIZEN (a) of New York — James Hawkes, v. 104.
CITIZEN (a) of New York — Myron Holley, i. 42.
CITIZEN (a) of New York — Freeman Hunt, iii. 317.
CITIZEN (a) of New York — Russell Jarvis, i. 203.
CITIZEN (a) of New York—John Jay, i. 32,
CITIZEN (a) of New York—E. Hutchinson, iv. 97.
CITIZEN (a) of New York — Clement Clarke Moore, v. 282.
CITIZEN (a) of New York — Frederick Ogilby, v. 95.
CITIZEN (a) of North Carolina—H. K. Berguin, i. 418.
CITIZEN (a) of Ohio—Caleb Atwater?, iv. 144.
CITIZEN (a) of Ohio—William Beck, vi. 400.
CITIZEN (a) of Pennsylvania—Matthew Carey, vi. 333.
CITIZEN (a) of Pennsylvania — Albert Gallatin, ii. 230.
CITIZEN (a) of Pennsylvania — Charles Ingersoll, iii. 278.
CITIZEN (a) of Pennsylvania—Frederick Adolphus Packard, vi. 38.
CITIZEN (a) of Pennsylvania — William Bradford Reed, vi. 36.
CITIZEN (a) of Philadelphia—Paul Beck, jun., iv. 444.
CITIZEN (a) of Philadelphia—Matthew Carey, i. 385.
CITIZEN (a) of Philadelphia—Frederick Adolphus Packard, iii. 155.
CITIZEN (a) of Philadelphia — David Rittenhouse, iii. 408.
CITIZEN (a) of Philadelphia—Benjamin Rush, iii. 337.
CITIZEN (a) of Philadelphia — John Swanwick, i. 413.
CITIZEN (a) of Philadelphia — Pelatiah Webster, ii. 93, 192, 201, 287; iv. 363; v. 71, 200, 237, 281; vi. 214, 253.
CITIZEN (a) of Pittsburgh—B. R. Evans, v. 99.
CITIZEN (a) of South Carolina—Timothy Ford, ii. 171.
CITIZEN (a) of South Carolina—William Smith, LL.D., i. 275.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—George Armroyd, i. 410.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—Tench Coxe, iv. 217.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—Alexander Hill Everett, i. 64; ii. 219.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—David Fosdick, vi. 71.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—Benjamin Lundy, vi. 207.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—James M'Bride, v. 404.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—William Vans Murray, iv. 392.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—Rev. John Cosens Ogden, vi. 63.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—Charles Phelps, vi. 161.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—Pelatiah Webster, ii. 193.
CITIZEN (a) of the United States—Silas Wood, vi. 41.
CITIZEN (a) of the West—Robert Dale Owen, iv. 368.
CITIZEN (a) of the world—Michael Barry, D.D., iv. 388.
CITIZEN (a) of the world—Matthew Carey, ii. 322.
CITIZEN (a) of the world—John Corry, iv. 312.
CITIZEN (a) of the world—J. Easby, iv. 13.
CITIZEN (a) of these (United) States—Uzab Ogden, iii. 289.
CITIZEN (a) of Virginia—George Bourne, i. 402.
CITIZEN (a) of Virginia—John Taylor, i. 133.
CITIZEN (a) of Virginia—George Tucker, ii. 122.
CITIZEN (a) thereof (Sion)—John Grave, v. 324.
CITY (a) editor—Arthur Ellis, v. 20.
CITY (the) physician—William Read, i. 385.
CIVIL (a) engineer—Sir Robert Rawlinson, i. 438.
CIVIL (a) magistrate—Hamon L'Estrange, iii. 254.
CIVIL (a) servant . . . --- - - Nield?, v. 389.
CIVILIAN (a)—George Buchanan, M.D., i. 272.
CIVILIAN (a)—James Howe, iii. 261.
CIVILIAN (a)—Walter MacDermott, v. 375.
CIVILIAN (a)—Hon. and Rev. Arthur P. Perceval, v. 82.
CIVILIAN (a) and an officer . . . —Sir Charles D'Oyly, vi. 62.
CIVIS—John Bridge of Manchester, iv. 213, 254; v. 103.
CIVIS—Robert Alonzo Brock, iv. 458.
CIVIS—John Coles, i. 436.
CIVIS—Alexander Dunlop, ii. 153.
CIVIS—Robert Forsyth, advocate, iii. 310.
CIVIS—Rev. Charles Valentine Le Grice, iii. 334.
CIVIS—Sir Henry Russell, iii. 326.
CIVIS—William Scott, Baron Stowell, v. 312.
CIVIS—George Thomson, v. 359.
CIVIS—William Welfitt, iv. 82.

CIVIS—Sir William H. White, v. 358.
CIVIS BEVERLACENSIS—Robert Mackenzie Beverley, iii. 105.
CIVIS of Aberdeen—John Ewen, iv. 213.
C—L (E—d) Mr —— Edmund Curll, iii. 30.
CLAIRE, Leon—Edwin C. Barnes, vi. 235.
CLAIRVILLE—Louis François Nicolau, vi. 327.
CLARA AUGUSTA—Winifred Winthrop, i. 88; iii. 397; iv. 193, 311.
CLARA DORIA — Mrs Clara Kathleen Barnett Rogers, iv. 142.
CLARE, Ada—Mrs Julia M'Elhinney, iv. 263.
CLARE, Austin—Miss W. M. James.
CLARE, Maurice—May Clarissa Gillington, *later* Mrs Byron, ii. 11 (3), 12.
CLARE, W. H.—Walter Clarence Hanscome, v. 21.
CLARENCE, Reginald—H. J. Eldridge, v. 354.
CLARIBEL — Mrs Charles Barnard, *née* Caroline Arlington.
CLARINDA—David Maclaren, iv. 300.
CLARISE, Henri—Mrs Henrietta Clarissa Jackson Cosgrove, vi. 280.
CLARITY—Norman Crowther, iv. 278.
CLARK, T.—John Galt, vi. 67, 80, 205, 274.
CLARKE, Rev. C. C.—Sir Richard Phillips, iii. 119.
CLARKE, Henry Scott—Millard F. Cox, iii. 256.
CLARKE, Jean—Charles Richmond Tuttle, i. 224.
CLARKE, N. H. Belden, Esq.—N. H. Belden, iv. 262.
CLARKE, Owen—James Martin, of Co. Meath, ii. 67.
CLAUDERS—James Wilson, i. 143, 468; iv. 371, 379, 380.
CLAUDIA—Mary Pryor Hack, i. 411.
CLAVERHOUSE—Miss M. C. Smith, ii. 413.
CLAVERS, Mrs Mary—Mrs Caroline Matilda Kirkland, ii. 356; iv. 174.
CLAY, Bertha M.—Charlotte M. Braeme.
CLAY, Charles M.—Charles M. Clarke, iv. 116.
CLAY, Charlotte M.—Mrs Charlotte Moon Clarke, ii. 9.
CLAYTON, Thomas—Peter Motteux, i. 143.
C—LD—R, (R—) —Robert Calder, v. 346.
CLEAR, Claudius — Rev. Sir William Robertson Nicoll, LL.D., iii. 335.
CLEEVE, Lucas—Mrs Howard Kingscote, *née* Adelina Georgina Mabel Wolf.
CLEISHBOTHAM, Jedediah — Sir Walter Scott.
CLELIA—Charles Downing, ii. 384; iii. 391; iv. 70; v. 242.
CLEMENS—John Blanchard, v. 349.
CLEMENS ANGLICANUS—Thomas Turton, D.D., v. 82.
CLEMENTIA—Sister Mary Edward Ferhan, vi. 291.
CLERC, Pret of Le Pré aux Clercs—Isaac C. Pray, i. 216.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Peter L. D. Acland, iii. 282.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Otto Adolphus, i. 390.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Skeffington Armstrong, iii. 289.
CLERGYMAN (a)— —— Attwood, vi. 365.
CLERGYMAN (a)—John Balguy, ii. 316.
CLERGYMAN (a) —Edward Blackmore, M.D. iv. 222.
CLERGYMAN (a) — Richard Channing, Ipswich, v. 250.
CLERGYMAN (a)—John Charlesworth, iv. 453.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Benjamin Thomas Holcott Cole, vi. 240.
CLERGYMAN (a)—William Dalgleish, vi. 116.
CLERGYMAN (a)—James Edward Dalton, iii. 150.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Thomas Davis, v. 328.
CLERGYMAN (a) — Thomas Elrington, Bishop of Ferns, v. 53.
CLERGYMAN (a)—James Franks, M.A., iv. 52.
CLERGYMAN (a)—James Ashe Gabb, i. 240.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Frederick Gardiner, iii. 176.
CLERGYMAN (a)—William Gillmor, v. 345.
CLERGYMAN (a)—William Goode, D.D., i. 94.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Robert Grant B.C.L., v. 85.
CLERGYMAN (a)—John Green, vi. 309.
CLERGYMAN (a)—John Hooper, Albury, v. 106.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Samuel Horsley, D.D., i. 122.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Edward Downes Jackson, i. 462.
CLERGYMAN (a)—John Jackson, iv. 55.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Stephen Jenner, v. 362.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Thomas Jones, of Manchester, v. 13.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Thomas Jones, Stanley St Leonard, v. 191.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Thomas Lewis, i. 354.
CLERGYMAN (a)—James Lupton, vi. 362.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Charles Lyne, iv. 100.
CLERGYMAN (a) — William Mackenzie, North Leith, iv. 463.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Moses Margoliouth, i. 466.
CLERGYMAN (a)—William Marsh, D.D., v. 216.
CLERGYMAN (a)—John Frederick Denison Maurice, i. 363.

CLERGYMAN (a)—John Merry, i. 16.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Philip Morant, i. 462.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Henry D. Morgan, iv. 406 (2).
CLERGYMAN (a)—James Murray, iii. 78.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Artemas Bowers Muzzey, iv. 113.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Joseph White Niblock, vi. 20.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Robert Norton, ii. 79; v. 28; vi. 120.
CLERGYMAN (a)—James Ormiston, v. 171.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Nathaniel Paterson, iv. 16.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval, v. 387.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Vincent Perronet, v. 320.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Samuel Pigott, ii. 274.
CLERGYMAN (a)—John Burnett Pratt iv. 248.
CLERGYMAN (a)—J. Bradley Rhys, i. 101.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Benjamin Richings, ii. 364.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Gilbert Rorison, v. 179.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Thomas Vowler Short, Bishop of St Asaph, iii. 339.
CLERGYMAN (a) — Otis A. Skinner, iii. 337.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Thomas Spencer, i. 352, 364.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Beauchamp W. Stannus, iii. 155.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Henry Stebbing, ii. 105.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Hugh Stowell, ii. 11.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Jonathan Swift, i. 44.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Arthur Ashley Sykes, v. 160.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Manton Robert Taylor, i. 431.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Thomas Todd, v. 189.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Richard Tyrwhitt, i. 398.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Richard Valpy, i. 26.
CLERGYMAN (a)—George Walker, minister at Kinnell, iii. 125.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Rev. John Wheeldon, v. 359.
CLERGYMAN (a)—James Williamson, St Alban Hall, Oxford, iv. 265.
CLERGYMAN (a)—Edward Wynne, D.D., iii. 100.
CLERGYMAN (a)—John Young, D.D., vi. 46.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the country—Samuel Bolde, ii. 127.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the country—Matthew Horbery, i. 85.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the country — John Jackson, i. 336, 373; ii. 80; v. 92.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the country— —— Laurence, ii. 243.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the country — John Lewis, Margate, v. 68.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the country — John Madox, D.D., i. 284.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the country—Arthur Ashley Sykes, iv. 104.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the country—Daniel Whitby, D.D., ii. 80.
CLERGYMAN (a) in the Diocese of Winchester —Arthur Garfit, ii. 135.
CLERGYMAN (a), J. A., P. E.—Joseph Amesbury, vi. 412.
CLERGYMAN (a) lately seceded from the Anglican Church—J. Joseph Overbeck, D.D., iv. 416.
CLERGYMAN (a) living in the neighbourhood of that famous monument of antiquity (*i.e.* Stonehenge)—Rev. Stamford Wallis, ii. 90.
CLERGYMAN (a) of Massachusetts—Perez Fobes, v. 190.
CLERGYMAN (a) of Massachusetts —Enoch Pond, D.D., ii. 216.
CLERGYMAN (a) of Northamptonshire . . . —Talbot Keen, iv. 87.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Samuel Adams, Dean of Cashel, i. 388.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Edward W. Barlow, ii. 280.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —John Bennet, v. 378.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —C. J. Bird, iv. 404.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —William Jay Bolton, i. 70.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Charles Bradley, iv. 271.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Thomas Chamberlain, vi. 333.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —John Clowes, ii. 390; v. 349.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Henry Comyn, iv. 300.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —John Corpe, v. 321.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Benjamin Dawson, LL.D., ii. 228.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Charles Deane, D.C.L., ii. 101.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —John Firebrace, iii. 307.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —John Graham, iii. 151.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Richard Hastings Graves, ii. 6.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Thomas Herring, Bishop of Bangor, iv. 172.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —John Jackman, v. 20.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Christian Lenny, v. 242.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Alexander MacCaul, vi. 339.

CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Andrew Macdonald, vi. 126.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Isaac Mann, Bishop of Cork, i. 470.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Moses Margoliouth, i. 83; v. 158.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Frederick Denison Maurice, iii. 221.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —James Neil, iv. 136.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —William Pace, iii. 410.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Zachary Pearce, iii. 296; v. 203.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Francis Peck, Godeby, v. 268.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —John Plumptre, iv. 351, 354.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —James Proctor, i. 28.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Legh Richmond, ii. 2.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Robert Shittler, vicar of Alton Pancras, Dorset, ii. 110 (2).
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Thomas Stackhouse, v. 90.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Hugh Stowell, iv. 317.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Anthony Ashley Sykes, i. 104.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Rev. Charles Voysey, ii. 228.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —Henry Walter, iii. 67.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —George Wellford, v. 255.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of England —James Blanco White, iv. 414.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of Scotland —Charles John Brown, D.D., iii. 172.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of Scotland —James Flowerdew, iv. 212.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of Scotland —William Peebles, D.D., i. 455.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Church of Scotland—David Thorburn, D.D., of Leith, ii. 98.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the county of Kent—Thomas Curteis, D.D., v. 231.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the diocese (Oxford)—Charles Pourtales Golightly, iii. 296.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the diocese of Durham —Thomas Le Mesurier, iii. 310.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the diocese of Durham —Henry Phillpotts, D.D., iii. 294.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the diocese of Exeter—George Ferris Whidborne, vi. 220.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the diocese of London——— Portal, v. 189.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Episcopal Church in England—William Edward Heygate, ii. 107.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Established Church —John Clowes, i. 46.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Established Church —Thomas Horne, D.D., v. 49, 156.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Established Church (in Ireland)—Richard Hastings Graves, i. 125.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Established Church —Thomas Lancaster, iv. 358.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Established Church —W. B. Mathias, vi. 188.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Established Church — ——— Peel, iii. 117.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Established Church —J. A. Wood, i. 197.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Established Church and no saint—Sir Harcourt Lees, Bart., i. 111.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Establishment—George Haggitt, rector of Beechamwell, iv. 225.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the old school—John Alton, D.D., i. 364.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Protestant Episcopal Church—G. W. Hyer, iii. 110.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the same Church (Church of England)—John Kirkby, ii. 37.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the Scottish Episcopal Church—John Gabriel Ryde, vi. 221.
CLERGYMAN (a) of the West of England—Samuel Nicholson Kingdon, v. 178.
CLERGYMAN (a) of Wiltshire—John Scrope, D.D., v. 48.
CLERGYMAN (a) thirteen years resident in . . . New South Wales — John Morison, i. 162.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter—Frances Lydia Bingham, iii. 113.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter—Maria Louisa Charlesworth, ii. 278.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter—Mrs Ellen Clacy, vi. 250.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter—Selina Gaye, i. 160.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter — Elizabeth Hitchener, ii. 169.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter—Emma F. Lloyd, iii. 192; v. 22.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter — Mary E. Simpson, ii. 379; iv. 367.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter—Eliza Smith, i. 181, 315.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) wife—Mrs Fanny Alford, v. 85.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) wife—Frances E. G. Carey-Brock, *née* Baynes, i. 60, 327.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) wife—Mrs —— Fallow, iv. 385.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) wife—Mrs Margaret Fison, iii. 324.
CLERGYMAN'S (a) wife—Fanny Hart, *née* Wheeler, i. 319 (2); vi. 44, 270.

CLERGYMAN'S (a) wife — Mrs S. E. Mapleton, iii. 291.
CLERICAL (a) friend—George Huntington, i. 166.
CLERICAL (a) member of Convocation—Henry William Wilberforce, Oriel College, ii. 316.
CLERICAL (a) member of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge—Samuel Charles Wilks, v. 380.
CLERICAL (a) recluse—Francis Jacox, i. 464.
CLERICUS—Rev. William Burgess, v. 95.
CLERICUS—Rev. William Cartwright, i. 350; ii. 85; v. 16.
CLERICUS—Rev. Augustus Clissold, iii. 309.
CLERICUS—Rev. Robert Cox, iii. 104.
CLERICUS—Charles Page Eden, v. 219.
CLERICUS—Alexander Gunn, D.D., vi. 133.
CLERICUS—Richard Hibbs, v. 74.
CLERICUS—Rev. David Murray, i. 197.
CLERICUS—Rev. J. H. Pettingell, vi. 24.
CLERICUS—Charles Plowden, S.J., iii. 326.
CLERICUS—George Smith, ii. 251.
CLERICUS, author of *Rambles and Recollections of a Fly-fisher* — Rev. William Cartwright, ii. 250.
CLERICUS, M.A.—Thomas Wilson, i. 363.
CLERICUS CAMBRENSIS—J. C. Edwards, vi. 303.
CLERICUS DORCESTRENSIS — Rev. James Leonard Jackson, ii. 197; iv. 79.
CLERICUS HAMPDENENSIS—Dorus Clarke, D.D., iii. 341.
CLERICUS LYVECANUS—Caesar Otway, i. 92.
CLERICUS SEPTENTRIONALIS — James Richardson, York, v. 65.
CLERICUS SURRIENSIS — Rev. John Courtney, ii. 132; v. 232.
CLERK (the) of Oxenforde—John Pendleton Kennedy, i. 209.
CLERK (the) of the *California*—T. S. Drage, i. 11.
CLEROPHILUS ALETHES—John Constable, i. 431; ii. 105; v. 81, 339, 375.
CLERUS—Augustus Montague Toplady, i. 352.
CLIFFE, Leigh—George Jones.
CLIFFORD, Charles — William Henry Ireland, i. 80.
CLIFTON, Oliver Lee—St George Rathborne, vi. 303.
CLIFTON, Tom — Alfred F. Robbins, iii. 141.
CLIMAX, Christopher, Esq.—Rev. Josiah Thomas, v. 126.
CLINTON, Major—Frank C. Culley, i. 176.
CLINTON, Alexander — Alexander Mackenzie, S.J., i. 319; iv. 114.
CLINTON, Walter — W. H. Davenport Adams, v. 402.
CLIO—Thomas Clio Rickman, bookseller, iii. 43.
CLIO—Joseph Williams, i. 430.
CLITUS - ALEXANDRINUS — Richard Brathwayt, i. 299.
CLONTARF—Thomas O'Brien, v. 329.
CLOTHIER (a)—John Blanch, i. 185.
CLOUDESLEY, Hubert—John Wrigglesworth, iii. 129.
CLOUT, Colin—Frank C. Constable, i. 469; iv. 195.
CLUTTERBUCK, Cuthbert, of Kennaquhair, F.S.A.—Alexander Hamilton, W.S., ii. 138.
CLYDE, Alton—Mrs Arnold Jeffreys, i. 461; iv. 5; vi. 99, 142.
COALFIELD, Jonathan—William Graham Simpson, iv. 74.
COBBLEIGH, Tom—Walter Raymond.
COBLER (a) — Rev. William Moodie, i. 368.
COCKJOLLY (the) Bird—Clifton Bingham, i. 87.
COCKNEY (a)—Mrs S. Green, v. 185.
COCK-ROBIN—Henry Lucas Bean, iii. 88.
CODLIN—John Latey, v. 265.
COELEBS, M.A.—Edward A. Carlyon, iii. 244.
COFFIN, Joshua — Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, v. 283.
COGITANS, John—Charles Morey, v. 348.
COIN—William Hope Harvey, iv. 108; vi. 4.
COIT, Davida—Vida D. Scudder, iii. 111.
COLBERT—Matthew Carey, iv. 390.
COLCRAFT, Henry Rowe—Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, i. 56.
COLDSTREAMER—Captain Harry Graham, of the Coldstream Guards.
COLL, Bennett—Rev. Robert Harris Giles, iv. 141; v. 373.
COLLECTOR (a)—James Faringdon, iii. 190.
COLLECTOR (a)—G. H. Hawtayne, vi. 12.
COLLECTOR (a)— —— Humphrey, i. 399.
COLLECTOR (a) of the texts in . . . *Several hundred texts of Holy Scripture* . . . — Richard Mayo, iv. 355.
COLLEGIAN (a)—William Gilmore Simms, iv. 370.
COLLEGIAN (a)—William Thomas, iv. 432.
COLLET, Stephen, A.M.—Thomas Byerley, v. 58.
COLLIER, Coleman—Rev. James Everett, ii. 358.
COLLIER, Joel, licentiate in music—John L. Bicknell, iv. 136.
COLLINGWOOD, Harry — William Joseph Cosens.
COLLINGWOOD, Harvey—William J. C. Lancaster, iii. 100.
COLLODI, C.—Carlo Lorenzini, iv. 348.
COLMOLYN—Charles Sotheran, iv. 323.

COLMORE, George—Mrs Gertrude Baillie Weaver.
COLONEL (a) of Infantry—Charles Stuart, v. 84.
COLONEL (a) in the German service—George Hanger, Baron Colcraine, iv. 358.
COLONIAL (a) farmer—James Walker, i. 266.
COLONIAL (a) officer—Harry Vernon Woon, vi. 126.
COLONIST (a) — Thomas Chandler Haliburton, v. 95.
COLONIST (a) of twenty years' standing—C. R. Carter, vi. 167.
COLONIST (a) of twenty-two years' standing—H. J. Scaly, i. 135.
COLONUS—Sir William A'Beckett, ii. 108.
COLORED (a) man—Lewis H. Putnam, v. 114.
COLQUHOUN, M. J.—Mrs C. Scott, iv. 425.
COLUMELLA—Clement Clarke Moore, iii. 156.
COLUMELLA—G. W. Pinney, iv. 171.
COLVIN, Cecil — Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, iv. 142.
COMBATANT (a)—Abraham Hayward, Q.C., i. 181.
COMBE, T.—Mlle. Adèle Huguenin, iii. 196; v. 9.
COMING, John, Chinaman — Archibald Lamont, i. 248; iii. 109.
COMMERCIAL (a) traveller—F. Maiben, iv. 270.
COMMISSIONER (a)—John Burton, D.D., iv. 418.
COMMISSIONER (a) of taxes — Francis Newbery, vi. 38.
COMMITTEE-MAN (a) — Rev. Joseph Nightingale, v. 188.
COMMON LAWYER (a), true lover of his country . . .—William Prynne, iv. 82.
COMMON SENSE—H. W. Boozer, v. 382.
COMMON SENSE—William Carpenter, of Greenwich, ii. 132; v. 275; vi. 25.
COMMON SENSE—John Pendleton Kennedy, iv. 435.
COMMON SENSE—Thomas Paine, i. 65.
COMMON (a) sense man—J. Warren Farlin, iv. 424.
COMMONER (a)—Rev. William Gould, iii. 297.
COMMUNALIST (a)—C. Barrère, v. 371.
COMPAGINATOR—Prof. George Bush, iii. 30; iv. 423; v. 9.
COMPANION (a) traveller—Miss E. F. S. Harris, ii. 340.
COMPATRIOT (a)—J. Collins, i. 32.
COMPILER (the) of *Anecdotes of distinguished persons*—William Seward, i. 70, 202.
COMPILER (the) of *Gleanings for the curious*—Charles C. Bombaugh, vi. 296.
COMPILER (the) of *The changed cross*—Lucy P. Wright, iv. 137.
COMPILER (the) of the *Glossary of Cumberland, words* . . . — William Dickinson, vi. 325.
COMPILER (the) of the *Golden grain almanack*, J. E. H.—James E. Hawkins, vi. 292.
COMPOSER (a)—Rev. David Everard Ford, iv. 217.
COMPREHENSIONIST (a) — Frederick J. Wilson, iv. 141.
COMPTON, Francis Snow—Henry Brooks Adams, vi. 342.
COMUS—Robert Michael Ballantyne, iv. 95, 140; v. 130; vi. 47.
COMYN, Alexandre de—Charles Thomas Browne, iii. 172.
CONACIENSIS — Matthew F. Hughes, iii. 412.
CONAN, Laure—François Angers, iv. 32.
CONCIVIS—G. H. Belden, iii. 341.
CONGREGATIONALIST (a) minister—William B. Orvis, i. 380.
CONINGSBY, Christopher — Rev. Samuel Smith Harris, D.D., v. 244.
CONNECTICUT (a) pastor—Enoch Fitch Burr, ii. 134.
CONNECTICUT (a) pastor—Joseph D. Hall, iv. 362.
CONNECTION (a) of the same (Skeet family)—Francis John Angus Skeet, vi. 366.
CONNELL, F. Norreys—Conal O'Connell O'Riordan.
CONNINGTON, J. J.—Alfred Walter Stewart.
CONNOP, Felix—Mary I. Geisse, iv. 371.
CONNOR, Marie—Mrs Marie C. Leighton, iii. 120; v. 401; vi. 128.
CONNOR, Ralph—Charles W. Gordon, D.D.
CONNY-CATCHER, Cuthbert — Robert Greene, ii. 22.
CONRAD — — Alfred Bunn, v. 354.
CONRAD, Joseph — Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski.
CONRAD, Stephen—Stephen Conrad Stuntz, iv. 131; v. 204.
CONSCIENCE, Miss Blanche — Samuel Williams Cooper, i. 406.
CONSERVATIVE (a)—James Dennistoun, iii. 301.
CONSERVATIVE (a)—John Lettsom Elliot, iii. 298.
CONSERVATIVE (a) member of Convocation—William Sewell, iv. 91.
CONSERVATIVE (a) Whig—Thomas Wallace, vi. 46.
CONSISTENCY—John Thaddeus Foley, vi. 243.
CONSISTENT (a) Christian—Samuel Bourn of Coseley, ii. 52.
CONSISTENT (a) Protestant—Samuel Bourn of Coseley, ii. 52.
CONSISTENT (a) Protestant — Owen Manning, i. 418.

CONSISTENT (a) Protestant — Richard Watson, Bishop of Llandaff, i. 415.
CONSISTENT (a) Protestant — Francis Wollaston, v. 357.
CONSISTENT (a) Restorationist — Adin Ballou, vi. 65.
CONSISTENT (a) Whig — Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, Bishop of Meath, i. 416.
CONSTANS — George Berkeley, Earl of Berkeley, iii. 50.
CONSTANTIA—Judith Murray, ii. 379.
CONSTANTIUS—Joseph Cottle, iii. 122.
CONSTITUTIO—John Cartwright, iii. 286.
CONSUL'S (a) daughter and wife—Mrs John Elijah Blunt, iv. 322; vi. 126.
CONSUMPTIVE (a)—Robert S. Coffin, ii. 150.
CONTACT—Alan Bott, i. 51; ii. 133.
CONTEM IGNOTUS—Rev. Richard Glover, ii. 389.
CONTEMPORARY (a)—Miss Eliza Rennie, vi. 75.
CONTEMPORARY (a)—Rev. George Robert Winter, ii. 216.
CONTRIBUTOR (a) to "Bentley"—William Hollis, iv. 86.
CONTRIBUTOR (a) to *Blackwood's Magazine* —William Pitt Scargill, vi. 155.
CONTRIBUTORS to *The Cottage Gardener*— George William Johnson and others, vi. 356.
CONVERT (a) from Anglicanism—George John Lloyd Crawley, ii. 158.
CONVERT (a) from Rome—John B. Scully, ii. 187.
CONVERT (a) from the Presbyterian religion —Robert Campbell of Skerrington, ii. 131.
CONVERTED (a) Jew — Paul Hershon, iii. 186.
CONVERTED (a) mechanic—W. H. Cope, v. 23.
CONVEYANCER (a)—John Hendry, W.S., v. 384.
CONWAY, Derwent—Henry David Inglis, iv. 327; v. 300, 402; vi. 6, 403.
CONWAY, Hugh—Frederick John Fargus.
CONWAY, James—James Conway Walter, iii. 324; v. 36.
CONYNGHAME, Kate—Rev. Joseph Holt Ingraham, v. 392.
COO-EE—William Sylvester Walker, ii. 341; v. 270; vi. 221.
COOKE, Tom—J. W. Southern, iii. 27.
COOLIDGE, Susan — Sarah Chauncey Woolsey.
COOPER, F. K.—William G. Simms.
COOPER, Rev. William U.—James Glass Bertram, ii. 301.
COOPER, Will—William Cooper Carman, v. 21.
COPE, Cyprian—James C. Biddle-Cope, vi. 289.
COPELAND, Walter—Walter Jerrold, ii. 267.
COPLAND, John—Walter Copland Perry, vi. 204.
COPPER-FARTHING (the) Dean—Jonathan Swift, iv. 121.
COPPLESTONE, Bennet—Frederick Harcourt Kitchin, iii. 398; iv. 3; v. 212; vi. 327.
COPYWELL, J. of Lincoln's Inn—William Woty, v. 265.
COQUINA—G. O. Shields, i. 64, 180, 201, 273, 463; ii. 354; v. 154.
CORA—Annie Keary, iv. 250.
CORBETT, Young—W. H. Rothwell, iii. 112.
CORDIAL (a) friend to the Protestant religion . . .—Thomas Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln, ii. 71.
CORDIAL (a) well-wisher to the cause of universal truth—Priscilla Hannah Gurney, i. 397.
CORDIALL (a) well-wisher to its (the Great Councell's) proceedings—William Prynne, vi. 125.
CORDUROY—John Gibson Lochhart, v. 166.
CORELLI, Marie—Caroline Mackay, *afterwards* Cody (daughter of Charles Mackay, LL.D.)
CORIN— —— Lind, vi. 119.
CORIOLANUS—Joseph Cawthorne, i. 422.
CORIOLANUS—Col. W. Smith, v. 74.
CORN LAW (the) rhymster — Ebenezer Elliott, iv. 116.
CORNELIUS—Charles Henry Corbett, vi. 97.
CORNELIUS, Peter, van-Zurick-Zee—Hugh Peters, vi. 212, 448.
CORNET (a) in the Hon. East India Company's service—Thomas L. Pettigrew, iii. 406.
CORNEY THE RHYMER—Terence M. Hughes, iii. 174.
CORNISH (a) curate — Francis Edward Baston Cole, iv. 72, 73.
CORNISH (a) lady—Mrs Emilie Earle Hickes, *née* Steele, ii. 295.
CORNISH (a) man—Edward C. Whitehurst, ii. 259.
CORNISH (a) vicar — Robert Stephen Hawker, iii. 277.
CORNISHMAN (a)—Thomas Pitt, v. 358.
CORNISHWOMAN (a)—Ellen J. Pearce, ii. 285; iii. 340; iv. 316.
CORNUBIAN (a)—Henry John Daniel, i. 113.
CORNUBIAN (a)—John Trenhaile, v. 38.
CORNWALL, Barry—Bryan Waller Procter.
CORNWALL, C. M.—Mary Abigail Roe, ii. 332.
CORNWALL, Nellie—Nellie Sloggett, vi. 362.
COROLINI, Signor—Jonathan Swift, iii. 216.
CORPORAL (the) — P. E. Boddington, iii. 127.
CORPORAL—Zenas T. Haines, iii. 324.
CORPORAL (a) of riflemen—Henry Beaufoy, v. 183.

CORPORAL, John—Charles P. O'Connor, v. 327.
CORR—Charles White, i. 118.
CORRESPONDING (a) member of the Society for propagating Christian knowledge—Elisha Smith, iii. 242.
CORRIGAN—Joseph Adams, ii. 366.
CORSINCON—Hugh Dalziel, i. 251.
CORTHIS, André—Mme. André Lécuyes, *née* Husson, vi. 351.
CORVICHEN, Robert— —— Mathieson, iv. 337.
CORVINUS—Travers Twiss, iii. 119.
CORVINUS, Valerius—Thomas Blacklock, D.D., iv. 450; v. 75.
CORVO, Frederick Baron — Frederick William Rolfe.
CORYAT, Junior—Samuel Paterson, i. 91, 127.
CORYMBÆUS—Richard Brathwait, i. 177.
COSMO —John Matthew Gutch, iii. 337.
COSMO—Gideon Nye, jun., i. 252.
COSMOPOLITAN (a)—Charles Henry Pullen, iv. 91.
COSMOPOLITAN (a)—John Dix Ross, iv. 320.
COSMOPOLITAN (a)—W. Stewart, bookseller, iv. 438.
COSMOPOLITAN (a)—Madame M. S. van de Velde, v. 18.
COSMOPOLITE (a)—Robert Allan, Irish barrister, v. 351.
COSMOPOLITE (a)—Lorenzo Dow, i. 463.
COSMOPOLITE (a)—James Lawson, vi. 5.
COSMOPOLITE—Alfred Tobias John Martin, iv. 322.
COSMOS, Nabi — Thomas S. Bulmer, v. 224.
COTTON JUNIOR—Thomas Bridges, iii. 99.
COTTON (a) manufacturer — Edward Atkinson, i. 323.
COTTON (a) manufacturer—William Hoyle, of Tottington, ii. 171; iii. 157.
COTTON, Robert Turner—Edward James Mortimer Collins, iv. 126.
COTTRELL, Marie—Mrs M. R. Harlan, iii. 143.
COULEVAIN, Pierre de — Mademoiselle Fabre de Coulevain, iii. 19; iv. 255.
COUNT JOANNES—George Jones, iii. 64.
COUNTREY (a) clergyman—John Turner, D.D., Greenwich, v. 356.
COUNTREY (a) divine—Henry Pendlebury, iv. 355.
COUNTREY (a) physitian—John Peachie, M.D., v. 311.
COUNTRIE-MAN (the)—Thomas Lin, jun., v. 399.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—John Balguy, iii. 277.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Edward Berens, Archdeacon of Berks, iv. 308; vi. 71, 173.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman — John Butler, ii. 244.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman — John Dudley Oland Crosse, v. 217.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—John William Cunningham, iv. 118
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—John Disney, v. 67.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Charles Dunster, ii. 85; iii. 287; iv. 387; vi. 319.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—William Fletcher, i. 444.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman — Granville Hamilton Forbes, iv. 190.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Robert Augustus Gordon, iv. 249.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Thomas Gwatkin, v. 82, 84.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—William Holmes, i. 444.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Robert Ingram, vicar of Wormingford, ii. 240.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Robert Charles Jenkins, iv. 171.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Griffith Jones?, iv. 360.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—William Jones, Nayland, iv. 421.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—William Kingsman, iii. 311.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—William Mudge, i. 444.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Hon. G. C. Perceval, iv. 355.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Thomas Sikes, i. 28; v. 202.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Elisha Smith, i. 466.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Sherard Montagu Statham, ii. 255.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Josiah Thomas, Strut-cum-Walton, v. 378.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—John Kinsman Tucker, i. 298.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman — Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford, iv. 198.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Plumpton Wilson, i. 410.
COUNTRY (a) clergyman—Thomas Zouch, D.D., iii. 284.
COUNTRY (a) cook—J. George Luff, vi. 36.
COUNTRY (a) curate—Zachary Grey, vi. 327.
COUNTRY (a) curate—John William Hewitt, vi. 162.
COUNTRY (a) curate—M. J. M'Hale, Sligo, iv. 74.
COUNTRY (a) curate—John Malham, v. 65.
COUNTRY (a) curate—Erskine Neale, Vicar of Exning, iii. 386.
COUNTRY (a) curate—G. P. Neale, v. 236.
COUNTRY (a) curate—John Willington Owen, i. 38.

COUNTRY (a) curate—Charles Benjamin Tayler, iv. 37.
COUNTRY (a) curate—George Wheeler, of Shipton, Gloucestershire, iii. 291.
COUNTRY (a) curate—James White, vi. 172.
COUNTRY (a) divine—William Binckes, ii. 237.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Sir Charles Bingham, ii. 202.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Edwyn A. Burnaby, ii. 158.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Edward Houston Caulfield, iii. 73.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Edward Day, iii. 146.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—William Fletcher, of Dublin, iii. 370.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman— —— Gray, of Carse, v. 70.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Zachary Grey, L.L.D., ii. 227.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—H. Halkerstoun, i. 414.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman— —— Moore, ii. 61.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Charles Polhill, v. 43.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Thomas Potter, M.P., ii. 238; v. 90.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Walter Sellon, i. 97.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Abraham Tucker, i. 444.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman — Sir Thomas Turton, i. 80.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Rt. Hon. Edward Weston, i. 444; ii. 262.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Edward Whitaker, i. 136.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman—Isaac Wilkins, v. 249.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman, formerly of the University of Cambridge — John Mainwaring, iii. 295.
COUNTRY (a) gentleman, formerly of the University of Cambridge—Thomas James Mathias, iii. 294.
COUNTRY (a) incumbent—Rev. Edward Spencer, i. 243, 412.
COUNTRY (a) magistrate—Samuel Glasse, D.D., iv. 151.
COUNTRY (a) magistrate—William Nelson, ii. 127.
COUNTRY (a) minister—Alexander Dunlop, iii. 243.
COUNTRY (a) minister—John Hinckley, D.D., iv. 349.
COUNTRY (a) minister—Edward Pearse, v. 357.
COUNTRY (a) minister—Caleb Wroe, ii. 318.
COUNTRY (a) minister of the Free Church — —— Philip, vi. 263.
COUNTRY (a) parson—George Jones Bevan, i. 445.
COUNTRY (a) parson—Andrew H. K. Boyd, D.D., v. 39.
COUNTRY (a) parson — Theodore Edwards, i. 343.
COUNTRY (a) parson—William Holmes, D.D., i. 445.
COUNTRY (a) parson—John Hullett, of Allestree, v. 233.
COUNTRY (a) parson—William Hastings Kelke, i. 249.
COUNTRY (a) parson—Henry Moule, iv. 139.
COUNTRY (a) parson—Francis Hingeston Randolph, v. 38.
COUNTRY (a) parson—William Salisbury, ii. 179.
COUNTRY (a) parson—Francis Wollaston, i. 445.
COUNTRY (a) parson's daughter, author of *Scenes in our parish*—Elizabeth Holmes, *née* Emra, iii. 244; v. 24, 176.
COUNTRY (a) pastor—William Hastings Kelke, i. 249.
COUNTRY (a) pastor—John Sisson, iv. 271.
COUNTRY (a) pastor—Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, iii. 288; vi. 170.
COUNTRY (a) pastor, author of *Lectures on the Scripture revelations of a future state*—Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, iii. 252.
COUNTRY (a) rector—Rev. Spencer Cobbold, ii. 127.
COUNTRY (a) scholar—William Barrett, iv. 194.
COUNTRY (a) scholar—Henry Hickman, i. 215.
COUNTRY (a) schoolmaster — William Leggett, vi. 5.
COUNTRY (a) vicar — John Boudier, Warwick, v. 77.
COUNTRY (a) vicar—F. Mereweather, ii. 24.
COUNTRY (a) vicar—George Roberts, iv. 301.
COUNTRY (a) vicar—William Sharpe, of Holmest, iii. 10.
COUNTRYMAN (a)—Rev. Isaac Backus, iii. 279.
COUNTRYMAN (a)—R. H. Howe, i. 125.
COUNTRYWOMAN (a)—Anne Clarke, v. 292.
COUNTY (a) court judge—Francis Bayley, iv. 270.
COUNTY (a) magistrate—Hugh Barclay, Sheriff of Perth, iii. 212.
COUNTY (a) magistrate—Francis O. Morris, i. 260; iii. 142.
COURT, T. E.—William George Thomas Barter, vi. 130.
COURTNEY, John—John Cournos, vi. 360.
COUSIN ALICE—Alice Haven, *née* Neal.
COUSIN ANNIE—Annie Maria Barnes.

COUSIN CECILY—L. Lermont, iii. 343.
COUSIN FLORRIE—Florence Bliss, i. 332.
COUSIN GERMAN—Rev. Archibald Bruce, of Whitburn, ii. 344.
COUSIN KATE—Miss Catherine Douglas Bell, iv. 8, 21, 29, 80, 138, 180; v. 102, 366, 403.
COUSIN KATE—Katherine M. T. Cozans, i. 344; v. 391.
COUSIN MARY — Mary E. Huston, v. 390.
COUSIN SUE—Susan A. Wright, vi. 236.
COUSIN SUSAN—Mrs Elizabeth Prentiss, vi. 153.
COUSIN VIRGINIA—Miss Virginia Wales Johnson.
COVENTRY, John—John Williamson Palmer, i. 47.
COVERTSIDE, Naunton—Naunton Davies.
COWLEY, E. Shaw—Elsie Mary Boulton, vi. 335, 412, 424.
COWPER, William—James Everett, ii. 247.
COX, M. B.—Noel West, iii. 182.
COXE, Henry, Esq.—John Millard, iv. 342; vi. 79, 355, 357.
COXON, Ethel—Mrs Alfred Earl, i. 178; iv. 109.
C—R, Mrs—Mary Chandler, vi. 398.
CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert—Mary Noailles Murfree.
CRAFT, Zachary—Charles Kelsall, ii. 297.
CRAIG, Finlay—James Sime, of Craigmount, v. 393.
CRAIG, Gibson—James Hain Friswell, iii. 2.
CRAIG, J. H., of Douglas, Esq.—James Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd, iii. 119.
CRAMBO, Cornelius, Esq.—William Barnes Rhodes, ii. 135.
CRAMNER—John Disney, D.D., v. 278.
CRANION—J. P. Blackford, i. 319.
CRASH, Bank, Esq.—George Dutton, iv. 416.
CRAVEN—Capt. John William Carleton, iii. 121; v. 39; vi. 203, 268.
CRAVEN, Mary—Mrs — Ffoulkes, ii. 263.
CRAVEN, Priscilla—Mrs Teignmouth Shore.
CRAWFORD, A. Gordon—Alexander Gordon Hay Wise, iv. 202, 203.
CRAWLEY, Captain Rawdon — George Frederick Pardon.
CRAWLEY, Rawdon, Bart. — Charles Frederick Pardon, vi. 227, 441.
CRAYON, Diedrich, jun.—Kenneth Bruce, v. 105.
CRAYON, Geoffrey—John Strang, LL.D., ii. 378.
CRAYON, Geoffrey, gent. — Washington Irving, i. 227; v. 281; vi. 6.
CRAYON, Geoffrey, jun.—George Darley, iv. 179.
CRAYON, Porte—Bernard Isaac Durward, vi. 235.
CREATURE (the) of an hour—Rev. Charles Girdlestone, v. 11.
CREOLE—Mrs A. M. C. Massena, iv. 22.
CREOLE (a) of Louisiana—Eugène Musson, iii. 291.
CRESINUS—Jedediah Hunt, i. 439.
CRESSERON, Charles de—Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu, iii. 107.
CREYTON, Paul — John Townsend Trowbridge.
CRICHTON, John—Norman Gregor Guthrie, vi. 194.
CRIME, Admonish—James Cook Richmond, iv. 76.
CRINE, George—Sir John Hill, M.D., iv. 13.
CRINGLE, Tom—William Walker, iii. 41, 198.
CRINKLE, Nym—Andrew C. Wheeler.
CRISPIN — William Wagstaffe, M.D., i. 455.
CRISPINUS—John Westland Marston, iv. 312.
CRITHANNAN, Job—Nathan Birch, vi. 346.
CRITICOS—James Everett, vi. 192.
CRITICUS—Thomas Barnes, iv. 302.
CRITICUS—Rev. William Orme, iv. 45.
CRITICUS—Rev. W. Spark, minister in Kirkwall, iii. 334.
CRITO—John Millar, iii. 326.
CRITO—Elijah Waring, iv. 369.
CRITO CANTABRIGIENSIS—Thomas Turton, D.D., vi. 182.
CROAKER, Croaker & Co., and Croaker, jun.—Fitz-Greene Halleck and Joseph Rodman Drake, iv. 371.
CROCKETT, David — Augustus Smith Clayton, iii. 360.
CROCUS—Charles C. Leonard, iii. 73.
CROFT, Charles—Charles Lincoln, iv. 129.
CROM A BOO—Mathias M. Bodkin, iv. 310, 402.
CROMARSH, H. Ripley—Bryan Mary Angell, v. 212.
CROMARTY, Deas—Mrs Robert A. Watson, *née* Elizabeth Sophia Fletcher.
CROOKED STAFF, Camden—Edwin Roffe, vi. 54.
CROOKLEY, William—William Tennant, i. 92.
CROSKEY, Julian—C. W. Mason, iv. 139.
CROSS FLEURY—R. E. Kellet Rigbye, vi. 53.
CROSSE, Launcelot—Frank Carr.
CROSSE, Victoria—Vivien Corey.
CROWEN, Priscilla — Mrs William Teignmouth Shore, iii. 400.
CROWFIELD, Christopher — Mrs Harriet Beecher Stowe, iii. 98.
CROWQUILL, Alfred — Alfred Henry Forrester.
CROXEALL, Simon, D.D.—John Henley, vi. 429.

CRUCK-A-LEAGHAN—Dugald MacFadyen, iii. 248.
CRUST, Christie—Eliza Freeman Denison, i. 167.
CRUX—John Harland, vi. 15.
CRYPTONYMUS — Kenneth Robert H. Mackenzie, v. 146.
CUDGEL, Cuthbert, Esq.—Thomas Houston, iii. 401 ; iv. 234.
CUE—A. Leonard Summers, vi. 65, 345.
CUE, author of *Extra turns*—A. Leonard Summers, vi. 369.
CULTIVATOR (a) of the ground—Andrew Aitken, vi. 44.
CUMBERLAND (a) landowner—Sir James Robert George Graham, ii. 331.
CUMBERLAND (a) vicar—Joseph Gilbanks, iv. 215.
CUMBERLAND, Gerald—Fred C. Kenyon.
CUMBERLAND, Stuart C.—Charles Garner.
CUMBRIAN (a) — Rev. John Maughan, v. 92.
CUMBRIENSIS —John Rooke, v. 75.
CUMMING, Duncan — George Duncan Cummings, i. 314.
CUNNINGHAM, Ray—Mrs Frances Brown Arthur.
CURATE (a)—Richard Rowe, ii. 179.
CURATE (a) from Snowdon—Evan Evans, iii. 402.
CURATE (a) of London—Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D., iii. 311.
CURATE (the) of Stoke Damerel—William Balmbro' Flower, v. 115.
CURATE (a) of the Church of England—Daniel Newcome, v. 60.
CURATE (a) of the diocese of Canterbury—William Newton, v. 71.
CURATE (a) of the diocese of Carlisle—Thomas Fenton, ii. 130.
CURATE (a) of Wilts—William Fleetwood, D.D., iii. 306.
CURATOR—Egbert Benson, vi. 178.
CURIO—Richard Howell ?, v. 285.
CURIOSIBHOY, Adersey—Joseph S. Moore, iv. 303.
CURRYCOMB, Carnaby, Esq.—John Wolcot, M.D., iv. 329.
CURTISS, Percy—Mrs William N. Cox, i. 69 ; v. 119.
CURTIUS—John Thompson, iii. 326.
CURZON, Louis Henry - - James Glass Bertram, iv. 84.
CUSACK, George—Grace Carter Smith, v. 40.
CUSHING, Paul—Roland Alexander Wood-Seys.
CUSTOS—Thomas Bevan, iii. 372.
CUT CAVENDISH—Edwin Anthony, ii. 354 ; iii. 112 ; iv. 398.
CUTHBERT—John Edwin Copus, iii. 13 ; vi. 62.
CUTTER, Stonewall—Louis Levy, v. 220.
C—y, J—n—John Courteney, v. 65.
CYCLA—Mrs Helen Clacy, iv. 306, 313 ; vi. 208, 256.
CYCLOS, a member of the Glasgow Skating Club—George Anderson, M.P., i. 146.
CYMON—Frederick Thomas Sowerby, iii. 93.
CYNICAL (a) citizen—A. Leonard Summers, iii. 391.
CYNICUS—J. Martin Anderson, i. 282 ; ii. 272 ; v. 172, 217, 404 ; vi. 230.
CYPHER (a)—H. Nutting, ii. 282.
CYPHER, Paul—Hans Busk, iii. 83.
CYPRESS, J., jun.—William Post Hawes, v. 351.
CYRIL—Henry E. Dennehey, i. 54.
CYRUS, A. S. Mt., M.A.—Alexander Silver, ii. 370.

D

D.—John Ballantyne, v. 166.
Δ.—Francis Barham, iii. 406.
D —Thomas William Dorr, v. 153.
Δ.—David Macbeth Moir, iv. 385.
D.—Rev. Joseph Wasse, iv. 87.
D., Le Chevalier—Théodore Henri, Baron de Tochudy, iv. 184.
D., Count— —— D'Antraigues, vi. 76.
D., Dr—Nicolaus Delius, vi. 317.
D***, Mademoiselle—De la Roche Guilhem, vi. 366.
D., Mr—William Derham, D.D., iv. 309.
D—, Monsieur, of the Royal Academy of Sciences in France . . . —André F. Bourreau Deslandes, iv. 334.
D— (the) of A—e—John Campbell, Duke of Argyle, ii. 123.
D. (the) of D.—Charles Sackville, Duke of Dorset, vi. 382.
D— (the) of W—n—Thomas Wharton, Duke of Wharton, vi. 398.
D. (A.)—James Atcherley, ii. 119.
D. (A)—Abiah Darby, ii. 236, 243.
D. (A.)—Mrs A. Deare, vi. 68.
D. (A.)—Andrew Douglas, iv. 199.
D. (A.)—Alice Frances Dugdale, iv. 20.
D. (A.)—Alexander Duke, ii. 122.
D. (A.)—Anne Dutton, i. 232 ; ii. 72, 82 ; iii. 40 ; iv. 149.
D. (A. C.)—Alfred C. Dewar, iv. 252.
D. (A. J. G.)—Anna Julia Grant Duff, vi. 162.
D. (A. T.)—Augusta T. Drane, v. 328.
D. (B.)—Benjamin Dingley, *alias* John Falkner, S.J., iii. 363 ; v. 53.

D. (B.)—Benjamin Dobell, ii. 171.
D. (B.)—Benjamin Dorr, iii. 63.
D. (B. F.)—Benjamin Franklin da Costa, vi. 52.
D. (B. M. A.)—Elie Benoist, minister at Delft, iii. 81.
D. (C.)—Charles Daman, vi. 16.
D. (C.) —Charles Deane, vi. 405, 429.
D. (C.)—Mrs C—— de Morgan, ii. 340.
D. (C.)—Charles Dent, v. 297, 322.
D. (C.)—Colybute Downing, ii. 77.
D. (C.)—Charles Dunster, v. 405.
D. (C.)—Charles Dyson, iv. 61.
D. (C. A.)—Mrs C. A. de Wint, iv. 42.
D. (C. C.)—Charles Carroll Dawson, iv. 231.
D. (C. G. B.)—Charles Giles Bridle Daubeny, ii. 120.
D. (C. H.)—Charles H. Davies, v. 34.
D. (C. L.)—Charles Louis Dessonlavy, vi. 255.
D. (C. N. C. F. P.) — Cornelius Nary, Consultissimae Facultatis Parisiensis Doctor, iv. 181.
D. (D.)—Sir David Dundas, v. 150.
D. (D. E.)—David Elisha Davy, v. 247.
D. (D. J. S. D. D. D. S. P.) — Rev. Dr Jonathan Swift, D.D., Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin, vi. 398.
D. (D. M.)—Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, vi. 78.
D. (D. O.)—Andrew Smith Robertson, v. 346.
D. (E.)—Edward Dacres, iv. 186.
D. (E.)—Erasmus Darwin, vi. 404.
D. (E.)—Edward Davies, v. 217; vi. 436.
D. (E.)—Rev. Edward Davison, vi. 17.
D. (E.)—Edward Dennant, v. 386.
D. (E.)—Edward Dennett, i. 211.
D. (E.)—Edward Dodd, iii. 154.
D. (E.)—Emerson Dowson, vi. 270.
D. (E.)—Sir Edward Dyer, iv. 411.
D. (E.)—Eliphalet Dyer, v. 68.
D. (Sr. E.)—Sir Edward Dering, i. 412; vi. 299.
D. (E. A.)—Mrs E. A. Davenport, iv. 334.
D. (E. A.)—E. A. Dithmar, iv. 50.
D. (E. A.)—E. A. Draper, ii. 375.
D. (E. A. B.)—E. A. Bland, i. 177; vi. 154.
D. (E. C.)—Mrs E. Clayton Daubeney, iii. 187.
D. (E. F.)—E. F. Dagley, ii. 254.
D. (E. S.)—Edward S. Dana, iii. 183.
D. (E. S. T.)—Edward Synge Townsend Daunt, iv. 432.
D. (F.)—Francis Davenport, v. 103.
D. (F.)—Flora Dawson, iv. 427.
D. (F.)—Francis Douce, vi. 376.
D. (F. B.) Captain—F. B. Doveton, v. 87.
D. (F. E.)—Miss F. E. De Mole, vi. 235.
D. (F. E. C.)—F. E. C. Dormer, i. 13.
D. (F. H.)—F. H. Dickinson, ii. 270.
D. (F. H.)—Francis Charles Hassard, iv. 138.
D. (F. I.)—Mrs Florence I. Duncan, iii. 238.
D. (F. P.)—Finlay Peter Dunne, iv. 126.
D. (F. R.)—Francis Robert Drew, vi. 411.
D. (G.)—George Dalziel, iv. 35.
D. (G.)—Giuseppi Dani, ii. 157.
D. (G.)—George Daniel, i. 465; v. 355; vi. 282, 293.
D. (G.)—George Darley, iii. 366.
D. (G.)—George Dodd, i. 313; iii. 83; iv. 342.
D. (G.)—G. Doughty, i. 349.
D. (G.)—George Downame, v. 117.
D. (G.)—Gerardus Duyckinck, v. 261.
D. (G.)—George Dyer ?, vi. 421.
D. (G. A.)—George Arthur Dunn, vi. 297.
D. (G. C.)—G. Cecil Dickson, i. 281.
D. (G. L.)—George L. Dunnett, iv. 77.
D. (G. W.)—George Washington Doane, Bishop, vi. 384.
D. (H.)—Harriet Dallaway, ii. 215.
D. (H.)—Henry Danvers, v. 220, 300 (2); vi. 85.
D. (H.)—H. Daubency, v. 295.
D. (H.)—Harriet Davidson, *née* Miller, iii. 372; vi. 127.
D. (H.)—Henry Davies, iii. 107; v. 374; vi. 194.
D. (H.)—Henry Dircks, iv. 394.
D. (H.)—Henry Dod, i. 52; vi. 308.
D. (H.)—Henry Dodwell, ii. 126; vi. 132.
D. (H.)—Hilda Doolittle, iii. 24, 121; iv. 291; vi. 310.
D. (H.)—Hannah Doyle, ii. 285.
D. (H.)—Henry Drummond, ii. 32; iv. 315.
D. (H.)—Henry Ducat, iii. 190.
D. (H.)—Henry Dyson, vi. 445.
D. (H.)—Richard Hampden, i. 457.
D. (H.)—Seth Ward, Bishop of Salisbury, vi. 187.
D. (H.) Esq.—Hugh Doherty, ii. 85.
D. (H. A.)—Helen A. Dallas, vi. 167.
D. (H. A.)—Henrietta A. Duff, vi. 190.
D. (H. B.)—Henry Barton Dawson, vi. 407, 423.
D. (H. H.) — Hon. Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, vi. 306.
D. (H. N.)—Horatio Nelson Dudding, iv. 309.
D. (I.)—John Davies, Hereford, ii. 177; v. 187 (2).
D. (I.)—John Dod, vi. 136.
D. (I.)—Sir John Doderidge, iii. 246.
D. (I.)—John Dunster, i. 405; iv. 452.
D. (I.)—Jeremiah Dykes ?, vi. 302.
D. (I.) a brother of the sayde Church of Scotland—John Davidson, ii. 100.
D. (I.) Esquire—John Dennys, v. 213.
D. (I.) minister of the Word—John Dod, iv. 357.

D. (I.) Phil-Iren-Alethius—John Doughtie, D.D., vi. 160.
D. (Sir I.) Knight—Sir John Davis, iv. 178.
D. (I. C. M.)—James Clark, minister, Dirleton, i. 345.
D. (J.)—James Dunwoody Brownson de Bow, iv. 389.
D. (J.)—James Dalloway, v. 302.
D. (J.)—John Dancer, i. 51.
D. (J.)—Josiah Dare, i. 440.
D. (J.)—John Darell, iv. 126.
D. (J.)—John Dauncey, ii. 159.
D. (J.)—John Davidson, Halltree, v. 71.
D. (J.)—John Davies, of Kidwelly, i. 77, 359; ii. 177; iii. 64. 68, 326; iv. 454; v. 47, 60; vi. 406.
D. (J.)—John Day, ii. 224.
D. (J.)—J. Dean?, vi. 374.
D. (J.)—Jane Dewhurst, iv. 372; v. 156.
D. (J.)—John Disney, i. 217; v. 258, 263; vi. 329.
D. (J.)—John Disturnell, ii. 133.
D. (J.)—John Dix, *afterwards* Ross, iv. 320.
D. (J.)—Rev. James Dodds, of Dunbar, iii. 185.
D. (J.)—John Donne, iv. 372; vi. 242.
D. (J.)—John Dormer, *alias* Huddleston, S.J., v. 258.
D. (J.)—John Doughty, vi. 134.
D. (J.)—John Dove, v. 77.
D. (J.)—John Dowling, iii. 5.
D. (J.)—James Downes, i. 219.
D. (J.)—John Drope, iii. 121.
D. (J.)—John Dryden?, vi. 289, 405.
D. (J.)—John Dunton, ii. 158.
D. (J.)—John Dury, ii. 131.
D. (J.) Gent.—John Dauncey, ii. 226.
D. (J.) minister of the Gospel—John Dury, i. 283, 412; iv. 211; v. 204.
D. (J.) of Kidwelly—John Davies, iv. 389.
D. (J.) of the Society of Jesus—John Dormer, iv. 332; v. 229, 231; vi. 233.
D. (Mr J.) sometime preacher of Steevens Coleman Street, London—John Davenport, iv. 438.
D. (J.) T.C.D.—James Delacour, i. 3.
D. (Sir J.) Knight—Sir John Davis?, v. 27.
D*** (J. A.)—Jacques Antoine Dulaure, iv. 387.
D. (J. E. P.)—Jessie Eloise Prentice Dodsworth, iv. 106.
D. (J. F.)—Sir John Francis Davis, vi. 194 (2).
D. (J. H.)—John H. Davies, i. 53; iii. 231; vi. 58.
D. (J. H.)—John H. Dixon, ii. 44.
D. (J. J.) B.D.—J. J. Douglas, vi. 196.
D. (J. L.)—James Lewis Dowling, iii. 58.
D. (J. M.)—J. M. Dale, vi. 433.
D. (J. M.)—John Marriott Davenport, iv. 59.
D. (J. N.)—John Neale Dalton, v. 234.
D. (J. N.)—John Nelson Darby, i. 71, 234, 335, 362, 395, 449; ii. 36, 55, 281, 312, 395; iii. 103, 147, 253; iv. 167, 198, 200, 202, 203, 253, 254, 256, 307, 440; vi. 299 (2), 341, 351, 360, 373, 384, 395, 403, 408, 411, 416, 420, 423 (2), 430 (3), 431, 439.
D. (J. R.)—Rev. James Reid Dill, v. 229.
D. (J. R.)—John Dix, *afterwards* Ross, iii. 5.
D. (J. S. D. D. D. S. P.)—Jonathan Swift, D.D., Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin, vi. 342, 419.
D. (J. T.)—John Towne Danson, iv. 280.
D. (J. W.)—John William Donaldson, i. 238; v. 93.
D. (J. W.)—James William Duffy, iii. 206.
D. (John P. Y. M.)—Lieut. —— Lecount, R.N., ii. 281.
D. (K.) Esq.—Kenelm Henry Digby, iv. 106.
D. (K. H.)—K. H. D. Cecil, vi. 420.
D. (L.)—Leonard Digges, ii. 372.
D. (L.)—L. Dillon, vi. 125.
D. (L. M.) Madam—Marie Catherine La Mothe, Countess d'Aulnoy, vi. 395.
D. (M.)—Mercer Davies, iii. 1; v. 356.
D. (M.)—Matthew Dawes, iii. 289.
D. (M.)—Michael Dodson, iv. 182.
D. (M.)—Mrs Margaret Duns, *née* Grant, ii. 279.
D. (Sir M.) of Gray's Inn—Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, i. 319.
D. (M. A.)—Michael Aislabie Denham, i. 315, 370; ii. 167, 253, 306; vi. 348 (2), 369, 422, 431.
D. (M. A.)—Mrs Mary Andrews Denison, iii. 193.
D. (M. B.)—Mary Balfour Duncan, *née* Kinnear, v. 50.
D. (M. B. M.)—Mary Bell M. Duncan, i. 195.
D. (M. F.)—Maria F. Dickson, iv. 196; v. 177; vi. 192, 378.
D. (M. F. P.)—Mary F. P. Dunbar, vi. 438.
D. (M. G.)—George Drummond, v. 262.
D. (M. J. M.)—Margaret Juliana Maria Dunbar, i. 143.
D. (M. L.)—M. L. Dawson, vi. 304.
D. (M. M.)—Mary M. Davidson, iv. 134.
D. (N.)—George Cavendish, iii. 351.
D. (N.)—Nicholas Doleman, *i.e.* Robert Parsons, S.J., v. 57, 110; vi. 14, 30, 89, 209.
D. (N.)—George Norman Douglass, vi. 395.
D. (N.)—D. Neat, iv. 279.
D. (N.) Dundee—Rev. Neil Douglas, ii. 56.
D. (N. B.)—Nicholas Belfield Dennys, v. 264.
D. (O.)—Octave Delepierre, v. 140.

D. (P.)—Richard Bentley, ii. 345.
D. (P.)—Philip Dodd, iv. 190.
D. (P.)—Philip Dwyer, iii. 6.
D. (P.)—Sir Francis Nethersole, iii. 290; iv. 297, 441; v. 381.
D. (P. G.)—Peter Gally de Gaujac, vi. 114.
D. (R.)—Sir Robert Dallington, i. 246; iii. 126.
D. (R.)—Robert Davenport, i. 461; iv. 364.
D. (R.)—Randall Davies, iii. 412; vi. 381, 389, 437.
D. (R.)—Rowland Davies, iii. 277.
D. (R.)—Richard Day, i. 222.
D. (R.)—Richard de Courcy, iii. 185; v. 93; vi. 255, 375.
D. (R.)—Robert Dickson, iv. 254.
D. (R.)—Robert Dixon, D.D., i. 276.
D. (R.)—Robert Dodsley, vi. 351.
D. (R.)—Richard Drake, iv. 18.
D. (R.)—Richard Dunning, i. 220.
D. (R.)—Richard Duppa, ii. 149.
D. (R.) Gent.—Robert Davenport, iv. 182.
D. (R. E.)—R. E. Davies, iv. 398; vi. 363.
D. (R. H.)—Roger Hacket, Doctor, v. 232.
D. (R. H.) jr.—Richard Henry Dana, vi. 138.
D. (S.)—Samuel Danforth, i. 153.
D. (S.)—Samuel Daniell, i. 375.
D. (S.)—Samuel Derrick, i. 372.
D. (S.)—Selina Ditcher, iii. 355.
D. (S.)—Samuel Downes, i. 6.
D***** (S******)—Susanna Dowson, iv. 376.
D. (S.)—Samuel Drake ?, vi. 257.
D. (S. G.)—S. G. Drake, vi. 408.
D. (S. M.)—Mrs Sarah Matilda Davis, iii. 353.
D. (S. N.)—S. N. Dimbleby, i. 213.
D. (S. R.)—Samuel Rolles Driver, vi. 303.
D. (S. S. D.)—Florence Emery, *née* Farr, ii. 191.
D. (T.)—Thomas Danson, ii. 13, 143.
D. (T.)—Thomas Davenport, i. 240.
D. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Davies, iv. 141.
D. (T.)—Thomas Dawson, i. 128.
D. (T.)—Thomas Dekker, i. 211, 274; iii. 187.
D. (T.)—Thomas De Laune, iii. 133, 216.
D. (T.)—Thomas Deloney, i. 274; ii. 356, 366; iv. 364 (2), 365; v. 145; vi. 32, 376, 404, 427.
D. (T.)—Thomas Digges, vi. 300.
D. (T.)—T. Dillon, vi. 66.
D. (T.)—Thomas Doolittle, ii. 275; iv. 451; v. 33.
D. (T.)—T. Douglas, vi. 312.
D. (T.)—Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts, iv. 31.
D. (T.)—Thomas Due, i. 211.
D. (T.)—Thomas Duffet, iv. 457.
D. (T.)—Thomas Durfey, i. 262; iv. 440.
D. (T.)—Dr —— Turner ?, vi. 423.
D. (T.) B.D., chaplain to the Inferiour Clergies Guide—John Phillips, nephew of Milton, iii. 105.
D. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Durfey, i. 376; ii. 307.
D. (T. B.)—William Milbourne James, vi. 442.
D. (T. C.)—John Wilson Croker, ii. 260.
D. (T. E.)—T. E. Dutton, v. 320.
D. (T. G.)—T. G. Dickson, ii. 51.
D. (T. K.)—Thomas K. Dealy, iv. 203.
D. (T. O.)—Titus Oates, Dr, ii. 53.
D. (T. St)—Thomas Burgess, Bishop of St David's, iii. 22.
D. (W.)—William Dalton ?, i. 447.
D. (W.)—William Darrell, iii. 247, 248.
D. (W.)—Sir William Davenant, vi. 242.
D. (W.)—W. Davidson, iii. 307; v. 203.
D. (W.)—W. Day, vi. 315.
D. (W.)—William Derham, i. 149.
D. (W.)—William Dewsbury, vi. 56, 254.
D. (W.)—William Dickinson, rector of Appleton, Berks., iv. 78.
D. (W.)—W. Dimaline, i. 180.
D. (W.)—William Dimsdale, v. 2.
D. (W.)—Waynman Dixon, iii. 166.
D. (W.)—William Douglass, ii. 90; v. 388.
D. (W.)—William Drummond, iv. 375.
D. (W.)—William Duane, vi. 446.
D. (W.)—William Dudgeon, v. 358.
D. (W.)—William Dudley, iii. 171.
D. (W.)—William Dugard, ii. 167.
D. (W.)—W. Dukes, v. 61.
D. (W.)—William Duncan, i. 249; iii. 59; vi. 47.
D. (W.)—Wedderburn Dundas, iii. 372.
D. (W.)—William Dunne, iii. 367.
D. (W.)—William Durham, iii. 350.
D. (W.) B.A.—Sir William Davenant, vi. 408.
D. (W.) Esquire—William Disney, iv. 188.
D. (Sir W.)—Sir William Davenant, ii. 293; iv. 164.
D. (Sir W.) Knt.—Sir William Domville, ii. 79.
D. (W. A.)—William Abernethy Drummond, iii. 244.
D. (W. G.)—William Giles Dix, ii. 18; iii. 133; vi. 240.
D. (W. H.)—William Hope Davies, v. 34.
D. (W. H.)—William H. Dorman, i. 366.
D. (W. J.)—W. J. Duncan, iv. 204.
D. (W. J.) Wyck Rissington—William John Deane, iii. 411.
D. (W. L.)—W. L. Dickinson, iii. 377; vi. 388.
D. C. L.—Alexander James Beresford Hope, vi. 313.
D'A.—D'Arcy Power, vi. 371.
D'A., Anna—Anna D'Almeida, iii. 232.
DACRE, J. Colne—Mrs Mary A. Boyd, *née* Stuart, i. 170.

DADDOW, Daniel—Charles Bennett, i. 435.
DAE, Ar Cy—Rames Chandra Datta, iii. 376.
DAGOBERT, Chrysostome—Jean Baptiste A. Led'huy, vi. 273, 326, 362 (2), 372, 377, 422 (2), 431, 433.
DAILY (a) attendant on His Sacred Majesty —Sir Edward Walker, iii. 180.
DAILY NEWS (the) Special Commisioner—G. F. Millin, iii. 355.
DAILY NEWS (the) Special Correspondent—John Frederick Maurice, i. 151.
DAISY, Winter—Miss —— Whiteway, ii. 217.
DALE, Alan—Alfred J. Cohen.
DALE, Annan — Rev. James Wesley Johnstone.
DALE, Darley—Miss Francesca M. Steele.
DALE, Felix—Herman C. Merivale, iii. 34; v. 279.
DALE, Jonathan—Isaac E. Page, vi. 203.
DALE, Mary—Mayone Dousson, iv. 92.
DALE, Wynoth—M. G. B. Ryves, ii. 7; vi. 316.
DA LIBRA—Col. —— Brain, vi. 249.
DALIN, Talmage—Madame Linda Villari, i. 448; iv. 278.
DALMOCAND—George Macdonald, iv. 375.
DALRIAD—Lord Colin Campbell, i. 459.
DALRYMPLE, Gilbert, D.D.—Gerard Legh, iii. 269.
DALY, Frederick—Austin Lewis, iii. 26.
DALY, John—John Besemeres, merchant in Calcutta, ii. 114, 312; iv. 25; vi. 53, 267.
DAMON—Elias Brockett, vi. 263.
DANBURY (the) Newsman — James Montgomery Bailey, iii. 354.
DANBY, Frank—Mrs Julia Frankau.
DANE, Clemence—Winifred Ashton.
DANFORTH, Parke — Miss Hannah L. Talbot, iv. 197.
DANGERFIELD, Clinton — Miss Ella Howard Bryan, i. 187.
DANGERFIELD, John — Oswald J. F. Crawfurd.
DANIEL OF JESUS, reader of Divinity—John Floyd, S.J., i. 124.
DANIELS, Heber K.—Farquhar Palliser, ii. 63; iv. 37; vi. 6.
DANMONIENSIS—William Burt, ii. 46.
D'ANVERS, Caleb, Esq.—Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke, v. 199.
D'ANVERS, Caleb, of Gray's Inn, Esq.—Nicholas Amhurst, v. 74, 204; vi. 126.
D'ANVERS, Caleb, of Gray's Inn, Esq.—William Pulteney, Earl of Bath, iv. 443.
D'ANVERS, Nancy—Mrs Nina R. E. Bell, *née* Meugens.
DARA, William—William A. Byrne, iii. 369.
DARBY, John—James Edmund Garretson, i. 257; iv. 9, 189, 233; v. 405.
D'ARCI, Gregorio—F. Tavani, vi. 73.
DARE, Phyllis—Phyllis Dones, ii. 341; iii. 224.
DARE, Shirley—Susan C. Power, *née* Dunning, i. 87, 186; ii. 342.
DARF, Escl—Alfred Luce, iv. 141.
DARING, Hope—Miss Anna Johnson.
DARLING—Lady Florence Douglas, *later* Lady Dixie, v. 328.
DARPPIL—George Lippard, iii. 256.
DARRAGH, Thomas—Edward Everett Hale, v. 281.
DARYL, Philippe— Paschal Grousset, ii. 61; iv. 458.
DARYL, Sydney—Sir Douglas Straight.
DATHAN THE JEW—Christoph Gottlieb Richter, vi. 313.
DAUGÉ, Henri—Mrs E. H. Hammond, ii. 253.
DAUGHTER (a) of a captain in the Navy, deceased—Miss —— Walsh, iv. 242.
DAUGHTER (the) of a clergyman—Elizabeth Anne Finn, *née* MacCaul, iv. 271.
DAUGHTER (a) of South Australia—Miss L. S. Whitington, iv. 245.
DAUGHTER (a) of the Church of England—Mrs Mary Astell, i. 338.
DAUGHTER (a) of the late author of *The Cambrian Plutarch*—Mrs Anna Elizabeth Nightingale, *née* Parry, ii. 379.
DAVEN—David Davenport, i. 213.
DAVID, the son of Jesse—David Kendall, i. 197.
DAVID, Ben—John Jones, LL.D., v. 96; vi. 46.
DAVID, C. G.—David Goodman Croly, iv. 400.
DAVIES, David — Mrs N. Thomas, i. 332.
DAVIS, Schroeder—Oscar King Davis *and* Reginald Schroeder, v. 368.
DAVISON, Lawrence H.—David Herbert Lawrence, iv. 125.
DAWLISH, Hope—Sir Francis Taylor Pigott, v. 213.
DAWN, Olivia—Mrs Carrie Olivia Chesley Davis, vi. 293.
DAWNE, Darby, M.D.—Edward Baynard, M.D., iii. 18.
DAWPLUCHER, Jonathan, Esq. — John Barclay, M.D., v. 69.
DAWSON, E.—Paul Devon, ii. 317.
DAWSON, Florence—Julia Wedgewood, iv. 244.
DAYRELL, Vaughan—Wiltshire S. Austin *and* J. Ralph, iii. 386; vi. 216.
D'B— (D—)—Lady Dorothea Dubois, iv. 379.
DE., Ed.—Edward Dering, vi. 301.
DEACON (a)—Francis Black, iii. 97.
DEAN (the) of Glocester—Josiah Tucker, D.D., v. 222.

DEAN (the) of St Paul's — Edward Stillingfleet, iv. 446.
DEAN (the) of St Paul's—Jonathan Swift, iv. 445.
DEAN, Mrs Andrew—Mrs Cecily Sidgwick, iii. 176, 259; vi. 322, 402, 443.
DEANE, Milly—Mrs Thomas Erskine, iv. 23.
DEAR (a) hearer—J. H. Rylance, iv. 411.
DEARBORN, Laura—Nina Pictou, i. 155.
DE AULA, W.—H. Maxwell, v. 161.
DE BON ACCORD, Gamin—W. Forbes Mitchell, iii. 337.
DE BURGH, A. — Edward Morgan Alborough, ii. 151.
DECANUS—Edward Newenham Hoare, ii. 167.
DECANVER, H. C.—Curtis H. Cavender, i. 296.
DE CELTIS, Emslibie—Miss M. L. O'Byrne, iii. 257.
DECIUS—Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, iv. 218.
DECIUS—William Pinkney, ii. 18.
DECLAN—William Phelan, D.D., vi. 305.
DECORATOR (a)—Charles H. Savory, iv. 295.
DE CURTANIO SNUFFE, Clunnyco—John Singer, v. 12.
DE DNAYRRAH, Renniks — Harry and Edward Skinner, iii. 240.
DEE, G. — George Henry Davidson, ii. 354.
DEE, Harry—Harry E. Dankoler, iii. 183.
DEENE, Kenner — Charlotte Smith, *née* Turner.
DEERSTALKER (a)—William Black, v. 118.
DEFENSOR—Samuel Fuller, iii. 333.
DEFENSOR—William Thomas, ii. 157.
DE FLORI, C.—Mrs Floride Clemson Lea, iv. 382.
DEHAN, Richard — Clotilda Inez Mary Graves.
DE HAVEN, Audrey—Miss Dreda Boyd, v. 175.
DEIST (a)—Nicholas Stevens, vi. 132.
DE JEAN, J.—John De Jean Frazer, iv. 372.
DE KAY, Sc.—Charles D. Kirk, v. 369; vi. 252.
DE LACY, Bellingari—Edy Harnett, vi. 432.
DELAMER, Eugene Sebastian—Edmund Saul Dixon, ii. 301, 304; iii. 224; iv. 345 (2); v. 13.
DE LA SALLE, J.—John Hall, of Durham, iii. 409.
DELAVAL, Barclay—James M. Share, v. 243.
DELEGATE (a)—Henry Clay Badger, vi. 120.
DELLA CRUSCA—Robert Merry, i. 250; ii. 96; iv. 386 (2).
DELORME, Charles, Esq.—Charles Rumball, iv. 28, 318.
DELTA—Edwin Toby Caulfield, R.N., iii. 325.
DELTA—Charles Dean, i. 198.
DELTA—Henry Dunn, i. 359; ii. 220; v. 106.
DELTA—Mrs Anna Augusta Gaskell, iv. 269.
DELTA—David Macbeth Moir, ii. 110; iii. 255.
DELVER (a)—Alfred Alsop, i. 159; ii. 121, 340; v. 376.
DELVER (a) in antiquity—W. B. D. D. Turnbull, ii. 323; iii. 46.
DE LYRIENNE, Richard—David Hodge, v. 9.
DE MALTON, Aylmar—Hardinge Ivers, iii. 187.
DEMERES, Egomet—Rev. Thomas Williams, ii. 240.
DEMOCRAT (a) of the old school—Elizur Wright, iv. 439.
DEMOCRATIC (a) Tory—Sir John Skelton, i. 191.
DEMOCRITUS—F. Raymond Coulson, ii. 8.
DEMOCRITUS—Frederick Allen Laidlaw, vi. 418.
DEMOCRITUS, Junior — Rev. Orlando Witherspoon, ii. 100.
DEMOCRITUS JUNIOR—Robert Burton, i. 74.
DEMOCRITUS SECUNDUS — Henry Edmundson, ii. 277.
DE MONKTON, Ben—Benjamin Walker, vi. 413.
DE MONTE ALTO, resident in Moscow—Aylmer Maude, vi. 122.
DEMOS—William Harbutt Dawson, iv. 319.
DEMOS—Joseph Woods, vi. 226.
DENARIUS—Sir Henry Cole, v. 243.
DENDRON, Miss Rhody—Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, ii. 391.
DENOVAN, Saunders — William Harvey, F.S.A. Scot., v. 187.
DENSYLI—L. Sydney, i. 244.
DENTON, H. B.—Edgar Taylor, iii. 394.
DEPUTY (a)—Bonnell Thornton, iv. 353.
DEPUTY (the) Governor—Gilpin Gorst, iv. 150.
DERAMOND, Guy de—Edmond Gautier, iv. 145.
DERBYSHIRE (a) working miner—Anthony Tissington, iii. 279.
DERFEL, R. J. — Robert Jones, of Manchester, i. 384; iv. 257.
DERING, Ross George—Frederick Henry Balfour.
DERRICK, Francis—Mrs Frances Eliza Millet Notley.
DERRY, Derry Down—Edward Lear, i. 219.
DE RUPE—Hon. Frances Maria Kelly, *née* Roche, iv. 373.

DE ST LEON, Reginald, Count—Edward Du Bois, v. 162.
DESCENDANT (a)—George Chambers, vi. 98.
DESCENDANT (a)—Isabella Clifford, iii. 127.
DESCENDANT (a) man—Henry F. Morriss, vi. 291.
DESCENDANT (a) of a (Huguenot) refugee—Henry Samuel Baynes, vi. 245.
DESCENDANT (a) of one of the early Puritan governors—Albert Welles, vi. 27.
DESCENDANT (a) of the great Scriblerus—William Cooke, v. 146.
DESCENDANT (a) of the Plantagenet—Frances Mary English, vi. 122.
DESERTER (a)—Rev. Alexander R. C. Dallas, vi. 258.
DESMUS, Raphael, Philologist—Samuel Sheppard, vi. 397.
D'ESTERRE—Lily Young, iii. 146.
DETACHED BADGER—Fred M. Halford, ii. 122, 303.
DETECTOR—Francis B. Courtenay, M.D., v. 106.
DETECTOR — Rev. Henry Gauntlett, iii. 342.
DETECTOR—Nathaniel B. Halhed, iii. 287, 326; vi. 58.
DETENU (a)—James Lawrence, iv. 343.
DETLEF, Karl—Caroline Bauer.
DE TYNE, William—William Sidney Gibson, ii. 11.
DEVEREUX, Roy—Mrs Devereux Pember.
DEVERONSIDE (a) poet—Alexander Harper, v. 390.
DEVONSHIRE (a) rector—Joseph Limebear Harding, iii. 274.
DEVOTED ALLAN—Allan Ramsay, vi. 416.
DE WALDEN, Atholl—Alexander Charles Ewald, iii. 13.
DEWALL, Johannes V.—August Kuhne, ii. 15.
DE WINTON, W. H.—William Henry Wilkins, ii. 310; iii. 402; v. 163.
DHU, Hari—William Henry Black, v. 324.
DHU, Helen—Charles Edward Lester, v. 355.
DIABOLUS—Joseph Howard, i. 437.
DICAIOPHILUS CANTABRIGIENSIS—Roger Long, D.D., v. 124.
DICK, R.—Robert Dowie, v. 16.
DIDWIN, Isaac—William A. Sturdy, ii 34; iv. 264; v. 121, 242.
DIGAMMA—Francis H. Valpy, i. 159.
DIGNIFY'D (a) clergy-man of the Church of England—George Hickes, D.D., i. 307.
DIGNITARY (a) of the Church—Dr William Langford, ii. 260.
DILETTANTE (a) — Hon. Charles John Justice Darling, v. 223.
DILETTANTE (a)—William Gardiner, iv. 135.
DILETTANTE (a) in law and politics—Allan Ramsay, jun., iv. 228.
DILL, Bessie—Miss L. Beith Dalziel, ii. 290; iii. 396; iv. 139; v. 401.
DIN—N. B. Westerhout, v. 272.
DINEZ, Julio—Joaquim G. G. Coelho, ii. 286.
DINKELSPIEL, Diedrich—George V. Hobart, ii. 391.
DINKS—Capt. Jonathan Peel, ii. 108.
DIONYSIUS—Sir Richard Cox, iii. 269.
DIPLOMAT (a)—Joseph Q. Nunes, ii 65.
DIPLOMATE (a)—H. Lysley, ii. 162.
DIPLOMATICUS—Lucien Wolf, v. 381.
DIRECTOR (a) of the Brooklyn Ferry—Henry E. Pierrepont, iii. 56.
DIRRILL, Charles, Esq. — Richard Sill, v. 70.
DISCIPLE (a)—Harriet Anne De Salis, iii. 224.
DISCIPLE (a)—Bernard Lucas, ii. 255.
DISCIPLE (a)—Samuel Halbeart Turner, vi. 12.
DISCIPLE (a) of Allan Kardec—G. Parisi, vi. 127.
DISCIPLE (a) of Bacon—Thaddeus Hyatt, ii. 117.
DISCIPLE (a) of Bishop Butler—Thomas Wimberley Mossman, v. 92.
DISCIPLE (a) of Cranmer—Richard Walker, B.D., iv. 296.
DISCIPLE (a) of Mekerchus—John Warren, D.D., iv. 73.
DISCIPLE (a) of Selden—Henry Richard Fox, 3rd Lord Holland ?, iv. 302.
DISCIPLE (a) of the Christ—Sydney H. Beard, iv. 280.
DISCIPLE (a) of the Old School—Rev. James Everett, Wesleyan, ii. 87.
DISCIPLE (a) of the Prince of Peace—Joseph Hemmings, iv. 146.
DISCIPLE (a) of the Unitarian Mission—Jogut Chunder Gangooly, iii. 204.
DISCIPULUS—Basil Stewart, vi. 352, 361, 448.
DISINTERESTED (a) bystander—Rev. John Lindsay, i. 285.
DISPENSARIUS—D. Toler T. Maunsell, iii. 173.
DISPLEASED (a) layman—George Webster, of Newland, v. 384.
DISQUE—James Anderson Peddie, iv. 168.
DISRUPTION (a) minister—Andrew Borcland Parker, D.D., iv. 256.
DISSENTER (a)—John Ballantyne, i. 388.
DISSENTER (a)—David Bogue, v. 29.
DISSENTER (a)—John Herford, iii. 211.
DISSENTER (a)—John Holland, i. 31.
DISSENTER (a)— —— Hudson, iv. 222.
DISSENTER (a)—Rev. Stephenson Hunter, iii. 261.
DISSENTER (a)—John Offor, iv. 259.

DISSENTER (a)—Joseph Priestley, LL.D., ii. 327.
DISSENTER (a)—Micaiah Towgood, ii. 88, 89, 90 (2).
DISSENTER (a)—Henry Wansey, iii. 296; v. 65.
DISSENTER (a) in the country—Joseph Williams, Kidderminster, iv. 428.
DISSENTING (a) country gentleman—Abraham Taylor, D.D., v. 191.
DISSENTING (a) minister— —— Mason, v. 221.
DISSENTING (a) gentleman—Micaiah Towgood, ii. 88, 90 (3).
DISSENTING (a) minister—Jabez Burns, D.D., iv. 261; v. 285, 288.
DISSENTING (a) minister—Robert Christison, i. 349.
DISSENTING (a) minister—Samuel Rosewell, i. 405.
DISSENTING (a) minister—Rev. W. P. Scargill, i. 165.
DISSENTING (a) minister—John Townsend, v. 72.
DISTINGUISHED (a) English commoner—Edmund Burke, vi. 381.
DISTINGUISHED (a) writer—Eustace Clare Greenville Murray, iv. 421.
DISTRICT (a) officer—F. Barrow, iii. 148.
DISTRICT (a) officer—Charles Haukes Tod Crosthwaite, iv. 203.
DIVERSITY—William B. Scott, ii. 211.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Peter Allix, i. 220; ii. 232; iii. 205.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—William Assheton, D.D., iv. 400; v. 197.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Thomas Bray, iv. 413.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Thomas Burnet, i. 126; v. 192.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Hon. Robert Day, ii. 330.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—William Fleetwood, v. 229.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Samuel Freeman, iv. 351.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Francis Gregory, iii. 137.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Denis Grenville, D.D., i. 440.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Robert Grove, D.D., v. 195.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—H. Hall, v. 363.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—White Kennett, vi. 193.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—John King, D.D., i. 84.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—James Kirkwood, vi. 111.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—James MacSparran, i. 64.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Symon Patrick, v. 232.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Thomas Randolph, vi. 180.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—— Scott, i. 129.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Robert South, D.D., i. 86; vi. 101.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Richard Steward, Dean of Westminster, v. 239.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—William Wake, v. 397.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England—Daniel Whitby, D.D., iv. 211.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England, and author of . . . *A resolution of certain queries*—Thomas Long, B.D., ii. 345.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of England, as by law established—Thomas Long, Exeter, v. 101.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of Scotland—James Gordon, Banchory, v. 312.
DIVINE (a) of the Church of the First-born—John Toland, vi. 330.
DIVINE (a) of the University of Cambridge—George Smith, D.D., ii. 184.
DIX, Dorothy—Elizabeth M. Gilmer, ii. 249.
DIX, Gertrude—Miss —— Nicol, ii. 376; iii. 133.
DIXON—Sydney Andrews, v. 335.
D'LEINA, Will, Esq., of the Outer Temple—Sir Daniel Wilson, v. 352.
D—MM—D, Mrs—Mrs —— Drummond, ii. 278.
D—N, J.—John Dean, ii. 368.
D****N, J**n, D.D.—John Duncan, South Warmborough, vi. 361.
DOBBINS, William, Esq, R.C., U.S.A.—William Fessenden, iv. 390.
DOBLADO, Don Leucadio—Joseph Blanco White, iii. 323.
DOCTOR (the)—George Henry Kingsley, v. 335.
DOCTOR (the)—John Samuel Bewley Monsell, LL.D., ii. 108.
DOCTOR (a) of divinity, but not of Oxford—Thomas Raffles, D.D., iii. 18.
DOCTOR JEHAN of the Hall Ryal—John Jamieson, D.D., i. 174; iv. 167.
DOCTOR (a) of laws—Hugh Baillie, i. 130.
DOCTOR (a) of medicine, author of *The elements of social science*—George Drysdale, vi. 443.
DOCTOR (a) of physick—William Coward?, or —— Harris, ii. 71.
DOCTOR (a) of physick in Gloucestershire—John Peachie, M.D., v. 311.
DOCTOR (a) of physick in the countrey—Dr —— Ludkin, Ipswich, v. 311.

DOCTOR (a) of physick in the countrey—Dr —— Meare, v. 311.
DOCTOR (a) of physick in the countrey—John Peachie, M.D., v. 310 (3), 311 (5), 312.
DOCTOR (a) of physick in the countrey—Dr —— Skinner, v. 311.
DOCTOR (a) of physick in the country—Thomas Trapham, v. 310.
DOCTOR (a) of physick in Yorkshire—William Simpson, M.D., v. 311.
DOCTOR'S (a) daughter—S. S. Knapp, iv. 17.
DOCTOR'S (the) patient extraordinary—James Carkesse, iii. 406.
DOCTOR'S (a) wife—Harriet Bickersteth Cook, iv. 356.
DODD, Charles—Hugh Tootle, i. 311.
DODS, Mrs Margaret, of the Cleikum Inn—Mrs Christian Isobel Johnstone, i. 431.
DODSON, William—Olive P. Fairchild, i. 331; ii. 114; v. 381.
DOE, John—George Cavendish Bentinck, i. 176.
DOE, John—F. R. Roe, vi. 289, 298 (2).
DOE, John—Victor Sampson, vi. 329, 377, 410.
DOE, Richard—Hon. F. G. B. Ponsonby, i. 176.
DOESTICKS—Mortimer M. Thompson, ii. 108.
DOESTICKS, Q. R. Philander—Mortimer M. Thompson, iv. 204, 367.
DOGGREL, Sir Iliad—Thomas Burnet, D.D., iii. 99.
DOLEMAN, R.—Robert Parsons, S.J., i. 404; v. 239.
DON (a)—Leslie Stephen, v. 286.
DON DE NEROH—Edwin Horen, vi. 125.
DON JOHN—Jean Inglelow, iv. 241.
DONALD, Sanders, late sexton of Connor—Rev. Henry Henry, i. 32.
DONALDSON, J. S., Esq., Cheswick—James Stormonth Darling, W.S., ii. 295; vi. 57.
DONNELLY, Ignatius—Edmund Boisgilbert.
DONOVAN, Dick—Joyce Emerson Preston Muddock.
DON'T CARE—D. Nickerson, iii. 175.
DOOLEY, Mr—Finlay Peter Dunne.
DOOS, Gurreb—John Prinsep, v. 379.
DORGEEL, Henry—Dr Heinrich Geehl, ii. 373.
DORMER, Daniel—Kate Marion Cordeux, iv. 70; v. 363.
DORSET, St John—Rev. Hugo John Balfour, vi. 157; or Rev. George Stephens, iv. 110, 373.
DOT—Arthur King, v. 121.
DOT—C. Bowyer Vaux, i. 276.
DOUBLEWAY, Dr Abel — John Smith, Curator of Kew Gardens, i. 24.
DOUBLEYOWE, D., ane Brither . . . —Sir Daniel Wilson, vi. 289.
DOUBTFUL (a) gentleman—James Kirke Paulding, vi. 8.
DOUGLAS—Andrew Reed, vi. 43.
DOUGLAS, Brain—Phyllis Lauraine Burne, v. 328.
DOUGLAS, Edith—Clara Louise Burnham, *née* Root, vi. 214.
DOUGLAS, Evelyn—John E. Barlas, iii. 402; iv. 331, 377, 460; v. 217, 328.
DOUGLAS, George—George Douglas Brown, M.A., of Baliol College, Oxford, iii. 109.
DOUGLAS, George — Lady Gertrude Georgina Douglas, iii. 373.
DOUGLAS, George—Mrs George Ferme, *née* Douglas, of Haddington, vi. 52.
DOUGLAS, George—Gertrude Stock, *née* Douglas, i. 256; iv. 26.
DOUGLAS, Hudson—Robert Aitken, iii. 236; iv. 11, 79; vi. 448.
DOUGLAS, Marian — Annie Douglas Robinson, *née* Greene.
DOUGLAS, Morgan — Madame —— Winterhalter, i. 435; vi. 215.
DOUGLAS, Olivia—Miss Anna Buchan.
DOUGLAS, Theo—Mrs H. D. Everett.
DOULEY, George, Priest — William Warneford, S.J., i. 245, 247 (2); iv. 71; vi. 91.
DOUTNEY, Mrs T. Narcisse—Harriet G. Storer, iii. 127.
DOW, Junior—Elbridge Gerry Paige, v. 259.
DOWIE—G. Dowsmith, vi. 387.
DOWNAM, Francis — Ernest James Oldmeadow.
DOWNING, Major Jack—Seba Smith, iv. 142.
DOYLE, Lynn — Leslie Alexander Montgomery.
DOYLE, Martin—William Ross Hickey.
DOYLE, Mina—Mrs Charles W. Young, iii. 377.
DOYLE, Thos.—John J. More, ii. 300.
DRAGOON (a)—James Hildreth, ii. 117.
DRAKE, Francis, Esquire — Benjamin Humphrey Smart, iv. 43.
DRAKE, Miriam—Mrs Marion Clarke, *née* Doak, v. 381.
DRALLOC, N.—John Collard, ii. 184; iii. 351.
DRALYMONT, J. D.—Jean de Montlyard, vii. 588.
DRAPER (a) of London—William Webster, D.D. ?, i. 412.
DRAPIER, M. B.—Jonathan Swift, iii. 303; vi. 384 (2).
DRAWCANSIR, Alexander, fencing-master and philomath—T. G. Smollett, ii. 256.
DRAWCANSIR, Sir Alexander, Knt.—Henry Fielding, i. 449.
DREAMER (a)—Amy Lowell, ii. 119.
DRESSMAKER (a)—Mary Guignard, vi. 150.

DREW, D'Arcy—Saint George Mivart, iii. 26.
DRILE, Hearton, U.S.A.—Jeannie H. Grey, ii. 302.
DROCH—Robert Bridges, i. 227; ii. 37; v. 397.
DROPPER, H.—Louis J. Jennings, ii. 142.
DROYLESDEN (the) bard—J. Burgess, iv. 343.
DRUGGER, Abel—John Hardham, ii. 314.
DRUID (the)—Henry Hall Dixon, ii. 221, 286; iv. 400; v. 160, 186, 270.
DRYDEN MINOR—Francis Hugh O'Donnell, M.P., iv. 177.
DRYDOG, Doggrel—Charles Clark, v. 222.
DRYSDALE, William—William Drysdale Crawford, iii. 142; iv. 144, 428.
DU BAUDRIER, Sieur—Jonathan Swift, iv. 175.
DUBLIN (the) apothecary—Charles Lucas, iii. 271.
DUBOIS, Alfred—James Stuart Bowes, ii. 21.
DUCANGE ANGLICUS—Bernard Quaritch, vi. 201.
DUCDAME—Henry Hooper, vi. 210.
DUCHESS (the)—Mrs Margaret W. Arles, *later* Mrs Hungerford.
DUDU—Julia Constance Fletcher, iii. 223.
DU G., L.—L. Du Garde Peach, vi. 282.
DUMANIANT, A. J.—Joseph André Bourlain, vi. 331.
DUMARTIN, Hart—Arthur Tidman, iv. 372.
DUM-DUM—Capt. John Kendal, R.E., i. 450; ii. 308; iii. 143; iv. 233; v. 118, 238.
DUMPLING (a) eater—Rev. Thomas Stona, iii. 302.
Δυνάμικος—Lynall Thomas, v. 121.
DUNBAR, Sydney—Mrs Alexander Cadell, iv. 211.
DUNCAN, George P.—Charles Platt, iv. 458.
DUNCAN, Sarah Jeannette—Mrs Everard Cotes, v. 296.
DUNCATHAIL—Ralph Varian, v. 376.
DUNDEE (a) factory boy—James Myles, i. 315.
DUNDERHEADIUS, Habbakukius—Thomas Jackson, vi. 145.
DUNFERMLINITE (a)—Alexander Stewart, v. 88.
DUNLAP, Walter B.—Sylvanus Cobb, jun.
DUNNING, Charlotte—Charlotte Dunning Wood, v. 362; vi. 153.
DUNSMUIR, Amy—Amy M. Oliphant, *later* Mrs Smith, vi. 167.
DUNTON, Lucy—Lucy Leffingwell Cable, v. 181.
DUNWODIE, Dominick—James Bryce, iv. 385.
DU P., L. A.—Louis Albert du Puget, vi. 76.
DU PARC, Sieur—Charles Sorel, i. 379.
DURESME, Tho.—Thomas Morton, Bishop of Durham, ii. 247.
D'URFEY, Young—Frederick Forrest, v. 21; vi. 213.
DUSTY—Willard G. Nash, i. 308.
DUTCH (a) officer— —— Drevon, iii. 202.
DUTIFUL (a) son of that Church (C.E.)—Symon Patrick, ii. 259.
DUTIFUL (a) son of the Church of England—Edmund Elys, ii. 234.
DUTIFUL (a) son of this Church—Symon Patrick, D.D., i. 82.
DUTIFULL (a) sonne of the Church—Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich, iii. 117.
DUTT, Shoshee Chunder—J. A. G. Barton, vi. 191.
DWALPHINTRAMIS—Rev. John Bernard, i. 74; vi. 281.
DWIGHT, Jasper—William Duane, iii. 287.
DY, W. H.—W. H. Darby, i. 175; ii. 255.
D—y, W—m—William Darney, v. 232.
DYCE, Gilbert—Percy H. Fitzgerald, i. 188.
DYNAMIKOS — Thomas Lyall, iv. 279; vii. 587.
DYSON, Mr—Sydney Smith, iv. 127.

E

E.—Reginald Baliol Brett, Viscount Esher, ii. 245.
E.—C. C. Egerton, vi. 393.
E—Thomas Erskine, Lord Erskine, ii. 268.
E.—Elmer Stetson Harden, vi. 380.
E.—Dr —— Heberden, i. 156.
E.—Ernest B. B. Rowlands, vi. 386.
E.—Georgiana Verrall, i. 435.
E., author of *Scottish metaphysics*—E. Edmond, iv. 340.
E. of D.—Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset, vi. 405.
E. (the) of R.—John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, v. 138.
E GLORIA NON NUMIS—John Longmuir, i. 376.
E. (A.)—Arthur Ellis, iii. 176.
E. (A.)—Ambrose Elton, iv. 348.
E. (A.)—Anthony Errington, i. 299.
E. (A.)—Hon. Andrew Erskine, vi. 337.
E. (A.)—Zachary Grey, ii. 327.
E. (A.)—George W. Russell, i. 263, 276, 370; ii. 34, 99, 132; iii. 32, 100, 133, 153, 173, 376; iv. 30, 154, 179, 209, 370; v. 309, 321; vi. 34, 197, 320, 335, 359.

E. (A.)—Miss E. Synge, vi. 96.
E. (A. H.)—Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, iii. 334; v. 243.
E. (A. J.)—Alexander John Ellis, vi. 417.
E. (A. L. O.)—*i.e.* A Lady of England, Miss Charlotte Maria Tucker.
E. (C.)—Edward Coffin, vi. 85.
E. (C.)—Eliza Coffin, i. 144.
E. (C.)—Charlotte Elliott, iii. 107.
E. (C.)—Charles Ellis, v. 242.
E. (C.)—Carl Engel, vi. 306.
E. (C.)—Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna, iv. 33.
E. (C.) a catholike priest—Edward Coffin, v. 52.
E. (C.) of the Society of Jesus—Edward Coffin, vi. 114.
E. (C. A.)—Sir Charles Abraham Elton, v. 62.
E. (C. M.) –Emma Marie Caillard, iii. 247; iv. 19.
E. (D.) –Edward Bagshaw, jun., iii. 316; v. 204.
E. (D.)—David Edwards, iv. 279.
E. (D.)—Sir Edward Erskine, i. 87.
E. (D.d')—D. d'Escherny, vi. 333.
E. (E.)—Edmund Elys, i. 60; ii. 51; v. 188; vi. 295.
E. (E. A.)—E. A. Eminson, ii. 14; iii. 42.
E. (F.)—Francis Ellington, i. 336; ii. 285.
E. (F.)—Francis English, minister in Norwich, iv. 447; v. 165.
E. (F.)—Edmund Lechmere, *alias* Stratford, D.D., v. 58.
E. (F. A.)—Frère Antoine Estienne, i. 320.
E. (F. G.)—Frederick George Edwards, i. 203.
E. (F. J.)—Sir Frederick J. O. Evans, vi. 278, 290, 433 (2).
E. (F. M.)—Frederick Milnes Edge, v. 119.
E. (F. S.)—F. S. Ellis, iv. 267.
E. (G.)—George Ellis, ii. 249; vi. 346.
E. (G.) of C.—George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty, v. 404.
E. (H.)—Sir Henry Charles Englefield, ii. 40.
E. (H.)—Edward Hawarden, D.D., i. 98, 302, 320; v. 317; vi. 242.
E. (H. F.)—Evelyn Everett Green, ii. 270, 289; iii. 44, 231, 378; iv. 35.
E. (H. L.)--H. L. Empaytaz, i. 240; v. 314.
E. (H. S.) C.P.—Henry Scobell, Esq., Clerk of the Parliament, v. 150.
E. (I.)—Richard Bentley, D.D., ii. 100.
E. (I.)—John Hetherington, vi. 281.
E. (J.)—John Eachard, iv. 127.
E. (J.)—John Eliot, missionary to the North American Indians, iii. 148, 388.
E. (J.)—J. Ellis, i. 322, 324; iii. 22, 115.
E. (J.)—Jonathan Ellis, iii. 211.
E. (J.)—John Ellistone, ii. 183; vi. 257.
E. (J.)—John Elsum, ii. 178.
E. (J.)—J. Emerson, iv. 383.
E. (J.))—John Evelyn, i. 322; ii. 197; v. 357, 403; vi. 139, 353.
E. (J.) Esq.—John Evelyn, ii. 347, 388.
E. (J.) minister of the Gospel—John England, iii. 97.
E. (J.) Rev. Mr, of Guildford—Joseph Eliot, vi. 321.
E. (J. C.)—J. C. Erck, iii. 172.
E. (J. P.)—John Philip Edmond, vi. 66.
E. (L.)—Hon. Eleanor Eden, ii. 133.
E. (L.)—Mrs L. Edwards, ii. 51.
E. (L. B.)—Mrs L. B. Earle, iii. 369; iv. 92.
E. (L. S.)—Michael Augustus Gathercole, i. 351; iii. 339.
E. (M.)—Mathias Earbery, ii. 149; iv. 245.
E. (M.)—M. Egerton, i. 51; iii. 29; iv. 34.
E. (M.)—William Prynne, v. 280.
E. (M. C.)—Miss C. Townsend, i. 63.
E. (M. C. M.)—Magister Cresacre More, Eboracensis, vi. 386.
E. (M. F.)—Maurice Francis Egan, v. 325.
E. (N.)—Nicholas Estwicke, ii. 52.
E. (O.)—*i.e.* Old Etonian, Geoffrey Fildes, iii. 174.
E. (O.)—Matthew Sutcliffe, i. 234.
E. (O. A.)—Olaf A. Ericcson, i. 462.
E. (P.) monk of the Holy Order of St Benedict—Philip Ellis, ii. 296.
E. (P. M.)—Phillos Marion Ellis, vi. 373.
E. (P. de M. G.)—Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, vi. 329.
E. (R.) junr.—R. Edmiston, iv. 196.
E. (R. N.) gentleman—Robert Napier, Esq., vi. 431.
E. (S.)—Sampson Ever, ii. 104.
E. (S.)—Edmund Stratford, D.D., i. 404.
E. (S.) of the Inner Temple . . .—Giles Duncombe, vi. 122.
E. (S. W.)—Miss S. W. Evitt, iv. 284.
E. (T.) –Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury, iii. 267.
E. (T.)—Thomas Ellwood, i. 21.
E. (T.)—Thomas Emes, ii. 52.
E. (T.)—Thomas Erskine, Linlathen, iv. 257.
E. (T.) author of *C-n-ns of Cr-t-c-sm*—Thomas Edwards, i. 327.
E. (T.) Bach. Art. Cantab. — Thomas Evans, iv. 237.
E. (T.) Justice of the Peace . . . —Thomas Edgar, vi. 128.
E. (T.) a layman—Robert Boyle, v. 304.
E. (T. H. R. B.)—The Hon. Robert Boyle, Esq., ii. 233.
E. (U. S.)—William Spear, ii. 153.
E. (V. M. C. F.)—Edmund Stratford, D.D., ii. 87.
E. (W.)—William Eaton, iii. 165.
E. (W.)—William Erbury, iii. 182.

E. (W.) Rt. Hon.—William Eden, Baron Auckland, iii. 325.
E. (W.) Student in Divinity—John Warner, S.J., i. 112.
E. (W. T.)—W. T. Eady, iii. 127.
EAGLE, Solomon—Sir Jack Collings Squire, v. 209; vi. 297.
EARL (the)—George R. C. Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, v. 335.
EARL (the) of A—h—Edward Stratford, Earl of Aldborough, ii. 202.
EARNEST (an) contender for the most holy faith . . . G. W.—George Whitehead, iv. 428.
EARNEST (an) desirer of his countries peace—Philip Hunton, vi. 86.
EARNEST, Elsie—Mrs M. V. Scruggs, v. 285.
EASEL, Jack—Charles Lock Eastlake, iv. 280.
EAST (an) Anglian—Charles Feist, vi. 34.
EAST SUSSEX—Frank Bonnett, vi. 439.
EASTAWAY, Edward—Edward Thomas, iv. 371.
EASTWOOD, Frances—Mrs D. C. Knevels, ii. 369.
EAVESDROPPER—Joseph Carr, v. 289.
EBENEZER, High Peak, Derbyshire—Rev. Ebenezer Aldred, iii. 377.
EBENTHAL, Hildegard—Princess Catherine Radziwill, vi. 73.
EBLANA—Miss Teresa J. Rooney, ii. 143, 186; iii. 237; v. 380.
EBN OSN—Benjamin Stephenson, i. 158.
ECCLESIASTES—Rev. George Edward Biber, i. 350.
ECCLESIASTIC (an)—Rev. —— Bradshaw, v. 187.
ECCLESIASTICAL (an) architect—Charles Sholl, vi. 257.
ECCLESIASTICAL (an) student—Rev. Thomas Laken, Romish Priest, i. 34.
ECCLESIOLOGIST (a)— —— Fox, v. 162.
ECCLESTON, Christodoulus—John Danks, ii. 19, 259.
ECCLETOS—Luke Howard, ii. 281.
ECLEA-NOBJ-MONI—Benjamin Coole, iii. 265.
ECONOMIST—Sir Robert Giffen, i. 132; v. 361.
ECYRB, Eiram—Marie Bryce, vi. 298.
ED., Ch. — Christian Heinrich Erndtel, v. 56.
E—D, M.—Magnus Elmblad, i. 59.
EDDY, Charles—Charles E. Rose, ii. 280; iii. 94; iv. 128; vi. 3, 239.
EDGAR, Sir John—Sir Richard Steele, vi. 22.
EDINE, C.—John Moffat, iii. 399.
EDINBRO' REVIEWER—Charles Nash, v. 14.
EDINBURGH (an) burgess of 1786—John Gladstone, iii. 211.
EDINBURGH (a) lady—Mrs —— Gordon, v. 19.
EDINENSI-GLASGUENSIS — John Hoppus, Professor of Logic, v. 34.
EDINIAS—D. Tough, v. 15.
EDITOR (an)—Henry Morford, v. 118.
EDITOR (an)—William Gilmore Simms, vi. 288.
EDITOR (the) of a Quarterly Review—William Frederick Deacon, vi. 209.
EDITOR (the) of *Aristides*—Patrick Delany, vi. 179.
EDITOR of *Bell's Life in London* (1841)—Pierce Egan, ii. 298.
EDITOR of *Bell's Life in London* (1860)—Francis L. Dowling, i. 313; ii. 289, 298.
EDITOR (the) of *Benjamin Ben Mordecai's Seven letters to Elisha Levi*—Henry Taylor, ii. 173; iii. 157.
EDITOR (the) of *Calmet's Dictionary of the Holy Bible*—Charles Taylor, i. 175; ii. 250; v. 191.
EDITOR (the) of *Captain Rock's memoirs*—Thomas Moore, vi. 81.
EDITOR (the) of *Chrysal*—Charles Johnston, iii. 64; iv. 346.
EDITOR (the) of *Columella*—Rev. Richard Graves, v. 107.
EDITOR (the) of Cumberland's *British Theatre*—George Daniel, v. 69.
EDITOR (the) of *Elements of physical science*—Robert William Fraser, vi. 336.
EDITOR (the) of *Enquire within*—Robert Kemp Philp, i. 435; ii. 61.
EDITOR (the) of *Footsteps of truth*—C. Russell Hurditch, ii. 395.
EDITOR (the) of *Good words*—Norman M'Leod, D.D., iv. 246.
EDITOR (the) of *Grahamstown Journal*—Hon. Robert C. Godlonton, iii. 169.
EDITOR (the) of *Havelok*—Sir Frederic Madden, ii. 231.
EDITOR of *Hygiene*—William Abbots, iv. 310.
EDITOR (the) of *Jashar*—John William Donaldson, i. 238.
EDITOR (the) of *Kind words*—Benjamin Clarke, iii. 358; vi. 378.
EDITOR of *Letters between Theodosius and Constantia*—John Langhorne, D.D., v. 233.
EDITOR (the) of *Letters of the Swedish Court*—Julia Smith, iv. 432.
EDITOR (the) of *Life in Normandy*—John Francis Campbell, v. 249.
EDITOR (the) of *Madame Du Deffand's Letters*—Mary Berry, i. 388; ii. 157; v. 296, 303.
EDITOR (the) of *Men who have risen*—James Hogg, i. 228.
EDITOR of *Miss Sydney Bidulph*—Frances Sheridan, *née* Chamberlaine, ii. 84.

EDITOR (the) of *Moral and political dialogues*—Richard Hurd, D.D., ii. 56.
EDITOR (the) of *Mortimer's commercial dictionary*—William Dickinson, ii. 310; vi. 147.
EDITOR (the) of *Our high calling*—William Southall, i. 335.
EDITOR (the) of *Pamela* and *Clarissa*—Samuel Richardson, i. 361 ; iii. 75.
EDITOR (the) of *Principal Baillie's letters*—David Laing, i. 203.
EDITOR (the) of *Quiet hours*—M. W. Tileston, vi. 16, 326.
EDITOR (the) of *Revelations of Siberia*—Krystn Lach Szyrma, iii. 98.
EDITOR (the) of *Salmagundi*—Rev. George Huddesford, vi. 64.
EDITOR (the) of *Sidney Bidulph*—Frances Sheridan, *née* Chamberlaine, iii. 72; iv. 206.
EDITOR (the) of that tour (bibliographical)—Thomas F. Dibdin, i. 243.
EDITOR (the) of *The adventures of a guinea*—Charles Johnston, iii. 70 ; v. 107.
EDITOR (the) of the *Annals of agriculture*—Arthur Young, iv. 154.
EDITOR (the) of *The Bear*—George Otto Trevelyan, i. 271.
EDITOR (the) of *The beauties of Fox, North and Burke*—George Chalmers, iv. 266.
EDITOR (the) of *The biographical memoir of Her Royal Highness*—J. Coote, v. 215.
EDITOR (the) of *The black book*—Dr John Wade, iv. 390.
EDITOR of *The British workman*—T. B. Smythies, v. 365.
EDITOR (the) of the *Bull*—George Edward Biber, iii. 297 : iv. 294.
EDITOR (the) of *The Cabinet lawyer*—John Wade, i. 13 ; vi. 93.
EDITOR (the) of *The Canadian Freeman*—Francis Collins, i. 4.
EDITOR (the) of *The cheap magazine*—James Miller, Haddington, iv. 398.
EDITOR of *The Chester Chronicle*—J. H. Hanshall, v. 374.
EDITOR (the) of *The Christian ambassador*—C. Russell Harditch, iv. 70.
EDITOR (the) of *The Christian Observer*—William Goode, Dean of Ripon, v. 67.
EDITOR (the) of *The Church of England quarterly review*—Edward Thompson, D.D., iv. 389.
EDITOR (the) of *The churchman's guide to faith*—Robert Brett, iv. 242, 312.
EDITOR (the) of *The Dublin Review*—William George Ward, v. 378.
EDITOR (the) of *The Earl of Shaftesbury's letters . . .*—John Toland, ii. 4.
EDITOR (the) of *The Examiner*—James H. Leigh Hunt, i. 158
EDITOR (the) of *The family friend*—Robert Kemp Philp, vi. 267.
EDITOR (the) of *The Field*—John Henry Walsh, i. 253.
EDITOR (the) of *The friend of peace*—Noah Worcester, D.D., iv. 289.
EDITOR (the) of *The Glasgow theatrical register*—William Henry West Best, i. 84.
EDITOR (the) of the *Glossary of architecture*—John Henry Parker, v. 301.
EDITOR (the) of the *Gospel magazine*—David Alfred Doudney, v. 151.
EDITOR (the) of the *Grahamstown Journal*—Hon. Robert Godlonton, iv. 62.
EDITOR (the) of *The grandfather*—Elizabeth Youatt, iii. 214.
EDITOR (the) of the *Historical handbook to Oxford*—James J. Moore, iv. 341.
EDITOR of *The history and antiquities of Wheatfield*—Rev. John Clubbe, iv. 341.
EDITOR (the) of *The history of Peter III. . . .*—William Tooke, vi. 409.
EDITOR (the) of *The hundred greatest men* W. Wood, vi. 125.
EDITOR (the) of *The Indian Watchman*—Wallace J. Gladwin, vi. 291.
EDITOR of the *Investigator on prophecy*—Joshua Win Brooks, ii. 62,
EDITOR of *The Jersey Independent*—George Julian Harney, ii. 280.
EDITOR (the) of the *Latin life (of Dr J. Barwick)*—Hilkiah Bedford, vi. 387.
EDITOR (the) of the *Letters between Theodosius and Constantia*—John Langhorne, D.D., iii. 338.
EDITOR (the) of the *London City Mission magazine*—Rev. Robert Ainslie, iii. 296.
EDITOR (the) of *The Louisville Journal*—George Denison Prentice, iv. 414.
EDITOR (the) of *The Manchester Herald*—Joseph Aston, iv. 73.
EDITOR (the) of *The Napoleon medals*—Edward Edwards, i. 236.
EDITOR (the) of *The National*—George Jacob Holyoake, iii. 361.
EDITOR (the) of *The National*—William James Linton, iii. 366.
EDITOR (the) of *The new Joe Miller*—James Bannantine, iv. 246.
EDITOR (the) of *The new London jest book*—William Carew Hazlitt, i. 79.
EDITOR (the) of *The Newport Mercury*—George Champlin Mason, iv. 185.
EDITOR (the) of *The Paisley Repository*—James Millar, i. 90.
EDITOR (the) of *The parting gift*—Agnes Strickland, vi. 8.
EDITOR (the) of the *Political conferences*—Thomas Tyers, iii. 55.
EDITOR (the) of *The Port Philip Gazette*—George Arden, v. 34.

EDITOR (the) of *The Portfolio*—John E. Hall, iv. 50.
EDITOR (the) of *The Poultry World*—J. A. Watson, i. 63.
EDITOR (the) of the *Primer*—Benjamin H. Kennedy, vi. 445.
EDITOR (the) of *The Reasoner*—George Jacob Holyoake, v. 214.
EDITOR (the) of *The reveries of solitude*—Rev. Richard Graves, v. 220.
EDITOR (the) of *The Royal Military Calendar*—Sir John Philippart, ii. 132.
EDITOR (the) of *The Rubber investor*—W. G. Tarbet, vi. 442.
EDITOR (the) of *The Scotsman*—Charles M'Laren, v. 186.
EDITOR (the) of *The Scottish Freemason's Magazine*—Anthony O'Neal Haye, iv. 31.
EDITOR of *The Scottish Guardian*—Rev. George Lewis, ii. 144; v. 184.
EDITOR (the) of *The series of hymns . . . . . for catholic families* — Henry Formby, iv. 341.
EDITOR (the) of *The sower*—Francis H. Drinkwater, vi. 12.
EDITOR (the) of *The spiritual Quixote*—Rev. Richard Graves, i. 368, 378.
EDITOR (the) of *The textuary and ritualist*—Joseph White Niblock, iv. 345.
EDITOR (the) of the *Treasury of modern biography*—Robert Cochrane, vi. 355.
EDITOR (the) of *The voyage of Hanno*—Rev. Thomas Falconer, v. 71.
EDITOR (the) of the *Year-book of Australia*—Edward Greville, iv. 179.
EDITOR (the) of *The young lady's geography* — —— Demarville, vi. 267.
EDITOR (the) of those epistles (philosophical and moral)—William Kenrick, v. 192.
EDITOR (the) of *Warton's history of English poetry*—Richard Price, i. 382.
EDITORS (the) . . . of *The cottage gardener*—George William Johnson and others, vi. 356.
EDITORS (the) of *The journal of mental Science*—Charles A. L. Robertson and Henry Maudsley, iii. 159.
EDITORS (the) of *The Parachute*—Robert Carr Bosanquet and others, vi. 437.
EDMONDS, Charles—Charles Edmonds Carrington, vi. 445.
EDSON, Harold—Asa Zadel Hall, v. 355.
EDUCATIONAL (an) advocate — Edward Granville Eliot, Earl of St Germain, i. 44.
EDWARD of the golden heart—Winifred James, v. 401.
EDWARDEAN (an)—Joseph Harvey, iii. 337.
EDWARDES, Martin—E. L. Murphy, iii. 376.
EDWARDS, Albert—Arthur Bullard, vi. 414.
EDWARDS, Charman—Frederick Anthony Edwards, vi. 294.
EDWARDS, Chilperic—Edward John Pilcher, vi. 244, 397, 411.
EDWARDSON, J.—Jessie Appleton, v. 226.
EFFESSEA, *i.e.* F. S. C.—Francis Sewell Cole, iv. 232.
EFFINGHAM, Champ—John Esten Cooke, vi. 190.
EGERTON, George — Mrs Egerton Clairmonte, *née* Mary Chavelita Dunn.
EGERTON, Hakluyt—Arthur Boutwood.
EGERTON, William, Esq.—Edmund Curll, vi. 346.
EGLINGTON, John—William Kirkpatrick Magee, iv. 318; vi. 130, 282.
EGOMET—Henry Watson Fowler, vi. 439.
EGOMET, E. G.—William Teignmouth Shore, iv. 263; v. 266.
EIGHT (an) years' resident (in Queensland)—E. Thorne, v. 5.
EIRENÆUS PHILALETHES— — — Childe, v. 126.
EIRENÆUS PHILALETHES COSMOPOLITA—George Starkey, vi. 49.
EIRENÆUS PHILOPONOS PHILALETHES—Thomas Vaughan, iv. 26.
EKALENNA—Anne Lake (reversed), i. 184.
EL, M.—Henry Elsynge ?, vi. 388.
EL COMANCHO—Walter S. Philips, iii. 209.
EL MUKATTEM—Howard Crosby, D.D., iii. 235.
ELAGNITIN, J.—J. Nightingale ?, iv. 96.
Ἐλαχιστος, formerly of St John's College, Cambridge—Thomas Foster Barham, v. 62.
ELBERTUS, Fra—Elbert Hubbard, iv. 12.
ELBON, Barbara—Leonora B. Halstead, i. 193.
ELDÉE, Lilian — Mrs Lilian Bertha Duncombe, vi. 447.
ELDER (an)—Alexander Brown, Liverpool, v. 400.
ELDER (an)—James E. Mathieson, ii. 311; v. 123.
ELDER (an)—Scott Moncrieff, v. 395.
ELDER (an) brother (of the Church of England)—Henry Handley Norris, iv. 17.
ELDER (an) of the Church—John B. Bishop, iv. 263.
ELDER (an) of the Church—Rev. John Johnstone, v. 379.
ELDER (an) of the Church of Scotland—Hugh Barclay, iv. 362.
ELDER (an) of the Church of Scotland—James Clerk, iv. 408.
ELDER (an) of the Church of Scotland—Alexander Walker, iv. 29.
ELDER (an) of the Free Church—James Crauford, Lord Ardmillan, ii. 88.
ELDER (an) of the Free Church of Scotland—George Donaldson, i. 152.
ELDER (an) of the Free Church of Scotland—William Milligan, v. 188.

ELDER (an) of the United Presbyterian Church—James Brydone, v. 28.
ELDON, Dr Abraham—Thomas Wyse, i. 425.
ELECTOR (an)—Isaac Preston, vi. 58.
ELECTOR (an)—Henry Romilly, iv. 458.
ELECTOR (an)—Albert Sturt, iii. 41.
ELECTOR (an)—Henry Llewellyn Williams, vi. 232.
ELECTOR (an) of Westminster . . . —John Crook, vi. 196.
ELEUTHERIUS, V. D. M. — Jonathan Dickinson, v. 190.
ELGATE, Arthur de Cripp—Thomas Gray, Steamship surveyor, ii. 63.
ELI, Diadem—Martin W. Hoyt, iv. 283.
ELIJAH the prophet . . . —James A. Moncrieff, vi. 241.
ELIOT, Alice—Mrs Sarah Orne Jewitt, i. 444.
ELIOT, George—Marian Cross, *née* Evans.
ELIS—Rev. Edward Payson Hammond, ii. 393.
ELIVAS, Knarf—Frank Savile, iii. 195.
ELIZA—Eliza Day, iv. 369; v. 228.
ELIZA —Mrs Elizabeth Draper, iii. 321.
ELLANGOWAN—James Glass Bertram, iv. 284; v. 351.
ELLEM, Mr—William Charles Hennessy, barrister, iii. 171.
ELLEN, of Exeter—Mrs Anne Maria Mackenzie, iv. 160.
ELLINWOOD, March—Mrs N. Proudfit Burch, vi. 264.
ELLIOTT—Samuel Elliott Coues, v. 72.
ELLIOTT, Arthur H. — William H. Davenport, vi. 245.
ELLIOTT, Emilia—Caroline Emilia Jacobs, iii. 191; iv. 312; vi. 20.
ELLIOTT, Madge — Margaret Eytinge, i. 172.
ELLIOTT, Ruth—Lillie Peck.
ELLIS, N. A. Temple—Neville Aldridge Holdaway, vi. 306, 371, 393.
ELLIS, Rush—Mrs Alma Calder Johnston, iv. 84.
ELLITS, Dr—Alfred Stillé, M.D., iv. 275.
ELLOIÉ—Miss Zoda Stich, iv. 371.
ELMLICHT, Twinrock, Esq.—Thomas Peter Mitchell, vi. 25.
ELMO—Thomas W. Handford, iii. 234.
ELMWOOD, Elnathan, Esq.—Asa Greene, vi. 263.
ELPHINSTONE, Murgatroyd—Hugh Kahler, vi. 315.
ELRINGTON, Stephen Nolan — Stephen Nolan, i. 140; iv. 272.
ELVIRA—Mrs Judith Grant Perkins, iii. 12.
EMANCIPATUS—Rev. Joseph Mendham, v. 349; vi. 12.
EMANUEL, Christian, Esq.—George Ensor, iii. 184.
EMBRYO (an) harvest-man—Jeremiah Bigg, v. 2.
EMBRYO (an) M.P.—William North, i. 109.
EMENDATOR—Caleb Whitefoord, i. 44; vi. 278.
EMERALD ISLE—Duncan D. Hepburn, v. 376.
EMERITUS— —— Prower, iv. 78.
EMERY, Gilbert—Emery Bemstey Pottle, vi. 391, 417.
EMERY, Maria—Mme. Vandenbussche, iii. 180.
EMIGRANT (an)—Rev. Joseph Abbott, iv. 58.
EMIGRANT (an)—Adam Thom, iii. 310.
EMIGRANT (an) farmer — Rev. Joseph Abbott, ii. 154.
EMIGRANT (an) mechanic—Alexander Harris, v. 235.
EMIGRANT (an) of 1821—William Watt, iv. 305.
EMILLIANNE, Gabriel d'—Antoine Gavin, ii. 326; v. 256.
EMILKROOB, E. M.—Martha Downe Tolman, ii. 249.
EMINENT (an) author—James Howell, iv. 378.
EMINENT (an) divine of the Reformed Church—Peter du Moulin, D.D., iii. 80.
EMINENT (an) editor—Hector Macneill, iv. 54.
EMINENT (an) English counsel—W. Longley, iv. 225.
EMINENT (an) French civilian—F. R. Le Vayer de Boutigny, ii. 93.
EMINENT (an) hand—William Bond?, vi. 425.
EMINENT (an) hand—George Buchanan, iii. 135.
EMINENT (an) hand—Alexander Pope, iii. 138.
EMINENT (an) lawyer of the Temple—John Arbuthnot, M.D., ii. 193.
EMINENT (an) minister of the Gospel among the . . . Quakers—Samuel Fothergill, iv. 160.
EMINENT (an) person, residing at the great Czar's court . . . —Samuel Collins, M.D., iv. 419.
EMINENT (an) physician—Richard Russel, ii. 91.
EMINENT (an) physician—Peter Shaw, M.D., iv. 335.
EMINENT (an) practitioner in the court of Exchequer—Philip Burton, i. 291.
EMINENT (an) professor—Rev. Charles Morton, Charlestown, Mass., ii. 173.
EMINENT (an) professor of divinity—Edmund Lechmere, i. 423.
EMSLEY, Bronte—John William Emsley, v. 297.
'Ενδυμακριτικός—Rev. A. Marshall, ii. 98.

ENDYMION—William Nash, ii. 343.
ENEMY (an) to extortion— —— Baker, v. 257.
ENEMY (an) to peace—Jonathan Swift, iii. 250.
ENEMY (an) to them all—Thomas Grady, vi. 190.
ENGELS, Ernest, Dr—George Tyrrell, S.J., v. 59.
ENGLISH (an) Catholic—John Richard Digby Beste, vi. 76.
ENGLISH (an) Catholic—Hon. Edward Robert Petre, iii. 299.
ENGLISH (an) Catholic of the Metropolitan Diocese—Caleb Fleming, i. 300.
ENGLISH (an) Catholic layman—Sir Peter Le Page Renouf, vi. 149.
ENGLISH (an) Catholick—Edward Stephens, i. 286.
ENGLISH (an) Churchman—Rev. George Thomas Horn, vi. 237.
ENGLISH (an) Churchman—T. H. Shaw, i. 423.
ENGLISH (an) civilian—William Walton, v. 96.
ENGLISH (an) clergyman — Rev. —— Hatherway, vi. 285.
ENGLISH (an) Congregational minister—George Payne, LL.D., v. 80, 378.
ENGLISH (an) Connaught Ranger—Edward Cooper, i. 466.
ENGLISH (an) critic—George Henry Townsend, vi. 238.
ENGLISH (an) Dominican—Thomas Worthington, D.D., iii. 166.
ENGLISH (an) farmer in America—Joseph Pickering, ii. 154.
ENGLISH (an) gentleman — William Newnham Blanc, ii. 234.
ENGLISH (an) gentleman—J. Clenchy, vi. 66.
ENGLISH (an) gentleman—Daniel Defoe, i. 100.
ENGLISH (an) gentleman—J. Kent, vi. 81.
ENGLISH (an) gentleman—Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge, iv. 98.
ENGLISH (an) gentleman — William Thomson, vi. 66.
ENGLISH (an) gentleman—Col. William Windham, vi. 275.
ENGLISH (an) gentleman now residing in China—Philip Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, iv. 237.
ENGLISH (an) intelligencer—Robert Parsons *or* Robert Cresswell, i. 43.
ENGLISH (an) journalist—William Charles Mark Kent, vi. 222.
ENGLISH (an) lady—Mrs A. Phelps Bayman, iv. 198.
ENGLISH (an) lady—Mrs A. Saint-George, v. 284.
ENGLISH (an) lady—Mary Anne Pellew Smith, v. 280.
ENGLISH (an) lady—Helen Maria Williams, v. 100.
ENGLISH (an) lady who was lately in Turkey . . .—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, vi. 357.
ENGLISH (an) landowner — Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, iii. 155.
ENGLISH (an) layman—Henry Caswall, v. 34.
ENGLISH (an) liberal—Allen Upward, vi. 119.
ENGLISH (the) limner—Joseph Parkyns Macmahon, iv. 300.
ENGLISH (an) merchant—John Campbell, LL.D., v. 337.
ENGLISH (an) Mercury — John Heely, ii. 84.
ENGLISH (an) minister—Cotton Mather, ii. 182.
ENGLISH (an) nobleman—Henry J. G. Herbert, Earl of Carnarvon, iv. 388.
ENGLISH (an) officer—Lieut.-Col. Alexander Jardine, iii. 321, 323.
ENGLISH (an) officer—Major John Richardson, vi. 13.
ENGLISH (an) officer who served under his Highness (Prince Eugene of Savoy)—John Banks, iii. 68.
ENGLISH (an) opium-eater—Thomas De Quincey, i. 407; iii. 224.
ENGLISH (an) person of quality—Sir W. Sales, vi. 25.
ENGLISH (an) preacher—Joseph Parker, D.D., v. 352.
ENGLISH (an) presbyter—Rev. Thomas Barker, i. 277.
ENGLISH (an) presbyter—Rev. Nathaniel Dimock, ii. 107; v. 11; vi. 432.
ENGLISH (an) priest—S. B. Harper, i. 301; vi. 195.
ENGLISH (an) priest—John Ross, iv. 423.
ENGLISH (an) prisoner in Russia—William B. Barker, iv. 236.
ENGLISH (an) Protestant—Thomas Comber, iv. 360.
ENGLISH (an) Protestant—Samuel Mather, ii. 31.
ENGLISH (an) resident—Terence M'Mahon Hughes, v. 106.
ENGLISH (an) resident in that city (Rome)—Henry Wreford, v. 138.
ENGLISH (an) shoeing-smith—Bracy Clerk, v. 68.
ENGLISH (an) subject—W. Stafford, v. 9, 25.
ENGLISH (an) traveller—Francis William Blagdon, iv. 300.
ENGLISH (an) traveller—Ralph D'Israeli, vi. 193.
ENGLISH (an) traveller—Martin Sherlock, iv. 175.
ENGLISH (an) traveller—Marianne Young, iv. 326.

ENGLISH (an) vicar—John Meyer King, iv. 304.
ENGLISH (an) woman—Lady Anna Riggs Miller, iii. 322.
ENGLISH, George—Rev. Samuel Rosewell, iii. 264.
ENGLISHMAN (an) — William Whittaker Barry, vi. 203.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Francis Bassett, Lord De Dunstanville, vi. 41.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—John Benwell, vi. 80.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Charles Blake, iii. 369.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—John Burton, M.D. of York, ii. 368.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Philip Burton, v. 341.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—James Bury, iv. 341.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Isaac Candler, v. 389.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—J. Dallinger, ii. 364.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—William Dodd, iii. 227.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Frederick Milner Edge, iv. 314.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, ii. 385.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Douglas Goldring, v. 374.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Thomas Gordon, ii. 324.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—John Gough, vi. 66.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—William Hone, iv. 389.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—John Jebb, M.D., iii. 293.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—John Lind, ii. 168.
ENGLISHMAN (an) — Sir William Gore Ouseley, v. 91.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—George Peabody, i. 180.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Joseph Priestley, iv. 418.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Daniel Puseley, iv. 177
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Rev. Frederick W. Robertson, iii. 172.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—G. N. Rogers, ii. 384.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Henry Stubbe, iii. 212.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—John Wesley, vi. 42.
ENGLISHMAN (an)—Edmund Wheeler, vi. 222.
ENGLISHMAN (an) abroad — Alexander Tighe Gregory, iv. 405 (2), 406, 407 (2).
ENGLISHMAN (an) author of *Commercial before military glory*—Daniel Puseley, v. 127.
ENGLISHMAN (an) in Paris—Albert D. Vandam, ii. 168.
ENGLISHMAN (an) in Switzerland—Alexander Tighe Gregory, iv. 407.
ENGLISHMAN (an) of the old school—Edward Maltby, D.D., v. 48.
ENGLISHMAN (an) resident in Germany—Capt. Edmund Spencer, v. 287.
ENGLISHMAN (an) resident in Paris—John Cam Hobhouse, Lord Broughton, v. 385.
ENGLISHWOMAN (an)—Jane Alice Sargant ?, vi. 276, 345.
ENGLISHWOMAN (an) — Emma Georgina Elizabeth Ward, iv. 285.
ENGLISHWOMAN (an)—Jane Watts, *née* Waldie, iv. 149.
ENGLISHWOMAN (an)—Frances Wright, vi. 171.
ENGLISHWOMAN (an) resident at Brussels in June 1815—Charlotte Ann Eaton, *née* Waldie, ii. 12.
ENOS—Cecil Percival Stone, iv. 337.
ENQUIRER (the)—William Atkinson, iii. 272.
ENQUIRER (an)—John Perkins, vi. 112.
ENQUIRER (an) after truth—John Checkley, ii. 55.
ENSINGE, Jean d'—John Marten, vi. 252.
ENYS, Sarah L.—Nellie Sloggett, vi. 417.
EONA—Miss —— Finniswood, iv. 264; vi. 152.
EPAMINONDAS—Augustus B. Wood, i. 415.
EPAPHRAS—Rev. James Hog, Carnock, i. 404.
EPHELIA—Mrs Joan Phillips, ii. 278.
EPHEMERA—Edward Fitzgibbon, i. 221; iii. 5.
EPHESIAN—Carl Eric Bechofer Roberts, vi. 390, 420.
EPICURE (an)—Frederick Saunders, v. 166.
EPISCOPAL (an) clergyman—Caleb Sprague Henry, iv. 393.
EPISCOPAL (an) divine—Rev. White Kennet, D.D., iii. 270.
EPISCOPAL (an) landowner in five northern Parishes—Andrew Steuart, of Auchlunkart, vi. 40.
EPISCOPALIAN (an)—Thomas George Bell, iii. 53.
EPISCOPALIAN (an)— —— Lake, D.D., iii. 275.
EPISCOPALIAN (an) — Lucius Manlius Sargent, iii. 340.
EPISCOPALIAN (an) — Richard Whately, D.D., iii. 336.
EPISCOPALIAN (an) landowner . . .— Andrew Steuart, vi. 40.
EPISCOPALIAN (an) of Maryland—John Kewley, ii. 175.
EPSILON—James Baldwin Brown, iv. 112.
EQUITAS—John Theodore Dodd, iii. 387.
EQUITAS—W. Hussey, v. 300.
EQUITY (an) barrister—John Flather, iii. 242.
ERANISTES — Robert Charles Jenkins, v. 219.
ERASMUS—Frederick May, i. 195.
EREMUS—Robert James Muir, iv. 294.
ERERF, B.—Benjamin Frere, i. 39.
ERIC, Allan—Charles W. Willis, i. 258; iv. 110.
ERIENENSIS—Walter Cavendish Crofton, v. 289.
ERIGENA—J. G. Barrett, ii. 221.
ERIONNACH—George Sigerson, iv. 386.

ERITH, Lynn—Edward Fox, of Wellington, iv. 385.
ERNESTUS—Bertie Ambrosse, vi. 60.
ERRATIC, Enrique—Henry Clay Lukens, iii. 189.
ERRYM, Malcolm—Malcolm J. Rymer, v. 193.
ERVIE —Emily C. Pearson, ii. 136.
ESCULAPIUS—Samuel Ferrand Waddington, iii. 216.
ESMOND, Henry Vernon—Henry Vernon Jack, ii. 151.
ESPERANTO, Dr—Dr L. Samenhof, i. 158; vi. 333.
ESSAYIST (an) on the passions—Nicholas Michell, ii. 272.
ESSE, James—James Stephens, iii. 119.
ESSENUS—Rev. John Jones, Unitarian, iv. 182.
ESSEX (an) justice—Andrew Johnston, iv. 368.
ESSEX MASTER—George Edward Roebuck, vi. 372, 447.
ESTELLE—Mrs —— Piper, iii. 408.
ETA—Miss Edith M. Briggs, iv. 371.
ETA—William Cunningham, vi. 189.
ETCHELL, Mabel—Charlotte Phillips, vi. 16.
ETHERIDGE, Kelsie—W. B. Smith, ii. 141; iv. 189; v. 292.
ETIENNE—Stephen King-Hall, iv. 159; vi. 331, 404, 444.
ÉTOILE—Major-General Edward Mitchell, ii. 222.
ETON (an) boy—George Nugent Banks, i. 4; ii. 11.
ETON (an) boy—J. P. Severn, i. 40.
ETONENSIS—J. H. Arkwright, ii. 119.
ETTEN, Hendrik van—Jean Leurechon, iv. 33.
ETTRICK (the) Shepherd—James Hogg.
ETUMOS — May Charlotte Hamilton, iv. 377.
EUBANTE— —— Walker, iii. 40.
EUBULUS—John Martin, Baptist, iii. 283.
EUBULUS—Samuel Butler, D.D., iii. 291; vi. 40.
EUCAPNUS NEPENTHIACUS — Richard Brathwaite, v. 293.
EUDORA—Mrs E. L. South, vi. 214.
EUGENE—Hugo Arnot, iii. 301.
EUGENIA—Lady Mary Chudleigh, ii. 277.
EUGENIUS—John Hall-Stevenson, vi. 265.
EUGENIUS JUNIOR—James Owen, i. 353.
EUGENIUS PHILALETHES—Anthony Ashley Sykes, iii. 154.
EUGENIUS PHILALETHES — Thomas Vaughan, i. 83, 108, 242; ii. 218, 259; iii. 409; v. 210.
EUGENIUS PHILALETHES, F.R.S.—Robert Samber, iii. 392; v. 316.
EUGENIUS PHILALETHES, jun. — Robert Samber, vi. 89.
EUGENIUS PHILANDER—Thomas Guidott, M.B., v. 1.
EUGENIUS THEODIDACTUS—John Heydon, iv. 444.
EUING (the) lecturer on music, Anderson's University, Glasgow—Colin Brown, iv. 135.
EULALIE—Mrs Mary Eulalie Fee Shannon, i. 259.
EUMENES—John Walker, vi. 40, 276.
EUNOMUS—John James Park, iii. 208.
EUOE—Trevor Mansell, vi. 162.
EUPATER—Joseph Mendham, i. 279; ii. 19.
EUPHEMON— —— Dawson, iii. 117.
EUPHRANOR—James Bolivar Manson, i. 424.
EUPHRASIA—Clara Reeve, iii. 284.
EUPISTINUS, Theophilus— —— Prichard, v. 73.
EUREKA—Thomas Neely Ralston, ii. 134.
EUROPEAN (a) and colonial sugar manufacturer—John A. Leon, iv. 254.
EUROPEAN (a) diplomat — E. N. von Shelking, ii. 354.
EUSEBEIA—Mary Hays, vi. 325.
Εὐσεβεῖς—Richard Welton, D.D., i. 364.
EUSEBEUS—Edmund Rack, v. 46.
EUSEBIUS, Exoniensis—Richard Polwhele, ii. 196.
EUSEBIUS, vicar of Lilliput — Joseph Robertson, Horncastle, iv. 217, 221.
EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS—Rev. John St Nicholas, i. 175.
EUSTACE, Robert—E. Rawlins, iii. 36.
EUTACTUS PHILODEMIUS — Anthony Ascham, ii. 365.
EVA—Mary Kelly, *later* Mrs Kevin I. O'Doherty, iv. 371.
EVANGELICAL (an) preacher — William Bengo Collyer, D.D., i. 128.
EVANGELINE—Mrs A. E. Newman, ii. 219.
EVANGELIST (an) of the Catholic Apostolic Church—John Sidney Davenport, vi. 276.
EVANGELUS PACIFICUS—Rev. Hubbard Winslow, ii. 220.
EVANS, Augusta J.—Augusta J. Evans Wilson, v. 162.
EVANS, Edmund—Charles Henry Ross, iv. 69; vi. 226.
EVANS, Mark—Paul Tidman.
EVELYN, Chetwood, Esq.—Robert Conger Pell, i. 386.
EVELYN, J.—E. J. Bowen, iii. 145; vi. 209.
EVERETT, Marshall—Henry Neil, ii. 156; iii. 366; vi. 315.
EVERGREEN, Anthony — Rev. John O'Rourke, iii. 95.
EVERITT, Graham — William Rodgers Richardson, ii. 103, 162.
EVERPOINT—Joseph M. Field, ii. 118.
EVERSON, Lester — Rev. Harold Mart Porter, i. 206.
EWELL, U.—W. Lewis, iii. 333.

EWES, Basil—P. J. Mackie, of Corraith, ii. 155.
EXACT THINKER—Marcus S. Chambers, i. 450.
EX-AIDE-DE-CAMP (an)—Lord William Pitt Lennox, vi. 50.
EXAMINER—Sir Isaac Pitman, i. 237.
EXAMINER (an) of the New Church doctrines —Sir Isaac Pitman, v. 52.
EXAMINING (an) advocate—Edmund Baker, vi. 153.
EX-ANGLICAN (an) clergyman — Henry Willis Probyn Nevins, ii. 121.
EX-ARMY (an) officer—W. W. M'Kim, i. 237.
EX-BARBER (the) to his Majesty . . .—Asa Greene, vi. 80.
EX-BOY (an)—R. W. Figg, vi. 224.
EX-CADET (an)—James Dabney MacCabe, iii. 357.
EXCELLMANS, Baron Karlo — William Henry Ireland, ii. 222.
EXCELSIOR—Charles E. Fritts, iv. 407.
EXCHANGED (an) officer—Capt. M. V. Hay, vi. 260.
EX-CHURCHWARDEN (an)—P. H. Dixon, Toronto, iv. 449.
EXCISE (an) official—John Somerville, ii. 121.
EX-CIVILIAN (an)—G. Graham, iii. 355.
EX-CLUB CAPTAIN (an)— —— De Clare, i. 2.
EX-CONSUL (an)—Rev. Charles Wheeler Denison, i. 115.
EX-CROWN (the) Surveyor of the Income Tax Enquiry Office—J. J. Hitchings, iii. 146.
EX-CURATE of the former church (Christ Church, St Leonard's)—Edward John Watson, i. 119.
EX-DISSENTER (an)—George Rawston, iv. 139.
EX-DISSENTING (an) minister—Robert Christison, iii. 345.
EX-EDITOR (an)—William Young, iv. 34.
EXILE (an)—Felix Vanderburgh, iv. 436.
EX-INTELLIGENCE OFFICER—Col. Lionel James, ii. 373.
EX-LORD (an) Provost of Glasgow—Sir John Ure, vi. 67.
EX-M.P. (an)—Henry Lambert, iv. 44.
EX-MADRAS (an) civilian—James Dewar Bourdillon, v. 248.
EX-MATERIALIST (an)—C. Baker, Birmingham, iv. 183.
EX-MEMBER (an) of the Society of Friends—Edward Richardson, v. 2.
EX-MILITARY (an) officer — John F. Mortlock, ii. 238.
EX-MILL (an) girl—Ethel Holdsworth, iii. 24.
EX-OFFICER (an) of the British Commissariat —Arthur Louis Donatti, iv. 273.
EX-ORDERLY (an) sergeant—John Mason, v. 36.
EX-PENSION (an) agent—Henry Morford, v. 352.
EXPERIENCED (an) admirer of sanctified afflictions—John Wilson, vi. 48.
EXPERIENCED (an) breeder—Charles Henry Hunt, iv. 407.
EXPERIENCED (an) carver — George G. Foster, iv. 184.
EXPERIENCED (an) clerk—Henry Perkins, iv. 402.
EXPERIENCED (an) dealer— —— Marriott, iv. 303.
EXPERIENCED (an) dyer—Edward Andrew Parnell, iv. 407.
EXPERIENCED (an) examiner—A. W. Saint John, iv. 405.
EXPERIENCED (an) farmer—Arthur Young, ii. 267.
EXPERIENCED (an) oculist—Georg Joseph Beer, i. 146.
EXPERIENCED (an) preacher — John Hammond, Archdeacon, v. 228.
EXPERIENCED (an) teacher — —— Borrenstein, ii. 134.
EXPERIENCED (an) teacher—A. Wrifford, i. 236.
EXPERIENTIA—John Southward, vi. 269.
EXPERT (an)—Sir George Henry Stock, v. 135.
EXPERTUS—Rev. Malcolm MacColl, iii. 175.
EXPLORABILIS—Eliza Haywood, *née* Fowler, iii. 170.
EX-POLITICAL (an)—Edward Backhouse Eastwick, ii. 122.
EXPOSITOR—Aaron W. Leyland, iii. 296.
EX-PRESIDENT (an) of the Kinross-shire Fishing Club—Rev. Robert Burns Begg, iii. 387.
EX-PUSEYITE (an) — Charles Maurice Davies, iv. 334.
EX-TEACHER (an) — Charles Cuthbert Brydon, iii. 251.
EXTREAM (the) suffering servant of the Lord, John—John Perrot, v. 192.
EXUL—Richard Le Gallienne, vi. 127.
EX-VOLUNTEER (an)—William Reid, vi. 197.
EYEBRIGHT, Daisy—Mrs S. O. Johnson, ii. 223; iv. 17.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—William E. S. Baker, i. 180.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Capt. John Murray Brown, iii. 58.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Edward Burt, iii. 120.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Rev. Charles Cameron, vi. 139.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Alexander Clark, iii. 236.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Rev. Thomas Romaine Govett, v. 191.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Charles Lamb, v. 171.

EYE-WITNESS (an) — Rev. Thomas M'Lauchlan, ii. 39.
EYE-WITNESS (an) — Dr William A. P. Martin, v. 267.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Karl Postel, i. 162.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—William Sancroft, Archbishop, iv. 101.
EYE-WITNESS (an) — Thomas Savage, v. 388.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Joseph Stock, Bishop of Killala, iv. 153.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Henry Tanner, iv. 28.
EYE-WITNESS (an) — Philip Thicknesse, i. 17.
EYE-WITNESS (an) — Lieut. Gordon Turnbull, iv. 153.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—Guillaume de Vaudoncourt, i. 458.
EYE-WITNESS (an)—William Walton, iv. 152.
EYE-WITNESS (an) of many of them, A. C.—Andrew Cooper, v. 375.
EYE-WITNESS (an) to the facts related—Maj.-Gen. Andrew Burn, v. 198.
EYE-WITNESS (an) to the most remarkable passages—George Warter Story, vi. 106.
EYE-WITNESS (an) who lived many years in . . . the Abyssine Empire—Jeronymo Lobo, v. 259.
EYE-WITNESSE (an)—Thomas Gainsford, vi. 109.
EYLAND, Major Seth—Major Silas E. Reynolds, ii. 225.

F

F.— —— Forster, vi. 221.
F.—Thomas Ignatius Maria Forster, ii. 183.
F.—Frances Mary Synge, *afterwards* Owen, vi. 96.
F. Esq.— —— Fitzgerald, i. 325.
F. (A)—A. Fellowes, vi. 221.
F. (A.)—Abraham Fleming, i. 258.
F. (A.)—A. Forbes, vi. 87.
F. (A.) the least of Friar Minors—Richard Angelus Mason, iii. 383.
F. (A. F.)—Foster Fitzgerald Arbuthnot, i. 73.
F. (A. M.)—Alicia Maria Falls, ii. 310; iv. 255; vi. 7.
F. (A. P.)—Alexander Penrose Forbes, i. 382; ii. 117; iii. 95; iv. 40, 46, 84.
F. (A. T.)—Arthur Thomas Fisher, ii. 370.
F. (B.)—Mrs B. Finch, v. 330.
F. (B.)—Benjamin Flower, i. 103; iv. 336.
F. (B.)—Anthony Hoskins, ii. 306.
F. (B. B.)—Benjamin Bloomfield Feltus, i. 454.
F. (B. J.)—Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher, i. 211.
F. (B. M.)—Benjamin M. Forster, iii. 167.
F. (C.)—Robert George Cecil Fane, v. 282.
F. (C.)—Charles Forrest, v. 15.
F. (C.)—Christina Forsyth, iii. 122.
F. (C.)—Catherine Foster, iv. 176.
F. (C.)—John Cuthbert Fursdon, iii. 364; v. 150.
F. (C. M.)—C. M. Falconer, v. 340.
F. (C. R. L.)—Charles Robert Leslie Fletcher, iv. 127.
F. (D.) — Doctor Francis Atterbury, ii. 101.
F. (D.)—Daniel Defoe, iii. 290; iv. 395, 418; v. 110, 209, 316.
F. (D.)—Daniel French, v. 217.
F. (D.) Gent.—Daniel Defoe, i. 392.
F. (D. E.)—David Everard Ford, iv. 308.
F. (E.)—Henry Cary, Viscount Falkland, iii. 85.
F. (E.)—Edward Faulkener, i. 220.
F.— (E—)—Lady Eleanor Fenn, ii. 254; iii. 213.
F. (E.)—Rev. Edward Field, iv. 17.
F. (E.)—Edward Feilde, ii. 2.
F. (E.)—Edward Fisher, iii. 390; iv. 26 (2); v. 192, 207.
F. (E.)—Eliza Fisher, v. 285.
F. (E.)—Edward Fitzgerald, vi. 78.
F. (E.)—Mrs Eliza Fletcher, ii. 150.
F. (E.)—Edward Ford, i. 52.
F. (E.)—Ebenezer Forsyth, v. 242.
F. (E.)—Jonathan Swift, vi. 382.
F. (E.) Esq.—Edward Fisher, i. 234; vi. 15.
F. (E.) a seeker after the truth—Edward Fisher, ii. 255.
F. (E. D.)—Mrs E. D. Franchett, iii. 151.
F. (E. E.)—Elizabeth E. Flagg, iii. 381.
F. (E. F. K.)—Rev. Edward F. K. Fortescue, v. 235.
F. (E. T.)—Edward Taylor Fletcher, iv. 164.
F. (F.)—Francis Fauquier, ii. 202.
F. (F.)—Frederick Fysh, iv. 159.
F. (Sir F.) K.B.—Sir Francis Fane, iv. 293.
F. (F. G.)—Francis George Fowler, iii. 221.
F. (F. O.)—Frank Owen Fisher, v. 117.
F. (F. W.)—Frederick William Faber, D.D., iii. 124.
F. (G.)—George Fidge, ii. 164.
F. (G.)—Giles Firmin, vi. 428.
F. (G.)—Giles Fletcher, iii. 383.
F. (G.)—George Fox, i. 96, 106, 142, 266, 276, 297, 398 (3), 399 (2), 428; ii. 18 (2), 19, 20, 95, 180, 181 (3), 236, 285, 309, 362, 395; iii. 20, 29 (2), 30 (2), 128, 161, 170, 233, 372; iv. 317, 424 (2); v. 199, 227, 238, 239 (2), 322, 323; vi. 2, 31 (2), 45, 56 (5), 58, 108, 118, 120, 193, 208 (2), 220, 253, 284, 446.

F. (G.) minister of the Gospel—Giles Firman, iv. 414.
F. (G. H.)—Granville Hamilton Forbes, iv. 190.
F. (G. J.)—George James Foster, iii. 165.
F. (G. J.)—George Jarvis Foster, iii. 139, 358, 377, 382.
F. (Greville) of Barnes—Greville Fennell, v. 14.
F. (H.)—Henry Fell, iv. 355, 425.
F. (H.)—Henry Ferne, i. 100; iv. 239.
F. (H.)—Henry Fitzsimon, vi. 256.
F. (H.)—Henry Foley, ii. 167.
F. (H.)—Henry Formby, ii. 126; vi. 172.
F. (H. H.)—Horace H. Furness, ii. 322.
F. (H. M.)—Helen M. Frere, ii. 100.
F. (H. R.)—Henry Ralph Francis, ii. 305.
F. (H. W.)—Henry Watson Fowler, iii. 221; v. 220.
F. (H. W.)—Henry Francis Wilson, vi. 57.
F. (I.)—John Fotherby, i. 449.
F. (I.)—John French, M.D., vi. 43.
F. (I.) R. Fa., of the Society of Jesus—John Falkner, S.J., vi. 347.
F. (J.)—John Falkner, S.J., i. 35, 464; iii. 361, 393; v. 150.
F. (J.)—Rev. John Fathers, i. 424.
F. (J.)—John Fenton, iii. 220.
F. (J.)—John Fenwick, iii. 341.
F. (J.)—John Ferret, ii. 62; vi. 271.
F. (J.)—John Field, i. 122; ii. 236.
F. (J.)—John Fisher, S.J., i. 107.
F. (J.)—John Fleming, ii. 361.
F. (J.)—John William Fletcher, v. 199; vi. 185.
F. (J.)—Joseph Fletcher, i. 333.
F. (J.)—James Forbes, Nonconformist in Gloucester, ii. 386; iv. 163.
F. (J.)—James Ford, iv. 45.
F. (J.)—Josiah Forster, ii. 245.
F. (J.)—James Fowler, iv. 102.
F. (J.)—James Frame, v. 269.
F. (J.)—John Frampton, vi. 300.
F. (J.)—John Fransham, ii. 225.
F. (J.)—James Freeman, S.T.D., v. 71.
F. (J.)—John French, ii. 41; iv. 175.
F. (J.)—John Frith, iv. 143.
F. (J.)—John Fry, iii. 255.
F. (J.)—Dr —— Pierce, ii. 102.
F.— (J—) E— of K— —James Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, iv. 60.
F. (J.) Gent.—John Fountaine, v. 117.
F. (J.) Master of Arts—Joseph Fletcher, iii. 59.
F. (J.) minister of the Gospel—John Fairfax, ii. 14.
F. (J.) presbyter and rector of Wilsden—Jasper Fisher, iv. 424.
F. (J.) rector of Beer Crocombe . . .—James Foster, ii. 329.
F. (J.) a sincere lover of his country—John Faldo, v. 26.
F. (J. B.)—J. B. Farmer, ii. 193.
F. (J. F.)—J. F. Fanthorne, iv. 22.
F. (J. G. A.)—Johann G. A. Forster, i. 348.
F. (J. M. J.)—James M. J. Fletcher, vi. 306.
F. (J. R.)—J. R. Finlay, vi. 162.
F. (J. S.)—J. S. Forsyth, ii. 37.
F. (K.)—Francis Kirkman, iv. 415.
F. (K. J.)—K. J. Finlay, i. 264.
F. (L. S.)—Laura S. Fitchett, i. 194.
F. (M.)—Minnie Farlow, v. 273.
F. (M.)—Margaret Fell, *afterwards* wife of George Fox, i. 269; ii. 9; iii. 276, 405; vi. 31, 65, 117, 130, 249.
F. (M.)—Mary Gordon, v. 102.
F. (M. A.)—M. A Fisher, v. 344.
F. (M. F. E.)—Mary Frances Elizabeth Boscawen, Viscountess Falmouth, i. 258.
F. (M. J.)—Mary Judith Fellowes, vi. 434.
F. (N.)—Nathaniel Field, ii. 272.
F. (N.) Esquire — Nathaniel Fiennes, vi. 150.
F. (P.)—Phineas Fletcher, ii. 151; iv. 349.
F. (P.) minister of the Church of England—P. Fuller, iii. 308.
F. (P.) sergeant-major—Payne Fisher, iv. 378.
F. (P.) student in antiquities—Payne Fisher, vi. 62.
F. (R.)—Richard Farnworth, i. 109, 338; ii. 395; iii. 19, 97; iv. 459; vi. 61, 243.
F. (R.)—R. Farrell, i. 195.
F. (R.)—Robert Ferguson, the "Plotter," iv. 240; v. 295.
F. (R.)—Richard Flecknoe, ii. 169, 349; v. 281.
F. (R.)—William Fleetwood, i. 466.
F. (R.)—R. Fletcher, iv. 66 (2).
F. (R.)—Richard Frankum, i. 185.
F. (R.)—Robert Fuller, iv. 93.
F. (R.)—Robert Fylls, i. 246.
F. (R.) Doctor in Divinitie—Roger Fenton, v. 232.
F. (R.) Esq.—Richard Flecknoe, vi. 105.
F. (R.) Gent.—Robert Fage, v. 163.
F. (R.) Gent.—Robert Forbes, i. 51.
F. (R. H.)—Robert Henry Foster, iv. 401.
F. (R. L.)—Robert Lethbridge Farmer, vi. 444.
F. (R. L.)—R. L. Frere, ii. 282.
F. (R. W.)—R. W. Faulkner, i. 427.
F. (S.)—Samuel Fisher, i. 175.
F. (S.) M.A., and vicar of Mitten in Craven—Samuel Felgate, iv. 206.
F. (S.) Mrs—Sarah Field, *née* Fyges, iv. 379.
F. (S. A.)—Sarah A. Flint, i. 411.
F. (S. H.)—Mrs Sarah Hustler Fox, iv. 380.
F. (S. M.)—Sarah Margaret Fitton, iv. 141.
F. (T.)—Thomas Falconer, barrister, i. 128; iv. 255; v. 394.
F. (T.)—Thomas Falconer, M.D., i. 128.
F. (T.)—Thomas Falkner, S.J., ii. 42.
F. (T.)—Thomas Firmin, v. 315.

F. (T.)—Thomas Fitzherbert, i. 35 (2); ii. 26; v. 90; vi. 285.
F. (T.)—Thomas Flatman, iv. 293.
F. (T.)—Thomas Ford, i. 397; v. 85.
F. (T.)—Thomas Ford, of Exeter Cathedral, i. 167; v. 273.
F. (T.)—Thomas Forde, iii. 409; vi. 53, 190.
F. (T.)—Thomas Forster, iii. 11.
F. (T.)—Thomas I. M. Forster, iv. 271.
F. (T.)—Thomas Fuller, i. 381; ii. 177; iii. 197.
F. (T.)—Thomas Fydge, vi. 313.
F. (Sir T.)—Thomas Fanshaw, iv. 408.
F. (T.) X.Y.Z., Theatricus . . .—Thady Fitzpatrick, ii. 174.
F. (T. G.)—Thomas George Fonnereau, iv. 63.
F. (T. M.)—T. M. Fallow, iv. 385.
F. (W.)—William Fearnley, v. 271.
F. (W.)—Rev. William Field, iii. 49, 168.
F. (W.)—Daniel William Fiske, iii. 128.
F. (W.)—William Flint, vi. 91.
F. (W.)—William Forster, i. 356.
F. (W.)—William Fulke, iv. 119.
F. (W.) doctor in divinity—William Fulke, iv. 71.
F. (W.) Esq.—William Freke, ii. 97.
F. (W.) Esq., author of *The New Jerusalem*—William Freke, iii. 372; iv. 394.
F. (W.) Esq., master in the holy language—William Freke, ii. 317.
F. (W.) of D.—William Forbes of Disblair, vi. 262.
F. (Sir W.)—Sir William Fownes, iv. 73.
F. (W. A.)—William Alfred Frost, ii. 244.
F. (W. A.) C.B., R.B.—Lieut.-Col. William Augustus Fyers, iii. 179.
F. (W. B.)—William Balmbro' Flower, v. 115.
F. (W. D.)—William D. Forsyth, i. 345; ii. 247, 289, 342, 386; iii. 351; iv. 16; vi. 19, 91, 100.
F. (W. E.)—William Edward Frye, ii. 339.
F. (W. J.)—William John Ferrar, ii. 339.
F. (W. J.)—William John Fitzpatrick, vi. 230.
F.R.C.S.—Dr Benjamin Clarke, ii. 381.
F.R.G.S. (a)—Sir Richard F. Burton, vi. 205.
F.R.S.—Sylvanus Phillips Thompson, vi. 302.
F.S.A.—Edmund Waterton, vi. 410.
F.S.A. (an) Scot.—John E. Shearer, i. 180.
FABER, Felix—Miss M. D. Huger, i. 65.
FABIUS—John Dickinson, iii. 326.
FABIUS—John Ireland, Dean of Westminster, iii. 327.
FAC ET OPERA—William Harding, i. 329.
FADETTE—Marian C. L. Reeves, *or* Mrs Minnie Reeves Rodney, iii. 152; vi. 215.
FAED—A. J. Wilson, ii. 123.
FÆNILIGNUM, Thomas—Thomas Heywood, iv. 334.
FAG, Frederick, Esq.—James Johnson, M.D., v. 34.
FAGG, James—Dr John Robertson, ii. 139.
FAIR (a) inquirer—Rev. John Hawkins, ii. 283.
FAIRCHILD, Paul—John A. Taylor, ii. 34.
FAIRLAY, Oliver—Benjamin Franklin Bache, iv. 446.
FAIRLESS, Michael—Miss Margaret Fairless Barber.
FAIRMAN, Frank—Theodore K. Wright, iii. 29; iv. 430.
FAIRMAN, Virgil B.—Andrew F. Klarmann, vi. 379.
FAIRSTAR, Mrs—Richard Henry Horne, iv. 48.
FAITH—Capt. George William Cockburn, iv. 249.
FAITHFUL (ane) brother—William Stewart, i. 230.
FAITHFUL (a) lover of the church—Sir Thomas Aston, Bart., i. 374.
FAITHFUL (a) monitor and friend to his country . . . —Edward Stephens, i. 22.
FAITHFUL (a) son of the Church of England—Thomas Traherne, v. 134.
FAITHFULL (a) friend to the truth . . .—John Gauden, iii. 39.
FALCONER, Edmund—Edmund O'Rourke, ii. 247; iv. 63, 134, 274.
FALCONER, Lanoe—Miss Mary Elizabeth Hawker.
FALKLAND—Francis Percival Eliot, ii. 191.
FALKLAND—M. Glanville, iii. 127.
FALKLAND—John Robert Scott, D.D., iv. 302; v. 113.
FALL, Archie. *See* Fell, A.
FALL, Marcus—Richard Dowling, iii. 390; v. 287.
FALSTAFF, Jake—Herman Fetzer, vi. 297.
FALY, Patrick C.—John Hill, iv. 190.
FAMILY (a) circle—William Roscoe and others, iv. 377.
FAMILY (a) party—Ellen Wood, *née* Price, iii. 324.
FANCHON—Mrs Laura M. Sanford, iii. 67.
FANE, Florence—Frances Victor, *née* Fuller, i. 58; v. 128.
FANE, Violet—Mary Montgomerie, *afterwards* Lady Currie.
FANT, Eli—Edward Bean Underhill, v. 381.
FARMER (a)—James Anderson, LL.D., ii. 212.
FARMER (a)—John Arbuthnot, of Mitcham, iii. 156.
FARMER (a)—Anthony Benezet, v. 225.
FARMER (a)—John Affleck Bridges, vi. 219.
FARMER (a)—Francis Douglas, i. 205.
FARMER (a)—George Logan, ii. 299.
FARMER (a)—J. M'Cully, iii. 317.

FARMER (a)—William Mill, vi. 223.
FARMER (a)—Samuel Seabury, Bishop, ii. 331.
FARMER (a) and a breeder—John Lawrence, Bury St Edmunds, iv. 172.
FARMER (a) in Kent— —— Marter, i. 30.
FARMER, Lieut., Q.C.—John Miles Verrall, i. 402.
FARMER (a) of New Jersey—William Livingston, iv. 216.
FARMER TRUEMAN—Jonas Hanway, i. 44.
FARMER, A. W.—Myles Cooper, D.D., ii. 335.
FARMER, A. W.—Samuel Seabury, Bishop of Connecticut, i. 410; ii. 227, 331.
FARMER, A. W., author of *Free thoughts*—Samuel Seabury, Bishop of Connecticut, vi. 169.
FARNEWORTH, E.—Thomas Bedford, iv. 15.
FARNINGHAM, Marianne — Marianne Hearne.
FARQUHARSON, Martha—Martha Farquharson Finley.
FARRÈRE, Claude—Charles Bargone, vi. 292, 368.
FATHER (a)—David Hale, iii. 337.
FATHER (a)—Rev. Hosea Hildreth, i. 216.
FATHER (a)—Charles Hyde, iv. 300.
FATHER (a)—William Lee, iii. 94.
FATHER (a)—William Mavor, iii. 212.
FATHER (a) and a daughter—Rev. J. A. and Miss Prowett, iv. 370.
FATHER BAPTIST—Richard Baptist O'Brien, vi. 279.
FATHER CHARLES—John Andrew Houban, vi. 348, 351, 395.
FATHER FITZ-EUSTACE, a Mendicant Friar —W. Fraser?, ii. 209.
FATHER (the) of a family—Thomas Parsons, ii. 261.
FATHER (a) of the same Society (of Jesus)—Thomas Everard *or* Everett, iv. 85.
FATHER (a) of the same Society (of Jesus)—Henry More, vi. 394.
FATHER (a) of the Society of Jesus—Florentin J. Boudreaux, iii. 8.
FATHER (a) of the Society of Jesus—John Sweetnam, vi. 86.
FATHER (a) of the Society of Jesus—Francis Walsingham, *alias* John Fennell, iv. 297.
FATHER (a) of the Society of Jesus, author of *The happiness of Heaven*—Florentin J. Boudreaux, ii. 384.
FATHER PAUL, of S. Magdalene—Henry Heath, v. 299.
FAULKNER, George—Robert Jephson, M.P., iii. 33.
FAVART, Emile — Thomas William Hammond, ii. 304.
FAY, Erica—Dr Marie C. Stopes, v. 129; vi. 431.
FAY, GERDA—Mrs Caroline M. Gemmer, i. 169; iii. 412; iv. 386.
FAY, Nicholas—Wilkinson Sherren, vi. 376.
FEDERAL (the) farmer—Richard Henry Lee, iv. 214.
FEDERAL (a) politician— —— Richards, iv. 393.
FEILD, Elsie—Lilian Cecil Streatfeild, ii. 221.
FELICITY—Florence Lederer, v. 102.
FELINE—Martin Bucer, iv. 456.
FELIX—Isador Ladoff, i. 66.
FELIX, Minutius—George Hardinge, ii. 213.
FELIX, N.—Nicholas Wanostrocht, iv. 255.
FELL, Archie—Mary J. Capron.
FELLOW (a)—Lionel Smith Beal, vi. 194.
FELLOW (a) labourer—John Maclaren, ii. 45.
FELLOW (a) M.A.—J. R. Crowfoot, i. 376.
FELLOW (a) member — Miss Elizabeth Marriott, iv. 363.
FELLOW (a) of a college—William Bright, D.D., i. 155.
FELLOW (a) of a college—Richard Hurd, iv. 265.
FELLOW (a) of a college—Capel Lofft, v. 218.
FELLOW (a) of a college— —— Newman, ii. 56.
FELLOW (a) of a College in Cambridge, (Christ's College)—Edward Baines, vi. 288.
FELLOW (a) of All Souls (College)—Aaron Hill, iv. 440.
FELLOW (a) of *** College, Cambridge—Gerard Francis Cobb, iii. 224.
FELLOW (a) of Harvard College—Nathan Price, ii. 203.
FELLOW (a) of several learned societies—John Murray, vi. 119.
FELLOW (a) of the Antiquary Society—Foote Gower, M.D., v. 284.
FELLOW (a) of the Colledge of Physicians and of the Royal Society—Nehemiah Grew, iv. 172.
FELLOW (a) of the College—Peter Shaw, M.D., iii. 206.
FELLOW (a) of the College of Physicians, Dublin—James Henry, M.D., ii. 52.
FELLOW (a) of the College of Physicians, London—Thomas Gibson, i. 74.
FELLOW (a) of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia—Alexis Paul Turner, iv. 353.
FELLOW (a) of the Geological Society—John Murray, iv. 399.
FELLOW (a) of the Linnæan and Horticultural Societies—J. W. Bennett, vi. 92.
FELLOW (a) of the Linnæan Society—Adrian Hardy Haworth, iv. 438.
FELLOW (a) of the Linnæan Society—John Murray, ii. 137.

FELLOW (a) of the Queen's College in Oxford—R. Robinson, v. 268.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal and Antiquarian Societies—Josiah Forshall, i. 124.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal College of Surgeons —Frederick Davies, vi. 147.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal Geographical Society—Sir John Peter Grant, iii. 183.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal Society—William Aglionby, vi. 288.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal Society—Hon. Robert Boyle, ii. 78; iv. 240.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal Society—James William Gilbart, iii. 388.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal Society—Cotton Mather, i. 80, 369.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal Society—James Orchard Halliwell Phillips, iii. 167.
FELLOW (a) of the Royal Society—W. F. Stevenson, iv. 120.
FELLOW (a) of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland—John Dick, iii. 29.
FELLOW (a) of Trinity College in Cambridge —James H. Scott, D.D., iv. 325.
FELLOW (a) of University College, Oxford— Sir Edward West, ii. 195.
FELLOW (a) sufferer—John Park, i. 28.
FELLOW, R.—Horace Elisha Scudder, ii. 354.
FELLOW-CITIZEN (a)- Henry Cockburn, Lord Cockburn, iii. 300.
FELLOW-LABOURER (a) — John George Francis, iv. 283.
FELLOW-TOWNSMAN (a)—John Bridge, iii. 272.
FEMALE (a)—Mrs Hannah Carnes, i. 183.
FEMALE (a) inhabitant of Leeds, in Yorkshire—Mrs A. Gomersall, ii. 149.
FERAGUS—C. H. Williams, vi. 216.
FERMOY, Col. Philip Roche—Robert Johnston, i. 382.
FERN, Fanny—Mrs Sarah Parton, *née* Willis, ii. 265; iv. 360; v. 140.
FERN, Willie—William H. F. Briggs, i. 280.
FERNANDEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Alonzo— Alain René Le Sage, vi. 320.
FERRARS, Ralph—William Peter, M.P. for Bodmin, iv. 373.
FERRY, Gabriel—Louis de Bellemare, i. 305; iv. 38; vi. 156.
FERVAL, Claude — Baronne Marguerite Thomas Galline Aimery de Pierrebourg, vi. 314.
FF., E. S.—E. S. Ffoulkes, v. 164.
FIAT JUSTITIA—Rev. Thomas Binney, iii. 260.
FICTOR NO GO—Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, iv. 260.
FIDELIO, F. A. C.—Joseph Brodie, ii. 282; v. 7, 188.
FIDELIS—Dr John Power, Bishop of Waterford, iii. 337.
FIELD, Michael—Miss Katherine Harris Bradley and her niece, Miss Edith Emma Cooper.
FIELDAT, Aitache—J. A. de Lavalle y Romero, Count de Premio-Real and Annie T. Howells, iv. 398.
FIELD (a) officer—George William Featherstonhaugh?, iv. 218.
FIELD (a) officer—Ross Lewin, iii. 356.
FIELD (a) officer—Lieut.-Col. Arthur Wellesley Torrens, v. 278.
FIELD (a) officer—Col. Ferdinand Whittingham, i. 192.
FIELD (a) officer on the retired list of the Indian Army—Major David Price, i. 165.
FIELD (a) officer of Cavalry—Sir Digby Mackworth, ii. 59.
FIELDING, Harold—Henry Fielding Hall, ii. 287.
FIELDING, Henry—Henry Fielding Hall.
FIELDING, Howard—Charles W. Hooke, ii. 185; vi. 365.
FIELDING, Thomas—John Wade, v. 216.
FIELDMOUSE, Timon—William Brighty Rands, i. 312.
FIFE (a) Scot— David Curror, i. 366.
FIFE, M. B.—Margaret M. Black, iii. 141.
FIGHTON, Capt. George Z.—U. M. C. Winteler de Wandeck, ii. 374.
FIGULUS, Benedictus—Benedikt Toepfer, ii. 388.
FIGWOOD, John, Esq., barrister-at-law— Joseph Sheridan Lefanu, iv. 413.
FILIA ECCLESIÆ—Sarah Ann Dorsey, *née* Ellis, i. 50, 155; iv. 293.
FILODEXTER TRANSYLVANUS — Benjamin Woodbridge, i. 351, 355.
FINANCE — Herbert Lloyd Reid, i. 253, 259.
FINANCIER (a)—Pelatiah Webster, ii. 196.
FIN-BEC—William Blanchard Jerrold, i. 219, 465; ii. 64, 177.
FINN, Mickey—Ernest Jarrold, i. 226.
FINNEGAN, Terry—James M'Carroll, iii. 332.
FINOLA—Elizabeth W. Varian, *née* Tracy, iv. 164, 371, 389.
FIONN—Henry Whyte, i. 307; ii. 352.
FIOUN—John White, iv. 27.
FIRST-CLASS (a) man of Baliol College— Thomas Nash, i. 53; iii. 22; iv. 38.
FISGUILL, Richard—Richard H. Wilson, vi. 161.
FISHER (a)—Mrs —— Slack, iv. 173.
FISHER (a) in small streams—William Linn Brown, v. 188.
FISHER, George—Rev. —— Baily, of Cork, iii. 308.
FISHER, George, accomptant—Mrs —— Slack, i. 140; iii. 162.
FISHER, M.—John Piercy, vi. 113.
FISHER, Pearl—Thomas Paul, i. 249; iii. 14.

FISK, Collene—Rev. Wilbar Fisk Crofts, vi. 51.
FITZADAM, Ismael—John Macker, iii. 12.
FITZADAM, Ismael, formerly able seaman, . . .—John Macker, iii. 249.
FITZBALL, Edward—Edward Ball, iv. 361.
FITZ-ERIN—Rev. J. Fitzgerald Day, iii. 218.
FITZ-EUSTACE, Randolph—W. Fraser, i. 231.
FITZGERALD, Ena—Mrs Georgina Fitzgerald-Gallaher, iv. 311.
FITZGERALD, Maurice—Thomas M'Cormac Adair, vi. 432.
FITZGIBBON, Edward—Somerville Gibney, i. 278; v. 220.
FITZHERBERT, H.—Herbert Baskett, iii. 176.
FITZHUGH, Francis—Francis A. Mackay, i. 460, 469.
FITZMAURICE—Frank Tebbitt, i. 264; v. 327.
FITZOSBORNE, Sir Thomas, Bart.—William Melmoth, jun., iii. 335.
FITZROY, A. T.—Rosa Annatelli, vi. 329.
FIVE OF CLUBS—Richard Anthony Proctor, i. 313; iii. 100, 112.
FIZLE, B'ney—Robert Hunter, i. 78.
FLACCUS—Dr Thomas Ward, iv. 306.
FLAGELLUM—William Henry Ireland, i. 58.
FLAGELLUS—William Plowman, i. 401.
FLAG (a) officer—Rear-Admiral E. Hawker, iii. 288, 297.
FLAG (a) officer—Sir William Fanshawe Martin, vi. 277.
FLAG (a) officer—Sir Charles Vinicombe Penrose, v. 72.
FLAG (a) officer of Her Majesty's fleet—Sir Charles Napier, iv. 160.
FLAMMENBERG, Lawrence—Carl Friedrich Kahlert, vi. 404.
FLANEUR (a)—C. B. Derosne, vi. 16.
FLEETA—Kate W. Hamilton.
FLEETWOOD, Everard, Esq.—Samuel Burroughs, ii. 171.
FLEMÉ, L. C. Gould—Louis Charles Goldfiam, vi. 391.
FLEMING, George—Miss Julia Constance Fletcher.
FLEMING, Oliver—Ronald and Philip Macdonald, vi. 280.
FLEMMING, Harford—Harriet M'Clellan, *née* Hare, i. 254.
FLEUR DE LYS—Major Percival L. Birch, i. 279.
FLEUR DE LYS—Edith S. Floyer, iv. 106, 110; v. 373; vi. 267.
FLIGHT, Josiah—A mistake for Josiah Flynt.
FLINT, Sargent—Francis Eaton, v. 6.
FLINT, Violet — Col. J. E. Thomson, ii. 391.
FLORENCE—William Jermyn Florence, ii. 367.
FLORENCE, Ambrose—Edwin Lees, v. 374.
FLORENTINE — Mrs Francis Elliot, *née* Dickenson.
FLORENZ—Lady Charlotte Elliot, v. 362.
FLORRY—J. Frank Kernan, v. 88.
FLOYD, Margaret—Margaret Crosby, iv. 306.
FLUELLYNS — Rev. William Morries Roberts, v. 95.
FLUVIATILIS PISCATOR — Rev. Joseph Seccombe, i. 262.
FLUVIUS—Herbert Birch, v. 129.
FLY, May—H. F. Manley, i. 425; iv. 275.
FLYNT, Josiah—Josiah Flynt Willard, iii. 377; iv. 139, 200; v. 127; vi. 75.
FOA, Eugénie—Eugénie Rebecca Gradis, *née* Rodrigues, vi. 298, 389, 444.
FOE (a) to ignorance—Henry Mudge, surgeon, iii. 304.
FOGLE, Francis, sen., Esq.—George Payson, v. 135.
FOLIO, Felix—John Page, iii. 16.
FOLIO, Felix, gent., of London—William Maas, vi. 364.
FOLLOWER (a) of Locke — Benjamin Humphrey Smart, iii. 286.
FOLLOWER (a) of peace and lover of sincerity—John Humphrey, iii. 18; iv. 194.
FONTAINE, Felix—Alanson Beard Cannon, v. 119.
FONTAINE, FRANÇOIS DE—Étienne Binet, vii. 585.
FONTENOY, the Marquise de—Marguerite Cunliffe-Owen, ii. 224.
FOOTE, S., jun.—Rev. Francis Wrangham, v. 50.
FOOZLE, Foo—James Thomson, ii. 276.
FORBES, Athol—Rev. Forbes A. Phillips, Norfolk.
FORBES, James—Richard Macdougal, of Annam, ii. 417.
FORD, Mrs Gerard—Mrs Vevey Stockley.
FORE-TOPMAN (a)—Henry James Mercier and William Gallop, iii. 354.
FOREIGN (a) officer in the British service—André Vieusseux, iii. 179.
FOREIGN (a) resident—Thomas Hay S. Escott, v. 297 (2).
FOREIGN (a) resident—Ion Pericardis, i. 64.
FOREIGNER (a)—Gerard Moll, Utrecht, iv. 255.
FOREIGNER (a)—Tito Pagliardini, iv. 155.
FOREMAN (a) pattern-maker — Joseph Gregory Horner, iii. 24; iv. 70, 313, 360, 405; vi. 63.
FORESTER, Fanny—Mrs Emily Chubbuck Judson, iii. 385; iv. 94; vi. 101.
FORESTER, Frank—Henry William Herbert, ii. 21, 298.
FORESTER, George — Sir George G. Greenwood, ii. 255; vi. 420.
FORESTIER, Auber — Annie Aubertine Woodward, ii. 136; v. 344.
FORFARIAN (a)—W. Gray, iv. 28.

FORMER (the) author, J. M.—John Milton, i. 370.
FORMER (a) chorister—L. S. Tuckwell, iv. 247.
FORMER (a) curate of Hunslet—James Akroyd Beaumont, iv. 376.
FORMER (a) member of H. C. S. (Hereford Cathedral School)—Arthur Machen, vi. 338.
FORMER (a) member of the Council of the Incorporated Law Society—Charles Reynolds Williams, v. 314.
FORMER (a) member of the University of Cambridge—William Giles Dix, i. 66.
FORMER (a) pupil (of Dr Chalmers)—James M'Cosh, D.D., vi. 98.
FORMER (a) resident of Slave States—Mrs L. J. Barker, iii. 152.
FORMER (a) resident of the South—Darius Lyman, iii. 251.
FORREST, George—Rev. John George Wood, i. 16; ii. 222; iii. 5 (2); iv. 361.
FORREST, Mary—Julia Deane Freeman, vi. 249.
FORREST, Neil—Mrs Cornelia Floyd, ii. 286; iii. 100.
FORRESTER, Mrs—Mrs —— Bridges.
FORRESTER, Francis—Daniel Wise, D.D., i. 190; ii. 143, 303 (2); iii. 373; iv. 154; v. 132.
FORREYNER (a)—John Dayman, Sheriff of Cornwall, iii. 261.
FORSITH, Nat—Frank Stainforth, ii. 223.
FORSYTH, Jean—Jean N. M'Ilwraith.
FORTH, George—Harold Frederic, iv. 20.
FORTY (a) years' cultivator of the earth . . . —Logan Mitchell, i. 337.
FORTY, Oliver—Nathan Green, vi. 10.
FOSTER, Baynton—Theodora C. Elmslie.
FOSTER, Frank—Daniel Puseley.
FOULEWEATHER, Adam, student . . . —Thomas Nash, vi. 250.
FOULIS, Hugh—Neil Munro, ii. 186; iii. 190; vi. 194.
FOULIS, Oliver—Rev. David Lloyd, Canon of St Asaph, i. 265.
FOUNDER (the) of the establishment (in the National Provincial Bank of England)—Thomas Joplin, ii. 198.
FOUR ANGLO-INDIAN WRITERS—Rudyard Kipling, his father (J. L.), his mother and sister, v. 4.
FOUR FRIENDS—Alex. W. Potts, Francis E. Kitchener, etc., ii. 390; iv. 455.
FOUR GRADUATES—Alexander F. Whyte, George F. Barbour, Arthur Giles, and W. Lowson, iv. 248.
FOUR (a) years' resident (in Canada)—James Bryce Brown, vi. 171.
FOUR (a) years' resident (West Indies)—Edmund Currie, v. 176.
FOURTH FORM—Guy Kendall, iv. 179.
FOX (a)—George Crawshay, v. 151.
FOX, Oliver—H. G. Callaway, vi. 196.
FOX-HUNTING (a) man—Siegfried Sassoon, vi. 395.
FOXEAR, Nicias—Rev. Francis Jacox, v. 241.
FOXTON, E.—Sarah H. Palfray, i. 314; iii. 31; iv. 413.
FRAME, Robert — Sir James Denham Stewart, i. 415.
FRANCE, Anatole — Jacques Anatole Thibaut.
FRANCES—Mrs Elizabeth Griffith, ii. 35; iii. 327.
FRANCESCA—Frances Alexander.
FRANCIS, George—George Francis Thomas, iii. 256.
FRANCIS, Henry—William Henry Francis Basevi, vi. 225.
FRANCIS, M. E.—Mrs Francis Blundell, *née* Mary E. Sweetman.
FRANKLIN—Isaac H. Bronson?, vi. 385.
FRANCO, Harry—Charles F. Briggs, vi. 101.
FRAPAM, Ilse—Ilse Levien, iii. 21.
FRASER, Norman—David Cuthbertson, v. 382 (2).
FRATER—Francis Lister Hawks, v. 3.
FRAXI, Pisanus—Henry Spencer Ashbee, i. 299, 308; iii. 147.
FREDAIR, Anna—Miss —— Walker, iv. 82.
FREDERIC, M. J. N. de—Maria Josefa de Monteiro, i. 425.
FREDERICK, Arthur — Col. F. A. H. Lambert.
FREDERICK, Wykeham—Frederick Gale, solicitor, iii. 80.
FREDUR, Thor—John Rutherford, v. 286.
FREE (a) Church elder — Thomas M'Micking, vi. 237.
FREE (a) Church elder—William Mitchell, iv. 155.
FREE (a) Church layman—John Watson, iv. 417.
FREE (a) Church minister—David C. A. Agnew, ii. 247.
FREE (a) Church minister—John Mackenzie, of Ratho, iii. 162.
FREE (a) Church Presbyterian—Rev. James Wright, iii. 315; vi. 343.
FREE (a) Churchman—Rev. Andrew Gray, ii. 103.
FREE (a) enquirer after truth—Rev. William Ashdowne, iii. 217.
FREE (a) lance—Frank Hill Perry Costi, i. 463; iv. 258; vi. 69.
FREE LANCE—J. T. Denny, iii. 105.
FREE LANCE—Miss —— Gray, of Lilliesleaf, i. 223.
FREE LANCE—Alexander Richardson, i. 353; ii. 351.
FREE LANCE, author of *The Future Church of Scotland* — Alexander Richardson, ii. 250.

FREE (a) man—William Joseph Snelling, i. 234.
FREE (a) mulatto of the island (Trinidad)—John Baptista Philip, i. 33.
FREE SELECTOR—John S. Heron, iv. 201.
FREE (a) thinker—John Armstrong, M.D., i. 410.
FREE (a) thinker—Rev. A. B. Crocker, v. 18.
FREE, John—John Freeth, iv. 102; vi. 210.
FREEHOLDER (a)—William Astell, M.P., iii. 84.
FREEHOLDER (a)—Henry Boase, i. 238.
FREEHOLDER (a)—Hugh Boyd, vi. 384.
FREEHOLDER—Sir James Caldwell, i. 29; vi. 276.
FREEHOLDER (a)—Alexander Carlyle, Inveresk, v. 10.
FREEHOLDER (a)—John Erskine, D.D., v. 49.
FREEHOLDER (a)—William Pulteney, Earl of Bath, iii. 115.
FREEHOLDER (a)—William Wagstaffe, v. 356.
FREEHOLDER (a) and landholder of Scotland—John Campbell Colquhoun, i. 422.
FREEHOLDER (a) north of Trent—William Hutchinson, iii. 318.
FREEHOLDER (a) of Aberdeenshire—James Gordon, advocate, ii. 282; iv. 204.
FREEHOLDER (a) of Cornwall—Francis Gregor, M.P., vi. 133.
FREEHOLDER (a) of Leicester—Ralph Heathcote, iv. 54.
FREEHOLDER (a) of South Carolina—Rev. John J. Zubly, iii. 116.
FREEHOLDER (a) of that county (Limerick)—John Thomas Walker, i. 32.
FREEHOLDER (a) of the County of Devon—Rev. John Pike Jones, vi. 106.
FREEHOLDER (a) of the County of Surrey—Joseph Grove, v. 94.
FREEMAN (a)—George Allen, i. 29.
FREEMAN (a)—Jacob Batley Moore, iv. 429.
FREEMAN, Councillor—James Russell Endean, iv. 389 (2).
FREE-MAN (a), though a prisoner—George Wither, vi. 222.
FREEMAN, Joshua—Arthur Ashley Sykes, iii. 292.
FREEMAN, O. S.—Edward Coit Rogers, iii. 335.
FREEMAN, Theophilus—William Matthews, ii. 361.
FREE-SOILER (a) from the start—John Gorham Palfrey, D.D., v. 77.
FREE-THINKER (a) and a Christian—John Mawer, iii. 247.
FRENCH (a) clergyman—Stephen Theodore Badin, v. 23.
FRENCH (a) officer—Jacques Henri Bernardin de Saint Pierre, vi. 201.
FRENCH (a) officer . . .—Charles de Saint-Maure, iv. 175.
FRENCH (a) sergeant—Robert Guillemard, i. 39.
FRIEND (a)—Robert Lundin Brown, iii. 302.
FRIEND (a)—John Dennis, iii. 306.
FRIEND (a)—Zachary Gray, vi. 254.
FRIEND (a)—Sir Richard Hill, ii. 300.
FRIEND (a)—Luke Howard, vi. 265.
FRIEND (a) (of William Kenrick)—William Kenrick himself, ii. 23.
FRIEND (a)—Edward Mangin, iv. 348.
FRIEND (a) (of Mr Maccartney)—John Oldmixon, ii. 24.
FRIEND (a) and brother officer—Sir Henry Yule, vi. 396.
FRIEND (a) and neighbour—Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, iv. 194.
FRIEND (a) in the country—William Gibson, Quaker, v. 201.
FRIEND (a) in the country—George Lyttleton, Lord Lyttleton, i. 420.
FRIEND (a) of American liberty—Jacob Green, iv. 224.
FRIEND (a) of domestic industry—Caleb Cushing, v. 389.
FRIEND (a) of his age—— —— Dawson, iii. 117.
FRIEND (a) of India—R. C. Saunders, iii. 148.
FRIEND (a) of India—Frederick John Shore, v. 71.
FRIEND (a) of Israel's commonwealth . . . W. S.—William Smith, of Besthorpe, v. 121.
FRIEND (a) of men of all colours—Henri Gregoire, iv. 259.
FRIEND (a) of Mr St——le—— Jonathan Swift, iii. 138.
FRIEND (a) of popular education—John R. Beard, i. 8.
FRIEND (a) of religious liberty—William Paley, D.D., ii. 27.
FRIEND (a) of the author (T. Wodrow)—Alexander Bruce, advocate, v. 186.
FRIEND (a) of the author (J. J. Brundish)—John Barlow Scale, ii. 146.
FRIEND (a) of the author—Jonathan Swift, iv. 126.
FRIEND (a) of the author's (of the *New Sophonisba*)—James Thomson, ii. 30.
FRIEND (a) of the Christian Examiner . . . —John Prince, D.D., v. 318.
FRIEND (a) of the Church of England . . . —John Downame, vi. 328.
FRIEND (a) of the clergy—Rev. Robert Seagrave, v. 88.
FRIEND (a) of the constitution of the Church—Rev. James Nasmith, minister at Dalmeny, ii. 361.
FRIEND (a) of the establishment (C. of E.)—Rev. E. Crosse, ii. 310.

FRIEND (a) of the family — Joseph Hambleton, iii. 272.
FRIEND (a) of the Hawaiian Church Mission —George Edward Biber, iii. 321.
FRIEND (a) of the people—Henry Brougham, Lord Brougham, iii. 304.
FRIEND (a) of the people—William Chalmers, D.D., i. 353.
FRIEND (a) of the people—Edward Curtis Kemp, ii. 89.
FRIEND (a) of the people—Sarah Jane Mayne, iii. 184.
FRIEND (a) of the people—Richard Ronaldson, i. 174.
FRIEND (a) of the people—Rev. George Tod, iii. 288.
FRIEND (a) of the people—John Watkins, vi. 29.
FRIEND (a) of the road—Elizur Wright, iv. 196.
FRIEND (a) of the Secession—Michael Boston, i. 109.
FRIEND (a) of the sex—Mrs —— Cutts, i. 60.
FRIEND (a) of the Tackers—Rev. John Sharpe, Stepney, iv. 415.
FRIEND (a) of truth—John Cleaveland, i. 324.
FRIEND (a) of truth—George Scott, i. 401.
FRIEND (a) of truth—Elisha Scott Williams, v. 225.
FRIEND (a) of truth and peace—Rev. James Ramsay, Glasgow, v. 224.
FRIEND (a) of truth and peace—William Walton, vi. 111.
FRIEND (a) of youth — Sarah Hoare, iv. 369.
FRIEND (a) of youth—Samuel Willard, D.D., ii. 325.
FRIEND (a) to all parties—Henry David Inglis, v. 112.
FRIEND (a) to all that love pure religion . . . —John Collins, vi. 66.
FRIEND (a) to candour and truth—Stephen Jones, iii. 126.
FRIEND (a) to civil and religious liberty—Henry Peckwell, i. 11.
FRIEND (a) to consistency—Edward Trapp Pilgrim, ii. 331.
FRIEND (a) to consistency—T. Wyat, of Gray's Inn, i. 387.
FRIEND (a) to education and moral improvement of the labouring poor—Thomas Pole, M D., iv. 257.
FRIEND (a) to emancipation—John Clutton, ii. 153.
FRIEND (a) to England's Commonwealth . . . E. B.—Edward Burrough, iii. 209.
FRIEND (a) to female beauty—Richard Russell, vi. 207.
FRIEND (a) to good government—Capt. Francis Romeo, iii. 341.
FRIEND (a) to government—Robert Cullen, Lord Cullen, i. 31.
FRIEND (a) to his country—Robert French, i. 422.
FRIEND (a) to humanity—Mary Robinson, *née* Darby, iii. 136.
FRIEND (a) to husbandry—Sir John Sinclair, Bart., iii. 235.
FRIEND (a) to liberty and property—John Lewis, i. 45; v. 222.
FRIEND (a) to national industry—Turner Carnac, vi. 346.
FRIEND (a) to order—John Somerville, D.D., v. 96.
FRIEND (a) to order in the Church—Rev. Robert Culbertson, of Leith, iii. 41.
FRIEND (a) to peace and good order—Harrison Gray, ii. 283.
FRIEND (a) to religious and civil liberty—Rev. John Jones, v. 250.
FRIEND (a) to religious liberty—Rev. John Palmer, of Macclesfield, ii. 329.
FRIEND (a) to righteousnesse, E. B.—Edward Burrough, v. 171.
FRIEND (a) to that interest (Presbyterian)—Gilbert Rule, vi. 115.
FRIEND (a) to the Church of England—Francis Maseres, iv. 97.
FRIEND (a) to the Church of Scotland—Andrew Thomson, D.D., v. 204.
FRIEND (a) to the Churches—Increase Mather ?, iv. 363.
FRIEND (a) to the constitution—Benjamin Flower, iv. 431.
FRIEND (a) to the Established Church—Rev. Frederick Toll, iv. 351.
FRIEND (a) to the government—William Webster, D.D., ii. 118.
FRIEND (a) to the liberty of his country—Benjamin Church, iii. 346.
FRIEND (a) to the Muses—Thomas Guidott, ii. 375.
FRIEND (a) to the nation (Ireland)—John Wynn Baker, i. 33.
FRIEND (a) to the natural . . . rights of mankind—William Graham, i. 157.
FRIEND (a) to the oppressed—Thomas Muir, vi. 337.
FRIEND (a) to the Parliament . . . —Rev. Nathaniel Ward, vi. 255.
FRIEND (a) to the Parliament, City and Kingdom—Sir Thomas Adams, iv. 353.
FRIEND (a) to the peace of the Church of Scotland—George M'Lelland, ii. 169.
FRIEND (a) to the principle of that work (*a Refutation of Calvinism*)—Joseph Holden Pott, v. 79.
FRIEND (a) to the sex—Rev. John Adams, vi. 247.
FRIEND (a) to the sisterhood—William Hayley, iv. 336.

FRIEND (a) to the West India Colonies—James Tobin, i. 470.
FRIEND (a) to them that hate iniquity, G. W. —George Whitehead, iii. 216.
FRIEND (a) to true Christian liberty—Sir James Stewart, of Goodtrees, iii. 208.
FRIEND (a) to true reason—Edmund Rack, ii. 161.
FRIEND (a) to true religion—Joseph Nicoll, Gray's Inn, v. 221.
FRIEND (a) to truth—Rev. James Chrystie, v. 378.
FRIEND (a) to truth—J. Dobbs, i. 252.
FRIEND (a) to truth—Joseph Eckley, ii. 97.
FRIEND (a) to truth—John Jamieson, D.D., v. 298.
FRIEND (a) to truth—Alberto Radicati, Conte di Passerano, iv. 336.
FRIEND (a) to truth and liberty—Henry Augustus Dillon-Lee, Viscount Dillon, ii. 81.
FRIEND (a) to truth and liberty—Rev. Josiah Owen, Rochdale, v. 79.
FRIEND (a) to truth and peace—Nicholas Lockyer, v. 319.
FRIEND (a) to truth and the present . . . establishment—Caleb Fleming, v. 83.
FRIEND (a) to truth who is no respecter of persons . . . B. F.—Benjamin Furly, vi. 259.
FRIEND (a) unknown—John Humfrey, iv. 295.
FRIEND (a) who for their timous recovery doth Cri In Hope—John Price, i. 367.
FRIEND (a) who is lately deceased—Anne Fry, i. 46.
FRITZ—Frederick A. Binney, vi. 224.
F—R—N, Mr—C. Ferguson, iii. 260.
FROEHLICH, Herr—Thomas William Marshall, iv. 244.
FROST, Arnold—G. T. Hemsley, i. 272.
FROST, George—Mrs Octavius Eddison, iv. 40.
FRY, E. N. Leigh—Ella Napier Lefroy, iii. 184; iv. 16; v. 186, 265.
FRYERS, Austin—William Edward Clery.
FULLER, Violet—Mrs Eleanor Fullerton, iv. 375.
FUME, Joseph—William Andrew Chatto, iv. 294.
FUNGUS, Ferdinando, Gent.— —— Williams, of Wadham College, iv. 172.
FUNNYMAN (a)—Rev. Edward Bradley, ii. 349.
F—Y, J—n—John Fry, i. 198.

G

G.—George Fox, v. 322.
G.—John M. Galt, i. 89.
G.—John Green, Bishop of Lincoln, i. 156.
G.—George Grenvile, Lord Nugent, iii. 256.
G.—William Gresley, vi. 323.
G.—Rev. Charles S. Grueber, iii. 274.
G.—Charles Gulland, ii. 151; v. 142.
G., author of *The Lomond hills*—Charles Gulland, v. 186.
G., Mr—George Granville, Lord Lansdowne, iv. 176.
G. (A.)—Alexander Gardner, vi. 411.
G. (A.)—Archibald Gardner, ii. 24.
G. (A.)—Alfred Gatty, i. 188.
G. (A.)—Agnes Giberne, i. 68, 185; iv. 35.
G. (A.)—Anthony Gilby, i. 103.
G. (A.)—Alfred Denis Godley, vi. 164.
G. (A.)—Arthur Golding, i. 191 (2); vi. 316.
G. (A.)—Alexander Gordon ?, vi. 414.
G. (A.)—Asa Gray, vi. 408.
G. (A.)—Alfred Gurney, vi. 162.
G. (A.)—Miss Anna Grace Holt, i. 190, 215.
G. (A.) author of *Among the mountains*—Agnes Giberne, iv. 76.
G. (A.) author of *Maud Grenville*—Agnes Giberne, iii. 371.
G******* (A. B.)—Augustus Bozzi Granville, vi. 324.
G. (A. C.)—Alexander C. Gibson, vi. 411.
G. (A. C. I.)—A Cornishman in Gloucestershire—John White, bookseller, iii. 117.
G. (A. E.)—A. E. Gallatin, iv. 98.
G. (A. E.)—Alexandra E. E. M. S. von Herder, *afterwards* Grantham, vi. 333.
G. (A. E.)—A. E. Greenhill, iii. 234, 411.
G. (A. E.)—Mrs Anne E. Guild, iii. 124.
G. (A. F.)—Mrs A. F. Gaston, iv. 279.
G. (A. F.)—Atkinson F. Gibson, vi. 98.
G. (A. F.)—John Lister, advocate, ii. 177.
G. (A. M.)—A. M. Gascoyne, v. 391.
G*** (A. M. D.)—J. N. Loriquet, vi. 338.
G. (A. N.)—Arthur N. Gordon, v. 376.
G. (A. O.)—Anne Ogilvie Grey, v. 21.
G. (A. P.)—Albert P. Green, i. 57.
G. (A. S.)—A. S. Grenville, iv. 272, 382.
G. (A. S. F.)—Andrew S. F. Gow, vi. 273.
G. (B.)—Bernard Garter, iii. 203.
G. (B.)—Bernard Gilpin, vi. 359.
G. (B.)—Barnaby Googe ?, iv. 285; vi. 300.
G. (B.)—Benjamin Grosvenor, D.D., v. 303.
G. (B.) citizen of London—Bernard Garter, iv. 186.
G. (B. A.)—Benjamin Apthorp Gould, v. 109.
G. (C.)—Charles Gataker, ii. 299.
G. (C.)—Charles Gibbon, Lonmay, iii. 261.
G. (C.)—Charles Gildon, iv. 400; vi. 278
G. (C. C.)—Mrs Thomas Sheridan, i. 51.

G. (C. C. V.)—Mrs Dawson Wetherell, i. 260; ii. 317; vi. 7.
G. (C. E. H.)—Charles E. H. Gestrin, vi. 155.
G. (C. F.)—Charles Fitz-Geoffrey, ii. 386.
G. (C. F.)—Catherine F. Gore, *née* Murphy, iv. 99; v. 11.
G. (C. H.)—Henry Gage, v. 267.
G. (C. J.)—Mrs Carrie J. Freeland, i. 92; ii. 392; iii. 142; v. 154.
G. (C. L.)—Charles L. Graves, vi. 241 (2).
G. (C. M.)—Col. C. M. Gumm, vi. 254.
G. (C. O.)—C. Oscar Gridley, vi. 213.
G. (C. V.)—Charles Vaughan Grinfield, i. 308; iv. 346.
G. (C. W.)—Charles Wycliffe Goodwin, vi. 371.
G. (C. W.)—Col. Charles William Grant, iii. 203.
G. (D.)—George Daniel, i. 59; iv. 387; v. 291; vi. 298, 306, 325, 347, 350, 358, 361, 364, 372 (2), 399, 400, 406, 417, 431, 432, 438.
G. (D.)—David Garrick, iv. 235.
G. (D.)—David Greig, vi. 343.
G. (D.)—Dorothea Grubb, of Waterford, ii. 371.
G. (D.) D.D., D. of D.—Denis Grenville, Dean of Durham, v. 231.
G. (D.) Mme. Ve—Mme. F. C. de la Place Gerardin, vi. 404.
G. (D. J.)—Douglas James Guthrie, v. 255.
G. (E.)—Ernest Geldart, v. 255.
G. (E.)—E. Gidney, iv. 154.
G. (E.)—E. Govett, v. 149.
G. (E.)—Edward Grimstone, i. 440; iii. 100; iv. 157.
G. (E.)—Rev. Edward Ignatius Hogan, S.J., iii. 92.
G. (E.) Gent. . . .—Edmund Gardner, vi. 97.
G. (E.) minister of Alderly—Evan Griffith, v. 229.
G. (E.) of Chatham—Edward Goven, i. 317.
G. (E.) a preacher of the word—John Gordon, Bishop of Galloway, iv. 315.
G. (E. A.)—E. A. Greene, v. 165.
G. (E. B.)—Eric B. George, vi. 309.
G. (E. B.)—Edward Burnaby Greene, i. 457; iii. 32, 240.
G. (E. F.)—Edward Fitzgerald, vi. 436.
G. (E. F.)—Miss E. F. Gostling, ii. 145.
G. (E. I.)—E. I. Giraud, ii. 305.
G. (E. M.)—Edward Meyrick Goulburn, i. 164.
G. (E. N. A.)—Charles Gane?, vi. 400.
G. (E. P.)—Elias Carpenter, i. 37.
G. (E. R.)—Evelyn R. Garratt, vi. 390, 401.
G. (E. S.)—Ezra Stiles Gannett, D.D., iv. 128.
G. (F.)—Frederick Gale, iv. 458.
G. (F.)—Francis Glanville, vi. 12.
G. (F.) Gent.—Francis Grant, Lord Cullen, iii. 406.
G. (F. E.)—F. Edmund Garrett, v. 118.
G. (F. E.)—Mrs F. E. Gordon, iv. 60.
G. (F. E.)—Frederick Edward Gretton, vi. 305, 436.
G. (F. J.)—Sir Frederick John Goldsmid, v. 171.
G. (F. W.)—F. W. Guidichius, i. 99.
G. (G.)—Mrs Grace Gardiner, i. 396.
G. (G.)—Godfrey Goodman, Bishop of Gloucester, i. 452.
G. (G.)—George Gourlay, iv. 280.
G. (G.)—G. Green, v. 266.
G. (G.)—Goddred Gylby, i. 36.
G. (G.)—Gordon W. J. Gyll, vi. 356.
G. (G.)—Henry G. Harper, i. 312; ii. 254; iii. 105; iv. 180, 257, 460; v. 120, 294, 351; vi. 240.
G. (G. A.)—Georgina A. Gollock, i. 275.
G. (G. A.) — George Arthur Greene, iii. 179.
G. (G. F.)—George Francis Green, v. 171.
G. (G. G.)—Godfrey Goodman, Bishop of Gloucester, vi. 131.
G. (G. R.)—George Robert Gray, iv. 205.
G. (H.)—H. G. Fitzgerald, v. 17.
G. (H.)—Hamilton Geale, iii. 213.
G. (H.)—Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle, iv. 257.
G. (H.)—H. Granthum, vi. 420.
G. (H.)—Hugh Gregg, i. 467.
G. (H.)—Rev. Harry Grey, i. 244.
G. (H.)—Henry Grigg, iii. 368.
G. (H.)—Harriet Grote, v. 302.
G. (H. A.)—Henry Arthington, iv. 428.
G. (H. B.)—Mrs H. B. Gerry, v. 133.
G. (H. B.)—Mrs H. B. Talcott, *née* Goodwin, ii. 101; v. 245.
G. (H. E. J.)—Henry E. J. Gibbins, ii. 376.
G. (H. F.)—Harry F. Gibbons, i. 218.
G. (H. G.)—Harriet Catherine, Lady Frances Leveson-Gower, iv. 284.
G. (H. L.)—Arthur C. Benson, iv. 37.
G. (H. M.)—Henry Mayo Gunn, iii. 72.
G. (H. S.)—Henry S. Gibb, i. 165.
G. (H. S.)—Hugh S. Gladstone, vi. 100.
G. (H. S.)—Mrs H. S. Grosvenor, i. 161.
G. (I.)—John Green, v. 52.
G. (I.) D.D. . . .—John Gauden, iv. 331.
G. (I.) a parishioner there (Woolchurch)—John Graunt, vi. 312.
G. (I. N.)—John Nasmith?, vi. 417.
G. (J.)—James Gabb, vi. 359.
G. (J.)—John Gadbury, iv. 333.
G. (J.)—John Gaskin, iii. 210.
G. (J.)—James Gatherer, v. 122.
G. (J.)—John Gay, iv. 420.
G. (J.)—Rev. John Gerard, iv. 62.
G. (J.)—J. Gibson, of Stratford, vi. 413.
G. (J.)—James Gibson, draper, i. 198.
G. (J.)—Joseph Glanvil, i. 211; vi. 418.

G. (J.)—James Glassford, of Dougalston, ii. 341 ; iv. 85.
G. (J.)—John Goodwin, i. 262 ; iv. 163, 333 ; v. 392 ; vi. 445.
G. (J.)—John Gother ?, v. 196, 273.
G. (J.)—John Graham, v. 201.
G. (J.)—James Grant, D.D., i. 466 ; vi. 121.
G. (J.)—John Green, vi. 309.
G. (J.)—John Greene, ii. 295.
G. (J.)—John Grey, iii. 122.
G. (J.)—John Gritton, vi. 425.
G. (J.)—Rev. John Grote, ii. 282.
G. (J.)—Mrs Jane Gurney, *née* Birkbeck, vi. 162.
G. (J.)—James O'Galagher, Bishop of Raphoe, vi. 440.
G. (J.) B.D.—John Goodwin, iii. 146.
G. (J.) a friend to the truth . . .—John Graunt, vi. 113.
G. (J.) G.—John Gailhard, gentleman, ii. 68.
G. (J.) Gent.—John Gough, v. 373.
G. (J.) Gent.—John Grimfield ?, v. 160.
G. (J.) late Serrishtedar of Bengal—James Grant, iii. 157.
G. (J.) a member of the Royal Society—Joseph Glanvil, v. 314.
G. (J.) a minister of the Gospel—John Goodwin, v. 278.
G. (J.) of the Inner Temple—John Garbrand, vi. 314.
G. (J.) V.D.M.—John Graham, v. 318 (2).
G. (J. A.)—James Aske Gabb, i. 240.
G. (J. B.)—James Bradstreet Greenough, v. 4.
G. (J. C.)—Julia C. Grimani, v. 158.
G. (J. F.)—J. F. Govan, iii. 387.
G. (J. F. S.)—James Frederick Secretan Gabb, vi. 330.
G. (J. G.)—John Gailhard, Gentleman, ii. 68 ; iii. 209 ; v. 225, 313.
G. (J. H.)—Juliana H. Gatty, *later* Ewing, iv. 42.
G. (J. H.)—Joseph H. Gibbs, v. 1.
G. (J. H.)—John H. Godwin, D.D., iv. 441.
G. (J. H.)—John Hampden Gurney, iv. 455.
G. (J. J.)—Joseph John Gurney, ii. 140.
G. (J. L.)—James L. Galbraith, vi. 338.
G. (J. M.)—James Montgomery, iii. 63.
G. (J. T.)—Sir John Thomas Gilbert, i. 322.
G. (J. T.)—Judith Towers Grant, iii. 394.
G. (J. W.)—J. Wyllie Guild, vi. 290.
G. (L. E.)—Lucy Ellen Guernsey, iii. 172.
G. (L. I.)—Louise Imogen Guiney, v. 131.
G. (L. K.)—Louisa Keir Grant, iv. 190.
G. (L. W.)—Lionel Watt Gully, v. 34.
G. (M.)—Michael Gibson, vi. 299.
G. (M.)—Martin Greene, i. 16, 167.
G. (M.) a Presbyter of the Church of England—Morgan Godwyn, v. 396.
G. (M. C. J.)—Mary C. J. Disney Leith, *née* Gordon, iv. 23.
G. (M. E.)—Mary Ethel Granger, iii. 367 ; iv. 124.
G. (M. S.)—Tresham James Gregg, iii. 340.
G. (N.)—John Dobson, ii. 102.
G. (N.)—Nicholas Grey, ii. 168.
G. (O.)—O. Greene, iv. 306.
G. (P. P.)—Philip Parker Gilbert, vi. 436.
G. (P. P.)—Rev. P. P. Grenfell, v. 217.
G. (P. S.)—Rev. Peter Southmead Glubb, iii. 347.
G. (R.)—Robert Gardiner, ii. 105 ; iii. 162.
G. (R.)—Richard Garthwaite, vi. 307.
G. (R.)—Robert Gentilis, ii. 334 ; vi. 309.
G. (R.)—Reginald Morier Yorke Gleadowe, vi. 448.
G. (R.)—Richard Goodgroom, i. 433.
G. (R.)—Richard Gough, i. 253, 471 ; iii. 60, 77 ; vi. 274.
G. (R.)—Robert Gould, iii. 408 ; iv. 416 ; v. 172.
G. (R.)—Richard Grafton ?, vi. 433.
G. (R.)—Robert Gray, ii. 393.
G. (R.)—Robert Greene, i. 208 ; ii. 87 ; iii. 66 ; v. 198 ; vi. 30, 316.
G. (R.) Gent.—Robert Gentilis, i. 389.
G. (R.) a Protestant—Robert Gordon, v. 348.
G. (R. B.)—Robert Baillie, Glasgow, v. 109.
G. (R. G.)—Roland G. Gordon, iii. 44.
G. (R. M. Y.)—Reginald M. Y. Gleadowe, vi. 280.
G. (R. T. H.)—Ralph T. H. Griffith, vi. 378.
G. (R. W.)—Richard William Goulding, iii. 141.
G. (R. W.)—Rufus W. Griswold, vi. 388.
******G (******s ***n) Esquire, of the Inner Temple . . .—Charles John Darling, v. 183.
G. (S.)—Selina Gaye, iii. 130, 377 ; v. 159 ; vi. 280.
G. (S.)—Samuel Gorton, vi. 433.
G. (S.)—Samuel Grascombe, i. 311.
G. (S.)—Simon Greenleaf, v. 73.
G. (S.)—Samuel Groome, ii. 379.
G. (S.) late preacher of the word of God . . .—Symon Gunton, iv. 274.
G. (S.) a Presbyter of the Church of England—Samuel Grascombe, iv. 97 ; v. 179.
G. (S. B.)—Samuel B. Goslin, vi. 287.
G. (S. B.)—Rev. Sabine Baring-Gould, i. 331.
G. (S. M.)—S. M. Grainger ?, vi. 363.
G. (S. T.)—S. T. Gill, i. 162.
G. (T.)—David Dakers Black, vi. 101.
G. (T.)—Thomas Gainsford, ii. 382 ; vi. 191.
G. (T.)—Theophilus Gale, i. 448 ; vi. 110.
G. (T.)—Thomas Gent, printer, i. 75 ; iii. 81.
G. (T.)—T. Gib, v. 78.
G. (T.)—Thomas Goad, ii. 109, 339.
G. (T.)—Thomas Godden *or* Godwin, i. 302 ; ii. 70.
G. (T.)—Thomas Goodwin, vi. 437.
G. (T.)—Thomas Grantham, v. 1.
G. (T.)—T. Gripps, vi. 17.

G. (T.)—Thomas Gwin, v. 309.
G. (T.) doctor of Physick—Thomas Guidott, M.D., vi. 105.
G. (T.) Mr of Arts—Thomas Goffe, i. 280.
G. (T.) serjeant-at-law—Thomas Goodinge, iii. 242.
G. (T. M.)—Thomas Murray Gorman, vi. 412.
G. (T. S.)—T. Stocker, Gent., vi. 422.
G. (W.)—William Garret, i. 108.
G. (W.)—William Gauntley, v. 64.
G. (W.)—William Gearing, i. 242.
G. (W.)—William Geaves, v. 361.
G. (W.)—William Gery ?, vi. 274.
G. (W.)—William Glover, Haddington, iii. 201 ; iv. 450.
G. (W.)—Walt Godbear, vi. 12.
G. (W.)—William Goodall, vi. 109.
G. (W.)—William Gouge, v. 157.
G. (W.)—W. Grange, v. 15.
G. (W.)—William Greenfield, v. 334.
G. (W.)—William Gregory, vi. 155.
G. (W.)—William Gresley, i. 226.
G. (W.)—William Grey, i. 332.
G. (W.)—Lucy Gertrude Waters, v. 329.
G. (W.)—Sir George Wharton ?, vi. 371.
G. (W.) citizen of Aberdeen—William Gordon, iii. 291.
G. (W.) Leith—William Gifford, i. 349.
G. (W.) minister of the Gospel—William Green, Nonconformist, i. 8 ; iv. 43.
G. (W.) of Richmond—William Gardner, iii. 246.
G. (W.) of Southampton—W. Goodyeare, vi. 200.
G. (W.) Professor in Divinity—William Wright, S.J., ii. 83 ; vi. 87.
G. (W.) a Protestant foot-man—William Giles, ii. 23.
G. (W. B.)—William B. Greene, vi. 334.
G. (W. D.)—William D. Gallagher, vi. 436.
G. (W. D.)—Sir William Duguid Geddes, iv. 20 ; vi. 317.
G. (W. F.)—William F. Gordon, v. 198.
G. (W. J.)—William John Gordon, vi. 360.
G. (W. M.)—Sir William Maynard Gomm, iv. 278.
G. (W. P.)—Wendell Phillips Garrison, i. 191.
G. (W. R.)—W. R. Francis Gawthorne ?, vi. 441.
G. (W. S.)—William Smith Greenfield, i. 54.
G. (W. T. F.)—William Thomas Fitzgerald, v. 99 ; vi. 98.
G.-B. (F.)—F. Golding-Bird, iv. 206.
G.C. (the)—the Grand Cordon, *i.e.* Victor Chevalley de Rivaz, iv. 404 ; v. 5.
G.S.O.—Frank Fox, vi. 355.
GABRIEL—James Hingston, ii. 396.
GABRIEL, Virginia—Constance Crane, *afterwards* Marsh, vi. 246.
GABRIELLI—Mrs Mary Meeke.
GAELYN, Henry—Henry Naegely, iv. 133.
GAGE, Gervais—J. Laurence Rentoul, ii. 340.
GAIRDNER, the late William, Writer to Her Majesty's Signet—William MacGillivray, ii. 380.
GALEN, Philipp—Ernst P. C. Lange, vi. 392.
GALLOVIDIAN (a)—J. Aitken, vi. 9.
GALLOWA' (a) lass—Miss Madge Black, vi. 420.
GALLOWAY (a) herd—Rev. Henry M. B. Reid, D.D., i. 4.
GALLUS (a)—Arthur Wisner, ii. 154 ; v. 170.
GAMALIEL BEN PEDHAZUR—Abraham Mears, vi. 297.
GAMBADO, Geoffrey, Esq.—Henry William Bunbury, i. 9, 88.
GAMMA—Rev. G. Lochore, minister at Tankerness, iv. 384.
GANCONAGH—William Butler Yeats, iii. 195.
GANDER, Sir Gregory, Knight—George Ellis, iv. 385, 386.
GANPAT—Martin Louis Alan Gompertz, vi. 196, 398, 443.
GANYMEDE—John Arthur Coupland, vi. 15.
GAOL (a) chaplain—Rev. Erskine Neale, v. 35.
GAOLG, Ekal—J. A. Lake Gloag, iii. 187.
GAR—Raymond H. Garman, ii. 354 ; iii. 207.
GAR., Ber.—Bernard Garter, v. 4 ; vi. 74.
GARÇON, Bouillon de—Michael Joseph Barry, iii. 223.
GARGANTUA PANTAGRUEL—William Rufus Chetwood, v. 364.
GARRARD, Kenner—Lewis Edward Nolan, v. 405.
GARRETT, Edward—Isabella Mayo, *née* Fyvie.
GATH—George Alfred Townsend, i. 214 ; iii. 214 ; iv. 421.
GAVROCHE—William Stewart, iv. 156.
GAY, Mr—John Durant de Breval, vi. 391.
GAY, Joseph—John Durant de Breval, i. 403 ; iii. 102 ; iv. 331 ; vi. 398, 413.
GAY, Joseph—Francis Chute, vi. 418.
GAY, Joseph, Mr—Alexander Pope, i. 394.
GAYATI, S.—Col. Henry A. Ouvry, v. 100, 384.
GAYLORD, Glance—Warren Ives Bradley.
GAYTHORNE, Rosa—Rhoda Haddock, iii. 214.
G—B, A., Rev.—Adam Gib, vi. 406.
Γηγενής—Richard Crutwell, iii. 254.
GEIRIONYDD, Ienan Glan—Evan Evans, iv. 117.
GELLINA, Arnliot—O. P. Sturzen-Becker, v. 174.
GENEALOGIST (a)—Alexander Deuchar, i. 401.

GENERAL (a) manager — Alfred J. Liversedge, i. 383; ii. 157.
GENERAL (a) of the French Army—Duret de Tavel, i. 267.
GENERAL (a) officer — Richard Lambart, Lord Cavan, iv. 180.
GENERAL (a) officer—Prince Joseph Charles Paul Napoleon, iv. 255.
GENERAL (a) officer of cavalry—James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of Cardigan, ii. 142.
GENERAL (a) officer who served several campaigns in the Austrian army—General Henry Lloyd, iii. 85, 91.
GENEROSUS, A. C.—Peter Housted, v. 172.
GENIUS (a)—James Boswell, the elder, iv. 213.
GENT. (a)—Alexander Anderson, iii. 197.
GENT. (a)—Samuel Forster, iv. 125.
GENTILE (a)—Dyer Daniel Lum, vi. 155.
GENTILE (a) Christian—John Goldie, ii. 396.
GENTLEMAN (a)—John Adams, vi. 36.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Thomas Baker, St John's College, Cambridge, v. 47.
GENTLEMAN (a)—William Beckford, iii. 318.
GENTLEMAN (a)—William Bromley, v. 239.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Alban Butler, v. 79.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Edward Samuel Byam, vi. 218.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Daniel Defoe, vi. 68.
GENTLEMAN (a)—George Dempster, iv. 438.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Hon. Paul Dudley, ii. 198; v. 198.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Francis Eyre, ii. 283.
GENTLEMAN (a) — Anthony Hammond, M.P., iv. 103.
GENTLEMAN (a)—William Hanway, iv. 381.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Rev. George Harbin, iii. 30.
GENTLEMAN (a)—John Hippisley, ii. 303.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Edmund Hoyle, v. 262.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Edward Johnson, iv. 351.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Lieut. Robert Jones, vi. 91.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Charles Leslie, Jamaica, iv. 174.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Rev. —— Kelly, iv. 57.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Peter Muilman, iv. 165.
GENTLEMAN (a)— —— Robinson, of Kendal, iii. 166.
GENTLEMAN (a)—George Sewell, M.D., v. 101.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Thomas Sherlock, D.D., v. 83.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Edward Spelman, ii. 323.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Hugh Stanhope, ii. 314.
GENTLEMAN (a)—J. Wallace, v. 173.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Gregor Lewis Way, iv. 370.
GENTLEMAN (a)—John White, B.D., Vicar of Nayland, Suffolk, ii. 327.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Hugh Williamson, ii. 43.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Browne Willis, vi. 231.
GENTLEMAN (a)—Andrew Wilson, M.D., iii. 114.
GENTLEMAN (a) and no knight—Zachary Grey, iii. 225.
GENTLEMAN (a) at the Bar—Joseph Downes, iv. 224.
GENTLEMAN (a) authorised to investigate the commerce of that country (Italy) with Great Britain—N. Brooke, M.D., iv. 221.
GENTLEMAN (a) belonging to the Court of Rome—Count d'Elci, iv. 419.
GENTLEMAN (a) bred in the family (of Blake)—John Oldmixon, iii. 62.
GENTLEMAN (a) conversant in the subject—John Brown, M.D., iv. 223.
GENTLEMAN (a) educated at Yale College—Samuel Johnson, D.D., iii. 168; iv. 335.
GENTLEMAN (a) farmer of Northumberland—Henry U. Reay, v. 262.
GENTLEMAN (a) formerly of Brazen-nose College, Oxford—Charles Manfield, iii. 164.
GENTLEMAN (a) formerly of Boston—Edward Church, jun., or Silvanus Bowne, ii. 5.
GENTLEMAN (a) from Aberdeen—Thomas Warton, vi. 146.
GENTLEMAN (a) from Connecticut—Joseph Huntington, iv. 361.
GENTLEMAN (a) in Barbadoes—John Ashley, v. 312.
GENTLEMAN (a) in Dublin—John Bush, iii. 35.
GENTLEMAN (a) in England — Thomas Tickell, iv. 369.
GENTLEMAN (a) in Gloucestershire—John Blanch, iii. 102.
GENTLEMAN (a) in Gloucestershire—Bishop Joseph Butler, v. 238.
GENTLEMAN (a) in India—Eyles Irwin, v. 165.
GENTLEMAN (a) in one of the back counties—Thomas Barton, i. 403.
GENTLEMAN (a) in Scotland — Francis Douglas, iv. 219.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the country—Charles Blount, vi. 428.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the country—Rev. John Brown, of Haddington, ii. 331.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the country—Adam Ferguson, LL.D., v. 66.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the country—Nicholas French, Bishop of Ferns, iv. 151.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the country—Allan Logan, Culross, v. 8.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the country—William Penn, v. 201.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the country—John Perceval, 2nd Earl of Egremont, iv. 230.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the country—George Smalridge, Bishop of Bristol, v. 319.

GENTLEMAN (a) in the countrey—Col. William Windham, v. 77.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the North of Ireland—Alexander Knox, ii. 211.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the service of the East India Company — Major Henry D. Robertson, ii. 231.
GENTLEMAN (a) in the south of Scotland—Sir Archibald Grant, iv. 405.
GENTLEMAN (a) independent of party—— Woodmass, iv. 392.
GENTLEMAN (a) late an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company—C. Eversfield, iii. 198.
GENTLEMAN (a) late of Bath—Sir John Harington, ii. 234.
GENTLEMAN (a) late of the Middle Temple—Henry Baker, ii. 212.
GENTLEMAN (a) late of the Temple—George Osborn, iv. 96.
GENTLEMAN (a) late of Trinity College, Dublin—James Ayres, v. 169.
GENTLEMAN (a) lately resident on a plantation—Peter Marsden, i. 16.
GENTLEMAN (a) lately restored from threatening sickness—Cotton Mather, v. 292.
GENTLEMAN (a) lately returned from America—— Hodgkinson, iii. 334.
GENTLEMAN (a) learned in divinity . . .—John Brydall, vi. 45.
GENTLEMAN (a) long resident in the West Indies—John Stewart, i. 12.
GENTLEMAN (a), native thereof (Tiverton)—John Blundell, iv. 47.
GENTLEMAN (a) near Oxford—William Law, vi. 413.
GENTLEMAN (a) now residing there (Gibraltar)—John Durant de Breval, i. 270.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Boston—Nathan Hale, iv. 199.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Brazen-nose College, Oxford . . .—John Ellis, D.D., iii. 226.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Bristol—S. Butler, ii. 205.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge—Philip Bennet, i. 183.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge—Francis Bragge, vi. 135.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge — Rev. George Sackville Cotter, iv. 448.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge — Rev. Francis Fawkes, vi. 257.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge—Thomas Herne, iii. 309.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge—William Mason, iv. 85.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge—Corbyn Morris, iii. 308.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge—John Rich, v. 345.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Cambridge—William Warburton, v. 69.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Connecticut—Hemmel Hopkins, M.D., ii. 37.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Croydon—Thomas Read, i. 251.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Gloucestershire—Charles Schuckburgh, i. 113.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Gray's Inn—John Crisp, i. 431.
GENTLEMAN (a) of great skill . . . in the said art (riding)—John Astley, i. 146.
GENTLEMAN (a) of his [Sir Robert Fletcher, of Saltoun] acquaintance—Gilbert Burnet, ii. 79.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Ireland—John Monk Mason, v. 82.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Lincolns-Inn—Henry Anderson, ii. 172.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Lincoln's-Inn—D. Douglas, i. 202.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Lincoln's-Inn—Philip Carteret Webb, iii. 308, 315; v. 10.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Lincoln's Inn, a freeholder of Middlesex—Samuel Purlewent, ii. 52.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Manchester—Thomas Percival, M.D., iv. 213.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Maryland — Hugh Montgomery Brackenridge, i. 180.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Massachusetts—Gamaliel Bradford, vi. 261.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Massachusetts—Samuel Etheridge, i. 337.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Middlesex — James Johnston, iv. 115.
GENTLEMAN (a) of New York—Thomas Goin, v. 74.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in Old England—Isaac Thompson, iii. 8.
GENTLEMAN (a) of one of the Inns of Court—Rev. William Dodd, iv. 168.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford—Daniel Bellamy, i. 271.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford—William Collins, vi. 163.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford—George Smith Green, iv. 182; v. 357.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford—— Griffin, of Edmund Hall, iii. 213.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford—W. Hawkins?, vi. 27.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford—John Leake, v. 179.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford—T. Powis, of St John's College, vi. 2.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford — Michael Wodhull, iv. 234.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Oxford that understands Trapp—Gilbert Burnet, v. 24.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Philadelphia—Benjamin Franklin French, i. 202.

GENTLEMAN (a) of Portsmouth, N.H.—Jonathan Mitchell Sewall, vi. 164.
GENTLEMAN (a) of quality—Dudley Digges, v. 113.
GENTLEMAN (a) of quality—B. M. Haggard, iv. 212.
GENTLEMAN (a) of quality, a well-wisher both to King and Parliament—Sir John Spelman, i. 309.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Rhode-Island Colony—John Aplin, vi. 163.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Scotland — James Boswell, sen., iv. 235.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Shropshire— —— Woodforde, v. 221.
GENTLEMAN (a) of South Carolina—Henry Putnam, ii. 41.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Stirling— —— Main *or* Mayne, v. 364.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Suffolk— —— Symonds, vi. 90.
GENTLEMAN (a) of that country (Scotland)—Archibald Campbell, Bishop of Aberdeen, v. 8.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the army—Col. David Humphreys, iv. 368.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the army—Sir Richard Steele, iv. 437.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Bar—M. L. Edwards, i. 295.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Bar — I. Daniel Rupp, ii. 130.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Church of England—James Taylor, vi. 232.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Commission—Ralph Heathcote, D.D., iii. 172.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Committee—William Brooke, iv. 359.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the County of Salop—Basil Wood, v. 363.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Faculty—Thomas Hayes, v. 226.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Faculty—Hall Jackson, iv. 213.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—George Monck Berkeley, ii. 146.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—William Bohun, iv. 409.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—John Campbell, i. 288.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—William Dawes, iii. 289.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—William Gardiner, i. 430.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—John Mallory, iv. 99.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—John Mottley, iii. 62.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—John Rayner, i. 76.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—Robert Richardson, i. 159.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inner Temple—Sir Bartholomew Shower, i. 392.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Inns of Court—Myles Davies, ii. 143.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the island (Trinidad)—P. F. M'Callum, iv. 389.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the law—Andrew Moir, Selkirk, iii. 149.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Middle Temple—John Banks, Sunning, v. 252.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Middle Temple—Thomas Barlow, vi. 337.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Middle Temple—Henry Barnes, iv. 200.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Middle Temple—Timothy Cunningham, iv. 65.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Middle Temple—Robert Foley, *or* Sir G. Gilbert, *or* Matthew Bacon, *or* —— Pooley, ii. 360.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Middle Temple—Anthony King, LL.D., ii. 334.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Middle Temple—John Litchfield, v. 69.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Middle Temple—James Ralph, i. 457.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Province—Samuel Andrew Peters, ii. 362.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Temple—Dr Richard Bentley, iv. 420.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Temple—John Kelly, iv. 26.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Temple—William Oldys, i. 307, 456.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the Temple—Arthur Ashley Sykes, v. 27, 308.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the University (Oxford)—William Browne, vi. 184.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the University of Cambridge—Richard Bulkeley, iii. 340.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the University of Cambridge—Aleister Crowley, i. 32; vi. 4.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the University of Cambridge—Zachary Grey, i. 348; iii. 393.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the University of Oxford—Thomas Dudley Fosbrooke, i. 438.
GENTLEMAN (a) of the University of Oxford—Percy Bysshe Shelley, v. 163.
GENTLEMAN (a) of this nation, sometime gentleman-commoner of Christ Church in Oxford—John Lewkenor, iv. 71.
GENTLEMAN (a) of tried integrity—Henry Robinson, i. 100.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Trinity College, Cambridge—Thomas Dover, ii. 156.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Trinity College, Oxford—Benjamin Loveling, iii. 240.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Wadham College, Oxford—George Costard, i. 456; v. 339.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Wadham College—Rev. James Miller, iii. 118.
GENTLEMAN (a) of Wales—John Jones, of Queen's College, Oxford, i. 415.

GENTLEMAN (a) of Wilkesbarre—Isaac A. Chapman, v. 283.
GENTLEMAN (a) on half-pay—Capt. William Hamilton Maxwell, i. 278.
GENTLEMAN (a) on his travels—Oliver Goldsmith, ii. 4.
GENTLEMAN (a) resident in the neighbourhood -Charles Snart, Newark, iv. 406.
GENTLEMAN (a) resident on his estate in Lincolnshire — Henry Butler Pacey, i. 420.
GENTLEMAN (a) resident there (America)—Thomas Clio Rickman, ii. 154.
GENTLEMAN (a) residing in this city (New York)—Samuel Mitchell, M.D., iv. 342.
GENTLEMAN (a) that loves the peace . . . of the English nation—Edmund Waller, iv. 293.
GENTLEMAN (a) who has left his lodgings—Lord John Russell, ii. 209.
GENTLEMAN (a) who has made it his business to search after such pieces . . . —John Dunton, iv. 332.
GENTLEMAN (a) who has search'd after them (choice tracts) for above twenty years—Alexander Gray, i. 370.
GENTLEMAN (the) who is particularly addressed in the postscript . . . —Francis Eyre, v. 251.
GENTLEMAN (a) who resided five years on the island (Zetland)—John Campbell, L.L.D., ii. 225.
GENTLEMAN (a) who resided several years in those countries—John Moore, M.D., iv. 168.
GENTLEMAN (a) who was a Swede—George Stahlberg, iii. 85.
GENTLEMAN (a) who was formerly conversant among them—William Smith, schoolmaster in Islington, i. 428.
GENTLEMAN (a) who was in the town (London-derry) during the whole siege—Col. John Michelborne, iii. 171.
GENTLEMAN (a) who was personally acquainted . . . with many of the actors—Henry Goring ?, vi. 266.
GENTLEMAN (a) with a duster—Harold Begbie.
GENTLEMAN-COMMONER (a) of Oxford—Samuel Croxall, D.D., ii. 252.
GENTLEMEN in the County (Berkshire, Mass.) clergymen—Rev. David D. Field and Rev. Chester Dewey, iii. 79.
GENTLEMEN of Devonshire and Cornwall—Rev. Richard Polwhele and others, iv. 376.
GENTLEWOMAN (a) — Mrs Charlotte MacCarthy, ii. 252.
GENTLEWOMAN (a)—Doris Langley Moore, vi. 13.
GENTLEWOMAN (a) in New England—Anne Breadstreet, *née* Dudley, v. 239.
GEORGE, G. M.—Mrs —— Spurrell, iv. 313.
GEORGIA (a) huntsman—Major W. R. Rembert, ii. 371 ; iv. 16.
GERALD—Erasmus Henry Brodie, i. 155.
GERALD, A. F.—Aubrey Fitzgerald Bell, vi. 438, 442.
GERARD, Dorothea—Madame Longarde de Longarde, vi. 28, 44.
GERARD, E. D.—Madame Emily de Laszowska, vi. 211.
GERARD, Emily G.—Madame Emily de Laszowska, ii. 244 ; vi. 196.
GERARD, Frances A.—Geraldine Fitzgerald, iii. 222 ; iv. 344 ; v. 136, 305, 307.
GERARD, Morice—Rev. John Jessop Teague.
GERMAN (a)—Richard Grelling, iii. 181.
GERMAN (a) artist — Johann David Passavant, vi. 67.
GERMAN (a) metaphysician — Johann Lhotsky, vi. 341.
GERMAN (a) nobleman—Francis J. Grund, i. 139.
GERMAN (a) prince—Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince of Pückler-Muskau, vi. 66.
GERRARE, Wirt—William Wellington Greener.
GERSHOM—Maj.-Gen. J. E. Goodwyn, i. 115.
GERTRUDE—Mrs Jane C. Simpson, *née* Bell, iv. 345.
GHÉON, Henri— —— Vanglon, vi. 435.
GHOST (a) in a white sheet of paper—Peter Chamberlen, v. 343.
GHOST (the) of Harry the Eighth's fool—Alfred Henry Forrester, iv. 93.
GIANETTA—Janet Moyes, iii. 342.
GIBBON, Edwards—Charles J. Stone, iii. 79.
GIBBONS, Leo, student of law—William Bennett, i. 305 ; iii. 220.
GIBE—James Headrick, iv. 318.
GIDDY, Davies—Davies Gilbert, iv. 356.
GIFFARD, J. Weare—John W. Price, iii. 409.
GIFFORD, John—John Richards Green.
GIFFORD, John, Esq.—Alexander Whellier, i. 395 ; ii. 165, 375.
GIFT, Theo.—Mrs Dorothy Boulger, *née* Dora Henrietta Havers.
GIGADIBS—R. E. Crook, vi. 398.
GILBERT, E. Jayne—Eliza Margaret J. Humphreys, vi. 341.
GILBERT, George—Miss M. L. Arthur, novelist, iii. 144, 177.
GILCRAFT—F. Gidney and George Moore, vi. 75.
GILDEROY, Roland—Charles Rowley, iv. 343.
GILHOOLEY, Lord — Frederick Henry Seymour, ii. 38.
GILLEAN—Maj.-Gen. J. H. N. Maclean, v. 18.
GILMAN, Mrs Maria—Charles Francis Barnard, i. 170.

GILMAN, Wenona—Mrs Florence Schoeffel, iv. 263; v. 160.
GILMORE, Ernest—Mrs Helen H. Farley.
GILPIN, Sidney—George Coward, v. 325.
GILTSPUR—John R. Spratling, v. 369.
GIMCRACK, G.—John Stanley Gregson, i. 368.
GINGLICUTT, John—John Arbuthnot, M.D., i. 232.
GIOUANO, B., del M. Temp.—Bartholomew Young, of the Middle Temple, vi. 281.
GIRALDUS—William Allingham, iv. 187.
GIRARD, Just—Just Jean Étienne Roy, iv. 423.
GIRL (a) in her teens—Beatrice Walford, vi. 126.
GLAS, Draig—Arthur Tysilio Johnson, iv. 4, 324.
GLASGOW (a) merchant—Henry K. Wood, i. 342; iii. 21, 127; v. 25.
GLASGOW (a) pedestrian—Rev. A. M. Brown, Kirkintilloch, iv. 281.
GLASGUENSIS—John Buchanan, i. 174.
GLAUCUS—Edwin Troxell Freedley, iv. 265.
GLENMORE—Donald Shaw, iii. 38.
GLOAN—Thomas A. Logan, i. 230.
GLOBE-TROTTER (the)—Robert MacMillan, i. 162.
GLOUVET, Jules de — Guernay de Beaurepaire, vi. 252.
GLOWWORM (a)—John Loraine Baldwin, ii. 380.
GLUBBINS, Mrs—Clara J. N. Robinson, i. 169.
GLYN, Herbert—Henry Alford Pettitt, vi. 141.
GLYNDON, Howard—Mrs Laura Searing, *née* Redden.
GNIMELF, Rednaxela—Alexander Fleming, v. 379.
GOAVE, Pietro —Pietro Sarpi, vi. 365.
GODFREY, Elizabeth — Miss Jessie Bedford.
GODFREY, Hal—Miss C. O'Connor Eccles, v. 55.
GODLEY (a) minister and preacher of the Word of God—Thomas Wilcocks, v. 121.
GODLY (a) pastor—John Hart, D.D., vi. 359, 418.
GODOLPHIN, Mary—Lucy Aikin, i. 46; ii. 221.
GOFF, Elijer—William Dawes.
GOLD, Grace—Mrs Maria Frink, iii. 111.
GOLDING, Godfrey—Alexander Hislop, i. 218.
GOLDSMITH, Christabel—Fannie N. Smith, iv. 316.
GOLDSMITH, Rev. J.—Sir Richard Phillips, i. 202, 251; ii. 297.
GOLDSWORTHY, Ralph—Joseph Tonkin Rodda, i. 193.
GOLFER (a)—George Robb, iii. 52.
GON, Sain—Bayle St John, ii. 374.
GOOD INTENT—John Ellis, i. 359.
GOODWELL, Godek—Horace Greeley, i. 469; vii. 585.
GOOSEQUILL, Benjamin, and PARAGRAPH, Peter—James Mackittrick Adair, i. 79, 468; ii. 210.
GORDON, A. M. R.—A. M'Gregor Rose, v. 277.
GORDON, Charles—John Ashton, antiquarian, iv. 243, 251.
GORDON, Sir Cosmo—Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, iii. 335.
GORDON, H. R.—Col. Edward Sylvester Ellis, iv. 275, 394; vi. 13, 295.
GORDON, Janet—Mrs Janet Hardy, *née* Walker.
GORDON, Julien—Julia Storrow, *later* Mrs Grinnell Cruger.
GORDON, Mark—Richard Marcus Gordon Dill, iii. 192.
GORHAM, Elsie—Mrs —— Carter, v. 15.
GORKY, Maxim—Aleksyei Pyeshkov.
GORTSCHAKOV, M. Mikaël—Henry Llewellyn Williams, iv. 143.
GOSSIP—Robert McMillan, vi. 434.
GOSSIP, Gordon—Lawrence Daniel Fogg, i. 151.
GOTHAMITE (a)—Col. Thomas Pictor, i. 23.
GOURAUD, Julie—Louise d'Aulnan, vi. 390.
GOURMET (a)—Francis Mewburn, vi. 101.
GOV.—Col. John A. Godfrey, v. 118.
GOVERNOR (a)—W. H. Burgess, i. 193, 194.
GOVERNOR (the)—John Inglis, vi. 263.
GOVERNOR (the)—Henry Morford, v. 265.
GOVERNOR (a) of the said charity—Hon. Benjamin Bathurst, v. 251.
GOWRIE—William Anderson Smith, iv. 241.
GRACCHUS—William Bruce, iii. 84.
GRADUATE (a)—Rev. Edward Copleston, ii. 233.
GRADUATE (a)—Sir John Rose Cormack, vi. 149.
GRADUATE (a)—Rev. Dr John M'Caul, vi. 149.
GRADUATE (a)—Edward Samuel Taylor, iv. 360.
GRADUATE (a) in first-class honours of the University (of London)—Rev. A. H. Killick, ii. 232.
GRADUATE (a) of a university— —— Russell, i. 298.
GRADUATE (a) of Balliol College, Oxford—Rev. John Noble Shipton, v. 75.
GRADUATE (a) of Cambridge—Rev. Charles Nesfield, iii. 103.
GRADUATE (a) of Cambridge—Rev. Rupert James Rowton, iii. 368.
GRADUATE (a) of Cambridge, editor of the *Theatre of the Greeks*—Philip Wentworth Buckham, vi. 398 (2).
GRADUATE (a) of Dublin University—Thomas Osborne Davis, v. 50.

GRADUATE (a) of King's College, Aberdeen —John Thomson, M.D., iii. 42.
GRADUATE (a) of medicine—Rev. William Dansey, i. 142.
GRADUATE (a) of Oxford — Cuthbert Collingwood, iv. 180.
GRADUATE (a) of Oxford—George Hughes, M.A., ii. 154.
GRADUATE (a) of Oxford—Rev. James Pycraft, v. 382.
GRADUATE (a) of Oxford—John Ruskin, iv. 101.
GRADUATE (a) of '69—Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg, ii. 320.
GRADUATE (a) of the Church Militant School—John Clerk, Grenton, iv. 198.
GRADUATE (a) of the University (of Glasgow)—Thomas Clark, v. 50.
GRADUATE (a) of the University of Cambridge—Robert Mackenzie Beverley, ii. 8.
GRADUATE (a) of the University of Cambridge—John George Francis, v. 385.
GRADUATE (a) of the University of Matrimony—Rev. Edward John Hardy, Naval Chaplain, iii. 111.
GRADUATE (a) of the University of Oxford—Henry Pearson, iv. 370.
GRADUATE (a) of the University of Oxford—William Charles Townsend, ii. 11.
GRADUATE (a) of the University of Oxford—Rev. John Wood Warter, B.D., i. 22.
GRADUATE (a) of Yale College . . . —John Mitchell, v. 87.
GRADUATE (a) scholar of his college—John Mackenzie Bacon, v. 259.
GRAEME, Alastor — Mrs Frederick Townshend Marryat, iv. 133; v. 136.
GRAGG, Agnes—Mrs A. H. Blaisdell, iv. 280.
GRAHAM, Ennis—Mrs R. Molesworth, *née* Mary Louisa Stewart Blanche.
GRAHAM, Grace — Mrs Sophie B. Titterington, ii. 224; iv. 1, 171; v. 390.
GRAHAM, John—David Graham Phillips.
GRAHAM, Scott—Hazelton Black, iii. 398.
GRAHAM, Tom—Sinclair Lewis, iii. 38.
GRAHAME, F. R. — Catherine Laura Johnstone, vi. 286, 425.
GRAHAME, Nellie—Annie Dunning, *née* Ketchum.
GRAHAME, Stuart—Graeme Douglas Williams, vi. 225.
GRAMMATICUS—Rev. Charles Fraser, i. 98.
GRAND NEPHEW (a) of Napoleon . . . —W. C. Bonaparte Wyse, vi. 371.
GRAND, Sarah—Mrs David Chambers McFall, *née* Frances Elizabeth Clark.
GRANDAD GREY—C. Allen Clarke, iv. 249.
GRANDFATHER (a)—Joseph Sylvester Clark, iii. 87.
GRANDFATHER (a) — Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer, v. 34.
GRANDFATHER GREENWAY—Charles James Cannon, v. 21.
GRANDMOTHER—Lady Harriet Jane Scott, *née* Shanks, i. 439.
GRANDMOTHER HOPE—Mrs Henry Gally Knight, iii. 399.
GRANDSON (a)—Elton Fox, vi. 131.
GRANGER, M.— —— Tourtechot, iii. 201.
GRANT, Allan—James Grant Wilson, iv. 129; vi. 391.
GRANT, Allen—Arthur Douglas Howden Smith, vi. 363.
GRANT, Gerald—Miss Gertrude E. Grant.
GRANVILLE, Charles — Francis Charles Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere.
GRAPHO—James Alonzo Adams, vi. 166.
GRAPHO—John Harrington Keene, iv. 145.
GRAPHO—J. P. Page, iv. 17.
GRATIANUS, Aurelius—John Mason Neale, ii. 237.
GRATTAN, H. P.—Henry William Grattan Plunkett, i. 225.
GRAVE (a) and learned papist—Jacques Boileau, vi .376.
GRAVE (a) author of middle and unparty principles— John Humphrey, ii. 330.
GRAVELEY, George — George Graveley Edwards, vi. 379.
GRAY, Alice—Julia A. Mathews, i. 80; iii. 371.
GRAY, Annabel—Mrs Anne Cox.
GRAY, Annie—Miss Annie Grayjones, ii. 38; iii. 221; iv. 246.
GRAY, Barry—Robert Barry Coffin, iv. 140, 282.
GRAY, E. Conder—Alexander Hay Japp, LL.D., iii. 129; v. 277; vi. 242.
GRAY, Ellis—Louisa T. Cragin, iii. 391.
GRAY, Esca—Mrs Frances A. Adamson, *née* Belfield, ii. 254; vi. 213.
GRAY, Iron—Abel C. Thomas, ii. 396.
GRAY, Johnnie—Harry Speight, i. 346; v. 137; vi. 50.
GRAY, Maxwell—Miss Mary Gleed Tuttiett.
GRAY, Melville—Mary Ethel Granger.
GRAY, Rosalie — Mrs D. H. Mann, iii. 382.
GRAY, Robertson—Rossiter W. Raymond, i. 228; ii. 225.
GRAY, Rowland—Lilian Kate Rowland Brown.
GRAY, Simon—Sir Alexander Boswell, ii. 138.
GRAY, Waldo—Luther Winther Caws, vi. 268.
GRAYSON, David—Ray Stannard Baker.
GRAYSON, Eldred, Esq.—Robert Hare, v. 355.
GREAT (a) big fool—John Burley Waring, ii. 162.
GREATLEY, T. — Chauncey Hare Townshend, iv. 337.

GREAVES, Richard — George B. M'Cutcheon, i. 195, 292; ii. 11; v. 245.
GREELEYITE (a)—Thaddeus Hyatt, vi. 347.
GREEN, Olive—Myrtle Reed, *later* Mrs M'Cullough.
GREEN, Paddy—George Henry Townsend, ii. 380.
GREENDRAKE, Gregory, Esq.—Henry Brereton Cody, i. 82.
GREENOUGH, A. J.—Jane G. Avery, i. 226.
GREENWOOD, Grace—Sarah Jane Lippincott, *née* Clarke.
GREENWOOD, Ralph—A. C. Gould, iv. 98.
GREGG, William Stephenson—Miss Frances Mabel Robinson.
GREGORY, Sacha—Baroness Bettina von Hutten, vi. 264.
GRENFELDER, Max—Franz F. Max, v. 213.
GRETCHEN— —— Wright, iv. 146.
GREVILLE, Henry—Madame Alice Durand, *née* Fleury.
GREY, Anthony—Henry Carl Schiller, i. 343.
GREY, Barton—George Herbert Sass, iii. 20.
GREY, Cyril—A. Balfour Symington.
GREY, Heraclitus—Charles Marshall.
GREY, Oliver—Henry Rowland Brown, v. 118; vi. 190.
GREY, Oliver—Thomas Townley, i. 123.
GREY, Rowland—Miss Lilian Rowland Brown.
GREY, Vivian—Elliott E. Mills.
GREY, William—William F. White, iv. 342.
GREYDRAKE, Geoffrey, Esq. — Thomas Ettingsall, i. 82.
GREYE, Armar—Mrs Maria Greer, iii. 218; iv. 197, 262.
GREYLOCK, Godfrey—Joseph E. A. Smith, vi. 3.
GREYSON, R. E. H., Esq.—Henry Rogers, v. 217.
GRIER, Sydney C.—Miss Hilda C. Gregg.
GRIEVOUS, Peter, Esq., A.B.C.D.E.—Francis Hopkinson, iv. 422.
GRIFFIN (a) on a voyage of discovery—Harden S. Melville, i. 39.
GRIFFINHOOF, Arthur, of Turnham Green—George Colman, jun., i. 180, 253; ii. 358; iii. 401; iv. 31; v. 107, 328.
GRIFFITH, Cecil—Mrs S. Beckett, i. 434.
GRILE, Dod—Ambrose Bierce, i. 368; ii. 265.
GRIMBOSH, Herman—Charles Mackay, vi. 226.
GRIMES, Ethog, Gent. — George Smith, ii. 157.
GRINDSTONE, Gaffer, Esq., of Hunger-him-out—Alexander Hill, Montrose, iv. 390.
GRINGO (a)—Arthur St Hill, vi. 51.
GRINGO, Harry—Lieut. Henry Augustus Wise.
GRONOVIUS—Rev. Charles V. Le Grice, ii. 363.
GROTIUS—De Witt Clinton, vi. 186.
GROWLER—B. B. Watson, Trinity College, Cambridge, iv. 37; vi. 159.
GROWN-UP (a) — Miss Edith Escombe, i. 207.
GRUMBLER, Anthony, Esq., of Grumbleton Hall—David Hoffmann, iv. 88.
GUANON—Miss Sarah Ann Matson, v. 162.
GUARDIAN (a)—Nassau William, sen., v. 76.
GUATIMOZIN—Frederick Jebb, iii. 327.
GUBBINS, Nathaniel—Edward Spencer Mott.
GUERNSEY (a) militia officer—W. H. Baliol Moulson, i. 314.
GUEST (a)—John Edward Jenkins, M.P., i. 190, 211.
GUEST, Gilbert—Sister Mary Angela, vi. 293.
GUIDE (a) to the inferiour clergie—John Phillips, v. 341.
GUILD (a) brother—Alexander Bannerman, iii. 299.
GULLIFER, Helena—Helen F. Hetherington, vi. 118.
GULLIVER, Lemuel—Henry Fielding, vi. 394.
GULLIVER, Lemuel, jun.—Mrs Elizabeth Susanna Graham, vi. 200.
GULLIVER, Lemuel, jun.—H. Whitmore, iv. 99.
GULLIVER, Capt. Lemuel—John Arbuthnot, i. 20.
GUM-LEAF—Mrs —— Dexter, i. 377.
GUNDOLF, Friedrich—Friedrich Gundelfinger, vi. 393.
GUSHINGTON, Angelina—Charles W. Radcliffe-Cooke, vi. 37.
GUSHINGTON, Miss Imulsia—Lady Dufferin, iii. 373.
GUTHRIE, Ramsay—Rev. John George Bowran, Methodist Minister.
GUY, Cyril—A. Balfour Symington, iv. 279.
GWITMARPSCHELDON—William Wishart, D.D., iv. 430.
GWYNFRYN—Olive Thorne Miller, ii. 338.
GWYNNE, Paul—Ernest Slater, iv. 27, 188, 290; vi. 417.
GWYNNE, Talbot—Miss Josepha Heath Gulston, iii. 350; iv. 148; v. 179, 180; vi. 268.
G—Y, J—s, Mr—James Gray, iv. 147.
GYP—Sibylle Gabrielle, Comtesse de Martel de Janville.
GYPSY—Mrs D. C. Chittenden, iv. 23.

H

H.—Humphrey D. Dorells, iv. 37.
H.—Jarvis Harker, v. 286, 289.
H.—Rev. Robert Stephen Hawker, ii. 295.
H.—Abraham Hayward, vi. 323, 442.
H.—Edward Dykes Hayward, i. 273.
H.—Rowland Gibson Hazard, iv. 280.
H.—Rev. Henry *or* John Heaton, i. 156.
H.—Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton, vi. 361.
H.—Thomas Hutchinson, vi. 315.
H., Rt. Hon. Lady—Cassandra, Lady Hawke, iii. 206.
H., the letter—Charles Graham Halpine, iii. 412.
H., Mrs—Anna M. Holstein, *née* Ellis, vi. 49.
H. (A.)—Sir Henry Ashhurst, vi. 329.
H. (A.)—Henry Austin, vi. 434.
H. (A.)—Arthur Hall, vi. 15, 45.
H. (A.)—Ann Hamilton, ii. 247.
H. (A.)—Lady Augusta Hamilton, iv. 25.
H. (A.)—Anthony Hammond, ii. 367; vi. 405.
H. (A.)—Abraham Hartwell ?, v. 187.
H. (A.)—Alexander Harvey, vi. 96.
H. (A.)—Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins.
H. (A.)—Abraham Hayward, ii. 274.
H. (A.)—Alfred Hensley ?, vi. 427.
H. (A.)—Arthur Hildersam, ii. 105.
H. (A.)—Agnes Hills, iv. 241.
H. (A.)—Albert Hiscock, vi. 371.
H. (A.)—Anthony Holder, ii. 85.
H. (A.)—Anthony Horneck, v. 229.
H. (A.)—Anthony Huish, vi. 424.
H. (A.)—Alexander Hume, vi. 85, 88, 334.
H. (A.) Gent.—Arthur Haughton, i. 356.
H. (A. B.)—Amenda Bartlett Harris, v. 391.
H. (A. B.)—A. B. Hassan, i. 427.
H. (A. B.)—A. Beatrice Hickson, iv. 377.
H. (A. E.)—Anna Elizabeth Hamilton, ii. 134; iii. 16.
H. (A. H.)—Alsager Hay Hill, vi. 417.
H. (A. J.)—A. J. Hanmer, vi. 205.
H. (A. K.)—Alice Kimball Hopkins, ii. 9.
H. (A. K.)—Miss E. K. Sanders, i. 80.
H. (A. L.)—Arthur Lee Humphreys, iii. 108.
H. (A. L. O.)—William Collins, of Hereford, iii. 87.
H. (A. M.)—Amelia Matilda Hull, ii. 306; iii. 18, 122.
H. (A. M. M.)—Anna Maria Maxwell Hogg, vi. 430.
H. (A. S.)—Arthur Sherburne Hardy, ii. 324.
H. (B.)—Benjamin Harrison, vi. 311.
H. (B.)—Brian Hunt, iv. 303.
H. (B. F.)—B. F. Hartshorne, ii. 4.
H. (C.)—Chambers Hall, iv. 342.
H. (C.)—Charles Harriss, vi. 324.
H. (C.)—C. Headlam, v. 329.
H. (C.)—Charles Henfrey, ii. 281.
H. (C.)—Conrad Heresbach, iv. 324.
H. (C.)—C. Hoare, v. 329.
H. (C.)—Charles Hope, iv. 199.
H. (C.)—Charles Hornby, vi. 384.
H. (C.)—Charles Augustus Hulbert, v. 156.
H. (Mr C.)—Claude Holyband Desainliens, ii. 334.
H. (C. E.)—Mrs Charlotte E. Hawker, of Morwenstow, ii. 306; iv. 14.
H. (C. F.)—Cecil Frances Alexander, vi. 163.
H. (C. F.)—Cecil Frederick Holmes, vi. 195.
H. (C. F.)—Cecil Frances Humphreys, iii. 123, 395; v. 259.
H. (C. G.)—Mrs Charles G. Hamilton, i. 280, 421, 466; ii. 237, 356; iv. 21, 195; vi. 141.
H. (C. H. C.)—Charles Harland Craigie Halkett, iv. 128, 319.
H. (C. J.)—Charles Jerram Hunt, ii. 405.
H. (C. S.)—Charles Sumner Harington, M.A., i. 314; ii. 391; iii. 409.
H. (C. W.)—Chandos Wren Hoskyns, vi. 10.
H. (D.)—Mrs D. Hasell, v. 154.
H. (D.)—David Hughes, v. 312.
H. (D. C.)—Harry D. Catling, vi. 249.
H. (D. N.)—Daniel N. Haskell, i. 224.
H. (E.)—Mrs Elizabeth Hadfield, iv. 385.
H. (E.)—Edward Hake, ii. 10; iii. 134.
H. (E.)—Edmund Hall, i. 124.
H. (E.)—Edwin Hancock, vii. 586.
H. (E.)—Edward Anthony Hatton, O.S.D., iv. 111.
H. (E.)—Ernest Hawkins, vi. 290, 375, 399.
H. (E.)—Ebenezer Henderson, LL.D., ii. 373.
H. (E.)—Edward Hickeringill, iv. 135; v. 232.
H. (E.)—Ellis Hookes, i. 142; iii. 161; v. 346.
H. (E.)—Emily Hornby, iv. 124.
H. (E.)—Emily Huntington, iii. 380.
H. (E.) gentleman—Edward Hawes, i. 5.
H. (E.) minister—Edward Hinton, vi. 158.
H. (Hon. E.)—Edward Howard, vi. 248.
H. (E. A.)—Mrs Elizabeth Anna Gordon, vi. 291.
H. (E. A.)—Ethan Allen Hitchcock, iv. 204; v. 78, 81, 400.
H. (E. C.)—Edward Craven Hawtrey, vi. 339.
H. (E. C.)—Ernest Charles Holtom, vi. 138.
H. (E. C.)—Edmund Carles Hopper, v. 303.
H. (E. D.)—Edward Dykes Hayward, iii. 257; iv. 270; v. 27.
H. (E. D.)—Elizabeth Deacle Holt, iii. 235.

H. (E. F. S.)—Elizabeth F. S. Harris, vi. 165.
H. (E. H.)—Evan Henry Hopkins, vi. 313.
H. (E. H. K.)—Edward H. Knatchbull Hugessen, iv. 449.
H. (E. K.)—E. K. Hunt, i. 203.
H. (E. L.)—Ellen Louisa Harvey, i. 344; iii. 254; v. 330, 398.
H. (E. L.)—Edward Law Hussey, ii. 246.
H. (E. M.)—E. M. Halcombe, vi. 125.
H. (E. M.)—Emily Marion Harris, i. 69; ii. 136, 319.
H. (E. M.)—Ellen Marvin Heaton, iv. 232.
H. (E. M.)—E. M. Holden, i. 46.
H. (E. P.)—Edward P. Hingston, vi. 288.
H. (E. R.)—Mrs Henry Hill, v. 16.
H. (E. S.)—Elizabeth Still Pearsall, Countess of Harrington, iv. 371.
H. (E. T.)—Edward T. H. Hutton, vi. 393.
H. (E. W.) -Eric W. Hamilton, iv. 387.
H. (F.)—Fairfax Harrison, vi. 190, 426.
H. (F.)—Franz Hartmann, vi. 228.
H. (F.)—Fabian Hicks, ii. 225.
H. (F.)—Francis Higginson, vi. 299.
H***, F****—Fanny Hill, vi. 395.
H. (F.)—Francis Howgill, ii. 362 (2); iv. 95, 262, 424.
H. (F.) -Francis Hutchinson, Bishop of Down and Connor, i. 388.
H. (F.) Fellow of the Coll. of Physitians in London—Francis Herring, i. 75.
H. (F.) M.A.—Francis Hutchinson, Bishop?, vi. 387.
H. (F.) a member of that church . . . —Francis Howgill, v. 132.
H. (F. D.) — Rev. Frederick Dan Huntington, iii. 25.
H. (F. E. H.)—F. E. H. Haines, iii. 196.
H. (F. G.)—Fitz-Greene Halleck, iv. 382.
H. (F. L.)—Florence Leslie Henderson, v. 286.
H. (F. S.)—F. S. Hill, iii. 13.
H. (F. T.) — Frederick Thomas Hall, solicitor, i. 61; ii. 396.
H. (F. W.)—F. W. Halfpenny, i. 294; v. 339.
H. (Fred.)—Frederick Holland, vi. 163.
H. (G.)—George Hakewill, i. 109, 118; v. 229.
H. (G.)—George Hall, ii. 234.
H. (G.)—Gardiner Harvey, i. 43.
H. (G.)—George Havers, vi. 304.
H. (G.)—George Hay, R.C. Bishop of Edinburgh, v. 134, 190.
H. (G.)—Georgiana Hill, vi. 418.
H. (G.)—G. Hills, iv. 236.
H. (G.)—George Horner, i. 433.
H. (G.)—George Hughes, v. 397.
H. (G.) D.D.—George Hakewill, i. 388.
H. (G.) Gent.—George Hale, iv. 434.
H. (G.) Mr—George Herbert, iv. 282.
H. (G. C.) Esq., barrister-at-law—Henry G. Curran, i. 406.
H. (G. E.)—George E. Hunt, iv. 241.
H. (G. G.)—G. G. Hilyard, iv. 200.
H. (G. S.)—George S. Hillard, vi. 396.
H. (H.)—Herbert Haines, iv. 17.
H. (H.)—Henry Hakewill, i. 20.
H. (H.)—Henry Hammond, ii. 2.
H. (H.)—Henry Hawkins, English Jesuit, i. 310; ii. 342; iii. 362, 385; v. 401.
H. (H.)—Henry Hayman?, vi. 301, 357.
H. (H.)—Henry Hewetson, ii. 242; vi. 286.
H. (H.)—Howard Hinton, iv. 137.
H. (H.)—Hugh Holland, ii. 135; iv. 110.
H. (H.)—Lady Harriet Howard, ii. 374.
H. (H.)—Henry Humble, v. 251; vi. 26.
H. (H.)—Hannah Hunt, v. 330.
H. (H.)—Helen Hunt, *later* Mrs Jackson, i. 268, 308; iii. 319; iv. 163, 372, 437; v. 237; vi. 162.
H. (H.)—Henry Huntingford, v. 137.
H. (H.)—Rev. Hugh Hutton, ii. 357.
H. (H.) D.D.—Henry Hammond, iv. 240.
H. (H.) D.D. . . . —H. Harrison, vi. 215.
H. (H.) M.D.—Henry Hartshorne, v. 390.
H. (H.) of Lincoln—Henoch Howet, ii. 107.
H. (H.) Q.F.—Hugh Holland, son of Philemon, v. 53.
H. (H.) of the Society of Jesus—Henry Humbertson, v. 231.
H. (Sir H.)—Bart., M.D.—Sir Henry Halford, iv. 207.
H. (H. B.)—H. B. Harris, iii. 94.
H. (H. L.)—H. L. Henry, iii. 376.
H. (H. L.) author of *A heart twice won*—Harriet Lydia Stevenson, iii. 397.
H. (H. M.)—Henry Myers Hyndman, iv. 190.
H. (H. N.)—Henry Noel Humphreys, i. 369.
H. (H. R.)—Campbell Mackellar, iii. 398; iv. 426.
H. (H. S.)—Henry Scrine Hill, iv. 428.
H. (H. T.)—Henry Thomas Hamblin, vi. 326.
H. (I.)—John Hall, Maidstone, iv. 382.
H. (I.)—James Harrington, v. 384.
H. (I.)—John Hart, D.D., i. 261.
H. (I.)—Sir John Haywarde, ii. 295, 387; vi. 90.
H. (I.)—James Hog, vi. 180.
H. (I.)—John Horsfall, iv. 411.
H. (I.)—Job Hortop, vi. 78.
H. (I.)—Matthew Wilson, i. 341.
H. (I.) Chester Heralt—John Hart, iv. 274.
H. (I.) D.D., B.N.—Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich, v. 101.
H. (I.) Gent.—John Heath, iii. 107.
H. (I.) Mr. of Arts—Joseph Henshaw, Bishop of Peterborough, iv. 39.
H. (I.) of Graies Inne, Gent.—James Hayward, vi. 334.
H. (J.)—John Hall, Esq., ii. 153.
H. (J.)—John Hall, of Durham, iii. 116.

H. (J.)—Joseph Hallet, iii. 365; v. 230.
H. (J.)—Joseph Halsey, ii. 97; vi. 158.
H. (J.)—Joseph Hambleton, i. 376; iii. 272.
H. (J.)—James Hamilton, Earl of Abercorn, i. 267.
H. (J.)—Jonathan Hanmer, i. 134.
H. (J.)—Jonas Hanway, iii. 318; v. 298, 328.
H. (J.)—Sir John Harington, i. 54; iii. 74.
H. (J.)—John Harmar, v. 233.
H. (J.)—James Harrington, vi. 367.
H. (J.)—James Harris, vi. 49.
H. (J.)—John Harris, bookseller, iv. 364.
H. (J.)—Rev. J. Harrison, Lancaster, v. 340.
H. (J.)—John Harrison, i. 214; ii. 67.
H. (J.)—John Hart, D.D., ii. 222; vi. 352.
H. (J.)—Lord John William Nicholas Harvey, v. 386.
H. (J.)—Joseph Haskoll, vi. 364, 431, 437 (4).
H. (J.)—Joseph Haslewood, vi. 350, 407.
H. (J.)—John Hawkins, i. 362; iv. 299; v. 18; vi. 300.
H. (J.)—John Hayden, High Wycombe, iii. 274.
H. (J.)—John Hayward, iii. 386.
H. (J.)—John Healey, v. 161; vi. 332.
H. (J.)—John Healy, iv. 239.
H. (J.)—John Heigham, iii. 360.
H. (J.)—John Heiton, iii. 232.
H. (J.)—John Henley?, vi. 430.
H. (J.)—James Henry, M.D., i. 46.
H. (J.)—Joseph Henshaw, Bishop of Peterborough, iv. 86.
H. (J.)—John Hetherington, i. 70; ii. 42.
H. (J.)—James Hewitt, vi. 357.
H. (J.)—John Hewitt, ii. 42.
H. (J.)—John Hewlett, ii. 40.
H. (J.)—John Hieron, vi. 213.
H. (J.)—Joseph Highmore, ii. 210.
H. (J.)—Rev. James Hill, of Kilpatrick, ii. 30.
H. (J.)—Sir John Hill, M.D., i. 449; iii. 324; vi. 430.
H. (J.)—John Hilson, vi. 432.
H. (J.)—John Hinde?, vi. 355, 361.
H. (J.)—J. Hitchman, i. 341.
H. (J.)—John Hoddesdon, vi. 32.
H. (J.)—James Hodges, iv. 418; v. 396.
H. (J.)—James Hog, ii. 240; v. 314.
H. (J.)—James Hogg, vi. 365, 415.
H. (J.)—John Hogg, publisher, i. 360.
H. (J.)—Rev. John Holland, iii. 341.
H. (J.)—John Hooper, iii. 253.
H. (J.)—John Horne, minister in London, ii. 96.
H. (J.)—John Horne, minister at Lynn, Norfolk, i. 193; ii. 99, 208.
H. (J.)—Joseph Gregory Horner, vi. 63.
H. (J.)—John Hornihold, v. 23, 157.
H. (J.)—James Horsburgh, ii. 378.
H. (J.)—John Howard?, vi. 409.
H. (J.)—John Howe, ii. 78; vi. 332.
H. (J.)—James Howell, i. 51; ii. 38, 304; iv. 333, 412; v. 205, 301; vi. 414 (2).
H. (J.)—John Howell, iii. 348; v. 56.
H. (J.)—John Hugman, iv. 272.
H. (J.)—John Humphrey, iv. 75 (3); vi. 446.
H. (J.)—John Humphrey, M.A., i. 47, 165, 242; ii. 13; iii. 18, 340; iv. 75 (3), 212; vi. 156, 446.
H. (J.)—John Hunter, iv. 284.
H. (J.)—John Hutchinson, ii. 382; iv. 119, 164, 214; v. 60; vi. 87, 154.
H. (J.)—George, Lord Lyttleton, iii. 314.
H. (J.)—Denis Florence M'Carthy, iii. 212.
H. (J.) aged eighty-five—John Humphrey, ii. 13.
H. (J.) a baptised believer . . .—John Hooke, i. 453.
H. (J.) B.N.—Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich, ii. 50.
H. (J.) Batcheler of Divinitie—John Hull, vi. 150.
H. (J.) D.D.—Joseph Henshaw, vi. 406.
H. (J.) D.D., B.N.—Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich, i. 332; iii. 96; v. 171, 216.
H. (J.) Esq.—John Hall, iv. 324.
H. (J.) Esq.—James Howell, ii. 226.
H. (J.) Gent.—John Hearne, ii. 226.
H. (J.) Gent.—John Hoddesdon, iii. 85.
H. (J.) an impartial observer of the present transactions—James Howell, ii. 116.
H. (J.) junr.—James Hedderwick, ii. 34.
H. (J.) M.A.—John Harris, ii. 99.
H. (J.) M.A.—John Howe, vi. 287.
H. (J.) M.D.—James Harvey?, vi. 434.
H. (J.) minister of the Gospel—Joshua Hoyle, D.D., iii. 185.
H. (J.) of Lynn—John Horne, ii. 60.
H. (J.) of Massingham—Joseph Hackon, v. 110.
H. (J.) of S.—James Harris, of Salisbury, vi. 153.
H. (J.) olim St Eccl. Ch. Oxon.—James Heath, vi. 299.
H. (J.) parson, of Massingham—Joseph Hackon, vi. 185.
H. (J.) a real well wisher both to the city and county—James Hely, iv. 105.
H. (J.) a servant of Jesus Christ—John Hart, i. 342; iii. 21.
H. (Sir J.)—Sir John Hayward, vi. 293.
H. (J. B.)—John Bawtree Harvey, vi. 380.
H. (J. C.)—Julius Charles Hare, vi. 339, 418.
H. (J. C.)—John Camden Hotten, vi. 310, 316, 336, 363, 393.
H. (J. D.)—James Dibden Hubbard, iv. 320.
H. (J. D. H.)—John David Hay Hill, vi. 278, 380.
H. (J. E.)—James E. Hawkins, i. 321, 362; iv. 204; vi. 389, 433.
H. (J. E.)—John Eliot Hodgkin, ii. 288.
H. (J. F. R.)—John F. R. Hope, vi. 448.

H. (J. F. W.)—Sir John F. W. Herschel, vi. 339.
H. (J. H.)—John H. Hancock, iv. 173; vi. 69.
H. (J. H.)—J. H. Hanshall, v. 374.
H. (J. H.)—John Henry Hopkins, vi. 313.
H. (J. H.)—John Hambly Humfrey, vi. 408.
H. (J. J.)—John James Holroyd, ii. 377.
H. (J. L.)—James Lampson Harris, iv. 260.
H. (J. L.)—John Lord Hayes, iv. 204.
H. (J. L.)—James Lloyd Homer?, vi. 275.
H. (J. L. S.)—John L. S. Hatton, v. 19.
H. (J. M.)—John Middleton Hare, vi. 226.
H. (J. O.) — James Orchard Halliwell Phillips, ii. 60; iv. 13; vi. 406.
H. (J. R.) — James Ridgway Hakewill, i. 156.
H. (J. R.)—James Robert Hope, *later* Hope-Scott, i. 206.
H. (J. R. W.)—James R. W. Hitchcock, ii. 215.
H. (J. S.)—Joseph S. Hansom, iii. 374.
H. (J. S.) — John Scandrett Harford, vi. 275.
H. (J. S.)—John Somervell Hoyland, vi. 353, 384.
H. (J. T.)—Joel Tyler Headley?, vi. 407.
H. (J. T.)—J. T. Hornby, vi. 370.
H. (J. W.)—John William Harden, v. 191.
H. (K.)—Katharine Head, v. 286.
H. (K. E.)—Katherine E. Howarth, ii. 341.
H. (L.)—Lloyd Haberly, vi. 325.
H. (L.)—Leonard Hoare, iii. 147.
H. (L.)—Luke Howard, ii. 246.
H. (L.) D.D.—Leon Hutten, i. 106.
H. (L. C.)—Laura Carter Holloway, iii. 241.
H. (L. J.)—Luke James Hansard, vi. 359.
H. (L. M.)—Miss Louisa Maria Hubbard, i. 82; vi. 225, 349, 362.
H. (M.)—Maria Hackett, iv. 398.
H. (M.)—Marianne Hedge, i. 46; vi. 278.
H. (M.)—Matilda Horsburgh, i. 327, 439; ii. 256; iii. 26, 36, 227; iv. 29, 204; v. 12, 119, 139, 170, 369, 371; vi. 189, 242.
H. (M.)—Mary E. Hullah, ii. 284.
H. (M.) Master in Arts and of the Middle Temple—Michael Hawk, v. 122.
H. (M. C.)—Mrs M. C. Haldane, iii. 225.
H. (M. D.)—Mrs M. D. Hislop, iv. 444.
H. (M. E.)—M. E. Holland, vi. 38.
H. (M. J.)—Miss Josephine Hannan, i. 80; iii. 258.
H. (M. L.)—M. L. Hornby, iv. 124.
H. (M. P.)—Mary Poole Hastings, vi. 377 (2), 428.
H. (M. R.)—Mrs Mary R. Higham, i. 157.
H. (M. T.)—Thomas Hutton, v. 88.
H. (M. W.)—M. W. Hallett, vi. 21.
H. (N.)—N. Herrick, iii. 81.
H. (N.) D.D., M.M.S.—Nathaniel Holmes, ii. 396.
H. (N.) of Dorchester . . . —Nathaniel Highmore, vi. 439.
H. (N.) of Trinity College, in Cambridge—Nicholas Hookes, i. 62.
H. (N. D.)—Col. North Dalrymple Hamilton, vi. 259.
H. (O.)—Rev. Oliver Henwood, ii. 370.
H. (O.)—Oliver Heywood, i. 44, 175; ii. 361; iii. 19, 178.
H. (O.)—Holt Okes, vi. 163.
H. (O.) minister of the Gospel—Oliver Heywood, iv. 41.
H. (O. E.)—Olivia Emma Hughes, v. 393.
H. (P.)—P. Hanbury, i. 145.
H. (P.)—Peter Hardcastle, v. 3.
H. (P.)—Peter Heylin, v. 384.
H. (P.)—Percy Holland, iii. 151.
H. (P.)—Sir Patrick Hume, i. 90; vi. 421.
H. (P.) B. of Divinity—Peter Hardres, iv. 448.
H. (P.) D.D.—Peter Heylin, vi. 199.
H. (P.) Dr in physicke—Philemon Holland, v. 53.
H. (P.) familiar servitour to his Maiestie—Sir Patrick Hume, iv. 442.
H. (P.) M.D.—Paul Hifferman, v. 67, 218.
H. (Monsieur P.) Marquis of C.—Paul Hay, Marquis of Châtelet, iv. 393.
H. (P. P. C.)—P. P. C. Hoek, iii. 376.
H. (R.)—Roger Hacket, vi. 324.
H. (R.) -Richard Haddock *or* Haydock, D.D., i. 69.
H. (R.)—Robert Hail, v. 304.
H. (R.)—Richard Haines, iv. 446.
H. (R.)—Richard Hakluyt, ii. 96.
H. (R.)—Robert Hames, iv. 299.
H. (R.)—Robert Harris, i. 142.
H. (R.)—Robert Harrison, iii. 382; iv. 238.
H. (R.)—Reuben Harvey, of Youghall, i. 385.
H. (R.)—Rev. Richard Harvey, iii. 124; iv. 333; vi. 24.
H. (R.)—R. Hawes, vi. 430.
H. (R.)—Robert Hawker, D.D., iv. 359; vi. 354.
H. (R.)—Richard Hawkins, ii. 76, 81.
H. (R.)—Richard Head, iii. 350 (2); iv. 92, 452; v. 40.
H. (R.)—Robert Heath, iv. 297.
H. (R.)—Robert Heron, v. 163.
H. (R.)—Sir Richard Hill, vi. 437.
H. (R.)—Robert Holden, *i.e.* Abraham Woodhead, i. 414; ii. 77.
H. (R.)—Richard Holland, vi. 358.
H. (R.)—Richard Hollingworth, ii. 25.
H. (R.)—Robert Hooke, i. 157; ii. 271.
H. (R.)—Richard Hubberthorne, v. 33, 323; vi. 274.
H. (R.)—Richard Humphreys, iii. 191; vi. 318.
H*****, R*****—Robert Hunter, vi. 392.

H. (R.) the E. of R.—Rt. Hon. John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, iv. 379.
H— (R—) Esq.—Rev. Thomas Carte, ii. 345.
H. (R.) Esq.—Robert Howlett, i. 81 ; v. 180.
H. (R.) a lover of the sport—Robert Howlett, vi. 432.
H. (R.) M.A. of Magd. Col., Camb.—Richard Hollingworth, ii. 230.
H. (R.) student in physik—Richard Haydocke, vi. 71.
H. (R.) vicar of Catton—Richard Hart, iv. 461.
H. (R. C.)—Sir Richard Colt Hoar, iii. 43.
H. (R. F.)—Rosa F. Hill, vi. 56, 296.
H. (R. G.)—Roland G. Hill, vi. 197.
H. (R. S.)—Robert Stephen Hawker, i. 281 ; vi. 195.
H. (R. S.)—Robert Shapland Hunt, iv. 136.
H. (R. T.)—Rev. Thomas Hughes, v. 349.
H. (S.)—Spencer Hall, v. 387.
H. (S.)—Miss S. Hammond, v. 154.
H. (S.)—Samuel Harsnet, ii. 19.
H. (S.)—Samuel Hartlib, iii. 390.
H. (S.)—Samuel Haworth, i. 108 ; iv. 335.
H. (S.)—Silas Henn, iv. 91.
H. (S.)—Spencer Hickman, iv. 206.
H. (S.) —Samuel Holden, i. 94 ; ii. 101.
H. (S.) and H. (F)—S. Hughes and F. Hughes, iv. 378.
H. (S.)—Sophia Hume, i. 305 ; ii. 236.
H. (S.)—James Tidmarsh, iv. 140, 155.
H. (S.) A. B. & C. Ex.—Samuel Harding, B.A., Exeter College, v. 266.
H. (S.) a cosmopolite—Samuel Hinde, iii. 180.
H. (S.) Esq., M.R.I.A. . . .—Samuel Hayes, Avondale, iv. 407.
H. (S.) a friend of the commonwealth—Samuel Hartlib, vi. 415.
H. (S.) sen.—Rev. Samuel Hunton, i. 141 ; iii. 44.
H. (S. B.)—Mrs Sarah B. Hancock, iii. 232 ; vi. 143 ; vii. 586.
H. (S. H. A.) —Sydenham H. A. Harvey, iii. 228.
H. (S. M.)—S. M. Heaton, vi. 39.
H. (S. M.)—Sophia Matilda Holworthy, ii. 7.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hale, i. 13.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hancock, i. 135.
H. (T.)—T. Hardres, iv. 293.
H. (T.)—Sir Thomas Hawkins, i. 335 (2) ; iii. 96.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hayne, ii. 185.
H — (T—)—Thomas Hearne, ii. 184.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hewerdine, i. 443.
H. (T.)—Thomas Heywood, i. 471 ; iv. 25. 334 ; vi. 109.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hicks, ii. 52.
H. (T.)—Theophilus Higgins *or* Hyggons, ii. 295.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hinderwell, vi. 276.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hobbes, iii. 78 ; vi. 300.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hodges, vi. 86.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hollins, iii. 12.
H. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Hooker, i. 343 ; ii. 320 ; iii. 135 ; iv. 310 ; v. 333 (6) ; vi. 140.
H. (T.)—Thomas Houghton, iii. 280.
H. (T.)—Thomas Howell, ii. 248.
H. (T.)—Thomas Hughes, ii. 22 ; vi. 27.
H. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Heywood, ii. 364.
H. (T.) Master of Arts — Theophilus Hyggons, ii. 295.
H. (T.) of Malmesbury—Thomas Hobbes, i. 187.
H. (T.) Pharmacop. Rustican—T. Hickes, i. 394.
H. (Sir T.)—Sir Thomas Hawkins, iv. 236 ; v. 174 ; vi. 307.
H. (Sir T.) Bart.—Sir Thomas Hanmore, vi. 48.
H. (T. C.)—Thomas Curson Hansard, vi. 95.
H. (T. E.)—Thomas Edwards Hankinson, vi. 160.
H. (T. H.)—Thomas Hingston Harvey, v. 163.
H. (T. J.)—Thomas J. Haslam, vi. 248.
H. (T. J. C.)—Thomas J. C. Hutt, vi. 358.
H. (T. P.)—Thomas Patrick Hughes, i. 46.
H. (T. R.)—T. R. Higham, ii. 53.
H— (W—)—William Hamilton, vi. 347.
H. (W.)—William Hammond, iv. 375 ; vi. 420.
H. (W.)—Wilfrid Hampson, vi. 59.
H. (W.)—Sir Walter Harris, v. 71.
H. (W.)—William Harvey, iii. 236.
H. (W.)—Rev. William Hastie, D.D., vi. 194.
H. (W.)—William Haworth, i. 110.
H. (W.)—William Hebenden, vi. 306.
H. (W.)—Rev. W. Henderson, ii. 82.
H. (W.)—William Henderson, i. 306.
H. (W.)—William Charles Hennessey, vi. 159.
H. (W.)—William Hicks, iv. 287.
H. (W.)—William Hill, i. 241.
H. (W.)—W. Hingston, v. 55.
H. (W.)—William Hoare, i. 69.
H. (W.)—W. Hodgson, iii. 97.
H. (W.)—William Hodson, ii. 97.
H. (W.)—William Hopkins, vi. 315.
H. (W.)—William Hore, vi. 12.
H. (W.)—William Horsfall, iv. 278.
H. (W.)—W. Horsman, iii. 374.
H. (W.)—William Horsnell, iii. 127.
H. (W.)—William Hubert, i. 301.
H. (W.)—William Hughes, v. 345 ; vi. 351.
H. (W.)—William Hunt, iv. 441.
H. (W.)—William Huntington, vi. 212.
H. (W.) Esq.—William Higgins, iii. 200.
H. (W.) Gent.—Sir William Hope, v. 185, 402.
H. (W.) Gent.—William Hunt, ii. 258.

H. (W.) junr.—William Hodgson, iii. 353.
H. (W.) M.D., late Fellow of the same College (New College, Oxford)—Walter Harris, ii. 266.
H. (W.) minister of the Gospel . . .—William Houschone, i. 402.
H. (W.) of Ex. in Ox.—William Heale, i. 118.
H. (W.) preacher in the Tower of London—William Hubbocke, i. 118.
H. (W. B.)—William Beadon Heathcote, iv. 457; vi. 304, 363.
H. (W. E.)—William Edward Heygate, i. 312; ii. 16; vi. 114.
H. (W. F.)—William Forbes Hobson?, vi. 390.
H. (W. F.) chaplain to the Forces—Rev. William Forbes Hobson, v. 182.
H. (W. G.)—William G. Hendric, iv. 375.
H. (W. H.)—Wyndham Hughes Hallett, i. 280.
H. (W. H.) — William H. Harrison, iv. 441.
H. (W. H.)—William Henry Harvey, i. 321.
H. (W. H.)—William Henry Havergal, vi. 393.
H. (W. H.)—W. H. Hutchinson, iv. 375.
H. (W. J.)—W. J. Hill, iv. 375.
H. (W. J. D.)—W. J. Douglas-Hamilton, v. 84.
H. (W. L.)—William Lewis Hind, iv. 231.
H. (W. N.)—William Nevile Hart, vi. 427.
H. (W. R.) author of *Gaul*—W. R. Hawkes, iv. 76.
H. (W. S.)—William Stephens Hayward, i. 184.
H. (X.)—Mrs Brewster Macpherson, ii. 375.
H.-P. (J. O.)—James Orchard Halliwell-Phillips, iv. 284; v. 58 (3).
H. S. H., the M. of A.—Elizabeth Craven, Margravine of Anspach, v. 298.
HA. (Jo.) of the Inner Temple, Esquire—John Harrington, iv. 147.
HABERDASHER, O. M.—Alexander Carlyle, D.D., iv. 355.
HABITUAL (an) criminal—Charles John Darling, i. 454.
HACKLE, Palmer, Esq.—Robert Blakey, iii. 41.
HACKNEY (Iscariot)—Alexander Pope?, vi. 290.
HADERMANN, Jeanette R.—Mrs —— Walworth, iv. 193.
HAIDHEIM, L.—Luise Ahlborn, *née* Jäger, vi. 234.
HAILE, Martin—Marie Hallé.
HAINAULT, Reginald—G. Keyes, vi. 134.
HAKE, Christopher—Mrs Marion Andrews, iii. 144.
HALDANE, Harry—R. O. Heslop, ii. 370.
HALE, Katherine—Amelia Beers Garvin, iv. 117, 175; vi. 228.
HALIBURTON, Hugh — James Logie Robertson.
HALIFAX, Clifford—Dr Edgar Beaumont, ii. 103.
HALL, Elfin—Mrs E. C. Perry, vi. 124.
HALL, Eliza Calvert—Mrs Eliza Caroline Obenchain, iii. 235.
HALL, Holworthy—Harold Everett Porter, vi. 335, 364, 417.
HALL, James, Rev.—William Thomson, vi. 67, 81.
HALL, Joseph—Rev. James Everett, iii. 174.
HALL, Moreton—Juliette Heale, ii. 362, 387.
HALL, Owen—James Davis, dramatist, ii. 352, 376; iv. 38; v. 223; vi. 70.
HALL, Owen—Hugh H. Lusk, ii. 219; iii. 32, 144.
HALL, Robert, gent.—Rev. Peter Heylin, iii. 25, 45.
HALLER, Gustave—Wilhelmine J. Fould, *née* Simonin, v. 89.
HALLIDAY, Andrew — Andrew Halliday Duff.
HALM, Friedrich—Freiherr von Münch-Bellinghausen, iii. 153; v. 323.
HALSHAM, John—G. Forrester Scott, ii. 222; iii. 129, 224, 391.
HALTER-MAKER (a)—Joseph Reed, v. 139, 331.
HAMILTON—Matthew Carey, vi. 333, 342, 390, 426 (2).
HAMILTON—George Henry Whitman, ii. 190.
HAMILTON, Edward — Capt. Alexander Slidell, *afterwards* Mackenzie, iii. 361.
HAMILTON, Gail—Mary Abigail Dodge (born at Hamilton, Mass.).
HAMILTON, Gladys Dudley — Marguerite L. Glentworth, vi. 17, 125.
HAMILTON, M.—Mrs Churchill-Luck, *née* Spottiswoode-Ashe.
HAMILTON, Pamela—Erica Oxenham, iv. 282.
HAMLET, Edith — Hon. Mrs Alfred Lyttleton, vi. 65.
HAMMON, William — Matthew Turner, M.D., i. 98.
HAMMOND, Frances—Miss Frances A. Croal, iii. 260.
HAMPDEN—John Bloomfield Jervis, iii. 318.
HAMPDEN—Thomas Lister, iv. 84.
HAMPDEN, John, jn. — William Howitt, i. 139, 201, 377, 444; ii. 372; iv. 3, 12.
HAMST, Olphar—Ralph Thomas.
HANCOCK—Franklin Dexter, iii. 299.
HANCOCK—Jonathan Russell, vi. 231, 342.
HAND (the) that translated Martial—Henry Killigrew, i. 448.
HANDMAID (a) of the Lord, M. H.—Mary Howgill, vi. 191.
HANNIBAL, Julius Caesar—William H. Lewison, v. 183.

HANOUM, Leila—Adrienne Piazzi, vi. 73.
HAÖLE—G. W. Bates, v. 169.
HAPPY (a), tho' unworthy branch of the said doctor—Samuel Crisp, vi. 311.
HAPSTONE, Dalman, M.A.—Rev. Henry A. Paterson, i. 77.
HARCOURT, Charles—Charles Harcourt Forbes-Lindsay, iii. 195; vi. 281.
HARDACRE, Bethia—Ella Fuller Maitland, v. 325.
HARDCASTLE, Daniel—Richard Page, i. 23, 174; iii. 326, 341.
HARDCASTLE, Ephraim—William Henry Pyne, v. 322; vi. 126, 239.
HARDING, Ellison—Edmund Kelly, vi. 247, 329.
HARDING, Peter—Henry Howard Bashford, i. 435.
HARDINGE, E. M.—Ellen Maud Going, vi. 244 (2).
HARDWICKE, Pelham—Thomas Herbert Reynoldson, i. 170.
HARDY, Francis H.—Edward James Cattell, iv. 79; vi. 58.
HARE, Christopher—Mrs Marion Andrews.
HAREWOOD, Fred.—Frederick George Fisher, ii. 314.
HARFORD, Henry—W. H. Hudson, ii. 264.
HARKAWAY—Charles Marshall, v. 351.
HARLAND, Marion—May Virginia Terhune, *née* Hawes.
HARLEY—Dr Alfred Peter Hillier, iii. 145.
HARMER, Anthony—Henry Wharton, v. 340.
HARRIET—Harriet White, of Cashel, vi. 163.
HARRIET, Annie—Harriet Annie Wilkins, i. 8, 167; iii. 95.
HARRINGTON, Elizabeth—Minnie Elizabeth Farmer, iv. 314.
HARRINGTON, George F.—William M. Baker.
HARRINGTON, Katherine — Mrs Rolf Bennett, vi. 348.
HARRISON, Johann—John Bale, Bishop of Ossory, vi. 265.
HARRO—Paul Harring, ii. 110.
HARROD, Frances—Miss Frances Forbes Robertson, iii. 141; iv. 402.
HARROW (a) tutor—Cecil Frederick Holmes, vi. 195.
HARSTON, Edward—Jean Ingelow.
HART, Gerald—Thomas J. Irving, ii. 144.
HART ON-HI—John Hart, D.D., vi. 103.
HARTLEY, C. Gasquoine—Mrs Walter Gallichan.
HARTLEY, Samuel—Rev. Samuel Hopkins, iii. 259.
HARTNER, Eva — Emma E. H. von Twardowska, iv. 463.
HARTSTONGE, Matthew Weld—Matthew Weld, iv. 23. 234.
HARVARD (a) student—Rev. Henry Dana Ward, iv. 370.
HARVARD, Senior—Henry Dana Ward, i. 196.
HARWOOD, Jacob—Herman D. J. von Schevichaven, vi. 22.
HASMBIB—Joseph F. Charles, i. 321.
HASOLLE, James, Esquire—Elias Ashmole, ii. 270.
HASSAN, Abd'ul—George Steele Seymour, vi. 313.
HASTATUS — John Thomas Barber Beaumont, i. 134.
HASTINGS, Elizabeth—Margaret Elizabeth Sherwood, ii. 6, 239; iii. 26; iv. 461; v. 370.
HASTLER, Dr—John Whittley Boswell, v. 387.
HATEFUL, Hattie—Mrs Sumner Haydn, iii. 379; vi. 160.
HAUTEVILLE, Sieur de—Gaspard de Tende, i. 12.
HAWKEYE—Maj.-Gen. Richard Hamilton, ii. 353.
HAWKINS, Tom, Esq.—Theodore William Alois Buckley, i. 43; ii. 96.
HAWORTH, Will—William Dimsdale, v. 2.
HAWSER, Captain—Julius W. Muller, v. 356.
HAWTHORN, J. R. H.—John Richard Houlding, iii. 241; iv. 348.
HAWTHORNE, Alice—Septimus Winner, iii. 16.
HAWTHORNE, Emily—Miss Emily Thornton Charles.
HAY, Elzey—Fanny Andrews, ii. 263; iv. 68, 426.
HAY, Ian—John Hay Beith.
HAYDEN, Sarah Marshall—Mary Frazer, ii. 130.
HAYES, Henry—Mrs Ellen Warner Kirk, *née* Olney.
HAYES, S.—Standish Hayes O'Grady, i. 41.
HAYTER, Adrian—Vernon Horace Rendall, iv. 439.
HAYVE, O. B.—Charles Wayland Towne, ii. 307.
HAYWARD, Thomas—William Oldys, i. 252.
HAYWARDE, Richard—Frederick Swartwout Cozzens, iv. 432; v. 338.
HAZARD, Winning—Albert De Vere, i. 201.
HAZEL, Harry—Justin Jones, ii. 305, 306; vi. 321.
HAZELDEAN, Jock o'—John Adams, iv. 88.
H—E, J—n—John Haldane, v. 207.
HEAD GARDENER—E. R. Kynaston, iv. 282.
HEAD Master (a) under the London School-board—J. T. Amner, iv. 200.
HEAD (the) of a family in communion with the Church of Scotland—Charles Cowan, M.P., i. 71.

HEALING (a) hand—John Bairdy, i. 173.
HEARER (a) of the Apostles—William Cudworth, vi. 334.
HEARTY (a) friend to King and Government —Rev. John Currie, i. 249.
HEARTY (a) well-wisher of Her Majestics Government, and the Church of England —James Gordon, minister of Banchory-Devenick, i. 316.
HEARTY (a) well-wisher of the peace . . . of his country—David Clayton, v. 251.
HEARTY (a) well-wisher to both kingdomes —James Melville?, v. 259.
HEARTY (a) well-wisher to the Established Church Zachary Grey, iv. 415.
HEATHCOTE, Claude — James Harwood Panting.
HEBLON—Joseph K. O'Connor, v. 382.
HEBREW (the) wood-chopper—J. L. Stone, v. 92.
HECLAWA—A. L. Artman Himmelwright, iii. 143.
HEDGEHOG, Humphrey—John Agg, ii. 3.
HEIMBURG, A. —Bertha Behrens, iii. 27.
HEIMBURG, Wilhelm—Bertha Behrens.
HEIGHAM, John—Thomas Everard, S.J., v. 388.
HEINFETTER, Herman—Frederick Parker.
HELFENSTEIN, Ernest—Elizabeth Oakes Smith, *née* Prince, v. 166.
HELICON, Harry, Esq.—Joshua West, iii. 391; iv. 136.
HELIOSTROPOLIS, secretary to the emperor of the moon—Daniel Defoe, i. 379.
HELLEBORE, Dr—Charles Lucas, M.P., i. 163.
HELLER, Frank—Gunnar Serner, iii. 250; vi. 42, 360.
HEMINGWAY, Percy — William Percy Addieshaw, iii. 9; iv. 282.
HENDERSON, Mark Anthony—Rev. George A. Strong, v. 324.
HENGISTON, J. W. — Cyrus Redding, vi. 263.
HENRIETTA—Henrietta Nethercott, iv. 384; vi. 79.
HENRIETTA—Henrietta Sowle, iii. 127.
HENRY—Richard Griffith, ii. 394; iii. 327.
HENRY, D. S.—Henry Dircks, iii. 196.
HENRY, Louis—Albert Henry Lewis, i. 224.
HENRY, O.—William Sydney Porter.
HENRY, Richard — Richard Butler and Henry Chance Newton, vi. 277, 323.
HENSEL, Octavia—Mary A. I. Seymour, iii. 137, 352.
HENWIFE—Rose Hubbard, iv. 273.
HEPBURN, Alice — Mary Elizabeth Chevallier Boutell, iv. 393; vi. 134.
HERACLIDES—Edward Daniel Clarke, vi. 62.
HERACLITO DEMOCRITUS—Edward Pettit, vi. 191.
HERBERT, Francis—William Cullen Bryant, vi. 9.
HERBERT, L. M.—Lucy M. Hart, iv. 79.
HERBERT, T.—Rev. Herbert Todd, v. 285.
HERBERT, William V.—William von Harlessem.
HERD (a) Loon—Rev. R. H. Calder, minister at Glenlivet, iii. 371.
HERD (a) Loon—Charles Horne, iii. 221.
HEREDITARY (an) High Churchman—James Hicks Smith, Barrister, vi. 430.
HERESIAE MASTIX—Thomas Fry, Rector of Emberton, v. 114.
HERING, Jeanie—Marion Hamilton, *later* Mrs Adams Acton, iii. 102; iv. 462.
HERITOR (an)— —— Dempster, iii. 221.
HERMAN, C.—Otto Ebel, iii. 5; vi. 249.
HERMAN, William — William Herman Rulofsen, ii. 4.
HERMES—Benjamin Lumley, i. 92; iv. 302.
HERMES—Henry Miles, jun., iv. 281.
HERMIONE—Jessie A. N. Forbes, iii. 193; v. 371.
HERMIT (the) of Marlow—Percy Bysshe Shelley, i. 32; iv. 445; vi. 214.
HERON, E. and H.—Mrs Kate O'Brien Pritchard and Hesketh Vernon Pritchard.
HERON, Robert, Esq.—John Pinkerton, iii. 331.
HERRICK, E.—Elsie Herrick Warner, ii. 120; iv. 171; v. 382.
HERRICK, Huldah—Sarah Endicott Ober, ii. 375; iii. 382.
HERRIN, Caller—Caroline Symington, iv. 371.
HERVEY, George Augustus—John Payne, publisher, iv. 159.
HERTFORD, A. C.—Adelaide M. Cameron, vi. 281, 391.
HERTZ-GARTEN, Theodor—Mrs de Mattos, vi. 51.
HERTZMANN, Rudolph—Mrs Emma Catherine Embury, *née* Manley, ii. 343.
HETEROSCIAN—Rowland G. Hazard, iii. 236.
HEYMAN, Stephen Reid—Lydia Dorothy Parsons, vi. 421, 442, 447 (2).
HEZEKIAH JONES' WIFE—Fank A. van Denburg, iii. 18.
HIBERNICUS—De Witt Clinton, iii. 337.
HIBERNICUS— —— Harper, ii. 210.
HIBERNICUS—William Edward Hartpole Lecky, ii. 339.
HIBERNO-ANGELUS — Sir John Joseph Dillon, iii. 327.
HICKLING, William—Benjamin Franklin Da Costa, v. 39.
HICKS, Dorcas—Mary H. Perkins, ii. 340.
HICKSON, Mrs Murray—Mrs Sidney A. P. Kitcat.
HIEOVER, Harry—Charles Bindley.
HIEROPHILOS—John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam, i. 300; iii. 327 (2).

HIGH (a) churchman of the old school—William Edward Jelf, v. 12.
HIGH (the) Constable—William Lee, i. 421.
HIGH ELMS—Sir Edward Levett Darwin, ii. 354.
HIGH (a) private—Samuel Miller Quincy, iv. 13.
HIGHLAND (a) minister—James Row, of Monnivaird, iv. 62.
HIGHLAND (a) officer — Lord George Murray, iv. 304.
HIGHLANDMAN (a)—Hugh M'Intosh, vi. 128.
HILAND, Prince—Hiland Bertie Merrill, iii. 111.
HILARION—Campbell MacKellar.
HILL, Addlestone — Lady Mary Anne Hardy, *née* MacDowell.
HILL, Headon—Francis Edward Grainger.
HILLIERS, Ashton—Rev. Henry Marriage Wallis.
HILTON, David—David Hilton Wheeler.
HIM THAT LOVES THE TRUTH . . . F. H.—Francis Howgill, vi. 257.
HIM THAT PITIES THEE IN THIS LANGUISHING STATE—Francis Howgill, iv. 262.
HIMMEL, Ernst von—Carlyle Petersilea, ii. 83; iv. 232.
HINCKLE, Hazel—Clara V. Fleharty, iii. 367.
HINDS, John—John Badcock, i. 429; ii. 268; vi. 165.
HINDU (a)—Rames Chandra Datta, vi. 49.
HINTON, Bonaventura, Admiral—Valentine Durrant, vi. 152.
HINTON, James—George Barlow.
HIPPONAX—Rev. Thomas Monro, v. 352.
HIPPOPOLIS—James Macdonald Horsburgh, iii. 407.
HIS (George Keith's) respectful neighbour, J. H.—John Humphrey, vicar of Frome, iii. 287.
HIS (C. H. Townshend's) literary executor—Charles Dickens, v. 61.
HIS FRIENDLY ADVERSARY, E. W.—Edward Worsley, vi. 120.
HIS PUPIL SLOTH—Robert Thom, ii. 187.
HISON, William—William Johns, ii. 317.
HISTORIAN (the) of Manchester Rev. John Whitaker, v. 395.
HISTORICUS—Richard Cadbury, of Birmingham, i. 368.
HISTORICUS—Sir William Harcourt, i. 66, 189; iii. 318, 335.
HISTORICUS—Charles E. Mathews, ii. 399.
HISTORICUS—Richard Barry O'Brien, i. 193.
HISTORICUS—Raymond West, iv. 269.
HISTORICUS HIBERNICUS—William Bullen, iii. 174.
HOBBES, John Oliver—Pearl Teresa Craigie, *née* Richards.
HODGE, Tobe—Charles MacIlvaine, iii. 255.
HOFFMANN, Professor Louis—Angelo John Lewis.
HOGG, Cervantes, F.S.M.—Eaton Stannard Barrett, v. 127, 235.
HOGG, Nathan—Thomas Baird, iii. 325; iv. 384.
HOGO-HUNT, J. W., and Sunavill, J. F.—John William Houghton and James Frank Sullivan, ii. 383; iii. 237.
HOLBEACH, Henry — William Brighty Rands, v. 246.
HOLCOMBE, Arnold — Arnold Goldsworthy, iv. 233.
HOLDEN, E. M.—Effie Margaret Heath, iv. 210.
HOLDING, Ephraim—George Mogridge, ii. 177; iii. 99.
HOLDRETH, Lionel H.—Percy Greg, v. 241, 345.
HOLLAND, Clive—Charles J. Hankinson.
HOLLIS, E. B.—Ellen L. Biscoe.
HOLLYBAND, Claude, Gent. — Claude Desainliens, iii. 179; iv. 422.
HOLME, Daryl—David Herbert, iii. 397; vi. 267.
HOLMES, Alec.—Aimee Byng, *later* Lady Scott, v. 324; vi. 339.
HOLMES, Burton—Elias Burton, iii. 252.
HOLMES, Stephen—Henry Stephen Holmes Pegler, i. 221.
HOLWELL, Earle—James Anderson Peddie, iv. 144.
HOLYOKE, Hetty—Caroline Snowden Guild, *née* Whitmarsh, iv. 164.
HOMBERGH, Horace, Esq.—Rev. W. Ettrick, ii. 322.
HOME, Cecil—Julia Augusta Webster, *née* Davies.
HOME, Julian—Edward Richard Christie, iii. 99; v. 287.
HOME, Marshall—Mrs V. Y. M'Canne, iv. 2.
HOME, Risden — Mrs De Lacy Lacy, iv. 163.
HOME COUNTIES—John W. Robertson Scott.
HOMELY, Josias—John Bradford, vi. 8.
HOMER, N. Y.—Leroy Lindley Stienback, v. 291.
HOMESPUN, Henry, jr. — Solomon Southwick, jun., iv. 367.
HOMESPUN, Sophia—Mrs Elizabeth H. Monmouth, iv. 132.
HOMESTEADER—Mrs Henniker Major, i. 274.
HOMO—George Storrs, vi. 210.
HON. Foreign Sec. to the Animals' Friend Society—Thomas I. M. Forster, i. 122.
HON. (the) Secretary of the Madras Opium Club—R. Kennedy, v. 353.
HON. (the) Secretary of the Royal Eastern Yacht Club—Archibald Young, vi. 263.

HONEST (an) man—John Douglas, D.D., v. 196.
HONEST (an) sailor — Admiral Edward Vernon, v. 319.
HONESTAS—John George Muir, of Edinburgh, vi. 43.
HONESTTHOUGHT, Florence—Mrs Susan M. Griffith, iv. 141.
HONESTUS—Benjamin Austin, iv. 222.
HONESTUS—Edward Norton, i. 174.
HONEYCOMB, William, Esq. — Richard Gardiner, iii. 74.
HONEYWOOD, Richard — Claud Lovat Fraser, vi. 138.
HONORARY (the) Secretary to the Leander Club—T. L. Wood, i. 387.
HONORIA—Marguerite A. Power, iii. 325.
HONOURABLE (the) Mr—— — William Combe, i. 159.
HOOD, George—George Douglas Brown, ii. 263.
HOOD, Patrick—Mary Louisa Gordon, vi. 376.
HOOD, Thomas, the younger — Charles Clark, ii. 185.
HOOKER, Richard, of the Temple, Esq.—William Webster, D.D., iv. 90; vi. 216.
HOOKER, Timothy—Rev. John Hildrop, ii. 192.
HOOSIER (a)—Adolphus M. Hart, iii. 355.
HOPE, Andrée—Mrs A. J. Harvey, v. 212; vi. 202.
HOPE, A. R.—Robert Hope Moncrieff.
HOPE, Anthony—Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins.
HOPE, Ascott R. Hope—Robert Hope Moncrieff.
HOPE, Camilla—Grace E. Thompson, vi. 325, 400.
HOPE, Esmé—Rev. R. M'Kerron, minister at Clatt, Aberdeenshire, vi. 237.
HOPE, F. T. L.—Frederick W. Farrar, D.D., vi. 45.
HOPE, Graham—Miss Jessie Hope.
HOPE, I.—James Bromfield, i. 253.
HOPE, Laurence — Mrs Malcolm H. Nicolson, *née* Adela Florence Cory, iii. 28; v. 327, 356.
HOPE, Mark — Eustace Clare Greville Murray.
HOPE, Noel—Sarah L. Morewood, iii. 35; iv. 182; vi. 324, 327, 334, 407.
HOPE, Stanley — Joseph Sydney Willes Hodges, ii. 369, 385.
HOPKINS, H. W., A.M.—Alexander Geddes, v. 231.
HOPKINS, John—Mrs Jane Marcet, iv. 202.
HORACE—William Bruce Leffingwell, iv. 19.
HORATIUS—Horace Twiss, v. 165.
HORATIUS FLACCUS — Robert William Wright, i. 351.
HORN, Alfred Aloysius—Alfred Aloysius Smith, vi. 386.
HORN, W. O.—W. Oertel, vii. 586.
HORNBOOK, Adam—Thomas Cooper, ii. 262.
HORNE, Cecil — Augusta Webster, *née* Davies, iii. 259.
HORNE, George, D.D. . . . — Walley Chamberlayne Oulton, iv. 231; v. 334.
HORNEM, Horace, Esq.—Lord Byron, vi. 204.
HORNET, Henry, Esq.—James Abbott, i. 27; ii. 145.
HORRINS, Johan—John Harrison, vi. 395.
HORSEBREAKER (a) and trainer—J. Charles King, v. 220.
HORST, Ben—Edward G. Fast, ii. 368.
HORTENSIUS—Timothy Ford, ii. 171.
HORTENSIUS—George Hay, ii. 198.
HOSMOT, Hyton—William Deal Baker, v. 172.
HOSPITAL (a) nurse—Joy Snell, iv. 81.
HOSPITALLER—Henry H. Spittal, vi. 369.
HOUMAS, Mount—Mrs —— Gill, ii. 120; vi. 74.
HOUSEHOLDER (a)—Samuel Miles Hopkins, iii. 319.
HOUSEMASTER (a)—Hugh Macnaughton, vi. 343.
HOW to be happy though married—Rev. Edward John Hardy, iii. 111.
HOWADJI—George William Curtis, iv. 188.
HOWARD, Caroline—Caroline Howard Gilman Jervey, *née* Glover, v. 373.
HOWARD, George, Esq.—Francis C. Laird, iii. 230; vi. 246.
HOWARD, Henry L.—Charles Jeremiah Wells, iii. 196.
HOWARD, Keble—John Keble Bell.
HOWE, Edward—Richard Rowe, journalist.
HOWLDIN, J.—Sir John Wildman, iii. 243.
HOWLET, I.—Robert Parsons, S.J., i. 236.
HOWLETT, John—Robert Parsons, S.J., ii. 83.
HOYLEY—William E. Forrest, ii. 354.
H—T, Madame—Mme. Hacquet, iii. 63.
HUDIBRAS—George Sacheverell, vi. 368.
HUGHSON, David—Edward Pugh, i. 432; ii. 185; iii. 389; iv. 435; v. 101; vi. 203.
HUGIN, F.—Princess Feodora, of Schleswig-Holstein, ii. 311.
HUGO, Minor—Luke Hansard, iii. 105.
HUM, O., & Co.—Frederick Saunders, iii. 354.
HUMANITAS—George Miller, vi. 206.
HUMBLE (an) expectant of the promise—Rev. William Burgh, i. 380.
HUMBLE (an) moderator—Herbert Croft, Bishop of Hereford, iv. 147.
HUMBLE (an) penitent—Susanna Hopton, ii. 2.

HUMDRUM, Humphrey—Joseph Lewis, iv. 122.
HUMM, Sir Henry—George Alexander Stevens, ii. 95.
HUMOURIST (a) physician—Rev. Richard Cobbold, ii. 369.
HUNNIBEE, Kate—Mrs Laura E. Lyman, iv. 338.
HUNTING (a) squire—Thomas Gosden, ii. 192.
HUNTINGTON, Faye — Mrs Isabella H. Foster.
HUNTLEY, W., Esquier—William Prynne, i. 230.
HUNTSMAN (a)—Hon. George Charles Grantley - Fitzhardinge Berkeley, v. 85.
HURBIN, Lionel, Gentleman—John Lilburn, iv. 363.
HURD, Nathaniel—Blomfield Jackson, iii. 213.
HURWITZ, Hyman, of Highgate—Samuel Taylor Coleridge, vi. 13.
HUSBANDMAN (a)—Robert Douglas, iv. 107.
HUTTON, Stanley—Albert Edward Tilling, vi. 300.
HYDER ALI—Robert L. Cary, vi. 9.
HYDRA POLYCEPHALUS, Esq. — W. D. Whittington and others, ii. 353.
HYLA—Jane Dunbar Chaplin, i. 429.
HYPERIUS, Andreas—Andreas Gerardus, v. 53.
HYRST, H. W. G.—Sidney Harry Wright, vi. 277 (2).

I

I.— —— Ingle, vi. 221.
I. —Gleeson White, iii. 340.
I., Brother, O.S.B.—Ignatius, *i.e.* J. L. Lyne, i. 255.
I., the meanest labourer in Christ's vineyard —John Caryl, iv. 145.
I. (A.)—Alexander Irvine, i. 224.
I. (C.)—Cosmo Innes, i. 399.
I. (C. H.)—Mrs Catherine H. Inglis, *née* Mahon, iv. 261.
I. (C. H.)—Charles H. Inglis, v. 328.
I. (D.)—Duncan Innes, shoemaker, iii. 266; iv. 401.
I. (E.) student in divinitie--Thomas Preston, iv. 186.
I. (F. M.)—Frederick Maitland Innes, iv. 255.
I. (G.)—George Iliff, i. 348.
I. (H.)—Anthony Hoskins, S.J., i. 245.
I. (H.)—Henry Isaacson, ii. 97; iii. 183; v. 191, 389; vi. 95.
I. (H.)—Henry Jacob, vi. 89.
I. (J.)—Jacob Ilive, v. 31.
I. (J.)—James Ingram, i. 351; iv. 62.
I. (J.)—Joseph Ivimey, v. 189.
I. (K.)—Katherine Irvine, iii. 24.
I. (N.)—Nathaniel Ingelo, i. 192.
I. (P.)—Peter Ince, i. 242, 310.
I. (R.)—Richard Johnson, iii. 392.
I. (R.)—Robert Johnson, iii. 58.
I. (R. J.)—Robert James Ives, vi. 310.
I. (S. R. N.)—John Reynolds, vi. 198 (2).
I. (T.)—John Taylor, the water-poet, i. 120.
I. (T.R.D.J.S.D.O.P.I.)—The Rev. Dr Jonathan Swift, Dean of St Patrick's in Ireland, iv. 88.
I. (W.)—William Wright, S.J., i. 423.
I. (W. J.)—Rev. William Josiah Irons, iv. 16.
IATER—John Davis, M.D., of Bath, ii. 188.
Ἰατρός—G. D. Yeats, M.D., i. 203.
ICONOCLAST—Charles Bradlaugh, i. 197; iii. 2, 176; iv. 175 (3); v. 114; vi. 289.
ICONOCLAST—Mary Agnes Hamilton, iii. 181; vi. 350, 393.
ICONOCLAST—J. S. Harding, vi. 134.
ICONOCLAST—J. C. Maclennan, v. 186.
IDA—Mrs Ida L. White, iii. 229.
IDLE (an) exile—Miss Edith E. Cuthall, i. 263.
IDLE (an) man—Herman Jackson Warner, vi. 343.
IDLE (the) scholar—Julia Hatfield, i. 357.
IDLER (an)—J. M. Richardson, iv. 87.
IDSTONE—Rev. Thomas Pearce, ii. 108; iii. 129.
IGNATIUS, Father—Joseph Leycester Lyne, i. 300; iii. 96, 130; iv. 36.
IGNOTUS—Rev. Robert Cruickshank, iii. 309.
IGNOTUS—James Franklin Fuller, i. 465.
IGNOTUS—John Tindall Harris, vi. 38.
IGNOTUS—Alexander Hunter, F.R.S., i. 464; ii. 371; v. 34.
IGNOTUS—James E. Mathieson, merchant in London, v. 397.
IGNOTUS—Rev. Arthur B. Rowan, D.D., iii. 323.
IK MARVEL—Donald Grant Mitchell, iv. 138, 284; vi. 219.
ILL-USED (an) candidate—George John Cayley, iii. 149.
IL MUSANNIF—Capt. Charles F. Mackenzie, v. 137.
IMMERITUS—Joseph Turnley, v. 107.
IMPARTIAL (an) enquirer—Andrew Wilson, M.D., v. 259.
IMPARTIAL (an) Frenchman — Thomas Pichon, ii. 368.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Thomas Allen, iv. 444.

IMPARTIAL (an) hand — Rev. William Ashdowne, ii. 95; vi. 107.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—John Brydal, vi. 412.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—John Carrington, Lancaster, iii. 234.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Thomas Cawdwell, iv. 268.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand — George Coad, Exeter, iii. 299.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—William Duff, iv. 166, 172.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Thomas Foxcroft, v. 151.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Francis Hare, D.D., iv. 169.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Andrew Henderson, iv. 55.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—John Hildrop, D.D., i. 424.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Sir John Hill, iii. 63.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Benjamin Hoadly, ii. 15.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Hon. James Howard, ii. 165.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Samuel Johnson, LL.D., i. 396.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Isaac Kimber, iii. 67.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Peter King, Lord King, ii. 171; v. 206.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Charles Leslie, v. 319.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Dr John Mitchell, i. 424.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Rev. James Murray, iii. 74.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Richard Rawlinson, i. 403; ii. 168; iv. 446.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Richard Rowlands, iii. 86.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Sir Richard Steele, ii. 15.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Rev. John Towne, i. 137.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand — Aaron Tozer, i. 212.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Rev. Josiah Tucker, *later* Dean of Gloucester, iii. 352.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand—Daniel Turner, ii. 270.
IMPARTIAL (an) hand, who was an eye-witness . . .—Andrew Henderson, iii. 88.
IMPARTIAL (an) inquirer after truth—Rev. R. Casway, iv. 86.
IMPARTIAL (an) moderator—Isaac Watts, D.D., v. 377.
IMPARTIAL (an) observer—John Corry, v. 379; vi. 275.
IMPARTIAL (an) pen—John Davies, of Kidwelly, i. 359.
IMPARTIAL (an) reviewer — Thomas O'Connor, iii. 159.
IMPARTIALIST (a)—Rev. William Tasker, iv. 234.
IMPERIALIST—James Rochfort Maguire.
IMPRESSED (an) New Yorker—William G. Stevenson, vi. 30.
IM GREGE SOLUS—Georgius Snel, v. 123.
INA—William Price, vi. 415.
INCOMPARABLE (the) Mrs K. P.—Katharine Phillips, iv. 374.
INCUMBENT (the) [of St Peter's Church, Peterhead]—Gilbert Rorison, ii. 39.
INCUMBENT (the) of the English Church—Edward West, iv. 400.
INCUMBENT (the) of Wormegay and Tottenhill, Norfolk—William Henry Henslowe, ii. 250.
INDEPENDENT (an)—Edwin Doak Mead, i. 285.
INDEPENDENT (an)—John Hall-Stevenson, iv. 309.
INDEPENDENT (an) citizen of London—Joseph Towers, iv. 217.
INDEPENDENT (an) freeholder—Thomas Thirlwall, i. 270.
INDEPENDENT (an) gentleman — John Symmons, vi. 40.
INDEPENDENT (an) minister—Henry Julius Martyn, i. 315.
INDEPENDENT (an) observer — Archibald Redfoord, vi. 146.
INDEPENDENT (an) teacher of the truth—John Hall-Stevenson, iv. 308.
INDEPENDENT (an) voter—Rowland Hunt, ii. 331.
INDEX—George Vasey, iii. 149.
INDEX, Q. P.—William M'Crillis Griswold, vi. 355.
INDIAN (an) chaplain — Rev. George Livingstone Fenton, iv. 6
INDIAN (an) detective — R. Reid, iii. 224.
INDIAN (an) missionary — Hargrave Jennings, iii. 148.
INDIAN (an) officer—Dr R. B. Cumberland, v. 376.
INDIAN (an) official—General Sir Orfeur Cavanagh, v. 86.
INDIAN (an) official—R. H. Hollingbery, iii. 6; v. 270.
INDIAN (an) official—Major-General Sir William H. Sleeman, i. 21; v. 16.
INDIAN (an) sportsman . . . Andrew Cooke Macmaster, iv. 201.
INDIAN (an) theist—Kesavachandra Sena, vi. 109.
INDICATOR—Richard J. Sprott, iv. 358.
INDICUS—Major Evans Bell, v. 15.
INDIFFERENT (an) hand—Francis Fullwood, D.D., v. 309.
INDIGENA—Adelaide Menkin, *née* M'Cord, iv. 63.
INDIGNATIO—Rev. Henry Taylor, i. 409.

INDOPHILUS—Sir Charles O. Trevelyan, Bart., i. 177, 437; iii. 327; vi. 321.
INEXPERIENCED (an) clergyman—Samuel Adams Devens, v. 287.
INGENIOUS (an) antiquary—W. Onley, v. 131.
INGENIOUS (the) author of *Iter boreale*—Robert Wild, vi. 73.
INGENIOUS (an) French lady—Marie C. La Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy, iv. 53.
INGENIOUS (the) Lady ——, author of the *Memoires and travels into Spain*—Marie Catherine La Mothe, Comtesse d'Aulnoy, iv. 416.
INGHAM, Col. F.—Edward Everett Hale, i. 343; ii. 1, 132; iii. 141, 153, 357.
INGLEBY, Leonard Cresswell—Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull, iv. 274.
INGOLDSBY—James Hildyard, v. 94.
INGOLDSBY, Thomas, Esquire — Richard Harris Barham, iii. 153 (2), 182, 225, 246; v. 301.
INGRAHAM, Frances C.—Clara Ingraham Bell, ii. 17.
INHABITANT (an—of Epsom)—Henry Pownall, iii. 67; v. 314.
INHABITANT (an—of Farmington, Conn.)—S. Richards, v. 287.
INHABITANT (an—of Whitby) — Francis Kildale Robinson, ii. 383.
INHABITANT (an—of Hastings) — I. Still, iii. 14.
INHABITANT (an—of Hingham)—Thomas Thaxter, iv. 153.
INHABITANT (an) of Boston — Andrew Newell, ii. 8.
INHABITANT (an) of Boston, in New England —Benjamin Tompson, iv. 171.
INHABITANT (an) of Florida—Z. Kingsley, vi. 93.
INHABITANT (an) of Ipswich—Thomas Marral, ii. 96.
INHABITANT (an) of New England—Timothy Dwight, D.D., v. 78.
INHABITANT (an) of the comet of 1861—John A. Wells, v. 121.
INHABITANT (an) of the province (New Brunswick)—Calvin Hatheway, v. 288.
INHABITANT (an) of the state of Maryland—Charles Henry Wharton, D.D., iv. 383.
INHABITANT (an) there (New England)—Thomas Weld, i. 241.
INNOMINATUS—Edward Heneage Dering, iii. 144.
INNSLEY, Owen —Lucy White Jennison, iii. 402 (2); iv. 320.
INQUIRER (an)—William Cuninghame, of Lainshaw, iii. 336; v. 81.
INQUIRER (an)—A. P. Happer, iii. 291; v. 357.
INQUIRER (an)—Miss L. F. March Phillips, i. 181.
INQUISITOR—G. S. Amsinck, i. 230.
INSIDE (an) passenger—William Jerdan, iv. 327.
INSTRUCTER (the)—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, vi. 353.
INSULANUS, Theophilus—Rev. Donald M'Leod, vi. 93.
INTELLIGENCE (an) officer—Capt. Lionel James, i. 226; iv. 257; v. 384.
INTERPRETER—Rev. Alfred Ernest Bourne, ii. 320.
INTIMATE (an) friend of his (William Shenstone)—William Seward, v. 36.
INVALID (an)—W. B. Aspinall, v. 169.
INVALID (an) — Harriet Martineau, iii. 355.
INVALID (an) in search of health—David Duncan, of Cardiff, iii. 18.
INVENTOR (the) of the art of printing in dry colours—William Kingston, iii. 223.
INVERNESS (an) centenarian—J. Maclean, iii. 50.
INVERNESSIAN (an)—Robert Munro, v. 35.
INVERNESSICUS—Lachlan Mackintosh, iv. 217.
INVESTIGATOR—Jacob Barker, v. 33.
INVESTIGATOR—Daniel Oliver, v. 65.
INVESTIGATOR—Rev. Kenneth M. Phin, D.D., i. 348; ii. 264.
INVESTIGATOR—Samuel Wheeler, vi. 98.
INVISIBLE SAM—Reuben Vose?, ii. 45.
IONE—Grace M. Brown, ii. 307; v. 383 (2).
IONIAN (an)—G. D. Papanicolas, vi. 155.
IOTA—Mrs Stephen Mannington Caffyn, *née* Kathleen Hunt, iii. 8, 16; iv. 29, 312, 395; vi. 232.
IOTA—John Harland, v. 375.
IOTA—John Francis Waller, LL.D., i. 39.
IRAM—J. R. Adam, i. 58.
IRELAND, Michael—Darrell Figgis, v. 105.
IRENÆUS—Rev. John Lingard, D.D., iv. 449.
IRENÆUS, Junior, a conforming member of the Church of England — Samuel Snowden, ii. 38.
IRENÆUS PHILADELPHUS — Louis Du Moulin, vi. 199.
IRENÆUS PHILALETHES—Louis Du Moulin?, vi. 290.
IRENICUS—William Henderson, iv. 362.
IRETON, Rollo—Ralph Shirley, vi. 368.
IRISH (an) archivist—Sir John T. Gilbert, iv. 257; v. 38 (2).
IRISH (an) bachelor— —— Abbot, ii. 326.
IRISH (an) barrister-at-law — Thomas Crofton Croker, v. 6.
IRISH (the) Bohemian—John Augustus O'Shea, iv. 78.
IRISH (an) Catholic—James Warren Doyle, Bishop of Kildare, ii. 190, 192.
IRISH (an) Catholic — William James MacNeven, i. 136.

IRISH Church layman (an) — C. Bellingham, iv. 17.
IRISH (an) clergyman—James Spencer Knox, iv. 308.
IRISH (an) country gentleman—William Parnell, ii. 170; iii. 156.
IRISH (an) gentleman—David S. Erskine, Earl of Buchan, iii. 172.
IRISH (an) gentleman—Thomas Walford, v. 183.
IRISH (the) girl—Meta Marshall, iv. 384.
IRISH (an) helot—Bernard Joseph Madden, i. 198.
IRISH (an) lady—Mrs J. R. Greer, vi. 174.
IRISH (an) landowner—Thomas Martin, iv. 358.
IRISH (an) missionary priest — John O'Hanlon, iii. 353.
IRISH (the) oyster eater—John Fisher Murray, v. 301.
IRISH (an) Protestant bishop—Edward Wetenhall, iii. 35.
IRISH (an) Roman Catholic — Anthony Richard Blake, vi. 42.
IRISH (an) Sennachy — Edward Smyth Mercer, iv. 65.
IRISH (an) tenant — Miss —— Roberts, ii. 251.
IRISH (an) traveller— —— Synge, i. 203; v. 283.
IRISHMAN (an)—John Hamilton, vi. 45.
IRISHMAN (an)—Thomas Moore, i. 437.
IRISHMAN (an)—Thomas T. Shaw, ii. 290.
IRISHWOMAN (an)—Anna Perrier, iii. 174.
IRON, Ralph—Olive Schreiner, *later* Mrs Cronwright, ii. 119; v. 369; vi. 103.
IRONBARK — George Herbert Gibson, v. 335.
IRONICUS—William Henry Butlin, ii. 225.
IRONQUILL—Eugene Fitch Ware, iii. 411; v. 118, 313.
IRONSIDE, John—E. M. Tait, v. 40; vi. 303, 310, 352, 374, 378.
IRONSIDE, Nestor, Esq.—Samuel Croxall, D.D., i. 91; iv. 270.
IRRESPONSIBLE (an) tax-payer—Hon. Mrs Caroline Norton, vi. 12.
IRRITABLE (an) man—Robert Barry Coffin, iv. 34.
IRVINGITE (an)—Francis Albert Marshall, iii. 26.
ISA—Isabella Craig, *later* Mrs Knox, iv. 281, 372.
ISABEL—William Gillmore Simms, iv. 319.
ISALINE—Janet de la Touche, iii. 185, 186.
ISHERWOOD, John—Rev. Thomas Bancroft, i. 453; ii. 168.
ISHMAEL—Josiah Harris, iv. 460.
ISIDORE—Isidore G. Archer, vi. 197.
ISIS, Cotswold, M.A.—Rev. R. H. Glover.
ISMAËL—Christopher A. M. Harris, iii. 336.
ISRAFEL—Miss —— Hudson.
ISTRIA, Dora d', Comtesse — Princess Koltzoff-Massalsky, vi. 249.
IT matters not who—Edward Nares, D.D., iii. 28.
ITALIAN (an)—Carlo Barinetti, vi. 200.
ITALIAN (an) countess—Anna Carolina Eugenia, Contessa di Tergolina, v. 285.
ITALIAN (an) gentleman—Alessandro Bisani, iv. 344.
ITALIAN (an) police-officer—G. Ristori, i. 166.
ITALIAN (an) refugee—Baron Borso di Carminati, vi. 382.
ITINERANT (an)—Abel Stevens, D.D., v. 285.
IZAX, Ichabod—G. S. Stebbins, iv. 141.

J

J.—Joseph Henry Tebbutt, iv. 155.
J., M.Q.—John Paulet, Marquis of Winchester, ii. 50.
J— (A.)—A. J. Jakubowski, vi. 430.
J. (A.)—Anne Jenkinson, iv. 40.
J. (A.)—Alexander Johnston, v. 258.
J. (A.)—Alexander Justice, ii. 363.
J. (A. M.)—A. M. Jackson, v. 265.
J. (A. P. C.)—A. P. C. Jameson, v. 309.
J. (B.)—Basset Jones, M.D., iii. 31.
J. (B.)—Ben Jonson, i. 53, 303; vi. 316.
J. (B.) Esq.—John Brydall, vi. 376.
J. (B. H.)—Benjamin Habakkuk Jackson, v. 310.
J. (C.)—C. Jacob, ii. 184.
J. (C.)—Charles Jenner, iv. 11.
J. (C.)—Mrs Charles Jones, vi. 348.
J. (C. A.)—Cecilia Anne Jones, ii. 373; iv. 277; v. 22, 163, 294, 391; vi. 48.
J. (D.)—David Jenkins, iii. 393; v. 261.
J. (D.)—David Johnston, i. 355 (2); iv. 394.
J. (D.)—David Jones, vicar of Marcham, iii. 86; iv. 429; vi. 209.
J. (D.) A.M.—David Jones, vicar of Marcham, v. 233.
J. (Da.)—David Jenkins, iv. 414.
J. (E.)—Edward Jackson, iv. 307.
J. (E.)—Edward Johnson, iv. 351.
J. (E.)—Emily Jolly, iii. 352.
J. (E.) Esq.—E. Jeffrys, vi. 48.
J. (E. A.)—E. A. Jackson, i. 343.
J. (F.)—Francis Jacox, v. 39.
J. (G.)—Giles Jacob, i. 293, 358, 392; ii. 223; iii. 114, 245, 401; iv. 55.

J. (G.)—George Jay, v. 231.
J. (G.)—William Mucklowe, i. 190.
J. (G. F.)—G. Fortunatus Judah, iv. 249.
J. (G. W.)—Gibbs W. Jordan, i. 16; iv. 177.
J. (H.)—Henry Jackson, i. 4.
J. (H.) of Alderley—H. Jardine, vi. 199.
J. (H.) a servant of Jesus . . .—Henry Jersey, iii. 396.
J. (H. A. R.)—H. A. R. Joy, iv. 375.
J. (H. C.)—Henry Constantine Jennings, vi. 77.
J. (H. H.)—H. H. Jenkins, i. 229, 461.
J. (H. J.)—H. J. Jones, iv. 423.
J. (H. L.)—H. L. Jones, v. 160.
J. (H. N. O.) Oxon.—Henry Hickman, iv. 367.
J. (H. P.)—H. P. Jellicoe, i. 67.
J. (J.)—John Jackson, i. 178; v. 377.
J. (J.)—John Edward Jackson, rector of Leigh Delamere, iii. 51.
J. (J.)—James Janeway, iii. 21; vi. 60.
J. (J.)—James Jenkins, iii. 213.
J. (J.)—J. Johnson, v. 157.
J. (J.)—J. Jones, of Charlotte Street, London, ii. 370.
J. (J.) Gent.—John Jackson, of Little Britain, iv. 182.
J. (J.) Philomath—Joseph Jenkins, iii. 252; iv. 375.
J. (J. A.)—John Angell James, vi. 416.
J. (J. L.)—Rev. James Leonard Jackson, i. 344.
J. (John J.)—John J. Jennings, vi. 234.
J. (L. T.)—L. T. James, vi. 338.
J. (M. E.)—Mrs Maria Elizabeth Jackson, i. 224.
J. (M. E. M.)—Margaret Elizabeth Mary Jones, iii. 177, 203; vi. 202.
J. (M. J.)—Maria Jane Jewsbury, iv. 331.
J. (O.)—Rev. John Oldfield, of Carrington, in Derbyshire, ii. 112, 365.
J. (R.)—Ricardus Janius, *i.e.* Richard Younge, iv. 293.
J. (R.)—Robert Jenison, ii. 256.
J. (R.)—John Richard Jefferies, ii. 354.
J. (R.)—Richard Johnson, iv. 121; v. 85.
J. (R.)—Robert Johnson, iv. 206; v. 57.
J. (R. B.) barrister—Robert Baker Jones, vi. 191.
J. (R. C.)—Robert Crampton Jones, iv. 378.
J. (R. L. N.)—R. L. N. Johnston, vi. 289.
J. (R. W.)—Richard Wade Jenkins, i. 312.
J. (S.)—Stephen Jay, ii. 6.
J. (S.)—Sarah Jones, vi. 57.
J. (S.)—John Smith, rector of St Marie's, Colchester, ii. 106.
J. (S.)—Sarah Tappan, *née* Jackson Davis, iii. 339.
J. (S. M.)—Samuel M. Janney, ii. 211.
J. (T.)—Thomas Jordan, i. 331; ii. 96; iv. 39, 345.
J. (T.)—Timothy Jordan, iii. 21.
J—— (T——) late sergeant in the Coldstream Guards—Thomas Jackson, iv. 151.
J. (T.) one of the ministers . . .—Thomas Jolly, vi. 186.
J. (T.) sometime chaplain . . . —Thomas Jekyll, D.D., iv. 239.
J. (W.)—William Jay, iv. 455.
J. (W.)—William Jeffery, iii. 244.
J. (W.)—R. Waite Jocelyn, v. 124.
J. (W.)—William Johnson, *later* Cory, iii. 40.
J. (W.)—W. Jordan, ii. 245.
J. (W.) Bishop of Chester—John Wilkins, iv. 67.
J. (W.) M.A.—Thomas Hearne, ii. 123.
J. (W. M.)—William Mead Jones, iv. 128.
J. (W. O.)—William Osburn, jun., iv. 173.
J. (W. P.)—William Penn, iii. 154.
J. (W. P.) a builder on that foundation which cannot be moved—William Penn, jun., v. 169.
JABBEK—Jacob Kopelowitz, vi. 374.
JABELON—Kinsley D. Doyle, v. 23.
JACBERNS, Raymond—Georgina M. I. Ash.
JACIA—John Crane, ii. 357; v. 67.
JACKSON, Stephen—John Stephenson, iv. 5.
JACKSON, Stephen, of the Flatts, Malham Moor—James Henry Dixon, i. 346.
JACKSTAFF—J. J. Bennett, ii. 116.
JACOB, Violet—Lady Helena M. Carnegie and Mrs Arthur Jacob, vi. 407.
JACOMB, Agnes E.—Mrs Agnes E. Jacomb Hood.
JAK—Annie Bowles Williams.
JAMAICA (a) proprietor—Charles Edward Long, iv. 162.
JAMBON, Jean—John Hay Atholl Macdonald, iv. 281.
JAMES—T. Adair, iii. 334.
JAMES THE LESS—Rev. James Everett, iii. 17.
JAMES THE LESS—James B. Logan, i. 56
JAMES, Andrew—James Andrew Strahan, LL.D., iv. 190.
JAMES, Croake—James Paterson, i. 467 (2).
JAMES, James—Arthur Henry Adams, vi. 367, 389.
JAMES, Martha—Martha Claire MacGowan Doyle, *née* Douglas, iii. 32, 380; iv. 138; vi. 62, 233.
JAMES, S. T.—Horace Elisha Scudder, v. 366.
JAMES, Walter — James Dennis Hird, vi. 235.
JAMESON, E. M.—Elaine Anthony Jones, vi. 368.
JANUS—Dr Ignatius J. Döllinger, iv. 395.
JANVIER—Joseph Janvier Woodward, i. 24.
JAPANESE (a)—William Ellis, v. 383.
JAPANESE (a)—Oertse Yvempo, vi. 260.
JAPANESE (a) scout—S. Cockburn, iii. 184.
JAPHETH—Theodore Dehon, i. 304.

JARVIS, Geoffrey—Elizabeth Hamilton, iv. 52.
JAY, W. M. L.—Julia Louisa Matilda Woodruff.
JAYATI, Satyam—Henry A. Ouvry, v. 324.
JAYHAY—John Anderton, vi. 411.
JEAN, J. D.—John De Jean Frazer, iv. 377.
JEANS, Thomas—Rev. Sir James Cameron Lees, D.D., vi. 63.
JEFFERY, Jeffery E.—Jeffery Eardley Marston.
JEFFERSON—Matthew Carey, vi. 344.
JEHU JUNIOR—Thomas Gibson Bowles, vi. 158 (2).
JENKINS, Peter—Henry Brougham, Lord Brougham, iii. 288.
JENKS, Jacquetta Agneta Mariana, of Belgrove Priory—William Beckford, i. 168.
JEPPHI, Recos—Joseph Price, iv. 81.
JEPSON, Ring—Henry Jepson Latham, i. 68.
JEROME, Owen Fox—Oscar Jerome Friend, vi. 362.
JESUIT (a) of Paris—Jean Dubreuil, iv. 408.
JIM'S WIFE—Mrs Clement Nugent Jackson, ii. 394.
J—N, M. J.—Mary J. Jourdan, iv. 80.
JO AND MEG—Louisa May and Anna Bronson Alcott, i. 379.
JOBBER (a)—Daniel Defoe, i. 74.
JOBBRY, Archibald—John Galt, iv. 42.
JOCELYN, Pen Cler—Pierce Connelly, iv. 396, 444.
JOHAN—John Perrot, vi. 332.
JŌHANNĀ—Mrs Jane Fisher, vi. 316.
JOHN, the Dipper—Benjamin Francis, vi. 389.
JOHN THE DIPPER—John Sandys, v. 167.
JOHN—John Perrot, vi. 56, 59.
JOHN, Gabriel—Thomas Durfey, ii. 205.
JOHN, Paul—Samuel Walton Kay, iv. 373.
JOHN O' LONDON—Wilfred Whitton.
JOHN OF ENON—David Benedict, D.D., vi. 211.
JOHN OF ETON—Benjamin Francis ?, vi. 412.
JOHN'S WIFE—Hunter M'Culloch, iii. 110.
JOHNNY—Frank Chancellor, vi. 233.
JOHNS, Edward—R. J. Edwards, of Ruthin, ii. 165; iii. 256; vi. 217.
JOHNS, Foster—Gilbert Seldes, vi. 167.
JOHNSON, Abraham—Sir John Hill, M.D., iii. 407.
JOHNSON, Benjamin F., of Boone—James Whitcomb Riley.
JOHNSON, Effie—Euphemia Johnson Richmond, ii. 48, 249; iii. 143.
JOHNSON, Matthew—Robert Matthew Johnson Elliott, iv. 374.
JOKE-UPON-LITTLETON—Donald Mackay, v. 367.
JON, B.—Benjamin Jonson, i. 207.
JONATHAN—William Cobbett, i. 29.
JONES, C.—Charles Inglis, iv. 392; v. 382; vi. 208.
JONES, Chaucer, Professor—William H. Beckett, v. 118.
JONES, Cupid—Francis S. Saltus, ii. 249; iii. 101.
JONES, Ignatius—Gorham A. Worth, v. 18.
JONES, John Franklin—William S. Cardell, i. 73.
JONES, T. Percy—Professor William Edmonstoune Aytoun, LL.D., ii. 291.
JONNSON, Ivar—C. A. Tibbetts, iii. 192.
JONQUIL—J. L. Collins, v. 4; vi. 210.
JORROCKS—James Albert Garland, iv. 434.
JORROCKS, Mr—Robert Smith Surtees.
JOSEPHUS, jr.—Joseph Barry, i. 88.
JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE—Marietta E. Holley, iii. 197; iv. 92, 372; v. 168 (7), 401.
JOUBERT, Carl—Adolphus W. C. Grottey, ii. 258; v. 153; vi. 119, 139.
JOURNALIST (a)—Charles T. Congdon, v. 85.
JOURNALIST (a)—Samuel H. Hammond and Lewis W. Mansfield, i. 445.
JOURNALIST (a)—William Mackay, i. 214.
JOURNALIST (a)—Charles Nash, vi. 427.
JOURNALIST (a)—Isaac C. Pray, iv. 51.
JOURNEYMAN (a)—Charles Francis Blackburn, i. 425.
JOURNEYMAN (the) engineer—Thomas Wright, iii. 195; iv. 279; v. 308.
JOURNEYMAN (a) mason—Hugh Miller, iv. 381.
JOURNEYMAN (a) mechanic—William Calder, iv. 377.
JOURNEYMAN (a) printer—Henry Clark, ii. 320.
JOURNEYMAN (a) shoemaker—A. Smith, of Nottingham, ii. 33.
JOURNEYMAN (a) tanner of Carrisbrook . . . —Thomas Inglefield, ii. 87.
JOURNEYMAN (a) woolcomber—C. Jones, v. 336.
JOYNEVILLE, C.—Catherine Laura Johnstone, vi. 386.
J—PH—N, R—ph, of the Inner Temple—Ralph Jephson, ii. 244.
JUBA—Rev. Benjamin Allen, vi. 147.
JUDICIAL (the) Commissioner—John Jardine, iv. 201.
JUDICIOUS (a) divine—William Prynne, i. 242.
JUDITH, Madame—Mme. Judith Bernard Derosne, iv. 137.
JULIO—Joseph Sykes, iii. 240; iv. 372.
JULOC—D. H. Fisher, i. 213.
JUNE, Jenny—Mrs Jane Croly, *née* Cunningham.
JUNIOR (a) M.A., one of the 386—William George Ward, v. 304.
JUNIOR (a) Sophister—Samuel Dexter, iv. 440.

JUNIOR (the) Sub—John Hay Beith, ii. 294.
JUNIOR, Cotton—Thomas Bridges, iii. 99.
JUNIPER, Julius, Poet Laureate . . . — Rev. William Margetson Heald, i. 257.
JUNIUS—Rev. Calvin Cotton, i. 455.
JUNIUS—Sir Philip Francis (?), iii. 327-331.
JUNIUS—Frank A. Hilliard, vi. 355.
JUNIUS AMERICANUS—Dr Charles Lee, iv. 389.
JUNIUS AMERICANUS—George Osborne Stearns, v. 108.
JUNIUS BRUTUS—Charles Blount, i. 125.
JUNIUS FLORILEGUS—Richard Younge, iv. 333; vi. 304.
JUNIUS JR.—George Taylor Denison, v. 113.
JUNIUS JUNIOR—Joseph Johnson, iii. 355.
JUNIUS JUNIOR—Samuel Wainwright, D.D., iv. 98.
JUNIUS REDIVIVUS — William Bridges Adams, i. 384; iv. 392, 438; v. 125; vi. 4, 222.
JUNIUS SECUNDUS — Charles Kelsall, i. 421.
JUNIUS, R.—Rev. Richard Younge, i. 467; ii. 122; iv. 309; v. 218, 273; vi. 304.
JURISCOLA—Tench Coxe, ii. 230.
JURISCONSULTUS—Alonzo Bowen Chapin, v. 72, 114.
JUROR (a)— —— Downing, v. 224.
JURYMAN (a)—William Creech, i. 21.
JURYMAN (a)—William Smellie, i. 32.
JUSTIA, a knownothing—Francis Colburn Adams, iv. 281.
JUSTICE—Rev. William J. Jenkins, v. 14.
JUSTICE—John H. M'Cunn, i. 166.
JUSTICE (a) of the Peace—John Disney, vi. 39.
JUSTINOPHILUS—Rev. Samuel Badcock, iii. 260.
JUSTITIA—Rev. John D. Miller, iv. 318.
JUSTITIA—Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell, vi. 55.
JUSTITIA, an assistant draper—James Green, iv. 306.
JUSTITIA, M.—John Frearson, v. 58; vi. 148.
JUSTUS—Robert Mackenzie Beverley, vi. 262.
JUVALOMURSH, Tringurushi—Robert A. Scott Macfie, v. 136.
JUVENIS—R. G. Arrowsmith, ii. 115; iii. 284.
JUVENIS—Samuel Bostwick, vi. 276.
JUVENIS—J. W. Stephenson, i. 230.

K

K.—James Robert Ballantyne, iv. 258.
K.—E. E. Kellett, iii. 189.
K. (A.)—Alexander Kennedy, iii. 37.
K— (A—) the Reverend, A.M.—Alexander Keith, iv. 217.
K. (A. E.)—Margaret Isabel Keep, iv. 249.
K. (A. D.)—A. D. Knox, iii. 371.
K. (A. F.)—Anthony Fitzherbert, Knight, iv. 184.
K. (A. H.)—Eliza A. Warner, iv. 281.
K. (A. J.)—Alfred John Kempe, ii. 286; iv. 436.
K. (A. S.)—Abraham Stanfield, of Kersal, ii. 414.
K. (B.)—Rev. Benjamin Keach, i. 130, 328; ii. 8, 382; iii. 216, 247; iv. 440; vi. 207.
K. (B.)—Bertram Keightley, vi. 233.
K. (B. P.)—Benjamin Peach Keasberry, vi. 195.
K. (C.)—Charles Kent, i. 321.
K. (C.)—Rev. Charles Kingsley, iii. 42, 174.
K. (C. E.)—Caroline E. Kelly, *afterwards* Davis, iii. 376.
K. (D.)—David Ker, i. 254.
K. (D.)—Daniel King, i. 200, 299.
K. (D. H.)—Dr Henry King, Bishop of Chichester, ii. 21.
K. (D. K.)—Henry W. Duncan, vi. 430.
K. (E. D.)—Mrs E. D. Kendall, iv. 32.
K. (E. P.)—Edmund de Pentheny O'Kelly, v. 402.
K. (E. S.)—E. Seton-Karr, vi. 197.
K. (F.)—Francis Kirkman, vi. 150.
K. (Sir F.)—Sir Francis Kinaston, iii. 258.
K. (G.)—George Keith, ii. 98; iv. 355; v. 226; vi. 120.
K. (G.)—George Keynes, S J., v. 134.
K. (G.)—Grantham Killingworth, v. 396.
K. (G.) summer resident at Windsor—George King, ii. 280.
K. (G. L.)—George L. Kennedy, vi. 364.
K. (G. L.)—Geoffrey Langdon Keynes, iii. 7.
K. (H.)—Henry Downes, Bishop of Killala, i. 386.
K. (H.)—H. Kerton, iv. 84.
K. (H.)—Hanserd Knollys, i. 116; ii. 243; vi. 120.
K. (H.)—Herbert Kynaston, i. 381; iii. 249.
K. (H.) of the Inner Temple, Gent.—Henry Keepe, iv. 110.
K. (H. M. M.)—H. M. M. Knipe, iv. 101.
K. (H. St. A.)—H. St A. Kitching, iv. 113.
K. (I.)—John Kepers, i. 448.
K. (J.)—John Keble, ii. 49.
K. (J.)—John Kee, v. 294, 352.
K. (J.)—John Kendall, iv. 429.
K. (J.)—James Kennedy, i. 4; v. 217.
K. (J.)—Josephine Kermode, vi. 338.

K. (J.)—John Kersey, iv. 171.
K. (J.)—John Kettlewell, iv. 404.
K. (J.)—John Keynes, v. 20.
K. (J.)—William Moffat, iii. 69.
K. (J.) F.R.S. . . . —James Keir, ii. 295.
K. (J. A. C.)—J. MacCulloch, ii. 391.
K. (J. C.)—John Collyer Knight, i. 458; ii. 374.
K. (J. E.)—J. E. Kempe, iv. 441.
K. (J. L.)—J. L. Kraushaar, i. 136.
K. (J. M.)—Jane M. King, i. 248; iii. 9, 263.
K. (J. W.)—Sir John William Kaye, ii. 116.
K. (K. K.)—F. O'Brien, iii. 387; v. 1.
K. (M.)—Michael Kerney, ii. 294.
K. (M.)—Maria Krummacher, iv. 279.
K. (M.)—Kenneth William Millican, iv. 307.
K. (M. A.)—Mary Ann Kelty, ii. 154; iii. 391; vii. 586.
K. (M. P)—Morgan Peter Kavanagh, v. 55; vi. 206.
K. (O.)—Madame Olga Kireef Novikoff, ii. 338, 363; iii. 175; v. 153, 290.
K. (P.)—Patrick Ker, ii. 403; iii. 388; iv. 124, 393; vi. 337.
K. (R.)—Rev. Richard Kingston, vi. 110.
K. (R.) M.A.—Richard Kingston, ii. 387.
K. (R. A.)—Ronald A. Knox, v. 268.
K. (R. B.)—Robert Baillie, Kilwinning, iv. 298.
K. (R. J.)—Richard John King, iii. 6.
K. (R. P.)—R. P. Kitson ?, vi. 422.
K. (S. W. M.) Gentle-man—Sir William Moore, Knight, i. 268.
K. (T.)—Thomas Keightley, ii. 254.
K. (T.)—Thomas Kemble, v. 351.
K. (T.)—Thomas Kemeys, vi. 161.
K. (T.)—Thomas Keyworth, iv. 429.
K. (T.)—Thomas Knight, of Papcastle, ii. 229.
K. (T.) D.D.—Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, v. 147.
K. (T. F.)—Thomas Francis Knox, iii. 238.
K. (W.)—William Kelly, i. 4, 24, 124, 340; iv. 201, 262.
K. (W.)—William Kemp, ii. 139.
K. (W.)—White Kennett, D.D., iii. 301.
K. (W.)—William Kiffin, ii. 381.
K. (W.)—William Kingsford, iii. 140.
K. (W.)—W. Kinsayder, *i.e.* John Marston, iv. 71.
K. (W.) A.M.—White Kennett, D.D., ii. 54.
K. (W.) Esq.—William Kenrick, ii. 181.
K. (W. D.)—W. D. Knight, iv. 119.
K. (W. H.)—William Hastings Kelke, i. 249.
KAIMUND, Golo—Georg Dannenburg, iii. 10.
KAIN, Saul—Siegfried Sassoon, vi. 326.
KALAMOS—M. M. Wilson, iii. 36; iv. 444.
KANE, Edward—Kathleen Knox, iii. 177.
KAPPA—William Archer, vi. 381.
KAPPA— —— Ward, surgeon, iv. 163.
KARDEC, Allan—Leon Hippolyte D. Rivail.
KARISHKA, Paul—David Patterson Hatch, v. 372.
KARL—Charles Bloomingdale, jun., ii. 251; iv. 128.
KARN-IDZEK—Robert Stephen Hawker, iii. 128.
KATHARINE—Louise G. Stephens, iii. 321.
KATHOLIKOS— —— Meredith, v. 393.
KATZLEBEN, the Baroness de—Caroline Southay, *née* Bowles, i. 303.
KAVANAGH, Ethna—Sara Spain, vi. 351, 424, 441.
KAVANAGH, Marianne — Marion J. Spain, vi. 326.
KAVANAGH, Mary—Margaret M. Spain, vi. 406, 435.
KAYE, Effa—Miss F. Konstam, *later* Mrs Price, vi. 190.
KAYE, Lorin—Miss Lorin Andrews Lathrop and F. Konstam.
KAYE, Wilmot—Edward Platt, v. 40; vi. 367, 433.
KEARY, Charles Francis—H. Ogram Matuce, iii. 29.
KEAT, O. Eliphaz—P. B. M. Allan, vi. 424.
KEEN (a) hand—Henry Brougham Farnie, ii. 391.
KEESE, Olive—Caroline Leakey, i. 253.
KEGO-E-KAY—Frederick Mather, iv. 64.
KEIRO—Charles Yates Stephenson, iv. 65, 406.
KEITH, Alyn Yates—Mrs Eugenia N. Morris, v. 344.
KEITH, Leslie—Miss Grace Leslie Keith Johnston.
KEITH, Marian — Mary Esther Miller Macgregor, vi. 143.
KEKATIHW, Drawde—Edward Whitaker, v. 206.
KELLY, Paddy—Alfred Howard, iv. 236.
KENDAL, Mrs Madge—Mrs W. H. Grimston, ii. 117.
KENDALL, May—L. B. Goldsworth, *later* Mrs Andrew Lang, iv. 373; v. 327, 386; vi. 228.
KENNEDY, Kevin—W. P. O'Ryan, iv. 367.
KENTISH (a) clergyman—Rev. Edward Hankin, vi. 40.
KENTISH RAG—Bernard Rowland Ward, v. 54.
KENTISH (a) vicar—Edward Vesey Bligh, vi. 193.
KENWYN, Allen—Rev. Samuel Pascoe, iv. 256.
KEPPEL, Francis—Edwin Keppell Bennett, i. 259.
KERCHEVAL, George Truman—Winnifred Jennings, iii. 397.
KERR, Orpheus C.—Robert Henry Newell, i. 168.
KERR, Telkin—W. Angus Kingon, vi. 143.

KETCH, Jack—Thomas Kibble Harvey, i. 162.
KEYBER, Conny—Henry Fielding, vi. 285.
KEZIA—Mrs M. H. Roberton, iii. 252.
KHAMARA, Smara — Frederick Hadland Davis, iii. 145.
KHANHOO—Sir William Henry Wilkinson, i. 231.
KHAYYAM, Omar, junr.—Wallace Irwin, ii. 244.
KIEN LUNG—Rev. Stephen Weston, i. 411.
KILBURNE, G. G.—Miss Sarah Doudney, vi. 142.
KILGALLEN, Milton—Kenneth Roberts, vi. 315.
KILLICK, Hallie—Mrs Eustace Miles, iii. 128.
KILROUNIE—John R. Russell, iii. 221.
KIN, W., and E., B.—W. and Edward Kinsman, brothers, iii. 385.
KING'S (a) friend — Thomas Pownall, i. 415.
KING, Christopher—W. H. Aitken, i. 461.
KING, Kennedy—George Douglas Brown, iii. 400.
KING, Thorold—Charles Gatchell, iii. 14.
KING, Toler—Mrs Emily Fox, *née* Noye.
KING, W. Scott—Rev. William Kingscot Greenland, Wesleyan.
KINGCUPS—the Misses Knatchbull, i. 225.
KINGSBURY, Alice — Alice Kingsbury Cooley, iii. 94.
KINGSBURY, Carl Louis—Mrs Caroline Louise Marshall, ii. 376; vi. 138.
KINGSFORD, Jane — Charles Francis Barnard, v. 332.
KINGSLEY, Charlotte May—Thomas W. Hanshew, vi. 287.
KINGSMAN, A. — Robert William Blessington, i. 380; iv. 285.
KINGSMILL, Hugh—Hugh Kingsmill Lunn, vi. 284, 296, 327, 395.
KINGSTAND, Julian—Francis J. De M. Cunynghame, i. 330.
KINGSTON, May—Sarah Lane.
KINK, Emmanuel—Richard Dowling, iv. 252; v. 181.
KINSAYDER, W.—John Marston, v. 188.
KINSBURN, Emart — Arthur Preston Hawkins, vi. 297, 443 (2).
KIRK, Eleanor — Mrs Ellen Maria Easterbrooke Ames, iii. 152 (2), 346; iv. 325; vi. 152.
KIRK, Rothael—William L. Low, i. 33.
KIRKE, Edmund—James Roberts Gilmore.
KIRWAN—Rev. Nicholas Murray, iii. 223, 341; v. 137.
KISTE, Hans—John Box, vi. 166.
KIT—Mrs Catherine B. Coleman, vi. 57.
KIT—Charles Asbury Stephens, i. 273.
KLABUND—Alfred Henschke, iv. 330; vi. 298.
KLAXON—Commander John Graham Bower, iii. 1, 20; iv. 254; v. 230, 371.
Κλεις—William S. Villiers Sankey, iv. 399.
KLIMIUS, Nicholas—Baron Ludwig de Holberg, iii. 202.
KN—— (a) Oxonian—Rev. John Allan, Belhelvie, ii. 286.
KNICKER-BOCKER—John Austin Stevens, v. 103.
KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich — Washington Irving, iii. 72.
KNIGHT (a) errant—Edward Dubois, iv. 141.
KNIGHT (the) of Kerry — Maurice Fitz-gerald, iii. 292.
KNIGHT (the) of Moraz—Sir William A. Fraser, Bart., i. 369; iv. 374.
KNIGHT (a) offe ye Quille—William Howarth, v. 323.
KNIGHT, Charles D.—Mrs R. L. Gilbert, vi. 51.
KNOCKDUNDER, Abel, Lieut. — Andrew Shortrede, Edinburgh, iii. 268.
KNOKES, John—John Frith, i. 36.
KNOT, Maple—Ebenezer Clemo, iii. 349.
KNOT-RAB—K. Barton, iv. 205.
KNOTT, Edward—Matthew Wilson, S.J., i. 320; iv. 67.
KNOWN (a) friend of Mr Leslie—Roger Laurence, iv. 127.
KNOX, John—Peter Carter, i. 463.
KNOX, John, junr.—Rev. H. Hawthorne, ii. 195.
KOI HAI—Robert Haldane Rattray, iv. 376.
KOLIADES, Constantine, Professor . . .— J. B. Le Chevalier, vi. 140.
KOORBEZARG, Yrneh—Henry Grazebrook, iii. 369.
KORESH—Cyrus R. Teed, iii. 134.
KOSEWITZ, W. F. von—Charles Robert Forrester, ii. 135.
KOSMOS—Edward A. Hardwicke, ii. 17; v. 59.
KRÆMMER, Elias — Anthon Bernhard Nilsen, vi. 335.
KRANTZOVIUS, Irenæus—Benjamin Stillingfleet, v. 320.
KRINGLE, Karl—J. P. Buckner, iii. 103.
KRON, Karl—Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg.
KRU-CHA—Charles H. Kruse, vi. 76.
KRUNA—Mrs Julia P. Ballard, iii. 94.
K—T, Sir J.—Sir John Knight, v. 343.
KUKLOS—John Harris, LL.D., i. 196, 197, 382; ii. 283, 285 (2); iv. 155 (2), 157, 212, 224, 390; v. 97, 109, 349; vi. 313.
KUKLOS—W. Fitzwater Wray, vi. 156.
KUNST, Hermann, Philol. Professor—Rev. Walter Chalmers Smith, D.D., iv. 252.
KUPPORD, Skelton—J. Adams.

L

L.—Lucy L. Cameron, vi. 322, 343.
L.—William Schomberg Robert Kerr, Marquis of Lothian, ii. 322.
L.—Major Robert Lachlan, v. 78.
L.—L. Laurenson, vi. 294.
L.—Rev. John Lawry, i. 156.
L.—James Lenox, ii. 130.
L.—Hannah More, iii. 121.
L. -Louisa Shore, iv. 370; vi. 207.
L.—Catherine Swanwick, iv. 372.
L., Dr—George Leyburn, vi. 57.
L***, Mrs—Mrs ——- Lefevre, vi. 345.
L. (A.)—Amy Lathrop, *i.e.* Anna B. Warner, v. 174.
L. (A.)—Alexander Leighton, v. 341.
L. (A.)—Benjamin Lindley, v. 245.
L. (A.)—Anthonie Linton, iv. 185.
L. (A.)—Adam Littleton, iii. 35.
L. (A.)—Ann Lock ?, vi. 353, 437.
L. (A.) Knt.—AndersLjungstedt, i. 427.
L. (A. E.)—Anne Elizabeth Lee, ii. 342.
L. (A. G. P.)—Andrew Glen, Provost of Linlithgow, iv. 119.
L. (A. H.)—A. H. Lowndes, vi. 294.
L. (A. M.)—A. M. Lindsay, v. 119.
L. (A. S.)—Mrs Hugh Jones, v. 383; vi. 441.
L. (A. W.)—A. W. Lonsdale, vi. 302.
L. (B.)—Batty Langley, i. 357.
L. (B.)—Benjamin Lindley, vi. 85.
L. (B. L.) B. L. Love, i. 120.
L. (C.)—Hon. Colin Lindsay, i. 164.
L. (C.)—Capell Lofft, sen., iii. 79, 241; vi. 299, 343.
L. (C.)—Christopher Love, ii. 17; vi. 312.
L. (C.)—Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln, vi. 343.
L. (C.) Esq.—Chandos Leigh, Lord Leigh, vi. 71.
L. (C.) minister of the Gospel of Christ at Duddingstone—Charles Lumisden, ii. 243.
L. (Hon. C.)—Colin Lindsay, iv. 273.
L. (C. A.)—Sir Charles Allen Lawson, v. 146.
L. (C. E.)—C. E. Lambert, i. 175.
L. (D.)—David Laing, iv. 205; v. 339.
L. (D.)—Donald Lupton, ii. 153; iii. 86; iv. 120.
L. (D. C.)—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, iv. 167.
L. (D. C.)—Frederick George Lee, iv. 205.
L. (D. C.)—A. J. Beresford Hope, iii. 334.
L. (D. M.)—D. M. Luckie, vi. 369.
L. (D. S.)—Denis Shine Lawlor, iii. 12.
L. (E.)—Sir Edward Lake, iii. 209.
L. (E.)—E. B. Lee, vi. 321.
L. (E.)—Egerton Leigh, vi. 369.
L. (E.)—Emma Lewis, iv. 187; vi. 83.
L. (E.)—Edward Lockyer, vi. 394.
L. (E.)—Edgar London, vi. 441.
L. (E.)—E. Lord, ii. 85.
L. (E.)—Edward Lowe, vi. 438.
L. (E.)—Emily Lumb, vi. 321.
L. (E.)—William Fedson Lumb, v. 175.
L. (E.)—Edith, Countess Lytton, iv. 20.
L. (E.)—Mrs Lydia Lillybridge Simons, ii. 46; iii. 257.
L. (E.) gentleman, sometime of the Middle Temple—Edward Leigh, iv. 335.
L. (E.) Master of Arts in the University of Cambridge—E. Lydcott, iv. 438.
L. (E.) minister of the Gospel—Edward Lane, vi. 11.
L. (E.) minister of the Gospell, sometimes student of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge—Edward Llewellin, ii. 98.
L. (E. E.)—E. Elizabeth Lay, iii. 111.
L. (E. F.)—Emma F. Lloyd, iii. 192.
L. (E. H.)—Rev. Edward Henry Landon, ii. 288.
L. (E. M.)—Emily M. Lawson, v. 38.
L. (E. M.)—Mrs E. M. Lynch, ii. 285.
L. (E. N.) — Elizabeth N. Lockerby, vi. 235.
L. (E. S.)—Elizabeth Susan Law, Lady Colchester, ii. 377; iii. 229; iv. 88.
L. (E. S.)—E. S. Lister, vi. 393.
L. (E. V.)—Edward V. Lucas, v. 12; vi. 219, 241 (2), 430.
L. (F.)—F. Lloyd, vi. 415.
L. (F.)—Franklin Lushington, iv. 43.
L. (F.)—John Palmer, iv. 418.
L. (G.)—Gerald Langbaine, v. 111.
L. (G.)—George Larkin, ii. 381; vi. 192, 259.
L. (G.)—George Lauder, i. 74, 268.
L. (G.)—George Lawrence, ii. 17.
L. (G.)—George Leyburne, D.D., ii. 179; iii. 317.
L. (G.)—George Liddell, ii. 98; iv. 348.
L. (G.)—George Long, Trinity College, Cambridge, iv. 247.
L. (G.)—George Ludlam, iv. 144.
L. (G.) Gent.—Gulielmus Lyde, *alias* Joyner, iv. 228; v. 313.
L. (G. C.)—Gervase C. Leverland, vi. 190.
L. (G. S.)—George Stewart, of Lerwick, vi. 438.
L. (H.)—Henry Lavor, of Yeovil, v. 90.
L. (H.)—Henry Locke, ii. 135.
L. (H.)—Henry Longley, vi. 403.
L. (H.)—H. Lysley, vi. 339.
L. (H.) of New College, Oxford—Henry Lussan, vi. 186.
L. (H. A.)—Henry Astbury Leverson, i. 272; ii. 158; iii. 119; iv. 441; v. 350.

L. (H. A.) the Old Shekarry—Henry Astbury Leverson, ii. 311.
L. (H. C.)—Henry Carey, Earl of Monmouth, vi. 432.
L. (H. C.)—H. C. Lory, i. 216.
L. (H. D.)—Henry D. Langdon, vi. 359, 374.
L. (H. G.)—Hugh Graham Lang, vi. 150.
L. (H. J.)—Harford J. Lowe, vi. 386.
L. (H. L.)—Miss Jane L. Borthwick, iv. 94 (2), 343; v. 370, 371, 393; vi. 33.
L. (H. M.)—Hill Mussenden Leathes, i. 132, 348; iii. 274; v. 142; vi. 150.
L. (H. P.)—Henry Parry Liddon, ii. 163, 221, 240; iv. 423; vi. 397, 426.
L. (H. W.)—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, iv. 188.
L. (I.)—Isaac Landmann, ii. 149.
L. (I.)—John Lane, ii. 146.
L. (I.)—John Lilburne, iv. 357.
L. (I.)—William Wright, S.J., v. 388; vi. 83.
L. (I. G.)—John Gibson Lockhart, vi. 367.
L. (I. S.)—I. S. Lidbury, vi. 347.
L. (J.)—John Lake, vi. 257.
L. (J.)—John Lane, i. 52.
L. (J.)—John Langhorne, vi. 321.
L. (J.)—John Leadbetter, iv. 346.
L. (J.)—John Lemprière, D.D., vi. 174.
L. (J.)—John Lewkenor, iv. 71.
L. (J.)—J. Lindsay, i. 239.
L. (J.)—John Linnell, ii. 59.
L. (J.)—Joannes Lisboensis, *i.e.* John Gother, iv. 295.
L. (J.)—J. Lithiby, v. 243.
L. (J.)—J. Long, vi. 341.
L. (J.)—Rev. James Long, v. 275; vi. 425.
L. (J.)—John Longmuir, v. 375.
L. (J.)—John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield, vi. 441.
L. (J.)—Rev. John Lougher, of Beaconsthorpe, Norfolk, vi. 89.
L. (J.)—John Love, jun., iii. 203.
L. (J.)—John Ludham, v. 339.
L. (J.)—James Lukin, iii. 240.
L. (J.)—Sir James Lumsden, vi. 280.
L. (J.)—John Lupton, vi. 362.
L. (Rev. J.)—Rev. John Lingard, D.D., ii. 33; iii. 333.
L. (J.) Esq.—John Lacy, vi. 191.
L. (J.) Gent.—J. Lancaster, vi. 141.
L. (J.) Gent., of Christ Church in Oxford—John Lewkenor, iv. 74.
L. (J.) late of the Colonial Service—Johann Lhotsky, iv. 252.
L. (J.) S. D.—John Lake and S. Drake, i. 365.
L. (J. E.)—John Edward Lee, vi. 432.
L. (J. E.)—Jane Euphemia Leeson, vi. 352, 413.
J. (J. F.)—John F. Laing ?, vi. 373, 419.
L. (J. F.)—John F. Langham, i. 241.
L. (J. H.)—John Henry Langley, iv. 369.
L. (J. H.)—J. H. Lea, vi. 356.
L. (J. H.)—Joseph Hirst Lupton, v. 248; vi. 379.
L. (J. K.)—James Warren Doyle, R.C. Bishop of Kildare, iii. 270, 338 (2); iv. 213; v. 90.
L. (J. L. D.) LL.D.—John Louis De Lolme, iv. 298.
L. (J. P.)—John Parker Lawson, v. 186.
L. (J. R. M.)—James Ramsay, minister of Linlithgow, iv. 119.
L. (J. S.)—John Stockton Littell, i. 362.
L. (J. T.)—James Tennent Lyon, i. 452.
L. (J. W.)—J. W. Lawson, i. 254.
L. (J. W.)—John Wickham Legg, i. 135.
L. (J. W.)— — — Warner, i. 34.
L. (K.)—Charles Chauncy, D.D., iii. 307.
L. (K.)—Kate Lintott, vi. 438.
L. (L.)—Leonard Lawrence, v. 292.
L. (L.)—Lodowick Lloyd ?, vi. 308.
L. (L.)—Leonard Lovechurch, *i.e.* Rev. George Smith, Sheffield, iii. 300.
L. (L. B.)—Lambert Blackwell Larking, ii. 43; iii. 240; vi. 379.
L. (L. B.)—Lydia Bosworth Lees, iii. 98.
L. (L. E.)—Letitia E. Landon, *later* Mrs MacLean, i. 205; ii. 133, 298, 305, 390; iii. 140; v. 135; vi. 75, 103, 160, 198, 339, 421.
L. (L. M.)—Lady —— Lushington, vi. 162.
L. (M.)—Martha Landels, vi. 338.
L. (M.)—Mary Leadbeater, *née* Shackleton, iv. 372.
L. (M.)—Martin Lister, iii. 192.
L. (M.)—Michael Livingston, i. 53; iv. 313.
L. (M.)—Mrs M. Lloyd, v. 392.
L. (M. A. T.)—Mrs M. A. Tennent Lyon, i. 452.
L. (Hon. M. E.)—Hon. Mary Emma Lawrence ?, vi. 369.
L. (M. J.)—M. J. Landa, vi. 360.
L. (M. L.)—M. L. Louis ?, vi. 440.
L. (M. R.)—M. R. Lahee, iv. 286; v. 351; vi. 52, 356.
L. (N.)—Nicholas Lichfield, ii. 293.
L. (N.) Gentleman—Nicholas Lichfield, iii. 59.
L. (O. E.)—Olive E. Lindsay, v. 322.
L. (P.)—Peter Longueville, iii. 32.
L. (P.)—Peter Lowberry ?, vi. 319.
L. (P. E.)—P. E. Lewin, vi. 438.
L. (P. G.)—Peter G. Laurie, iii. 101; v. 85.
L. (R.)—Rose Lamb, vi. 384.
L. (R.)—Rev. Roger Laurence, ii. 89.
L. (R.)—Col. Richard Lawrence, ii. 160, 396.
L. (R.)—Sir Roger L'Estrange, i. 357; v. 337; vi. 192, 193, 382.
L. (R.)—Richard Lingard, iii. 272.
L. (R.)—Richard Lloyd, vi. 434.
L. (R.)—Richard Lucas, i. 339; vi. 340.
L. (R.) Esq.—Sir Roger L'Estrange, vi. 392.
L. (R.) Gentleman—Richard Linch ?, vi. 331.

L. (R.) one of the ministers of the city (Edinburgh)—Robert Lawrie, ii. 384.
L. (Sir R.)—Sir Roger L'Estrange, ii. 53.
L. (R. A. A.)—R. A. Austen Leigh, vi. 343.
L. (R. B.)—R. B. Lusk, vi. 19.
L. (R. C.)—R. C. Lepper, iii. 210.
L. (R. F.)—Richard Frederick Littledale, i. 82; vi. 310 (2), 424.
L. (R. G.)—Robert Gordon Latham, iv. 156.
L. (R. J.)—Richard J. Lane, v. 347.
L. (R. M.)—R. M. Leonard, vi. 444.
L. (S.)—Samuel Lane, vi. 174.
L. (S.)—Samuel Lee, ii. 135.
L. (S.)—Samuel Lines, vi. 443.
L. (S.)—Samuel Lloyd, vi. 353.
L. (S.) Κοσμοπολιτης — S. Lusignan, iii. 89; vi. 436.
L. (S. C.)—S. C. Lampreys, i. 210.
L. (S. J.)—Samuel J. Leresche, ii. 293.
L. (S. L.)—S. L. Lloyd, vi. 397.
L. (S. W.)—Mrs S. W. Landor, vi. 227.
L. (T.)—Thomas Lambert?, vi. 396.
L. (T.)—Thomas Lanfiere?, vi. 355, 390.
L. (T.)—Thomas Larkham, ii. 75.
L. (T.)—Thomas Lawrence, ii. 75.
L. (T.)—Thomas Lawson, i. 128.
L. (T.)—Thomas Letchworth?, iv. 88, 117.
L— (T.)—Thomas Lewis, ii. 167; iv. 105; vi. 281.
L. (T.)—Thomas Lodge, ii. 96; iv. 448.
L. (T.)—T. Lucey, iv. 277.
L. (T.)—Mrs L. Thomas, iii. 95.
L. (T.) Doctor of Physicke—Thomas Lodge, ii. 305.
L. (T.) gent.—Thomas Lodge, M.D., ii. 218; v. 140.
L. (T.) M.A., prebend of . . . Sarum—Thomas Lambert?, v. 160.
L. (T.) of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.—Thomas Lodge, i. 299; ii. 288; iii. 351.
L. (T. D.)—T. D. Landon, iv. 149.
L. (T. H.)—Thomas Henry Lowth, ii. 190.
L. (T. R. W.)—Theodore R. W. Lunt, vi. 10.
L. (W.)—William Lamboll, iii. 233.
L. (W.)—Robert Lang, ii. 273.
L. (W.)—William Lauson, v. 213.
L. (W.)—Weyman Lee, ii. 203.
L. (W.)—William Levitt, ii. 382.
L. (W.)—William Leybourn, vi. 288, 368, 442.
L. (W.)—William Lilly, iv. 68.
L. (W.)—William Lisle, iv. 204.
L. (W.)—William Livingstone, i. 408.
L. (W.)—William London, vi. 305.
L. (W.)—William Longman, iii. 200.
L. (W.)—William Lowndes, ii. 350.
L. (W.)—Walter Lynn, iv. 209.
L. (W.) D.D.—W. Lightburn, vi. 21.
L. (W.) Gent.—William Lisle, vi. 189.
L. (W) a lover of every man . . . —William Loddington, vi. 125.
L. (W.) a lover of peace . . . —William Loddington, v. 2.
L. (W.) of Lincolns-Inne, Gent.—William Lodge, iv. 290.
L. (W.) of the Middle Temple—William Leach, iv. 421.
L. (W.) student in astrology—William Lily, v. 373.
L. (W. B.)—William B. Lapham, i. 175.
L. (W. B.)—William Barry Lord, i. 437; ii. 57; iii. 216.
L. (W. D.)—William De Loss Love, vi. 362.
L. (W. E.)—William Eedson Lumb, i. 438.
L. (W. F. B.)—Col. W. F. B. Lawrie, iii. 129.
L. (W. H.)—W. H. Lawson, vi. 448.
L. (W. J.)—William John Loftie, iv. 62.
L. (W. S.)—Walter Savage Landor, ii. 122; iii. 326.
L. (X.)—John Osgood Field, vi. 388.
L. (X.)—Julian Field, i. 163; iii. 379.
L. (Y. N.)—Timothy Horton Ball, iii. 233.
LA. (Jo.) gent.—John Lane, vi. 62.
LA B. (Madame C. de)—Mme. Calderon de la Barca, iii. 354.
LABORING (a) man—Thomas Robinson Hazard, ii. 251.
LABOURER (a)—Thomas Hodgskin, iii. 227; vi. 378.
LABOURER (a) for peace—James Ogilvie, iii. 4.
LABOURER'S (a) daughter—Barbara H. Farquhar, ii. 277; iv. 317.
LA BRÈTE, Jean de—Mlle. A. Cherbonnel, i. 466; ii. 272; vi. 141.
LACKLAND, Thomas—George Canning Hill, iii. 100.
LACTILLA—Mrs Ann Yearsley, iv. 372.
LA DUCHESSE—Maria L. Forster.
LADY (a)—Mrs Elizabeth Windsor Allardyce, ii. 394.
LADY (a)—Charlotte Anley, iii. 151.
LADY (a)—Grace Arthur, vi. 15.
LADY (a)—Miss —— Askew, v. 113.
LADY (a)—Jane Austen, v. 220.
LADY (a)—Mrs Eliza Ann Bacon, *née* Munroe, ii. 342.
LADY (a)—— —— Ballantyne, v. 240.
LADY (a)—Mrs John Ballantyne, i. 204; iii. 215.
LADY (a)—Elizabeth Barrand, vi. 238.
LADY (a)—Lady Alfred Bartram, v. 36.
LADY (a)—Mrs Henrietta Bather, iv. 449.
LADY (a)—George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne, iv. 36.
LADY (a)—Mrs Elizabeth Bonhote, ii. 276.
LADY (a)—Mrs M. E. Parker Bouligny, i. 258.
LADY (a)—Sallie A. Brock, v. 335.
LADY (a)—Sara H. Browne, i. 216.
LADY (a)—Jane Budge, Quakeress, ii. 164; iv. 17, 277.
LADY (a)—Mrs E. Burrows, v. 392.

LADY (a)—Philippa Burton, iv. 88.
LADY (a)—Catherine Maria Bury, Countess of Charleville, iii. 25.
LADY (a)—Lady Charlotte S. M. Bury, *née* Campbell, iv. 379; v. 400.
LADY (a)—Mrs ——— Campbell, ii. 246.
LADY (a)—E. S. Carlisle, vi. 373.
LADY (a)—Charlotte Carstairs, iv. 272.
LADY (a)—Mrs Dorothea Celisia, *née* Mallet, i. 60.
LADY (a)—Miss Jane Frances Chapman, vi. 202.
LADY (a)—Miss A. F. Childe, ii. 393.
LADY (a)—Miss —— Cleaver, v. 301.
LADY (a)—Mrs Dr Cochrane, *née* Marshall, ii. 302.
LADY (a)—Mrs E. Cockle, vi. 388.
LADY (a)—Mary Collyer, ii. 16.
LADY (a)—Miss E. Colthurst, ii. 155.
LADY (a)—Mrs Millicent Whiteside Cook, iii. 110, 111.
LADY (a)—Susan Fenimore Cooper, v. 152.
LADY (a)—Mrs Frances Maria Cowper, iv. 272.
LADY (a)—Mrs — — Cox, *née* Wight, i. 262.
LADY (a)—Miss — — Coxe, iv. 342.
LADY (a)—Mary Anne Cursham, iv. 195.
LADY (a)—Constance Dallin, v. 353.
LADY (a)—Catherine Ann Dorset, *née* Turner, iii. 373; iv. 317.
LADY (a)—Catharine Douglas, Duchess of Queensberry ?, iv. 443.
LADY (a)—Mrs R. Douglas, iv. 255.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Drake, ii. 190.
LADY (a)—M. E. Dunch, iii. 257.
LADY (a)—Miss —— Edwards, iv. 276.
LADY (a)—Miss —— Evans, v. 100.
LADY (a)—Maria Farquhar, i. 202.
LADY (a)—Eliza Farrar, *née* Rotch, i. 328; vi. 267.
LADY (a)—Miss J. Fawcett, i. 80.
LADY (a)—Mary Judith Fellowes, vi. 434.
LADY (a)—Miss — — Ferguss, vi. 33.
LADY (a)—Sarah Fielding, i. 40.
LADY (a)—Anne Finch, Countess of Winchelsea, iv. 90; v. 350.
LADY (a)—Eliza Lee Follen, *née* Cabot, v. 218.
LADY (a)—Mrs Henry Freshfield, i. 61.
LADY (a)—Mrs Hannah Glasse, i. 144.
LADY (a)—Elizabeth Griffith, i. 62; iv. 360.
LADY (a)—Emma Grundy, iv. 375.
LADY (a)—Mrs Susanna Gunning, *née* Minnifie, ii. 262.
LADY (a)—Albinia Gwynn, iii. 82.
LADY (a)—Anne, Lady Halkett, iv. 40.
LADY (a)—Mrs Elizabeth Hamilton, ii. 338.
LADY (a)—Mary Anne Hanway, iii. 202.
LADY (a)—Ellen Hartigan, *née* Saunders, ii. 224.
LADY (a)—Jane Harvey, v. 158.
LADY (a)—Charlotte Harwood, iii. 407.
LADY (a)—Miss —— Hassall, v. 211.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Hayley, vi. 101.
LADY (a)—Mrs Eliza Haywood, v. 353.
LADY (a)—Felicia Dorothea Hemans, *née* Browne, v. 102.
LADY (a)—Miss L. A. Hewitt, iv. 79.
LADY (a)—Emilie Earle Hickes, *née* Steele, iv. 368.
LADY (a)—Mrs Dalkeith Holmes, v. 120.
LADY (a)—Julia Howe, *née* Ward, iv. 307.
LADY (a)—Mrs Margaret Hutton, iii. 5, 6.
LADY (a)—Adelaide Jackson, ii. 323.
LADY (a)—Mrs Maria Elizabeth Jackson, i. 224.
LADY (a)—Mary J. Jourdan, i. 61.
LADY (a)—Susanna Harvey Keir, iii. 165.
LADY (a)—William Kenrick, vi. 231.
LADY (a)—H. St. A. Kitching, iv. 113.
LADY (a)—Mrs Rose Lawrence, iii. 237.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Letches ?, vi. 421.
LADY (a)—Mary Jane Mackenzie, ii. 372.
LADY (a)—Miss — — Macpherson, iv. 138.
LADY (a)—Mrs Ann M'Taggart, iv. 48.
LADY (a)—Julia Charlotte Maitland, *née* Barrett, iii. 322.
LADY (a)—Mrs E. Throop Martin, v. 328.
LADY (a)—Harriet Martineau, ii. 49.
LADY (a)—Lady —— Mayne, iii. 168.
LADY (a)—Ann Memes, *née* Ritchie, iii. 385.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Millar, i. 371.
LADY (a)—Louisa Minshull, vi. 77.
LADY (a)—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, vi. 162.
LADY (a)—Mary S. Montague, iv. 271.
LADY (a)—Mrs H. J. Moore, ii. 389.
LADY (a)—Mrs Thomas Mortimer, *née* Favell Lee Bevan, ii. 165.
LADY (a)—Janet Moyes, iii. 342.
LADY (a)—Hannah Neale, v. 158.
LADY (a)—F. Nesbitt, iv. 195.
LADY (a)—Martha Nicol, iii. 178.
LADY (a)—Mary O'Brien, iv. 348.
LADY (a)—Isabella Orde, iv. 370.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Palmer, ii. 54.
LADY (a)—Anne Pearless, *née* Pratt, ii. 287.
LADY (a)—Mrs Anne Penny, i. 89.
LADY (a)—Eliza Perkins, i. 224.
LADY (a)—Hannah Maynard Pickard, vi. 234.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Pinchard, i. 210.
LADY (a)—Maria Pinckney, v. 12.
LADY (a)—Annabella Plumptre, ii. 110.
LADY (a)—Anne B. Poyntz, iii. 185.
LADY (a)—Mrs J. Henrietta Pye, iv. 370.
LADY (a)—Mrs Harry Rawson, iv. 200.
LADY (a)—Clara Reeve, iv. 339.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Reid, iii. 12.
LADY (a)—Mrs J. W. Richardson, i. 372; iv. 88.
LADY (a)—Miss R. Richings, ii. 150.
LADY (a)—Mrs Anne Ritson, iv. 384; vi. 314.

LADY (a)—Miss R. Roberts, v. 215.
LADY (a)—Anne Robinson, iv. 382.
LADY (a)—Hannah Anderson Ropes, *née* Chandler, v. 279.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Ross, v. 66.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Rouppel, v. 340.
LADY (a) —Eliza Rumsey, v. 41.
LADY (a)—Mrs Maria Eliza Rundle, iv. 180.
LADY (a)—Rosalind St Clair, iv. 26.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Salmon, iii. 186.
LADY (a)—Mrs Elizabeth Sanders, ii. 296.
LADY (a)—Olivia Wilmot Serres?, vi. 409.
LADY (a)—Mrs Elizabeth Missing Sewell, i. 69.
LADY (a)—Elizabeth Isabella Spence, iii. 24.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Staley, i. 167.
LADY (a)—Hon. Mrs Eliza Stanley, iii. 74.
LADY (a)—George Alexander Stevens, ii. 277.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Stringer, i. 312.
LADY (a)—Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, ii. 118; iv. 379.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Thomson, ii. 261.
LADY (a)—Mrs R. W. Thomson, v. 125.
LADY (a)—Cecilia Frances Tilley, i. 331.
LADY (a)—Mrs Frances A. Trevelyan, iii. 253.
LADY (a)—Emily Trevenen, iii. 378.
LADY (a)—Mrs Jane Tucker, Bristol, v. 68.
LADY (a)—Anna Jane Vardill, iv. 376.
LADY (a) —Mrs R. G. Varnham, i. 224.
LADY (a) —— —— Walker, iii. 324.
LADY (a)—Lady Eglantine Wallace, iii. 279.
LADY (a)—Mary Davis Wallis, *née* Cook, iii. 354.
LADY (a)—Sydney Warburton, iii. 340.
LADY (a)—Mrs R. Ward, i. 328.
LADY (a)—Jane Webster of St Andrews, iii. 357.
LADY (a)—Miss Mary Webster, ii. 110; iii. 361.
LADY (a)—Mrs Elizabeth Washington West, *née* Gamble, ii. 303.
LADY (a)—Hannah White, iv. 124.
LADY (a)—Helena Whitford, *née* Wells, v. 363.
LADY (a)—Rebecca Wilkinson, v. 234.
LADY (a)—Anne Wilson, iii. 333.
LADY (a)—Jane Winscom, *née* Cave, vi. 35.
LADY (a)—Mrs —— Woodfin, iv. 196.
LADY (a)—Mary Wray, iii. 228.
LADY (a)—Mrs Anne Wright, iv. 307.
LADY (a)—Mary Julia Young, ii. 365.
LADY (a)—Mrs Elizabeth Zornlin, iv. 236.
LADY (a) and her brother—Elizabeth Sophia and Sir Thomas E. Tomlins, vi. 98.
LADY (a), author of *The conquests of the heart*—Elizabeth Sophia Tomlins, vi. 166.
LADY (a), author of the *Verses to the imitator of Horace*—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, vi. 337.
LADY (a), authoress of *Devotional Exercises*—Harriet Martineau, i. 34.
LADY ——, a convert from Anglicanism to Catholicity—Catherine Howard, i. 314.
LADY (a) farmer—Mrs Gerard Cresswell, iv. 195.
LADY (a) in the country—Anna Gurney, i. 83.
LADY (a) lately deceased—Jane Bowdler, iv. 375.
LADY (a) a native of Virginia—Mrs Alfred W. Elwes?, iv. 402.
LADY (a) of Boston—Mrs Rebecca Brown, v. 365.
LADY (a) of Boston—Elizabeth Johnson, iv. 348.
LADY (a) of Boston—Susan D. Nickerson, i. 229.
LADY (a) of Charleston, S.C.—Eliza Murden, *née* Crawley, iv. 87.
LADY (a) of fashion—Miss —— Blackwell, ii. 186.
LADY (a) of Massachusetts—Mrs Lydia Maria Child, ii. 296.
LADY (a) of Massachusetts—Hannah Foster, i. 433.
LADY (a) of Massachusetts—Mrs A. M. Richards, iv. 63.
LADY (a) of New Hampshire—Mrs Sarah Josepha Hale, *née* Buell, ii. 365.
LADY (a) of New Orleans — Marion Southwood, i. 184.
LADY (a) of New York—Mrs Sarah Haight, iii. 325.
LADY (a) of Pennsylvania—Rebecca Rush, iii. 215.
LADY (a) of Philadelphia—Sarah Hall, *née* Ewing, i. 430.
LADY (a) of Philadelphia—Eliza Leslie, v. 238.
LADY (a) of quality—Lady Mary Chudleigh, ii. 277, 278.
LADY (a) of quality—Lady Dorothea Dubois, iv. 379.
LADY (a) of quality—Frances Williams Wynn, ii. 58.
LADY (a) of rank—Charlotte Maria Campbell, Lady Bury, iv. 134.
LADY (a) of rank—Mary Margaret Egerton, Countess of Wilton, i. 218.
LADY (a) of rank—Catherine Hyde, Marchioness Govion Broglio Solari, v. 212; vi. 161.
LADY (a) of South Carolina—Mary Elizabeth Davis, *née* Moragne, i. 252.
LADY (a) of the Principality (of Wales)—Eliza Constantia Campbell, iii. 93.
LADY (a) of Virginia—Mrs John W. M'Guire, *née* Brockenborough, ii. 58.

LADY (a) of Virginia—Mrs William Cabell Rives, vi. 5.
LADY (a) pioneer — Nina Elizabeth Mazuchelli, iii. 148.
LADY (a) resident near the Alma—Mrs Andrew Neilson, i. 454.
LADY (a) volunteer — Miss Frances Magdalen Taylor, ii. 133.
LADY (a) who was for forty years a member of the Society of Friends—Mrs Sarah D. Greer, v. 2.
LADYLOFT—John Hutchinson, iii. 387.
LAERTES—George Alfred Townsend, vi. 210.
LAFARGUE, Philip—Joseph Henry Philpot, M.D.
LAGENIENSIS—Rev. Canon John O'Hanlon, i. 261; iii. 173 (2), 254.
LA GUARDE, Theodore de — Nathaniel Ward, iv. 66; v. 271.
LAICK, William—George Ridpath, i. 105, 426; v. 185.
LAINE, Gideon—G. C. Clemens, ii. 14.
LAIRD (the) of Torfoot . . . —Thomas Brownlee, iv. 151.
LAKE, Claude —Mathilde Blind, iv. 371.
LAKE, Elleray—Mrs David Armstrong, iii. 392.
LAKE-ELBE—Archibald Bleloch, ii. 378; iii. 226.
LA LOY, Hugo de—Hugh Leslie, iii. 106.
LA MARA—Marie Lipsias, vi. 35.
LAMBERT, Charles—Lambert Gore, vi. 441.
LAMBERT, J. de, Madame—Jules Rostaing, vi. 444.
LAMB-LEADER (the)—William Anderson, Kirriemuir, iv. 348.
LAMIA—Alfred Austin, iv. 387.
LAMONT, Francis—Eleanor F. Jourdain, i. 38; vi. 277.
LAMOTTE FOUQUÉ — Adelbert von Chamisso de Boncourt, iv. 330.
LANCASHIRE (a) artisan—Malcolm Macleod, iv. 405.
LANCASHIRE (a) engineer—Eustace C. Holden, ii. 351.
LANCASHIRE (a) lad—Thomas Sowden, v. 267.
LANCASHIRE (a) man — John Ashton Nicholls, v. 380.
LANCASHIRE (a) manufacturer — Henry Bleekley, i. 262.
LANCASTER (a) idolator — Rev. John Lingard, D.D., iii. 175.
LANCASTER, G. B.—Miss Edith Lyttleton, v. 170, 173.
LANCASTER, George Eric—George Eric Mackay, iv. 463.
LANCASTER, William — John Byrne L. Warren, Lord De Tabley, iv. 409; v. 55, 188.
LANCASTRIAN (a)—Thomas Akon, i. 90.
LANCEWOOD, Laurence — Daniel Wise, D.D., iii. 372; iv. 163; v. 267.
LAND (a) agent—John Wiggins, i. 288; v. 335.
LAND (a) owner—Joseph Wimpey, v. 152.
LAND (a) surveyor—James Lawson, ii. 132.
LANDER, Meta—Mrs Margaret Woods Lawrence, ii. 251; iv. 22; vi. 59.
LANDHOLDER (a)—Benjamin Bell, iv. 218.
LANDHOLDER (a)—Elisha R. Potter, i. 29.
LANDHOLDER (a)—Wilkins Updike, i. 32.
LAND-LUBBER (a) — W. M. Thompson, v. 192.
LANDOLICUS—W. Landale, iii. 148; iv. 277.
LANDOWNER (a)—John Brumell, i. 251.
LANDOWNER (a) — Rev. Laurence Mackenzie, v. 103.
LANDOWNER (a)—Frederick Apthorp Paley, ii. 279.
LAND-OWNER (a) — Charles Townshend, iv. 155.
LANDSEER—Bromley Murray, ii. 108.
LAND-WAITER (a) in the Port of Poole—H. Price, iv. 379.
LANE, Chancery, Esq. — James Edwin Wilson, vi. 51.
LANE, Margaret Stuart — Margaret Ashworth, vi. 277, 294, 376, 435.
LANE, Wickliffe—Elizabeth Janet Jenings, *née* Plues, iv. 138.
LANGA, Langa—Harry B. H. Hodge, vi. 152.
LANGDON, Mary—Mary H. Pike, *née* Greene, i. 365; iii. 128.
LANGSTAFF, Lancelot, Esq.—Washington Irving, v. 167.
LANGTON, Lionel — Llewellyn Archer Atherley-Jones, ii. 258.
LANGTON, Stephen—Daniel S. O'Connor, vi. 351.
LANIN, E. B.—Valentine Dillon, v. 153.
LARA—George C. Griffith Jones, ii. 128; iv. 377.
LARWOOD, Jacob—H. D. J. van Schevichaven, i. 79; ii. 311; iii. 75, 118; v. 372.
L—AS, C., M.D.—Charles Lucas, vi. 276.
LA SALLE, Joh. de—John Hall, of Durham, iv. 297.
LASCELLES, Lady Caroline — Mary Elizabeth Maxwell, *née* Braddon, i. 207.
LATAKIA—Joseph Philip Crampton Neville, iv. 21; v. 145.
LATE (a) American statesman—Charles Fenton Mercer, vi. 214.
LATE (a) barrister-at-law—Sir John Strange, i. 373.
LATE (a) Chamberlain of London—E. Withers, ii. 127.
LATE (the) chaplain of the workhouse of the parish of St George's-in-the-East — William Henry Foy, iii. 176.

LATE (a) Chief-Secretary of Ireland — George Macartney, Earl Macartney, i. 12.
LATE (a) dignitary of the Gallican Church—Bishop Jean Baptiste Duvoisin, ii. 231.
LATE (the) editor of the *Christian Observer* —Rev. William Goode, jun., v. 112.
LATE (a) eminent citizen of Dublin—James Digges Latouche, v. 251.
LATE (a) eminent Congregational divine—Philip Nye, i. 284.
LATE (a) eminent conveyancer—Ralph Bradley, iv. 406.
LATE (a) eminent divine of the Church of England—John Lawson, Trinity College, Dublin, iv. 231.
LATE (a) eminent hand—Sir George Cooke, v. 98.
LATE (a) eminent judge of this nation—Sir Henry Yelverton, v. 126.
LATE (a) fellow—James Thomas Bainbridge Landon, vi. 252.
LATE (a) fellow of All Souls College, Oxford—Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, iii. 302.
LATE (a) fellow of King's College, Cambridge—Thomas Ashton, D.D., ii. 144.
LATE (a) fellow of St John's College, Cambridge—John Pimlico, v. 33.
LATE (a) fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge—Robert Walker, v. 20.
LATE (a) graduate of Oxford—Frederick K. Naghten, iv. 73.
LATE (a) ingenious author—John Law, ii. 244.
LATE (a) inhabitant (of Canterbury)—Edward Hasted, i. 276.
LATE (a) inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum . . . — — — Frame, iv. 338.
LATE (a) learned hand—Robert Sanderson, ii. 299.
LATE (a) learned judge—Sir Geoffrey Gilbert, iii. 47, 57, 242; v. 98.
LATE (a) learned judge of this kingdome—Sir James Whitelocke, iii. 250.
LATE (a) learned prelate—Robert Sanderson, D.D., i. 24.
LATE (the) Lord ****—Henry Hyde, Lord Hyde, iv. 95.
LATE (a) Lord Chancellor—Charles Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke, vi. 136.
LATE (a) Lord Chief Baron—Sir Jeffrey Gilbert, vi. 91, 92.
LATE (a) Lord Mayor of London—Sir John Barnard, iv. 417.
LATE (a) magistrate of the colony (New Zealand)—Edward Jerningham Wakefield, iii. 4.
LATE (a) member of Parliament—Thomas Carew, iii. 47.
LATE (a) member of the General Court (Mass.)—James Swan, iv. 154.
LATE (a) member of the Society for the preservation of life—Henry T. Baylis, ii. 291.
LATE (a) member of the University (Cambridge) — Theophilus Lindsay, ii. 229; vi. 188.
LATE (a) member of the University (Oxford)—Sir Peter Le Page Renouf, i. 318.
LATE (a) merchant—Asa Greene, iv. 324.
LATE (a) minister and preacher in England —Robert Parsons, S.J., ii. 126.
LATE (a) minister of the Church of Scotland —John Glas, v. 78.
LATE (a) missionary Bishop — Thomas Valpy French, v. 310.
LATE (a) missionary, Gaboon, West Africa —John Leighton Wilson, iii. 17.
LATE (a) noble writer—Edmund Burke, vi. 176.
LATE (a) officer in the U.S. army—Jervase Cutler, vi. 64.
LATE (the) perpetual curate of East and West Looe—Richard William Barnes, iii. 238.
LATE (a) person of honour—John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, iv. 379.
LATE (a) person of quality—Francis Quarles, vi. 449.
LATE (a) popular writer—Dr —— Brown, ii. 43.
LATE (a) prebendary of the said church (Worcester)—Miles Stapylton, vi. 136.
LATE (the) President of a select Chess Club —Charles Pearson, i. 325.
LATE (a) professor in the University of Oxford—Robert Lowth, D.D., iii. 312.
LATE (a) resident (at Longs)—Eaton Stannard Barrett, v. 280.
LATE (a) resident (of East Burnham)—Mrs Harriet Grote, v. 302.
LATE (a) resident (in Canada)—Andrew Picken, vi. 303.
LATE (a) resident at Bhagulpore—David Hopkins, surgeon, ii. 5.
LATE (a) resident in Bengal—John Shore, Lord Teignmouth, i. 416.
LATE (a) resident in the East—John Hobart Caunter, i. 266.
LATE (a) scholar . . .— —— Hond, ii. 217.
LATE (a) scholar of Eaton—Charles Goodall, M.D., iv. 376.
LATE (a) scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge—Jonathan Hatfield, vi. 289.
LATE (a) Scots Episcopalian—Anthony O. Haye, v. 156.
LATE (the) senior examiner of needlework . . . London—Mrs L. S. Floyer, iv. 352, 354.
LATE (a) staff-officer—Woodbourne Potter, vi. 207.

LATE (a) staff sergeant of the 13th Light Infantry—John MacMullen, i. 272.
LATE (a) steward of the sons of the clergy—Nathaniel John Hollingsworth, ii. 32.
LATE (a) Stipendiary Magistrate in Jamaica—Stephen Bourne, i. 253.
LATE (a) student at Harvard College—Joseph Willard, i. 67.
LATE (a) teacher — William Singleton, Owlerton, iv. 65.
LATE (a) Under-Secretary of State—William Knox, i. 417; ii. 246.
LATE (a) vicar—Robert Masters, v. 249.
LATE (the) vicar of St Saviour's, Leeds—Thomas Minster, iv. 462.
LATE (a) vice-president (of the Cambridge Camden Society)—John James Smith, ii. 285.
LATE (a) visitant (to Paris)—William Jerdan, v. 280.
LATELY (a) beneficed clergyman—George Armstrong, i. 351.
LA TENELLA—Mary Clarke, *née* Bayard, iv. 119; vi. 251.
LATIANNE—Lizzie W. Bacchus, i. 403.
LATIMER, Faith—Mrs John A. Miller, iii. 36, 144; vi. 215.
LATIMER REDIVIVUS—John Davies, D.D., vi. 443.
LATONA—Sallie J. Battey, *née* Hancock, v. 21.
LATOON, F.—William Shaw, vi. 411.
LATOUCHE, John—Oswald J. F. Crawfurd, i. 445; iv. 399; vi. 81.
LAUDERDALE, E. M.—Mrs G. M. Moore, vi. 56.
LAUN, Friedrich—Friedrich August Schulze, vi. 295.
LAUNCELOT, Dom Claude—Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, iv. 150.
LAURA MARIE—Mary Robinson, *née* Darby, iv. 95.
LAURENCE, Clarice—Miss C. L. Hancock, ii. 58; vi. 224.
LAURENS—Rev. H. L. Hammond, iv. 180.
LAURIE, André—Paschal Grousset.
LAURIE, Annie—Winifred Black, vi. 304.
LAURIEN, V., B.A. Oxon, of the Inner Temple—A. D. Wynne Molesworth, i. 429.
LAURINCIN, M.—Paul Aimé Chapelle, vi. 402.
LAVAL—Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, vi. 128.
LA VELLMA—David J. Lustig, vi. 378.
LAW, John—Miss M. E. Harkness.
LAWKERRY, Neh—Henry Walker, the ironmonger, iv. 123.
LAWMIND, John—John Wildman, iv. 462.
LAWRENCE, Slingsby—George Henry Lewes, vi. 301, 308, 322, 335, 380, 444.
LAWYER (a)—G. S. Cline, ii. 301.
LAWYER (a)—John Fine, iii. 252.
LAWYER (a)—Frederick Hallard, vi. 38.
LAWYER (a)—John Reeves, iv. 225.
LAY (a) Baronet, author of Letters . . . signed "Phœnix"—Sir Henry Martin, Bart., i. 134.
LAY (a) churchman—John David Hay Hill, vi. 135.
LAY (a) curate—James Gaskell, iv. 139.
LAY (a) dissenter—Richard Sharp, iii. 304.
LAY (a) gentleman, of the Communion of the Church of England by law established—Edmund Bohun, ii. 105.
LAY (a) hand—Sir Richard Cox, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, ii. 170.
LAY (a) hand—Edmund Curll, v. 305.
LAY (a) hand—William Fleetwood, i. 17.
LAY (a) hand—Roger Lawrence, iii. 246.
LAY (a) hand—Thomas Lewis ?, i. 363.
LAY (a) hand, of the nonjuring communion—Edward Hart, iv. 191.
LAY (a) member—Francis K. Robinson, v. 163.
LAY member (a) of that Church (of England)—John Stow, vi. 35, 38, 39.
LAY (a) member of that Institution (the Bible Society)—George Stokes, i. 196; v. 83.
LAY (a) member of the Church—John Hamilton, iv. 417.
LAY (a) member of the Church of England—W. C. Bernard, iv. 173.
LAY (a) member of the Church of England—J. M. Kemble, ii. 281.
LAY (a) member of the Church of England—William Mason, v. 314.
LAY (a) member of the Church of England—John Muir, i. 238.
LAY (a) member of the Church of England—John Poynder, iv. 451.
LAY (a) member of the Church of England—John Stow, i. 197; v. 45; vi. 164.
LAY (a) member of the Church of England—George Taylor, v. 189.
LAY (a) member of the Church of Scotland—Thomas Carlyle, advocate, iii. 309.
LAY (a) member of the Church of Scotland—Alan Stevenson, iii. 11.
LAY (a) member of the Committee—William Rivington, v. 63.
LAY (a) member of the Established Church—Lady Matilda Lister Kaye, v. 254.
LAY (a) member of the General Synod—Sir John Napier, vi. 289.
LAY (a) Protestant—George Grace, v. 259.
LAY (a) Protestant—William Wallace, v. 379.
LAY (a) Seceder—George Wilson Meadley, iii. 296.
LAY-BROTHER (a) of the same Society (of Jesus)—Henry Foley, iii. 356.
LAY-DISSENTER (a)—John Stevenson, iii. 277.

LAY-GENTLEMAN (a)—Francis Lee, M.D., iii. 72.
LAY-HAND (a)—Sir Richard Cox, iii. 155.
LAYMAN (a)—Robert Ainslie, ii. 273, 274.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir Edward Hall Alderson, iii. 296; v. 202.
LAYMAN (a)—Richard Dykes Alexander, v. 342.
LAYMAN (a)—John Allen, ii. 175, 274.
LAYMAN (a)—Samuel Austin Allibone, v. 108.
LAYMAN (a)—John Lavicount Anderdon, iii. 365.
LAYMAN (a)—Matthew Banckes, v. 239.
LAYMAN (a)—James Barnhill, ii. 328; iii. 37.
LAYMAN (a)—Bailey Bartlett, v. 76.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir John Bayley, Bart, iv. 443.
LAYMAN (a)—Joseph Beldam, v. 10.
LAYMAN (a)—John Bevan, vi. 178.
LAYMAN (a)—Robert Bird, iii. 189.
LAYMAN (a)—James Whatman Bosanquet, ii. 6.
LAYMAN (a)—John Bowles, i. 360.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Crowther Brown, iii. 247; v. 387; vi. 222.
LAYMAN (a)—William Brown, i. 360.
LAYMAN (a)—William Burgh, v. 189.
LAYMAN (a)—James B. Burnet, of Monboddo, v. 78.
LAYMAN (a)—Harold Richard Bush, ii. 10.
LAYMAN (a)—James A. Campbell, Stracathro, iv. 403.
LAYMAN (a)—William Walter Cannon, iv. 72.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Carlyle, advocate, ii. 203.
LAYMAN (a)—Henry Carr, C.E., i. 351.
LAYMAN (a)—John David Chambers, i. 386; iv. 268.
LAYMAN (a)—Peleg Whitmore Chandler, iv. 218.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Cogan, M.D., iii. 342.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir George Colebrooke, iii. 282.
LAYMAN (a)—George Colman, the younger, v. 228.
LAYMAN (a)—Benjamin Barton Comegys, vi. 10.
LAYMAN (a)—Alfred Robert Cook, sub-editor of *The Guardian*, vi. 256.
LAYMAN (a)—Charles B. Curtis, ii. 110.
LAYMAN (a)—Michael Dodson, iv. 182.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir William Domville, Bart., v. 156.
LAYMAN (a)—Henry Drummond, M.P., v. 395.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir George Duckett, Bart., iv. 22.
LAYMAN (a)—Patrick Duigenan, LL.D., i. 31.
LAYMAN (a)—Alexander Dunlop, v. 156.
LAYMAN (a)—Mrs Jane Anthony Eames, v. 284.
LAYMAN (a)—John Sibbald Edison, iii. 340.
LAYMAN (a)—Arthur Ellis, iii. 176.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Falconer, of Cheshire, ii. 49.
LAYMAN (a)—William Falconer, M.D., ii. 91; iv. 225.
LAYMAN (a)—Caleb Fleming, i. 103; ii. 229.
LAYMAN (a)—A. E. Flood-Page, i. 349.
LAYMAN (a)—George H. Forbes, i. 339.
LAYMAN (a)—John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, i. 31.
LAYMAN (a)—John Gibson, W.S., vi. 36.
LAYMAN (a)—Alfred E. Giles, v. 156.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir John Gladstone, of Farque, ii. 262.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Gordon, iii. 273; v. 231, 396.
LAYMAN (a)—Robert Gossip, vi. 12.
LAYMAN (a)—Richard Gough, iii. 296.
LAYMAN (a)—George Griffin, v. 386.
LAYMAN (a)—George Hardinge, v. 234; vi. 48.
LAYMAN (the)—Edward Hart, iii. 247.
LAYMAN (a)—Henry Hart, ii. 365.
LAYMAN (a)—Alexander Harvey, ii. 393.
LAYMAN (a)—Samuel Heywood, v. 122.
LAYMAN (a)—Peter Hoare, ii. 133.
LAYMAN (a)—Prince Hoare, iv. 18.
LAYMAN (a)—Ralph Hodshon *or* Hodgson, ii. 86.
LAYMAN (a)—John Hollis, ii. 210; iii. 39.
LAYMAN (a)—William Hood, ii. 185.
LAYMAN (a)—R. Hunt, iii. 336.
LAYMAN (a)—William Hussey, i. 128.
LAYMAN (a)—Rev. Alexander Taylor Innes, iii. 325.
LAYMAN (a)—Arthur Jackson, of Chislehurst, i. 82.
LAYMAN (a)—Edward William Jeffreys, i. 157.
LAYMAN (a)—Samuel K. Jennings, ii. 242.
LAYMAN (a)—Duncan Keith, of Uddingston, ii. 319.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Kynaston, iii. 315.
LAYMAN (a)—J. P. Letche, v. 159.
LAYMAN (a)—Solomon Low, i. 111.
LAYMAN (a)—John Lowell, i. 135; v. 34.
LAYMAN (a)—James Creighton M'Clellan, vi. 225.
LAYMAN (a)—William Macfarlane, ii. 128.
LAYMAN (a)—George M'Gibbon, iii. 4.
LAYMAN (a)—John Griffith Mansford, i. 320.
LAYMAN (a)—James Heywood Markland, D.C.L., ii. 64.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas James Mathias, iii. 301.
LAYMAN (a)—Orlando Meads, vi. 222.
LAYMAN (a)—William Milligan, J.P., iv. 176.

LAYMAN (a)—Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton, iv. 262.
LAYMAN (a)—Frederick John Monson, 5th Lord Monson, ii. 319.
LAYMAN (a)—Capt. Matthew Montagu, ii. 284.
LAYMAN (a)—Col. —— Morrison, iv. 447.
LAYMAN (a)—Harrop Mosley, i. 2 (3).
LAYMAN (a)—John Muir, i. 414.
LAYMAN (a)—Nathaniel Neal, ii. 328.
LAYMAN (a)—Horatio Nelson, 3rd Lord Nelson, iii. 121.
LAYMAN (a)—Robert Nelson, ii. 280.
LAYMAN (a)—T. Nicholls, ii. 282.
LAYMAN (a)—Whitlock Nicol, M.D., i. 71.
LAYMAN (a)—William Nicol, vi. 46.
LAYMAN (a)—John Niven, of Thornton, iii. 247.
LAYMAN (a)—James Norton, ii. 209.
LAYMAN (a)—William Oldisworth, ii. 53; vi. 54.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Paine, v. 20.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir James Allan Park, ii. 131.
LAYMAN (a)—J. Parkinson, vi. 273.
LAYMAN (a)—Francis Penrose, i. 84.
LAYMAN (a)—William Peter, M.P., v. 159.
LAYMAN (a)—Basil Montagu Pickering, iii. 396.
LAYMAN (a)—J. L. Platt, i. 388.
LAYMAN (a)—William Plumer, i. 39.
LAYMAN (a)—John Poynder, iv. 228.
LAYMAN (a)—D. N. Prime, iii. 317.
LAYMAN (a)—Frederick Bolingbroke Ribbans, ii. 107.
LAYMAN (a)—William Rivington, i. 380; ii. 244; iii. 239.
LAYMAN (a)—Samuel Robinson, i. 137.
LAYMAN (a)—David Rowland, solicitor, iii. 155.
LAYMAN (a)—James Augustus Saint John, v. 26.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Sanden, M.D., iii. 305; v. 203.
LAYMAN (a)—John Osborne Sargent, i. 385; v. 149.
LAYMAN (a)—Samuel Saunders, iii. 308.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Scantlebury, i. 349.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir Walter Scott, v. 61.
LAYMAN (a)—Robert Benton Seeley, ii. 211.
LAYMAN (a)—J. P. Shorthouse, vi. 292.
LAYMAN (a)—John Shute-Barrington, iii. 247, 248.
LAYMAN (a)—Goldwin Smith, i. 398; v. 397.
LAYMAN (a)—William Stevens, i. 469; ii. 199; vi. 92.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas M. Stevenson, iii. 135; iv. 157.
LAYMAN (a)—John Edmonds Stock, vi. 146.
LAYMAN (a)—George Jonathan Story, iv. 117.
LAYMAN (a)—John Struthers, v. 191.
LAYMAN (a)—Matthew S. Tait, iii. 121.
LAYMAN (a)—George Foster Talbot, iii. 188.
LAYMAN (a)—Edward Taylor, F.S.A., iv. 181.
LAYMAN (a)—James Taylor, of Bakewell, i. 140.
LAYMAN (a)—William Cooke Taylor, i. 205.
LAYMAN (a)—Sir John C. Throckmorton, Bart., iii. 260.
LAYMAN (a)—W. H. Tucker, iii. 122.
LAYMAN (a)—Sharon Turner, v. 158.
LAYMAN (a)—Peter Virtue, i. 26.
LAYMAN (a)—Peter Waldo, ii. 197.
LAYMAN (a)—James Wardrop, v. 233.
LAYMAN (a)—C. N. Cumberlege Ware, vi. 146.
LAYMAN (a)—Alexander Watson, Town-clerk at Port-Glasgow, ii. 212.
LAYMAN (a)—Asa Wilbur, i. 197.
LAYMAN (a)—T. H. Williams, i. 338.
LAYMAN (a)—Thomas Williams, i. 49.
LAYMAN (a)—Andrew Wilson, M.D., v. 47.
LAYMAN (a)—William Witherby, v. 110.
LAYMAN (a)—Ralph Nicholson Wornum, v. 173.
LAYMAN (a)—James A. Wright, iv. 322.
LAYMAN (a) a friend to the true principles of the constitution . . . —Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd Duke of Grafton, iii. 40.
LAYMAN (a) a member of the Church of England—Henry Carr, i. 348.
LAYMAN (a) author of *The Life of Bishop Ken*—John Lavicount Anderdon, iv. 70.
LAYMAN (a) author of *The Sabbath, etc.*—Sir William Domville, Bart., iv. 119.
LAYMAN (a) in the country—David Tucker, ii. 51.
LAYMAN (a) of Boston, U.S.—Hon. Nathan Appleton, ii. 107.
LAYMAN (a) of the Catholic Church of Christ—Thomas Stephen, v. 346.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church—William Edmonstoune Aytoun, ii. 122.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church in Scotland—John Alexander, advocate, ii. 191.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England—J. Gaskill, v. 79.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England—William Augustine Grant, iv. 322.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England—Francis Haywood, v. 96.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England—George Hickes, D.D., ii. 105.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England—G. Hilbourne, i. 341.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England—William Knox, i. 418; iv. 228.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England—James Malony, ii. 274.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England—John Watson, iv. 181.

LAYMAN (a) of the Church of England, author of *The historic character of the Pentateuch vindicated* — George Warington, iv. 119.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of Scotland—Thomas Blackwood, v. 73.
LAYMAN (a) of the Church of Scotland—George Ridpath, v. 7.
LAYMAN (a) of the County of Suffolk—P. Deck, postmaster at Bury, i. 37.
LAYMAN (a) of the English Church—John D. Chambers, ii. 155.
LAYMAN (a) of Unitarian opinions— —— Davenport, i. 256.
LAYMAN (a) who is desirous to see Christianity accompanied . . . —Joseph Jewell, i. 27.
LAY-MEMBER (a) of the Church of England —John Stow, v. 216.
LAY-MEMBER (a) of the Church of England —John Vizard, iii. 247.
LAYNE, Pyngle—John Fox Taylor, iv. 428; v. 254, 285.
LAY-SECEDER (a)—George Wilson Meadley, v. 203.
LAYSON, J. F.—John Finlayson, ii. 371.
LAZARUS—F. W. Phillips, iv. 442.
LAZARUS, Ebenezer—Robert Mason, iii. 215; iv. 305.
L'E. (M.)—Miss M. L'Estrange, iii. 24.
LEA, John—John Lea Bricknall.
LEADER (a) of the Methodist Society—Francis Carne, vi. 218.
LEAF (a)—Lord Ernest Hamilton, iv. 7; v. 375.
LEAH—J. V. Vettergrund, v. 6.
LEAL—E. Disosway, ii. 248.
LEANDER, Richard—Richard Volkmann, ii. 205.
LEARNED (a) and impartial hand—Peter Heylin, ii. 324.
LEARNED (a) and judicious divine—Henry Ainsworth, vi. 362.
LEARNED (a) and reverend divine—Jeremy Taylor, vi. 312.
LEARNED (a) antiquary—John Selden, i. 236.
LEARNED (a) country gentleman—George Care, iii. 346.
LEARNED (a) gorilla—Richard Grant White, ii. 258.
LEARNED (a) hand—Sir Matthew Hale, i. 72; iii. 59, 79.
LEARNED (a) judge—Sir Francis Buller, iii. 167.
LEARNED (a) pen—Thomas Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln, vi. 21.
LEARNED (a) pen—Gilbert Rule, i. 99; iv. 103.
LEARNED (a) person—Lancelot Addison, D.D., iv. 111.
LEARNED (a) prelate—Jeremy Taylor, i. 334.
LEARNED (a) priest—Richard Simon, iii. 87.
LEARNED (a) Spanish convert—Cypriano de Valera, ii. 346.
LE BRETON, John—Miss M. Harte-Potts, and Thomas Murray Ford.
LE BRETON, Thomas—Thomas Murray Ford.
LECKY, Walter—William A. M'Dermott, iii. 140; iv. 125.
LE CONNOR, Hans Patrick—Jacob L. Bowman, vi. 265.
LE CORBUSIER—Charles Edouard Jeanneret, vi. 69, 314.
LECTURER (the) [*i.e.* of the Bampton Lectures, 1858]—Rev. Henry Longueville Mansel, LL.B., ii. 231.
LEDYARD, Hope—Mrs F. M'Cready Harris, ii. 377; iv. 356.
LEE, Alfred—John Clark Ferguson, ii. 155.
LEE, Carson Jay—Levi J. Hamilton, iv. 275.
LEE, Edith—Florence Burckett, vi. 236.
LEE, Gordon—Gordon Lee Wheeler, vi. 375, 378.
LEE, Griffin—Paschal Beverley Randolph, iv. 411.
LEE, Holme—Miss Harriet Parr.
LEE, Katharine—Miss Katharine Rawlings, *later* Jenner.
LEE, Leighton—Constance Sutcliffe, *later* Mrs Fitzgerald Marriott, i. 255.
LEE, Leila—Miss R. Coe, vi. 216.
LEE, Minnie Mary—Julia A. Wood, *née* Sargent.
LEE, Robert, a famous fencer of London—Humphrey King, v. 131.
LEE, Vernon—Violet Paget.
LEEVITT, Don T. B., of Chickomango—James Mudie Spence, F.R.G.S., iii. 366.
LEFEBRE, René, Dr—Edouard Laboulaye, iv. 300.
LE FRANÇOIS, A. B.—Alexandre Bailly, vi. 402.
LE GAI, Hilaire—Pierre Alexandre Gratet-Duplessis, vi. 412.
LEGAL (a) son and sincere conformist to the Church of England — Edmund Hickeringill, ii. 321.
LEGALIS—J. P. Philpott, vi. 220.
LEGION—Robert Baldwin Sullivan, iii. 335.
LE GRAND, M.—John Williamson, iv. 195.
LEGRAND, Martin—James Rice, i. 271.
LEIGH, Arbor—Louisa Sarah Bevington, *afterwards* Guggenberger, vi. 377.
LEIGH, Arrah—Mrs H. C. Hoffmann.
LEIGH, Arran, and Isla—Miss Katharine H. Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper.
LEIGH, Gerard—Mrs Archer Gurney, i. 377.
LEIGH, John Garrett—John Lee, ii. 386.
LEIGH, Larrie—L. T. Warner, vi. 110.
LEIGH, Lennard—Charles Harcourt Forbes-Lindsay, vi. 424.
LEIGH, Netta—Miss Whittemore ?, iv. 313.
LEIGH, Walter—Walter Leigh Jenkins, iv. 4.

LEIGHTON, Dorothy — Dorothy Forsyth, *later* Jonson, i. 150; ii. 86.
LEITH, W. Compton—Ormonde Maddock Dalton, vi. 285, 334, 440.
LEMOINE—Eugene Lemoine Didier, iii. 352.
LENIN, Nicolas—Vladimir Ilyitch Ulianov, v. 356.
LENNOX—Alfred Mellett Peirson, ii. 14; iv. 197.
LENNOX, Cuthbert—John H. Napier, solicitor, ii. 370; iii. 183; iv. 406.
LENNOX, Mary—Mrs Mary Louise Cook, i. 108.
LENOTRE, G.—Louis L. T. Gosselin.
LEO—John Kegan Casey, v. 127.
LEO—Lt.-Col. Christopher Pemberton, v. 174.
LEO, Dr—Leo De Colange, iv. 420.
LEO, André—Léonie Champseix, i. 64.
LEODIENSIS HIBERNICUS—James Kavanagh, of Leeds, iii. 173.
LEOLINUS SILURIENSIS, Professor . . . — Arthur L. J. Machen, i. 75.
LEONIDAS—Harry Wood Smith, vi. 41.
LE PETIT HOMME ROUGE—Ernest A. Vizetelly, ii. 275 (2); v. 99.
LE ROS, Christian—W. J. Sorel, i. 343.
LE SAGE, A.—Marin J. E. A. Dieudonné de las Casas, Marquis de la Caussade, vi. 356, 380.
LESLIE, Amy—Lillie West, *later* Mrs Brown, *then* Mrs Buck, iv. 361; v. 314.
LESLIE, Frank—Frank Collier, ii. 325; iv. 300.
LESLIE, Mrs Madeleine—Harriet Newell Baker.
LESTER, Miriam—Marian Longfellow.
L'ESTRANGE, Corinne—Henry Hartshorne, vi. 248.
LETO, Pomponio — Cardinal Francesco Nobili Vitelleschi, ii. 142; vi. 159.
LEUVEN—Adolphe de Ribbing, iv. 169.
LEVI—Levi H. Dowling, vi. 286, 436.
LEVI, Eliphas—Alphonse Louis Constant, iii. 71, 322; iv. 5, 143; vi. 76, 151.
LEVINREW, Will—William Levine, vi. 402.
LE VOLEUR, M.—Rosa N. Carey.
LEWALD, Fanny—Mme. A. W. T. Stahr, iv. 30.
LEWES, Walton—Rev. Jeremiah Bowen, v. 162, 356.
LEWIS, Caroline—M. H. Temple, Stafford Ransome, and Harold Begbie, i. 361; iii. 398.
LEWIS, Edwin—Edwin Lewis Martin, ii. 126.
LEWIS, Frederick—Frederick Lewis Collins, vi. 444.
LEWIS, Monk, Esquire—Matthew Gregory Lewis, v. 147.
LEWIS, S. A.—Lewis Austin Stoors, iii. 226.
LEWTRAL, H. M.—Mary Hartwell, *afterwards* Catherwood, vi. 247.
LEX—Dr R. Farrell, i. 187.
LEX—Robert Reid, v. 62.
LEYTON, Frank—Francis Hedley Peck, v. 281.
LEYTON, J.—Francis Hedley Peck, v. 241.
LIBERAL (a) churchman—John Ashton, ii. 85.
LIBERAL (a) layman—Robert Houstoun, ii. 144.
LIBERAL (a) M.P.—John A. M. Macdonald, i. 422.
LIBERTAS—Peter Brown, journalist, ii. 259.
LIBERTAS—Charles Mayo Ellis, iv. 403.
LIBERTAS—Hon. Mrs Caroline E. S. Norton, iii. 341.
LIBRA—William Scales, vi. 441.
LICENSED (a) victualler— —— Jennings, vi. 117.
LICENTIATE (a) of the Church of Scotland —W. S. Charlestown, vi. 342.
LICENTIATE (a) of the Church of Scotland—David Johnston, D.D., Professor in Aberdeen, iv. 361.
LICHFIELD, Richard—Gabriel Harvey, vi. 99.
LIEUTENANT (a)— —— Sutherland, i. 164.
LIEUTENANT (a) of the Bengal Establishment—Henry Vigo Cary ?, vi. 302.
LIFE-LONG (a) thinker and wanderer—Robert Needham Cust, iv. 378.
LIGHT — Holden Edward Sampson, iii. 364.
LIGHT CAST—Sir Randal H. Roberts, Bart., v. 270.
LIGHTFOOT, Julia—Henry Mackenzie, v. 166.
LILBURN, Adam—Lillias Wasserman, vi. 73, 297, 349, 431, 432.
LILLIAN—Mrs F. G. Lawford, ii. 254; iv. 280.
LILLIE—Miss Eliza Mumford.
LILLY, Lambert, schoolmaster—Francis Lester Hawks, ii. 130.
LIMNER—R. W. Murray, iv. 320.
LIMNER, Luke—Sir John Leighton, iii. 389, 390; iv. 4; v. 387.
LIN SHAO YANG — Reginald Fleming Johnston, i. 329.
LIN, Frank — Mrs Gertrude Franklin Atherton, vi. 220, 226.
LINCOLN, Innis, Esq.—Louis de Souza, vi. 119.
LINCOLN, Robert O.—George C. Mason, ii. 371.
LINCOLNSHIRE (a) grazier — Thomas Hartwell Horne, D.D., i. 395.
LINCOLNSHIRE (the) thrasher — Charles Richardson, iv. 89.
L'INCONNUE—Mrs L. Virginia French, *née* Smith, iii. 216.

LIND, Alexander—John Henry Harrison, i. 447; ii. 120.
LIND, Boughton — Theophilus Charles Noble, iv. 96.
LINDAMOUR—Charles Gildon, iv. 88.
LINDE, Marie—Elise Bosman, vi. 281.
LINDSAY, A.—Thomas Bowick, iii. 18.
LINDSAY, Harry—Harry Lindsay Hudson.
LINDSAY, Mayne—Mrs —— Clarke.
LINE (a) officer—George F. R. Henderson, i. 272.
LINEAL (a) descendant [of John Knox]—William Crawford, ii. 39.
LINESMAN—Col. Maurice H. Grant, iv. 9, 38; vi. 255.
LING, Kwang Ching—Alexander Demar, vi. 233.
LINGERLONG, Reuben — James M. Carpenter, iii. 255.
LINKER, Cecil—Harriette S. Bainbridge, *née* Smith, iii. 172.
LINNÆUS—Emerson Davis, iv. 291.
LINNE, Eleanor G.—F. Britten Austin and Lambert F. Williams, vi. 189.
LINNET, Brown—Miss Ella Tomlinson.
LINTNER, Grace—Mrs Ellen N. Ingraham.
LISLE, Anna—Annabella Crawford, ii. 255; v. 11, 218.
LISLE, Pier—John Percy Gordon, vi. 361.
LISTENER—Joseph Edgar Chamberlin, iii. 192.
LISTENER (the)—Walter Grierson, vi. 10.
LISTENER (the)—Rev. John Macgowan, iii. 151.
LITERE—Lillian Sommers, iii. 186.
LITTEN, Anthony—Sir Richard Cox, Bart., vi. 321.
LITTLE (the) Deacon—N. B. Cooksey, ii. 47.
LITTLE JIM—James S. Little, vi. 222.
LITTLE TICH—Harry Ralph, iii. 382.
LITTLE, Frances—Fannie Macaulay, *née* Caldwell, vi. 374, 378; vii. 586, 587.
LITTLE, Noah—W. F. Maclaren, i. 332.
LITTLE, Thomas, Esq.—Thomas Moore, iv. 386.
LITTLEMORE, F.—Frank Frankfort Moore, ii. 356.
LITTLEPAGE, Cornelius—James Fenimore Cooper, v. 171.
LITTLETON, Mark — John Pendleton Kennedy, v. 400.
LIVE (a) American—Henry Morford, iv. 285.
LIVERPOOL (a) layman—Daniel Radford, vi. 140.
LIVERPOOL (a) merchant—Henry Arthur Bright, iv. 278.
LIVERPOOL (a) merchant—John Hall, iii. 312, 335, 337.
LIVERPOOL (a) merchant—Charles R. B. M'Gilchrist, i. 205.
LIVERPOOL (a) merchant—Francis Prange, ii. 373.
LIVERPOOL (a) reformer—Thomas Coglan, v. 63.
LIVING (a) true witness to that one eternal way of God . . .—William Penn, iv. 183.
LIZABETH—Kathryn Wallace, iii. 216.
L—K, V. Admiral—Vice-Admiral Listock, iv. 271.
LL.D.—Sir John Bowring, i. 155.
LL., C., the Rev.—Charles Lloyd, iv. 218.
LL., H.—Rev. Henry Lloyd, iii. 39.
LL., M., St. of Ch. Ch. in Oxon.—Martin Llewellyn, iv. 64.
LL., N.—John Hall, of Durham, iii. 317.
LL., S.—Silvester Lewis Lloyd, O.S.F., ii. 363.
LLANBRYNMAIR (a) farmer—Samuel Roberts, ii. 65.
LLEWELLYN, E. L. — Mrs Lydia H. Sheppard, iii. 204.
LLOYD, Ellis—C. E. Lloyd, v. 175.
LLOYD, Emily—Mrs Ruth D. J. Maurer, iv. 432; v. 290.
LLOYD, H. A.—W. N. Logan, v. 151.
LLOYD, J. A. T.—Lady Elizabeth Stirling, iv. 421.
LLOYD, John—Jacque Lloyd Morgan, iii. 169; vi. 304.
L—NE, Lord—George Granville, Lord Lansdowne, ii. 369.
LOCAL (a) artist—John C. Fernihough, iv. 320.
LOCAL (a) gentleman—Richard Kitchin, i. 172.
LOCAL (a) minister—George Griffith, i. 214.
LOCAL (a) preacher—William Henry Rodd, iii. 138.
LOCHINVAR—Richard P. Macdougall, vi. 432.
LOCH-KEEPER (a)—J. Sadler, vi. 100.
LOCHNAGAR—Magnus Mowat, v. 155.
LOCKE, Una—Mrs Una Locke Bailey, v. 179.
LOCKER, Arthur—J. H. Forbes, iv. 252; v. 274, 363, 401.
LOCKROY, M.—Joseph Philippe Simon, vi. 304.
LOG, Abel—Charles Butler Greatrex, vi. 229.
LOGAN—Thomas Bangs Thorpe, iv. 33.
LOISETTE, Alphonse — Marcus Dwight Larrowe, vi. 288.
LONDON (a) antiquary—John Camden Hotten, ii. 61.
LONDON (a) clergyman—Rev. John Hobart Caunter, iv. 401.
LONDON (a) clergyman—George Raymond Portal, v. 157.
LONDON (a) curate—William Dalrymple Maclagan, vi. 237.
LONDON (a) divine—Richard Wooley, i. 394.

LONDON (the) hermit—Walter Parke, iv. 319; v. 329.
LONDON (a) incumbent—John Wall Buckley, iv. 155.
LONDON (a) incumbent—George F. Galaher, v. 271.
LONDON (a) merchant—William Ellis, vi. 46.
LONDON (a) merchant—Hermann Lorenz Feuerheerd, vi. 324.
LONDON (a) minister—Rev. William Harris, iv. 284.
LONDON (a) physician—William Augustus Guy, iv. 430.
LONDON (a) physician—James Howard, ii. 225.
LONDON (a) physician—Edward Smith, iii. 111.
LONDON (a) rambler—Godfrey Holden Pike, v. 136.
LONDON (a) suburban minister—Rev. G. Hunt Jackson, vi. 31.
LONDON (a) tailor—Francis Place, iv. 390.
LONDON (a) Zulu—George Jacob Holyoake, i. 465.
LONDONER (a)—George Horton, iv. 133.
LONE, John—James John Garth Wilkinson, iv. 290.
LONG, Silent—Thomas T. Lynch, ii. 216; v. 326.
LONGDALE, Sydney—Sydney Temple, vi. 295.
LONGITUDE, Th.—Bulstrode Bygrave, iv. 111.
LONGMAN, Irwin—Ingersoll Lockwood.
LONGSHANK, Laurence, gent. — Robert Mudie, vi. 27.
LONGWAY, A. Huge—Andrew Lang, iv. 132.
LOOKER-ON (a)—Rev. Edwin Pindar Barrow, i. 186.
LOOKER-ON (a)—R. McCullam, v. 288.
LOOKER-ON (a)—Hector Orr, v. 282.
LOOKER-ON (a)—John Dix Ross, iii. 387.
LOOKER-ON (a)—J. S. Stainton, iii. 99.
LOOKER-ON (a) from America—Charles Brandon Boynton, ii. 318; v. 154.
LORD (the) Chancellor of England—Thomas Egerton, Baron Ellesmere, v. 343.
LORD GILHOOLEY — Frederick Henry Seymour.
LORIMER, Adam—William Lorimer Watson, v. 276.
LORIMER, Mary—M. O. B. Dunning, i. 68.
LORING, Andrew—Lorin Andrew Lothrop.
LORING, Laura—Laura Loring Pratt, ii. 221.
L'ORMEGREGNY, the Sieur—Pierre Du Moulin, iv. 393.
LORREQUER, Harry—Charles James Lever, i. 148.
LOST (a) sheep return'd—T. G. Pearce, S.J., i. 124.
LOTHIAN (a) justice, quondam M.P.—Robert A. Macfie, vi. 376.
LOTHIAN, Roxburghe — Elizabeth Kerr Coulson, ii. 6.
LOTHROP, Amy—Anna Bartlett Warner, iii. 368; iv. 93, 137, 275, 311.
LOTI, Pierre—Julian M. J. Viaud, Captain in the French Navy.
LOTTIE—Charlotte Walker, iii. 251.
LOUGHER, A. B. — Charles Frederick Pardon, vi. 421.
LOVATT, George Alexander—George A. Elliston, iii. 367.
LOVE, James—James Dance, iv. 379.
LOVECHILD, Mrs—Lady Eleanor Fenn, i. 328.
LOVECHURCH, Leonard — Rev. George Smith, Sheffield, iii. 300.
LOVELL, Arthur—David Arthur Lovell-Williams.
LOVELL, Ingraham—Mrs Josephine D. D. Bacon, iii. 129; iv. 21; vi. 16.
LOVELL, Philip—William Lovell Phillips, v. 328.
LOVER (a) and friend of mankind—John Adams, i. 46.
LOVER (a) of all mankind—Daniel Taylor, iv. 224.
LOVER (a) of all mankind . . . —William Lorimer, v. 232.
LOVER (a) of angling—James Chetham, i. 81.
LOVER (a) of birds—Eleazer Albin, iv. 157.
LOVER (a) of charity and sincerity in all, W. P.—William Penn, iv. 357.
LOVER (a) of Christ—Rev. John Collett Ryland, iii. 348.
LOVER (a) of Christian liberty—William Matthews, i. 414.
LOVER (a) of consistency—James Paull, M.P., iii. 309.
LOVER (a) of Cudworth and truth—Rev. George B. Cheever, vi. 325.
LOVER (a) of Dante— —— Alexandrina, ii. 177.
LOVER (a) of Episcopacy—Zachary Grey, i. 308.
LOVER (a) of facts — Joseph Robertson, LL.D., iii. 339.
LOVER (a) of flowers—Rev. J. Eli Evans, vi. 235.
LOVER (a) of free grace—John Wesley, vi. 428.
LOVER (a) of freedom—William P. Russel, iv. 420.
LOVER (a) of God and King Charles—Thomas Alleyn, iv. 248.
LOVER (a) of good English . . . —John Wesley, i. 345.
LOVER (a) of Gospel ministers and Gospel ordinances—John Gaskin, iii. 210.
LOVER (a) of her sex—Mary Astell, v. 227.
LOVER (a) of him (Mr Baxter) . . . —John Humfrey, vi. 146.

LOVER (a) of his country—Benjamin Coole, v. 59.
LOVER (a) of his country—Henry Fielding, i. 454.
LOVER (a) of his country—Caleb Fleming, iii. 134.
LOVER (a) of his country—William Macintosh, of Borlum, ii. 197, 202.
LOVER (a) of his country—Cotton Mather, i. 233.
LOVER (a) of his country—James Morgan, vi. 15.
LOVER (a) of his country—Samuel Pratt, Dean of Rochester, v. 54.
LOVER (a) of his country—George Ridpath, ii. 82.
LOVER (a) of his country—William Smith, D.D., of Philadelphia, iii. 47.
LOVER (a) of his country and a friend to peace—John Sharpe, i. 85.
LOVER (a) of his country . . . —William Spriggs, iv. 104.
LOVER (a) of his country—Arthur Ashley Sykes, iii. 278.
LOVER (a) of his creed—Rev. John Stevens, vi. 307.
LOVER (a) of his king and country—Slingsby Bethel, iv. 417.
LOVER (a) of his king and country—Samuel Hayward, iii. 300.
LOVER (a) of his native country—Thomas Fuller, i. 52.
LOVER (a) of his Queen and countrey—Sir Archibald Sinclair, v. 321.
LOVER (a) of his religion and country—William Sherlock *or* Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun, vi. 383.
LOVER (a) of history—Zachary Grey, i. 305.
LOVER (a) of hospitality—John Hart, D.D., i. 320.
LOVER (a) of justice—John Cochrane, vi. 417.
LOVER (a) of learning—Dr Robert Wild, ii. 203.
LOVER (a) of liberty—John Baillie, advocate, iv. 312.
LOVER (a) of literature—Thomas Green, ii. 245.
LOVER (a) of mankind—Anthony Benezet, iv. 76, 402.
LOVER (a) of mankind and commonsense—John Wesley, ii. 44.
LOVER (a) of mathematics—Edward Ward, vi. 252.
LOVER (a) of Old England—Daniel Defoe, iv. 67 (2).
LOVER (a) of order—William Godwin, i. 413.
LOVER (a) of order—Basil Montagu, v. 321.
LOVER (a) of peace—Gilbert Burnet, D.D., iv. 102.
LOVER (a) of peace—Rev. William Copeland, i. 269.
LOVER (a) of peace—John Wesley, v. 195.
LOVER (a) of peace and of his country—John Evelyn, i. 123.
LOVER (a) of peace and order—Esther Tuke, i. 30.
LOVER (a) of peace and righteousness, T. R. —Thomas Rudyard, i. 304.
LOVER (a) of peace and the publick good—John Humphrey, iii. 340.
LOVER (a) of peace and truth—William Ker, v. 295.
LOVER (a) of peace and truth—Joseph Priestley, ii. 327.
LOVER (a) of peace and truth—William Prynne, ii. 320.
LOVER (a) of peace and truth in this Church —James Adams, of Kinnaird, iv. 26.
LOVER (a) of peace and truth, J. G.—John Gibson, vi. 282.
LOVER (a) of peace and unity—Rev. Benjamin Gatton, ii. 203.
LOVER (a) of peace with truth—Edward Stennett, v. 237.
LOVER (a) of Philalethes—Robert Kelum ?, v. 257.
LOVER (a) of quietness . . . —John William Fletcher, vi. 185.
LOVER (a) of righteousness and truth . . . W. B.—William Bayly, vi. 179.
LOVER (a) of sincerity and peace—David Jenkins, iv. 447.
LOVER (a) of social order—Robert John Thornton, M.D., iv. 392.
LOVER (a) of souls, G. F.—George Fox, vi. 208.
LOVER (a) of that innocent . . . diversion (fishing)—George Smith, i. 81.
LOVER (a) of that people (the Friends)—John Barclay, i. 46.
LOVER (a) of the celestial muses—John Fullarton, vi. 123.
LOVER (a) of the Church and his country—Bishop John Sage, i. 288.
LOVER (a) of the Church of England—Patrick Drewe, i. 352.
LOVER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Willison, Dundee, v. 8.
LOVER (a) of the clergy— —— Thirkeld, Curate of Whicham, vi. 445.
LOVER (a) of the established government both of Church and State—George Hickes, D.D., iii. 275.
LOVER (a) of the fine arts—Maria Brooks, *née* Gowan, iii. 206.
LOVER (a) of the fine arts—Vaughan Thomas, vi. 38.
LOVER (a) of the good old way—Charles Umpherston, iv. 215.
LOVER (a) of the Gospel—Joseph Priestley, i. 129; ii. 260.
LOVER (a) of the hermetic science—E. Brice, i. 328.

LOVER (a) of the mathematicks—Edward Ward, iv. 26.
LOVER (a) of the peace of this Church and kingdom—Andrew Honyman, Bishop of Orkney, v. 195.
LOVER (a) of the Protestant religion . . . —William Wright, Kilmarnock, iii. 183.
LOVER (a) of the publick welfare—Andrew Stevenson, vi. 327.
LOVER (a) of the pure gospel—Silvanus Gibbs, i. 271.
LOVER (a) of the sport (trolling)—Robert Nobbes, i. 394.
LOVER (a) of the truth—Rev. John Bell, vi. 243.
LOVER (a) of the truth—Robert Fleming, v. 399.
LOVER (a) of the truth—Charles Prentiss, vi. 96.
LOVER (a) of the truth—Carew Raleigh, iv. 227.
LOVER (a) of the truth—Jonathan Warne, i. 169.
LOVER (a) of the truth—Robert Wastfield, ii. 185.
LOVER (a) of the truth in Fife—William Campbell, Dysart, iii. 211.
LOVER (a) of the truth, R. H.—Richard Hollingworth, vi. 110.
LOVER (a) of the whole truth . . . . —John Fletcher, vi. 271.
LOVER (a) of the Word —Harvey A. Ingham, ii. 378.
LOVER (a) of this country—Joseph Rawle, v. 319.
LOVER (a) of travels—John Dunton, vi. 200.
LOVER (a) of true liberty—Alexander Shields, iii. 39.
LOVER (a) of true Presbytery—John Calderwood, i. 173.
LOVER (a) of truth—John Adamson, v. 307.
LOVER (a) of truth—Thomas Bakewell, iv. 269.
LOVER (a) of truth—George B. Bothwell, iii. 314.
LOVER (a) of truth—George Coade, Exeter, iii. 276.
LOVER (a) of truth— —— Curtis, apothecary in Edinburgh, v. 106.
LOVER (a) of truth—Edward Fowler, D.D., ii. 336.
LOVER (a) of truth—Zachary Grey, vi. 112.
LOVER (a) of truth—Matthew Griffith, D.D., v. 231.
LOVER (a) of truth—Robert M'Ward, vi. 112.
LOVER (a) of truth—George Sharpe, LL.D., v. 111.
LOVER (a) of truth—David Wilson, Presbyterian minister in London, iv. 103.
LOVER (a) of truth and godliness—Sir Richard Farrington ?, v. 60.
LOVER (a) of truth and liberty—Rev. Samuel Bourn, iv. 449.
LOVER (a) of truth and liberty—James Ralph, iii. 66.
LOVER (a) of truth and liberty—Elisha Williams, ii. 214.
LOVER (a) of truth and mankind universally —Francis Hatt, ii. 336.
LOVER (a) of truth and men—Henry Hedworth, v. 347.
LOVER (a) of truth and of his country—Sir James Tyrrell, iv. 311.
LOVER (a) of truth, and of the souls of men —Rev. John Mapletoft, vi. 241.
LOVER (a) of truth and of true religion—William Whiston, i. 155.
LOVER (a) of truth and peace—John Barrett, ii. 393.
LOVER (a) of truth and peace—Charles Chauncy, iii. 239.
LOVER (a) of truth and peace—Jeremiah Ives, vi. 188.
LOVER (a) of truth and peace—John Jackson, iii. 106; v. 296.
LOVER (a) of truth and peace—William Nation, senior, ii. 92.
LOVER (a) of truth and peace—Arthur Ashley Sykes, ii. 215, 244.
LOVER (a) of truth and peace . . . —John M'Main, v. 108.
LOVER (a) of truth and peace, W. P.—William Penn, i. 442.
LOVER (a) of truth and the British constitution—Caleb Evans, D.D., iii. 307.
LOVER (a) of truth and the kingdom of peace, J. C.—John Collins, vi. 253.
LOVER (a) of truth and virtue—Henry Halywell, v. 391.
LOVER (a) of truth, liberty and charity . . . —J. Dudgeon, iii. 283.
LOVER (a) of truth, vertue, and justice—Edward Meredith, S.J., v. 319.
LOVER (a) of unity—George Ridpath, v. 144.
LOVER (a) of virtue and goodness in whomsoever—John Pennyman, iv. 133.
LOVERS of truth and justice—J. Hartley and another, iii. 92.
LOVEYOUTH, Willis—I. H. Anderson, ii. 326.
LOW (a) countrey soldier—Stephen Coren ?, iv. 77.
LOYAL (the) servant—Jacques de Mailles, v. 122.
LOYAL (a) subject . . . —Walter Charleton, M.D., iii. 137.
L—s, C—s—Charles Lucas, ii. 332.
L—SHE, H—s, Esq.—Sir Hercules Langrishe, v. 385.
L—TT—N, E—m—d—Edmund Litton, iv. 335.
LUCIFER—John Ball, i. 175.
LUCIFER—Hugh Stewart, v. 361.
LUCILLA—Lucy M. Hart, v. 212.

LUCIS—Charles Adshead Loxton, iv. 294.
LUCIUS—James B. P. Dennis, iii. 289 (2).
LUCIUS — Joseph Hume, advocate, iii. 304.
LUCIUS—Dr Samuel Parr, i. 252.
LUCK, Carol—Charles Platt, vi. 349.
LUDLOW, Johnny—Ellen Wood, *née* Price.
LUDLOW, Lorin—James Louis Daymude, iii. 18.
LUDLOW, Park—Theron Brown, iv. 187; v. 366.
LUDOVICUS, M.—John Campbell, LL.D., iv. 305.
LULU—Luise G. Hall, iv. 15.
LUMEN—Major John Samuel, V.D., ii. 8, 266, 347; iii. 143; iv. 32, 426.
LUMPWITZ, Professor . . . — Henry William Bunbury, vi. 8.
LUNARIAN (a)—Henry Augustus Abraham, iv. 184.
LUNATICO, F. de, K.F.M. . . . —George P. R. James, i. 383.
LUNETTES, Henry—Margaret C. Conkling, i. 65.
LUSKA, Sidney—Henry Harland.
LUSUS, Harry, Esq.—William O'Brien, iii. 409.
L'W., T., of the Middle Temple—Thomas le Wright, iv. 115.
LYALL, Andrew, LL.D., schoolmaster in Cawmeltoun—Sir John Skelton. advocate, iv. 264; v. 223.
LYALL, David — Mrs Burnett Smith, *née* Annie Swan, iv. 26; v. 127, 141, 245, 268, 381.
LYALL, Edna—Miss Ada Ellen Bayly.
LYCAON—Vernon Tracy ?, vi. 395.
LYME (a) gardener—Charles Ellis, i. 4.
LYNCEUS—Frederick Starr, iii. 319.
LYNCH, Lawrence L.—Emma M. Murdoch, *later* Mrs Van Deventer.
LYNDON—Mrs Matilda A. Bright, iv. 20.
LYNDON—Mrs Reginald Hughes, v. 403.
LYNDON, John W.—John Wyse, i. 461.
LYNN (the) bard—Alonzo Lewis, ii. 311; iv. 374.
LYNN (a) sexagenarian—J. Dykes Thew, iv. 327.
LYNN, Ethel—Ethelinda Beers, *née* Elliot, i. 58.
LYS, Christian—Percy James Brebner.
LYSANDER—James Cheetham, i. 88.
LYSANDER—William P. van Ess, i. 436.
LYSLE, Percy—William Patrick Lynam, ii. 339.
LYTTLE, Byrd—E. Victoria Lomax, iv. 29.
LYULPH—Henry Robert Lumley, v. 173, 323.

M

M.—J. W. Mackail, iii. 404.
M.—Sir George Stewart Mackenzie, iii. 316.
M.—Kennedy Macnab, iii. 283.
M.—Col. George Bruce Malleson, ii. 209.
M.—Thomas Martin, vi. 273.
M.—Mary Atkinson Maurice, vi. 358.
M.— —— Mears, iv. 448.
M.—George Montague, Duke of Manchester, vi. 439.
M.—Hannah More, vi. 291.
M******, Dr, of Bath—James Manning, vi. 427.
M—, Lady — Lady Catharine Rebecca Manners, v. 110.
M. Mr—Julian Croskey, i. 325; iv. 68, 127; v. 244.
M—, Mr—William Mason, vi. 402.
M***, Mr de—P. L. Saumery, vi. 330.
M*****, Monsieur—Jean François Melon, iv. 390.
M., Rev. Mr—Martin Madan, ii. 225; v. 394.
M. (A.)—Maria Arthington, vi. 431.
M. (A.)—Archibald Macdonald, v. 215.
M. (A.)—Andrew Mackay, vi. 315.
M. (A.)—Anne Mackenzie, v. 214.
M------ (A------)—Anthony Malone, vi. 382.
M. (A.)—Alice Mannington, ii. 308.
M. (A.)—Adam Martindale, vi. 329.
M. (A.)—Alfred Maskell, vi. 306.
M. (A.)—A. Mavrogordato, vi. 281.
M. (A.)—Sir Algernon Methuen, vi. 284.
M. (A.)—Anthony Mildmay, vi. 376.
M. (A.) -Alfred Miles, vi. 254.
M. (A.)—Andrew Miller, iv. 202.
M. (A.)—A. Money, v. 235.
M. (A.)—Alexander Monro, D.D., i. 43.
M. (A.)—Alexander Montgomery, Earl of Eglinton, iii. 157.
M. (A.)—Allen Mullen, i. 73.
M. (A.)—Anthony Munday, i. 175, 230 (2); ii. 20, 22, 83, 263, 264, 296; iii. 101; iv. 85; v. 97, 266, 398; vi. 105, 210.
M. (A.)—Alexander Monro, D.D., i. 273.
M. (A.)—Alexander Munro, M.D., v. 291; vi. 232.
M. (A.)—A. Murdoch, vi. 252.
M. (A.)—Rev. Alexander Murray, vi. 180.
M. (A.)—Thaddeus O'Mahony, ii. 188.
M. (A.)—Anna Mary Watts, *née* Howitt, i. 162.
M. (A.) citizen and draper of London—Anthony Munday, iv. 73; vi. 365, 439.
M. (A.) country-gentleman — Andrew Marvell, iv. 253, 353.

M. (A.) D.D.—Alexander Monro, ii. 173.
M. (A.) a layman—A. Murray, i. 363.
M. (A.) Oxoniensis — Nathaniel Tilson Marsh, iv. 276.
M. (A.) Philopatris—Alexander Mudie, v. 184.
M. (A. A.)—A. A. Milne, iii. 95.
M. (A. B.)—Rev. Artemus Bowers Muzzey, v. 156.
M. (A. C.)—Agnes C. Maitland, ii. 152.
M. (A. C. O. M.)—Arthur Conway Osborne Morgan, i. 52.
M. (A. E.)—A. Eglantine Maxwell, iii. 371.
M. (A. F.)—Prof. Alex. F. Mitchell, iii. 387.
M. (A. H.)—A. H. Milne, vi. 140.
M. (A. H.)—Annabella Hungerford Milnes, ii. 392.
M. (A. H.)—Alexander H. Mitchell, iii. 71.
M. (A. H. H.)—Alick Henry Herbert Maclean, vi. 427.
M. (A. L.)—Thomas Scantlebury, iii. 393.
M. (A. L. J.)—Arthur L. J. Machen, i. 75.
M. (A. M.)—Anna Maria May, vi. 204.
M. (A. S.)—Mrs A. S. Moffatt, i. 306.
M. (A. T.)—A. T. Meugens, iii. 396.
M. (A. W.)—Agnes W. Mitchell, v. 293.
M. (Anne C.)—Anne C. Maurice, vi. 396.
M. (B.)—Barbara Macandrew, ii. 150, 247.
M. (B.)—Bernard de Mandeville, ii. 331; vi. 138, 190.
M. (B.)—Basil Montagu, vi. 327.
M. (B.)—Barclay de Mounteney, iii. 289.
M. (B. A.)—Brother Azarias Mullany, *i.e.* Patrick Francis Mullany, ii. 189.
M. (C.)—Mrs M. C. Houstoun, iii. 318.
M. (C.)—Charles Mackenzie, bookseller, Edinburgh, ii. 340; v. 151; vi. 47, 100.
M. (C.)—Campbell Mackinnon, v. 1.
M— (C—)—Charles Macklin, iv. 12.
M. (C.)—Charles Maclaren, v. 14.
M. (C—)—Colin Maclaurin, Lord Dreghorn, v. 328.
M. (C—)—César Malan, vi. 399.
M. (C.)—Christopher Marlow, i. 58; ii. 177.
M. (C.—)—Miss C. M. Marsh, vi. 445.
M. (C.)—Charles Marshall, apothecary, iv. 351.
M. (C.)—Cotton Mather, i. 175; vi. 105.
M. (C.)—Charles Morthland, i. 15.
M. (C.)—Rev. Charles Morton, Charlestown, Mass., ii. 173.
M. (C.)—Charles Moss, D.D., ii. 224.
M*** (C***)—Cornelius Murphy, S.J., iii. 362.
M. (C.) D.D.—Cotton Mather, iv. 248.
M. (C.) Esq.—Charles Macklin, vi. 393.
M. (C.) S.T.D.—Cotton Mather, Sanctae Theologiae Doctor, iv. 248.
M. (C.) vicar of Blisworth—Rev. Charles Marshall, iv. 351.
M. (C. de)—Carl de Müffling, iii. 77.
M. (C. A.)—Charles Arthur Molony, iii. 106.
M. (C. B.)—Mrs Clara Barnes Martin, iv. 123.
M. (C. C.)—C. C. Massey ?, vi. 397.
M. (C. D.) — Corolino di Marco, *i.e.* Jonathan Swift, vi. 301.
M. (C. E.)—C. E. Mayo, vi. 299.
M. (C. E.)—Constance E. Miller, i. 2, 24; ii. 15, 61; iv. 79, 95, 106, 256; v. 100, 130, 154, 161, 270; vi. 4, 295.
M. (C. E.)—Charles Edward Mudie, v. 375.
M. (C. F.)—Caroline Fuller Maitland, iii. 113.
M. (C. H.)—Charles H. Mackintosh, i. 193; iii. 339; iv. 89, 202, 230, 305, 406; vi. 39.
M. (C. H.)—Charles Horace Malden, v. 35.
M. (C. J.) Mr—Charles Julius Mickle, i. 400.
M. (C. M. E.) the wife of a naval officer—Mrs —— Macfie, v. 364.
M. (C. O.)—E. M. Clarke, vi. 409.
M. (C. P.)—Christopher Parr Male, iii. 15.
M. (C. R.)—Charles Robertson Manning, i. 277.
M. (Ch.)—Christopher (*alias* Cresacre) More, iv. 39.
M. (D.)—David Maclagan, iv. 60.
M. (D.)—Douglas Macleane, vi. 370.
M. (D.)—Mrs Daisy Meredith, vi. 357.
M. (D.)—Didymus Mountain, *i.e.* Thomas Hill, vi. 356.
M. (D.)—Sir David Murray, vi. 316.
M. (D. R.)—D. R. Meyrick, i. 143.
M. (D. R. A. G.)—Dr Robert Anstruther Goodsir, iv. 263.
M. (D. S.)—Dugald Sutherland MacColl, i. 91.
M. (D. S.)—Dorothea Sophie Mackie, iv. 342.
M. (E.)—E. Mackreth, vi. 283.
M. (E.)—E. Magrath, iii. 274.
M. (E.)—Edward Mangin, ii. 44; iii. 22; iv. 233.
M. (E.)—Edward Marbury, vi. 199.
M. (E.)—Elizabeth Marriott, v. 214, 383.
M. (E.)—E. H. Marsh, vi. 357.
M. (E.)—Edward Marston, publisher, i. 63, 433.
M. (E.)—Edmund Mats, vi. 330.
M. (E.)—Emily Mayer, *afterwards* Higgins, vi. 216.
M. (E.)—Emmanuel Meteranus, vi. 108.
M. (E.)—Edward Mico, *alias* Harvey, iii. 200.
M. (E.)—Edward Monro, vi. 205.
M. (E.)—Richard Waldo Sibthorp ?, iv. 242.
M. (E.) Med. D.—Everard Maynwaring, iii. 130.
M. (E.) minister of God's word—Edward Marbury, i. 381.

M. (E. A.)—Mrs E. A. Maddock, iii. 383.
M. (E. B.)—E. B. Mawr, v. 142.
M. (E. D.)—Edmund D. Morel, v. 268.
M. (E. E.)—E. E. Marshall, i. 197; vi. 413.
M. (E. E.)—E. E. Millard, v. 17.
M. (E. H.)—Mrs Elizabeth Harriett Mair, v. 36.
M. (E. H. C.) editor of the *Hebrew Christian's Magazine*—Nathan Davis, i. 315; iii. 178.
M. (E. H. W.)—E. H. W. Meyerstein, vi. 334, 445.
M. (E. S.)—Edward Saxford Martin, v. 292.
M. (Eleanor)—Eleanor L. Montagu, *later* Mrs Hervey, ii. 138.
M. (Emma L.)—Emma L. Maurice, vi. 396.
M. (F.)—Florence MacAlister, iv. 46.
M. (F.)—Francis Maceroni, ii. 78.
M. (F.)—Frederick Maiben, iv. 270.
M. (F.)—John Gregory Malet, vi. 242.
M. (F.)—Rev. Frederick Martin, iii. 132; iv. 203.
M. (F.)—F. Mavrogordato, vi. 281.
M. (F.)—F. Montgomerie, v. 312.
M. (F. H.)—Francis H. Murray, v. 253.
M. (F. L.)—F. L. Morse, iv. 264; vi. 404.
M. (F. L. H.)—Francis L. H. Morris, v. 134.
M. (F. T.)—F. T. Madge, i. 206.
M. (F. W.)—F. W. Merryweather, vi. 328.
M. (G.)—Gervase Markham, i. 139, 323, 444; ii. 367; iii. 94, 102; iv. 324; v. 198, 207, 333 (2); vi. 268, 410.
M. (G.)—George Marshall, i. 390.
M. (G.)—Gregory Martin, iii. 402.
M. (G.)—George Matcham, iv. 299.
M. (G.)—Sir Toby Matthew, vi. 376.
M. (G.)—Hon. Mrs Francis Maude, iv. 396.
M. (G.)—G. Middleton, vi. 260.
M. (G.)—Guy Miege, ii. 36; iv. 86, 180; v. 57.
M. (G.)—Geffray Minshull *or* Mynshul, ii. 208.
M. (G.)—George Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury, iv. 87.
M. (G.)—George Morrow, vi. 219.
M. (G.), author of *The new state of England*—Guy Miege, v. 43.
M. (G.) Gent.—Gervase Markham, ii. 367.
M. (G.) Gent.—George Meriton, iv. 410.
M. (G.) Gent.—Guy Miege ?, vi. 366.
M. (Sir G.)—Sir George Mackenzie, v. 62.
M. (G. A.)—Georgiana Adelaide Mueller, ii. 47; iv. 49.
M. (G. B.)—George Blacker Morgan, vi. 55, 356.
M. (G. H.)—George Henry Money, v. 235.
M. (G. L.)—Gilbert Laing Meason, iv. 257.
M. (G. R. S.)—G. R. S. Mead, vi. 335.
M. (G. S.)—Mrs G. S. Morgan, iii. 196.
M. (G. W.)—George W. Marshall, i. 294.
M. (G. W.)—George Wilson Meadley, iv. 52.
M. (H.)—W. H. Logan, iii. 265.
M. (H.)—Sir Humphry Mackworth, ii. 159.
M. (H.)—Hugh Macnaughton, vi. 343.
M. (H.)—Hope Malleson, iii. 6.
M. (H.)—Henry Marsh, iv. 180.
M. (H.)—Harriet Martineau, iv. 28.
M. (H.)—Henry More, *alias* Telman, iii. 8, 351; iv. 19.
M. (H.)—Rev. Henry Moule, iii. 234.
M. (H.) Master of Arts . . .—Henry More, iv. 457.
M. (Sir H.)—Sir Humphry Mackworth, ii. 116.
M. (H. C.)—H. C. Drachmann, i. 462.
M. (H. C. G.)—Handley C. G. Moule, D.D., i. 116.
M. (H. E.)—Henry Edward Manning, ii. 62; iii. 95.
M. (H. F.)—H. F. Moule, vi. 371.
M. (H. R.)—Hector R. Mackenzie, iv. 246.
M. (H. S.)—Sir Henry James Sumner Maine, iv. 43.
M. (H. S.)—H. S. Milford, vi. 436.
M. (H. V.)—H. V. Marrot, vi. 366, 406.
M. (H. W.)—H. W. Meikle, vi. 299.
M. (I.)—Adeline P. Irby and Georgina M. Mackenzie, *later* Lady Sebright, i. 343.
M. (I.)—Jervis *or* Gervase Markham, iv. 120; vi. 317.
M. (I.)—Isaac Marlow, i. 236.
M. (I.)—John Marriott, i. 310.
M. (I.)—John Marston, iii. 64.
M. (I.)—John Milton, ii. 143.
M. (I.)—John Monipenny, i. 5.
M. (I.) Bachelour of diuinity—John Mayer, iv. 313.
M. (I.) Mr—John Maitland, vi. 355.
M. (I.) of Magdalen College in Oxford—James Mabbe, ii. 50.
M. (I. A.)—Mrs I. M. Merryweather, iii. 31.
M. (J.)—Charles Blount, vi. 428.
M. (J.)—John Butler, M.D., iii. 106.
M. (J.)—James Mabbe, vi. 421.
M. (J.)—James M'Cosh, D.D., vi. 98.
M. (J.)—John Macnair, i. 314.
M. (J.)—John Macray, v. 255.
M. (J.)—James Maidment, vi. 409, 434.
M. (J.)—John Major, v. 20.
M. (J.)—Rev. James Maltman, vi. 13.
M. (J.)—J. Manders, vi. 331 (2).
M. (J.)—Jervis Markham, vi. 12.
M. (J.)—John Marsh, i. 137.
M. (J.)—Jenner Marshall, iv. 87.
M. (J.)—John Marston, i. 115.
M. (J.)—John Marten, ii. 191.
M. (J.)—Joseph Martin, vi. 369.
M. (J.)—Josiah Martin, iii. 288.
M. (J.)—Rev. John Mason, iii. 377.
M. (J.)—Joseph Massie, iv. 227.

M. (J.)—J. Masson, iv. 87.
M. (J.)—John Maulden, i. 184.
M. (J.)—J. Maxwell, iii. 178.
M. (J.)—Joseph Mayer, ii. 32.
M. (J.)—John Maynard, vi. 320.
M. (J.)—John Mayo, i. 73.
M. (J.)—Sir John Mellor, v. 387.
M. (J.)—Sir John Melton, v. 280.
M. (J.)—J. Middleton, ii. 172.
M. (J.)—John Miller, builder, iii., 409.
M. (J.)—Rev. J. Miller of Benefield, i. 353.
M. (J.)—John Milton, i. 9, 242, 419; iv. 185, 241, 297; v. 22, 93, 394; vi. 17, 85.
M. (J.)—James Mitchell, ii. 61.
M. (J.)—Joseph Mitchell, ii. 185; v. 272.
M. (J.)—James Moir, i. 213.
M. (J.)—John Moncrieff, v. 174.
M. (J.)—John Monipenny, vi. 311.
M. (J.)—James Montgomery, iv. 432.
M. (J.)—John Moodie, v. 75.
M. (J.)—Rev. John Moore, of Bridgwater, v. 231.
M. (J.)—James Morison, iv. 202.
M. (J.)—John Mortimer ?, vi. 342.
M. (J.)—John Mosely, v. 231.
M. (J.)—John Moultrie, vi. 426.
M. (J.)—John Muir, i. 446; ii. 382; iii. 148; iv. 199; vi. 439.
M. (J.)—James Mumford, v. 85; vi. 395.
M. (J.)—Rev. Jerom Murch, iv. 44.
M. (J.)—James Murdoch, iv. 385.
M. (J.)—John Murlin, iii. 292.
M. (J.)—Rev. James Murray, Newcastle, vi. 82.
M. (J.) D.D.—Jasper Mayne, ii. 62.
M. (J.) D.D.—John Milner, Bishop of Castabala, vi. 422.
M. (J.) D.D., F.S.A.—John Milner, ii. 156.
M. (J.) D.D., V.A.—John Milner, i. 163; vi. 180.
M. (J.) Esq., F.R.S.—John Mortimer, vi. 230.
M. (J.) Master of Arts—James Maxwell, iii. 240.
M. (J.) minister of the congregation—Jerom Murch, i. 344.
M. (J.) of Christ Church in Oxon.—Jasper Mayne, vi. 135.
M. (J.) of the Inner Temple—Jasper Mauduit, iii. 257.
M. (J.) Presbyter of the Church of England—James Metford, iii. 117.
M. (J.) rector of W[ater Stratford] in the county of B[ucks]—John Mason, iv. 76.
M. (J.) Rev. D.D.—John Milner, v. 396.
M. (J.) S.J.—J. M. Martins, vi. 321.
M. (J.) St. of Ch. Ch., Oxon.—Jasper Mayne, student of Christ Church, i. 358; vi. 281.
M— (Sir J—)—Sir John Malcolm, iv. 87.
M. (Sir J.)—Sir John Mennis, iv. 135; vi. 242.
M. (J. A.)—John Archibald Murray, Lord Murray, iii. 301.
M. (J. B.)—John Beveridge Mackie, iv. 350; vi. 374.
M. (J. B.)—John Biddulph Martin, ii. 403.
M. (J. B.)—J. B. Mirlees, Glasgow, iv. 246.
M. (J. B.)—J. B. Morton, vi. 360.
M. (J. B. T.)—J. B. T. Marsh, vi. 444.
M. (J. C.)—J. C. Mellish, iv. 30.
M. (J. E.)—Julia Elizabeth Marshall, vi. 34.
M. (J. E. B.)—J. E. B. Mayor, vi. 371.
M. (J. G.)—John G. M'Kendrick, i. 89; iii. 104.
M. (J. H.)—James Heywood Markland, D.C.L., ii. 64.
M. (J. H.)—J. H. Matthews, vi. 433.
M. (J. H.)—J. H. Merridew, vi. 421.
M. (J. H.)—James Henry Monk, D.D., iv. 43.
M. (J. J.)—John Jones Merriman, iii. 194; iv. 201.
M. (J. L.)—J. L. Martin, iv. 156.
M. (J. L. G.)—J. L. G. Mowat, iv. 203.
M. (J. M.)—J. M. Moore, iii. 395.
M. (J. M. D.)—J. M. D. Meiklejohn, vi. 413, 438.
M. (J. P.)—J. P. Mowbray, iv. 9.
M. (J. P.)—James P. Muirhead, vi. 351, 375.
M. (J. R.)—John Richardson Major, vi. 361.
M. (J. S.)—J. S. Manton, iv. 446.
M. (K.)—Kate M'Carthy, vi. 307.
M. (K.)—Katharine M'Lellan, i. 89; vi. 283, 312, 336.
M. (K. S.)—Rev. Kenneth S. Macdonald, vi. 222, 425.
M. (L.)—Daniel Defoe, v. 258.
M. (L.)—L. M'Hale, iii. 379.
M. (L.)—Lewis Machin, iv. 84; vi. 398.
M. (L.)—Leonard Mascall, i. 222; iv. 439; vi. 423.
M. (L.) a student in divinity—John Ley, vi. 278.
M. (L. F.)—Lydia F. M. Phillipps, ii. 165.
M. (L. F. F.)—Lydia F. M. Miller, i. 303.
M. (Rt. Hon. L. M. W.)—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, v. 280.
M. (M.)—Maurice Magnus, iv. 54.
M. (M.)—Mathew Mainwaringe, vi. 167.
M. (M.)—M. Marsin, i. 58.
M. (M.)—Rev. Matthew Mead, i. 130; v. 300.
M. (M.)—Mungo Murray, iv. 256 (4); vi. 58, 59.
M. (M.)—Mrs Mary Musgrave, of Bolton, iv. 143.
M. (M.)—Rev. John Rawlett, vi. 87.
M. (M.) gentlewoman in Culros—Elizabeth Melvil, ii. 385.
M. (M. A.)—Rev. Mark Antony Meilan, ii. 118.

M. (M. A.)—Mrs M. A. Merry, iv. 372.
M. (M. E.)—Mrs Mary E. K. Mixer, iv. 119.
M. (M. F.)—Mary Fawley Maude, ii. 246; iv. 15; v. 191.
M*** (M. J.)—Mary Jane Martin, iv. 330.
M. (M. K.)—M. K. Moore, vi. 409.
M. (M. L.)—M. L. Miln ?, vi. 426.
M. (M. M.)—M. M. Montgomery, iii. 369.
M. (M. N.)—Mrs Mary Noel Meigs, iii. 248; iv. 373.
M. (M. T.)—Magister Thomas More, iii. 350.
M. (M. V. D.)—Mons. Vivant de Mezague, ii. 364.
M. (M. W.)—M. W. Maskell, iv. 249.
M— (M. W.) Lady—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, vi. 405.
M. (M. W. J.)—Miss M. W. J. Matthews, vi. 35.
M. (Matt. Robinson) — Matthew R. Montagu, iv. 316.
M. (N.)—William Camden, v. 62.
M. (N.)—Newton Mackintosh, iv. 412.
M. (N.)—N. Macleod, vi. 377.
M. (N.)—Norman Moore, vi. 371.
M. (N. H.)—N. H. Mason, vi. 388.
M. (P.)—Philip Massinger, ii. 272; iv. 403.
M. (P.)—Patrick Middleton, ii. 93.
M. (P.)—P. Mosa, iii. 233.
M. (P.)—Peter Muffet ?, vi. 344.
M. (P. D.)—Peter du Moulin, D.D., iii. 282.
M. (P. D.)—Matthew Pattenson, Doct. Med., iii. 133.
M. (P. H.) perpetual curate—Rev. Peter Halhed Moore, iv. 422.
M. (R.)—Robert Maclagan, vi. 395.
M. (R.)—Sir Ralph Maddison, ii. 160.
M. (R.)—R. Manerick, v. 164.
M. (R.)—Robert Manning, Douai, v. 126.
M. (R.)—Ralph Mather, vi. 370.
M. (R.)—Richard Mayhew, v. 266.
M. (R.)—Robert Merry, iv. 372, 373.
M. (R.)—Robert Milne, i. 216.
M. (R.) Aul de Pem Cantabrigiam—R. Monsey, Pembroke College, v. 175.
M. (R.) D.D., minister of St Pet. P. W.—Robert Mossom, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, iv. 359.
M. (R.) no poet, nor the son of a poet—Richard Mayhew, iv. 369.
M. (R. A.)—R. A. Mould, vi. 388.
M. (R. B.)—Robert Blackford Mansfield, v. 182.
M. (R. C.)—R. C. Marsden, iii. 325.
M. (R. C.)—Robert Cotton Money, iii. 198.
M. (R. G.) — Robert Gerald Mooney, vi. 191.
M. (R. J.)—Robert Jasper Martin, ii. 12.
M. (R. M.)—Richard Monckton Milnes, ii. 392.
M. (R. M.)—R. M. Moorsom, vi. 371.
M. (R. W.)—Richard William Morgan, ii. 124.
M. (Rose C.) — Rose C. Monckton, iii. 322.
M. (S.)—Samuel Maddock, vi. 293.
M. (S.)—Samuel Manning, iv. 432.
M. (S.)—Shackerley Marmion, i. 465.
M. (S.)—Rev. Samuel Martin, vi. 436.
M. (S.)—Selina Martin, v. 287; vi. 403.
M. (S.)- Samuel Mather, of Dublin, ii. 31.
M. (S.)—Samuel Mecutchen, iv. 165.
M. (S.)—Rev. Samuel Moore, vi. 26.
M. (S.)—Menella Bute Smedley, iii. 248.
M. (S.), author of *The story of a family*—Menella Bute Smedley, iv. 189.
M. (S.), authoress of *The story of a family*—Menella Bute Smedley, vi. 154.
M. (S. E.)—Mrs S. E. Mapleton, iii. 291.
M. (S. I.)—S. I. Marriott, v. 214, 383.
M. (S. R.)—Somerset Richard Maxwell, v. 159.
M. (S. T.)—Sir Toby Matthew, i. 407; vi. 87.
M. (S. W.)—Silas Weir Mitchell, vi. 310.
M. (T.)—Thomas Mall, i. 366.
M. (T.)—Thomas Markby, vi. 128.
M. (T.)—T. Marshall, i. 156.
M. (T.)—Sir Theodore Martin, v. 136; vi. 332.
M. (T.)—Thomas May, i. 230, 435; iii. 356; iv. 85; vi. 72, 73, 230, 364.
M. (T.)—Thomas Maule, i. 7; ii. 310; vi. 160.
M. (T.)—Christopher Merrett, M.D., iii. 262.
M. (T.)—Thomas Middleton, i. 108; ii. 273; iii. 58; iv. 15; vi. 98, 111.
M. (T.)—Thomas Moore, iv. 386.
M. (T.)—Thomas Morell, vi. 344 (2).
M. (T.)—Thomas Morford, ii. 18.
M. (T.)—Thomas Morton, Bishop of Durham, ii. 226.
M. (T.)—Thomas Mortimer, vi. 436.
M. (T.)—Thomas Mun, ii. 78.
M. (T.) a countrie farmer . . . —Thomas Moffatt, M.D., v. 270.
M. (T.) Esq.—Thomas Manley, v. 263, 300.
M. (T.) Esquire, a lover of his king and country—Clement Walker, iii. 69.
M. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Meriton, vi. 206.
M. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Middleton, iv. 75.
M. (T.) P. de P.—Thomas Malpas, Preacher de Pelmore, i. 225.
M. (T.) a suffering presbyter . . . Thomas Moubray, i. 297.
M. (Sir T.)—Sir Thomas Mainwaring, Bart., i. 36.
M. (Sir T.) Knight—Sir Tobie Mathews, iv. 321.
M. (T. B.)—Rev. Thomas Bogles Murray, ii. 126.

M. (T. C.) M.B., F.L.S.—Sir Thomas Charles Morgan, ii. 243.
M. (T. J.)—Thomas James Matthias, v. 340.
M. (T. N.)—T. N. Morton, vi. 317.
M. (T. S.)—Thomas S. Muir, ii. 44; iv. 202; v. 15.
M. (V.)—Philip Alfred Malpas, vi. 444.
M. (V.)—Virgilios Malvezzi, iv. 409.
M. (V. D.)—T. R. Hooper, iii. 247.
M. (V. D.)—Verbi Dei Minister, *i.e.* William Edward Winks, iv. 309.
M. (V. F.)—V. F. Minorsky, vi. 401.
M. (W.)—Rev. William Marsh, iii. 185; vi. 167.
M. (W.)—Rev. William Marshall, ii. 100.
M. (W.)—William Maskell, i. 258; iv. 145; v. 319; vi. 333, 372.
M. (W.)—William Mason, iv. 85; v. 63; vi. 294.
M. (W.)—W. Mendenhall, v. 41.
M. (W.)—Sir William Mildmay, iv. 71.
M. (W.)—Walter Mills, vi. 337.
M. (W.)—William Mitchell, ii. 314; iv. 155.
M. (W.) — William Moffet, *i.e.* Walter Jones, iii. 35.
M. (W.)—Walter Montagu, O.S.B., ii. 242.
M. (W.) —Sir William Muir, vi. 19.
M. (W.)—Michael Walpole, vi. 386, 391.
M. (W.) a beneficed priest of the diocese of Salisbury—William Maskell, iii. 314.
M. (W.) Dom...—William Marsh, vi. 437.
M. (W.) Esq.—Walter Moyle, ii. 81.
M. (W.) Gent.—Miles Watkin, vi. 277.
M. (W.) Jun.—William Martin, of Dundee, ii. 132.
M. (W.) M.A. — Willoughby Mynors, v. 232.
M. (W. A.) C.A.D.A.—Bishop William Maire, vi. 88.
M. (W. A. C.)—W. A. C. Macfarlane, vi. 297.
M. (W. C.)—William Cosmo Monkhouse, ii. 284.
M. (W. D.) William Douglas Maclagan, *later* Archbishop of York, iv. 375.
M. (W. F.)—W. F. Mannix, iv. 57.
M. (W. F.)—W. F. Miller, vi. 305.
M. (W. H.)—William Maxwell Hethering-ton, vi. 381.
M. (W. J.)—William John Massey, vi. 194.
M. (W. M.)—William Miles Maskell, ii. 132.
M. (W. S.)—William Shaw Mason, i. 200.
M. (W. S.)—William Stirling Maxwell, vi. 344.
M. (W. T.)—Walter Thomas Meyler, vi. 99.
M. (Z.) A.M.—Zachary Mayne, v. 294.
*******, M.A., Fellow of New College—Thomas Le Mesurier, vi. 77.
M. A., M.T. — Gideon R. J. Ouseley, vi. 405.
M.A. (an) of Balliol College, Oxford—Arthur Dyot Thomson, iv. 253.
M.A. (an) of Cambridge—W. Colquhoun, i. 132.
M.A. (an) of the University of Oxford—Benjamin Hobhouse, i. 33.
M.A. Oxon. — Rev. William Stainton Moses, i. 281; iii. 37; iv. 457; v. 290, 344, 347, 349; vi. 282, 358.
M.A., Pem. Col., Oxon.—John Humfrey, iv. 33.
M.D. (an) of Newark, Ohio—James R. Black, i. 54.
M.P.—Charles John Darling, iv. 39.
M.P. (an)—Sir Hugh Inglis, v. 284.
M.P. (an)—Sir John Sinclair, i. 414.
M.P. (an)—W. Pollard Urquhart, i. 469.
MAARTENS, Maarten—Joost M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz.
MABEL—Mary P. Hazen, iii. 190.
MAC—Herbert W. MacKinney, i. 282; vi. 307.
MAC—James (Seumas) MacManus, i. 318; ii. 112; iii. 140, 228, 250, 379; v. 266; vi. 51, 124.
MAC OF THE MOON—Sir John Macmahon, iv. 1.
MACARONI (A.)— —— Taylor, vi. 22.
MACARTHUR, Alexander—Lily Macarthur, *later* Mrs Nicchia, iii. 173.
MACAULAY, Alan—Charlotte Stewart.
MACAULAY, Clarendon—Walter Marsham Adams, i. 282.
MACBETH, James—James L. Macbeth Bain, iv. 264; v. 324.
M'BLAB, Thady—James Martin, v. 51.
MACBREMEN—James Bremner, native of Reiss, ii. 16.
MACC. (A.)—Lady A. MacCaskill, i. 127.
MACCALL, Sidney—Mrs Mary M'Neil Fenollosa, ii. 117; v. 40; vi. 119.
MACCARTE, Duncan, a Highlander—Samuel Squire, D.D., iii. 289.
MACCATHMAOIL, Seosamh — Joseph Campbell, ii. 356, 375; iv. 124; v. 153, 330.
M'C.-G. (L.) — Leander M'Cormick-Goodhart, iv. 148.
M'CLEAVER, Sawney, Major — Lionel Cranfield Sackville, Duke of Dorset, vi. 373.
M'COOMB, Florence—Mary Miller Meline, iv. 110.
MACCRIB, Theophilus—Henry Boyle Lee, iii. 215.
M'CRINDLE, Quintin — Rev. David C. Stewart, of Currie, iii. 191.
M'D. (M.)—Martin M'Dermott, iv. 138.
MACDERMOTT, B.—Robert M. Sillard, i. 178.

MACDONALD, E. A.—Andrew Melrose, iv. 127; vii. 585.
MACDONALD, Raymond—Edward Robert Macdonald and Raymond Alfred Leger, iv. 3.
M'E., Finlay A.—Finlay A. M'Ewen, iii. 95.
M'FLIMSEY, Flora — Evelyn Kimball Johnson, ii. 186; vi. 10.
M'G. (J.)—John M'Gilchrist, i. 322.
McG. (W.)—William McGavin, iii. 328.
MACGOVAN, James—William C. Honeyman.
MACGRATH, Terence—Sir Henry Arthur Blake, v. 343.
MACGREGGOR, Arthur, of Knightsbridge, Esq.—Rev. William Mason, ii. 181.
MACGREGGOR, Malcolm, Esq. . . . —Rev. William Mason, iv. 235.
MACK, Connie—Cornelius M'Gillicuddy, iii. 112.
M'K. (H.)—Henry M'Kenzie, vicar of St Martin-in-the-Fields, iii. 247.
MACKENZIE, Christine — Miss Annie Duffell, iii. 144.
MACKENZIE, Eric—Mrs Millicent Grogan, iii. 38; v. 142.
MACKENZIE, Fergus—Rev. James Anderson of Dyce, iii. 118; v. 352.
MACKREADY, Kelvin — Edgar Gardner Murphy, vi. 293.
M'L. (E. T.)—Miss E. T. Maclaren, ii. 102.
MACLAREN, Ian—Rev. John Watson, D.D., of Liverpool.
MACLEOD, Allan—Henry Lemoine, iii. 228.
MACLEOD, Fiona—William Sharp.
M'N. (J.)—James M'Naughton, v. 45.
M'NAB, Hugh—Hugh M'Nab Humphry, vi. 289, 447.
MACNAMARA, Brinsley—A. E. Weldon.
MACNAUGHTON, Seumas — Sarah Macnaughton, iii. 233; iv. 329.
MACNEILL, Angus — Thomas W. H. Crosland, vi. 337.
McP. (J.)—J. Macpherson, v. 288.
MACPACKE, Jose, a bricklayer's labourer—James Peacock, iv. 243.
M'QUILL, Thursty — Wallace Bruce, i. 410.
M'REALSHAM, E. D.—Charles M. Mead, D.D., v. 137.
M'S. (J.)—Joseph Macsweeny, M.D., ii. 190.
MACSARCASM, Rev. Sir Archibald, Bart.—William Shaw, D.D., rector of Chelvy, iii. 357.
MACSARCONICA, Archy, F.R.S.—Thomas Hastings, i. 221.
MAC-SHINIE, Gillespie—Archibald Simpson, i. 88.
MACULARIA, Margelina Scribelindra — William Kendrick, iv. 250.
MACULARIUS, Martinus — Christopher Smart, iii. 39.
MAD TOM— —— Sowerby, v. 224.
MADA—Mary Latham Clarke, i. 205.
MADGE—Mrs C. E. Humphrey, iv. 15.
MADISON, Virginia—Sallie A. Putnam, *née* Brock, iii. 215.
MADOC, Fayr—Miss —— Maddock, v. 371; vi. 26.
MADRAS (a) civilian—John Holloway, ii. 30.
MAELOG—Arthur James Johnes, vi. 77.
MAEVIUS—Dr Richard Russell, iv. 57.
MAEVONIUS—Thomas D. Paret, iv. 361.
MAG (H. G. L.)—Horatio Gram, Master of Laws, vi. 336.
MAGENTA—Capt. Maurice H. Mahon, iii. 7; vi. 95.
MAGISTRATE (a)—Robert Aspland, iv. 458.
MAGISTRATE (a)—Patrick Colquhoun, vi. 93.
MAGISTRATE (a)—Robert Fellowes, vi. 40.
MAGISTRATE (a) acting for the Counties of Middlesex, Surrey . . . — Patrick Colquhoun, iv. 213.
MAGISTRATE (a) for Middlesex—John Thomas Barber Beaumont, iii. 335.
MAGISTRATE (a) of the County of Essex — Montague Burgoyne, v. 361.
MAHARBA—John Abraham, iii. 137.
MAID (a) of all work—Horace Mayhew, iii. 317.
MAIN, Mrs—Mrs Aubrey Le Blond, i. 43.
MAINTOP—W. B. Forbes, iii. 106.
MAITLAND, Thomas—Algernon Charles Swinburne, ii. 48.
MAJOR TENACE — George Washington Bailey, vi. 289, 362.
MAJUDE—Louis Cohen, ii. 358.
MALAGROWTHER, Malachi, Esq.—Sir Walter Scott, Bart., iii. 298; v. 203; vi. 29, 41.
MALANOTTE, Mario—Peter Gibson, iv. 39.
MALET, Lucas—Mary St Leger Harrison, *née* Kingsley.
MALORY, Shann—R. J. K. Russell, v. 9; vi. 83.
MALTON, Aylmar de—Hardinge Ivers, iii. 187.
MAN (a)—Horace Walpole, v. 45.
MAN (a) in business—John Hope, iv. 229.
MAN (the) in the claret-coloured coat—Edward S. Gould, v. 291.
MAN (the) in the iron mask—James Graham, iv. 421.
MAN (the) in the moon—Joseph Browne, M.B., iv. 111.
MAN (the) in the moon—Rev. John Eagles, ii. 276.
MAN (the) in the moon—William Lilly, v. 308.
MAN (the) in the moon—Laura E. Richards, ii. 300.

MAN (a) of business—John Ashton, i. 167.
MAN (a) of business—John Davys, Hart Hall, Oxford, v. 332.
MAN (a) of business—William Rathbone, v. 296.
MAN (a) of business—Thomas A. Welton, vi. 205.
MAN (a) of fashion—John Mills, ii. 51.
MAN (a) of great eminence and worth—Gervase Markham, iii. 159.
MAN (a) of Kent—Robert Cowtan, iv. 306.
MAN (a) of Kent—William Pettman ?, v. 346.
MAN (a) of leisure—Charles Leslie, iv. 172.
MAN (the) of the people—William Thomson, LL.D., iv. 11.
MAN (a) of the world—Charles Phillips, i. 452; iv. 149.
MAN (a) wise enough to know . . . —Dr Richard Poole, vi. 238.
MAN, Nellie A.—Helen A. Manville, iii. 18.
MANAGER (the) of the Theatre Royal in Dublin—Thomas Sheridan, ii. 347.
MANAGING (a) clerk—George Stuart, i. 401.
MANAS—Emma D. Mills, vi. 153.
MANCHESTER (a) layman—Rev. J. Gill, iii. 375.
MANCHESTER (a) Liberal—John Heugh, vi. 233.
MANCHESTER (a) man—Richard Burn, iii. 156; iv. 416; vi. 348.
MANCHESTER (a) man—Rev. Robert Lamb, ii. 330.
MANCHESTER (a) man—Edmund Potter, iv. 406.
MANCHESTER (a) manufacturer—Richard Cobden, ii. 158; v. 153.
MANCHESTER (a) reformer—Rev. Alexander Thomson, ii. 17, 237.
MANCHESTER (a) spinner—John Cameron, vi. 263.
MANCUNIENSIS—James W. Harvey, ii. 250; iv. 447.
MANDRA—Miss J. M. Mason, iii. 112.
MANFRED—Elliott W. Preston, iii. 394.
MANHATTAN—Joseph A. Scoville, iv. 22.
MANHATTAN, Frank — Charles Astor Bristed, vi. 153.
MANKSMAN (a)—Rev. T. Stephens, vicar of Kirk Patrick, iv. 384.
MANN, Hamish—Rev. James M. Campbell, i. 364.
MANNERING, May—Harriet P. H. Nowell, i. 365, 462.
MANNERS, Mrs—Cornelia Richards, *née* Bradley, i. 154; iii. 35; v. 214.
MANNERS, Motley, Esq.—Augustine J. H. Duganne, iv. 303.
MANSEL, Robert, of the Theatres Royal, York and Hull— —— Hill, ii. 331.
MANSFIELD, Katherine—Kathleen Murry, *née* Beauchamp.
MANSON, James Bolivar, Bannockburn—George Murray, i. 196.
MANUFACTURER (a)—John Carmichael, vi. 91.
MANUFACTURER (a)—John Hustler, iv. 229.
MAORI—Hon. James Inglis, v. 350.
MAORI, Pakeha — Frederick Edward Maning, iii. 91.
MAORI, Pakeha—John Robin, vi. 100.
MAR, Helen—Mrs D. M. F. Walker, iv. 36.
MARABELL, William—William Mara Bell, v. 127, 245.
MARBENNETH, Martin — John Sinclair, v. 277.
MARBLE, Major—Rev. Henry T. Cheever, vi. 219.
MARBOURG, Dolores—Mrs Mary S. Hoke Bacon, iii. 131; v. 332.
MARCELLUS—Noah Webster, iii. 299.
MARCH, Major Orlando Bolivar Willcox, ii. 249.
MARCH, Anne — Constance Fenimore Woolson, iv. 249.
MARCH, Walter—Oliver Bolivar Willcox, v. 246.
MARCHMONT, Agnes—Mrs —— Marshall, iii. 63; vi. 142.
MARCHMONT, Frederick — Hugh Arthur Torriano.
MARCLIFFE, Theophilus—William Godwin, iii. 393.
MARCOY, Paul—Laurent Saint Cricq, iii. 201.
MARCULLUS—Philip G. Kershaw, v. 44.
MARCUS—Joseph Blunt, ii. 230.
MARCUS—Benjamin Franklin Butler, v. 70.
MARCUS—John Cochrane, vi. 344, 430.
MARCUS—Howard Marcus Strong, iii. 379.
MARCUS—William P. Van Ness, iii. 331.
MARCUS—Oliver Wolcott, i. 251.
MARDALE—Richard H. Holme.
MARGRETHE—Bolette Gjør, vi. 278.
MARIA—Maria D. Weston, iii. 410; v. 240; vi. 45, 214.
MARIE—Harriett M. Skidmore, i. 193.
MARIETTA—Henriette Mary Bradley, iv. 81; v. 278.
MARINE (a) officer—Andrew Burn, i. 337; vi. 229.
MARINE (the) surveyor—John Ritchie, iv. 269.
MARION (A.)—Charles Stokes Butler, iv. 232.
MARIOTTI, L.—Antonio Gallenga.
MARISON, Fiscar—Rev. George John Blatter, iv. 237.
MARITZBURG, Pieter — Rev. Thomas Jackson, Prebendary of St Paul's, iv. 152.

MARIUS—Thomas Day, barrister, iii. 331.
MARJORAM, J.—Ralph Hale Mottram, vi. 405, 430.
MARKET (a) gardener—Richard Dodridge Blackmore, ii. 267.
MARKHAM, Mrs—Mrs Elizabeth Penrose, *née* Cartwright, iii. 51, 67, 68; iv. 132, 168; v. 233.
MARL., Ch.—Christopher Marlow, vi. 74.
MARLITT, Eugenie — Henriette Eugenie John.
MARLOW, Rt. Hon. Lady Harriet—William Beckford, iv. 101.
MARLOW, Louis—Louis Wilkinson, vi. 427.
MARLOW, Sidney—Paschal Heston Coggins, iii. 13; iv. 107.
MARMACOPT, Albert — Abel Moysey, vii. 588.
MARMADUKE, Sir—Theodore Tilton, v. 240.
MARO—Hon. William Macarthur, iii. 336.
MAR-PRIEST, Martin—Richard Overton, iv. 27, 268; vi. 333.
MARSDEN, Frederick —W. A. Sliver, i. 367.
MARTEL, Charles —Thomas Delf, iv. 430 (3).
MARTELLIUS—H. W. Sheppard, iii. 203.
MARTELLO TOWER —· Francis Martin Norman, Commander R.N., i. 154.
MARTENZE, Claes —R. H. Greene, i. 276.
MARTIN, Edward Winslow—James Dabney MacCabe, iii. 82
MARTIN, Ellis—Mrs Marah Ellis Martyn Ryan, ii. 310; iii. 148; iv. 141.
MARTIN, George Madeen—Mrs Attwood R. Martin.
MARTIN, James—Edward Latham, vi. 301.
MARTIN, John—Morgan Shepard, vi. 359.
MARTINGALE—Charles White, ii. 163; v. 351; vi. 123.
MARTINGALE, Hawser—John Sherburne Sleeper, iv. 23.
MARTINUS SCRIBLERUS — Sir Theodore Martin, vi. 332.
MARTYN, —— —Rev. William Fordyce Mavor, ii. 369.
MARTYN, Charles—J. Elliott Lane, ii. 249, 290; iii. 112.
MARTYNE, Herbert—William Tait Ross, ii. 291; iv. 372; vi. 202.
MARVEL, I. K.—Donald Grant Mitchell.
MARY—Mary St John, ii. 151.
MARYLANDER (a)—Reverdy Johnson, ii. 5.
MAS, Poco— —— Moore, v. 176.
MASDAMA—Benjamin Buck, i. 187.
MASHLUM, Alick—A. Cunningham Fairlie, ii. 7.
MASK—James Grant ?, v. 165.
MASON, Stuart — Christopher Sclater Millard, iv. 275.
MASSACHUSETTENSIS—Daniel Leonard, iv. 31, 270.
MASSACHUSETTS (a) lawyer—John Lowell, jun., v. 108.
MASSÉ, Jacques—Simon Tyasot de Patot, vi. 201.
MASTER (a) Mason—Henry Dana Ward, ii. 332.
MASTER (the) of a Grammar School—W. R. Goodluck, ii. 333.
MASTER (a) of Arte of Cambridge—Robert Parsons, i. 433.
MASTER (a) of Arts (of the University of Cambridge)—John Gordon, i. 31.
MASTER (a) of Arts—Sedgwick Harrison, i. 16.
MASTER (a) of Arts—William King, LL.D., ii. 152; iv. 445.
MASTER (a) of Arts, and Fellow of the said College (Trinity, Cambridge)— —· Partridge, v. 126, 305.
MASTER (a) of Arts, and schoolmaster of twenty years' experience—Owen Price, ii. 166.
MASTER (a) of Arts, formerly of Balliol College . . . —William John Birch, iv. 313.
MASTER (a) of Arts of the University of Cambridge— ——Beale, i. 140.
MASTER (a) of Arts of the University of Cambridge—William Hutchinson, *alias* Berry, v. 20.
MASTER (a) of Arts of the University of Oxford—William Asplin, i. 57.
MASTER (a) of Arts of the University of Oxford—Sir Richard Hill, iv. 345.
MASTER (a) of Arts of Trinity College, Cambridge—Rev. Robert Allen, iii. 366.
MASTER (the) of the Grammar School at Arundel—Charles Caraccioli, i. 114.
MASTER (the) of Downing College—Thomas Worsley, ii. 283.
MASTER (the) of the Cleveland Hounds—W. H. A. Wharton, iii. 40.
MASTER (the) of the Company (Merchant Taylors) for the year 1873-4—Charles Mathew Clode, iv. 62.
MASTER (a) out of Chancery—Rev. Henry Green, iv. 13.
MATERFAMILIAS—Mrs C. M. Bell, vi. 6.
MATHEETEES—Richard Govett, i. 116; v. 229.
MATHERS, Patrick, Arch-Bedal to the University of St Andrews—James Gregory, Professor in St Andrews, ii. 404.
Μαθητης—Robert Farren Cheetham, iv. 373.
MATHETES—James Matheson, D.D., v. 61.
MATHETES, H. J.—Henry Johnston, i. 273.
MATILDA—Matilda Caroline Edwards, *née* Smiley, iv. 373.
MATTHEWS & CO. — Leicester Silk Buckingham, i. 49.
MATTHEY, A.—Arthur Arnould, vi. 190.
MATUCE, H. Ogram—Charles Francis Keary, iii. 201; vi. 204; vii. 586.
MAUDE—Clotilda Jennings, iii. 372.

MAUREEN—Maura Garvery, iii. 6.
MAURI, L. de—Ernesto Sarasino, vi. 188.
MAURICE, Jacques—James W. Morris, iii. 213.
MAURICE, Michael — Conrad Arthur Skinner, vi. 302, 349, 390, 391, 408.
MAUROIS, André—Emile Herzog, vi. 201.
MAURY, J. C. F.—Auguste Tillet, vi. 92.
MAVOR, William—Sir Richard Phillips, iii. 301 ; iv. 118, 258 ; v. 296 ; vi. 93.
MAWE, ——— —John Abercrombie, vi. 148.
MAWR, Eta—Elizabeth Colling, ii. 266; v. 370.
MAXWELL, Erica—Lillian M. Pyke, vi. 314.
MAY, Anna—Anna May Smith, iv. 148.
MAY, Edith—Anna Drinkwater, iii. 215 ; iv. 371.
MAY, Ennis—Miss Mary Innes, of Cheltenham, iv. 294.
MAY, Mattie—Mrs C. R. Brown, of Concord, N.H., ii. 216.
MAY, Reginald—J. Lemacks Stokes, ii. 144.
MAY, Sophie—Rebecca Sophia Clarke.
MAYFIELD, Millie—Mary Sophie Homes, *née* Shaw, i. 281.
MAYN, Rutherford—Samuel Waddell, vi. 103, 335.
MAYNARD, Walter—Thomas Willert Beale, ii. 175.
MAYNE, Leger D.—W. B. Dick, S. A. Frost and W. Taylor, vi. 222.
MAYNOOTH (a) student—Eugene Higgins, vi. 162.
M—E, Rt. Hon. Lady M—y W—y—Lady Mary Wortley Montague, iii. 332.
MEADE, L. T.—Mrs Toulmin Smith.
MEADOWS, Lindon—Rev. Charles Butler Greatrex.
MECHANIC (a)—Charles Devonshire, i. 361.
MEDICAL (a) man—John Forbes Watson, M.D., L.L.D., ii. 304.
MEDICAL (a) practitioner—Arthur De Noë Walker, iv. 419.
MEDICUS—Isaac Pidduck, iv. 447.
MEDICUS—Daniel Denison Slade, vi. 124.
MEDICUS—George Bott Churchill Watson, iii. 40.
MEDICUS -Forbes Winslow, iv. 258; vi. 411.
MEDICUS AND CO.—Joshua T. Woodhead, ii. 390.
MEDICUS CANTABRIGIENSIS- John Spurgin, vi. 241, 411.
MEDICUS, member of the Edinburgh Phrenological Society—John Epps, iii. 165.
MEDICUS SENEX—Samuel Lawrence, M.D., v. 376.
MEDIUS—Benjamin Franklin, v. 63.
MEDLEY, Matthew—Anthony Aston, ii. 308.
MEDWAY, Lewis—William Paterson, iii. 158.
MEDWYN, Jean—Jean Medwyn Purdie, i. 463.
MEE, Huan— —— Mansfield, brothers, vi. 223, 293, 331, 375.
MEEK, Matthew—Richard Ramsay, vi. 4.
MELA BRITANNICUS—Charles Kelsall, v. 80.
MELAMPUS—George Sexton, ii. 105, 209.
MELANCHOLY (a) stander-by — Edward Wetenhall, ii. 131.
MELANCHTHON—Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, Bishop of Meath, iii. 286.
MELANTER — Richard Doddridge Blackmore, i. 259 ; iv. 373.
MELANTIUS—Robert Stearne Tighe, iii. 260, 317 ; iv. 41.
MELATI of Java—Marie Sloot, v. 100.
MELDRUM, Mark — Rev. Alexander Webster, iii. 226.
MELENA, Elpis—Marie Espérance von Schwartz, i. 267 ; ii. 356.
MELMOTH, Courtney — Samuel Jackson Pratt, iii. 345 ; iv. 169, 222, 460 ; v. 241, 244, 384 ; vi. 13, 80.
MELMOTH, Sebastian— Oscar Wilde, v. 173.
MELNEC, C.—Clementine Boettger, ii. 397.
MELROS, Hugh—J. Bland, v. 162.
MELS, August—Martin Colin, i. 177.
MELVILLE, Andrew — John Williamson, F.R.H.S., iv. 400.
MELVILLE, Helen—Helen Benjamin, iii. 391.
MELVILLE, Lewis—Lewis Samuel Benjamin.
MEMBER (a, of the Society of Friends)—Maria Arthington, ii. 282.
MEMBER (a, of the October Club)—Daniel Defoe, v. 211.
MEMBER (a, of the Society of Friends)—John Faulder, v. 72.
MEMBER (a, of the Schuylkill Fishing Company)—William Milnor, jun., i. 163.
MEMBER (the) for the Chiltern Hundreds—Henry W. Lucy, iv. 63.
MEMBER (the) for Treorky—Ernest B. B. Rowlands, vi. 294.
MEMBER (the) for the West Ward—W. J. Townsend Collins, vi. 218.
MEMBER (a) of a close college—Augustus William Hare, iii. 284.
MEMBER (a) of a Law Society—Francis Blackburne, v. 45.
MEMBER (a) of both syndicates—William Whewell, D.D., v. 93.
MEMBER (a) of Cambridge University—William Weston, B.D., ii. 92.
MEMBER (a) of Convocation (Oxford)—George Horne, D.D., iii. 312.
MEMBER (a) of Convocation — White Kennett, D.D., ii. 103.

MEMBER (a) of Convocation—Vaughan Thomas, iii. 254.
MEMBER (a) of Court—John Archibald Murray, Lord Murray, iii. 301.
MEMBER (a) of Gray's Inn—Frederick Fox, i. 423.
MEMBER (a) of Gray's Inn—P. Brady Leigh, iii. 243.
MEMBER (a) of Lincoln's Inn—James Lind, vi. 46.
MEMBER (a) of Lincoln's Inn — John Raithby, v. 383.
MEMBER (a) of Magdalen College, Oxford —James Bateman, iv. 287.
MEMBER (a) of neither syndicate—Henry Coddington, ii. 283.
MEMBER (a) of no party—A. H. Kenny, D.D., iii. 286.
MEMBER (a) of one of the societies—W. Dale, i. 267.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Charles Abbot, Baron Colchester, v. 312.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Anthony Bacon, v. 249.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—James Duff, Second Earl of Fife, iii. 40.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Davies Gilbert, i. 470.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament — Thomas Gilbert, v. 178.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Francis Grant, Lord Cullen, v. 30.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—William Hay, v. 74.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Rev. Joseph Thomas James Hewlett, iv. 386.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Sir William Meredith, v. 10.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament— —— Monice, iii. 295.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Robert Henry Ongley, Lord Ongley, ii. 199.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Treysac de Vergy, ii. 23.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Robert Plumer Ward, vi. 170.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—Sir Charles Whitworth, i. 374.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament—John Wilkes, iv. 222.
MEMBER (a) of Parliament in the country interest—Thomas Carte ?, i. 282.
MEMBER (a) of Synod—Rev. Alexander Harvey, vi. 186.
MEMBER (a) of Tattersalls—W. Shakeshaft, vi. 368.
MEMBER (a) of that Church—Thomas Bisse, D.D., i. 185.
MEMBER (a) of that fraternity (Masons)—Sir Francis Columbine Daniel, vi. 394.
MEMBER (a) of that institution (Yale College)—Ezekiel Porter Belden, v. 289.
MEMBER (a) of that Parliament—Slingsby Bethell, vi. 106.
MEMBER (a) of that Presbytrie—Andrew Cameron, iv. 292.
MEMBER (a) of that University (Oxford)—John Wallis, D.D., i. 98.
MEMBER (a) of the Academy of Ancient Music—Sir John Hawkins, i. 16.
MEMBER (a) of the American Bar—Simon Greenleaf, vi. 19.
MEMBER (a) of the American Philosophical Society—Rev. William H. Furness, vi. 196.
MEMBER (a) of the Arcadian Academy—William J. A. Sheehy, v. 87.
MEMBER (a) of the Arcadian Society at Rome—William Parsons, iv. 385.
MEMBER (a) of the Arcadian Society of Rome—Joseph Cooper Walker, iii. 53.
MEMBER (a) of the Army now in London—Livewell Chapman, i. 141.
MEMBER (a) of the Associate Presbytery of Glasgow—William Ferrier, D.D., v. 91.
MEMBER (a) of the Association (British) —Henry Biggs, i. 88.
MEMBER (a) of the Athenian Society—John Dunton, i. 156; v. 395; vi. 192.
MEMBER (a) of the Bar—C. W. Hart, ii. 192.
MEMBER (a) of the Bar—Leonard Kip, vi. 197.
MEMBER (a) of the Bar—George Lunt, iii. 316.
MEMBER (a) of the Bar—Phineas Bacon Wilcox, vi. 348.
MEMBER (a) of the Boston Bar—Ivers James Austin, i. 18.
MEMBER (a) of the Boston Bar—John Augustus Bolles, i. 46.
MEMBER (a) of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem — Theophilus Parsons, v. 391.
MEMBER (a) of the Bourne family—John Walford, iv. 45.
MEMBER (a) of the British Indian Association—John Cochrane, vi. 409.
MEMBER (a) of the British Parliament—Francis Ingram S. Conway, Viscount Beauchamp, iii. 299.
MEMBER (a) of the British Reformation Society—George Finch, v. 94.
MEMBER (a) of the Cambridge Committee —Thomas Worsley, ii. 283.
MEMBER (a) of the Cambridge University Boat-Club—J. F. Bateman, i. 132.
MEMBER (a) of the Carlton Club—B. T. Ord, i. 186.
MEMBER (a) of the Catholic Apostolic Church—William Tarbet, vi. 443.
MEMBER (a) of the Christian Church, Crescent, Jewin Street—Samuel Thompson, v. 93.

MEMBER (a) of the Church—George Andrew Witte, iv. 330.
MEMBER (a) of the Church at Oxford—William Palmer, of Worcester College, i. 154.
MEMBER (a) of the Church established by the law—W. B. Clarke, v. 114.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of Christ—Rev. Richard Clarke, ii. 200.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of Christ—Anthony Temple, v. 65.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—Ernest Silvanus Appleyard, iv. 446.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—Nicholas Carter, D.D., iii. 285.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England——Case, iii. 52.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—Samuel Dean, v. 388.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England James Fontaine, i. 21.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—Christopher Hodgson, ii. 220.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—William Hopkins, iii. 127.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—Rev. Martin Madan, v. 195.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England William Palmer, of Magdalen College, Oxford, ii. 228.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—Rev. Charles Perronet (or William Green of Rotherham), ii. 53.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—Nathaniel Spinckes, i. 290.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—William Tarbet, iii. 307.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—J. A. Thornwaite, vi. 266.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England—Josiah Woodward, i. 337; ii. 95 (2).
MEMBER (a) of the Church of England from birth and education . . .—Rev. Edward Evanson, ii. 107.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of God at Oxford—William Palmer, of Worcester College, iii. 10.
MEMBER (a) of the Church of Scotland—James Hog, minister at Carnock, ii. 203.
MEMBER (a) of the Church Trust—William Rivington, iv. 308.
MEMBER (a) of the College of Justice—Stephen Spink, v. 176.
MEMBER (a) of the College of Justice—James Wallace, i. 422.
MEMBER (a) of the College of Justice—James Watson, iv. 172.
MEMBER (a) of the College of Physicians—John Moyle, iv. 417.
MEMBER (a) of the College of Physicians—Jeremiah Wainwright, i. 73.
MEMBER (a) of the Committee (Oxford Union)—Charles Alan Fyffe, v. 78.
MEMBER (a) of the Committee of Peace in Paris—George M. Gibbs, iii. 293.
MEMBER (a) of the community and sincere friend to his country—John Campbell, LL.D., iv. 157.
MEMBER (a) of the congregation (St James', Edinburgh)—Joseph Moule, iii. 302; iv. 401.
MEMBER (a) of the congregation of St Mary's (Arbroath)—Isabella Logie, v. 256.
MEMBER (a) of the Consociation and Association—Rev. Jonathan Todd, ii. 28.
MEMBER (a) of the Constitution Club at Oxford—Nicholas Amherst, iv. 451.
MEMBER (a) of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland—David Dundas Scott, i. 212.
MEMBER (a) of the Corporation (Harvard College)—Samuel Atkins Eliot, iii. 303.
MEMBER (a) of the Council of National Union—Sir William Thomson Charley, i. 412.
MEMBER (a) of the Court (of the Synod at Ross)—John Downie, v. 385.
MEMBER (a) of the Court (of Session)—Henry Home, Lord Kames, v. 215.
MEMBER (a) of the Dakota Mission—Mrs Mary Ann C. Riggs, ii. 162.
MEMBER (a) of the Dramatic Lunatic Asylum—Crosbie Ward, iii. 15.
MEMBER (a) of the Duddington Curling Society—Rev. James Ramsay, i. 15.
MEMBER (a) of the Easy Club in Edinburgh—Allan Ramsay, vi. 420.
MEMBER (a) of the Edinburgh Choral Society—Thomas Dodds, i. 4.
MEMBER (a) of the Edinburgh Photographic Society——Burnett, iv. 339.
MEMBER (a) of the Embassy—John Crawfurd, i. 241.
MEMBER (a) of the English Bar—John Sibbald Edison, v. 162.
MEMBER (a) of the English Bar—William Griffith, v. 156.
MEMBER (a) of the English Bar—John Hodgkin, iii. 146.
MEMBER (a) of the Episcopal Church—Samuel Seabury, D.D., i. 31.
MEMBER (a) of the Established Church—Sir John Bayley, i. 218.
MEMBER (a) of the Established Church—George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne, vi. 255.
MEMBER (a) of the Established Church—Peter Brotherston, D.D., i. 403.
MEMBER (a) of the Established Church—Samuel Parr, iii. 270.
MEMBER (a) of the Establishment—James Trail Calder, iii. 292.

MEMBER (a) of the Faculty — Robert Hannay, iii. 297.
MEMBER (a) of the Faculty of Advocates—Archibald Alison, v. 71.
MEMBER (a) of the Faculty of Advocates—Benjamin Bell, iii. 292.
MEMBER (a) of the Faculty of Advocates—Charles Ferguson, jun., of Kilkerran, ii. 130.
MEMBER (a) of the Faculty of Advocates—James Dundas Grant, i. 279.
MEMBER (a) of the Faculty of Advocates—James Lees, iv. 18.
MEMBER (a) of the Faculty of Advocates—Alexander Macallan, iv. 368; vi. 88.
MEMBER (a) of the Faculty of Advocates—James Starke, iii. 168.
MEMBER (a) of the first syndicate—George Peacock, Dean of Ely, iv. 222; v. 77.
MEMBER (a) of the Free Church—James Gall, ii. 328.
MEMBER (a) of the General Council of the University of Edinburgh—David Gordon, v. 127.
MEMBER (a) of the General Synod—Dr James Kirkpatrick, ii. 22.
MEMBER (a) of the Gild (of St Joseph)—James Augustus Stotherd, v. 260.
MEMBER (a) of the Guildry—James Shirra, iii. 46.
MEMBER (a) of the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple—Francis Scott, ii. 88.
MEMBER (a) of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn—Daniel Cabanel, vi. 60.
MEMBER (a) of the Honourable Society of Writers to the Signet—William Jamieson, iii. 311.
MEMBER (a) of the House of Assembly of New Foundland — Patrick Morris, v. 259.
MEMBER (a) of the House of Commons—William Arnall, i. 84.
MEMBER (a) of the House of Commons—John Hervey, Lord Hervey, i. 102.
MEMBER (a) of the House of Commons—Archibald Hutcheson, ii. 215; iii. 295; v. 305, 319.
MEMBER (a) of the House of Commons—Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke, vi. 305.
MEMBER (a) of the House of Commons—Thomas Scott, iv. 291.
MEMBER (a) of the House of Commons—Thomas Sherlock, vi. 186.
MEMBER (a) of the House of Commons—Philip Carteret Webb, v. 312.
MEMBER (a) of the household of his late Majesty, Nussir-u-deen—William Knighton, M.D., iv. 434.
MEMBER (a) of the Houses of Shirley and Hastings—Aaron C. H. Seymour, iii. 353.
MEMBER (a) of the Howard Association of New Orleans—William L. Robinson, ii. 58.
MEMBER (a) of the Humane Society—John Davis, LL.D., iii. 354
MEMBER (a) of the Humane Society—Wendall Davis, ii. 42.
MEMBER (a) of the Incorporated Society—David Stephens, vi. 35.
MEMBER (a) of the Inner Temple—Henry Roscoe, ii. 79.
MEMBER (a) of the Inner Temple—James Holbert Wilson, vi. 14.
MEMBER (a) of the Irish Bar—Peter Burrowes Kelly, ii. 380; iv. 16.
MEMBER (a) of the Irish Parliament—William Redmond Morres, Viscount Mountmorres, i. 415.
MEMBER (a) of the late Parliament Lord Robert Grosvenor, Baron Ebury, iii. 251.
MEMBER (a) of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada—Sir Francis Hicks, v. 215.
MEMBER (a) of the Legislature William Edward Baxter, M.P., iii. 247.
MEMBER (a) of the Lichfield Society . . . — Rev. Francis Edward Paget, vi. 71.
MEMBER (a) of the literary and scientific association of Elgin—Dr Joseph Taylor, ii. 139.
MEMBER (a) of the London College of Physicians—Richard Pearson, M.D., vi. 27.
MEMBER (a) of the Lower House (of Convocation)—Charles Trimnell, D.D., i. 19.
MEMBER (a) of the Lower House of Convocation—Francis Atterbury, i. 289.
MEMBER (a) of the Lower House of Convocation — William Percivale, *later* Archbishop of Tuam, v. 80.
MEMBER (a) of the Manchester Athenæum —J. P. Culverwell, iv. 13; vi. 36.
MEMBER (a) of the Manchester Corporation —William Medcalf, iv. 362.
MEMBER (a) of the Manchester Mechanics' Institution—Henry H. Swinglehurst, ii. 99.
MEMBER (a) of the Manchester Natural History Society—James Aspinall Turner, v. 75.
MEMBER (a) of the Massachusetts Bar—John Pickering, iv. 155.
MEMBER (a) of the Massachusetts Bible Society—Abiel Holmes, D.D., iii. 56.
MEMBER (a) of the Mechanics' Institute—Richard Parry, iii. 70.
MEMBER (a) of the Metropolitan Board of Health—Benjamin Dixon, iv. 407.
MEMBER (a) of the Musomanik Society of Anstruther—William Tennant, ii. 111.

MEMBER (a) of the National Health Society —Lady Eliza Priestley, iv. 278.
MEMBER (a) of the National Society—G. F. Mathison, iii. 109.
MEMBER (a) of the new Athenian Society —John Dunton, iv. 178.
MEMBER (a) of the New Orleans Bar—James P. Boyd, i. 234.
MEMBER (a) of the New York Bar—Abraham Oakey Hall, v. 114.
MEMBER (a) of the New York Bar—Vine Wright Kingsley, v. 37.
MEMBER (a) of the New York Genealogical . . . Society—William Ingraham Kip, iv. 250.
MEMBER (a) of the old school of medicine . . .—James Bennett Clutterbuck, v. 376.
MEMBER (a) of the Oxford Convocation—John Hippisley, vi. 165.
MEMBER (a) of the Oxford Convocation—Rev. Charles Adolphus Row, iii. 310.
MEMBER (a) of the Parliament . . . at Edinburgh—Alexander Fletcher Saltoun, v. 343.
MEMBER (a) of the party (that drove to Habbie's Howe)—Alexander Anderson, Librarian in Edinburgh University, ii. 121.
MEMBER (a) of the Philadelphia Bar—David Boyer Brown, v. 92.
MEMBER (a) of the Philadelphia Bar—John G. Johnson, i. 459.
MEMBER (a) of the Philadelphia Bar—John Jay Smith, vi. 307.
MEMBER (a) of the Phrenological and Philosophical Societies of Glasgow-Dr —— Hunter, iv. 338.
MEMBER (a) of the Political Economy Club —Col. Robert Torrens, i. 258.
MEMBER (a) of the Presbytery of Edinburgh —Alexander Lockhart Simpson, D.D., iii. 312.
MEMBER (a) of the Presbytery of Northumberland—Rev. W. M. White, iv. 413.
MEMBER (a) of the Press—G. P. Ure, iii. 6.
MEMBER (a) of the Protestant Church in that kingdom (Ireland)—Henry Brooke, vi. 305.
MEMBER (a) of the Protestant Episcopal Association on South Carolina—Rev. Henry Purcell, v. 379.
MEMBER (a) of the Protestant Episcopal Church—William Duke, iii. 122.
MEMBER (a) of the Reformed Catholic Church--George Finch, i. 243.
MEMBER (a) of the Revision Committee of the Church of Ireland—Humphrey Lloyd, D.D., ii. 104.
MEMBER (a) of the Rock County Bar—Jonas M. Bundy, v. 359.
MEMBER (a) of the Rotula — Edward Athenry Whyte, iii. 42.
MEMBER (a) of the Roxburghe Club—Thomas Fragnall Dibdin, i. 451.
MEMBER (a) of the Royal Academy of Berlin—John Bevis, vi. 366.
MEMBER (a) of the Royal College of Physicians in London—Whitlock Nicholl, of Ludlow, iii. 83.
MEMBER (a) of the Royal College of Surgeons—John Thomson, vi. 93.
MEMBER (a) of the Royal College of Surgeons—William Wadd, i. 470.
MEMBER (a) of the Royal Irish Academy —Rev. John Brown, iv. 231.
MEMBER (a) of the Royal Society—Nicholas F. de Duillier, ii. 342.
MEMBER (a) of the Royal Society—Joseph Glanvil, i. 211; vi. 418.
MEMBER (a) of the Royal Society, and of the Society of Antiquaries of London—Sir James Burrow, ii. 280.
MEMBER (a) of the said Synod—Rev. John Thomson, iv. 286.
MEMBER (a) of the Salter's Company—Fred Le Gros Clark, F.R.S., v. 167.
MEMBER (a) of the same society (Jesuits)—Henry Foley, ii. 167.
MEMBER (a) of the same society (Jesuits)—George Porter, iii. 162.
MEMBER (a) of the School Board of London —Rev. Benjamin Waugh, ii. 355.
MEMBER (a) of the Scotch Bar—James Moncrieff, Lord Moncrieff, iv. 117.
MEMBER (a) of the Scottish Bar—James Grahame, vi. 186.
MEMBER (a) of the Senate—William Frend, i. 416.
MEMBER (a) of the Senate (of the University of Cambridge)—Rev. John Howard Marsden, iii. 297.
MEMBER (a) of the Senate of Cambridge University—John Rustat Crowfoot, iii. 165.
MEMBER (a) of the Sept—Lewis Macnamara, iii. 173.
MEMBER (a) of the Sept—Nottidge Charles Macnamara, v. 369.
MEMBER (a) of the Society (for the Propagation of the Gospel)—Rev. Josiah Pratt, iv. 442.
MEMBER (a) of the Society (in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge)—David Spence, i. 140.
MEMBER (a) of the Society (S.P.C.K.)—Daniel Wilson, v. 101.
MEMBER (a) of the Society for Constitutional Information—Sir William Jones, ii. 52; iv. 430.
MEMBER (a) of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge — John Charlesworth, v. 254.

MEMBER (a) of the Society of Antiquaries in London—Francis Wise, B.D., iii. 61; v. 307.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Antiquaries of London—Philip Carteret Webb, v. 247 (3).
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland—Archibald M'Neill, W.S., iv. 202.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Artists and Manufacturers of Philadelphia—Tench Coxe, ii. 198.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—Edward Ash, i. 34; ii. 371.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—George Brantingham, ii. 230.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—James Bowden, ii. 227.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—William Collier, v. 2.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—Arnee Frank, i. 243.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—Thomas Greer Jacob, i. 243.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—Jonathan Pim, M.P., iii. 175.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—Mary Stacey, iii. 274.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Friends—Philip Thompson, v. 85.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Jesus—Henry Foley, iii. 188.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Lincoln's Inn—Timothy Brecknock, ii. 121.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Psychical Research—Johann G. F. Raupert, ii. 5.
MEMBER (a) of the Society of Universal Goodwill— —— Murray, iii. 157.
MEMBER (a) of the Sodality of the B. V. Mary—Rev. James Fitton, iii. 152.
MEMBER (a) of the Spital-Fields Benevolent Society—Irving Brock, iii. 300.
MEMBER (a) of the Spitalfields Mechanics' Institution—J. J. Downes, ii. 296.
MEMBER (a) of the Sub-Committee of Convention—William Bruce, iii. 84.
MEMBER (a) of the Suffolk Bar—Harrison Gray Otis, iii. 299.
MEMBER (a) of the Suffolk Committee of 1829—Henry Gassett, i. 294.
MEMBER (a) of the Synod of United Original Seceders — Rev. John Graham, iv. 194.
MEMBER (a) of the Tennis Club—Robert Lukin, vi. 91.
MEMBER (a) of the true Church . . . — Thomas Foster, vi. 239.
MEMBER (a) of the twenty-seventh Congress—John Pendleton Kennedy, ii. 33.
MEMBER (a) of the United Presbyterian Synod — Rev. William Thomson, of Slateford, iii. 121.
MEMBER (a) of the University—Francis Ayscough, D.D., iv. 442.
MEMBER (a) of the University (of Cambridge)—Henry Cary, ii. 297.
MEMBER (a) of the University (Oxford)—Sir William Jones, iv. 266.
MEMBER (a) of the University (Oxford)—Benjamin Kennicott, vi. 255.
MEMBER (a) of the University (Cambridge)—Conyers Middleton, v. 206.
MEMBER (a) of the University (Cambridge)—Edward Smedley, vi. 97.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—William Burdon, ii. 284.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Richard Cumberland, iii. 313.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Richare Duppa, B.C.L., i. 31.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Rev. William John Edge, vi. 2.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—William Stephen Gilly, D.D., i. 8.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—William Jones, vi. 319.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Prof. Henry Lawes Long, iii. 8.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Conyers Middleton, v. 80.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Rev. Edward John Nixon, ii. 251.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Rev. Samuel Rowe, ii. 184 (2).
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Edward Tew, v. 100.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Thomas Perronet Thompson, i. 298.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Cambridge—Jackson Muspratt Williams, ii. 148.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Oxford—William Lisle Bowles, vi. 195.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Oxford—G. W. Bridges, i. 61.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Oxford—James Burton, D.D., iii. 168.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Oxford—Henry Cary, iv. 236.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Oxford—John Anthony Cramer, ii. 92.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Oxford—Charles Portales Golightly, v. 378.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Oxford—Rev. Wyndham Madden Hutton, iv. 370.
MEMBER (a) of the University of Oxford—John Keble, iv. 457.
MEMBER of the University of Oxford—H. L. Wickham, ii. 92.
MEMBER (a) of the Vermont Bar—Daniel Pierce Thompson, i. 43.
MEMBER (a) of the Whip Club—Francis Grose, iii. 344.
MEMBER (a) of the Worcester Anglers' Society—William George, ii. 190.

MEMBER (a) of their committee (the Episcopal Communion in Scotland)—John Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen, iv. 153.
MEMBER (a) of this Committee (Cambridge Camden Society)—Philip Freeman, vi. 41.
MEMBER (a) of Trinity College (Cambridge)—William Davy Watson, v. 391.
MEMBER (a) of Trinity College in Cambridge—Richard Bentley, D.D., ii. 100.
MEMBERS (the) of the Mercurii—R. C. Smith and others, i. 153.
MEMBERS of the War Cabinet and their friends—John J. Horgan, i. 395.
MEMORITER—David Pae, v. 233.
MEMORY, short-hand writer to the Court—Robert Gutch, v. 338.
MENAI, Huw—Huw Menai Williams, vi. 415.
MENALCAS—Bracy Clerk, v. 68.
MENCIUS PHILALETHES—Peter Annet, iii. 70.
MENENIUS—Digby Pilot Starkey, ii. 354; iii. 171; iv. 233.
MENIPPUS—Henry Fergus, v. 109.
MENIPPUS—Robert Sealy, v. 188.
MENTOR—Nathan D. Urner, iv. 164.
MENZIES, Sutherland—Mrs Elizabeth Stone, v. 145.
MEPHISTOPHELES — John Pendleton Kennedy, v. 110.
MERCANTILE (a) man—Sir James Lumsden, i. 66.
MERCATOR—James Anderson, vi. 40.
MERCATOR—John A. Chapman, vi. 202.
MERCER—James Cheetham, iii. 262.
MERCHANT (a)—Henry M. Bird, vi. 170.
MERCHANT (a)—Charles Blake, iii. 289, 310.
MERCHANT (a)—Richard Blanshard, vi. 40.
MERCHANT (a)— —— Breed, of Liverpool, iii. 387.
MERCHANT (a)—Francis Carr, of Newcastle, i. 262.
MERCHANT (a)—Daniel Defoe, i. 282.
MERCHANT (a)—Jonas Hanway, iv. 123.
MERCHANT (a)—David Henshaw, v. 82.
MERCHANT (a)—C. H. Kauffmann, ii. 61.
MERCHANT (a)—John Theodore Koster, iv. 222.
MERCHANT (a)—John Sims, v. 278.
MERCHANT (a)—Thomas Tod, i. 421.
MERCHANT (a)—William Coulson Westlake, iv. 406.
MERCHANT (a) long resident at Tahiti—M. Lucett, v. 144.
MERCHANT (a) of Boston—Sidney Homer, v. 257.
MERCHANT (a) of Boston—Samuel Hooper, i. 469.
MERCHANT (the) seaman's friend—Jeffrey Dennis, i. 30.
MERCHANT (a) who subscribed the petition against the . . . Jews—Jonas Hanway, v. 113.
MERCHANT, Mat—W. S. Wood, iii. 109.
MERCHANT-CITIZEN (a) long acquainted with the city's accompt. . . . —Robert Mein, ii. 138.
MERCURIUS ACHERONTICUS - James Howell, vi. 75.
MERCURIUS CIVICUS—Samuel Butler, iii. 270.
MERCURIUS MELANCHOLICUS—Marchamont Nedham, vi. 325. 331, 399 (3), 402, 407, 415.
MERCURIUS PRAGMATICUS—Marchamont Nedham, i. 93; iii. 343; iv. 363; vi. 323.
MERCURY—Thomas Berington, iv. 186.
MERDANT, Daniel—Rev. Robert A. Mayow, vi. 71.
MERE (a) Don—A. D. Godley, i. 152.
MERE (a) man—F. W. Andrewes, ii. 61.
MEREDITH, Isabel — Olive and Helen Rossetti, ii. 376; vi. 358.
MEREDITH, Owen—Edward R. Bulwer-Lytton, Baron Lytton, i. 368; iii. 406; iv. 155; v. 126, 223; vi. 204.
MERLIGOGELS, Mesrat—George Mills, i. 451.
MERLIN, John—Rev. John Milner, D.D., Bishop, v. 379.
MERRIE-BRAINES, Jocundary — Thomas Dekker, iv. 287.
MERRIMAN, Charles Eustace — Wilder Dwight Quint, and George Tilton Richardson, iii. 326; v. 219.
MERRIMAN, Henry Seton—Hugh Stowell Scott.
MERRITON, Mervyn—Henry Coe Coape, v. 126.
MERRIWEATHER, Magnus — Charles Remington Talbot, v. 146.
MERRY, Doctor—J. Wyndham, iv. 69.
MERRY, Andrew—Mildred H. G. Darby, *née* Gordon-Dill, iii. 119; iv. 289.
MERRY, Robert—Samuel G. Goodrich, vi. 242.
MERRYFELLOW, Dick—Richard Cardiner, v. 222.
MERRYMAN, Dr—Henry Playford, vi. 285.
MERTON, Ambrose, Gent., F.S.A.—William John Thoms, ii. 355.
MERTON, Ray—Miss Ellen Maples, iv. 138.
MERTYN, Llwyd—Rev. H. L. Jones, i. 463.
MERWYN, Helton—Marion Doughty, i. 47.
MESSENGER (a)—Rev. Edward Green, v. 159.
MESSIEURS DE LA PORT ROYAL—Antoine Arnauld and Pierre Nicole, i. 146; iv. 113.
META—Mrs Mary Lewis, iii. 18.
METHODISER (the) of the second Spira—J. Sault, vi. 317.

METHODIST preacher in Cambridgeshire—Rev. John Berridge, ii. 322.
METOIKOS—Hugh Carleton, iv. 290.
METROPOLITAN—Rev. Ronald Macpherson, iii. 93.
MEYER, Adolph — Meyer Aaron Goldschmidt, iii. 189.
MIDDLE-AGED (a) citizen—R. Russell, iii. 390.
MIDDLE-AGED (a) Englishman — Rev. Frederick Arnold, vi. 50.
MIDDLE-AGED (a) man—John Dix Ross, iv. 306.
MIDDLING, Theophilus — Denton Jaques Snider, vi. 321.
MIDGLEY, R. L.—David Pulsifer, iii. 159.
MIDNIGHT, Mary—Christopher Smart, iv. 76.
MIDNIGHT, Mrs Mary—John Newbery, iii. 147.
MIDSHIPMAN (a)—Thomas Floyd, iv. 196.
MIDSHIPMAN (a) of the *Bellerophon*—George Home, iv. 49.
MIDSHIPMAN (a) of the United States Navy —William Leggatt, iii. 257.
MIGNON—Mrs —— Baseley.
MIGNONETTE—Miss Hume Middlemass, i. 225; iii. 398.
MIKULICH, V. — Lidiya Ivanovna Veselitskaya, iv. 80.
MILBROOK, Geoffrey—George Milner, of Manchester, i. 445.
MILES, Walker—Edmund Taylor, ii. 287; iv. 241.
MILFORD (the) Bard—Dr John Lofland, iii. 12; iv. 375.
MILITARY (a) chaplain — Rev. Joshua Fraser, vi. 47.
MILITARY (the) correspondent of *The Times* —Lieut.-Col. Charles A'Court Repington, ii. 209, 317; iii. 137; vi. 207.
MILITARY (a) officer—Sir James Caldwell, ii. 17.
MILITIA (a) officer—George Alfred Raikes, iii. 73.
MILLER, Joaquin — Cincinnatus Heine Miller.
MILLER, Olive Thorne—Mrs Harriet Mann Miller.
MILLINGTON, P.—Mark Synge, iv. 260.
MILL-MANAGER (a) — C. D. Panday, i. 439.
MILNER, J., Rev. — Francis William Blagdon, vi. 148.
MILTENBORG—August H. J. Lafontaine, iv. 12.
MILTON, Marmaduke, Esq. — Charles Dunster, v. 163.
MILTOUN, Francis — Milburg Francisco Mansfield.
MILWAUKEE (a) lady—Kate Whelock, vi. 354.
MIMOSA—Mrs M. Chan-Toon, iv. 25; vi. 60, 102.
MINISTER (a)—Rev. John Bold, ii. 128.
MINISTER (a)—Henry M. Bridge, vi. 204.
MINISTER (a)—Rev. Samuel Clapham, ii. 131.
MINISTER (a)—Edmund Gibson, D.D., v. 225.
MINISTER (a)—Bishop Thomas Green, D.D., v. 157,
MINISTER (a)—John Howard Hinton, iii. 122.
MINISTER (a) - Thomas Stabback, v. 225.
MINISTER (a) and a layman—Robert Philip, iv. 191.
MINISTER (a) chaplain to the army —John Whittie, ii. 226.
MINISTER (a) in Boston—Cotton Mather, iii. 278.
MINISTER (a) in the city—Samuel Masters, i. 283.
MINISTER (a) in the country — Philip Doddridge, ii. 331.
MINISTER (a) in the country — Louthrope, vi. 383.
MINISTER (a) in the country — Edward Welchman, iii. 120.
MINISTER (the) of a Chapel of Ease — Andrew Gray, i. 314.
MINISTER of a country parish — Peter Hately Waddell, ii. 396.
MINISTER (the) of a parish—Samuel Glasse, D.D. ?, ii. 131.
MINISTER (a) of Belfast— Claudius Gilbert, iv. 421.
MINISTER (a) of Boston— William Cooper, v. 95.
MINISTER (the) of Christ Church, London —Samuel Chidley, vi. 314.
MINISTER (a) of known learning . . . — Alexander Hamilton, v. 228.
MINISTER (a) of London—George Hickes, D.D., iii. 202.
MINISTER (a) of Suffolk, A. C.—Alexander Chapman, i. 336.
MINISTER (a) of that Church (of Scotland) —James Gordon, Alford, v. 356.
MINISTER (a) of that Church (of England) —Abednego Seller, iv. 352.
MINISTER (a) of that county (Norfolk)— William Smythies, i. 48.
MINISTER (the) of that parish (Cirencester) —Joseph Harrison, v. 189.
MINISTER (a) of the Catholic Apostolic Church—William Tarbet, vi. 413.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of England— Charles Barecroft, v. 51.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of England— Joshua Basset, Master of Sydney College, Cambridge, ii. 204.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of England— Thomas Bray, i. 200.

MINISTER (a) of the Church of England—Benjamin Jenks, iii. 346.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of England—John Newton, i. 117.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of England—Joseph Waterland, v. 26.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of England—George Edis Webster, iv. 25.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of England——Wills, v. 68.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of England—Josiah Woodward, D.D., ii. 131; iii. 218; iv. 308; v. 33, 251.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Ireland—Hon. Arthur P. Perceval, iii. 219.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Anderson, iv. 312.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Ballantyne, Edinburgh, ii. 205.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—James Bannatine, iv. 95.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Bethune, D.D., ii. 319.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Bisset, iv. 99.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—Andrew R. Bonar, iv. 415.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—James Buchanan, iii. 315.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—Robert Buchanan, iv. 415.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—Alexander Campbell, ii. 127.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Cumming, D.D., v. 261.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Currie, Kinglassie, iii. 208.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—Robert Findlay, D.D., iv. 328.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—George Gray, D.D., iv. 217.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—Henry Grey, D.D., i. 298.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—James Guthrie, of Stirling, vi. 87.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—Alexander Irvine, iv. 252.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—Edward Irving, iv. 265.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—George Logan, i. 426; iv. 102.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—William MacGeorge, at Penicuik, v. 388.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland——M'Lean, D.D., i. 360.
MINISTER of the Church of Scotland—Alexander Moncreiff, iv. 443.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Pollock, iii. 163.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—James Porteous, i. 458.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—John Willison, ii. 24; vi. 84.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—William Wilson, ii. 114.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—William Wishart, D.D., ii. 75.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland as it is now established by law—Gilbert Rule, vi. 179.
MINISTER (a) of the Church of Scotland, author of *A letter to Principal Hill*—Andrew Thomson, D.D., iii. 305.
MINISTER (a) of the County of Suffolk . . . T. C.—T. Coxcombe, v. 41.
MINISTER (a) of the Established Church—Henry Duncan, D.D., v. 359.
MINISTER (a) of the Established Church (of Scotland)—Patrick Macfarlan, D.D., of Greenock, ii. 29.
MINISTER (a) of the Established Church—John Mill, iii. 95.
MINISTER (a) of the Establishment—Henry Card, D.D., iii. 297.
MINISTER (a) of the Establishment—Lawrence Lockhart, D.D., i. 104.
MINISTER (a) of the Free Church—Archibald Currie, i. 348.
MINISTER (a) of the Free Church of Scotland—John Montgomery, ii. 228; iv. 439.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—George Barclay, v. 74.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—John Bell, of Gladsmuir, i. 4.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—Thomas Boston, iv. 144.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—Nathanael Clap, vi. 271.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—James Clark, Innerwick, iv. 42, 184.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—Robert Craighead, iv. 103.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—Robert Fleming, of Rotterdam, v. 192; vi. 116.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—John Macbride, v. 175.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—William L. Roy, vi. 70.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—Rev. Herman Snow, iii. 145.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—Thomas Symmes, v. 26.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—William Thom, Govan, v. 195.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel—Rev. Joseph Wilson, v. 218.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel formerly educated . . . for the Catholic priesthood—J. E. Cullen, vi. 199.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel in the Church of Scotland—Thomas Boston, of Ettrick, iii. 114.

MINISTER (a) of the Gospel in the Church of Scotland—Ralph Erskine, ii. 395.
MINISTER (a) of the Gospel there (Edinburgh)—Alexander Hamiltoun, i. 434.
MINISTER (a) of the New Testament—Patrick Gillespie, i. 140.
MINISTER (a) of the Presbyterian Church in the United States—Charles W. Baird, D.D., ii. 219.
MINISTER (a) of the Presbytery of Glasgow —James Clark, i. 43.
MINISTER (a) of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Maryland—John Bissett, v. 229.
MINISTER (a) of the reformed Presbyterian Church—John Graham Wishaw, v. 116.
MINISTER (a) of the true Presbyterian Church of Scotland . . . —Thomas Forrester, i. 442.
MINISTER (a) of the United Presbyterian Church—Robert Rutherford, iii. 196.
MINISTER (a) of the United Secession Church—James Robertson, Edinburgh, iv. 276.
MINISTER (the) of their parish—William Clubbe, LL.D., i. 30.
MINISTER (a) of this Church — John M'Laren, v. 318.
MINISTER (a) under the apprehension of the stone—John Humphrey, iv. 434.
MINISTER'S (a) daughter—Miss Margaret H. H. Tough, iv. 241.
MINISTER'S (a) wife—Mrs Henry Ward Beecher, *née* Eunice White, ii. 340.
MINSTREL (the) maiden of Mobile—Julia Mildred Harriss, vi. 236.
MINUTE (a) philosopher—Charles Kingsley, iii. 42, 174.
MIRA—Eliza Haywood, vi. 234.
MIRABEAU—Kennedy Macnab, ii. 295.
MIRON—Miron J. Hazeltine, i. 230.
MIRZA—James Nicholson, iv. 332.
MIRZA-MEM'N—John S. Zimmerman, v. 148.
MISACMOS—Sir John Harington, iv. 170.
MIS-AMAXIUS—Henry Peacham, vi. 315.
MISODIABOLES—Sir John Harington, vi. 140.
MISO-DOLOS—Charles Leslie, ii. 392.
MISOPLANES and Philalethes— —— Wastall, iv. 296.
Μισοπονηρος—Richard Brathwait, v. 375.
MISOTYRANNUS, Laophilus—Roger Jones, iv. 64.
MISSIONARY (a)—Anthony Hammond, vi. 37.
MISSIONARY (a) Apostolic—T. A. M. Gambier, iii. 39.
MISSIONARY (a) from the Hon. Society for propagating the Gospel—James Wetmore, iii. 267.
MISSIONARY (a) priest—Rev. Hugh Quigley, i. 460; iv. 443.
MITCHELL, Ruth Comfort—Mrs William Sanborn Young, iv. 360.
MITFORD, Guy — George Moore, Warrington, vi. 274, 328.
MITHRA—Martha Craig, iv. 64.
MIZPAH—Henry Charles Lea, i. 197.
M—L, A., Esq.—Andrew Marvel, i. 372.
MME. QUI VIVE—Helen Follett Stevans, vi. 246.
M—N, —— —William Baron, chaplain to the Earl of Clarendon, vi. 436.
MNASON — William P. Smith, D.D., v. 187.
MNASON—David Walther, vi. 294, 423.
MODERATE (a) clergyman of the Synod of Aberdeen—Rev. G. Skene Keith, i. 31.
MODERATE (a) Roman Catholic—James Dowdall, i. 129.
MODERATE (a) son of the Church of England —James Gordon, Banchory, v. 99, 304.
MODERN (a) antique—Medora Gordon Byron, i. 307; ii. 163; v. 344.
MODERN (a) Calvinist—Robert S. Wyld, v. 378.
MODERN (a) Greek—Robert Mudie, iv. 98.
MODERN hermit—John Bentley, iii. 106.
MODERN (a) maid — Miss Charlotte O'Connor Eccles, iv. 100.
MODERN (a) minstrel—Sir Daniel Wilson, v. 162.
MODERN (a) Pythagorean—Robert Macnish, i. 216.
MODERN (a) Troubadour — Patrick O'Carroll, iii. 203.
MOFUSSDITE (the)—John Lang, vi. 63.
MOHOAO—Edwin Fairburn, v. 245.
MOILE, Nicholas Shirling—Henry Bliss, Q.C., iv. 334; v. 359.
MOI-MEME—Mary Coventry, iv. 378.
MOINA—Rev. Abram Joseph Ryan, i. 411.
MOIRA— — — Moore, i. 464.
MOLDWARP, Nicholas, B.A. — Anne Rathbone, *née* Manning, iv. 306.
MONCRIEF, William G. Thomas—William Thomas Thomas, iv. 375; v. 132.
MON DROIT—R. E. Selden, jun., i. 459
MONETA—J. Macbeth Forbes, v. 186.
MONICA, Maria—Mrs H. E. Hamilton-King, ii. 45.
MONITOR, Elias—Noah Webster, v. 374.
MONK (a) of the New Llanthong Abbey, Abergavenny—J. L. Lyne, i. 255.
MONK, Cuthbert, M.A. — Rev. Joseph Harrison, iv. 164.
MONKSHOOD, G. F.—William James Clarke.
MONMOUTH, Taliessen de—Thomas Powell, of Monmouth, ii. 137; vi. 292.
MONSIEUR ***—Pierre Martin de la Martinière, iv. 183.
MONSIEUR ***—Antoine Varillas, v. 49.

MONTAGU, Edward Wortley — Edward Vaughan Hyde Kenealy, ii. 139.
MONTALBAN, Theophilus — Alexander Macgregor, v. 217.
MONTALE, E.—P. Poliakoff, vi. 368.
MONTANUS—Thomas Gordon, ii. 328.
MONTAUBAN, G. de — William Parker Greenough, i. 274, 462.
MONTBARD, Georges — Charles Auguste Loyes, i. 68, 285.
MONTCLAIR, John W. — John William Weidemeyer, v. 23; vi. 23.
MONTELION—John Phillips, iii. 166.
MONTELION, Knight of the Oracle—Thomas Flatman, *or* John Phillips, ii. 111; iv. 110.
MONTFORT, Lillie—Miss Eliza Mumford, iii. 145, 409; iv. 137.
MONTGOMERIE, Robert—Robert Morellet Alloway, v. 141.
MONTGOMERY, Miss Betty—William Cullen, M.D., ii. 348.
MONTGOMERY, Charles Montague—Sir Thomas Dick Lauder, Bart., iii. 387.
MONTGOMERY, Cora—Mrs William Leslie, ii. 129.
MONTGOMERY K. L. — Kathleen and Letitia Montgomery.
MONTGOMERY, L. M.—Letitia and M. Montgomery, ii. 154.
MONTGOMERY, Percy V. G. de, Viscount—James Hickman, iii. 107.
MONTPELIER—James H. L. Archer, iv. 96.
MOONRAKER—Daniel Howick, v. 219.
MOONTA-ITE (a)—T. Burtt, iv. 111.
MOORE, Anon—James M. Galloway, iii. 193.
MOORE, Thomas, Esq.—James Barlow, iv. 317.
MOORE, Wentworth — William Hurrell Mallock, iv. 177.
MOORMAN—William Carnegie, iv. 405.
MORAL (a) philosopher—Peter Annet, i. 398; v. 103.
MORALISTO, poet "Lariat" of Carthage—J. M. Dill, vi. 173.
MORDAUNT, the late Col. Harry—George *or* Luke Ogle, iv. 103.
MORE (a) accurate observer—Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, iv. 352.
MORE, John, Apothecary—George Bubb Doddington, Baron Melcombe, ii. 179.
MORE, Roderico—Henry Brinkelow, iii. 233.
MORECAMP, Arthur—Thomas Pilgrim, iii. 384.
MOREL, Conway — Charles Zachary Macaulay, i. 164.
MORENOS, Ojos—Mrs Josephine Russell Clay, vi. 223, 263.
MORESBY, Louis—Mrs Lily Adams Beck, vi. 304, 358.
MORETON, Andrew—Daniel Defoe, ii. 233; iv. 303, 450; v. 208, 213.
MORETON, G.—George Blacker Morgan, iv. 62.
MORGAN, Emanuel—Witter Bynner, iv. 348.
MORGANWG, Iolo—Edward Williams, iv. 377.
MORISON, Elizabeth—C. A. E. Moberly, i. 38; vi. 277.
MORISON, Jeannie—Mrs Jane Morison Campbell Miller, *née* Buchanan, v. 163.
MORRIS, Clara—Clara Morris Harriett, iii. 253; v. 269, 354.
MORRIS, John—John O'Connor, vi. 206.
MORRIS, Robert—James Sloan Gibbons, i. 448; iv. 269.
MORTIMER, Geoffrey—Walter M. Gallichan.
MORTIMER, Gilbert—Montgomery Gibbs, v. 278.
MORTON, Hugh—C. M. S. McLellan, vi. 293, 358.
MORVEN, H. — John Sutherland, of Dunbeath, in Caithness, ii. 21.
MOSES—Moses Field Fowler, ii. 23.
MOSS, Mr— —— Marriot, ii. 363.
MOSS, Theophilus— —— Marriot, ii. 363.
MOST (a) famous Englishman . . . — Thomas Vaughan, v. 214.
MOST (a) learned and reverend divine now with God—Richard Steward, Dean of Westminster, iv. 248.
MOST (the) sacred adorer of the muses, Mrs A. K.—Anne Kemp, i. 423.
MOSTYN, Sydney—William Clark Russell.
MOTHER (a)—Sarah Bird, i. 70.
MOTHER (a)—Mrs N. W. Campbell, vi. 232.
MOTHER (a)—Mrs Mary Hooker Cornelius, iii. 334.
MOTHER (a)—Mrs Harriet Miller Davidson, vi. 127.
MOTHER (a)—Mrs George W. Gordon, ii. 334.
MOTHER (a)—Maria Gurney, *née* Rowe, v. 118.
MOTHER (a)—Mrs Charles Jones, vi. 348.
MOTHER (a)—Mrs Abigail Mott, iv. 220.
MOTHER (a)—Mrs —— Peabody, iii. 95.
MOTHER (a) and son—E. and R. M. Benson, iii. 249.
MOTHER (a) and the mistress of a family—Adelaide Sophia Kilvert, iii. 98.
MOTHERLY, Mrs—Mrs Coventry K. O. Patmore, *née* Emily Augusta Andrews, iv. 209.
MOUBRAY, Bonington—John Lawrence, of Bury St Edmunds, ii. 222; iv. 407.
MT. CYRUS, A. S.—Alexander Silver, ii. 370.
MOUNTAINE, Didymus—Thomas Hill, ii. 356.

MOUNTAINEER—W. Wilson, Mussoorie, v. 390.
MOUNTAINEER—Charles Wright, iv. 448.
MOUNTJOY, Desmond—D. M. Chapman Houston, i. 453; iii. 39; v. 48; vi. 395.
MOURT, G.—George Morton, v. 57.
MOWBRAY, J. P.—Andrew C. Wheeler.
MR — — Hon. Benjamin Bathurst, ii. 369.
MRS TEACHWELL and her family—Lady Eleanor Fenn, ii. 254.
MUEHLBACH, Louise—Mrs Clara Müller Mundt.
MUIR, Alan—Rev. Hayes Robinson.
MUIR, Hamilton—James Bone, Archibald Hamilton Charteris, and Muirhead Bone, ii. 378.
MULDOR, Carl de—Charles Henry Miller, iv. 337.
MULLER, Mary—Leonore E. Mulets.
MULLION, Mordecai—Prof. John Wilson, v. 308.
MULLION, Rose—Douglas B. W. Sladen, v. 215.
MULTATULI—Eduard Douwes Dekker, iv. 35.
MULTIBIBUS, Blasius—Richard Brathwait, vi. 441.
MULTUM IN PARVO—M. L. Horr, vi. 230.
MUNGO, the minstrel— —— Darkison, i. 223
MUNICIPAL (a) accountant—J. Alcock, iv. 133.
MUNRO, C. K.—Charles W. K. Macmillan.
MUNSIFF (a)—Gobinda Chandra Basak, i. 292.
MUNSTER (a) farmer — Rev. Mortimer O'Sullivan, i. 278.
MUNTHE, Puck—Axel Munthe, iii. 320; vi. 156.
MUNULLOG—Robert James Derfel, iii. 123; v. 297 (2).
MUNUS—William Sherwin, ii. 143; iv. 438.
MURPHY, Dennis Jasper—Rev. Charles Robert Maturin, ii. 272.
MURRAY, Ruth—Rosa Mulholland, Lady Gilbert, ii. 125.
MUSÆUS PALATINUS—Richard Brathwait, vi. 132.
MUSCIPULA, Sen. — John Collier, of Urmston, i. 468.
MUSICAL (a) bird of the Fowl species—T. Lloyd Fowle, iv. 140
MUSICAL (a) professor—Edward Holmes, v. 15.
MUSOPHIL—Daniel Tuvill, vi 155.
MUSOPHILUS—Thomas Rogers, iv. 400.
MUTINY (a) veteran—E. J. Churcher, v. 319.
MUTUAL (a) friend—Mrs Harriet Grote, i. 288.
MYLES — Robert Smith, law clerk in Londonderry, ii. 130.
MYRTLE, Annie — Miss Annie Myrtle Chester.
MYRTLE, Frank—C. Augustus Haviland, iii. 245.
MYRTLE, Harriet—Lydia F. F. Miller.
MYRTLE, Marmaduke—Thomas Dermody, iii. 93.
MYRTLE, Marmaduke—Sir Richard Steele, iii. 404.
MYRTLE, Minnie—Mrs Anna C. Johnson Miller, iv. 143; vi. 373.
MYRTLE, Mollie—Julia Bacon, i. 254.
MYRTLE, Mollie Agnes Leonard, *later* Hill, N.Y., vi. 158.
MYSELF—Mrs —— Purcell, iv. 270.
MYSTICUS, John—George Arthur Gaskell, vi. 360.

N

N- - - - —— Kosnakova, vi. 422.
N.—John Gibson Lockhart, v. 166.
N.—B. B. Nichols, iii. 404.
N.—C. B. Northrup, iv. 392.
N—, Signor—Tommaso Grandi, vi. 319.
N. (A.)—A. Newbold ?, vi. 390.
N. (A.)—Arthur Newman, i. 195, 197.
N. (A.)—Anthony Nixon ?, vi. 338.
N. (A.)—A. Northey, iii. 213.
N. (A.)—Alexander Nowell, i. 299.
N. (A. L.)—Arthur Leicester Nugent, v. 268.
N. (A. M.)—A. M. Newton, vi. 293.
N. (B.)—Nicholas Breton, ii. 161; iii. 127; v. 373.
N. (B.)—Benjamin Neave, iii. 188.
N. (B.)—Bernard Nunn, vi. 335.
N. (B. M.)—Thomas O. Beeman ?, vi. 426.
N. (B. W.)—Benjamin Wills Newton, i. 107.
N. (Ber.) Gent.—Nicholas Breton, vi. 442.
N. (C.)—Nicolas Caussin, S.J., vi. 145.
N. (C.) -Christopher Nesse, vi. 105, 354.
N. (C.)—Charles Norris, vi. 276.
N. (C.) a fool for Christ—Christopher Nesse, iv. 317.
N. (C. B.)—C. B. Newnham, iii. 40.
N. (C. M.)—Miss Charlotte Maria Noel, iv. 148.
N. (C. P. S.)—C. P. Srihari Nāyudu, vi. 309.
N. (E.)—Emma Nixon, i. 241.
N. (E.)—Eardley Norton, iii. 340.
N. (E.) surgeon—John Marten ?, vi. 405.
N. (E. A.)—Ernest Alfred Newton, iii. 29.

N. (E. D.)—Edward Duffield Neill, D.D., iv. 30.
N. (E. V.)—Edward Vansittart Neale, vi. 43.
N. (F.)—Nicholas French, Bishop of Ferns, iv. 151.
N. (F.)—Francis Newbery, ii. 112.
N. (F.)—F. Newsam, vii. 587.
N. (G.)—George Nugee, iv. 321 (2).
N. (G. D.)—George Davenport Nicholas, vi. 310.
N. (G. D. L. M.)—G. Delamothe, N., ii. 333.
N. (G. H.)—G. H. Noehden, ii. 287
N. (G. H. F.)—G. H. F. Norris, v. 245; vi. 438.
N. (H.)—Miss N. H. Griggs, v. 327.
N. (H.)—H. Newton, iii. 325.
N. (H.)—Henry Nicholas, i. 386; ii. 60, 183, 236, 289, 293, 294; iii. 166; iv. 83, 444, 453, 459; v. 106; vi. 18.
N. (H.)—Henry Nichols, iii. 276.
N. (H.)—Harriet Nokes, iii. 152; vi. 31, 126.
N. (H.)—Henry Norris, v. 146.
N. (H.) bricklayer . . . —Henry Nelson, vi. 405, 420.
N. (H. E.)—Henry Edward Noyes, i. 354.
N. (H. H. K. S.)—Helenus Hackstoun, i. 127.
N. (H. J. B.)—Henry J. B. Nicholson, i. 1.
N. (H. R.)—Captain John Dunne, iii. 29.
N. (H. W.)—Sir Henry Wylie Norman, i. 267.
N. (Honoria)—Marguerite A. Power, iii. 325.
N. (I.)—Sir Isaac Newton, vi. 412.
N. (I.)—John Norden, v. 398.
N. (I.)—Joshua Notstock, i. 408.
N. (J.)—John Nalson, iii. 222.
N. (J.)—James Naylor, i. 106; ii. 113; iii. 403; v. 167; vi. 274, 368.
N. (J.)—John Newton ?, vi. 349.
N. (J.)—Prof. John Nichol, iii. 251.
N. (J.)—John Nichols, i. 202, 203; iii. 132; v. 302; vi. 315, 333.
N. (J.)—John Norden, iv. 84.
N. (J.)—Rev. John Norman, of Bridgwater, i. 290.
N. (J.)—John Nott, D.D., v. 216.
N. (J.)— —— Partridge, v. 126, 305.
N. (J.) D.D.—Joseph Naylor, iii. 356.
N. (J. A.)—John Renton Denning, iii. 140.
N. (J. B.)—John Bowyer Nichols, iii. 351.
N. (J. B.)—John Bruce Norton, ii. 306.
N. (J. C.)—John Cheesman Norwood, vi. 363.
N. (J. F.)—J. F. Neville, iii. 257.
N. (J. H.)—John Henry Newman, ii. 49, 120; iii. 261; iv. 266; vi. 396.
N. (J. M.)—J. M. Neale, ii. 136; vi. 334.
N. (J. P.)—J. P. Norris, v. 112.
N. (J. S.)—James Spencer Northcote, vi. 439.
N. (J. St)—John St Nicholas, iii. 64.
N— (L—)—Laurence Nithell, Bishop of Kilfenora, v. 20.
—N (- m)—William Baron, ii. 126.
N. (M.)—James Kennedy, v. 70.
N. (M.)—Michael Nash, ii. 375.
N. (M.)—Marchamont Nedham, ii. 70.
N. (M.) Med. Londinensis—Marchamont Nedham, iii. 146; iv. 38.
N. (N.)—Vincent Alsop, i. 115.
N. (N.)—Lawrence Anderton, ii. 166; iv. 22, 439; vi. 101.
N. (N.)—Thomas Barlow, D.D., vi. 348.
N. (N.)—Gilbert Burnet, ii. 238.
N. (N.)—Edmund Calamy, ii. 72.
N. (N.)—John Carrington, iii. 234.
N. (N.)—Nicholas French, Bishop of Ferns, i. 210; ii. 109.
N. (N.)—Samuel Grascome, v. 66.
N. (N.)—Anthony Horneck, vi. 382.
N. (N.)—Sylvester Jenks, iii. 261.
N. (N.)—Charlwood Lawton, v. 201; vi. 314.
N. (N.)—Robert Lindsay ?, vi. 435.
N. (N.)—John Nalson, iv. 417.
N. (N.)—Thomas Percy Plowden, ii. 50.
N. (N.)—John Sergeant, iv. 72.
N. (N.)—Edward Scarisbrick, *alias* Neville, vi. 387.
N. (N.)—Robert South, D.D., v. 257.
N. (N.)—Peter Talbot, *alias* Robert Wilson, ii. 335; iv. 393; vi. 89.
N. (N.)— —— Webb, iii. 78.
N. (N.)—Lawrence Womock, vi. 344.
N. (N. J.)—Mrs A. G. Wilson, vi. 53.
N. (O.)—Henry Oasland, i. 342.
N. (O.) a Catholick—Serenus Cressy, v. 134.
N. (R.)—William Pringle Green, vi. 439
N. (R.)—Philip Alfred Malpas, vi. 389.
N. (R.)—Richard Niccols, ii. 349.
N. (R.)—Robert Norton, D.D., iv. 424; v. 102; vi. 332.
N. (R.) Oxon—Richard Niccols, v. 276.
N. (S.)—Thomas Elrington, Bishop of Fearns, ii. 171; iii. 159; iv. 86; v. 92; vi. 40, 174.
N. (S.)—Samuel Newman, i. 401.
N. (S.)—Samuel Nicholson, i. 23.
N. (S.)—Stuart James Nicholson, vi. 273.
N. (S.)—Sylvester Norris, S.J., i. 111, 130.
N. (S.)—Rev. Samuel Nowell, i. 4.
N. (S.) a modern speculator—Thomas Vaughan, i. 159.
N. (S. H.)—S. H. Nobbs, iv. 427.
N. (T.)—Robert Ferguson, v. 296.
N. (T.)—Thomas Neale, vi. 294, 425.
N. (T.)—John Tuberville Needham, i. 13 iii. 270.
N. (T.)—Richard Neve, i. 149, 357.
N. (T.)—Thomas Nicholas, iv. 364.

N. (T.) — Thomas Nichols *or* Nicols, ii. 359.
N. (T.)—Thomas Norton, iii. 160.
N. (T.) student at Cambridge—Thomas Nuce, iv. 190.
N. (T. C.)—Theophilus Charles Noble, vi. 390.
N. (V. S.)—Virtus sola nobilitas, *i.e.* David Dakers Black, iii. 254.
N. (W.)—William Newell, D.D., i. 368.
N. (W.)—William Nind, ii. 372.
N. (W.) Gent.—Nicholas Breton, i. 176.
N. (W.) of Lincoln's Inn—William Noy, vi. 89.
N. (W.) of the Middle Temple—William Nelson, ii. 165.
N. (W. B.)—Lord William Beauchamp Neville, iv. 320.
N. (W. B.)—W. B. Noel ?, vi. 354.
N. (Y. S.)—Mary Dutton, i. 4; v. 175; vi. 312, 442.
NADAR—Félix Tournachon, v. 123.
NADIR, William, S.X.Q.—William Douglass, M.D., iv. 67.
NALLA—Miss E. Ward, i. 449.
NAOGEORGUS, Thomas — Thomas Kirchmeyer, iv. 397.
NAOLS—Mary Jane Sloan, vi. 339.
NAOMI—M. E. Clements.
NARJENN, Tho.—Thomas Tanner, v. 296.
NARRATOR—John Slack, iv. 380.
NASBY, Petroleum Volcano—David Ross Locke, ii. 133, 143; iii. 8; iv. 114, 154; v. 381, 402; vi. 403.
NATHAN—Nathan C. Kouns, iii. 129.
NATIVE (a) (of Lochwinnoch Parish) — Matthew Gemmell, ii. 136.
NATIVE (a) (of South Australia)—E. H. Hallack, iv. 281.
NATIVE (a) (of West Calder)—William Cochrane Learmouth, iii. 93.
NATIVE (a)—Rev. James Long, iv. 188.
NATIVE (a) (of Battel)—F. W. Ticehurst, ii. 380.
NATIVE (a)—J. A. Venkatarāmayya, iv. 320.
NATIVE (a) (of Hurstpierpoint), a minor—William Smith Ellis, iii. 69.
NATIVE (a) American—E. Hutchinson, vi. 268.
NATIVE (a) and inhabitant of the place (Virginia)—Robert Beverley, iii. 62.
NATIVE (a) and member of the House of Burgesses—Thomas Jefferson, v. 389.
NATIVE (a) (Welsh) artist—Edward Pugh, i. 271.
NATIVE (a) Brahmin—Joguth Chunder Gangooly, iii. 212.
NATIVE (a) Canadian—Lieut.-Col. George T. Denison, i. 274.
NATIVE (a) citizen and servant of the State —Alexander Contee Hanson, iv. 392.
NATIVE (a) Georgian—Augustus Baldwin Longstreet, ii. 371.
NATIVE (a) inhabitant of the place (Virginia) —Robert Beverly, iii. 93.
NATIVE (a) of America—Lieut.-Col. John Parke, iii. 411.
NATIVE (a) of Algiers—Peter Markoe, vi. 416.
NATIVE (a) of Boston—Jonathan Jackson, *or* George R. Minot, *or* James Sullivan, vi. 42.
NATIVE (a) of Craven—Rev. William Carr, ii. 51; iii. 104; vi. 323.
NATIVE (a) of Manchester—John Lowe, jun., vi. 94.
NATIVE (a) of New England—David Leonard, iv. 417.
NATIVE (a) of Pennsylvania—Isaac Grey, v. 224.
NATIVE (a) of Pennsylvania — George MacHenry, vi. 233.
NATIVE (a) of Pennsylvania — Joseph Sansom, iii. 322; vi. 80.
NATIVE (a) of Pennsylvania — Hugh Williamson, iv. 363.
NATIVE (a) of Philadelphia — David M'Clure, v. 405.
NATIVE (a) of that colony (Virginia)—Carter Braxton, i. 29.
NATIVE (a) of the forest—William Apes, ii. 238.
NATIVE (a) of the island (Martinique)—Sir J. G. Atteyne, ii. 27.
NATIVE (a) of the Isle of Wight—Thomas Nutt, vi. 261.
NATIVE (a) of the South (U.S.A.)—Dr Thomas Cooper, iv. 49.
NATIVE (a) of the town (Manchester)—James Ogden, ii. 41.
NATIVE (a) of Virginia—Moncure Daniel Conway, v. 55.
NATIVE (a) of Virginia—William Branch Giles, iv. 458.
NATIVE (a) of Virginia—Daniel Macleod, v. 33.
NATIVE (a) Roman Catholic Prelate—Rev. John Milner, D.D., iii. 117.
NATIVE-BORN (a) citizen of the United States—Oliver Evans, ii. 242.
NATURALIST (a)—Count Ignaz von Born, iv. 106.
NATURALIST (a)—Denham Jordan, vi. 252.
NATURALIST (a)—John Legg, ii. 79.
NATURALIST (a)—James Wilson, iii. 132.
NATURALIST (a) and an epicure—William Bullen, iii. 173.
NAUFRAGUS—M. J. Horne, i. 42.
NAUTIC—George Llewellyn Ridley, vi. 324.
NAUTICUS, junior—Joseph Harris, iv. 159.
NAUTILUS, Captain—Clement Eldridge, i. 226; v. 100.

NAVAL (a) officer—Capt. Edward Boid, vi. 82.
NAVAL (a) officer—Augustus Collingridge, i. 471; iii. 347; v. 142.
NAVAL (a) officer—Admiral William Fisher, iv. 331.
NAVAL (a) officer—William Harwar Parker, v. 35.
NAVAL (a) officer — James B. West, v. 243.
NAVAL (a) officer's orphan daughter—S. M. Heaton, vi. 39.
NAVAL (a) peer—Edward Plunkett, 16th Baron Dunsany, iv. 279.
NAVARCUS—Patrick Vaux and another, vi. 224, 259.
NAWORTH, G.—Sir George Wharton, iv. 66; vi. 404.
NEANISKOS—Leonard C. Smithers, iv. 422.
NEAR (a) observer — Thomas Richard Bentley, ii. 280.
NEAR (a) observer—John Booth, i. 181, 356.
NEAR (a) observer—Maurice Montagu, ii. 338.
NEAR (a) resident (of Corfe Castle)—John Brown, iii. 48.
NECESSITARIAN (a)—John Allen, M.D., iii. 132.
NEEDHAM, T. H.—Thomas B. Johnson, i. 396.
NEERA—Anna Zuccari Radius, v. 332.
NEIGHBOUR (a)—Ebenezer Chaplin, v. 209; vi. 90.
NEIGHBOUR (a)— —— Harvey, v. 265.
NEIGHBOUR (a)—Sir Charles Morell, i. 427.
NEIGHBOUR SMITH—Moses Williams, i. 450.
NEIGHBOURING (a) minister — William Fleetwood, Bishop of Ely, ii. 348.
NEIL, Ross—Miss Isabella Harwood.
NELLERTO, Don Juan — Juan Antonio Llorente, iii. 83.
NELSON, Alec—Edward B. Aveling, D.Sc., i. 379.
NEMESIS—James Beal, ii. 245; iii. 338.
NEMESIS—Francis Neale, v. 373.
NEMESIS—Alfred Farthing Robbins, i. 8; ii. 301.
NEMO—Henry Gardiner Adams, iv. 232.
NEMO—Rev. Francis B. Ashley, vicar of Wooburn, iv. 320; v. 104.
NEMO—Roland F. Coffin, v. 375.
NEMO—Francis S. Gordon, iv. 186.
NEMO—John L. Megee, v. 107.
NEMO—Frank Mercier, iv. 9 (2).
NEMO—Henry Newbolt, ii. 394.
NEMO—Leonard William Thrupp, vi. 221.
NEMO—George Wedlake, v. 287.
NEMO, author of *The Ocean Queen*—Henry Gardiner Adams, ii. 38.
NEON—Mrs Marion W. Acworth, vi. 360.
NEPHEW (the) of an East India Director—Augustus Bosanquet, iii. 148.
NEPHEW (a) of . . . John Milton—John Phillips, vi. 191.
NESMY, Jean—Henry Surchamp, vi. 388, 415.
NESSMUK—George W. Sears, vi. 251.
NESTOR—Hugh Barclay, Sheriff of Perth, v. 17.
NESTOR—Thomas D. Lowther, vi. 284.
NETTLE, Humphrey—William Jackson, v. 298.
NEVERS, C. O.—Charles Crozat Converse, v. 352.
NEW CAR—John Arthur Burridge and Florence Burridge, iii. 195.
NEW ENGLAND (a) farmer—John Lowell, ii. 86; iv. 127, 325.
NEW ENGLAND (a) lady—Maria J. B. Browne, iii. 241.
NEW ENGLAND (a) minister — Edward Everett Hale, iv. 21.
NEW ENGLAND (a) minister—Bennet Tyler, D.D., iii. 337.
NEW ENGLAND (a) pastor — Nathaniel Emmons, iv. 360.
NEW ENGLAND (a) pastor—Dr Edward N. Kirk, v. 327.
NEW ENGLANDER (a)—Rufus B. Sage, v. 176.
NEW ENGLANDER (a) over the sea—John Neal, i. 165.
NEW ENGLANDMAN (a) — James Kirke Paulding, v. 282, 288.
NEW YORK (a) broker—John Ferguson Hume, i. 145.
NEW YORK (a) presbyter—John Cotton Smith, iv. 176.
NEW YORKER (a)—Charles Astor Bristed, vi. 153.
NEW YORKER (a)—Daniel Curry, D.D., iv. 184.
NEW YORKER (a) — William Michell Gillespie, v. 137.
NEW YORKER (a)—Charles Fenno Hoffman, vi. 240.
NEW YORKER (a)—John MacVickar, iii. 41.
NEW (a) writer—Frances Eleanor Trollope, *née* Ternan, i. 161.
NEW (a) writer—Charles W. Wood, i. 260.
NEWBURY, Herbert—Mrs Sarah A. F. Herbert, ii. 60; iv. 36, 281.
NEWDIGATE (a) prizeman—William Hurrell Mallock, ii. 223.
NEWLIGHT, Rev. Aristarchus, Phil. Dr of the University of Giessen—William Fitzgerald, iii. 45.
NEWMAN, A.—Herbert Moore Pim, vi. 220, 221, 233, 418.
NEWMARCH, George Frederick — G. F. Newman, vi. 119.

NEWSBY, Mrs Peleg—Mrs Abigail A. Evans, i. 161.
NEWTE, Thomas, Esq.—William Thomson, LL.D., iv. 448.
NIALL, Mical ui—P. J. Moroney, i. 421.
NIBLICK—Charles Stedman Hanks, i. 272.
NICK, Groom of the Hobie-stable Reginoburgi—Sir Edward Hoby, i. 469.
NICKELBY, Nick, C.O.D.—Arthur Everitt Cotton, iv. 26.
NICOLAI—Carl Henrik Scharling, iv. 183.
NIL—H. J. Whitling, iii. 22.
NIL ADMIRARI, Esq. — Rev. Frederick William Shelton, vi. 103.
NIL DESPERANDUM—John Dale, iv. 177.
NILES, Willys—John Ferguson Hume, ii. 299.
NILLA—Mrs Abby Carter, *née* Allin, iii. 98.
NILLOR—Charles R. Ballard, vi. 10.
NIMBLE-CHOPS, Aquiline — Brockholst Livingston, ii. 37.
NIMROD—Charles James Apperley.
NIMROD—John Hamilton Reynolds, iv. 266.
NIMSHIVICH—Septimus Berdmore, iii. 12.
NITRAM, Notca W.—Martin W. Acton, v. 210.
NITSUA, Benjamin—Benjamin Fisk Austin, iv. 144.
NIVEDITA, Sister—Margaret E. Noble, i. 359; ii. 381; iv. 32; v. 382; vi. 218.
N—M, T—s—Thomas Newenham, ii. 263.
NO bigot to, nor against the C. of E.—Samuel Cooper, D.D., ii. 346.
NO. 86—Charles Roger, i. 224.
NO reverend Dissenter — —— Allum of Southwark, iii. 307.
NO Roman, but a reformed Catholick—William Hughes, iv. 12.
NO tithe gatherer—Rev. Samuel Cooper, iii. 296.
NOAKES, John—Thomas Taylor, i. 176.
NOBLE (a) author—Lord Byron, iii. 107.
NOBLE (a) hand—Hercules Langrish, ii. 346.
NOBLE (a) lord—Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury, v. 238.
NOBLE (a) lord and eminent lawyer—John Gore, Baron Annaly, i. 290.
NOBLE (a) peer—John Thompson, Baron Haversham, v. 342.
NOBLE, Nisbet—R. Ferguson, v. 355.
NOBLEMAN (a)—Edward Howard, Earl of Suffolk, iv. 135.
NOBLEMAN (a)—James Howard, Viscount Fitzharris, v. 95.
NOBLEMAN (a) of the other kingdom—John Perceval, Earl of Egmont, v. 10.
NOBODY—Kate Brampton, iv. 131.
NOBODY—Rev. James Cook Richmond, iv. 204.
NOBODY—James Robertson, iv. 376.
NOBODY—William Stevens, vi. 258.
NOBODY, jun.—Thomas Hodgson, iv. 373.
NOBODY must know whom—John Eliot, iv. 380.
NOBODY, Nemo, Esq.—James Fennell, v. 322.
NOBODY, S., of King's College, Oxford—Henry Ket, i. 206.
NOCTROFF, Alethes—Zachary Crofton, iv. 325.
NODGNAL, Alfred—Alfred Langdon, i. 169.
NODUS (a)—Jonathan Swift, v. 315.
NOEL, Hope—Sarah L. Morewood, i. 196.
NOEL, L.—Leonard Noel Barker, vi. 403.
NOMAD—Miss Adele Crafton-Smith.
NOMENTINO, F.R.G.S. — John M'Cosh, M.D., iv. 209.
NOMINEE (a) of Bishop Huntingford—Rev. Henry Tripp, v. 87.
NOMINIS UMBRA—Rev. William White, of Haddington, ii. 55.
NOMINIS UMBRA—Thomas Worsley, v. 134.
NOMISTAKE—W. B. Partee, v. 182.
NONAGENARIAN (a)—James Stonehouse, v. 35.
NONAGENARIAN (a) editor of the *Spiritual Quixote*, etc.—Rev. Richard Graves, iii. 169.
NON-ALARMIST (a)—Thomas Tooke, ii. 284.
NON CLERICUS—Robert Cottle, v. 136.
NON-COMBATANT (a) — Henry Jeffreys Bushby, iv. 110
NON-COMMISSIONED (a) officer—George W. Driggs, iv. 264.
NON-COMMISSIONED (a) officer — John Fletcher, i. 45.
NON-INTRUSIONIST (a)—George Dunbar, professor, iv. 194.
NON-INTRUSIONIST (a)—John Hamilton, iv. 60.
NON-JUROR (a)—Nathaniel Spinckes, iv. 191, 192; v. 96.
NOODLE, Major Tom—William Thomas Carden, v. 353.
NO-PARTY (a) man—Henry Hayes, vi. 220.
NOQUE, Oro—Bessie C. Blakeman, iii. 58.
NORFOLK (a) clergyman—Samuel Hobson, iii. 211; iv. 158.
NORLAND, Reuben—Arnold Brünn, v. 107.
NORMAN, Mrs George—Mrs George Blount, *née* Mackenzie.
NORMAN, Lucia—Mrs S. M. Heaven, vi. 270.
NORMYS—Norman Douglas, vi. 150.
NORRIE, H. S.—Norman H. Schneider, ii. 145.
NORTH (a) American—Myles Cooper, i. 66.
NORTH (a) American—John Dickinson, i. 29.
NORTH (a) Briton—Sir Whitelaw Ainslie, iv. 350.

NORTH (a) Briton—Thomas Gordon, ii. 363.
NORTH (a) country angler — Thomas Doubleday, i. 433.
NORTH, Barclay—William C. Hudson.
NORTH, Christopher—Prof. John Wilson, v. 39.
NORTH, Danby—Daniel Owen Madden, iv. 77.
NORTH, Lawrence—James D. Symon, ii. 391; iii. 137; v. 405.
NORTH, Leigh—Mrs Elizabeth Steward Phelps, iv. 412.
NORTH, Lionel—G. J. H. Northcroft, iii. 114; iv. 241.
NORTH, Oliver—W. Mullen, iv. 404; v. 15.
NORTH, Pleydell—Miss Egerton Eastwick, i. 195.
NORTH, Theophila—Dorothea Hollins, ii. 162; iii. 29; iv. 25; vi. 125.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (the) poet — John Plummer, v. 329.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (a) rector — Rev. Granville H. Forbes, of Broughton, vi. 173.
NORTH-BRITISH (a) Protestant—Archibald Bruce, iii. 163; v. 44.
NORTHERN (a) man—Rev. Calvin Colton, i. 4.
NORTHERN (a) man—Joseph Reed Ingersoll, ii. 65.
NORTHERN (a) man—William Bradford Reed, v. 110.
NORTHERN (a) man with American principles—Thomas Robinson Hazard, i. 422.
NORTHERN (a) Whig—Theobald Wolfe Tone, i. 137.
NORTHERNER—Daniel Scott, vi. 398.
NORTON, Elena—Miss —— O'Hea, v. 140.
NORVAL—E. Herbert Noyes, v. 362.
NORVAL—James Scrymgeour, ii. 279; vi. 193.
NORWEGIAN (a)—Thomas Krag, vi. 287.
NOSCOE, George—Jorgen Nösto, vi. 407.
NOSIRRAH, Mailliw—William Harrison, iv. 26.
NOSTRADAMUS, Merlin — Miss Frances Power Cobbe, i. 49.
NOTHUS, Cornelius Scriblerus—Alexander Crowcher Schomberg, iv. 234.
NOTELRAC—Fannie E. Carleton, iv. 265.
NOTROFE—Ernest Frederick Orton, vi. 307.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE (a) rector — Alfred Hensley ?, vi. 427.
NOTUS NEMINI—George W. Ogden, iii. 288.
NOVA SCOTIAN (a)—C. B. Owen, ii. 185.
NOVALIS—Friedrid von Hardenberg, iii. 123.
NOVELIST (a)—Emily Foster, iii. 113.
NOVICE (a) who has never beheld the interior of the green room—Henry Victor, vi. 226.
NOVUS HOMO—William John Courthope, iv. 373; vi. 17.
NOVUS HOMO—Richard Crawley, iv. 373.
NOW (a) persecuted clergyman—Thomas Parry, vi. 111.
NOWELL, Edith—Mrs Hubert Barclay, vi. 225.
NOX, Owen—Charles Barney Cory, ii. 103; iii. 112, 119; iv. 110; v. 335.
NOZIÈRE- Fernand Weyl, vi. 361.
NUGATOR—St Leger L. Carter, iv. 207.
NUMA MINIMUS—Frederick Scott Oliver, vi. 198.
NUN (a)—Marianna d'Alcoforado, ii. 300; v. 236.
NUNEZ, May—Mrs William Loring Spencer, v. 370.
NUNNERY, Fabricia, spinster—Peter Coxe, i. 91; vi. 254.
NUNQUAM—Robert Blatchford.
NURSE (a) and spy—S. Emma E. Edmonds, iii. 144.
NURSE W.—Edith M. Ware, vi. 283.
NUVERBIS—Dillon Jordan Spotswood, iv. 282.
NYE, Bill—Edgar Wilson Nye.
NYNE, Atey, (89), student and bachelor—Joseph Parker, D.D., vi. 238.

O

O.—Henry Coventry, i. 156.
O.—Captain Lionel James, vi. 264.
Ω.—Dr J. Thirlby, iv. 87.
O. (A.), LL.D. — Abraham Oakes, v. 369.
O. (A. J.)—A. J. Ogilvy, vi. 306, 315.
O. (C.)—Rev. Caesar Otway, iii. 313; v. 286 (2).
O. (D.)—David Owen, iv. 328.
O. (D.)—Dorothy Owen, vi. 313.
O. (D. S.)—D. S. Osmond, vi. 343.
O. (E. F.)—Ernest F. Oppé, vi. 424.
O. (E. G.)—William Teignmouth Shore, ii. 141.
O. (F.)—Rev. Frederick Oakley, iii. 100, 360, 411.
O. (F. O.) [Forward Observation Officer]—C. J. C. Street, vi. 244, 259.
O. (G.)—Gideon Ouseley, v. 19.
O. (Lady G.)—Lady Godolphin Osborne, i. 181 (2).
O. (G. E.)—George Edmund Otis, vi. 52.

O. (H. E.)—Thomas George Fonnereau, ii. 58.
O. (H. U.)—Henry Ustick Onderdonck, v. 53.
O. (I.)—John Floyd, vi. 420.
O. (I.)—C. J. C. Street, vi. 277.
O. (I.) and A. (M.)—Gideon J. R. Ouseley, vi. 287, 292.
O. (I.) and T. (M.)—Gideon J. R. Ouseley, iv. 175.
O. (J.)—John Olde, i. 108, 405.
O. (J.)—John Oldmixon, iii. 352; iv. 127.
O. (J.)—James Owen, vi. 124.
O. (J.) D.D.—John Owen, vi. 298, 447.
O. (J.) minister of the Gospel—James Owen, iv. 362.
O. (J.) Rev.—John Oxenbridge, vi. 406.
O. (J. C.)—John Cardell Oliver, vi. 321.
O. (J. D.)—J. D. Osborne, v. 308.
O. (J. E.)—J. Edwin Odgers, i. 411.
O. (J. R.)—J. R. Olorenshaw, vi. 408.
O. (L.)—Lewis Owen, i. 303; ii. 156; v. 341.
O. (M.)—M. Otway, vi. 389.
O. (N.)—Serenus Cressy, ii. 103.
O. (N.), author of *The Meretriciad*—Edward Thompson, R.N., ii. 37.
O. (N.), M.A. of the same University (Cambridge)—John Byrom, v. 113.
O. (R.)—Robert Ottee, i. 281.
O. (R.)—Richard Overton, iv. 16.
O. (R. N.)—Robert N. Owenson, vi. 23.
O. (R. S.)—R. S. Orsler, vi. 41.
O. (S.)—Sydney Owenson, *i.e.* Lady Sydney Morgan, ii. 282; v. 162.
O. (S.)—Thomas Scott, vi. 233.
O. (S. G.)—Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne, ii. 193; iii. 336.
O. (S. G.) the Rev.—Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne, v. 173, 307; vi. 254.
O. (S. P.)—Samuel Patfield Oliver, iv. 241.
O. (T.) D.—Titus Oates, Dr, ii. 53.
O. (T. W.)—Two, *i.e.* Virginia C. Young and Mary C. Hungerford, iv. 334.
O. (T. W.) jun.—T. W. Offin, i. 26.
O. (V. T.)—L. C. M. S. Amery, F. W. Hirst, and H. A. A. Cruso, vi. 287.
O. (W.)—William Oldys, ii. 94.
O. (W.)—William Oughtred, ii. 40; v. 300.
O. (W. H.)—W. H. Owen, iii. 148.
O. E. (an), *i.e.* an Old Etonian—Geoffrey Fildes, iii. 174.
OAKLEIGH, Thomas, Esq.—James Wilson, iv. 210.
OAKLEIGH, Tom—Abraham Kershaw Kilmister, ii. 115; iv. 266.
OAKWOOD, Oliver—Stacey Gardner Potts, vi. 173.
OATS, Sergeant—J. B. Vawter, iv. 432.
O'B. (A. S.)—Augustus Stafford O'Brien, vi. 292.
O'B. (W. S.)—Rev. William Stuart O'Brien, ii. 393.
OBADIAH—Jacob Stanley, iv. 154.
OBEDIENT (an) son of the Church of England—Henry Hickman, v. 341.
OBENCHAIN VAN LOOT, Cornelius—Booth Tarkington, vi. 315.
OBITER DICTUM—James Anderson, Montreal, vi. 146.
O'BRIEN, Harry—Rev. John Talbot Smith, iv. 409; v. 171, 300.
OBSCURE (an) and nameless bard . . .—Joseph Gordon, iv. 385.
OBSCURE (an) author—Thomas Childs, of Dublin, iv. 371.
OBSCURE (an) individual—Aedanus Burke, iv. 226.
OBSCURE (an) layman in town—George Psalmanazar, ii. 211.
OBSERVANT, F. B.—Richard Britton, iv. 19.
OBSERVATOR—Samuel Blodget, vi. 39.
OBSERVATOR—Rev. John Evans, iii. 331.
OBSERVATOR (an) on the London bills of mortality—Sir William Petty, iv. 228.
OBSERVER (an)—John Alexander, D.D., v. 109.
OBSERVER (an)—John Corry, ii. 46; v. 172.
OBSERVER (an)—John Emory, D.D., ii. 100.
OBSERVER—William Gifford, iv. 193.
OBSERVER—Denis O'Bryen, vi. 170.
OBSERVER (an)—James A. Haldane, vi. 133.
OBSERVER (an)—James Macnaughton, ii. 174.
OBSERVER (an)—Cyril Pearl, vi. 4.
OBSERVER (an)—Guy Cadogan Rothery, vi. 433.
OBSERVER (an)—Sir John James Rutlidge, ii. 168.
OBSERVER (an)—Rev. William Vevers, Wesleyan, iii. 309.
OBSERVER (an) of the times—Alexander Shand, advocate, Aberdeen, ii. 240.
OBSERVER, R. F. C.—Gordon Alchin, vi. 413.
O'BYRNE, Dermot—Arnold Bax, v. 40; vi. 310, 335.
O'C. (D.)—Daniel O'Connor, vi. 370.
O'C. (E.)—Edmond O'Connor, vi. 153.
O'C. (E. M.)—Eva M. O'Connor, i. 73.
O'C. (G.)—E. H. Wright, i. 78.
O'CATARACT, John—John Neal, i. 180.
OCCASIONAL (an) contributor—Alfred Porter Putnam, i. 273.
OCCASIONAL (an) visitor—S. G. Tovey, i. 470.
OCCASIONAL (an) writer in the British Critic—Samuel Parr, LL.D., v. 78.
OCCIDENTE, Maria del—Maria Brooks, vi. 272.
OCCULTUS—William Q. Judge, ii. 136.
OCHILTREE, Henry—Rev. William B. Dempster, iv. 282; v. 41.

O'CONNELL, Philip—James Martin, iv. 38, 155.
OCTAVIA—Mary Alice Seymour, *née* Ives, i. 343.
OCTAVIUS—Francis C. Bliss, iv. 159.
OCTAVIUS—William Hales, D.D., iv. 462.
OCTOGENARIAN (an)—Hans Busk, iii. 22.
OCTOGENARIAN (an)—William S. Darter, v. 87.
OCTOGENARIAN (an)—William Earle, v. 245.
OCTOGENARIAN (an) — Sir Brenton Haliburton, v. 44.
OCTOGENARIAN (an)—Richard Lower, v. 375.
OCTOGENARIAN (an)—James Roche, i. 456.
OCTOGENARIAN (an) advocate of inspiration —Andrew Thom ?, vi. 291.
OCTOGENARIAN (the) lady of Charleston, S. C.—Mrs E. A. Poyas, iv. 250.
OCTOGENARIAN (an) of Philadelphia — Matthew Carey, v. 8.
OCTOGENARY—Rev. Daniel Huntington, iv. 63.
OCTOGONIAN (an)—J. Turnbull Thomson, v. 17.
OCTOPETALA, Dryas—Alexander Copland, iv. 281 ; vi. 129, 302.
O'CUIRCK, Henry—Henry Quirke, iii. 173, 174.
ODD (an) boy—John Tillotson, iv. 291.
O'DONOVAN, P. M., Esq.—Thomas Love Peacock, v. 376.
O'DOWD, Cornelius—Charles James Lever, i. 435.
ODYSSEUS—Sir Charles Norton E. Eliot, vi. 123.
ODYSSEUS—V. C. Scott O'Connor, vi. 81.
OERTEL, Wilhelm—W. O. Horn, iii. 110.
OFELLUS—Francis Squire, vi. 218 (2).
OFFICE-BEARER (an) of the Church of Scotland, as by law established—Rev. William Gregor, of Bonhill, ii. 197.
OFFICER (an)—Samuel Bever, i. 266.
OFFICER (an) — Lieut.-Col. William Blakeney, ii. 283.
OFFICER (an)—T. P. Christian, iv. 440.
OFFICER (an) — Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, iv. 77.
OFFICER (an)—J. Cunningham, v. 378.
OFFICER (an)—Arent Schuyler Depeyster, iv. 89.
OFFICER (an)—William Toke Doonar, iii. 197.
OFFICER (an) —Capt. —— Dorset, ii. 191.
OFFICER (an)—Lieut. —— Douglas, ii. 362.
OFFICER (an) — Archibald Alexander Douglas, i. 333.
OFFICER (an)—John Fitch, i. 88.
OFFICER (an)—Rev. George R. Gleig, i. 273.
OFFICER (an)—James Glenie, v. 254.
OFFICER (an)—Thomas Hanburey, vi. 82.
OFFICER (an)—Maj.-Gen. Richard Harrison, iv. 407.
OFFICER (an)—John Morgan Matthews, i. 179.
OFFICER (an)—John Millard, ii. 367.
OFFICER (an)—J. F. Neville, v. 298.
OFFICER (an)—Sir Robert Ker Porter, iii. 323.
OFFICER (an)—Major John Richardson, iii. 200.
OFFICER (an)—Lieut.-Col. David Roberts, iv. 77.
OFFICER (an)—Col. Joseph Moyle Sherer, v. 287.
OFFICER (an)—George Stevenson, iv. 77.
OFFICER (an)—Joseph Stewart, iv. 139.
OFFICER (an)—Lord Edward Thurlow, v. 53.
OFFICER (an) at arms—John Gibbon, ii. 12.
OFFICER (an) employed on the expedition (to Belleisle)—William Smith, iii. 136.
OFFICER (an) in the army—Joseph Atkinson, iii. 218.
OFFICER (an) in the army—Gen. —— Murray, v. 341.
OFFICER (an) in the British army—Major Edward Drew, iii. 283.
OFFICER (an) in the East India Company's service—Capt. James Kerr, v. 255.
OFFICER (an) in the field—Charles P. Kirkland, i. 380.
OFFICER (an) in the Hon. East India Company's Bengal Native Infantry—Col. John Butler, v. 282.
OFFICER (an) in the Indian Army—Capt. —— French, iv. 381.
OFFICER (an) in the military . . . service of the Hon. East India Company—Sir William Henry Sleeman, iv. 255.
OFFICER (an) in the Navy—Rear-Admiral John Toup Nicolas, ii. 171.
OFFICER (an) in the service of the Hon. East India Company—John Clunes, iii. 56; v. 249.
OFFICER (an) in the service of the India Company — Richard Hall Gower, vi. 94.
OFFICER (an) . . . in the 30th Division of French Infantry—L. A. F. de Marchangy, v. 267.
OFFICER (an) late in the Staff Corps Regiment of Cavalry — Rev. E. W. Buckham, iv. 327.
OFFICER (an) late of the Ceylon Rifles—Horatio John Suckling, i. 312.
OFFICER (an) late of the Indian Army . . . —Capt. Thomas Hall, vi. 200.
OFFICER (an) of artillery—John Hambly Humfrey, vi. 408.
OFFICER (an) of Colonel Baillie's detachment — William Thomson, LL.D., iv. 54.

OFFICER (an) of H.M. Land-forces—Lieut.-Col. John Drinkwater, later Bethune, iv. 153.
OFFICER (an) of Her Majesty's Ord'nance—A. Forbes, iv. 327.
OFFICER (an) of His Majesty's late ship *Wolverene*—M. Miller, iii. 342.
OFFICER (an) of rank—Capt. William Nugent Glascock, iv. 160.
OFFICER (an) of rank—Sir John Borlase Warren, vi. 169.
OFFICER (an) of rank in the squadron—Sir Edward Berry, i. 164.
OFFICER (an) of Royal Engineers—Charles Edmund Webber, iv. 78.
OFFICER (an) of state—F. Hartig, Count, ii. 365.
OFFICER (an) of the army—Capt. —— Hall, iii. 78.
OFFICER (an) of the army—Edwin D. Philips, vi. 20.
OFFICER (an) of the army at Detroit—Major Henry Whiting, iv. 264.
OFFICER (an) of the Bengal Staff Corps—F. W. Grant, iv. 368.
OFFICER (an) of the Bengal Staff Corps—Lieut.-Col. C. I. McDowell, iii. 33.
OFFICER (an) of the Bengal Staff Corps—Col. George Bruce Malleson, ii. 209.
OFFICER (an) of the *Caroline*—James Johnson, i. 11.
OFFICER (an) of the Coldstream Guards—Charles William Short, vi. 91.
OFFICER (an) of the Commissariat—T. W. Ramsay, i. 438.
OFFICER (an) of the Corps (Madras European Regiment)—Col. John Butler, v. 284.
OFFICER (an) of the Corps of Royal Engineers—John Shortall Macaulay, ii. 41.
OFFICER (an) of the Customs of Ireland—— Symes, i. 6.
OFFICER (an) of the East India Company—Lieut.-Col. William Raban, iv. 270.
OFFICER (an) of the expedition—Lieut.-Gen. John Whitelocke, i. 164.
OFFICER (an) of the First Regiment of Ohio Volunteers—Luther Giddings, v. 288.
OFFICER (an) of the Fleet—Richard Walter, vi. 201.
OFFICER (an) of the Household Brigade of Cavalry—Col. George Greenwood, iii. 41.
OFFICER (an) of the line—John L. Gardner, iv. 77.
OFFICER (an) of the Madras Engineers—Samuel Best, vi. 38.
OFFICER (an) of the Ninth Regiment—Charles William Thompson, vi. 124.
OFFICER (an) of the Order of St Joachim—Sir Levett Hanson, i. 22.
OFFICER (an) of the Rear Guard—Edward M. Boykin, ii. 258.
OFFICER (an) of the regiment (U.S. coloured troops)—Joseph M. Califf, v. 38.
OFFICER (an) of the Royal Artillery—Sir Henry Knollys, ii. 341.
OFFICER (an) of the Royal Navy—Hugh C. Goldsmith, ii. 388.
OFFICER (an) of the Royal Navy—Rear-Admiral Henry Gage Morris, v. 11.
OFFICER (an) of the U.S. Navy—William S. W. Ruschenberger, vi. 49.
OFFICER (an) of the United States Army—Sergeant —— Atkins, vi. 4.
OFFICER (an) of the United States Army—Lieut. Richard Bache, iv. 201.
OFFICER (an) of the United States Army—James H. MacCulloh, v. 100.
OFFICER (an) of the United States Army—Major-Gen. George C. Strong, i. 266.
OFFICER (an) of the United States Navy—Walter Colton, chaplain, v. 245.
OFFICER (an) of the Volunteer Corps—Archibald Campbell Fraser, v. 261.
OFFICER (an) of Zouaves—Gen. Jean Joseph Gustave Cler, v. 86.
OFFICER (an) on half-pay — William Gregory Dawkins, iv. 400.
OFFICER (an) on the Staff—Hon. Somerset J. G. Calthorpe, iii. 322.
OFFICER (an) on the Staff — Charles Hamilton Smith, i. 438.
OFFICER (an) on the Staff of the Quarter-Master General's department—Thomas Abercrombie Trant, vi. 138.
OFFICER (an) once in the Bengal Artillery—Col. William Anderson, i. 212.
OFFICER (an) serving as Quarter-Master General—Sir George De Lacy Evans, ii. 251.
OFFICER (an) then serving in the Fleet—Rev. Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, Bishop of Meath, i. 274.
OFFICER (an) under that general (Francisco de Miranda)—Henry Adams Bullard, iii. 66.
OFFICER (an) upon the staff of the British Army—Col. Charles Doyle, iv. 194.
OFFICER (an) who served in it (Nott's Brigade) from first to last—John Samuel Knox, iv. 206.
OFFICER (an) who served in the expedition—George Robert Gleig, iv. 151.
OFFICER (an) who served in the expedition to Mauritius — Lieut. — — Evans, i. 14.
OFFICER (an) who served there (siege of Delhi)—William Wotherspoon Ireland, M.D., iii. 90.
OFFICER (an) who served under Marquis Cornwallis — Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Taylor, iii. 136.

OFFICER (an) who was there—Ernest Gambier Parry, v. 384.
OFFICER'S (an) widow—Elizabeth Plifold, iv. 87; vi. 7.
OFFICER'S (an) wife — Margaret Irvin Carrington, i. 6.
OFFICIATING (the) minister — William Boycatt, v. 231.
O'GARA, A. P. A.—W. R. Macdermott, Irish novelist, ii. 412.
OGDEN, Ruth—Mrs Fannie O. Ide.
OGILVY, Gavin—Sir James M. Barrie, ii. 137.
OGLE, Luke, Esq.—George Ogle *or* Bernard de Mandeville, vi. 400, 404.
OGNYOV, N. — Mikhail Grigor'evich Rozanov, vi. 331.
O'H (J.)—John O'Hagan, v. 324.
O'HARA (the) Family—John and Michael Banim.
O'HARA, Hardress—F. J. Bell, i. 411.
OHIO (an) volunteer—James Foster, i. 277.
OHIYESA—Charles Alexander Eastman, iv. 246.
OHNET, G.—Georges Hénot.
O'KENNEDY, Kevin—William Patrick Ryan, v. 356.
OLD (an) Adjutant—James F. Macpherson, iii. 98.
OLD ALAN GRAY—George Mogridge, i. 324.
OLD (an) and experienced trader — Alexander Cluny, i. 67.
OLD (an) angler—W. C. Weidemeyer, i. 65.
OLD (an) angler and bibliopolist—Thomas Boosey, iv. 349.
OLD (an) antiquarian—Peter Armstrong Whittle, vi. 64.
OLD ARAKAN — John Ogilvy Hay, iii. 149.
OLD (an) army surgeon—Samuel Dickson, vi. 221.
OLD (an) Asiatic merchant—Alexander Robertson, M.P., v. 49.
OLD (an) author—Sarah Ellis, *née* Stickney, iv. 137.
OLD (an) author—Daniel Puseley, ii. 255; iv. 177.
OLD (the) author in a new walk—John R. D. Beste, iii. 176; iv. 395.
OLD (an) bachelor—Rev. Richard Harris Barham, i. 172.
OLD (an) Bengaler — Major J. L. C. Richardson, v. 391.
OLD (the) Block—Alonzo Delano, iii. 384.
OLD (an) Bohemian—Dr Gustav L. M. Strauss, ii. 85; iv. 337; v. 86, 366.
OLD BOOMERANG—John Richard Houlding, i. 162; ii. 303; iii. 143, 170; v. 152.
OLD (an) boy—Edward Bellasis, barrister, iv. 199, 339, 347.
OLD (an) boy—Edward Leman Blanchard, i. 328.
OLD (an) boy—James Franklin Fuller, i. 201.
OLD (an) boy—Thomas Hughes, vi. 61.
OLD (an) boy — Willingham Franklin Rawnsley, ii. 130.
OLD (an) boy—John W. Steel, v. 283.
OLD (an) brother officer—Col. William Martin Leake ?, vi. 383.
OLD (an) bushman — Horace William Wheelwright, i. 262; v. 351, 352; vi. 16 (2).
OLD (an) business-man—George Draper, v. 170.
OLD (an) Catholic—Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of New York, i. 302.
OLD (an) cavalry officer — Charles Montauban Carmichael, v. 142.
OLD CHATTY CHEERFUL—William Martin.
OLD (an) Cheltonian—Mrs —— Ingston, v. 344.
OLD (an) Cheltonian—Paul Ward, v. 87.
OLD (an) citizen—Col. William De Beck, iv. 134.
OLD (an) citizen—Samuel Mordecai, v. 120.
OLD (an) clergyman in Wales—Edgar A. W. Vaughan-Williams, ii. 358.
OLD (an) colleger—Arthur Duke Coleridge, ii. 217.
OLD (an) colleger—Rev. William Hill Tucker, ii. 217.
OLD (an) colonist (in New Zealand)—W. T. Pratt, i. 377.
OLD Colony — Rev. Francis Nicoll Zabriskie, ii. 389.
OLD (an) Conservative — John Gorham Palfrey, D.D., iii. 283.
OLD (an) contributor to Maga—Lord Charles Neaves, iii. 254; v. 325.
OLD Cormorant — Constance Burdett, ii. 302.
OLD (an) Cornish boy—Rev. Samuel M. Christophers, ii. 340.
OLD (the) cosmopolite—John Davidson, ii. 46.
OLD (an) country gentleman—Rev. —— Cockburn, i. 383.
OLD (an) critic — Frederick T. Mott, iii. 111.
OLD (an) Crown lawyer—S. Bannister, iv. 435.
OLD (an) diplomatic servant — Henry Headley, i. 250.
OLD (an) dissector—James Browne, LL.D., iii. 363.
OLD (an) divine—Matthew Henry, i. 385.
OLD (an) dog—E. C. Taylor, iv. 460.
OLD (an) Englishman—James Rennell, vi. 207.
OLD (an) ennuyé—John Staunton, v. 164.

OLD (the) enquirer—Rev. William Atkinson, i. 127; iii. 275; iv. 318.
OLD (an) Etonian—Samuel Bracebridge Hemyng, ii. 217.
OLD (an) Etonian—Sir Alexander Malet, iii. 272.
OLD (an) Etonian—Rev. William Hill Tucker, ii. 217.
OLD (an) ex-scholar of Trinity College, Dublin—Thomas Wallace, LL.D., v. 112.
OLD (an) farmer—John Lowell, v. 129.
OLD (an) Felstedian—Thomas Seccombe, ii. 277.
OLD (an) 54th officer—Frederick Scholtel, iv. 151.
OLD (an) fisherman—Rev. George G. Green, minister in Glasgow, ii. 394.
OLD (an) fogy—Judah Lee Bliss, ii. 308; iv. 254.
OLD (an) freeman—Stephen Quelch, ii. 130.
OLD (an) friend—Jane Louisa Willyams, v. 25.
OLD (an) friend and brother officer—Col. Sir Henry Yule, v. 283.
OLD (an) friend and servant of the Church—William Jones, F.R.S., iii. 296.
OLD (an) friend of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge — Rev. William Ward, iii. 275.
OLD (an) friend of the working classes——— Sturgeon, iii. 412.
OLD (an) gardener—Edward Beck, iv. 289.
OLD (an) Georgia lawyer — Garnett Andrews, v. 86.
OLD (an) hand—Charles Dent Bell, v. 85.
OLD (an) hand—Thomas E. Bryan, i. 143.
OLD (an) hand—George Hamilton, ii. 238.
OLD (an) hand on board—Arthur Benoni Evans, i. 249.
OLD (an) Harrovian—Sir Douglas Straight, iii. 12.
OLD (an) hereditary burgess . . . —Sir James Foulis, Bart., iv. 223.
OLD (an) hospital surgeon — Arthur Brinckman, i. 193.
OLD HUBERT——— Parkinson, i. 30; v. 299; vi. 301, 377, 394, 416.
OLD HUMPHREY—George Mogridge.
OLD (an) identity—James Barr, iv. 246.
OLD (an) Indian—Rev. William Stephen, of Kelty, Fife, iii. 55.
OLD (an) Indian—F. F. Wyman, ii. 339.
OLD (an) Indian postmaster—Sir William Patrick Andrew, iii. 148 (2).
OLD (an) inhabitant—Samuel Brierley, v. 132.
OLD (an) inhabitant of British America—Sir Brenton Halliburton, iv. 228.
OLD (an) inspector of schools — Joseph Bentley, v. 62.
OLD (an) itinerant—Rev. Henry Smith, v. 34.
OLD J.—James Burness, iv. 207.
OLD JONATHAN—David Alfred Doudney, D.D., iv. 246; vi. 121.
OLD (an) Leeds cropper—D. A. Atkinson, iv. 246.
OLD (an) local preacher—Vicary Purdy, vi. 38.
OLD (an) looker-on of change—Edmund Carrington, vi. 167.
OLD (an) M.P.—Philip Withers, iv. 338.
OLD (an) maid—Mrs——Monkland, vi. 172.
OLD (an) maid—Miss L. F. March Phillipps, iv. 140.
OLD (an) man—Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart., i. 258.
OLD (an) man—Richard Malcolm Johnston, ii. 371.
OLD (an) man—Edward Leeds, i. 86.
OLD (an) master (of Turriff Parish School)—Joseph Ogilvie, iv. 63.
OLD (an) Member of Parliament—Richard Glover, i. 414.
OLD (an) Member of Parliament — Sir Richard Hill, v. 64.
OLD (an) Member of Parliament—Arthur Lee, M.D., i. 128.
OLD (an) merchant—Hon. John Nesmith, vi. 39.
OLD MERRY—Edmund Hodder, i. 222; iii. 207, 353, 362; v. 266, 271.
OLD (an) Methodist—Rev. H. W. Holden, vicar of North Grimston, York, iii. 195.
OLD (an) mountaineer—J. P. Scribner, iii. 228.
OLD (an) New Yorker—William Alexander Duer, v. 86.
OLD (the) Norfolk farmer—Samuel Copland, i. 50.
OLD (an) observer—Rowland Hill, v. 348.
OLD (an) officer—Walter Bromley, ii. 95.
OLD (an) old bachelor—Nathan Stone Reed Beal, ii. 57.
OLD (an) one—Katharine Naish, vi. 255.
OLD (an) operative—William Ellis, v. 85.
OLD (an) parishioner — Mrs Hamilton Maddon, iv. 327.
OLD (an) pastor—Thomas John Mackee, iv. 118.
OLD (an) pioneer—John Mason Peck, ii. 273.
OLD (an) planter—Lieut. Gordon Turnbull, iii. 339.
OLD (an) planter—Minden Wilson, v. 86.
OLD (an) playgoer—Major-Gen. Samuel Parlby, ii. 46.
OLD (an) prairie hen—Catherine Nichols, vi. 235.
OLD (an) President—William Armstrong, i. 139.
OLD (an) printer—William Dorrington, i. 397; iv. 432.
OLD PROB—Albert J. Myers, iv. 18.

OLD (an) Punjaubee—Col. H. W. H. Coxe, iv. 460.
OLD (an) Quarter-Master—John Bechervaise, vi. 31.
OLD (an) reformer—Joseph Barratt, v. 52.
OLD (an) reporter—Walter Henry Watts, iv. 141.
OLD (an) resident—William C. Hunter, ii. 264.
OLD (an) resident—Albert H. Porter, iv. 186.
OLD (an) resident at Brussels—Pryse Lockhart Gordon, i. 386.
OLD (an) resident in the parish of Staverton—Charles Wildgoose, v. 250.
OLD (an) residenter—Charles Ogg, vi. 291.
OLD (an) residenter of Pittenweem—James Horsburgh, ii. 378.
OLD (an) Rugbaean—C. J. Lomax, v. 149.
OLD (an) Rugbaean—Rev. Charles H. Newmarch, v. 36.
OLD (the) sailor—Matthew Henry Barker, ii. 303; iii. 3, 185; iv. 188; v. 3, 366; vi. 64, 66, 208.
OLD (an) sailor—Isaac Carter of Portsea, iv. 254.
OLD (the) sailor—Roland F. Coffin, i. 134.
OLD (an) sailor—William Duncan, v. 110.
OLD (the) sailor, author of *Tough yarns*—Matthew Henry Barker, iii. 234.
OLD (an) salt—John Edward Manby, v. 237.
OLD SALTBUSH—Walter Smith, ii. 16.
OLD (an) salter—Thomas Gillespy, v. 304.
OLD SARBOT—C. W. Williams, i. 257.
OLD (an) seaman—Nicholas Tomlinson, i. 140.
OLD (an) servant — Ralph Heathcote, iii. 301, 312.
OLD (the) Shekarry — Henry Astbury Leverson, iii. 119; vi. 261.
OLD (an) Shikarri—G. A. B. Dawson, iv. 188.
OLD SLEUTH—Harlan P. Halsey, i. 228, 257.
OLD (an) smoker—James Parton, ii. 108.
OLD (an) soldier—Gen. John Armstrong, iii. 43.
OLD (an) soldier—William Francis Butler, iii. 169.
OLD (an) soldier—Oscar J. J. Giles, iv. 78.
OLD (an) soldier—Edward Moor, ii. 366.
OLD SOUTH—Benjamin Austin, i. 423.
OLD (an) sportsman—Charles M. Barstow, ii. 13.
OLD (an) sportsman—William Flint, vi. 91.
OLD (an) sportsman—Hon. Martin B. E. Hawke, ii. 185.
OLD (an) stager—Rev. James Aspinall, Liverpool, iii. 384.
OLD (an) stager—Stanley Harris, i. 368; iv. 244.
OLD (an) stager—James Shirley Hodgson, iv. 434.
OLD (an) stager—Matthew Mackintosh, v. 354.
OLD (an) stager—John Trusler, iv. 33.
OLD (an) student—John Barling, iii. 251.
OLD (an) student—Daniel Dana, i. 175.
OLD (an) student—Alexander Richardson, iv. 45.
OLD (an) student in divinitie — Richard Broughton, iii. 204.
OLD (an) tar—James Thomson, sen., vi. 263.
OLD (an) Tauntonian — Edward F. Goldsworthy, v. 36.
OLD (an) teacher—Mrs Margaret Hosmer, vi. 264.
OLD (an) townsman—James Bisset, i. 379.
OLD (an) tradesman—Thomas Bailey, v. 38.
OLD (an) traveller—James Silk Buckingham, v. 390.
OLD (an) traveller — Henry Llewellyn Williams, ii. 358.
OLD (an) traveller throughout . . . Europe—Thomas Brown, v. 86.
OLD (an) trooper—C. H. Capern, vi. 292.
OLD (the) 'Un—Francis A. Durivage, v. 376.
OLD (an) Unitarian—Thomas Sanden, vi. 146.
OLD (the) vicar—John Samuel Bewley Monsell, iii. 370.
OLD (an) vicar—John Walter Wood, v. 193.
OLD (an) wife of twenty years—Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, iv. 461.
OLD (an) woman—Mrs Anne Dutton, vi. 37.
OLD (an) Wykehamist—Edward J. G. H. Rich, vi. 429.
OLD (an) Wykehamist—H. Smale, v. 224.
OLDACRE, Cedric, of Sax Normanbury—Rev. John Wood Warter, iii. 238.
OLDBOY, Felix—John Flavel Mines, vi. 66, 203.
OLDBUG, John, Esq.—Leonard Withington, iv. 461.
OLDCASTLE, Geoffrey, Gent. — William Mudford.
OLDCASTLE, Humphrey — Nicholas Amhurst, v. 74.
OLDCASTLE, Humphrey — Sir Thomas Charles Morgan, v. 146.
OLDCASTLE, John—Wilfrid Meynell.
OLD-CLOTHES (an) philosopher—William Brade, iv. 237.
OLDEST (the) inhabitant—Mrs Julia Mayo Cabell, v. 285.
OLDEST (the) school inspector—Joseph Bentley, i. 193; iv. 393; vi. 159, 223.
OLD-FASHIONED (an) man—Thomas Keys, iv. 250.

OLD-FASHIONED (an) Methodist—George Walker, iv. 73.
OLDFELLOW, Polywarp—Charles Smart, M.D., ii. 121.
OLDFIELD, Peter—Vernon Oldfield Bartlett, vi. 327.
OLDFIELD, Traverse—George Whitefield Samson, ii. 2.
"OLD-LIGHT" (an) voluntary—Archibald Gillies, ii. 328.
OLDPATH, Obadiah — James Robinson Newhall, iii. 254, 371.
OLDSCHOOL, Oliver—Joseph Dennie, iv. 399.
OLDSCHOOL, Oliver—Nathan Sargent, i. 242; iv. 458.
OLDSTYLE, Jonathan, Gent.—Washington Irving, iii. 327, 336.
OLDYS, Francis, A.M.—George Chalmers, iii. 365; vi. 388.
OLE LUK-OIE—Gen. E. D. Swinton, ii. 409, 411.
O'LEAH—William Heald, vi. 33.
OLEANDER—David M'Culloch, ii. 7.
OLIM OXONIENSIS—George Wilmot, iii. 289.
OLIVE-BRANCH, Rev. Simon, A.M.—William Roberts, barrister, iii. 392.
OLIVER, Nathan, Esq.—Robert Blakey, Ph.D., ii. 282.
OLIVER, Owen—Sir Joseph Albert Flynn, iii. 225.
OLIVER, Pen — Sir Henry Thompson, surgeon, i. 57, 321.
OLIVER, Stephen—William A. Chatto, iv. 245; v. 16, 176.
OLIVER, Roland—Henry White, vi. 291, 347.
OLIVIA—Olivia Wilmot Serres, iv. 251.
OLMIS, Elizabeth—Annie E. Loomis, v. 403; vi. 23.
O'LONDON, John—Wilfred Whitten.
O'M. (T.)—Thaddeus O'Mahony, ii. 188.
OMEGA—Rev. Daniel Gilbert, iii. 402.
OMEGA—Thomas Walter Good, vi. 224.
OMICRON—Hugh Barclay, Sheriff of Perth, ii. 317.
OMICRON—Rev. John Newton, iv. 358.
OMICRON—Rev. John Otho West, i. 354.
OMNIUM, Jacob—Matthew James Higgins, iii. 175, 274 (2), 333, 335, 337, 368; v. 23, 372; vi. 29, 46.
ONE called an High-Churchman—Charles Leslie, iii. 78; v. 207; vi. 246.
ONE formerly possessed of the place (Isleworth)—Willoughby Lacy, ii. 355.
ONE in the ranks—Michael Constable, iv. 275.
ONE in the ranks—Joseph Longland, i. 192.
ONE J. M.—John Macgregor, iv. 396.
ONE, lately a member of the immediate government of the College (Harvard)—Prof. Andrew Norton, v. 66.
ONE not of the Association (Boston)—Theodore Parker, i. 107.
ONE not unexercised in these kinds of speculation—Henry More, D.D., i. 90.
ONE of a literary family—Mrs Anna Letita Le Breton, iv. 63.
ONE of fifty years' knowledge and experience—T. G. Clarke, ii. 315.
ONE of her admirers (*i.e.* of Fauchette)—John Esten Cooke, ii. 265.
ONE of her crew (H.M. *Osprey*)—Henry Moon, i. 21.
ONE of her (Queen of Bohemia's) ladies—Lady Frances Erskine, iv. 57.
ONE of Her Majesty's surgeons—James Handley, i. 376.
ONE of her ministers (*i.e.* of the Church of England)—Thomas Dowell, ii. 266.
ONE of her sons (New England)—Rev. Jacob Abbott, iv. 171.
ONE of his (Samuel Webster's) candid neighbours—Joseph Bellamy, D.D., iii. 304.
ONE of his (Sir Richard R. Vyvyan's) constituents—Henry Boase, iii. 292.
ONE of his (Sir Robert Peel's) constituents—Edward Coplestone, D.D., v. 204.
ONE of his (G. H. Sumner's) constituents—Henry Drummond, i. 323.
ONE of his (Sir Robert Peel's) constituents and a magistrate . . . —John Ivatt Briscoe, iii. 274.
ONE of his (James Fenimore Cooper's) countrymen—Caleb Cushing, v. 95.
ONE of his (Jesus's) followers—Buchanan Blake, vi. 370.
ONE of his (P. H. Fitzgerald's) friends—John Forster, iii. 193.
ONE of His Majesty's chaplains—David Jenner, i. 183.
ONE of His Majesty's chaplains—Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, i. 359; iii. 310.
ONE of His Majesty's Justices of Peace—Robert Owen, iv. 183.
ONE of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace—Samuel Parr, i. 416.
ONE of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace, . . . —John Wayland, v. 257.
ONE of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Somerset — John Langhorne, i. 445.
ONE of His Majesty's servants—Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, iii. 286.
ONE of his (Rob Lindsay's) old pupils—William Macgillivray, W.S., v. 129.
ONE of his (Cardinal Newman's) oldest living disciples—Rev. William Lockhart, vi. 304.
ONE of his (Cardinal Woolsey's) owne servants . . . —George Cavendish, iv. 162.

ONE of his (Rev. William Gill's) sons—Thomas Howard Gill, v. 107.
ONE of his (Prof. John Wilson's) students—George Cupples, iv. 439.
ONE of its members (the Anketell family)—Augusta Anketell, vi. 439.
ONE of its (Society of Friends) members—Edward Ash, v. 29.
ONE of its members (the sect of Moravians)—Selina Bird, i. 151.
ONE of its (Cath. Apost. Church's) members—Rev. John S. Davenport, ii. 139.
ONE of its members (Senate of Cambridge University)—Alexander Ronald Grant, iv. 186.
ONE of its members (S.P.G.)—Samuel Johnson, Connecticut, vi. 303.
ONE of its (baby's) slaves—Mrs Sarah Bridges Stebbins, i. 87.
ONE of its victims (poker)—Charles Welsh, vi. 421.
ONE of no arts, but downright honesty—Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesea, v. 45.
ONE of no party—James Grant, v. 18.
ONE of our club—Rev. Richard Farquhar Wise, i. 364.
ONE of ourselves — Richard Marrack, solicitor, iii. 113.
ONE of ourselves—Miss Jessie Aitken Wilson, v. 159.
ONE of that communion—Jean Le Noir, v. 137.
ONE of that societie (the East India Company) — Sir Dudley Digges, ii. 33.
ONE of the addressed—Joseph Aston, v. 93.
ONE of the Aldermen—Henry Christopher Combe, v. 385.
ONE of the alumni (Windsor, N.S.)—John Inglis, D.D., iv. 59.
ONE of the authors of *A naval sketch book*—William Nugent Glascock, vi. 6.
ONE of the authors of *Body and soul*—George Wilkins, D.D., vi. 172.
ONE of the authors of *Child-world*—Menella B. Smedley, i. 327.
ONE of the authors of *Poems for youth*, etc.—Jane Elizabeth Hornblower, *née* Roscoe, iv. 373.
ONE of the authors of *Poems written for a child*—Mrs Fanny Hart, vi. 54.
ONE of the authors of *Rejected addresses*—Horace Smith, i. 227; ii. 352.
ONE of the authors of *The King's English*—H. W. Fowler, v. 220.
ONE of the authors of *The wits and beaux of society*—John Cockburn Thomson, iii. 19.
ONE of the authors of *Tracts for Christian seasons*—Rev. Edward Monro, iii. 50.
ONE of the barbarous blockheads of the lowest mob . . . —William Pettman, iii. 292.
ONE of the Barclays—Mrs Harrison Gray Otis, i. 176.
ONE of the beleaguered garrison (Lucknow)—Edward H. Hilton, vi. 69.
ONE of the Board of Managers (of the Boston Dispensary)—William Richards Lawrence, M.D., iii. 77.
ONE of the boys—Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald, v. 181.
ONE of the clergy—Philip Barker, iii. 275.
ONE of the clergy—John William Gouring, iii. 301.
ONE of the clergy of Bath—William N. Tilson Marsh, iii. 260.
ONE of the clergy of the archdeaconry (of Bath)—Thomas Lathbury, iv. 216.
ONE of the commissioners—Sir Charles Edward Grey, v. 76.
ONE of the company—Miss Anne Fletcher, vi. 244.
ONE of the congregation of the National Scotch Church—William Harding, vi. 253.
ONE of the craft—Cornelius Moore, iv. 31.
ONE of the crew (of the *Alabama*)—P. D. Haywood, i. 462.
ONE of the crew (of the *Fireflash*)—Garnet Walch, ii. 291.
ONE of the crowd—James Greenwood, v. 374.
ONE of the defeated—Frederick Hallard, i. 296.
ONE of the editors of the *New York Mirror*—Theodore Sedgwick Fay, ii. 120.
ONE of the eighteen millions of bores—Elizur Wright, iv. 324.
ONE of the 80,000 incorrigible Jacobins—Sir John C. Rashleigh, Bart., i. 288.
ONE of the elders—John Russell, iii. 207.
ONE of the excluded Members of Parliament—Richard Morris, iii. 287.
ONE of the family of the Bowleses—William Lisle Bowles, v. 92.
ONE of the fancy—Pierce Egan, i. 225.
ONE of the fancy—Thomas Moore, vi. 61.
ONE of the fancy—Frederick Taylor, v. 405.
ONE of the fools—Albion Winegar Tourgee, ii. 308.
ONE of the fraternity—William Green, iii. 348.
ONE of the fraternity—Capt. William Morgan, iii. 132.
ONE of the great unplayed—Alfred Farthing Robbins, vi. 198.
ONE of the humblest and most dutiful of his dissenting subjects—William Penn, iv. 328.
ONE of the idle classes—William Thompson, Cork, i. 360; iii. 227.

ONE of the Inspectors of the prison (New York)—Thomas Eddy, i. 21.
ONE of the jurymen on the inquisition . . . —Philip Thicknesse, i. 15.
ONE of the laity—Hannah More, ii. 215.
ONE of the laity of the Ch. of Eng. -- Thomas Newenham, ii. 263.
ONE of the Lamb's followers . . . F. H.—Francis Howgill, vi. 326.
ONE of the last century—William Stewart Rose, vi. 34.
ONE of the magistrates in the Public Office in Great Marlborough Street—Philip Neve, iii. 309.
ONE of the majority—Rev. James Gall, v. 279.
ONE of the many — George Frederick Manlay, iii. 28.
ONE of the masters—John James Charles Norman, v. 182.
ONE of the members of the College (of advocates)—Charles Coote, v. 288.
ONE of the memorialists—William Augustus Muhlenberg, ii. 242.
ONE of the million—John Edward Grey, ii. 18.
ONE of the ministers in Boston—Cotton Mather, v. 296.
ONE of the ministers in Edinburgh—John Inglis, D.D., ii. 229.
ONE of the ministers in Glasgow—James Clark, i. 460.
ONE of the ministers in the north part of Boston—Cotton Mather, v. 333.
ONE of the ministers of Boston—Cotton Mather, ii. 391.
ONE of the ministers of the Gospel in Glasgow, J. C. — James Clark, vi. 242.
ONE of the ministers of this present Church —G. Hamilton, iii. 210.
ONE of the modern prophets—John Lacy, v. 176.
ONE of the old living poets of Great Britain —Rev. William Lisle Bowles, iii. 194.
ONE of the old people—Stephen Paget, M.D., vi. 268.
ONE of the old school—Rev. William Bentinck Lethem Hawkins, v. 287.
ONE of the old school—William West, vi. 11.
ONE of the original subscribers to the "Tracts for the times"—Charles P. Golightly, iv. 166.
ONE of the pastors of the Baptist Church at Edinburgh—William Braidwood, ii. 79.
ONE of the people—John Abbey, i. 352.
ONE of the people—Hon. Tristram Burges, v. 32.
ONE of the people—George Barrell Cheever, v. 99.
ONE of the people — C. Churchill Cambreleng, ii. 231.
ONE of the people—Thomas Frognall Dibdin, iii. 298.
ONE of the people—William Glover, iii. 287.
ONE of the people—William Godson, vi. 168.
ONE of the people—William Hussey, i. 129.
ONE of the people called Christians - George Horne, Bishop of Norwich, iii. 283.
ONE of the people called Christians—Jeremiah Waring, vi. 46.
ONE of the people called Quakers—Joseph Besse, ii. 227; iii. 293.
ONE of the people called Quakers—Daniel Defoe, ii. 358.
ONE of the people, L. J. H.—Luke James Hansard, iv. 322.
ONE of the pilgrims—A. C. W. Turnbull, i. 269.
ONE of the professors (Aberdeen)—Thomas Clark, M.D., v. 122.
ONE of the raiders—G. W. Atkinson, i. 47.
ONE of the ramblers—John Bishop Putnam, vi. 407.
ONE of the Religious Society of Friends—Edward Backhouse Sunderland, v. 127.
ONE of the reverend commissioners for the review of the Liturgy . . . —Thomas Pierce, D.D., vi. 132.
ONE of the Rhode Island people—John Pitman, v. 95.
ONE of the Roman communion—Adam Widenfelt, vi. 232.
ONE of the Royal Fusiliers—T. Gouring, v. 298.
ONE of the set—Mrs Pierre Lorillard, vi. 33.
ONE of the seventeenth—Thomas Kirwan, v. 298.
ONE of the 687 F.R.S. - - - SSS—Dr Augustus Gozzi Granville, v. 182.
ONE of the small fry of the lakes—Miss —— Barker, iii. 372.
ONE of the Society of the Port-Royal - Renée Rapin, iv. 103.
ONE of the sons of Abraham—J. H. da Costa, i. 69; v. 24.
ONE of the sons of the clergy—Julius B. Backhouse, v. 198.
ONE of the students of Christ Church—Jasper Mayne, v. 228.
ONE of the suffering clergy of the Church of Scotland—William Milne, vi. 53.
ONE of the suffering clergy there—Andrew Cant, v. 230, 232.
ONE of the Trinity undergraduates—William Copeland Borlase, iii. 252.
ONE of the Trustees (of Columbia College)—Samuel Bulkley Ruggles, ii. 127.

ONE of the working classes—Henry Brittain, vi. 34.
ONE of the working clergy—Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London, v. 88.
ONE of the writers of the *Tracts for the Christian seasons*—Edward Monro, iii. 132.
ONE of their brethren—Richard Mant, vi. 41.
ONE of their brethren—John Walker, i. 351.
ONE of their constituents—Tench Coxe, vi. 34.
ONE of their descendants (the Humes)—Margaret Warrender, iv. 20.
ONE of their gossips, author of *Voyages en zigzag*—Elizabeth Tuckett, iv. 277.
ONE of their own class—John T. Glanville, v. 235.
ONE of them (mothers) — Mrs James Johnstone, i. 248.
ONE of them (the Joys)—Cornelia C. Joy, i. 239.
ONE of them (dough faces)—Leonard Marsh, i. 171.
ONE of them (governesses)—Emily Peart, i. 216.
ONE of them (quacks) — John Poole Sandlands, v. 1.
ONE of them (stupid people)—Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell, i. 135.
ONE of them (laymen)—Samuel Welman, vi. 39.
ONE of them (women)—Mrs H. V. White, v. 322.
ONE of them (bunglers)—Arthur Wormald, i. 325.
ONE of themselves—Donald Bain, iv. 250.
ONE of themselves (the awkward squad)—Robert Michael Ballantyne, iii. 110.
ONE of themselves—James Towne Danson, v. 182.
ONE of themselves—A. Dunlop, of Clobar, iii. 42.
ONE of themselves—Daniel Ellis, F.R.S.G., i. 418.
ONE of themselves—Rev. J. Tyeth Hart, iv. 298.
ONE of themselves—Mary Hayman, v. 344.
ONE of themselves — John Fielder Mackarness, ii. 285.
ONE of themselves—Charlotte Montefiore, ii. 286.
ONE of themselves (practitioners in medicine) —Henry Mudge, i. 54.
ONE of themselves (Antiburgher Seceders) —James Watt, M.D., i. 275.
ONE of themselves—John Wingate, i. 28.
ONE of those who loves his fellow men—Edmund Ryley Eckersley, iii. 115.
ONE of three hundred—Rev. John Burton, iv. 414.
ONE of us—Edward Gandy, iv. 111.
ONE of us—John Martin, vi. 139.
ONE of yourselves—William Hunt, i. 127.
ONE recently returned from the enemy's country — Edward Alfred Pollard, iii. 275.
ONE SHORT—Alfred Short.
ONE studious of truth and peace both in Church and State—Richard Hollinworth, ii. 235.
ONE that dares call a dog, a dog—John Lyly, iv. 296.
ONE that desires to be faithful to his country, though unworthy to be named—Nathaniel Ward, v. 61.
ONE that has had experience of them—Cotton Mather, iv. 187.
ONE that hath no propriety in tithes—Samuel Clarke, minister of St Bennet Fink, iii. 180; vi. 307.
ONE that holds communion with the Church —John Humphrey, v. 195.
ONE that hopes to see better times—Humphrey Willis, ii. 159.
ONE that is a lover of unity, peace . . . —Robert Boreman, D.D., i. 167.
ONE that is called a Quaker—John Field, v. 312.
ONE that is consecrated to the sacred ministery . . .—Richard Baxter, v. 159.
ONE that is concerned for his friend, a lover of truth . . . —John Humphrey, i. 15.
ONE that loves all Presbyterian lovers of truth—Francis Rous, iii. 243.
ONE that loves truth and peace—Francis Fullwood, vi. 61.
ONE that prayeth for the peace of Jerusalem —William Hughes, ii. 157.
ONE that was once a scholar to him (Ezekiel Chewer)—Cotton Mather, i. 434.
ONE that was then groom of his (Oliver Cromwell's) bedchamber—Henry Walker, i. 373.
" ONE, Two, Three, Four "—Daniel Defoe, ii. 173.
ONE unconcerned, but a friend to liberty—Rev. William Daddo, vi. 56.
ONE under a hood—John Major, iv. 383.
ONE very near akin to the author of the *Tale of a tub*—John Oldmixon, iii. 63.
ONE well affected—Nicholas French, Bishop of Ferns, v. 6.
ONE who abundantly pities their ignorance . . . —William Jones, vi. 256.
ONE who believes the Christian Scriptures —Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, v. 356.
ONE who does it (earn " excellent ")—Alfonzo Gardiner, iii. 112.
ONE who does not believe in him (the working man)—J. F. Sullivan, i. 253.
ONE who does not believe in them (republics) —W. Tschudi Lyall, v. 99.

ONE who does passionately wish the prosperity of the Church . . . —John Nalson, i. 442.
ONE who doth rejoice in the Lord his Saviour—William Ames, v. 334.
ONE who endured it—Hubert Simmons, ii. 132 ; vi. 341.
ONE who fears God and regards man—Rev. Henry Robert Crewe, v. 89.
ONE who for more than thirty years has dealt largely with money—George W. Chambers, ii. 223.
ONE who has a tear for others as well as himself—Archibald Currie of Abercorn, ii. 386.
ONE who has been there (California)—James Delavan ?, iv. 201.
ONE who has defeated them (Railway Companies) five times—Rev. William James Jenkins, v. 14.
ONE who has done it, and can do it again—Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, iii. 111.
ONE who has endured it (penal servitude) —William Hamilton Thomson, vi. 350.
ONE who has impersonated them (Shakespeare's women)—Helena Faucit, *later* Lady Martin, iv. 254.
ONE who has kept a diary—George W. E. Russell, i. 375.
ONE who has never been a candidate—George Harwood, M.P., i. 275.
ONE who has never lived out of it (our parish)—Thomas Geering, iv. 280.
ONE who has recently crossed—J. W. Carrington, iv. 306.
ONE who has seen and describes—Charles Frederick Henningsen, v. 106.
ONE who has seen the elephant—B. F. Scribner, i. 272.
ONE who has seen them (Aztecs)—A. R. Middleton Payne, v. 16.
ONE who has served—Major-Gen. Alfred Wilkes Drayson, vi. 266.
ONE who has served under Sir Charles Napier—Col. George Bruce Malleson, iv. 137.
ONE who has served under the Marquis of Dalhousie—Charles Allen, ii. 284.
ONE who "has some there"—Almira Seymour, iv. 280.
ONE who has stood behind the counter—David Pae, ii. 371.
ONE who has tested that the Lord is gracious —Mrs Anne Dutton, iii. 335.
ONE who has tried it—Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, vi. 124.
ONE who has undergone the process (of education)—Samuel Bailey, ii. 378.
ONE who has whistled at the plough—Alexander Somerville, i. 166.
ONE who hath been a constant eye and eye-witnesse . . .—John Nye, iv. 129.
ONE who hath obtained mercy to be a minister of the Gospel . . .—Thomas Taylor, iii. 182.
ONE who hath tasted that the Lord is gracious—Ebenezer Palmer, vi. 16.
ONE who heartily desires the order, peace and purity of the Churches—Thomas Fitch, M.A., ii. 240.
ONE who is also an elder—Richard Mant, Bishop of Down, iii. 306 ; v. 203.
ONE who is but an attorney—George Butt, solicitor, iv. 318.
ONE who is extremely desirous to promote good literature in America—Rev. Samuel Johnson, ii. 293.
ONE who is neither a knight nor a member of the House of Commons—Joseph Addison ?, iv. 312.
ONE who is neither Jacobite nor republican . . .—Zachary Grey, iii. 273.
ONE who is no more an enemy to their opinions . . . —William Allen, ii. 4.
ONE who is not a Doctor of the Sorbonne—John Louis Delolme, iv. 61.
ONE who knew him (Robert Waterson) many years—Charles Deane, i. 240.
ONE who knew them (Pen folk)—David Gilmour, v. 88.
ONE who knows—W. A. Coffey, iii. 160.
ONE who knows—Charles Edward Pickett, v. 169.
ONE who knows—Charles James Wahab, vi. 257.
ONE who knows all about them—Lillie E. Barr, ii. 114.
ONE who knows it (Cuddesdon College)—Hardwick Shute, i. 464.
ONE who knows it well—C. R. Lushington, iv. 408.
ONE who knows them—T. F. Plowman, v. 306.
One who knows them (the aristocracy of Boston)—Thomas L. V. Wilson, i. 139.
ONE who knows them (Egyptian rulers) well—Charles Frederick Moberly Bell, iii. 217.
ONE who loved dancing . . .—Humphrey Smith, vi. 58.
ONE who loves the souls of the lambs of Christ's flock—Rev. Richard Marks, ii. 164.
ONE who knows what shadows are—Mrs Sawers Mitchell, vi. 142.
ONE who never contributed to the former series (of tracts)—Rev. Alexander Robert Charles Dallas, iv. 208.
ONE who never transgressed before . . . —Charles Cotton, i. 261.
ONE who saved it—Matilda Charlotte Houston, *née* Jesse, iv. 263.
ONE who thinks aloud—James Dawson Burn, iii. 236.

ONE who took all the talk to himself—Joseph Hambleton, i. 376.
ONE who took part in it (the defence of Plevna)—William von Harlessem, ii. 24.
ONE who twice suffered from delirium tremens—Ferguson Sumerville Dalkeith, iii. 110.
ONE who values Christianity for its own sake . . .—John Nelson Darby, ii. 56.
ONE who was called in derision a Quaker—James Nayler, iii. 403.
ONE who was in them—Walter Ralph Goodall, vi. 208.
ONE who was thar—B. F. Scribner, i. 272.
ONE who was there (Crimea and Indian Mutiny)—William Martin, i. 155.
ONE who was there in 1857-58—Walter Coningsby Erskine, Earl of Kellie, i. 315.
ONE who went to it (*i.e.* the district school)—Rev. Warren Burton, ii. 96.
ONE who wishes them (the working classes) well—George Monckton, M.P., ii. 285.
ONE who wishes well to all mankind—Charles Chauncy, D.D., v. 168.
ONE who wishes well to the whole human race—Isaac Chauncy, D.D., iv. 144.
ONE whose desire and endeavour is to preserve peace—William Sedgwick, i. 86.
ONE whose whole service was passed in the corps (Royal Dublin Fusiliers)—George John Harcourt, v. 54.
ONEIDA—James Dugan, ii. 101.
O'NEIL, Elizabeth—Richard Tickell, iv. 265.
O'NEILL, Moira—Mrs Nesta Skrine, *née* Higginson.
ONEIROPOLOS—Charles Johnston, i. 368.
ONESIMUS—Peter L. Courtier, iv. 56.
ONESIMUS—Garnet Terry, iii. 334.
ONIONS, Berta—Berta Oliver, vi. 399.
ONIONS, Oliver—George Oliver.
"THE ONLY WILLIAM"—William Schmidt, ii. 265, 305.
ONSLOW—John Caldwell Calhoun, iv. 264.
ONTOLOGUS—William Kenrick, LL.D., v. 94.
ONYX—Bernard Henry Holland, v. 97.
ONYX—Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, v. 269.
OPEN EYES — Mrs C. P. Penberthy, vi. 209.
OPERA-GOER (an)—Donald Grant Mitchell, iii. 397.
O'PINDAR, Scriblerus Murtogh—William P. Carey, i. 224.
OPTATUS DUCTOR—James Mumford, v. 10.
OPTIC, Oliver—William T. Adams.
OPTIMIST—Sir John William Kaye, ii. 210.
ORANGEMAN (an)—Harding Giffard, vi. 146.
ORANOEL—Josiah Sloan Leonard, v. 307.
ORBILIUS—E. M. Johnstone, ii. 339.
ORCZY, Baroness—Mrs Montagu Barstow.
ORDINARY (the) of the Brethren—Count Nicholas Louis Zinzendorf, ii. 243.
O'REID, Jno. Chas. Esq.—Josiah Conder, v. 115.
O'REILLY, Private Miles—Charles Graham Halpine.
O'REILLY, Rory, stonecutter — Charles O'Flaherty, v. 104.
ORELL, Max—Paul Blouet.
ORELLANA, an Irish helot — William Drennan, M.D., iii. 331.
ORIEL—John Sandes, i. 173.
ORIEL, Zech.—Philip Robinson, iv. 207.
ORIENT—Frederick Kidder, iv. 397.
ORIENTAL (an) student—Andrew Archibald Paton, iv. 102.
ORIGINAL (the) editor of the *Black Book*—John Wade, i. 131, 207.
ORIGINAL (an) republican—S. T. Grover, v. 73.
ORIGINAL, Ab.—James Sadler, iii. 412.
ORINDA—Mrs Catherine Philips, *née* Fowler, iii. 323.
ORION—Hector F. Varela, ii. 151.
ORION—William Warren, i. 182.
ORKNEYMAN (an)—William C. Mainland, vi. 388.
ORLEANIAN—George Frederick Wharton, vi. 207.
ORME, Benjamin—Alexander Hay Japp, vi. 83 (2).
ORME, Mary—Mary Neal Sergeant Gore, *afterwards* Nichols, vi. 141.
ORMISTON, Margaret — M. O. Curle, vi. 10.
ORPHEUS JUNIOR—Sir William Vaughan, ii. 389.
ORTHODOX (an) clergyman of Massachusetts—Jacob Norton, v. 195; vi. 28.
ORTHODOX (an) Divine—Joseph Smith, D.D., i. 362.
ORTHODOX (an) layman—John M. Patton, ii. 16.
ORTHODOX (an) minister of the Gospel—James Morris Whiton, iii. 175.
ORTHODOX (an) Protestant—George Hickes, D.D., v. 345.
ORTHODOXUS—Thomas Coney, vi. 126.
ORWELL—Walter Chalmers Smith, D.D., i. 206.
OSANDER—Rev. Benjamin Allen, ii. 16; iv. 88.
OSCAR—Mrs Lemon Grimstone, i. 363; vi. 270.
OSCAR, Alan—W. B. Whall, vi. 304.
OSCOTIAN (an)—William Charles Mark Kent, i. 301.
OSGOOD, Irene—Mrs Irene Sherard, *née* Harvey.
O'SULLIVAN, Seumas—James Starkey, ii. 132; iv. 132; v. 141; vi. 127, 163, 340, 360.

O'SULLIVAN, Timothy—Timothy Daniel Sullivan, M.P., ii. 125.
O'TELL, Max—Daniel O'Brien Moore, ii. 383.
OTHER (the) gentleman of Lincoln's Inn—Thomas Edwards, i. 276.
OTIS, Belle—Caroline H. Woods, ii. 58.
OTIS, James—James Otis Kaler.
OTTER—H. J. Alfred, i. 396; iv. 98.
OTWAY, Sylvester—John Oswald, ii. 218; iv. 381.
OUDE HEER SMITS—Mark Philip Lindo, ii. 126.
Οὖδεις—Christopher Lovett Darby, ii. 106.
OUDENARDE, Dominie Nicholas Ægidius—James Kirke Paulding, i. 220.
OUIDA—Louise de la Ramée.
OUNO—T. M. Ashworth, vi. 61.
OUTCAST (the) a gentleman of S. Carolina—C. B. Northrup, v. 335.
OUTIDANOS—Sir Richard Francis Burton, iv. 422.
OUTIS—Sir John Francis Davis, iv. 386.
OUTIS—Joseph Edwards, iv. 377.
OUTIS—Luke Howard, i. 450.
OUTIS—John Lucas Tupper, iii. 35; vi. 117.
OUTIS—Rev. James Charles Ward, iii. 188.
OUTIS—Richard Grant White, iii. 173.
OUTIS, Benthalmai — Bartholomew Traheron, vi. 208.
OUTIS, U. Dunough — Richard Grant White, i. 346.
OUT-LANDISH (an) doctor — John Lowin, i. 401; vi. 299.
OUTSIDER (an)—Robert Casey, i. 57.
OUTSIDER (an)—Sir John Nodes Dickinson, vi. 355.
OUTSIDER (an)—Rev. Dr Howley, iii. 337.
OUTSIDER (an)—Sidney S. Hurlbut, ii. 130.
OUTSIDER (an)—Baron Carl von Marlortie, ii. 65.
OVERSEER (an)—Sir George Nicholls, ii. 141.
OVERTHEWAY, Mrs — Juliana Horatia Ewing, v. 280.
O—w, Rt. Hon. A—r—Arthur Onslow, v. 343.
OWANDA—Emma Robinson, iv. 263.
OWD (the) Weighver—John Trafford Clegg, ii. 10.
OWEN, junior—George Hardinge, i. 313.
OWEN OF WALES—Owen Morgan, v. 285.
OWEN, Ashford—Annie C. Ogle, iii. 398.
OWEN, Catherine—Mrs Helen Alice Nitsch.
OWEN, J. A.—Jane Allan Visger, *née* Pinder.
OWEN, William Bickersteth—Samuel Butler, ii. 252.
OWL (the) —Charles Henry Bennett, vi. 250.
OWL, Eugene—Thomas Pilgrim, iv. 248.
OWLS-GLASS—Richard Grant White ?, v. 32.
OWNER (an) of Welsh land—Miss A. J. Harding, iii. 62.
OXENHAM, Elsie Jeannette—Elsie Jeannette Dunkerley.
OXENHAM, John — William Arthur Dunkerley.
OXFORD (an) chiel — Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, iv. 199.
OXFORD (an) divine—Richard Burdon, iv. 287.
OXFORD (an) gentleman—Thomas Bray, i. 74.
OXFORD (an) graduate—Sir Edwin Arnold, iv. 391.
OXFORD (an) graduate—Jeremy Bentham, i. 351.
OXFORD (an) graduate—Hon. Denis A. Bingham, iii. 160.
OXFORD (an) graduate—Arthur Wollaston Hutton, iv. 138.
OXFORD (an) graduate — Rev. Samuel Minton, iv. 175.
OXFORD (an) graduate—William Stainton Moses, iv. 146.
OXFORD (an) graduate—Rev. James Walker, Cheltenham, i. 333.
OXFORD (an) M.A.—James Bowling Mozley, iv. 446.
OXFORD (an) man—Job Throkmorton, iv. 1.
OXFORD (an) man and a Wykehamist—Robert Blackford Mansfield, iii. 388.
OXFORD (an) tutor—William Warde Fowler, vi. 264.
OXFORD (an) tutor—Francis J. Jayne, vi. 148.
OXON—Hugh H. Quilter, iv. 264.
OXONIAN (an) — Henry John Wilmot Buxton, iv. 371.
OXONIAN (an)—E. M. Crossfield, iv. 198.
OXONIAN (an)—John Duncombe, iv. 303.
OXONIAN (an)—Rev. Henry Scott Holland, iii. 140.
OXONIAN (an)—Samuel Reynolds Hole, iii. 382; vi. 22.
OXONIAN—Rev. Walter M. H. Milner, iii. 63, 178; v. 153.
OXONIAN (an)—John Begg Shaw, i. 329.
OXONIAN (an)—Rev. Stephen Weston, vi. 99.
OXONIENSIS—Henry Brooke, of All Souls, i. 129.
OXONIENSIS—Rev. Francis Cruse, ii. 281.
OXONIENSIS — William Josiah Irons, v. 380.
OXONIENSIS—Dr William King, iv. 179.
OXONIENSIS—Thomas Monro, iv. 334.
OXONIENSIS—John Pickford, iv. 172.
OXONIENSIS—Rev. Francis C. Trench, v. 120.
OXOS—John Coglan, i. 407.
OYVED, Moysheh—Edward Good, vi. 192.

P

P.—Mrs Stuart Menteath, iv. 318.
P.—Wilfrid Meynell, vi. 162.
P.—Robert Kemp Phelp, iv. 337.
P.—William Frederick Poole, iv. 397.
P.—William Cowper Prime, iv. 246.
P.—William Prynne ?, i. 110.
P.—Rev. Joseph Wasse, iv. 87.
P.—Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke, i. 156.
P., Dr—William Payne, D.D., iii. 269.
P., the Lord—Richard Graham, Viscount Preston, iv. 113.
P. (A.)—Arthur Ponsford Baker, vi. 149.
P. (A.)—Alfred Palmer, i. 211.
P. (A.)—Alexander Parker, vi. 20, 437.
P. (A.)—Anthony Parkinson, i. 370.
P. (A.)—Arthur Pember, iv. 143.
P. (A.)—A. Penfield, vi. 265.
P. (A.)—Alexander Pennecuik, vi. 415.
P. (A.) M.D.—Alexander Pennecuik, M.D., ii. 369.
P. (A.) a Protestant—George S. M'Nairn, iv. 450.
P. (A.) a well-wisher to the cause—Archibald Pitcairne, i. 169.
P. (A. A.)—Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval, iv. 273.
P. (A. C.)—Aurelia C. Pace, v. 273.
P. (A. D.)—A. D. Phelp, v. 16; vi. 411.
P. (A. E.)—A. E. Pearson, vi. 431.
P. (A. E.)—Ann Eaton Polglase, v. 245.
P. (A. G.)—A. G. Playfair, vi. 408.
P. (A. H.)—Arthur Hume Plunkett, i. 183.
P. (A. S.)—Ann S. Paschall, iii. 98.
P. (A. T.)—Augustus Thorndike Perkins, iv. 434.
P. (B.), O.S.F.—Pacificus Baker, iii. 95; vii. 585.
P. (B. K.)—Rev. Bradford Kinney Peirce, v. 366.
P. (B. M.)—Basil Montagu Pickering, iii. 396.
P. (B. S.)—Belleville S. Penley, i. 179.
P. (C.)—Coventry K. D. Patmore, iv. 236.
P. (C.)—Caroline Peachey, vi. 326.
P. (C.)—Caroline Pearse, vi. 222.
P. (C.)—Charles Perronet, v. 389.
P. (C.)—Christopher Potter, iii. 88.
P. (C.)—Charles Pritchard, v. 275.
P. (C.)—Caleb Pusey, v. 171; vi. 436.
P. (C.) Mrs—Constantia Phillips, iii. 8.
P. (C. B.)—Charles Browne Dalton, vi. 384.
P. (C. F. C.)—Rev. C. F. C. Pigot, iv. 354.
P. (C. H.)—Charles Henry Parry, M.D., iv. 44.
P. (C. K.)—Charles Kegan Paul, vi. 18.
P. (D.)—Rev. John Nalson, iii. 265.
P. (D.)—Dig. Polwheele, vi. 12.
P. (D.)—Daniel Puseley, ii. 6.
P. (D. B.)—Dr William Bishop, priest, v. 50.
P. (D. M.)—David Morrison Panton, iii. 207.
P. (E.)—Thomas Brown, vi. 133.
P. (E.)—Edward Pearson, iii. 281.
P. (E.)—Edward Penington, ii. 83.
P. (E.)—Edward Phillips, i. 183; iii. 25; iv. 143; vi. 370 (2).
P. (E.)—Ezra Pierce, ii. 75.
P. (E.)—E. Porter, iii. 13.
P. (E.)—Ellis Pratt, M.D., i. 144.
P. (E.) Sen.—Ebenezer Palmer, iii. 291.
P. (E. B.)—Eyre B. Powell, iv. 33.
P. (E. B.)—Edward Bouverie Pusey, i. 447; ii. 101; v. 348; vi. 361.
P. (E. C.)—Eleanor C. Price, iv. 262.
P. (E. W.), author of *Business and pleasure*—Mrs E. W. Payne, iv. 365.
P. (F.)—Franciscus Palæopolitanus, *i.e.* Henry More, D.D., ii. 97.
P. (F.)—John Gage, i. 339.
P. (F.)—George Penn, iii. 210.
P. (F.)—Francis Place, ii. 232; iv. 146.
P. (F.)—Francis Plumer, vi. 192.
P. (F.)—Francis Prange, ii. 373.
P. (F. D.)—Frederick de Porquet, ii. 268; vi. 70.
P. (F. E.)—Rev. Francis Edward Paget, i. 267.
P. (F. E. F.)—Fanny Emily F. Penny, ii. 286.
P. (F. H.)—Francis Henry Pritchard, vi. 439.
P. (F. J.)—Mrs Frances Julia Pakenham, iii. 355.
P. (F. M.)—Frances Mary Peard, vi. 251.
P. (F. M.), author of *Tales of the south of France*—Frances Mary Peard, iv. 262.
P. (F. P. M. O.) Hib.—William Collins, prior of Bornhem, iv. 93.
P. (G.)—George Paton, iv. 294.
P. (G.)—George Patterson, ii. 370.
P. (G.)—Rev. G. Pearce, vi. 221.
P. (G.)—Sir George Peckham, vi. 115.
P. (G.)—George Peele, iv. 250.
P. (G.)—Gabriel Plattes, i. 373; ii. 83.
P. (G.)—Sir George Prevost, vi. 411.
P. (G.) Esq.—George Petyt, iii. 343.
P. (G.) Esq.—George Philips, iii. 164.
P. (G.) Librarian of the College of wit and humour—George Parker, iii. 367.
P. (G. A.)—G. A. Poole, vi. 411.
P. (G. A.)—George Aislabie Procter, ii. 16.
P. (G. C.)—George Cawkwell Phillips, iii. 234.
P. (G. C.)—G. C. Postans, vi. 359.
P. (G. D.)—G. D. Papanicolas, v. 154; vi. 155.

P. (G. E. J.)—George E. J. Powell, v. 12.
P. (G. F.)—George Frederick Pardon, ii. 349, 354; iii. 133.
P. (G. H.)—G. Haven Putnam, iv. 447.
P. (G. N.)—George Noble Plunkett, ii. 130.
P. (G. P.)—George Palmer Putnam, vi. 407.
P. (G. R.)—George Raymond Portal, v. 157.
P. (G. R.)—G. R. Price, ii. 59.
P. (G. S.)—G. S. Pawle, v. 256.
P. (G. W.)—George William Pettes, i. 66, 67; vi. 227 (2).
P. (H.)—Herbert Palmer, v. 333.
P. (H.)—Henry Parker, i. 61, 104; ii. 364; iii. 273; iv. 14; v. 9; vi. 113.
P. (H.)—Henry Parkinson, barrister, ii. 265.
P. (H.)—Henry Parrot, i. 467; ii. 177; iii. 236; iv. 33.
P. (H.)—Henry Peacham, i. 145; ii. 127; iv. 69, 297, 353; vi. 21.
P. (H.)—Hugh Peters, ii. 394; vi. 331.
P. (H.)—Henry Petowe, ii. 151.
P. (H.)—Henry Phillipes, vi. 442.
P. (H.)—Henry Playford, vi. 326.
P. (H.)—Henry Pownall, vi. 253.
P. (H.) barrister, of Lincoln's Inn—Henry Parker, v. 239.
P. (H.) Esq.—Hugh Platt, v. 392.
P. (H.) Esquire—Henry Parker, of Lincoln's Inn, v. 185.
P. (H.) an eye-witness thereof—Hugh Peters, vi. 114.
P. (H.) Gent.—Henry Parrot, iv. 116, 125.
P. (H.) Gent.—Henry Parsons, iii. 81.
P. (H.) jun.—Henry Phillips, iii. 56
P. (H.) minister of the Gospel—H. Prime, i. 260.
P. (H. D. C.)—Hilary Douglas C. Pepter, i. 398; ii. 384; vi. 317, 406.
P. (H. E.)—Harriet Eleanor Phillimore, vi. 189.
P. (H. F.)—Mrs Helen Fitch Parker, i. 421.
P. (H. K.), author of *Robert the cabin boy*—Mrs H. K. Potwin, iv. 314.
P. (H. K.), author of *The Kemptons*—Mrs H. K. Potwin, iv. 274.
P. (H. S. E. C.)—Henry Scobell, Esq., Clerk of the Parliament, vi. 396, 430, 433.
P. (H. W.)—Henry Webster Parker, vi. 162.
P. (Hy.)—Henry Pickering, vi. 434.
P. (I.)—Isaac Pennington, vi. 448.
P. (I.)—John Phillip ?, vi. 397.
P. (I.)—John Price, i. 358; vi. 147.
P. (I.)—John Pym, i. 432.
P. (I.) priest—John Jerome Pickford, S.J., v. 160.
P. (I.) publike writer—John Penkethman, iv. 264.
P. (I. M. B.)—I. M. B. Pigott, iii. 78.
P. (I. W.)—John Wilson, Catholic priest, vi. 339; vii. 586.
P. (I. W.)—William Wright, S.J., D.D., ii. 164.
P. (J.)—John Paget, i. 70.
P. (J.)—James Parke, i. 269.
P. (J.)—Jasper Peck, vi. 419.
P. (J.)—James Pedder, vi. 264.
P. (J.)—John Pennington, vi. 344.
P. (J.)—John Pennyman, i. 8, 373; v. 3 (2), 313.
P. (J.)—John Perrinchief, ii. 245.
P. (J.)—John Perrot, ii. 182; v. 192; vi. 255, 261, 332, 358, 370.
P. (J.)—John Phillips, v. 280; vi. 13, 242.
P. (J.)—John Pickles, v. 98.
P. (J.)—John Playford, ii. 4; iii. 168; vi. 339.
P. (J.)—John Power, vi. 371.
P. (J.)—John Price, M.D., v. 307, 350.
P. (J.)—John Pullman, iii. 273.
P. (J.) D.D.—John Preston, ii. 145.
P. (J.) D.D. and Dean . . .—John Parry, Bishop of Ossory, iv. 162.
P. (J.) Esq.—John Pollexfen, vi. 410.
P. (J.) Esq.—John Pym, v. 342.
P. (J.) Esq., F.R.S.—J. Postlethwayt, i. 374.
P. (J.) Esq., *Somerset Herald*—John Philipot, iv. 323.
P. (J.) Gent.—John Phillips, iv. 332.
P. (J.) in the city of Rome—John Perrot, iv. 149.
P. (J.) lover of learning—John Penkethman, iii. 6.
P. (J.) M.D.—John Pordage, vi. 85, 316.
P. (J.) student in astrology—John Phillips, ii. 163.
P. (Sir J.) Knight . . .—John Pettus, i. 422.
P. (J. A.)—Miss Agnes Bowles, i. 187.
P. (J. A.)—John Alfred Pitman, iii. 394.
P. (J. B.)—James Bertrand Payne, ii. 397.
P. (J. B.)—J. B. Peat, v. 397.
P. (J. C.)—James C. Parsons, iii. 387.
P. (J. F.)—J. F. Paysley, vi. 257.
P. (J. H.)—John Henry Philipps, *afterwards* Scourfield, iii. 412.
P. (J. P.)—J. P. Pervin, ii. 145.
P. (J. R.)—James Robinson Planché, v. 326.
P. (J. W.)—J. W. Pitcairn, v. 244.
P. (K.)—The Grand Duke Constantine, iii. 220.
P. (K.)—Kineton Parkes, vi. 362.
P. (K.)—Kenrick Prescott, iv. 77, 370; v. 241.
P. (L.)—Francis Davenport, i. 363.
P. (L.)—Laurence Price, i. 153; v. 22, 244; vi. 164, 243, 358, 391, 401.
P. (L.) Gent.—Laurence Platt, *alias* Plantin, v. 123.

P. (L. A. D.)—Louis Albert du Pouget, v. 158.
P. (L. I. G.)—Louise I. G. Pyne, vi. 344.
P. (L. V.) A.M.—Thomas Edwards, iii. 293.
P. (M.)—John Delaware Lewis, ii. 14; iii. 40.
P. (M.)—Martin Parker, i. 249; ii. 40, 226, 392; iii. 13; v. 131; vi. 117, 205, 294.
P. (M.)—Mary Pelham, *i.e.* Dorothy Kilner, vi. 173, 386.
P. (M.)—Michael Pembridge, O.S.B., ii. 262; iv. 17; vi. 230.
P. (M.)—Mary Pennyman, v. 322.
P. (M.)—Matthew Poole, iii. 266.
P. (M.)—Mary Pope, vi. 86.
P. (M.)—Matthew Prior, ii. 368.
P. (M.) Esq.—Matthew Prior, vi. 341.
P. (M.) a member of the body—Mary Pennington, iv. 145.
P. (M. A.)—M. A. Partridge, v. 157.
P. (M. C.)—Miles Carre, *alias* Pinkney, priest, v. 350.
P. (M. E.)—Mary E. Palgrave, iii. 194.
P. (M. M.)—M. M. Preston, vi. 309.
P. (M. T.)—Martyn T. Pigott, i. 384.
P. (N. N.)—Lawrence Anderton, iv. 89.
P. (O.)—Oliver Pigge, i. 379; v. 234.
P. (O.) Master of Arts, and Professor of the Art of Pedagogie—Owen Price, vi. 195.
P. (O. A. T. H.)—Oliverus Armachanus totius Hiberniæ Primus, *i.e.* Oliver Plunkett, iii. 209.
P. (P.)—Sir Peter Pett, iii. 9; iv. 212.
P. (P.)—Hezekiah Woodward, i. 150.
P— (P—) Esq., F.G.H.—John Colls, i. 225.
P— (P—) Poet Laureate—George Daniel, v. 145, 155, 397.
P. (P.) Rev., M.A.—Richard Graves, ii. 268.
P. (R.)—Robert Paltock, iii. 348.
P. (R.)—Richard Parker, iii. 291.
P. (R.)—Robert Parsons, S.J., ii. 235; v. 206.
P. (R.)—Richard Pearson, vi. 349.
P. (R.)—Richard Penn, iv. 252.
P. (R.)—Robert Pennell, ii. 13.
P. (R.)—Richard Percyvall, v. 206.
P. (R.)—Richard Perrinchief, v. 405; vii. 587.
P. (R.)—Robert Pitcairn, vi. 409.
P. (R.)—Robert Plowden, ii. 149.
P... (R...)—Richard Pockrick, iv. 89.
P. (R.)—Richard Portman, vi. 442.
P. (R.)—Robert Pownall, i. 36.
P. (R.)—Robert Pricket, iii. 101, 188; iv. 185.
P. (R.) Gent.—Robert Paltock, iv. 56.
P. (R.) minister of the Gospel—Robert Perrot, v. 299.
P. (R.) student of Ch. Ch. Oxon—Richard Peers, iv. 373.
P. (R. A.)—Rhoda Ann Paige, *afterwards* Falkner, vi. 236.
P. (R. B.)—Richard Broughton, priest, iv. 18.
P. (R. B.)—Ralph Buckland, priest, v. 197.
P. (R. C.)—R. C. Perry, i. 340.
P. (R. S.)—Reginald Stuart Poole, vi. 337.
P. (S.)—Samuel Page, i. 53.
P. (S.)—Samuel Palmer, ii. 362; vi. 426.
P. (S.)—Symon Patrick, vi. 278.
P. (S.)—Stephen Peele, vi. 422.
P. (S.)—Lady Sarah Pennington, iii. 334.
P. (S.)—Samuel Pike, ii. 183.
P. (S.)—Samuel Pordage, vi. 103.
P. (S.)—Stephen Poynter ?, ii. 152.
P. (S.)—Rev. Samuel Pullen, ii. 150.
P. (S.) Esq.—Samuel Pepys, iv. 399.
P. (S.) Gent.—Samuel Pick, ii. 280.
P. (S.) Gent.—Samuel Pordage, iv. 381.
P. (S.) minister of the Gospel—Samuel Petto, iii. 151.
P. (S.) a presbyter of the Church of England—Samuel Parker, D.D., i. 286.
P. (S. C.)—S. C. Pennyfather, vi. 152.
P. (S. S.)—Sarah S. Pugh, iv. 375.
P. (S. W.)—Samuel W. Partridge, iii. 139; v. 119; vi. 197.
P. (T.)—Vincent Alsop, iv. 90.
P. (T.)—Thomas Palfreyman, vi. 86.
P. (T.)—Theophilus Parsons, v. 82.
P. (T.)—Thomas Parsons, i. 340.
P. (T.)—Thomas Passenger, ii. 113.
P. (T.)—Thomas Paul, v. 319.
P. (T.)—Thomas Pearson, ii. 181.
P. (T.)—Sir Thomas Phillips, vi. 315, 331, 371, 372 (2), 412.
P. (T.)—Thomas Piggott, vi. 386.
P. (T.)—Thomas Powell, i. 272; iv. 307; vi. 164, 337.
P. (T.)—Thomas Price, iii. 73.
P. (T.)—Thomas Proctor, ii. 394; iv. 240.
P. (T.) A.M.—Thomas Pye, vi. 243.
P. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Pecke, i. 44.
P. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Porter, ii. 333; vi. 245.
P. (T.) S.C.T.—Thomas Phillips, senior Canon of Tongres, iii. 283.
P. (T. A.)—Thomas Alder Pope, iii. 167.
P. (T. A.)—T. A. Purcell, vi. 413.
P. (T. G.)—Thomas Greville Potter, iv. 454.
P. (T. L.)—T. L. Paton, vi. 409.
P. (T. L. D. M.)—Thomas Lodge, Doctor Medicus, Physicus, iii. 251.
P. (T. S.)—T. S. Peace, iv. 193.
P. (T. W.)—Thomas Walter Perry, i. 82.
P. (T. W.)—Thomas Worthington, priest, v. 140; vi. 233.
P. (V.)—Vavasor Powell, ii. 98.
P. (V. W.)—Vyvyan Wallis Popham, i. 58.
P. (W.)—William Painter, ii. 320.
P. (W.)—William Pardoe, i. 76.
P. (W.)—William Parry, vi. 430.

P. (W.) — Rev. William Payne, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, i. 96.
P. (W.)—William Peck, vi. 64.
P. (W.)—William Penn, iii. 273; v. 345, 347; vi. 119, 153.
P. (W.)—William Perfect, iii. 241.
P. (W.)—William Perkins, vi. 359.
P. (W.)—William Peter, i. 234.
P. (W.)—William Peters ?, vi. 416.
P. (W.)—Sir William Petty, i. 44.
P. (W.)—William Phillip, ii. 40; iii. 194; vi. 297, 416.
P. (W.)—William Phiston, iv. 306.
P. (W.)—William Pittis, iii. 88; iv. 437.
P. (W.)—W. Prid, vi. 358.
P. (W.)—William Prynne, ii. 235; iv. 82, 362; vi. 55.
P. (W.)—William Sampson, vi. 190.
P. (W.), author of *The old man's wish*—Walter Pope, vi. 398.
P. (W.) Esquire—Hon. William Petre, iii. 385.
P. (W.) Gent.—William Walwyn, vi. 296.
P. (W.) a living true witness . . .—William Penn, iv. 183.
P. (W.) a Protestant—William Penn, i. 28.
P. (W. F.)—W. F. Palmer, iv. 53.
P. (W. G. F.)—Walter G. F. Phillimore, v. 74.
P. (W. J.)—John Wilson, priest, vi. 318.
P. (W. P.)—Willard P. Phillips, vi. 217.
P. (W. T.)—W. Tudor Pole, vi. 424.
P. (X. A.)—John Peace, ii. 39 (2).
PACHABO—A. E. Whitelaw, vi. 124.
PACIFICATOR—Richard Dykes Alexander, iv. 225.
PACIFICATOR—Murray Hoffman, iii. 296.
PACIFICUS—Joshua R. Giddings, v. 124.
PACIFICUS—John Payne, vi. 59.
PACIFICUS—John Collett Ryland, iv. 104.
PADRE (a)—Rev. Charles Steel Wallis, ii. 288.
PADRING, Ryrie Bjolla—Patrick Vincent Fitzpatrick, vi. 22.
PADUS, Pater—J. W. Poe, vi. 333.
PAETS, Cornelius—Anthony Ashley Sykes, iii. 116.
PAGAN (a) philosopher, newly converted—Albert Radicati, Count de Passeran, i. 341.
PAGANUS—L. Cranmer-Byng, iv. 378.
PAGE (a) of the presence—Philip Withers, iii. 89.
PAGE, Abraham, Esq.—John Saunders Holt, vi. 220.
PAGE, Frederick—Duncan Blanckley Shaw, ii. 420.
PAGE, H. A.—Alexander H. Japp, LL.D.
PAGE, Stanton—Henry B. Fuller.
PAGET, R. L.—Frederick L. Knowles.
PAGET, Valerian—Harold and Zoe Paget, v. 106; vi. 298, 401.
PAINTER (a)—Sir Joseph Noel Paton, iv. 370.
PAKEHA (a) Maori—Sidney Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, iv. 247.
PALÆOPHILUS MINOR — Rev. James Farquharson, LL.D., of Alford, i. 3.
PALATINE, Tom—Thomas Nash, M.A., iii. 392.
PALETTE, Peter — Thomas Onwhyn, iv. 125; vi. 418.
PALEY'S ghost—C. W. Simpson, iv. 291.
PALINGENIUS, Marcellus—Pietro Angelo Manzolli, vi. 350.
PALLET, Peter Paul—Richard Warner of Bath, i. 319; iv. 329; v. 32, 102.
PALLISER, Frances—Mrs Mary Wilson, ii. 380.
PALMER, Lynde—Mary Louise Peebles, *née* Parmlee.
PALMER, William Scott—M. E. Dowson.
PAMEACH, Ryhen—Henry Peacham, ii. 53.
PAMPHILIUS—David Mitchell Aird, ii. 137; iv. 140, 311.
PAMPHILUS, Hesychius — Richard Brathwait, iii. 71.
PAN—Leslie Beresford, ii. 109; iii. 221, 403, 405; iv. 267; vi. 212, 228.
PANACHE, Madame—Miss Frances Moore, *later* Mrs Brooke, vi. 263.
PANAGE—François Vincent Toussaint, iv. 15.
PANSMOUSER, Gotlieb—Theophilus Lindsey, iv. 388.
PANSY—Ida M. Loder Donisthorpe, vi. 349.
PANSY—Isabella Macdonald, *later* Mrs Alden.
PANTA GORDA, General—Isaac H. Trabue, i. 208.
PANTARCH—Stephen Pearl Andrews, i. 178.
PANTHEIST (a)—John Toland ?, iii. 149.
PAPINIAN—Charles Inglis, Bishop of Nova Scotia, iii. 332.
PAPUS—Gerard Encausse, i. 6; vi. 221.
PARADOX—F. H. Morland, i. 115.
PARAGOT—Leslie Wood, i. 214.
PARAGRAPH, Peter — James Makittrick Adair, i. 79, 468; ii. 210; iv. 72.
PARALLAX—Samuel Birley Rowbotham, ii. 239; vi. 271 (2), 416.
PARDIO—John Nott Pyke Nott, vi. 228.
PARENS—Henry Craik, ii. 133.
PARENT (a)—Francis Green, vi. 198.
PARIAH (a)—Caroline Frances Cornwallis, iv. 337.
PARIS, John—Frank Trelawny A. Ashton-Gwatkin, vi. 374, 377, 434.
PARISH (a) doctor—Robert Fowler, M.D., iv. 301.
PARISH (a) minister—William Graham, v. 37.

PARISH (a) minister—Alexander Lawson, Elgin, iii. 334.
PARISH (a) minister—Laurence Lockhart, D.D., ii. 251.
PARISH (a) minister — Robert Milne of Towie, i. 354.
PARISH (a) priest—Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay, iv. 279; vi. 368, 419.
PARISH (a) priest—Frederick William Faber, i. 210.
PARISH (a) priest — Michael Maugham Humble, iv. 73.
PARISH (a) priest — William Edward Scudamore, v. 363.
PARISHIONER (a)—Benjamin Harwood, v. 376.
PARISHIONER (a)—F. Newsam, vii. 587.
PARISHIONER (a)—John Weddington, vi. 246.
PARISHIONER (a) of St Chad's—Job Orton, ii. 65.
PARISHIONER (a) of St George's Parish, Edinburgh—James Bryce, D.D., iii. 309.
PARISHIONER (a) of St Peter's—George Bloomfield, vi. 27.
PARISHIONER (a) of the Doctor's (Dr Cobden)—Caleb Fleming, iii. 304.
PARKER, Gay—Miss M. P. Green, ii. 289.
PARLANTE, Priscilla—Hon. Mary Ann Cavendish Bradshaw, ii. 279; iv. 51, 53.
PARLEY, Peter—Samuel Griswold Goodrich, i. 41; ii. 291; iii. 349; iv. 329 (3); vi. 5, 7 (2), 291, 418.
PARLEY, Peter—William Martin, iii. 94; iv. 329 (2).
PARLEY, Peter—George Mogridge, vi. 5 (2).
PARLEY, Peter—William Tegg, vi. 418.
PARLIAMENTARY (a) agent—Sir George Burke, v. 78.
PARLIAMENTARY (a) secretary — Arthur Symonds, iv. 407.
PARLIAMENT-MAN (a)—Henry Anderson, vi. 249.
PARMENAS— —— Phillips, i. 31.
PARRESIASTES — Charles Edward De Coetlogon, v. 383.
PARRY-TRUSCOTT, L. — Katharine Edith Spicer Jay, i. 150.
PARSON (a)—Robert Henry Story, D.D., iv. 370.
PARSON (the) and the lawyer—Edward Trustram, vi. 263.
PARSON LOT—Charles Kingsley, i. 323.
PARSPARTIS, Minima—Miss Caroline L. Currie, v. 320.
PARTHENOPÆUS HERETICUS — James Gordon, i. 21; iv. 396.
PARTINGTON, Ruth — Benjamin Poore Shillaber, iii. 226.
PARVUS—Rev. Frederick Heesom, iv. 393.
PASCAL the younger — Pierce Connelly, i. 290; iv. 113; vi. 242.
PASQUIN—Henry Fielding, vi. 122.
PASQUIN, Anthony, Esq.—John Williams.
PASQUIN, Peter—William Henry Pyne, ii. 12.
PASQUINUS, Petrus, C.P.M. . . .—Thomas Comber, Oswaldkirk, v. 187.
PASSENGER (a) (on the *Kent*)—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Duncan Macgregor, iv. 152.
PASSENGER (a) in the ship (the *Winterton*) —George Buchan, Kelloe, iv. 152
PASTEL—George Frederick Pardon, ii. 118.
PASTNOR, Paul—J. Buckham, iii. 394.
PASTON, George — Miss Emily Morse Symonds.
PASTOR (the) (of the Presbyterian Church, New Castle, Delaware)—John Boswell Spotiswood, D.D., iii. 56.
PASTOR (a)—Alexander Dallas, iv. 137.
PASTOR (a)—Thomas Bayley Fox, iii. 42.
PASTOR (the) (in the First Congregational Unitarian Church in Philadelphia)—William Henry Furness, i. 26.
PASTOR (a)—F. M. Iams, i. 187.
PASTOR (the) (first parish, Cambridge, Mass.)—William Newell, iii. 124.
PASTOR (the) (Jamaica Plain, Mass.)—Alonzo H. Quint, i. 337.
PASTOR (a) — John Turner Sargent, v. 228.
PASTOR (the) at Malden—Joseph Emerson, vi. 53.
PASTOR (the) E. M.—Rev. Edward Melton, i. 88.
PASTOR FELIX—Rev. Arthur John Lockhart, iv. 295.
PASTOR FIDO—Allan Blayney, ii. 280.
PASTOR (the) of St Paul's, Haggerstone—William Stone, vi. 31.
PASTOR (the) of the Westminster Congregational Society, Providence — Augustus Woodbury, iv. 260.
PASTOR (the) there (St Stephens, Coleman St., London)—John Goodwin, iii. 171.
PASTOR, Tony—Harlan Halsey, vi. 131.
PASTORINI, Signor — Bishop Charles Walmesley, ii. 362.
PASTOR'S (a) wife—Martha Stone Hubbell, v. 241.
PASTY, Caroline Patty—Elizabeth Cobbold, iv. 80.
PAT—Patrick D. Kenny, ii. 137; iv. 106, 140; v. 332; vi. 350.
PATCH, Olive—Phillis Browne, *afterwards* Mrs Sarah S. Hamer.
PATENTEE (the)—Oliver Abbott Shaw, i. 236.
PATER—John Benjamin Stone, vi. 310.
PATERFAMILIAS—Matthew J. Higgins, iv. 295; vi. 47.
PATHFINDER—H. C. Dear, iv. 332.
PATMORE, William J.—William J. Patmore Clarke, iii. 9.

PATRICIAN (a)—Edward Hudson, M.D., iv. 234.
PATRICIUS—R. Geoghegan, vi. 35.
PATRICK, Diana—Mrs Desemea Newman Wilson.
PATRICOLA—John Toland, v. 207.
PATRIOT (a)—Guy L. B. Du Maurier, ii. 169.
PATRIOT (a)—Joseph Priestley, LL.D., i. 30.
PATRIOTIC (a) Englishman—William P. Russell, iv. 392.
PATRIOTIC (a) loyalist—Rev. Hans Caulfield, iv. 189.
PATRIOTICUS—William P. Russel, iv. 244, 312.
PATTON, James Blythe—Edmund White, v. 400; vi. 343.
PAUL—Arthur Granger, vi. 140.
PAUL MORPHY'S late secretary—Frederick Milnes Edge, ii. 241.
PAUL, John—Charles Henry Webb, iv. 303; vi. 156, 233.
PAUL, Kenneth — Melancthon Clarence Lockwood, iv. 176.
PAULYANTHE—Alexandre Chapponier, vi. 135.
PAULINUS—Jonathan Warne, iii. 303.
PAULL, M. A.—Mrs John Kipley, vi. 54.
PAXTON, Philip—Samuel A. Hammett, v. 376.
P—B., O.S.F.—Pacificus Baker, Franciscan, iii. 95.
PEABODY, Mrs Mark — Metta Victoria Victor, *née* Fuller, vi. 248.
PEARD, George—William Brighty Rands.
PEARL, Christie—Ellen M. Perkins, ii. 223.
PEARSON, Matthias, of the Sheepfolds, Monkwearmouth—John William Fletcher, ii. 144.
PEASANT (the) bard—Josiah D. Canning, iii. 12.
PECCATOR MAXIMUS—H. E. Luxmoore, v. 322.
PECK, Gavilan—Henry Pope, v. 381.
PEDESTRIAN (a)—John Aiton, D.D., ii. 142.
PEDESTRIAN (a)—James Piric, vi. 203.
PEDESTRIAN (a)—A. Walton, vi. 67.
PEDESTRIAN (the)—Edward P. Weston, iii. 199.
PEDESTRIAN (a) traveller—Comte Armand B. L. Maudet de Penhouet, iii. 319.
PEDHAZUR, Gamaliel ben, Gent.—Abraham Mears, vi. 297.
PEER (a) in Scotland—George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty, vi. 132.
PEER (a) of Scotland—Patrick Murray, Lord Elibank, i. 417.
PEER (a) of the realm—Patrick Murray, 5th Lord Elibank, ii. 142.
PEERADEAL, Paul Puck — Sir William Cusack Smith, ii. 383.
PEERESS (a)—Kate Everest, v. 194, 240.
PEERIE, Moses — Rev. Robert Herbert Story, D.D., iv. 207.
PEKIN—Louis K. Lawrie, iii. 143.
PELAGIUS—F. J. Morgan, iii. 111.
PELHAM, Mary—Dorothy Kilner.
PEMBRIDGE—John Petch Hewby, vi. 227.
PEMBROKE, Morgan de—Morgan Evans, iv. 373.
PEMBROKESHIRE (a) rector—Gilbert N. Smith, iv. 259.
PENCILLER (a)—Henry C. Wetmore, iii. 32.
PENDEMOTS, M. de—William Howison, ii. 323.
PENDENNIS, Launcelot—Rev. Duke John Yonge, i. 435.
PENDRAGON—Henry Sampson, iv. 98.
PEN-DRAG-ON, Anser, Esq.—William Henry Ireland, v. 188.
PENINSULA (a) officer—John Dingwall Williams, i. 141.
PENITENT (a) Peri—George C. Pearson, ii. 302.
PENLAKE, Richard—Percy R. Salmon, ii. 47; iii. 98; iv. 339.
PENN, Arthur—James Brander Matthews.
PENN, Rachael—Mrs Eugenia S. Willard.
PENN, William—Stephen Colwell, iii. 302.
PENN, William—Jeremiah Ewarts, ii. 212.
PENNIMAN, Major — Charles Wheeler Denison, vi. 11, 239.
PENNOT, Rev. Peter—William M. F. Round, i. 22; iii. 1.
PENNSYLVANIA (a) farmer—John Dickinson, iii. 341.
PENNSYLVANIAN (a)—Matthew Carey, i. 454; vi. 126, 344, 349.
PENNSYLVANIAN (a)—James Fisher, i. 67.
PENNSYLVANIAN (a)—John Hintzing Kane, i. 275.
PENNSYLVANIAN (a)—Benjamin Rush, i. 30; vi. 177.
PENNY, Pen—Pauline D. Geisse, i. 468.
PENNYLESS, Peter, Gent., A.S.C.—Robert Worsley, attorney, iv. 354.
PENSEVAL, Guy—George Darley, iii. 227.
PENSILVANIAN (the)—William Penn, ii. 28.
PENSIVE—Walter E. Sleight, vi. 369.
PENTWEAZLE, Ebenezer of Truro . . .—Christopher Smart, iii. 104.
PENUMBRA—Mary L. Breakell, vi. 211.
PEOPLE'S (the) friend—Daniel Drake, iv. 322.
PEPPER, K. N.—James W. Morris, iv. 372.
PEPPER, Tom, Esq.—Charles Frederick Briggs, i. 151.
PEPPERBOX, Peter — Thomas Green Fessenden, iv. 347.
PEPPERCORN, Peter—Emanuel Price, iv. 373.
PEPPERCORN, Peter, M.D.—Thomas Love Peacock, v. 119.

PEPPERGRASS, Paul—John Boyce, iv. 29; v. 336.
PEPYS, Samuel, jun.—R. M. Bennett and R. A. Freeman, iii. 237; vi. 331.
PERCH, Philemon — Richard Malcolm Johnston.
PERCY, Edward—Edward Percy Smith, i. 377; vi. 369, 375, 397, 417 (2), 431.
PERCY, Florence—Elizabeth Chase, *later* Mrs Akers, ii. 311; v. 132, 372.
PERCY, Sholto and Reuben, brothers of the Benedictine Monastery, Mont Benger—Thomas Byerley and Joseph Clinton Robinson, iii. 390; iv. 206, 323 (but see vi. 389).
PEREY, Lucien—Luce Herpin, iv. 57.
PERIENCE, E. X.—John B. Willyerd, iv. 98.
PERK, Abner — Rev. Alex. Stevenson Twombly, iv. 69.
PERKINS, Eli — Melville De Launcey Landon, vi. 242.
PERONNE—Theodora E. Lynch, *née* Foulks, iii. 249.
PERRY, Florence—Elizabeth Akers, v. 4.
PERSEVERANCE—William Henry Cremer, vi. 416.
PERSICUS—Baron George de Reuter, vi. 380.
PERSIE, Peregrine—James J. Morier, i. 41.
PERSIUS—J. P. Andrews, i. 357.
PERSIUS, Charles, Esq.—Charles Dunne, i. 459; v. 142.
PERSON (a) concerned in trade—James Butterworth, i. 302.
PERSON (a) in town—Rev. Thomas Bancroft, iv. 383.
PERSON (a) late apprentice to Messrs Negri and Witten—Frederic Nutt, i. 395.
PERSON (a) learned in the laws — Sir Matthew Hale ?, vi. 88.
PERSON (a) long resident in India—Philippe Firmin, vi. 170.
PERSON (a) of a truly scrupulous conscience —Francis Hoffman ?, vi. 276.
PERSON (a) of distinction — Alexander Montgomery, Earl of Eglinton, iii. 157.
PERSON (a) of great learning and judgment —Sir Matthew Hale, i. 424; vi. 94.
PERSON (a) of honor—William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, i. 444.
PERSON (a) of honor—Dudley North, 4th Baron North, iv. 151.
PERSON (a) of honor—Charles Stanley, Earl of Derby, iii. 188.
PERSON (a) of honour—Charles Ancillon, ii. 218.
PERSON (a) of honour—George Berkeley, Earl of Berkeley, iii. 50.
PERSON (a) of honour—Francis Boyle, Viscount Shannon, iii. 316; iv. 112.
PERSON (a) of honour—Hon. Robert Boyle, i. 467; iv. 28.
PERSON (a) of honour—Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, ii. 161.
PERSON (a) of honour—Lord William Brouncker, v. 89.
PERSON (a) of honour—Henry Carey, Earl of Monmouth, iv. 35.
PERSON (a) of honour—Joseph Crawhall, i. 394.
PERSON (a) of honour—James Dalrymple, Viscount Stair, vi. 180.
PERSON (a) of honour—Thomas Duffet, i. 68; ii. 307.
PERSON (a) of honour—John Gauden, Bishop of Exeter, i. 460.
PERSON (a) of honour—Edward Herbert, Baron Herbert, i. 317.
PERSON (a) of honour—Hon. Edward Howard, i. 281.
PERSON (a) of honour—Sir Robert Howard, iii. 54.
PERSON (a) of honour—Charles Howe *or* Charles Howard, ii. 50; iv. 39.
PERSON (a) of honour—Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, i. 85.
PERSON (a) of honour—Roland Le Vayer de Boutigny, ii. 264.
PERSON (a) of honour—Hon. Roger North, ii. 74.
PERSON (a) of honour—Roger Palmer, Earl of Castelmaine, i. 302.
PERSON (a) of honour—Sir John Pettus, v. 162.
PERSON (a) of honour—John Robartes, Earl of Radnor, ii. 78.
PERSON (a) of honour—George Savile, Marquis of Halifax, i. 317; iii. 54; v. 304.
PERSON (a) of honour—Thomas Scott, i. 331.
PERSON (a) of honour—Lord John Somers, vi. 115.
PERSON (a) of honour—T. Southlands, iii. 399.
PERSON (a) of honour—Jonathan Swift, v. 305.
PERSON (a) of honour—Sir William Temple, iv. 85.
PERSON (a) of honour—Edward Lord Vaux, iii. 363.
PERSON (a) of honour—George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, i. 313; ii. 184; iv. 385.
PERSON (a) of honour—Sir William Waller, ii. 98.
PERSON of honour—John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, v. 172; vi. 153.
PERSON (a) of honour, and eminent minister of state . . . —Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesey, iii. 222.
PERSON (a) of honour and piety—Arthur Capel, Lord Capel, ii. 2.
PERSON (a) of honour in the County of Norfolk—Hon. Roger North, vi. 357.

PERSON (a) of honour upon the spot—Daniel Leonard, iv. 31.
PERSON (a) of learning and piety—Rev. Charles Morton, vi. 342.
PERSON (a) of much honor — Samuel Holland, vi. 449.
PERSON (a) of note who resided many years there (Sweden)—John Robinson, D.D., i. 13.
PERSON (a) of qualitie, J.P.—John Pordage, vi. 24.
PERSON (a) of quality—Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesey, vi. 120.
PERSON (a) of quality—William Atwood, iii. 273.
PERSON (a) of quality—Edmund Bohun, iii. 80.
PERSON (a) of quality — Roger Boyle, Earl of Ossory, i. 92 ; v. 31.
PERSON (a) of quality—Sir Charles Cotterell, i. 291.
PERSON (a) of quality—G. De Courtilz de Sandras, i. 402.
PERSON (a) of quality—Nicholas Cross, i. 472.
PERSON (a) of quality—John Dauncy, iii. 69.
PERSON (a) of quality—George Digby, Earl of Bristol, ii. 153.
PERSON (a) of quality—Sir Kenelm Digby, ii. 70.
PERSON (a) of quality—John Dryden, iii. 362.
PERSON (a) of quality—Richard Hampden, i. 457.
PERSON (a) of quality—John, Lord Hervey, v. 171.
PERSON (a) of quality—Edward Howard, 8th Earl of Suffolk, iv. 89.
PERSON (a) of quality—Sir Robert Howard, iii. 74, 352.
PERSON (a) of quality—C. Hutchinson, iv. 239.
PERSON (a) of quality—E. Le Noble de Tennelière, i. 68.
PERSON (a) of quality—Edward Littleton, Judge in Barbadoes, iv. 13, 441.
PERSON (a) of quality—William Lloyd, D.D., i. 102.
PERSON (a) of quality—Archibald Lovell, iii. 89.
PERSON (a) of quality—T. Martin, iv. 29.
PERSON (a) of quality—Sir John Monson, ii. 70.
PERSON (a) of quality—Richard Norton, Southwick, iv. 315.
PERSON (a) of quality—Richard Onslow, Earl of Onslow ?, v. 295.
PERSON (a) of quality—John Pomfret, i. 330.
PERSON (a) of quality—James Ralph, vi. 395.
PERSON (a) of quality—William Ramesay, M.D., ii. 367.
PERSON (a) of quality—John Robinson, D.D., i. 13.
PERSON (a) of quality—John Rowland, iii. 92.
PERSON (a) of quality—Sir Edward Sadleir, vi. 110.
PERSON (a) of quality—John Saint-Amard, iii. 364.
PERSON (a) of quality—R. Saunders, vi. 171.
PERSON (a) of quality—Mrs Sarah Scott, iii. 202.
PERSON (a) of quality—Elkanah Settle, ii. 278.
PERSON (a) of quality—John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham, iv. 233.
PERSON (a) of quality— —— De Souligné, i. 388 ; iii. 389.
PERSON (a) of quality—John Speed, M.D., i. 179.
PERSON (a) of quality—Jonathan Swift, iii. 283 ; iv. 441 ; vi. 4.
PERSON (a) of quality—Edward Wetenhall D.D., iii. 204.
PERSON (a) of quality, a native of France . . .— —— De Souligné, iv. 391.
PERSON (a) of quality, and a great officer in the Imperial army—J. de la Brune, iii. 363.
PERSON (a) of quality concerned in this embassy—Denzil, Lord Holles, iv. 153.
PERSON (a) of quality, grandson to Mr Du Plessis Mornay— —— De Souligné, iv. 249.
PERSON (a) of some taste . . . —James Ralph, vi. 65.
PERSON (a) unknown—Henry Dixon, Bath, vi. 266.
PERSON (a) who found occasion to withdraw from their society and join with the people called Quakers—Thomas Burton, ii. 338.
PERSON (a) who lived there (Surinam) ten years—Philippe Firmin, iii. 50.
PERSON (a) who renounced deism—Francis Grey, v. 309.
PERSON (a) who travelled through that country (North Wales) . . . —Rev. Thomas Jones, vi. 217.
PERSONNE—Felix G. de Fontaine, ii. 379.
PERTINAX PARTICULAR—Tobias Watkins, vi. 9.
PERUVIAN (a) princess — Françoise d'Issembourg d'Happoncourt, v. 222.
PETER—George Alexander Stevens, i. 205.
PETERHEADIAN (a)—Norman Neil Maclean, iv. 44.
PETER OF PONTEFRACT, the late Rev. —Richard Graves, iii. 407.
PETER POSITIVE—James Montgomery, iv. 432.

PETERS, Pitresia—Julia Carter Aldrich, iii. 16.
PETIT, Lizzie—Mrs P. C. Cutler, iii. 367.
PETITIONER (a)—Benjamin Thomas, iii. 312.
PETITIONING (a) clergyman—John Disney, D.D., v. 67.
PH., W.—William Phiston, iii. 233.
PHAIR, Kunquer — Frederick Edward Hulme, ii. 221.
PHANTOM (the) member—Robert Hely Thompson, v. 343.
PHELPS, Mrs S. B.—Frances Irene B. Griswold, v. 277.
PHEUQUEWELL, Roger—Thomas Stretzer, iv. 170.
PHIALETHES ANTICHUBBINS — Joseph Horler, iv. 52.
PHIL. ANG.—John Pennyman, i. 248.
PHIL. CHRISTIANUS—William Chappell, Bishop of Cork and Ross, iv. 411.
PHILADELPHIAN (a)—William Williams, iii. 4.
PHILADELPHUS—Saxe Bannister, v. 74.
PHILADELPHUS—Francis Pott, iv. 25.
PHILADELPHUS—Joanna Southcote, iii. 96.
PHILADELPHUS—Samuel Whelpley, i. 389.
PHILAGATHON—Thomas Finch, vi. 289.
PHILAGATHOS—Peter Payne, M.P., v. 237.
PHILAGATHOS—Ezra Stiles, D.D., iv. 368.
PHILAGATHUS—John Haven Dexter, vi. 204.
PHILAGATHUS—Edward Pearse, i. 408.
PHILAGATHUS—Rev. Samuel Rolle, v. 295.
PHILAGATHUS—Rev. Daniel Taylor, iv. 405.
PHILAGORETES—William Scott, ii. 205.
PHILALBION—Simon Lucas, vi. 113.
PHILALETHEIA—Charles Paynter, R.N., iii. 160.
PHILALETHES—Thomas K. Abbott, D.D., v. 115.
PHILALETHES—Rev. William Abernethy-Drummond, Scottish Bishop, iii. 308.
PHILALETHES—Rev. — - Baily, Cork, v. 203.
PHILALETHES—Richard Bentley, iii. 307.
PHILALETHES—Joseph Besse, i. 364.
PHILALETHES—Rev. John E. Blox, iii. 212.
PHILALETHES—Rev. John Bruce, D.D., Newmilns, v. 70.
PHILALETHES — Whitelocke Bulstrode, Barrister, iii. 316.
PHILALETHES—Rev. John Cameron, Dunluce, i. 300.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Archibald Campbell, iii. 302.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Richard Challoner, D.D., v. 340.
PHILALETHES—Thomas Davis, vi. 298.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., vi. 179.
PHILALETHES—Thomas Delaune, iv. 363.
PHILALETHES—Matthias Earbery, iii. 55, 136; v. 78.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Robert Findlay, D.D., iii. 308; v. 69; vi. 133.
PHILALETHES—George Henry Glasse, iv. 150.
PHILALETHES—William Goode, D.D., ii. 214.
PHILALETHES—Rev. John Gough, ii. 72.
PHILALETHES—John Hancock, ii. 233.
PHILALETHES—William Harper, i. 44.
PHILALETHES—John Harris, i. 37.
PHILALETHES—Sir Richard Hill, i. 36; iii. 304.
PHILALETHES—Sir Robert J. W. Horton, Bart., iii. 334; iv. 253.
PHILALETHES — John Jones, LL.D., ii. 183.
PHILALETHES—Nathaniel Lardner, D.D., iii. 316.
PHILALETHES—William Lauder, i. 270.
PHILALETHES—Charles Leslie, v. 54; vi. 171.
PHILALETHES—Cotton Mather, iii. 272.
PHILALETHES—Thomas Maule, vi. 98.
PHILALETHES—Rev. John Murray Mitchell, LL.D., iii. 336.
PHILALETHES—William J. Bramley Moore, i. 325.
PHILALETHES—Joseph Ollive, i. 364.
PHILALETHES—John Pomfret, ii. 62.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Thomas Randall, of Stirling, iii. 116; iv. 221, 333.
PHILALETHES—Joseph Rogers, M.D., i. 94.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Reuben Sherwood, v. 114.
PHILALETHES—Nathaniel Spincks, i. 290.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Thomas Stackhouse, iv. 54.
PHILALETHES—William Stothert, iv. 355.
PHILALETHES—Arthur Ashley Sykes, vi. 110.
PHILALETHES—Dan Taylor, i. 276.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Thomas Taylor, i. 129.
PHILALETHES—George Turnbull, LL.D., iii. 135.
PHILALETHES—George Turner ?, iv. 72.
PHILALETHES—Rev. Thomas Twining, ii. 78.
PHILALETHES—Sir James Tyrrell, iv. 311.
PHILALETHES—Rev. —— Valois, rector of East Tisted, ii. 94.
PHILALETHES—Col. F. Webb, v. 242.
PHILALETHES—John Wesley, iii. 285.
PHILALETHES, A.M. Oxon — Robert Fellowes, D.D., iii. 65.
PHILALETHES CANDALIENSIS — Rev. Thomas Lancaster, ii. 227.
PHILALETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS — John Jackson, ii. 269, 350; v. 68.
PHILALETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS — James Jurin, M.D., i. 131; ii. 370; iv. 82.

PHILALETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS—John W. Kaye, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, v. 96.
PHILALETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS—Thomas Turton, Bishop of Ely, iii. 286.
PHILALETHES lately escaped—Rev. Edward Smyth, v. 299.
PHILALETHES LONDINIENSIS—Caleb Fleming, i. 359.
PHILALETHES, or lover of truth, T. M.—Thomas Maule, ii. 310.
PHILALETHES RUSTICANS — Richard Shepherd, D.D., v. 45.
PHILALETHES RUSTICUS—William Asplin, vicar of Banbury, iii. 138.
PHILALETHIRENAEUS—Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter, iv. 104.
PHILALEUTHEROS—Caleb Fleming, v. 164.
PHILANAGNOSTES CRITICUS — Thomas Herne, i. 11.
PHILANAX—John Norris, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, iv. 134.
PHILANDER—Ford Grey, Earl of Tankerville, iii. 403.
PHILANDER—Rev. James Wright, i. 277.
PHILANDER, Eugenius—Thomas Guidott, physician, v. 1.
PHILANDER, Theophilus — Rev. John Cameron, of Dunluce, i. 300.
PHIL'ANGLUS—William Penn, ii. 159; iv. 280, 452.
PHILANGLUS—William Petyt, i. 250.
PHILANTHROPIST (a)—Josiah Harris, vi. 195.
PHILANTHROPIST (a)—W. P. Russell, i. 251.
PHILANTHROPOS—G. Blaikie, vi. 182.
PHILANTHROPOS—John Forster, v. 64.
PHILANTHROPOS—John Goodwin, v. 27.
PHILANTHROPOS — Thomas Hawkins, i. 168.
PHILANTHROPOS—Francis Heatherley, iv. 341.
PHILANTHROPOS—William Ladd, i. 240.
PHILANTHROPOS—Rev. James Morison, D.D., v. 10.
PHILANTHROPOS—Thomas Morris, Boston, v. 224.
PHILANTHROPOS—Thomas Mortimer, ii. 222.
PHILANTHROPOS — Richard Pockrick, vi. 15.
PHILANTHROPOS—Rev. Morgan John Rhees, iii. 334.
PHILANTHROPOS — George Griffin Stonestreet, v. 43.
PHILANTHROPOS—Daniel Taylor, iv. 224.
PHILANTHROPOS, John—Thomas Barber Beaumont, iii. 355.
PHILANTHROPOS, Theophilus — Robert Poole, M.D., iv. 340; vi. 60.
PHILANTHROPUM—Mark Hildesley, v. 58.
PHILANTHROPUS—Joseph Besse, ii. 175.
PHILANTHROPUS—Rev. Thomas Bott, v. 81.
PHILANTHROPUS—John Locke, v. 201; vi. 29.
PHILANTHROPUS LONDINENSIS—Daniel Scott, LL.D., ii. 203.
PHILANTHROPUS OXONIENSIS — Thomas Morgan, M.D., iii. 306.
PHILANTHUS—John Sharp, jun., v. 104.
PHILANTROPICOS PHILALETHES — Rev. Niel Douglas, ii. 25.
PHILARENUS—James Howell, iv. 66.
PHILARET, a member of Athens—John Dunton, i. 156; vi. 320.
PHILARETES, Philippus, A.C.C.—Thomas Comber, i. 37.
PHILARETUS—Edmund Curll, i. 158.
PHILARETUS—Thomas Letchworth, ii. 193.
PHILAUTUS—Nathaniel Lancaster, vi. 423.
PHILECCLESIA—Rev. Charles Henry Davis, v. 387.
PHILELEUTHEROS—John Fell, iii. 211.
PHILELEUTHEROS ORIELENSIS — John Davison, v. 247.
PHILELEUTHERUS ANGLICANUS — John William Donaldson, D.D., vi. 176.
PHILELEUTHERUS BANGOR, V. E. B.—Thomas Foxcroft, ii. 219.
PHILELEUTHERUS BRITANNICUS — John Hildrop, D.D., v. 47.
PHILELEUTHERUS CANTABRIGIENSIS — Thomas Herne, i. 83; ii. 192, 259; iii. 305; vi. 44.
PHILELEUTHERUS CHRISTIANUS — Rev. Thomas Broughton, iii. 160.
PHILELEUTHERUS DEVONIENSIS—Thomas Northmore, iii. 314; iv. 52.
PHILELEUTHERUS DUBLINIENSIS—Patrick Delany, D.D., v. 47.
PHILELEUTHERUS LIPSIENSIS — Richard Bentley, D.D., v. 80.
PHILELEUTHERUS LONDINENSIS — John Burton, D.D., v. 68.
PHILELEUTHERUS NORFOLCIENSIS—Samuel Parr, LL.D., ii. 73.
PHILELEUTHERUS TRINITONIENSIS — Rev. George Legh, vi. 141.
PHILENIA, a lady of Boston — Sarah Wentworth Morton, *née* Apthorp, iv. 276.
PHILHELLEN ETONENSIS — Lancelot Shadwell, iii. 99, 130.
PHIL-ICON-ERUS—John Norris, vi. 336.
PHILIDOR, A. Dan—François André Danican.
PHILINDUS—Friederich Max Müller, i. 437; vi. 320, 321.
PHILIP—Philip Beste, iii. 324.
PHILIPPES, Morgan, bachelar of diuinitie—John Leslie, Bishop of Ross, vi. 84.
PHILIRENES—John Nalson, LL.D., ii. 322.
PHILIRENES—Robert Ware, ii. 353.
PHILISTINE (a)—Henry Martyn Kennard, iv. 334.
PHILISTINE (the)—J. A. Sterry ?, vi. 405.

PHILO—Ellis Ballou ?, iv. 310.
PHILO— —— Maitland, vi. 98.
PHILO-AFRICANUS—Robert Needham Cust, LL.D., vi. 139.
PHILO-ANGLICANUS — Rev. William J. Bramley Moore, i. 78.
PHILO-BASILEUS PHILO-CLERUS — William Carpender, iii. 207.
PHILO-BEREANUS—Enoch B. Kenrick, ii. 290.
PHILOBIBLICUS CANTABRIGIENSIS—John Chapman, D.D., v. 65.
PHILOBIBLIUS—Linus Pierpont Brockett, iii. 62.
PHILOBIBLIUS—Richard Watson, v. 331.
Φιλόβιβλος—Jared Bean, iv. 246.
PHILOBIBLOS—Alexander Ireland, i. 222.
PHILOBIBLOS—Thomas Rodd, ii. 33.
PHILO-BIBLOS—John Wesley, v. 190.
PHILO-BRITANNIAE—Charles Cotton, iv. 402.
PHILO-BRITANNICOS—Sir Thomas Roe, ii. 81.
PHILO-BRITANNICUS—Samuel Toovey, ii. 201.
PHILO-BRITANNUS—Charles Davenant, v. 48.
PHILO-BUCHANANUS — Rev. John Love, iii. 279.
PHILO-CALEDON — Andrew Fletcher, Saltoun, v. 250.
PHILO-CALEDONIAS—Rev. Archibald Foyer of Stonehouse, v. 185.
PHILOCATHOLICUS—Rev. John Wicke of Maidstone, ii. 31.
PHILO-CATO—Matthew L. Davis, i. 207; iii. 331.
PHILOCEPOS—John Evelyn, ii. 333.
PHILOCHELIDON—Thomas Forster, iv. 218.
PHILO-CHRISTIANUS — William Brough, iv. 421; v. 159.
PHILOCHRISTOS—Benjamin Francis, v. 297.
PHILO CHRISTUS—Richard Moseley, iii. 313.
PHILOCHRISTUS—Jonas Proast, v. 202.
PHILOCOSMOS—Hamlet Clark, iii. 314.
PHILOCRIN, Sampfilius, Z. Y. X. W.—William Sampson, i. 182.
PHILO-CRITICUS—Francis Hare, D.D., i. 364.
PHILOCRITICUS CANTABRIGIENSIS — John Jackson, vi. 92.
PHILODEMUS—Joseph Clegg, i. 436.
PHILODIKAIOS—Richard Smith, of Balliol College, iii. 302.
PHILODIKE—George Glover, v. 379.
Φιλόγαμος—William Sandford, v. 398.
PHILOGENES PALEDONIUS — Richard Brathwait, i. 143.
PHILOGRANTUS—James Henry Monk, iii. 288, 313.
PHILO-ISRAEL—E. W. Bird, iii. 52; vi. 282.
PHILOJUVENIS—C. J. Hambro, ii. 137.
PHILOKALIST (a)—Felix Paul Wierzbicki, iii. 128.
PHILOLETHUS—Pedro Lozano, vi. 106.
PHILOLOGUS—Robert Cruickshank, iii. 283, 315.
PHILOLUTHERUS—Charles Nairn Hastie, i. 175; v. 127, 138.
PHILOMALOS—James Whitehead, M.D., vi. 235.
PHILO-MALTHUS—George Hancock, i. 429.
PHILOMATH—Joseph Jenkins, iii. 251; vi. 94 (2).
PHILOMATH, T. N.—Jonathan Swift, ii. 264.
PHILOMATH AND OXONIENSIS — Richard Webster, ii. 284.
PHILOMATHES—Henoch Clapham, iii. 58.
PHILOMATHES—Rev. Joseph Dear, iii. 334.
PHILOMATHES—Mrs Anne Petrie, *née* Flinders, i. 410.
PHILOMELA—Mrs Elizabeth Rowe, *née* Singer, ii. 98; iv. 379.
PHILOMIRTH, Aaron—John Hamilton Parr, iv. 137.
PHILOMNESTE, junior—Pierre G. Brunet, i. 199.
PHILOMUS, R. W.—Richard Walden, vi. 415.
PHILO-MUSUS—Thomas Guidott, ii. 375.
PHILOMUSUS, Basilius—Robert Waring, i. 12; vi. 28.
PHILONAUTICUS—Lawrence Hynes Halloran, ii. 278.
PHILONOMUS ELEUTHERUS — John Arbuthnot, M.D., iii. 193.
PHILO PACIFICUS—Noah Worcester, ii. 335.
PHILOPAIDIAS—George H. Fielding, M.D., iv. 187.
PHILO-PARL—Nathaniel Joceline, iv. 301.
PHILOPARRIUS, Theophilus, a Presbyterian minister—Thomas Paget, v. 61.
PHILOPARTHEN, Esdras—George Wharton, iv. 371.
PHILOPATER, Andreas—Robert Parsons, S.J.
PHILOPATRIA—Rachel Fanny Antonina Lee, ii. 192.
PHILOPATRIA—Thomas Paine, ii. 80.
PHILOPATRIS—Charles Blount, iii. 211.
PHILOPATRIS—Thomas Burgess, Bishop of St David's, iii. 332.
Φιλόπατρις — Sir Josiah Child, ii. 73 vi. 95.
PHILOPATRIS—Rev. Paul Hamilton, vi. 202.
Φιλοπατρις—James VI. of Scotland, vi. 111.
PHILOPATRIS VARVICENSIS—Samuel Parr, i. 319.
PHILOPENES—John Huddleston, S.J., *alias* John Dormer, vi. 155.
PHILOPHILUS PARRESIASTES—Henry More, D.D., ii. 176; vi. 340.

PHILOPHRASTES—Sir Ralph Freeman, iii. 227.
PHILOPOLIS—Thomas Williamson Peile, i. 339.
Φιλοπολιτειους—Alexander Skene, iv. 61.
PHILOPOLITES—William Pettman, iii. 315.
PHILOPOLITES—Rev. Benjamin Prescott, ii. 327.
PHILOPOLITES, W. P.—William Prynne, iv. 262.
PHILOPSYCHUS PHILALETHES — Matthew Poole, i. 209.
PHILO-RHOMA—Charles Sabine, iv. 363.
PHILO-ROSKELYNSIS—Rev. Robert Forbes, D.D., Bishop of Caithness, i. 14.
PHILORTHOS—William Frederick Poole, iv. 274.
PHILO SCOTUS—Philip Barrington Ainslie, v. 86.
PHILO-SCOTUS — Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, i. 433.
PHILO-SINENSIS—Walter Henry Medhurst, iv. 205; vi. 76.
PHILOSTRATUS—Thomas Forster, v. 301.
PHILOTECHNICUS MISO-MIMIDES — Paul Hiffernan, i. 130; ii. 4.
PHILOTESIS—Daniel Roberts, Painswick, v. 32.
PHILOTHEORUS—Caleb Fleming, v. 59.
PHILOTHEORUS — Admiral Richard Kempenfelt, iv. 271.
PHILOTHEOS PHYSIOLOGUS — Thomas Tryon, i. 443; ii. 336; iv. 110; vi. 85, 212, 213.
Φιλόθεστις—John Fry, iv. 73.
PHILOTHEUS—Edward Bellasis, iv. 413.
PHILOTHEUS, Abraham — A. Wright, i. 73.
PHILO-VERITAS—Robert Ferguson, v. 206.
PHILO-VERITAS—Thomas Gilliland, ii. 57; vi. 331.
PHILOXENES—J. C. Shaw, Perth, iv. 31.
PHIL-PORNEY—Bernard de Mandeville *or* George Ogle, vi. 400.
PHILS—Rev. Joseph Proud, iii. 145.
PHILUS ADELPHUS—John Ley, pastor of Budworth in Cheshire, *or* Henry Parker of Lincoln's Inn, ii. 70.
PHIZ—Hablot K. Browne.
PHLOGOBOMBUS, Terentius—Samuel B. H. Judah, i. 258.
PHOCION—Alexander Hamilton, iii. 270.
PHOCION—Thomas Hartley, iv. 223.
PHOCION—William Loughton Smith, i. 64.
PHOENIX, John, A.M.—George Horatio Derby, iv. 339.
PHOTIUS, Junior—W. Sherlock, Dublin barrister, iii. 335.
PHRENOLOGIST (a)—Thomas Tichborne, iv. 255.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Thomas Foster Barham, ii. 368.
PHYSICIAN (a)—James Warburton Begbie, iii. 7.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Joseph Bullar, M.D., ii. 221.
PHYSICIAN (a)—William Cadogan, M.D., ii. 206.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Walter Channing, M.D., v. 73.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Edward Clapton, M.D., iv. 412.
PHYSICIAN (a)—N. F. Cook, v. 171.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Robert Coupar, M.D., v. 341.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Sir Philip Crampton, i. 157.
PHYSICIAN (a)—George Darling, iii. 161.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Thomas I. M. Forster, iv. 39.
PHYSICIAN (a)—John Gardner, M.D., iii. 122.
PHYSICIAN (a)—James Harvey, v. 213.
PHYSICIAN (a)—James Henry, v. 60.
PHYSICIAN (a)—John Hoskyns, i. 382.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Rev. J. Vaughan Hughes, v. 238.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Alexander Hunter, vi. 92.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Rowland Jackson, iv. 340, 404.
PHYSICIAN (a)—James Jurin, M.D., ii. 243.
PHYSICIAN (a)—James Kirkpatrick, i. 45.
PHYSICIAN (a)—James Mackenzie, ii. 209, 211.
PHYSICIAN (a)—John Mackie, v. 282.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Theodor von Mayers, ii. 198.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Charles Lewis Meryon, vi. 81.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Alexander Rattray, i. 195.
PHYSICIAN (a)—John Rutty, ii. 256.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Robert Willis, M.D., ii. 54; iv. 322.
PHYSICIAN (a)—Andrew Wilson, M.D., ii. 195.
PHYSICIAN (a)—F. Wurderman, iv. 201.
PHYSICIAN (a) in Hertfordshire—Arthur S. Fairman, ii. 346.
PHYSICIAN (a) in the West Indies—James Grainger, M.D., ii. 198.
PHYSICIAN (a) of Philadelphia—William E. Horner, iv. 221.
PHYSICIAN'S (a) wife—Madeline Leslie, v. 106.
PHYSICUS—George John Romanes, LL.D., i. 275.
PHYSIOLOGUS, Philotheas—Thomas Tryon, M.D., i. 443; iv. 110; vi. 85.
PHYSITIAN (a) in the countrey—Dr Griffith, v. 310.
PHYSITIAN (a) in the countrey—John Peachie, M.D., v. 310 (2), 311 (2).
"PICK AND PEN"—Henry Rosales, ii. 200.
PICKAWAY—Allen O. Myers, i. 224.
PICKEN, Henry—Hugh Harkin, iv. 208.

PICKLE, Peregrine—George P. Upton, iii. 332.
PIE, Th.—Thomas Pye, v. 300.
PIGOT, F.—Frederick Arnold, v. 375.
PIKE, William Christophilus—William Lucy, Bishop of St David's, iv. 213.
PIKESTAFF—Thomas Baker, iv. 354.
PIKROMEL, Timotheus, Esq. — Thomas Clarke, ii. 186.
PILEUS QUADRATUS—Stephen Reay, iv. 219.
PILGRIM (a)—Mrs W. P. Browne, i. 209.
PILGRIM—Mrs C. L. Innes, i. 276.
PILGRIM—T. J. Saunders, iv. 200.
PILGRIM (the) Good-Intent — Noah Worcester, D.D., iv. 296.
PILGRIM (a) in the Holy Land—Edward Falkener, ii. 10.
PILGRIM (a) of 1851—Frederick West Holland, v. 176.
PILGRIM (a) of seventy—John Cox, iv. 310.
PILGRIM (a) Spaniard—José Teixeira, vi. 94.
PILL BOX—Edward Hopley, i. 330.
PILOT (a)—Capt. —— Hutcheon, vi. 207.
PILOT (a) who has hitherto weathered the storm—James Brown, ii. 362.
PINDAR — Rev. William W. Harvey, vi. 122.
PINDAR, John—Peter Leslie, i. 165; v. 18.
PINDAR, Jonathan, Esq.—Philip Freneau, iv. 436.
PINDAR, Paul—Thomas C. Newly, iii. 189.
PINDAR, Paul, Gent. — John Yonge Akerman, iii. 390.
PINDAR, Peregrine, Gent. — James Lackington, v. 235.
PINDAR, Peter, Esq.—John Wolcot.
PINDAR, Peter, jun.—John Agg, vi. 48, 123.
PINDAR, Peter, jun.—Nathaniel Chapman Freeman, iv. 303.
PINDAR, Peter, jun.—C. F. Lawler.
PINE, Cuyler—Ellen Peck, ii. 134; v. 89.
PIONEER (a)—F. Harris, vi. 236.
PIONEER (a)—Henry W. Sass, i. 13.
PIONEER (a) of the wilderness—Rev. —— Rose, ii. 153.
PIONEER (a) prospector and physicist—J. Wood Beilby, i. 162.
PIONEER (a) witness—William Bennoch, *afterwards* Bennet, vi. 120.
PIOT, Lazarus—Anthony Munday, iv. 267; v. 199.
PIPER, Paul—Seymour Eaton, iv. 426; vi. 13.
PIPPEN, Parley—M. R. Bartlett ?, iv. 267.
PIPS—William Henry Abbott, iii. 412.
PISCATOR— —— Hiskey, iii. 7.
PISCATOR — William Hughes, barrister, ii. 297, 305; iv. 404, 407.
PISCATOR—Robert Lascelles, i. 82.
PISCATOR—Thomas P. Lathy, i. 81.
PISCATOR—J. P. Nash, iv. 224.
PISCATOR—George Philip Rigney Pulman, v. 154.
PISO, Lucius M.—Rev. William Ware, iv. 436; v. 137.
PISTOPHILUS PHILECCLESIA — Benjamin Macdowell, D.D., iii. 327.
PITCHER — Arthur Morris Binstead, ii. 353.
PITT, William—Robert Wickliffe, iii. 341.
PITTS, Thomas, Gent. — John Tutchin, iv. 176.
PLACE, Benjamin—Edward Thring, ii. 138; vi. 37.
PLAIN (a) dealer—Thomas Rushton, iv. 305.
PLAIN (a) hand—Ezra Mundy Hunt, i. 4.
PLAIN (a) man—William Cobbett, vi. 26.
PLAIN (a) man—David Mallet, iv. 225.
PLAIN (a) man—Rev. Joseph Mendham, v. 302.
PLAIN (a) man—Rev. Henry Williams Pullen, ii. 222.
PLAIN (a) man and a lover of honesty—Rev. Billy Hibbard, v. 307.
PLAIN (a) speaker— —— Redfern, iii. 211.
PLAIN (a) woman—Charlotte Barter, i. 60; iii. 98.
PLAIN, Timothy—G. W. Blaikie, ii. 291.
PLAIN, Timothy—Moncrieff Threepland, iii. 338.
PLANTE-AMOUR, Chevalier—François Bruet, vi. 288.
PLANTER (a)—Richard Wade Jenkins, i. 312.
PLANTER (a)—Edward Long, i. 275.
PLANTER (a) and distiller in Bengal—John Prinsep, i. 18.
PLATOON Commander—Arthur Hobart Mills, iii. 106; vi. 243.
PLAYFAIR, S. H.—Samuel Heatley, iv. 186.
PLEBEIAN (a)—Melancthon Smith, i. 32.
PLINIUS SECUNDUS—John Rumsey, i. 467.
PLOMINGO—John Robinson, v. 173.
PLOUGHMAN (the)—Robert Robinson, i. 156.
PLOUGHMAN, Peter—Nicholas Hankey Smith, iii. 299.
PLOWDEN, Pilgrim— —— Farewell, ii. 268.
PLUNKETT, Charles Hare — Arthur Christopher Benson, iii. 331.
PLYMLEY, Peter—Sydney Smith, iii. 338; vi. 47, 132.
P—M—R, G.—George Psalmanazar, vi. 330.
POCAHONTAS—Mrs C. H. Pearson, i. 449.
POD, Pythagoras—R. P. Woodward, iv. 252.
POET (a)—James Montgomery, iv. 447.
POET (a)—Laughton Osborn, i. 406.
POET (the) Keelivine—A. D. Robertson, iii. 255.
POET (the) of this theatre—Lorenzo da Ponte, vi. 319.

POETASTER (a) — George Barrington Hughes, v. 118.
POET-LAUREATE (the) of the Club — Thomas Marsh, i. 209.
POET-LAUREATE (the) of the New Town Dispensary—Douglas Maclagan, M.D., iv. 207.
POET SCOUT—Jack W. Crawford, i. 272.
POLISH (a) exile—L. D. H. Zabranhi, iii. 21.
POLISH (a) girl—Mrs —— Boyle, ii. 372.
POLITICAL (a) apothecary—W. P. Russell, i. 90.
POLITICAL (a) economist—Thomas Charles Banfield, v. 279.
POLITICAL (a) economist—John Ramsay Macculloch, i. 294.
POLITICAL (a) free thinker—Rev. William B. Nevison, iii. 289.
POLITICAL (the) key—H. I. Jenkinson, ii. 219.
POLITICUS—James Cheetham, iv. 219.
POLIUTO—Francis B. Wilkie, iv. 331; v. 285.
POLKINGHORNE, Tregelles—William John Hocking, ii. 9; iv. 138.
POLKO, Elise—Elise Vogel, iv. 136.
POLLEX, D.—William Allingham, i. 208.
POLONIAL (a) knight—Samuel Przipcovius, iii. 363.
POLSON, Nicolas, Lieut. . . .—Capt. —— Nicholson, v. 384.
POLYLOGY—Samuel Ware, iv. 394.
POLYPUS — Eaton Stannard Barrett, i. 58.
PONDER, Rev. Peter—Rev. William Bell, i. 370; iii. 223.
PONTOOSUC—Ensign Hosmer Kellogg, iii. 196.
POOR (a) man—Rowland Detrosier, vi. 276.
POOR old Tom of Bedlam—Rev. Luke Milbourne, vi. 138.
POOR Robert the Scribe—Charles Miner, ii. 209.
POORE (the) pilgrime—Thomas Nicols, vi. 420.
POOR-LAW (a) medical officer—George Cordwent, M.D., iv. 395.
POOR-RICH (a) man—John Berrien Lindsley, iv. 280.
POPLICOLA — Charles Brockden Brown, iv. 109.
POPULAR (a) southern author — Morice Crump ?, v. 105.
POPULAR (a) writer—Peter A. Whittle, iii. 49; iv. 22.
PORCUPINE, Peter—William Cobbett, ii. 37, 46; iii. 218, 300, 348, 381; iv. 184, 219, 220; v. 153; vi. 97.
PORCUPINUS PELAGIUS — Macnamara Morgan, v. 174, 222; vi. 103, 307, 419, 425.
PORNY, Marc Antoine—Antoine Pyron du Martre, iv. 170, 405.
PORT (a) Philip squatter—Gideon S. Lang, iii. 234.
PORTE—G. H. Mathews, ii. 58.
PORTE-PLUME—W. M. Harding, vi. 76.
PORTLAND—James Hogg, vi. 227.
PORT-ROYAL, Messrs de—Antoine Arnauld and C. Lancelot, vi. 356 (2).
PORTUGUESE (a) nun—Mariana Alcoforado, iii. 403.
PORTUGUESE (a) residing in London—Paolo Midosi, vi. 230.
POSITIVE, Paul—James Montgomery, iv. 432.
POSITIVIST (a)—Samuel Lobb, i. 398.
POSTL, Karl—Charles Seafield, vi. 146.
POTION, Paul — William Phillips ?, iv. 384.
POTIPHAR, Paul—George William Curtis, iv. 402.
POTTER, Beatrix—Beatrix Heelis, vi. 3.
POTTER, Platt—John Willard, vi. 90.
POUNCE, Peter—Richard Lewis, v. 131.
POVERTY (a) Bay survivor — James Hawthorne, ii. 7.
POWDAVIE—Peter Robert Drummond, vi. 16.
POWELL, Richard Stillman—Ralph Henry Barbour, vi. 418.
POWER, Cecil—Charles Grant Blairfindie Allen.
POWER, Frank—Arthur Vectis Freeman, vi. 373, 377.
POWYS, T. J. — Thomas Jones, Llanerchrogog, iv. 374.
PR., OW.—Owen Price, ii. 166.
PRACTICAL (a) banker—James B. Congdon, ii. 27.
PRACTICAL (a) chemist—John Stephen, vi. 92.
PRACTICAL (a) estimator — George Stephenson, ii. 215.
PRACTICAL (a) farmer—John Armstrong, vi. 90.
PRACTICAL (a) farmer . . . —David Henry, i. 395.
PRACTICAL (a) farmer—John Claudius Loudon, vi. 92.
PRACTICAL (a) floriculturist—Sydenham Edwards, iv. 273.
PRACTICAL (a) gardener—Thomas Green Fessenden, i. 65.
PRACTICAL (a) hand—John Hill Burton, i. 431.
PRACTICAL (a) hand—W. J. May, vi. 188.
PRACTICAL (a) man—Richard Burns, i. 383.
PRACTICAL (a) man—J. Stuart, newspaper editor, iii. 112; vi. 22.
PRACTICAL (a) printer—John Mitchell, iv. 18.

PRACTICAL (a) teacher—George Bettany, iv. 134.
PRACTICAL (a) teacher — Benjamin Greenleaf, iii. 217.
PRACTISING (a) solicitor—Richard Boote, v. 299.
PRACTITIONER (a) of more than fifty years' experience in the art of angling—John Bartlett, i. 294.
PRAED, Landor—George Jacob Holyoake, iii. 89, 363.
PRAGUE, Joseph—Andrew Lang Nisbet, vi. 247.
PRAIRIE (a) bird—Mary W. Wellman, iv. 375.
PREACHER (a) of the Gospel — John Mackenzie, D.D., of Portpatrick, iii. 402.
PREACHER (a) of the Gospel—Peter Hately Waddell, D.D., iii. 291.
PREBEND (a) of the Church of Canterbury—Peter Du Moulin, iii. 282.
PREBENDARY (a) of York—Thomas Sharp, D.D , ii. 28, 169.
PRECEPTOR—(a) Josiah Carver, ii. 297.
PRE-DISRUPTION (a) elder—Benjamin Bell, vi. 38.
PREEDY, George R.—Gabrielle Margaret Vere Long, vi. 356, 432.
PRENDERGAST, Paul — Douglas William Jerrold, iii. 17.
PRESBUTERION - -Donald Bain, Accountant, iv. 352.
PRESBUTEROS—Rev. Richard Warner, iv. 406; v. 272.
PRESBYTER—Berkeley Addison, ii. 131.
PRESBYTER (a)—Rev. Peter Barclay, vi. 165.
PRESBYTER—Rev. James Carlisle, i. 388.
PRESBYTER (a)—Rev. Henry Duncan, D.D., iii. 338.
PRESBYTER (a)—Edward Edwards, iv. 309; vi. 382.
PRESBYTER—Rev. R. Bathurst Greenlaw, i. 175.
PRESBYTER (a)—Rev. Henry Henry, iii. 131.
PRESBYTER—Francis Bodfield Hooper, v. 12.
PRESBYTER—Rev. John Hunt, i. 364.
PRESBYTER—George Lewthwaite, v. 271.
PRESBYTER—Rev. John Morgan, vi. 100.
PRESBYTER (a)—Rev. Ernest Thoyts, iii. 154.
PRESBYTER (a)—Samuel H. Turner, v. 378.
PRESBYTER (a)—G. Gilchrist Watson, iv. 72.
PRESBYTER ANGLICANUS — Joseph Hemington Harris, D.D., i. 161, 349; ii. 105, 134, 306; v. 128, 275.
PRESBYTER CATHOLICUS — William Harness, v. 258; vi. 194.
PRESBYTER CICESTRENSIS — Henry Latham, i. 108.
PRESBYTER (a) in the diocese of Canterbury —Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, i. 29.
PRESBYTER (a) in the diocese of Pennsylvania—Jubal Hodges, iv. 270.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church—Robert Crawford Dillon, i. 217.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church in Philadelphia —John Patterson Lundy, D.D., v. 109.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of Christ—Ferdinand Shaw, vi. 157.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—William Asplin, iii. 296.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—William Binckes, Dean of Lichfield, iv. 413.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—John Bold, v. 272.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—John Boswell, v. 72, 81.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Clement Cruttwell, ii. 318.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—William Currie, v. 229.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—J. Deacon, ii. 274.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Samuel Grascombe, i. 402; iii. 46.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Zachary Grey, iv. 81; vi. 179.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Robert Hall, ii. 319.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—John Hancock, D.D., i. 101.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Francis Hare, D.D., ii. 63.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Thomas Haweis, LL.B., i. 352.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Thomas Haywood, iv. 425.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—H. L. Hibbins, D.D., v. 316.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Matthew Hole, i. 110.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Walter F. Hook, D.D., iv. 415.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Brian Hunt, iv. 303.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—John Jackson, i. 93.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—William Jones, Nayland, v. 49.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Simon Lowth, iii. 50, 51.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Nathaniel Marshall, D.D., iv. 321.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Richard Mayo, Southwark, v. 238.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Richard Newton, D.D., iv. 367.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, ii. 172.

PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—John Pittis, i. 316, 320.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Joseph Pitts, iii. 97, 135.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—William Robertson, i. 157.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—William Sclater, iv. 271.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—John Sharp, i. 126.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—William Sherlock, D.D., ii. 68.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Augustus M. Toplady, i. 352.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—— Tremellier, ii. 99.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—John Tucker, i. 94.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Samuel Walker, ii. 106.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Robert Watts, vi. 133.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of England—Daniel Whiston, iv. 424.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—James Clark, Tron Church, Glasgow, iv. 414.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—James Dundass, vi. 169.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Church of Scotland—Alexander Monro, D.D., iii. 75.
PRESBYTER (a) of the diocese—Charles Jobson Lyon, vi. 72.
PRESBYTER (a) of the diocese of Illinois—Hugh Miller Thompson, vi. 147.
PRESBYTER (a) of the diocese of London—William Berriman, D.D., v. 197.
PRESBYTER (a) of the diocese of Maryland—Norris M. Jones, iii. 281.
PRESBYTER (a) of the diocese of Massachusetts—Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, i. 415.
PRESBYTER (a) of the diocese of Norwich—Luke Milbourne, v. 253.
PRESBYTER (a) of the diocese of Toronto—William Stewart Darling, v. 287.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Episcopal Church in Scotland — John Torry, Dean of St Andrews, iv. 288.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Episcopal Church of Edinburgh—Bishop Charles H. Terrot, v. 28.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Protestant Episcopal Church—John Sidney Davenport, vi. 417.
PRESBYTER (a) of the Reformed Episcopal Church—Marshall B. Smith, i. 388.
PRESBYTER (a) of the same Church (of England) — Rev. John Lindsay, v. 257.
PRESBYTER (a) of the suffering Church of Scotland—William Harper, vi. 86.
PRESBYTERIAN (a)—Rev. Alexander Blaikie, v. 182.
PRESBYTERIAN (a)—John Brown, minister of Wamphray, iii. 83.
PRESBYTERIAN (a)—Rev. Henry Fergus, iv. 225.
PRESBYTERIAN (a)—Thomas M'Crie, D.D., vi. 182.
PRESBYTERIAN (a)—Rev. James Porter, i. 201.
PRESBYTERIAN (the) concerned therein—Rev. James Brown, Glasgow, v. 200.
PRESBYTERIAN (a) minister — James Mackenzie, Dunfermline, iv. 277.
PRESBYTERIAN (a) minister in the north—James Kilpatrick, v. 229.
PRESBYTERIAN (a) minister of London—George Walker, iv. 97.
PRESBYTERIAN (a) Scot—Alexander P. Stewart, M.D., ii. 96.
PRESBYTERUS—Robert Hussey, iii. 25.
PRESCOTT, Dorothy—Agnes Blake Poor, i. 224, 256.
PRESCOTT, E. Livingston—Edith Katharine Spicer-Jay, i. 125; iii. 25.
PRESCOTT, Thomas H.—William O. Blake, i. 65.
PRESIDENT (the) (of the Library Society at Chichester)—Thomas Sanden, M.D., vi. 44.
PRESIDENT (the) (of the Westminster Forum)—Daniel Turner, v. 257.
PRESIDENT of the Board of Agriculture—Sir John Sinclair, i. 18.
PRESLAND, John—Mrs Gladys Skelton.
PRESTO, Jonathan—Charles Challenger, of Bristol, ii. 301.
PRESTON, George F.—George Fortescue and John B. Leicester Warren, Baron de Tabley, i. 172; ii. 381; iv. 372; vi. 50.
PRESTON, Laura—Mrs S. M. Heaven, i. 54.
PRESTON, Paul—Thomas Picton, ii. 291.
PREVOST, Francis—Henry Francis Prevost Battersby.
PREVOST, Katherine—E. M. Olcott, iv. 21.
PRIAM—Charles James Collins, ii. 60; iii. 348.
PRIEST (a)—Francis Lloyd Bagshawe, i. 298.
PRIEST (a)—Charles J. Bowen, ii. 387; vi. 387.
PRIEST (a)—Charles Seager, ii. 2.
PRIEST (a) in the diocese of Salisbury—William Maskell, v. 216.
PRIEST (a) of that Church (of England)—Ernest Geldart, v. 255.
PRIEST (a) of that diocese—Thomas Hill Lowe, iv. 447.
PRIEST (a) of the Catholike and Roman Church—Lawrence Anderton, i. 273.

PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—John Mackenzie Bacon, i. 469.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—Edward W. Barlow, ii. 117.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—Hilkiah Bedford, vi. 179.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—John Cave, v. 231.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—Philip Hale, i. 123.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—Richard Hooper, iv. 362.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—Osmund Currie Huntley, i. 386.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—William Maskell, iii. 297.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—Luke Miltoun, iii. 294.
PRIEST (a) of the Church of England—John Mason Neale, D.D., i. 89; v. 234.
PRIEST (a) of the Congregation of the most Holy Redeemer—J. H. Cornell, iii. 382.
PRIEST (a) of the diocese (Chichester)—John Mason Neale, iv. 341.
PRIEST (a) of the diocese of Birmingham—Charles J. Bowen, vi. 365.
PRIEST (a) of the diocese of Exeter—Morris J. Fuller, v. 128.
PRIEST (a) of the English Church—William Henry Lewthwaite, iii. 161.
PRIEST (a) of the English Church—John Mason Neale, D.D., iii. 96.
PRIEST (a) of the English Church—Rev. Clement Ogle Smith ii. 263.
PRIEST (a) of the University of Cambridge—John Chapman, D.D., v. 64.
PRIEST (a) S.J.—Frederick Hathaway, i. 424.
PRIEST-ASSOCIATE (a)—W. H. Cleaver, v. 259.
PRIESTLEY, L. A. M.—Mrs George MacCracken, ii. 279.
PRIESTMAN, John—Rev. John Fitzpatrick, ii. 386.
PRIG (the)—Thomas Longueville.
PRIMCOCK, A.—James Ralph, vi. 11, 65.
PRIMITIVE (a) Presbyterian—William Wilson, v. 255.
PRINCE, Ælian—Francis Carr, timber merchant, iii. 404; iv. 238 (2).
PRINCESS (the)—Mary F. Lockett, i. 344.
PRINCIPAL (the) of St Mary Hall, Oxford—Drummond Percy Chase, vi. 149.
PRINCIPAL (the) of the Twentieth District School, Cincinnati—Thomas M. Dill, iv. 284.
PRIOR, J., Butler—Thomas Humphrey Ward, i. 228.
PRIOR, James—James Prior Kirk.
PRIOR, R. Murray—Rachel M. Praed, *née* Campbell, i. 162.
PRIOR, Samuel—John Galt, i. 59.
PRISCILLA ****—Priscilla Wakefield, iii. 257.
PRISON (a) matron—Frederick William Robinson, ii. 278; iv. 51, 432.
PRISONER (a) of hope—Georgina Elizabeth Russell, vi. 126.
PRISONER (a) of the Baptised Churches in Lincolnshire—Sir Thomas Grantham, iv. 433.
PRISONER (a) of war—W. M. Watt, i. 133.
PRISONER (a) on the common side—Simon Wood, v. 73.
PRITCHARD, Laurence—Mrs Cecil Campbell, vi. 10.
PRITCHARD, Martin J.—Mrs Augustus Moore, iv. 275, 307; vi. 244.
PRIVADO (a)—Richard Burney, vi. 283.
PRIVATE (a) Christian— —— Dixon, ii. 243.
PRIVATE (a) citizen—Noah Webster, jun., i. 158.
PRIVATE (a) gentleman—Major John Cartwright, vi. 99.
PRIVATE (a) gentleman—Daniel Defoe, i. 335.
PRIVATE (a) gentleman—Charles Stewart, v. 355.
PRIVATE (a) gentleman, R. W.—Robert Whatley, v. 256.
PRIVATE (a) gentleman—O. G. R. Wightman, v. 339.
PRIVATE (a) hand—Thomas Wood, vi. 184.
PRIVATE (a) man—Rev. Francis Wollaston, v. 210.
PRIVATE 19022—Frederic Manning, vi. 364.
PRIVATE (a) of the thirty-eighth Artists', and member of the Alpine Club—John Barrow, ii. 238.
PRIVATE (a) person—James Grant, Edinburgh, iv. 271.
PRIVATE (a) person—Thomas Rogerson, i. 428.
PRIVATE (a) soldier—John P. Blessington, i. 273.
PRIVATE (a) soldier—Charles S. M'Clenthen, iv. 152.
PRIVATE (a) soldier—John Ryder, 32nd Foot, ii. 320.
PRIVATE (a) tutor—David James Vaughan, ii. 284.
PRO AND CON—Thomas Herbert Noyes and Gustave de Mirelles Soares, iv. 80.
PROAVIA—Kate Hope, vi. 50.
PROBATIONER (a) of the Church of Scotland—William Rae, ii. 89.
PROBATIONER (a) of the Free Church of Scotland—Peter Hately Waddell, iv. 274.
PROBIRER (a)—Miss Walker Spencer, iv. 29.
PROBUS—David Lee Child, vi. 20.
PROBUS BRITANICUS—Samuel Johnson, LL.D., iv. 24.

PROCTOR, H. B.—Frederick Dresser, iv. 133.
PROFESSED (a) enemy to persecution—Samuel Bolde, i. 232.
PROFESS'D (a) friend to an honest freedom of thought—Patrick Delany, D.D., v. 106.
PROFESSIONAL (a) man of thirty years' experience—James Gilkrest, iii. 336.
PROFESSIONAL (a) musician—Miss Meredith Brown, of Aberdeen, v. 235.
PROFESSIONAL (a) planter—Dr —— Collins, iv. 407.
PROFESSIONAL (a) player — William C. Honeyman, v. 213; vi. 189.
PROFESSOR (a)—John Gwilliam, ii. 36.
PROFESSOR (a) in arts—Sir William D. Geddes, iv. 202.
PROFESSOR (a) of Christianity—Rev. Martin Madan, v. 188.
PROFESSOR (a) of music—Edward Miller, iii. 297.
PROFESSOR (a) of surgery—John Obadiah Justamond, iv. 201.
PROGNOSTIC—J. van Buren ?, iv. 178.
PROLIX, Peregrine—Philip H. Nicklin, iii. 319; iv. 365.
PROMETHEUS—William Bush, ii. 11.
PROMOTER (the) of the Sunday band—Sir William Domville, v. 391.
PROMOTION BY MERIT—William Angus, iv. 461.
PROPERTIUS—Archibald Romanes, iv. 200.
PROPHET (the) James -James Smith Buck, i. 347.
PROPRIETOR (a)—Sir Francis Mackenzie, Bart., iii. 40.
PROPRIETOR (a) of bank stock—Peter Carey, iii. 315.
PROPRIETOR (a) of India stock — James Silk Buckingham, v. 202.
PROPRIETOR (a) of that work (*Biographia Britannica*)—Philip Nichols, i. 293.
PROPRIETOR (the) of the Roman gallery—J. B. Tagliaferri, iv. 260.
PROSE (a) writer—Hugh Junor Browne, iv. 370.
PROSER (a)—Charles James Cannon, iv. 370.
PROSPERO AND CALIBAN — Frederick William Rolfe, vi. 448.
PROTECTIONIST (a)—John Lettsome Elliott, iii. 298.
PROTESTANT (a)—Rev. John Billingsley, i. 236.
PROTESTANT (a)—John Bowden, iv. 213.
PROTESTANT (a)—Edward Cooke, iii. 317.
PROTESTANT (a)—Caleb Fleming, iii. 187.
PROTESTANT (a)—Rev. —— Hill, Congregationalist, v. 321.
PROTESTANT (a)—Thomas Hartwell Horne, v. 283.
PROTESTANT (a)—Andrew Marvell, v. 80.
PROTESTANT (a)—John Owen, i. 84, 234.
PROTESTANT (a)—Robert Shirra, i. 108.
PROTESTANT (a)—Charles William Twort, i. 335.
PROTESTANT (a) — Rev. David Wilson, Presbyterian, iii. 311.
PROTESTANT (a)—a lover of peace . . . — Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., iii. 346.
PROTESTANT (a) Celt—Robert Macdonnell, iii. 173.
PROTESTANT (a) Churchman—J. Ballard, ii. 283.
PROTESTANT (a) Churchman—Rev. William J. E. Bennett, ii. 126.
PROTESTANT (a) clergyman — Michael Vicary, iv. 199.
PROTESTANT (a) clergyman—E. Wyat-Edgell, iii. 30.
PROTESTANT (a) dissenter—Rev. Samuel Bourn, of Birmingham i. 28, 29.
PROTESTANT (a) dissenter—Rev. William Christie, ii. 192.
PROTESTANT (a) dissenter—John Gamble, i. 242.
PROTESTANT (a) dissenter — Thomas Morgan, M.D., iv. 157.
PROTESTANT (a) dissenter, a friend to truth . . . —John Sladen, v. 31.
PROTESTANT (a) dissenter of Old England —Caleb Fleming, i. 360.
PROTESTANT (a) divine—John Williams, Bishop of Chichester, v. 232.
PROTESTANT (a) Episcopalian — Francis Lister Hawke, i. 161.
PROTESTANT (a) Episcopalian — William Jay, iii. 313.
PROTESTANT (a) father—John Pulman, barrister, iii. 273.
PROTESTANT (a) lady—Ann Adams, i. 429.
PROTESTANT (a) layman—Willett L. Adye, iii. 145.
PROTESTANT (a) layman — Alexander Copland, advocate, iv. 118.
PROTESTANT (a) layman—William Harris, M.D., ii. 252.
PROTESTANT (a) layman—Lord Henry Richard Holland, i. 84.
PROTESTANT (a) layman—James Wishaw, barrister, iii. 311.
PROTESTANT (a) member of the University of Oxford—John Allen Giles, v. 92.
PROTESTANT (a) Nonconformist—Edward Ash, M.D., vi. 41.
PROTESTANT (a) of the Church of England —Edward Stillingfleet, vi. 414.
PROTESTANT (a) of the Church of England —John Williams, Bishop of Chichester, i. 299.
PROTESTANT (a) of the school of the Reformation—James Bryce, D.D., iv. 349.
PROTESTANT (a) officer in the French army — —— Stoupe, v. 60.

PROTESTANT (a) peer of the realm of England—Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury, vi. 136.
PROTESTANT (a) person of quality—Richard Burthogge, M.D., iv. 454.
PROTESTANT (the) Rector of Tixall—William Webb, i. 437.
PROTESTANT (a) watchman—James Richardson, York, v. 110.
PROTESTING (a) Catholic—Alexander Geddes, i. 102.
PROTEUS—Wilfred Scawen Blunt, iv. 452; v. 330.
PROTHERO, J. K.—Mrs Cecil Chesterton, iv. 43.
PROVINCIAL (a) hospital surgeon—John Smith Soden, iii. 274.
PROVINCIAL (a) surgeon—Charles Beckett, vi. 402.
PRUDENS FUTURI—Nelly Davidson, vi. 160, 273, 414.
PRUDENTIUS, Aurelius, Americanus—Samuel Mather, v. 158.
PRUSOL, Joshua—Joseph Sproul, ii. 120.
PRY, Paul—William Heath, iv. 233, 300, 389; vi. 100.
PRY, Paul—Thomas Hill, iv. 24.
PRYDE, Anthony—Agnes Russell Weekes, vi. 427, 435.
PRYNNE, Peregrine—J. Cahnac, iii. 93.
PSYCHALETHES, Estibius—William Coward, M.D., v. 209.
PUBLIC (a) School boy—Major-General Richard Harrison, vi. 198.
PUBLICOLA—John Adams, President of the U.S.A., iv. 217.
PUBLICOLA—W. Dimaline, i. 180.
PUBLICOLA—Robert Harding Evans, v. 279.
PUBLICOLA—Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., i. 437.
PUBLICOLA—Ferris Pell ?, vi. 383.
PUBLICOLA—Jonathan Swift, iii. 303.
PUBLICOLA—D. J. Williams, iii. 332.
PUBLICUS—Caleb Fleming, iv. 101.
PUBLISHER (a)—Edward Marston, i. 433.
PUBLIUS—James De Peyster Ogden, v. 73; vi. 323, 355.
PUBLIUS—Samuel B. Williams, iv. 459; vi. 36.
PUEDE-SER, Don Diego—James Mabbe, i. 54; ii. 235; v. 337.
PUNCHINELLO, Plato—the Abbé Antoine Martinet, i. 140.
PUNEVER, Peter—Laurence N. Greenleaf, iii. 220.
PUNGENT, Pierce—Thomas Powell, i. 330.
PUNJAB (a) employé—Frederick Cooper, i. 455.
PUNJABEE—William Delafield Arnold, iv. 210; v. 255.
PUN-SIBE, Tom—Jonathan Swift, i. 146; vi. 287.
PUPIL (a) of the late Dr W. Hunter—Rev. John Trusler, iv. 408.
PUPIL-TEACHER (a)—John Fry, iv. 369.
PURCHASER (a)—John William Donaldson, D.D., v. 380.
PURITAN (a)—Robert Mackenzie Beverley, v. 224.
PURITAN (a)—Rev. Edward Cornelius Towne, v. 9.
PURITAN (a) of the nineteenth century—Rev. Joseph Warren Alden, vi. 159.
PURVES, George, LL.D.—Simon Gray, i. 57; ii. 403.
PUTNAM, Eleanor—Mrs Harriet Leonora Bates, iv. 249, 427.
PUTNAM, Say—Anna A. Peerless, *née* Pratt, iii. 378.
PUTO—Henry Bate, vi. 14.
PUZZLEPATE, Jedediah—John Douglas Giles, vi. 145.
P—Y, William, Esq.—William Pudsey, i. 422; iv. 390.
PYKE, Rafford—Harry Thurston Peck, iv. 327; vi. 220.
PYLODET, L.—Friedrich Leypoldt, i. 186.
PYM, T.—Clara Creed, i. 58; iv. 263, 347.
PYNE, Henry—Charles, Duke of Orleans ?, ii. 157.
PYOTT, Lazarus—Anthony Munday, vi. 350.
PYTHAGORAS, 38—Reuben Swinburne Clymer, D.D., iii. 137.

Q

Q.—Alfred Barron, ii. 308.
Q.—Austin Dobson, vi. 351.
Q.—Thomas Parnell, ii. 118; iii. 229, 376.
Q.—Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch, i. 211, 255, 436; ii. 14, 35, 255, 306; iii. 35, 94, 127 (2), 230; iv. 37, 69, 187, 206, 245, 325, 375; v. 133, 216, 242, 245, 275, 337, 350; vi. 104, 117, 172, 205, 229, 417.
Q in the corner—Thomas Haynes Bayly, ii. 4, 182; iv. 301; v. 142.
Q in the corner—Manockjee Cursetjee, iv. 303.
Q in the corner—John Harris, vi. 55.
Q. (A.)—Seymour Rouse, i. 35.
Q. (J.) minister of the Gospel—John Quicke, iii. 25; vi. 19.
Q. (J. M.)—John Paulet, Marquis of Winchester, ii. 50.

Q. (J. P.)—Josiah Phillips Quincy, iv. 19.
Q. (T.)—Samuel Young, vi. 203.
QUAD, M.—Charles B. Lewis, ii. 287; iii. 353, 371; iv. 125; v. 1, 174; vi. 142.
QUADRAGENARIAN (a) in the ministry—Rev. Robert Weaver, v. 37.
QUAESTOR VITAE—Oswald Murray, iv. 437.
QUAKER (a)—Thomas Guidot, ii. 184.
QUAKER (a)—Joseph Wyeth, i. 156.
QUARLES, Geoffrey—Oliver Leigh, ii. 137.
QUARTERLY (a) reviewer—Laurie Magnus, i. 152.
QUEERFELLOW, Quinton—Charles Clarke, ii. 103.
QUERNO, Camillo, Poet-Laureate to the Congress—J. Odell, i. 66.
QUERY, Peter, J.S.A.—Martin Tupper, v. 120.
QUEVEDO REDIVIVUS—Lord Byron, vi. 191.
QUEVEDO REDIVIVUS, jun.—Robert William Wright, vi. 191.
QUEX—George Herbert F. Nichols, iv. 462.
QUEX—E. Vinson, iv. 138.
QUEX, of the *Evening News*—George Herbert Fosdike Nichols, vi. 448.
QUI MUSAS AMAT—Frederick Langbridge, iv. 87.
QUID—Robert A. Fitzgerald, iii. 186.
QUIDAM—William Miston, iii. 225.
QUIDNUNC (a)—Harford J. Lowe, vi. 386.
QUID-PRO-QUO—Charles John Smyth, ii. 25.
QUIET GEORGE—George Frederick Pardon, iii. 212.
QUIET (a) looker-on—John Foster, ii. 214.
QUIET (a) observer—Erasmus Wilson, v. 12.
QUIET, Charles—Charles Henry Noyes, v. 383.
QUILL, Charles—James Waddel Alexander, D.D., i. 66.
QUILLET— —— Fowler, iv. 116.
QUILP, Jr.—William H. Halstead, iii. 381.
QUIN, Dan—Alfred Henry Lewis, vi. 246.
QUINCE, Peter, Esq.—Isaac Story, iv. 303.
QUINQUAGENARIAN (a)—James Hunter, Banff, v. 86.
QUINQUAGENARIUS—Godfrey Fausset, ii. 282.
QUINTUS—Alpheus Crosby, i. 412.
QUIRINUS—John E. Dalberg Acton, Lord Acton, iii. 323.
QUIZ—Rev. Edward Caswall, v. 289.
QUIZ, Roland—Richard M. H. Quittenton, ii. 374.
QUOD R. SCOT—Allan Ramsay, vi. 191.
QUONDAM (a) cricketer—C. T. Studd, v. 1.
QUONDAM (a) disciple (of Card. Newman)—C. J. Abraham, Bishop of Wellington, N.Z., iv. 96.
QUONDAM (a) Oxonian and Carthusian—Daniel Cabanel, i. 253.
QUONDAM (a) servant of the (East India) Company—John Zephaniah Holwell, vi. 36.

R

R.—Zachary Pearce, Bishop, iv. 87.
R.—Rev. George Henry Rooke, i. 156.
R.—Clinton Ross, i. 313; iv. 38; vi. 272.
R.—Arthur B. Rowan, D.D., v. 338.
R. (A.)—Allan Ramsay, vi. 341, 347, 352, 412.
R. (A.)—Miss A. Risdale, ii. 45.
R. (A.)—Andrew Ritor, v. 207; vi. 89, 94.
R. (A.)—Askew Roberts, vi. 224.
R. (A.)—Archibald Romanes, iv. 199.
R. (A.)—Alexander Ross, i. 134; vi. 169.
R. (A.)—Alexander Rowley, v. 179.
R. (A.)—Alexander Russel, editor of the *Scotsman*, ii. 244.
R. (A.) Doctor in physick—Alexander Read, iv. 120.
R. (A.) P.-M.—John Galsworthy, vi. 302.
R. (A.) Pembroke College, Oxford—Athelstan Riley, iv. 454.
R. (A. B.)—Arthur Blennerhassett Rowan, iii. 232.
R. (A. G.)—Alida G. Radcliffe, ii. 2.
R. (A. G.)—A. G. Rensham, iv. 370.
R. (B.)—Barnaby Rich, ii. 264; vi. 361.
R. (B.) Esq.—Robert Hegge, iii. 255.
R. (B.) M.D.—Bryan Robinson, v. 275.
R. (B. F.)—Sir Richard Francis Burton, i. 73.
R. (B. G. L.)—Bernard Glanville Lyndon Rolls, ii. 233.
R. (C.)—Cyrus Redding, iv. 57.
R. (C.)—Clara Reeve, iv. 272.
R. (C.) author of *The English baron*—Clara Reeve, iv. 440.
R. (C.) Doctor of Divinitie—Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon, iv. 239 (2).
R. (C. A.)—Caroline Alice Roberts, iii. 176.
R. (C. A.)—Catherine Anne Rowland, iii. 9, 259.
R. (C. C.)—C. C. Rhys, iv. 82; vi. 152.
R. (C. H.)—Charles Henry Ross, i. 380; v. 143.
R. (C. S.)—Charles S. Romanes, v. 397.
R. (D.)—Edward Whitaker, i. 104.
R. (D.) B. in divin.—Daniel Rogers, iv. 408.
R. (D. M.)—D. Murray Rose, iii. 395; vi. 392.

R. (D. L. V.)—Rousseau de la Valette, i. 291.
R. (D. R.) B. of divin., minister of the Gospel—Daniel Rogers, vi. 89.
R. (E.)—Edward Rawson, v. 116.
R. (E.)—E. Reed, ii. 388.
R. (E.)—Edward Reynolds, Bishop of Norwich, ii. 218.
R. (E.)—Elihu Rich, iv. 200, 201.
R. (E. H.)—Edward H. Robertson, advocate, ii. 133.
R. (E. H.)—Elizabeth Harcourt Rolls, i. 172; ii. 294.
R. (E. L.)—Ellen Louisa Raymond, ii. 137, 281.
R. (E. L.)—Mrs E. L. Robinson, v. 176.
R. (F.)—Richard Finch, v. 195.
R. (F.)—Francis Roberts, vi. 297.
R. (F.)—Francis Rous, Provost of Eton, iv. 40; vi. 51.
R. (F. C. H.)—Rev. Francis C. Hingeston-Randolph, ii. 230.
R. (F. E.)—F. E. Raven, i. 152, 341, 440; ii. 283; iii. 253; iv. 11, 249; v. 235, 347; vi. 20, 236, 241, 259, 408.
R. (F. J.)—Father John Reed, S.J., i. 83.
R. (F. W.)—Frannie W. Rankin, vi. 117.
R. (F. W. L. R.)—Rev. Francis Wise, v. 307.
R. (G.)—Godfrey Richards, ii. 292.
R. (G.)—George Ripley, ii. 108.
R. (G.)—Rev. George Roberts, iv. 301.
R. (G.)—George Rofe, v. 106.
R. (G.)—Gilbert Rorison, vi. 43.
R. (G.)—George W. E. Russell, vi. 402.
R. (G. E.)—George Edward Rice, ii. 177 (2).
R. (G. E.)—George Edward Roebuck, vi. 372, 446.
R. (Geo.)—George S. Railton, ii. 371; iii. 20.
R. (H.)—Henry Reynolds, iv. 146.
R. (H.)—Henry Roberts, ii. 34; vi. 118.
R. (H.)—H. Robinson, i. 260.
R. (H.)—Henry Robson, ii. 289.
R. (H.)—Mrs Harriet Rodd, i. 349; vi. 320.
R. (H.)—Henry Rushton, v. 374.
R. (H.) a minister of the Church of England—Hugh Ross, ii. 189.
R. (H.) the Rev.—Henry Rutter [really Henry Banister], R.C. Priest, iv. 262.
R. (H. E.) Trin. Coll. Camb.—H. E. Reynolds, ii. 326.
R. (H. N.)—Elizabeth Lyon Millar, vi. 134.
R. (H. T.)—William Maginn ?, vi. 396.
R. (I.)—Robert Jenison, *alias* Freville, S.J., iv. 291.
R. (I.)—Robert Johnson, iv. 175.
R. (I.)—John Radford, ii. 67.
R. (I.)—John Rhodes, v. 353.
R. (I.)—John Rogers, iv. 128.
R. (I.), authour of the answere vnto the Protestants pulpit-babels—John Floyd, S.J., iv. 461.
R. (I.) D.D.—John Rainoldes, ii. 116.
R. (I.) D.D.—John Rawlinson, iii. 344.
R. (I.) student in diuinity—John Floyd, S.J., iv. 286.
R. (J.)—James Rae, iii. 137.
R. (J.)—John Rawlet, ii. 241.
R. (J.)—John Reading, v. 18.
R. (J.)—James Relly, ii. 183.
R. (J.)—John Rhodes, i. 107.
R. (J.)—James Rice, i. 285; vi. 31.
R. (J.)—John Rickman, iii. 51.
R. (J.)—John Riddell, v. 95, 167.
R. (J.)—John Rider, vi. 305.
R. (J.)—Joseph Ritson, v. 12.
R. (J.)—John Roberts, vi. 72.
R. (J.)—Joseph Robertson, LL.D., v. 258.
R. (J.)—John Robinson, M.D., iv. 335.
R. (J.)—James Rock, ii. 282.
R. (J.)—John Rogers, Canon of Exeter, i. 458; ii. 86.
R. (J.)—James Ruffhead, iv. 307.
R. (J.)—James Rumsey, v. 303.
R. (J.)—John Rushworth, iii. 239, 271, 276 (2), 300, 314; iv. 305; v. 239; vi. 32.
R. (J.)—John Ruskin, iii. 258; iv. 377.
R. (J.)—Joseph Rutter, v. 244.
R. (J.) D.D.—John Ross, i. 233.
R. (J.) late student of Merton Colledge in Oxford—Job Roys, v. 347.
R. (J.) M.A.—John Rothwell, iv. 290.
R. (J.) M.A. . . . —John Ray, i. 371.
R. (J.) M.A., rector of Brundal—John Russell, v. 230.
R— (J—) Mr, Member of the Phy. Med. Soc. in Edinburgh—John Ricketts, iv. 379.
R. (J.) Presbyter of the Church of England—J. Prince, iii. 283.
R. (J.) a reall lover of all those who love peace—John Reading, D.D., iii. 376.
R. (J. A.)—John A. Read, iv. 110.
R. (J. C.)—James C. Richardson, vi. 316.
R. (J. E.)—John Elliott Richardson, vi. 67.
R. (J. L.)—John Lockhart Ross, v. 74.
R. (J. M.)—Jane Marion Richardson, v. 278.
R. (J. R.)—J. R. Randall, iv. 140.
R. (L.)—Charles Gildon, iii. 76.
R. (L.)—Luke Rochfort, i. 109.
R. (L. N.)—Mrs Lydia N. Ranyard, i. 195, 215, 216; iii. 251, 367; iv. 93; v. 365; vi. 111.
R. (L. N.) author of *The book and its story*—Mrs Lydia N. Ranyard, iv. 209.
R. (L. T.)—Leigh Thomas Randall, iv. 211.
R. (M.)—Margaret Richmond Cartmell, vi. 172.
R. (M.)—Montgomerie Ranking, ii. 253; v. 1.
R. (M. E.)—Mary Emily Ropes, vi. 354, 380.

R. (M. G.)—Mary Gertrude Rettin, v. 391.
R****** (Maria)—Maria Riddell, vi. 201.
R. (N.)—John Hunter, of Craigcrook, iv. 89.
R. (O.)—Olive Rand, vi. 155.
R. (P.)—Patrick Grant, advocate, iii. 264.
R. (P.)—Robert Parsons, v. 11; vi. 94.
R. (P.)—Patrick Robertson, Lord Robertson, iii. 251.
R. (R.)—William Kenrick, ii. 23.
R. (R.)—Richard Robinson, i. 160, 210.
R. (R.)—Robert Robinson, Cambridge, iv. 389.
R. (R.)—Richard Rogers, iv. 408.
R. (R.)—Robert Rogers, v. 89.
R. (R.)—Robert Rollock, ii. 178.
R. (R.)—R. Rolton, vi. 54.
R. (R.)—Sir Ronald Ross, vi. 371.
R. (R.)—Richard Rowlands, v. 350; vi. 87.
R. (R.) Gentleman—William Rowley, iv. 68.
R. (R. F. C.)—Clement Reyner, v. 260.
R. (R. S.)—Robert Sangster Rait, Professor in Glasgow, i. 3; iii. 221.
R. (S.)—Sarah Renou, vi. 172.
R. (S.)—Samuel Rid, i. 145.
R. (S.)—Samuel Robinson, i. 71, 308; ii. 304, 338; iv. 45, 326.
R. (S.)—Sarah Robinson, ii. 8.
R. (S.)—Samuel Rolle, iii. 211; iv. 438.
R. (S.)—Samuel Rosewell, i. 405.
R. (S.)—Samuel Rowlands, i. 194, 453; ii. 37, 102, 392; iii. 25, 224, 343, 380, 392; iv. 27, 41, 115, 188; vi. 230.
R. (S.)—Samuel Rowly, iv. 192.
R. (S.) — Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon, i. 106.
R. (S.) Gent.—Samuel Rowlands ?, i. 447.
R. (S) Gent. and student . . . —Simon Robson, i. 331.
R. (Solomon de A.)—Bishop George Horne ?, v. 90.
R. (T.)—Thomas Randolph, i. 69; iv. 134.
R. (T.)—Thomas Rattray, D.D., Scottish Bishop, iii. 383.
R. (T.)—Thomas Ravenscroft, ii. 47; iv. 42.
R. (T.)—Thomas Rawlins ?, vi. 346.
R. (T.)—Thomas Robinson, O.S.B., iv. 297; v. 273.
R. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Roscwell, Rector of Road, i. 106.
R. (T.)—Thomas Rud, iv. 87.
R. (T.)—Thomas Rudyard, i. 70 (2); iii. 345; v. 197, 346; vi. 211.
R. (T.) A.M. Oxon.—Thomas Rogers, iii. 410.
R. (T.) Esq.—Thomas Read, LL.D., i. 99.
R. (T.) Esq.—Thomas Rymer, i. 355; ii. 188.
R. (T.) M.D.—Thomas Reeve, i. 466.
R. (T. D.)—Thomas Dennis Rock, ii. 136.
R. (T. L.)—T. L. Rettie, i. 461.
R. (T. S.)—Thomas Spring Rice, i. 300.
R. (V.)—James Harvey, iii. 164.
R. (W.)—George West Royston Pigott, v. 173.
R. (W.)—William Rathband, i. 241, 247.
R. (W.)—John Wigham Richardson, vi. 422.
R. (W.)—William Richardson, iii. 248.
R. (W.)—William Rider, iii. 48.
R. (W.)—William Robinson, barrister, iii. 362.
R. (W.)—Rev. William Romaine, ii. 194.
R. (W.)—William Roscoe, iv. 209.
R. (W.)—William Ross, iv. 167.
R. (W.)—Sir William Rough, vi. 388.
R. (W.)—William Rowley, iv. 33.
R. (W.)—William Russell, Baptist, v. 2.
R. (W.)—William Russell, LL.D., vi. 74.
R. (W.)—Richard Walpole, S.J., i. 234.
R. (W.)—Robert Ware, vi. 353.
R. (W.) M.D.—William Rowland, iv. 165.
R. (W.) a mighty lover of Welch travels—William Richards, vi. 204.
R. (W. B.)—William Bradford Reed, iii. 14.
R. (W. G.)—W. Govan Robertson, iii. 169.
R. (W. G.)—William Gunyon Rutherford, iii. 343.
R. (W. H.)—William Haylett Royston, v. 144.
R. (W. H.)—William Harris Rule, vi. 218.
R. (W. J. D.)—William J. Duff Roper, i. 346.
R. (W. M.)—W. M. Russell, vi. 119.
R. (W. P.)—William P. Russel, i. 26; iv. 272, 420.
R. (W. P.) a political observer—William P. Russell, ii. 284.
R. (W. S.)—William Stewart Rose, iii. 324.
R. (W. S. W.) — William S. W. Ruschenberger, iv. 430.
R. (W. U.)—William Upton Richards, ii. 260.
R. D. C. D. V. B. D. N.—N. de Bonnefons, valet de Chambre du Roi, ii. 333.
R.-P. (I.)—John Floyd, vi. 253.
RAB THE RAMBLER—W. Wilson, v. 17.
RABBI C—D—Rev. George Costard, ii. 91.
RABBIT, Peter—William Joseph Long, naturalist, iii. 377; iv. 196; vi. 300.
RABBOTENU, Isaac—Philip de Marnix, i. 186.
RADAMANTHUS—A. C. Campbell, iv. 279.
RADICAL (a) reformer—Richard Cobden, vi. 371.
RAGGED, Hyder—Andrew Lang, LL.D., iii. 220.
RAGMAN, Senacherib, of St Giles—Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, v. 342.
RAILROAD (a) director of Massachusetts—Elias Hasket Derby, vi. 134.

RAILWAY (a) reader—James Spedding, i. 387.
RAIMOND, C. E.—Elizabeth Robins, *later* Mrs Parkes.
RAIMUND, Golo—Georg Dannenburg, iv. 178; v. 332.
RAIMUND, Golo — Mme. Bertha Heyn Friedrich, ii. 340.
RAINE, Allen—Anna A. Puddicombe, *née* Evans.
RALEIGH, Alan—Elijah Brown, v. 23; vi. 393.
RALEIGH, Cecil — Cecil Rowlands, dramatist, v. 273.
RALEIGH, W.—Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke, i. 451; iv. 223.
RALEIGH, Walter S.—S. Stringer Bate, i. 279.
RALPH—John MacGregor, M.D., ii. 376.
RAMACHARAKA, Yogi—William Walker Atkinson, vi. 286.
RAMAL, Walter—Walter J. De la Mare, v. 328.
RAMBAUD, Yveling—Frédéric Gilbert, iii. 382.
RAMBLER (a)—Joseph Budworth, *later* Palmer, ii. 314.
RAMBLER—Charles Clinker, iv. 460.
RAMBLER—George H. Fullerton, iv. 326.
RAMBLER—Arthur Montefiore, iii. 177.
RAMBLER, Robert—John Frost, v. 131.
RAMBLING RICHARD — Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton, vi. 340.
RAMSAY, Grace—Kathleen O'Meara, ii. 9; iv. 1.
RAMSAY, M. C.—Mary Ramsay Calder, v. 363; vi. 243.
RAMSBOTTOM, Mrs—Theodore E. Hook, v. 17.
RAMSDEN, Lewis—A. Lisle Dowding.
RAMSEY, Laon—Ramsden Balmforth, iii. 235; iv. 179.
RAMSEY, Olivia—Miss Lætitia Selwyn Oliver.
RANDALL, Anne Frances—Mary Robinson, *née* Darby, iii. 314.
RANDOLPH, J. Thornton — Charles J. Peterson, i. 265.
RANDOLPH, S.—Thomas P. O'Connor, vi. 230.
RANDOM, Captain—W. Ferrars Auburn, i. 223.
RANGER—Luther L. Holden, vi. 50.
RANGER (the)—Captain —— Flack, iii. 119; vi. 20.
RANKIN — Harold F. W. Hawkins, vi. 428.
RAPHAEL—R. C. Smith, ii. 259; iii. 104, 216; iv. 17; v. 145.
RAPHAEL, Albert—Albert Raphael Borrill, i. 324; vi. 336.
RAPIER—Alfred E. T. Watson, vi. 123, 138.
RATED (a) burgess (of Bristol) — J. B. Kington, i. 436.
RATH, E. J.—J. Chauncey Corey Brainerd and Edith R. J. Brainerd, iv. 164; vi. 298, 326.
RATHBRAIN—William Eassie, v. 133.
RATIONAL (a) Christian — Alexander Leopold, Prince of Hohenlohe, ii. 244.
RATIONAL (a) Christian—Francis Webb, iv. 114.
RATIONAL (a) mystic—William Belcher, M.D., iii. 163.
RATIONALIST (the) — William Baker, iv. 323.
RATTLEBRAIN—George Halse, v. 274.
RATTLEHEAD, David, M.D. — Marcus Lafayette Byrn, v. 21.
RAUSE, J. H.—H. F. Franks, iv. 90.
RAVELIN, Humphrey, Esq., late Major . . . —George Proctor, iii. 408.
RAVEN, Ralph—George Payson, ii. 389.
RAVENFOOT, Stephen—John Sinclair, iii. 254.
RAVENSWOOD—Charles Washington Beebee, ii. 138.
RAVENSWOOD—Mrs Agnes M. A. Walker, i. 221.
RAWON, Evah [reversed spelling of "Have no War"]—Hugo Weissenborn, vi. 295.
RAY, Agnes—Mrs Elizabeth Benjamin, *née* Bedell.
RAYMOND, E. T. — Edward Raymond Thompson.
RAYMOND, Henry Augustus—Mrs Sarah Scott, iii. 68.
RAYMOND, Ida—Mary T. Tardy, v. 335.
RAYNER, Olive Pratt—Charles Blairfindie Grant Allen, v. 139.
READER (a)—Catherine Cooper Hopely, vi. 413.
READER (a) therein (British Museum Library)—Andrea Crestadoro, i. 145.
REAL (the) author of that performance (the *Ecclesiastical characteristics*)—John Witherspoon, D.D., v. 226.
REAL (a) Catholick of the Church of England —Thomas Barlow, ii. 282.
REAL (a) friend of Methodists—Edward Sharman, i. 340.
REAL (a) friend to the Church of Scotland —Rev. John Brown, of Haddington, iii. 48.
REAL (a) lover of freedom—William P. Russel, iii. 139.
REAL (a) Paddy—Pierce Egan, v. 23.
REAL (a) well-wisher to both societies (apothecaries and physicians) — Henry Stubbe, iv. 39.
RÉAL, Antoine—Fernand F. F. Michel, v. 372.
RECAPPER—Thomas Charles Abbott, iv. 404.

RECENT (a) convert to the R.C.C.—Edward Hely Thompson, ii. 280.
RECENT (a) traveller — Charles Henry Pearson, iii. 163; v. 153.
RECENT (a) traveller—Jacob Venedey, ii. 235.
RECLUSE—William Benton Clulow, ii. 210.
RECORDER—J. Warren Owen, vi. 349.
RECORDER, Mr—Sir Thomas Gardiner, iv. 128.
RECORDER (the) of the City of New York—Daniel Horsmanden, iii. 200.
RECTOR (the) (of Landulph) — Francis Vyvyan Jago Arundell, v. 310.
RECTOR (the) (of Christ Church, Boston)—Asa Eaton, iii. 46.
RECTOR (the)—John H. Egar, i. 337.
RECTOR (the)—Frederick A. Glover, i. 354.
RECTOR (the) (Starston, Norfolk)—Edmund Carles Hopper, v. 303.
RECTOR (the) — Rev. Cameron Mann, ii. 299.
RECTOR (the) (St Thomas', Taunton, Mass.)—Theodore William Snow, v. 192.
RECTOR (the) (of Calvary Church, New York)—Samuel Lewis Southard, iv. 309.
RECTOR (the) of Calverton, Bucks—Hon. Charles George Perceval, iv. 354; v. 224.
RECTOR (the) of Christ Church, Louisville, Ky.—James Craik, iv. 309.
RECTOR (the) of Christ Church, Vicksburg—William W. Lord, iv. 277.
RECTOR (the) of Lincoln College—Edward Tatham, D.D., iv. 164.
RECTOR (the) of St Mary's Church, New York—Charles Coffin Adams, i. 452.
RECTOR (the) of St Timothy's Church, Philadelphia—J. Grigg, iv. 308.
REDALF, Cyper—Alfred Percy, vi. 421.
REDEN, Karl—Charles Crozat Converse, vi. 196.
REDGAP—George Frederick Pardon, ii. 249.
REDGIRDLE—R. Eldridge, v. 344.
REDNAXELA—Hon. Mrs Cropper, iii. 32.
RED QUILL—James Englefield, ii. 36, 122.
RED SPINNER—William Senior.
REED, Myrtle—Mrs MacCullough, v. 331.
REEDPEN, Peregrine— —— Fitzatherley, iv. 281.
REES, Robert—Alfred Neobald Palmer, iv. 287.
REETH, Allan—G. H. Davis, iii. 257.
REFALO, Hon John Philip, sergeant-at-law, of Gray's Inn, London—James Dunlop, ii. 311.
REFORMED (a) stock gambler—William Armstrong, v. 364.
REFORMER (a)—Rev. Frederick Nolan, ii. 323.
REFUGEE (a)—Frederick A. P. Barnard, iii. 303.
REGISTER, Seeley—Metta Victoria Victor, *née* Fuller, ii. 14, 289.
REGISTRAR (the) of the Birmingham County Court—John Guest, v. 389.
REID, Abel—William James Linton.
REID, Christian—Mrs Frances C. Tiernan, *née* Fisher.
REID, Hartlelaw — Robert Hardie, vi. 320.
REJECTED—Cornelius Inglis, M.D., i. 132; ii. 111; vi. 76.
RELIGIOUS (a) person of the Society of Jesus . . . —Jean Dubreuil, iv. 328, 406.
RELIGIOUS (a) politician—Samuel Adams, LL.D., i. 31.
REPORTER (a)— Joseph O'Leary, iii. 239.
REPORTER (the) of the New Orleans Picayune—Dennis Corcoran, iv. 341.
REPRESENTATIVE (a)—Henry Clark Barlow, v. 281.
REPRESENTATIVE (a) Peer—Charles John Gardiner, Earl of Blessington, iii. 287.
REPUBLICAN (a)—George Bliss, i. 319.
RESEARCH—J. Wood Beilby, vi. 117.
RESIDENT (a) — Rev. William Agar Adamson, v. 167.
RESIDENT (a)—Rev. Andrew R. Bonar, i. 276.
RESIDENT (a) (in Minneapolis)—Newton H. Chittenden, v. 374.
RESIDENT (a) (in Victoria)—J. H. Kerr, ii. 381.
RESIDENT (a)—Rev. Colin Macdonald, i. 347.
RESIDENT (a) (in Australia)—Isabel Massey, v. 296.
RESIDENT (a) (in Mexico)—Mrs Annie Sampson Poole, iv. 74.
RESIDENT (a) at the Falls—T. Hulett, ii. 223.
RESIDENT (a) beyond the frontier—William Joseph Snelling, vi. 8.
RESIDENT (a) clergyman—Mark Hildesley, Bishop of Sodor and Man, iv. 354.
RESIDENT (a) for twenty-five years (in Oregon)—W. L. Adams, iv. 269.
RESIDENT (a) in Sunderland — William Anderson, vi. 39.
RESIDENT (a) in the West Indies for thirteen years—Miss —— Bourne, i. 253.
RESIDENT (a) M.A.—Frederick Edward Weatherly, iv. 287.
RESIDENT (a) member of Convocation—Edward Hawkins, D.D., iii. 298; iv. 287.
RESIDENT (a) member of Convocation—Edward Bouverie Pusey, D.D., ii. 101.
RESIDENT (a) member of Convocation—Archibald Campbell Tait, *later* Archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 41.
RESIDENT (a) of Constantinople—David Urquhart, M.P., v. 360.

RESIDENT (a) of Sherwood Forest—Sarah Hamilton, v. 331.
RESIDENT (a) of twelve years at Marietta—Nahum Ward, i. 244.
RESIDENT (a) of Washington—William L. Hodge, ii. 96.
RESIDENT (a) there (India) many years—I. Everett, iv. 216.
RESIDENTER (a)—Alan Reid, iii. 113.
RESIDUARY (the) legatee of the late Walter Anonym—Henry Jackson Sargent, ii. 276.
RESTALRIG—J. B. Symons, iv. 376.
RETIRED (a) barrister—Charles Ambler, v. 113.
RETIRED (a) Captain, R.N.—George Henry Gardner, v. 387.
RETIRED (the) governor of that colony (Juan Fernandez)—Col. Thomas Sutcliffe, i. 463; v. 280.
RETIRED (a) guardian—William Bradley, v. 288.
RETIRED (a) judge—W. W. Follett Synge, i. 259.
RETIRED (a) military officer—Bernard Martin, iii. 183.
RETIRED (a) naval commander—Clotworthy Gillmor, iv. 88.
RETIRED (a) naval officer—John Richards, vi. 301.
RETIRED (a) officer — Col. N. Alves, iii. 147.
RETIRED (a) officer — John Spens, iv. 45.
RETIRED (a) officer of H.M.'s Civil Service —Robert George Hobbes, v. 87.
RETIRED (a) officer of the Hon. East India Company's Service — Captain Allen Francis Gardiner, ii. 335.
RETIRED (a) officer of the 3rd Devon—William Hardinge Hastings, vi. 438.
RETIRED (a) physician—Disney Alexander, iii. 104.
RETIRED (a) physician—Sholto Douglas, v. 301.
RETIRED (a) practitioner—John Allen, vi. 37.
RETIRED (a) solicitor—William Bullen, i. 427.
RETNYW, Werdna, M.D.—Andrew Wynter, iv. 233, 343, 344.
RETORT, Dick—William Cobbett, vi. 55.
RETORT, Jack, student in scurrility—William Franklin, iii. 116.
RETURNED (a) Australian—William H. Thomas, ii. 388.
RETURNED (a) Californian—J. M. Letts, iv. 342.
RETURNED (a) missionary—Thomas Laurie, D.D., iv. 118; vi. 246.
REUBEN—Robert Stephen Hawker, iv. 384; vi. 16.
REV. (the) guardian of the shrine, St Augustine's and St John's, Dublin—John A. Nowlan, iii. 122.
REV. (the) M.A. — George Fitzgerald Gallaher, i. 61.
REV. (the) M.A.—James Pycroft, i. 376.
REV. (the) Ordinary of the Brethren's Churches — Count Nicholas Lewis Zinzendorf, v. 362.
REVEREND (a) and judicious divine, I.R.D. of divinity . . . —John Rainolds, ii. 84.
REVEREND (a) and learned divine now resident in London—Ephraim Udall, ii. 66.
REVEREND (a) divine—Dr John Robinson, Prebend of Westminster, iv. 322.
REVEREND (a) divine now with God—Richard Sibbes, D.D., v. 165.
REVEREND (a) divine of the Church of England—John Tillotson, Archbishop of Canterbury, vi. 437.
REVEREND (a) judge—David Jenkins, ii. 384.
REVEREND (the) M. S., a country minister —Matthew Smith, vi. 112.
REVEREND (a) member of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland—— Steill, v. 385.
REVEREND (a) minister of the City of London —William Wickins, i. 138.
REVEREND (a) religious and judicious divine—Robert Sanderson, D.D., v. 335.
REVERIE, Reginald — Grenville Mellen, ii. 378; v. 160.
REVERMORT, J. A.—J. A. Cramb, v. 179.
REVIEWER (the)—James Lewis, D.D., ii. 23.
REVILO, E. B.—Oliver Byrne, i. 453.
REVISING (a) barrister—Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, iv. 302.
REVONS, E. C.—Charles Grant Converse, v. 174.
REVORG, Trebla—Albert Grover, iv. 108.
REWATIHW, Drawde—Edward Whitaker, iii. 130.
REYNARD—Frank Foxcroft, vi. 76.
REYNER, Olive Pratt — Charles Grant Blairfindie Allen, vi. 138.
REYNOLDS, Francis — Francis Reginald Statham.
RHADAMANTHUS — A. C. Campbell, iv. 279.
RHEINHARDT, Rudolph H.—George Hempl, vi. 238.
RHODE (a) Islander—Mrs Catherine R. Williams, iv. 76.
RHODEN, Emma von—Emmy von Friedrich-Friedrich, iv. 229; vi. 268.
RHOSCOMYL, Owen—Owen Vaughan.
RHYMER (a)—Thomas Bell, iii. 116; vi. 163.
RHYS, Cadvan—David Delta Evans, v. 141; vi. 326.

RICHARD, Henry—Richard Butler and Henry Chace Newton.
RICHARD, J. B.—J. M. V. Audin, vi. 79, 405 (2).
RICHARDSON, Rob — Margaret Mower Perkins, ii. 410.
RICHARDUS INCOGNITUS—Richard Brash, i. 32.
RICHMOND (a) lady—Sarah A. Putnam, *née* Brock, v. 120.
RICHWORTH, William, Mr—Thomas White, R.C. priest, ii. 56.
RICUS—Whately William Ingall, vi. 11.
RIDDELL—Rebecca R. Williams, ii. 291.
RIDGEWAY, Major — William Ross Hartpence, ii. 130.
RIFLEMAN (a)—Victor Wallace Germains, vi. 356.
RIFLEMAN, A., Esq., Gent.—A. M. Keiley, iv. 433.
RIGGS, Alexander—John Jacob Ruegg, i. 214.
RIGHT (the) Honourable E. of R.—John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, iv. 379.
RIGHT (a) Honourable gentleman—Rt. Hon. George Granville, v. 342.
RIGHT (the) Honourable the Earl of Had....ton—Thomas Baillie Hamilton, Earl of Haddington, iv. 379.
RINGBOLT, Captain—Capt. John Codman, v. 161.
RINGLETUB, Jeremiah—John Styles, D.D., iii. 255.
RINGTAIL—Bernard Waters, iv. 102.
RIP VAN WINKLE—J. D. Colvin, iv. 301.
RIPON, John Scott, Esq.—John Scott Byerley, i. 215, 260.
RIPOSTE, A.—Evelyn May Clowes, *afterwards* Wiche, vi. 358.
RITA — Mrs W. Desmond Humphreys, *formerly* Mrs Otto Van Booth, *née* Eliza M. J. Gollan.
RIVERS, Pearl—Eliza Jane Nicholson, *née* Poitevent, iii. 412.
RIVERSIDE (the) visitor—Thomas Wright, iv. 347.
RIVETUS, Andreas, jun.—Andrew Marvell, iv. 129.
RO., Ric.—Richard Robinson, vi. 108.
ROADBUILDER (the) — William Gordon Mackendrick, vi. 329, 359.
Ροβ Ροι—John MacGregor, ii. 383.
ROBERT, "A City Waiter"—John T. Bedford, v. 131.
ROBERTS, Capt.—Augustus Charles Hobart, iv. 164.
ROBERTS, John—Thomas Swinerton, iv. 136.
ROBERTS, Morley — George Gissing, iv. 434.
ROBERTSON, John—Sir John Robert Seeley, ii. 9.
ROBERTSON, Muirhead—Henry Johnson *or* Johnston, ii. 241; iii. 389.
ROBIN—Robert Leighton, iv. 373.
ROBIN, Abbé—Philip Freneau, iv. 182.
ROBINS, G. M.—Mrs Louis Baillie Reynolds.
ROBINSON, Doane—Jonah Leroy Robinson, i. 239.
ROCHESTER (a) Fellow—Samuel Hubbard Scudder, vi. 240.
ROCHESTER, Mark—William Charles Mark Kent.
ROCK, Captain—Roger O'Connor, iii. 340.
ROCKINGHAM, Sir Charles—Philippe F. A. de Rohan-Chabot, Count de Jarnac, i. 160, 306; ii. 7, 118, 154; iii. 95; iv. 16, 64.
ROCKMAN, Constant, M.A.—Rev. Nicholas Bowes, iv. 102.
ROCKWOOD—Thomas Dykes, v. 367.
RODENBERG, Julius von—Julius Levy, iii. 177.
RODMAN, Ella—Eliza Rodman Church, *née* MacIlvaine, i. 297.
RODOLPHUS—Charles Croke, ii. 315.
ROE, Owen—Eugene Davis, iii. 174.
ROGER—Rev. William Stephens, iii. 301.
ROGERS, Halliday—Miss —— Reid, iv. 41.
ROGERS, William — Nehemiah Hawkins, ii. 186.
ROHMER, Sax—Arthur Sarsfield Wade.
ROILY, Antho.—John Taylor, the water-poet, vi. 300.
ROLAND—John M. Robertson, M.P., ii. 351.
ROLDAH—Isabel Clifton Nye, ii. 36.
ROLLING-MILL (the) man—John W. Kelly, iii. 241.
ROLLINGPIN, Commodore—John Henton Carter, iv. 288.
ROMAIN, Jules—Louis Farigoule, vi. 333.
ROMAN (a) Catholic—Hardinge F. Ivers, iii. 139.
ROMAN (a) Catholic—Augustus Welby Pugin, iv. 418.
ROMAN (a) Catholic clergyman—James Doyle, Bray, iv. 445.
ROMAN (a) Catholic clergyman—Robert Plowden, S.J., iii. 287.
ROMAN (a) Catholic clergyman of Baltimore—J. B. David, vi. 112.
ROMAUNT, Christopher—James F. Bowman, iii. 176.
ROMAYNE, Leicester—M. P. Guimaraens, vi. 13.
ROMISH (a) Recusant—Thomas Longueville, iii. 356.
ROMNEY, A. B.—A. Beatrice Rambaut.
ROOFER, Roof—Rufus Randell.
ROONEY, Barney—William Garvie, iii. 334.
ROSA—Rosa Vertner Jeffrey, *née* Johnson, iv. 373.
ROSA—Rosa Raine, v. 5.

ROSALIND—Rosalind Davis, ii. 356.
ROSA MATILDA—Charlotte Pitt Byrne, *née* Dacre, iv. 307; vi 318.
ROSCIO, J. L.—John Lowin, i. 401.
ROSCOE, Dean—Frederic B. Yates, ii. 380.
ROSE—Rose Kirwan, iv. 373.
ROSE, A. N. Mount—Alexander Hay Japp, I.L.D., ii. 250; iii. 28.
ROSE, Stewart—Caroline Rose Erskine, Countess Buchan, iii. 130, 406.
ROSEGARTH, Brian—W. Hepworth, i. 365.
ROSELINDA—Rose C. White, *née* King, iii. 382.
ROSEMARY—Margaret Watson, vi. 143.
ROSEN, Erwin—Erwin Carlé, vi. 371.
ROSET, Hipponax—Joseph Rupert Paxton, iii. 189.
ROSICRUCIAN—Paschal Beverley Randolph, ii. 14.
ROSLYN— —— Sinclair, iii. 114.
ROSLYN, Guy—Joshua Hatton, iii. 412; vi. 51, 173.
ROSNY, J. H.—Joseph Henri Honoré Boex, v. 98.
ROSS, Adrian—Arthur Reed Ropes.
ROSS, Albert—Linn Boyd Porter.
ROSS, Leo—David Anderson Moxey, M.D.
ROSS, Martin—Violet Martin, v. 307.
ROSS, Percy—Mrs Lilian Duff, *née* Peel.
ROSSLYN, John—John William Ross.
ROTHENFELS, Emmy von—Emilie von Ingersliven, iii. 379.
ROUGE ET NOIR — Charles William Heckethorn, vi. 355.
ROUGE ET NOIR—Henry Vizetelly.
ROUGE ET NOIR—Charles Adolph Voigt, v. 129.
ROUGEMONT, Louis de—Henri Louis Grin, vi. 277.
ROUGH HEWER, jun.—Abraham Yates, iv. 391.
ROUNDROBIN, Roger — Patrick Gibson, artist, iii. 301.
ROUSSEAU, Victor — Victor Rousseau Emanuel, vi. 329.
ROVER (a)—Joseph Davies, of Warrington, iii. 197.
ROVER—Alfred Gibson, i. 446.
ROVER, Christopher—Philip Leigh Smith, iv. 292.
ROVING (the) Englishman—Eustace Clare Grenville Murray, ii. 153; iv. 343; vi. 123.
ROVING (a) printer— —— Jones, iii. 348.
ROWEL, M.—Valdemar Adolph Thisted, iii. 322.
ROWER (a) of thirty matches — Hill Mussenden Leathes, i. 132.
ROWLANDS, Cadwalader—J. F. Roberts, iii. 26.
ROWLANDS, Effie Adelaide — E. Maria Albanesi.
ROWLEY, Anthony—Arthur Guthrie, iii. 322.
ROY, Brandon—Mrs Florence L. Barclay, ii. 421.
ROY, Gordon—Helen Wallace.
ROY, John—Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, iii. 24.
ROYAL (a) Field-leach — Col. F. A. H. Symons, R.A.M.C., vi. 3.
ROYAL, Ralph—Jacob Ralph Abarbanell, LL.D., iv. 1, 75, 97.
RUBEK, Sennoia—John Burke, i. 260; vi. 443.
RUBIO—Thomas Horton Jones, v. 16.
RUDD, Steele—Arthur Hoey Davis, iv. 254.
RUDDIMAN, Jacob, M.A.—William Hay, vi. 5.
RUDE DONATUS—Rev. Charles L. Dodgson, i. 467.
RUGBAEAN (a)—Joseph Lloyd Brereton, iv. 442.
RUGBAEAN (a)— —— Dixon, vi. 76.
RUGGLES, Philo—John Adams, vi. 93.
RULING (a) Elder of the Church of Scotland —Robert Forbes, Bishop of Ross, ii. 191, 199; iii. 223.
RUMFUNIDOS, Quizdom—George Outram, iii. 254.
RURAL (a) D.D.—David Esdaile, i. 427.
RURAL (a) divine — Archibald Bruce, Whitburn, iv. 380.
RURAL (a) pastor — John Wakefield, iii. 123.
RURAL (a) pen—Robert Wild, D.D., iii. 180.
RUSCO—Mary Ann Smith, vi. 17.
RUSCOM, Russ—Russell Whitcomb, ii. 121; vi. 317.
RUSSELL, Lewis C.—Lewis Charles Rudd, vi. 321.
RUSSIAN (a)—M. Poletika, v. 283.
RUSSIAN (a) lady—Olga Novikova, *née* Kiryeeva, iii. 175.
RUSSIAN (a) noble—Nikolai V. Gogol, iii. 98.
RUSSIAN (a), quondam civis bibliothecæ Edinensis—M. Davidoff, i. 126.
RUSS-OCKSIDE, Knight — Mortimer M. Thompson, iii. 62.
RUSTIC—Edward Hamlin, vi. 12.
RUSTIC (the) bard—Robert Dinsmoor, iii. 145.
RUSTIC (a) maiden—Miss —— Stevenson, iii. 99.
RUSTIC (a) Ruskin—Samuel Stringer Bate, v. 23.
RUSTICUS—John Dickinson, v. 65.
RUSTICUS—John Kersley Fowler, ii. 137.
RUSTICUS—George Hickling, iv. 146, 366.
RUSTICUS—Frederick Denison Maurice, v. 385.
RUSTICUS—George Maxwell, iii. 244.

RUSTICUS — Edward Newman, F.L.S., iii. 332.
RUSTICUS—Charles O'Conor, M.R.I.A., i. 441; vi. 135.
RUSTICUS—William Scott, of Teviot Bank, iii. 311.
RUSTLER, Robin — John Maclean, iii. 149.
RUTH—Mrs A. P. Hill, *née* Dawson, iv. 169.
RUTHERFORD, Mark—William Hale White.
RUX—Capt. Hyacinthe Daly Devereux, v. 142.
RYAN, Carroll—William Thomas Ryan, iv. 274, 343; v. 328.
RYLEY, Sir H.—Charles Povey, vi. 192.

S

S.—Rev. Dr Samuel Salter, i. 156.
S.—Arthur, Baron Stanmore, vi. 349.
S.—Titus Strong, i. 274.
S.—George Watterston, iii. 325.
S—, Dean—Jonathan Swift, vi. 398.
S. (***) Esq.—Thomas Simes, vi. 112.
S., Mr, Mr of Arts—William Stevenson, v. 155.
S. (A.)—J. Digby, iv. 83.
S. (A.)—Abednego Seller, ii. 392; v. 84.
S. (A.)—Alexander Seton, iv. 370.
S. (A.)—Abraham Shackleton, i. 447.
S. (A.)—Anthony Shandy, *i.e.* John Hall Stevenson, i. 452.
S. (A.)—Anna Shipton, i. 326.
S. (A.)—Adam Speed, iii. 120.
S. (A.)—Aaron Sternberg, iii. 190.
S. (A.)—Adam Stewart, v. 310.
S. (A.) Gent.—Robert Chamberlain, i. 222.
S. (A.) Gent.—Alexander Seton, iv. 381.
S. (A.) Philomath—Abraham Sharp, ii. 370.
S. (A.) Philophilus . . . —Andrew Symson, vi. 145.
S. (A. A.)—Arthur Alkin Sykes, i. 221.
S. (A. C.)—Anthony Champney, Sacerdos, iv. 17.
S. (A. C.) — Sir Arthur Coningham Stirling, iv. 73.
S. (A. E.)—Arthur Everett Shipley, vi. 199.
S. (A. E.)—Anna E. Stapley, vi. 220.
S. (A. F.)—Anita F. Silvani, vi. 444.
S. (A. F.)—Arthur Frederick Slatter, iv. 191.
S. (A. H.)—Annie H. Small, vi. 434.
S. (A. H.)—Rev. Arthur H. Stanton, i. 301.
S. (A. J.)—A. J. Smyth, vi. 342.
S. (A. M.)—A. Mary Sharp, iv. 387.
S. (A. M.)—Alexander Mackay Smith, i. 139.
S. (A. St G.)—Miss A. St G. Stopford, v. 160.
S. (A. W.)—Arthur W. Smith, vi. 21.
S. (A. W.)—Amos W. Stetson, iii. 175.
S. (A. W.)—A. W. Still, vi. 334, 433.
S. (A. W.)—A. W. Street, vi. 92.
S. (B.)—Benjamin Spencer, ii. 124.
S. (B.)—Benjamin Sykes, v. 289.
S. (B.) barrister-at-law — Bartholomew Strich, iv. 74.
S. (B.) a youth—Bernard Short, v. 152.
S. (B. P.)—Peter Salvin, O.S.B., vi. 377.
S. (C.)—Samuel Codrington, of Bridgewater, ii. 273; iv. 366.
S. (C.)—Charles Sabine, vi. 236, 321, 331.
S. (C.)—Charles Sackville, Duke of Dorset, vi. 84.
S. (C.)—Charles Shadwell, ii. 253.
S. (C.)—C. Short, iii. 352.
S. (C.)—Christopher Shute, i. 243, 389; vi. 19.
S. (C.)—Charles Snart, iv. 406.
S. (C.)—Charles Stanley, of Sheffield, iii. 35, 189; iv. 249, 356; vi. 298, 350, 428.
S. (C.) Esq., R.A.—Clarkson Stanfield, iv. 63.
S. (C.) retired—Arthur H. Clay, iii. 251.
S. (Sir C.)—Sir Charles Sedley, iv. 164.
S. (C. A.)—C. A. Swainson, iii. 282.
S. (C. B.)—Charles Babington Sharpe, vi. 321.
S. (C. E.)—Miss C. E. Irvine, iii. 258.
S. (C. E.)—Charles E. Sayle, i. 271; vi. 336.
S. (C. E.)—Cornelius E. Swope, iv. 453.
S. (Sir C. E.)—Sir Claude Edward Scott, Bart., i. 379.
S. (C. F. A.)—C. F. A. Sangster, vi. 433.
S. (C. G.)—Rev. Charles G. Scott, ii. 166.
S. (C. L.)—Charlotte Lees Smith, *afterwards* Bancroft, vi. 244.
S. (C. M.)—C. M. Stanley, v. 86.
S. (C. R.)—Christopher Reynolds Stone, ii. 217; iii. 409.
S. (C. S.)—Charles Sprague Sargent, i. 150.
S. (C. S.)—Charles Stuart Street, vi. 317.
S. (C. T.)—Samuel Taylor Coleridge, vi. 283.
S. (C. V.)—Sir Richard Davies Hanson, iii. 339.
S. (C. W.)—Charles William Smith, i. 201.
S. (D.)—David Solomon, v. 261.
S. (D.)—Edward Stephens, iii. 361.
S. (D.)—David Swan, vi. 37.
S. (D—) late Capt. —— Regiment—Donald Shaw, ii. 142.

S---- (D. A.) M.D. . . . —D. A. Smith, vi. 408.
S. (D. T.)—Elizabeth Balch, i. 165; iv. 136; vi. 272.
S. (E.)—Nicholas French, Bishop of Ferns, vi. 149.
S. (E.)—Epes Sargent, iv. 359.
S. (E.)—Elkanah Settle, iii. 232, 350; iv. 20, 167.
S. (E.)—Edward Sharpham, i. 465.
S. (E.)—Edith Sichel, vi. 402.
S. (E.)—E. Smith, i. 393.
S. (E.)—Eaton Smith, ii. 162.
S. (E.)—Elias Smith, ii. 197.
S. (E.)—Elizabeth Spooner, v. 140.
S. (E.)—Edward Stephens, i. 289, 399; iii. 218.
S. (E.)—Mrs E. Stewart, v. 287.
S. (E.)—Edward Stillingfleet, D.D., Bishop, iii. 290; v. 202.
S. (E.)—Elliott Stock, iv. 261.
S. (E.)—Mrs Katherine Willis, iii. 265.
S. (E.) B. of D.—Edward Sutton, i. 108.
S. (E.) Bart.—Sir Edward Sadleir, iii. 84.
S. (E.) D.D.—Erasmus Saunders, vi. 171.
S. (E.) an English Catholick—Edward Stephens, iv. 438.
S. (E.) Esq.—Edward Sheldon, i. 440; v. 150.
S. (E.) Gent.—Edward Sheldon, iii. 196.
S— (The Hon. E—) —The Hon. Eugenia Stanhope, ii. 39.
S. (Sir E.)—Sir Edward Sadleir, iii. 79.
S. (E. B.)—Ephraim Baynard Seabrook, i. 139.
S. (E. B.)—E. B. Shuldham, iv. 343.
S. (E. B.)—Eliza B. Swan, iv. 260.
S. (E. C.) — Lady Elizabeth Susan Colchester, *née* Law, ii. 12.
S. (E. H.)—E. H. Spalding, vi. 445.
S. (E. H.)—Edward Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby, v. 280.
S. (E. H. M.)—Edward Henry Mainwaring Sladen, iv. 46.
S. (E. L.)—Miss Emma Louisa Seeley, i. 358.
S. (E. L.)—Mrs E. L. Sherriff, ii. 318.
S. (E. L. L.)—Edmund Lewis Lenthal Swift, iii. 212.
S. (E. M.)—E. M. Satow, iii. 184.
S. (E. M.)—Elizabeth M. Stewart, v. 132.
S. (E. M.)—Mrs E. M. Synge, ii. 299.
S. (E. P.)—Evelyn Philip Shirley, iii. 405.
S. (E. P.) of the *Westminster Gazette*—E. P. Spencer, iv. 280.
S. (E. R.)—Ernest Richard Seymour, iv. 76.
S. (E. S.)—E. S. Seward, i. 378.
S. (E. S. G.)—Emily Susan Golding Saunders, i. 337; ii. 9, 215, 247, 304; iii. 179, 180, 182; iv. 94, 162, 168; v. 129, 349; vi. 32.
S. (E. V.)—Edward Vernon Utterson, v. 216.
S. (Ed.)—Sir Edmund Saunders, v. 391.
S. (F.)—Francis Sabie, iv. 292, 293.
S. (F.)—Francis Seager, i. 311; v. 181.
S. (F.)—Frank Sidgwick, v. 321; vi. 312, 401.
S. (F.)—Francis Soreton, ii. 242.
S. (F.)—Ferrand Spence, ii. 278; iii. 161, 357; iv. 68.
S. (F.)—Fabian Steadman, i. 273.
S. (F.)—Francis Synge, iv. 293.
S. (F. A.)—Florence Annie Steel, i. 396.
S. (F. L.)—F. L. Saniter, i. 3.
S. (F. M. F.)—Felicia M. F. Skene, iv. 43.
S. (F. R.)—Francis R. Statham, iii. 122.
S. (F. W.)—F. W. Schacht, v. 288.
S. (F. W.)—William Stuart, S.J., iv. 416.
S. (G.)—G. Sael, vi. 396.
S. (G.)—George Sandys, iv. 286, 299; v. 157.
S. (G.)—George Sewell, iii. 167.
S. (G.)—George Shand, v. 310.
S. (G.)—Giles Shute, iv. 180.
S. (G.)—George Smeaton, vi. 334.
S. (G.)—George Smith, ii. 27, 314; vi. 45.
S. (G.)—George Stephens, archæologist, ii. 339.
S. (G.)—George Swinock, iii. 350.
S. (G.) a lover of loyalty—Gilbert Sheldon, ii. 64.
S. (G. A.)—George Alexander Stevens, i. 39.
S. (G. B.)—George Badger Stebbins, i. 59.
S. (G. H.)—George Hunt Smyttan, v. 324.
S. (G. H.)—George Henry Stoddart, v. 235.
S. (G. J.)—G. J. Spreull, vi. 408.
S. (G. J.)—George Jonathan Story, ii. 356; iv. 117.
S. (G. M.)—Maud Savery, iv. 264.
S. (G. M.)—George M. Sayre, iv. 165.
S. (H.)—N. B. Halked and R. B. Sheridan, iii. 401.
S. (H.)—Henry Scobell, iv. 403.
S. (H.)—Lord Henry Francis Scott, vi. 306.
S. (H.)—Henry Smith, ii. 232.
S. (H.)—Humphrey Smith, v. 334.
S. (H.)—Henry Some, vi. 366.
S. (H.)—Henry Stubbe, i. 385; v. 57.
S. (H.) Banff—Helen Simpson, vi. 442.
S. (H.) D.D., chaplain . . . - Henry Savage, v. 31; vi. 61.
S. (H.) M.A.—Henry Some, iv. 90.
S. (H.) minister of the Gospel—Henry Stubbe, ii. 95; vi. 361.
S. (H.) Rev.—Hugh Salvin, iii. 201.
S. (Sir H.)—Sir Henry Shears, iii. 74.
S. (H. B.)—Henry Barclay Swete, vi. 284.
S. (H. E.)—Henry Scobell, iv. 403.
S. (H. E.)—Harriet E. Streatfield, iii. 120.
S. (H. H. A.)—Hely H. Augustus Smith, i. 452; ii. 123; iii. 37.
S. (H. L.)—H. L. Sawtelle, vi. 222.

S. (H. R.)—Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, i. 198.
S. (H. R. S.)—H. R. H. Southam, vi. 363.
S. (H. S.)—Henry Sewell Stokes, iii. 372; iv. 357.
S. (H. W.)—Henry W. Sass, i. 13.
S. (H. W.)—Hannah Whitall Smith, i. 196, 342; iii. 165.
S. (I.)—John Seiferth, iv. 70.
S. (I.)—James (or John) Sharpe, S.J., *alias* Pollard, ii. 231.
S. (I.)—Isaac Singleton, ii. 116.
S. (I.)—Isabel Southall, v. 13, 329.
S. (I.) of Terling—John Stalham, i. 297; vi. 306.
S. (I.) of the Society of Jesus—John Sweetnam, vi. 414.
S. (I. A. M.)—Ivan A. M. Sulkowski, iii. 46.
S. (I. G.)—Rev. Isaac Gregory Smith, D.D., ii. 322.
S. (I. J.)—Isabel Jane Simpson, iv. 263.
S. (I. T.)—John Talwyn Shewell, vi. 98.
S. (J.)—Ignatius Brown, vi. 145 (2).
S. (J.)—John England, Presbyterian minister at Sherborne, Dorsetshire, ii. 53.
S. (J.)—Rev. S. Jennings, iv. 25.
S. (J.) —James Sabine, vi. 444.
S. (J.)—John Sadler, Cambridge, iv. 31.
S. (J.)— John Salmon, v. 143.
S. (J.)—John Sammes, vi. 412.
S. (J.)—John Antonin Schlichtegroll, i. 395.
S. (J.)—John Scott, *afterwards* Scott-Waring, iii. 310, 341.
S. (J.)—J. Searle, vi. 93.
S. (J.)—John Selden, ii. 123.
S. (J.)—John Sergeant, ii. 84; iv. 72, 193, 237, 238; v. 14, 24, 48, 299, 397; vi. 28, 78.
S. (J.)—John Sheppard, Frome, iv. 410.
S. (J.)—James Shirley, i. 78, 421, 465; vi. 110, 245.
S. (J.)—Jonathan Sidnam, vi. 349.
S. (J.)—James Silvester, vi. 311, 432.
S. (J.)—Joseph Simons, *alias* Emmanuel Lobb, i. 98.
S. (J—) —J. Sinclair, ii. 354.
S. (J.)—Julian Slight, iv. 152.
S. (J.)—J. Smith, N.Y., iv. 84.
S. (J.)—Dr John Smith, of Sydney, vi. 213 (2).
S. (J.)—John Smith, iii. 411; iv. 311, 439.
S. (J.)—James Spedding, ii. 222.
S. (J.)—John Speed, ii. 360.
S. (J.)—John Stafford, i. 108.
S. (J.)—John Standish, ii. 82.
S. (J.)—John Stephens, i. 355.
S. (J.)—John Sterpin, vi. 351.
S. (J.)—Jessie Stewart, iv. 234, 235.
S. (J.)—James Stillingfleet, vi. 422.
S. (J.)—James Stirling, vi. 420.
S. (J.)—Sir John Stoddart, ii. 287.
S. (J.)—John Stow, v. 388.
S. (J.)—Joseph Stranders, i. 180; iv. 311.
S. (J.)—John Streater, i. 426.
S. (J.)—Rev. James Strong, Ilminster, iii. 410.
S. (J.)—John Stuart, iii. 325.
S. (J.)—John Stubbs, ii. 309; vi. 108, 425.
S. (J.)—John Studley, iv. 290.
S. (J.)—Joseph Sutton, i. 318; iii. 368.
S. (J.)—Josiah Swetty, D.D., ii. 313.
S. (J.)—Jonathan Swift, v. 164.
S. (J.)—James Swinglehurst, v. 390.
S. (J.)—Joseph Sykes, ii. 46; iii. 252; iv. 230.
S. (J.)—John Sympson, i. 49.
S. (J.)—Solomon Whately, of Magdalene College, Oxford, ii. 183.
S. (J.), author of the *Answer*, etc.—Rev. James Small, M.A., of Forfar, i. 123.
S. (J.) B.D. -Joshua Stopford, iii. 275.
S. (J.) B.K.—Josiah Story, Bishop of Kilmore, ii. 188.
S. (J.) Bishop of the Episcopal Church of Scotland—John Sage, iv. 431.
S. (J.) clock-maker—John Smith, iii. 104.
S. (J.) D.S.P.—Jonathan Swift, Dean of St Patrick's, i. 182.
S— (J—) Esq., poetry professor for the University of Oxford—Joseph Spence, ii. 343.
S. (J.) Gent.—John Shirley, ii. 136; vi. 347.
S. (J.) a layman—James Sullivan, v. 380.
S. (J.) a lover of our Protestant Queen—John Spreull, i. 10.
S. (J.) M.A.—John Sadler, ii. 301.
S. (J.) M.A., and vicar of Bromfield—John Slade, v. 230.
S. (J.) M.D.—John Shirley, v. 251.
S. (J.) a minister of the Church of England—J. Sault, v. 208.
S. (J.) Mr—John Sowter, vi. 212.
S. (J.) of Dale—Frederic Jessup Stimson, i. 454; ii. 294; iii. 141, 144, 189, 220, 368; iv. 349; v. 100, 221; vi. 131.
S. (J.) of the Society of Jesus—John Spencer, vi. 97.
S. (J.) of the Society of Jesus — John Sweetman, iv. 29; v. 163.
S. (J.) Presb. Angl.—John Shaw, iv. 402.
S. (J.) a presbyter of the Episcopal Church of Scotland—John Small, minister in Forfar, ii. 321; v. 250.
S. (J. A.)—James Alexander Smith, i. 155; ii. 383; v. 381.
S. (J. A.)—J. A. Sterry ?, vi. 405.
S. (J. A.)—James Augustus Stotherd, v. 260.
S. (J. B.)—Rev. J. B. M'Govern, Manchester, iii. 133.
S. (J. B.)—J. B. Stoney, vi. 311 (2), 332, 408, 434.
S. (J. B.)—James Bland Sutherland, v. 17.
S. (J. C.)—John Charles Smith ?, i. 82.

S. (J. E.)—James Carnegie, Earl of Southesk, iii. 31.
S. (J. E.)—J. E. Sorrel, iii. 110.
S. (J. F.)—J. Foster Stackhouse, iv. 279.
S. (J. H.)—John Henry Scourfield, *formerly* Philipps, iii. 412.
S. (J. H.)—Joseph Henry Shorthouse, iii. 194.
S. (J. H.)—Joseph Henry Skrine, v. 153.
S. (J. H.)—Joseph Houghton Spencer, vi. 272.
S. (J—H—C. A—D)—J. Howardine, ii. 18.
S. (J. J.)—John James Smith ?, vi. 371.
S. (J. J.)—John Joshua Sprigge, ii. 21.
S. (J. J.)—John Joseph Stockdale, v. 282.
S. (J. K.)—James Kenneth Stephen, iii. 236.
S. (J. M.)—J. M. Spreull, vi. 408.
S. (J. R.)—John Robert Seeley, v. 382.
S. (J. R.)—J. R. Smith, i. 323.
S. (J. R.)—John R. Spratling, v. 369.
S. (J. W.)—James W. Slatter, v. 152.
S. (Ja.)—James Smith, iv. 135; vi. 242.
S. (K. M.)—Kurt M. Stein, vi. 356.
S. (K. R.)—Kenneth Raydon Swan, vi. 430.
S. (L.)—L. Salmon, *afterwards* Grant, vi. 152.
S. (L.)—Lancelot Sharpe, i. 73; iv. 381.
S. (L.)—James Lister Smith, i. 462.
S. (L.)—Lawrence Spooner, iv. 385.
S. (L.)—Lilian Spender, iii. 9.
S. (L.)—Sir Leslie Stephen, vi. 53.
S. (L. C.)—Mrs Lucy Cummings Smith, iii. 372.
S. (L. C.)—Lucy Coffin Starbuck, v. 197.
S. (L. D.)—Louisa Dorothea Stanley, vi. 206.
S. (M.)—Menella Bute Smedley, v. 371.
S. (M.)—Mary Smith, of Carlisle, iv. 373.
S. (M.)—Mariette Soman, iv. 197.
S. (M.)—Michael Spark, vi. 324.
S. (M.)—Michael Stanhope, iv. 185.
S. (M.)—Mrs Mary Strickland, iv. 46.
S. (M.)—Moses Stringer, M.D., iv. 265.
S. (M.)—Matthew Sutcliffe, vi. 113.
S. (M.)—Matthew Symson, ii. 155.
S. (M.), author of *An essay on Shakespeare*—Mary Smith, Carlisle, iv. 440.
S. (M.) Doctor of Divinitie—Matthew Sutcliffe, i. 210.
S. (M. A.)—Martin Archer Shee, vi. 380.
S. (M. C.)—Mary Crowinshield, *later* Mrs Sparks, iii. 124.
S. (M. C.)—Mary C. Stapley, iii. 80; v. 256.
S. (M. D.)—M. D. Stenson, vi. 358.
S. (M. E.)—Mary E. Simpson, ii. 379; iv. 367; vi. 232.
S. (M. E.)—Mary Edmonds Swan, vi. 430.
S. (M. E. W.)—Mrs Margaret Elizabeth Wilson Sherwood, i. 64; iii. 97.
S. (M. H.)—Martin Hope Sutton, i. 336.
S. (M. O. S.)—M. O. S. Souper, iv. 243.
S. (Don M. S.)—Miguel de Cervantes, i. 373.
S. (M. T.)—Mary Thomson Symington, iii. 98.
S. (N.)—John Anstis, iii. 339.
S. (N.)—Joseph Jenkins, vi. 370.
S. (N.)—Rev. Frederick Meyrick, iv. 403.
S. (N.)—priest . . . —Sylvester Norris, iv. 457.
S. (N. B.)—Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, iii. 192.
S. (N. S.)—N. S. Shaler ?, vi. 287.
S. (O.)—Osbert Sitwell, vi. 302.
S. (O.)—Rev. Owen Stockton, i. 440.
S. (O. M.)—Olga M. Somech, vi. 352, 371.
S. (Olivia W.)—Mrs Olivia Wilmot Serres, iv. 49.
S. (P.)—Peter Sterry, i. 130.
S. (P.) Gent.—Philip Stubbes, i. 333.
S. (Syr P.)—Sir Philip Sidney, v. 405.
S. (P. A.)—P. A. Sillard, vi. 386, 387.
S. (P. B.)—Percy Bysshe Shelley, vi. 270.
S. (P. R.)—Peter Remsen Strong, i. 168.
S. (R.)—Robert Samber ?, iv. 186.
S. (R.)—Robert Sandeman, ii. 183.
S. (R.)—Richard Sault, i. 230.
S. (R.)—Robert Sempill, iv. 341.
S. (R.)—Robert Sharrock, LL.D., ii. 13, 157.
S. (R.)—Richard Shepherd, Archdeacon of Bedford, iv. 167.
S. (R.)—Robert Sherrard, i. 446.
S. (R.)—Sir Robert Sibbald, M.D., iv. 453.
S. (R.)—Robert Sim, iii. 256.
S. (R.)—R. Skinner, i. 344.
S. (R.)—Robert Some, ii. 255.
S. (R.)—Robert Southwell, iv. 105.
S. (R.)—Robert Speed, i. 442.
S. (R.)—R. Stanford, vii. 286.
S. (R.)—Richard Steere, ii. 6.
S. (R.)—R. Swiney, vi. 375, 422.
S. (R.) authour of *S. Peters complaint*—Robert Southwell, vi. 103.
S. (R.) B.D.—Richard Stanwix, iii. 96.
S. (R.) D.D.—Robert Scott, ii. 348; v. 233.
S. (R.) Doctour of Diuinity—Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon, iv. 239 (2).
S. (R.) Gent.—Sir John Hill, M.D., ii. 356.
S. (R.) Gent.—Robert Samber, vi. 320.
S. (R.) of M——Robert Surtees, of Mainsforth, vi. 429.
S. (R.) of the Inner Temple . . . —R. Stanyhurst *or* Richard Stapylton, iv. 339.
S. (R.) of the Society of Jesus—Robert Southwell, v. 165.
S. (R.) a passenger in the *Hector*—Robert Paltock, iii. 348.
S. (R.) priest—Richard Sheldon, i. 309.
S. (R.) S.J.—Richard Strange, iii. 351.
S. (Sir R.)—Sir Robert Sibbald, iii. 270.
S. (R. E.)—R. E. Salaman, iv. 373.
S. (R. E.)—R. A. Eric Shepherd, iv. 373.
S. (R. H.)—Richard H. Shepherd, vi. 17.
S. (R. H.)—Rev. Henry Smith-Warleigh, ii. 365.
S. (R. L.)—Robert Louis Sanderson, vi. 360.

S. (R. L.) Mr—Sir Roger L'Estrange, vi. 382.
S. (Sir R. L.)—Sir Roger L'Estrange, vi. 322.
S. (R. P.)—Robert Pearsall Smith, vi. 203.
S. (R. S.)—Robert Scarr Sowler, vi. 357.
S. (R. W.)—Rev. Richard Waldo Sibthorp, iv. 455.
S. (R. W.)—Robert Wilson Smiles, i. 454; vi. 207.
—S —S.—Rev. Charles Lucas, ii. 330.
S. (S.)—Thomas Rogers, i. 385.
S. (S.)—Samuel Sewall, v. 116.
S. (S.) —Samuel Shaw, iii. 134.
S. (S.)—Samuel Sheppard, v. 206; vi. 448.
S. (S.)—Sarah Sheppard, iii. 132.
S. (S.)— Sarah Slinn, i. 446.
S. (S.)—Samuel Smith, M.P., v. 103.
S. (S.)—Samuel Snowden, i. 55.
S. (S.)—Rev. Samuel Stodden, ii. 89.
S. (S.) author of *the Hebrew converts*—Sarah Sheppard, i. 318.
S. (S.) a fellow of King's Colledge in Southwark—Samuel Speed, iv. 433.
S. (S.) a friend to justice . . . —Samuel Starling, i. 105.
S. (S.) Gent.—Samuel Sheppard, iii. 202.
S. (S.) M.A., formerly Fellow of St John Bapt. Coll., Oxon.—Samuel Smith, i. 317.
S. (S.) minister of the Gospel—Samuel Shaw, iii. 97.
S. (S.) a servant of God . . .—Samuel Shaw, vi. 196.
S. (S. C. K.)—Solomon Charles Kaines Smith, iv. 80.
S. (S. H.)—Samuel Henry Summerscales, vi. 357.
S. (S. I.)—Sir James Sempill, iv. 341.
S. (S. L.)—John St Loe Strachey, ii. 404.
S. (S. M.)—Miss —— MacCarthy, v. 161.
S. (S. R.)—S. R. Short, i. 395.
S. (S. S.)—Sophia S. Simpson, i. 161.
S. (S.W.)—Samuel Weller Singer, v. 242.
S. (T.)—Thomas Burgess, Bishop of Salisbury, ii. 236.
S. (T.)—Thomas Scott, poet, ii. 319; vi. 199.
S. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Seaton, ii. 49.
S. (T.)—Theodore Sedgwick, vi. 41.
S. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Sherman, ii. 97; iv. 18; vi. 270, 279.
S. (T.)—Thomas Shillitoe, i. 7.
S. (T.)—Thomas Smith, vi. 84.
S. (T.)—Thomas Spring, barrister, ii. 260.
S. (T.)—Thomas Stephens, ii. 206.
S. (T.)—Thomas Stocker, vi. 74.
S. (T.)—Thomas Story, vi. 59.
S. (T.)—Thomas Stratton, i. 161.
S. (T.)—Thomas Streatfield, iv. 248; v. 129; vi. 63.
S. (T.)—Thomas Swadlin, D.D., ii. 99; v. 298.
S. (T.)—Thomas Sydserf, i. 141.
S. (T.)—Thomas Symonds, vi. 196.
S. (T.) D.D.—Thomas Swadlin, iii. 7.
S. (T.) Esq.—Thomas Stanley, i. 162; iv. 457.
S. (T.) Esq.—Theophilus Swift, iv. 432.
S. (T.) M.D. . . .—Thomas Shirley, i. 468.
S. (T.) of V.—Thomas Scot, of Utrecht, v. 208; vi. 345.
S. (T.) a true lover of his countrey—Thomas Shadwell, i. 409.
S. (T. D.)—Timothy Daniel Sullivan, M.P., iii. 249.
S. (T. F.)—Thomas Edward Lawrence, *afterwards* Shaw, v. 236.
S. (T. F.) an old piscator—T. F. Salter, iii. 42.
S. (T. P .A. P. O. A. B. I. T. C. O.)—Arthur Ashley Sykes, ii. 172; vi. 130.
S. (V. D.)—V. D. De Stains, iv. 339.
S. (V. O. C.)—A. Myers Smith, Stanley V. Mackower, and Oswald V. Sickert, iv. 307.
S. (W.)—William Salesbury, i. 179.
S. (W.)—Wye Saltonstall, iii. 45; iv. 286 (2).
S. (W.)—Sir Walter Scott, v. 61.
S. (W.)—Rev. William Sellon, of Clerkenwell, i. 5.
S. (W.)—William Seres ?, vi. 290.
S. (W.)—William Sewell, iv. 91.
S. (W.)—William Sheppard, iv. 180.
S. (W.)—William Sheridan, v. 230.
S. (W.)—William Sherlock, D.D., iii. 284.
S. (W.)—William Shewen, i. 243.
S. (W.)—William Shippen, M.P., ii. 319.
S. (W.)—William Shrubsole, iv. 363.
S. (W.)— W. Sims, v. 128.
S. (W.)— William Slatyer, iv. 454, 455.
S. (W.)—William Slingsby, iv. 94.
S. (W.)—Wentworth Smith, iv. 461; vi. 108, 378, 446.
S. (W.)—William Smith, of Beesthorpe, i. 333; ii. 180, 282, 382, 396; iii. 96, 154, 203; v. 55, 305, 315; vi. 58, 116, 256, 393, 439.
S. (W.)—Rev. William Smythies, i. 48.
S. (W.)—William Spalding, iii. 274.
S. (W.)—William Stallenge, iii. 161.
S. (W.)—William Stebbing, iv. 283.
S. (W.)—Whitley Stokes, iv. 360; vi. 45.
S. (W.)—William Strachan, v. 318.
S. (W.)—William Stricklamd, S.J., iii. 187.
S. (W.)—William Style, ii. 352.
S. (W.)—William Swainson, iii. 161.
S. (W.) B.D.—William Sancroft, v. 231.
S. (W.) Doct. in Divinitie—William Smith, i. 209.
S. (W.) Esq.—William Sheppard, iv. 304.
S— (W—) Esq.—William Shippen, M.P., v. 341; vi. 48, 442.
S. (W.) Gentleman—William Stafford, i. 390.
S. (W.) M.P.—William Stewart, minister at Perth, iii. 309.

S. (W.) minister of the Gospel—William Sherwin, iii. 224; iv. 243.
S. (W.) one of the clerks of the Upper Bench Office—William Sheppard, ii. 226.
S. (W.) serjeant at law—William Sheppard, v. 272.
S. (W. A.)—Walter A. Smith, iv. 322.
S. (W. D.)—William Digby Sadleir, B.D., iv. 376.
S. (W. E.)—W. E. Stutter, ii. 48.
S. (W. F.)—W. F. Stanley, vi. 375.
S. (W. G.)—William G. Shaw, Forfar, iv. 62.
S. (W. G.) — William Grant Stewart, iii. 253.
S. (W. J.)—William Joseph Sneling, vi. 118.
S. (W. L.)—Rev. William L. Stephen, vi. 224.
S. (W. N.) — William Nugent Skelly, iv. 206.
S. (W. P.)—William Pitt Scargill?, iv. 316; v. 52.
S. (Zi. S. S.)—T. L. Styles, ii. 85.
SW. (R. W.)—Reginald Windsor Sackville-West, iii. 54.
SABBATH-SCHOOL (a) superintendent — Alexander S. Arnold, vi. 142.
SABBATH-SCHOOL (a) teacher—Sara H. Browne, i. 257.
SABBATH-SCHOOL (a) teacher — William Cuninghame of Lainshaw, vi. 19.
SABBATH-SCHOOL (a) teacher—Robert Wilson, v. 156.
SABINA, Poppaea—Robert Ballard, iv. 398.
SABINO—Edward Ballard, iv. 397.
SABRE, Anthony, Major — William Barrington Reade, v. 157.
SABRETACHE—A. S. Barrow, vi. 369, 400, 438.
SABRETACHE of *The Tatler*—A. S. Barrow, vi. 294.
SABRETACHE, Orlando—Maj.-Gen. John Mitchell, i. 144.
SADDI, Nathan Ben—Robert Dodsley, i. 221, 346; v. 198.
SADIE—Miss Sarah Williams, vi. 127.
SAERDNA — Andrew Anderson, photographer in Dunfermline, iii. 221.
SAILOR (a)—William Falconer, v. 245.
SAILOR (a)—Charles Nordoff, iv. 189.
SAILOR (a)—Robert Peter, v. 298.
SĂIMATH—Augusta A. Varty-Smith, ii. 275.
SAINT AMANT — Jean Amand Lacoste, vi. 135.
ST ANDREWS (a) man—Robert Fuller Murray, v. 175.
ST AUBYN, Alan—Mrs Frances Marshall.
ST BARBE, Reginald—Douglas B. W. Sladen, iv. 427.
ST-CLAIR, Roland—Roland Sinclair Watson, vi. 160, 281, 393.
ST CLAIR, Vernon—George Waldo Browne.
ST CLAIR, William—William Ford, iv. 426; vi. 272.
ST DENIS LE CADET — E. Denison, iii. 398.
ST FELIX, Maria—Mrs Jerome Morley Lynch, vi. 60.
SAINT GEORGE, George—Mrs Saint George Hare, ii. 278.
SAINT GEORGE, George—Joseph Snow, barrister, iii. 256; v. 173.
ST HILAIRE, Philippe—Mme. Jeanne Schultz.
SAINT JOHN, Christopher — Miss —— Marshall, ii. 152.
ST JOHN, Theophilus, LL.B.—Rev. Samuel Clapham, i. 319; iv. 272, 407.
ST JOHN, Mrs Eugenia—Mrs Martha Eugenia Berry, i. 188.
ST JOHN, Keith—Mrs Katharine St John Noyes Guion, vi. 45.
SAINT JUIRS—René Delorme, vi. 12.
ST LAURENCE, Alfred—Alfred Laurence Felkin, iv. 139.
SAINT MEVA—Josiah Harris, vi. 195.
ST N. (J.)—Rev. John St Nicholas, of Lutterworth, iii. 64.
SAINT SWITHAINE, Swithin — Thomas Meadows, vi. 333.
SAINT SYLVESTRE, P. D. de — Pierre François Parent-Desbarres, iv. 341.
ST XAVIER, Felix — Mrs Rose M. Harrington, vi. 319.
SAINTE-GERMAIN, J. T. de—Jules Tardieu, iv. 76.
SAINTINE, X. B. de—Joseph Xavier Boniface, ii. 3; iv. 341.
SAKI—Hector Hugh Munro.
SALADIN—William Stewart Ross.
SALAMANCA, Don Felix de—John H. Ingram, iv. 338.
SALEM, Ahab — Rev. James Murray, Newcastle, iv. 176.
SALISBURY (a) curate—Rev. Sidney James Buchanan, v. 166.
SALOPIENSIS—Job Orton, ii. 65.
SALTONSTALL, Peter—Ella Fuller Maitland, v. 167.
SALVAGE, Jonas, gent. — Rev. James Walker, vicar of Perranzabuloe, ii. 52.
SALVARONA—Harry G. Waters, vi. 241.
SAMAROV, Gregor—J. F. M. Oscar Meding, ii. 309; v. 177.
SAME (the) author (*Defence of the Scripture history*)—Henry Stebbing, Archdeacon, ii. 78.
SAME (the) author (*The Peace-offering*)—John Stileman, ii. 76.
SAME (the) friend that wrote to Thomas Bradbury—Daniel Defoe, v. 243.
SAME (the) hand—Richard Ames, ii. 307.
SAME (the) hand—Francis Fullwood, D.D., v. 112.

SAME (the) hand that translated Martial—Henry Killigrew, vi. 297.
SAME (the) hand that wrote the packet of letters to Dr Waterland — William Staunton, v. 25.
SAMOTH—Thomas O'Flanagan, iv. 162.
SAMOTH, Rettop Elliverg—Thomas Greville Potter, vi. 296.
SAMPLETON, Samuel—Luigi Monti, i. 39.
SAMSON—J. A. Clippinger, v. 168.
SAN, Ia., Gent. — James Sanford, vi. 364.
SAND, George—Madame Amandine L. A. Dudevant.
SAND, Maurice—Maurice Dudevant, iii. 82.
SANDERS, Newton—Louise Mears, i. 378, 399.
SANDETTE—Marie A. Walsh, iv. 141.
SANDISSON, M. de—Jean Paul Bignon, vi. 277.
SANDYS, George Windle—Oswald J. F. Crawfurd, ii. 111.
SANDYS, Oliver—Mrs Marguerite Barclay, vi. 247.
SANITARIAN (a)—Samuel Sneade Brown, iv. 202.
SANITARY (a) reformer—John Beddows, bookseller, ii. 277.
SAN-MARTE—Albert Schultz, iii. 152.
SANS SOUCI—Mrs Nelly Nicol MacAfee, ii. 379.
SANTANELLI—James Howthorne Loryea, iii. 175.
SAPPER—Herman Cyril M'Neill.
SARASIN, J. G.—Geraldine Gordon Salmon, vi. 350, 444.
SARCELLE—Charles Alfred Payton, iv. 119.
SARK (the) M.P.—William Moffitt, i. 166.
SARSFIELD, Lawrence — Lawrence Macdonald, v. 325.
SARTOR, Carl—Charles Taylor, v. 221; vi. 57.
SARUM, Gregory Miso—Jonathan Swift, iv. 412.
SATIRICUS, Sam—W. Hobday, i. 472.
SATOR—Mrs —— Leigh, iv. 197.
SAUCER, J.—Stephen Brinkley, vi. 344.
SAULT, R. O.—Charles F. Swain, i. 278.
SAUSADE, John S.—James Payn, ii. 357.
SAVIN, Una — Mrs George Hughes Hepworth, iii. 378.
SAVONAROLA, Don Jeremy, Benedictine Monk—Francis Sylvester Mahony, ii. 250.
SAWNEY—William Douglas, M.D., ii. 337.
SAXON—J. B. Radcliffe, i. 151.
SAXON—Robert De Bruce Trotter, ii. 353.
SAXON, Isabella—Mrs —— Sutherland, *née* Redding, ii. 301.
SC., An.—Anthony Scoloker, ii. 58.
SCAEVA—Isaac William Stuart, iii. 13.
SCÆVOLA—John Allen, iii. 332; vi. 116.
SCALD (the)—George Smellie, M.D., v. 192, 287.
SCALPEL, M.D.—Edward H. Dixon, vi. 18.
SCALPEL, Aesculapius—Edward Berdoe, ii. 128; v. 161.
SCANLAND, Earle—M. E. Hall, iv. 340.
SCARABAEUS, member of the Entomological Society of France—David Badham, M.D., v. 9.
SCAVENGER—Richard Cort and Frederick Clarke, iv. 156.
SCAVENGER, John, M.D.—Elias Bockett, v. 132.
SCHALLENBERGER, V. — Mrs Vesta S. Simmons, vi. 172.
SCHIFF, Sydney—Stephen Hudson, vi. 317.
SCHLICHT, Baron von — Count Wolf von Baudissin, iii. 354.
SCHOLAR (a) in Oxford—Richard Watkins, Christ Church, iv. 186.
SCHOLLER (a) in Oxford—Abraham Cowley, v. 172.
SCHOOLMASTER (a) in the eastern country—Asa Humphrey, iv. 327.
SCHOOLMASTER (a) of twenty years' standing—Rev. Charles Alexander Johns, ii. 397.
SCHUBIN, Ossip—Lola Kirschner.
SCHUYLER, Elizabeth — Edith Robinson, iii. 406.
SCION (a) of the old Church—Rev. Robert Rodolph Suffield, iv. 277.
SCIPIO—Uriah Tracy, v. 183.
SCOLOPAX—Captain Maurice C. R. Grant, i. 221.
SCOT (a) at home—Norman L. Walker, D.D., iv. 175.
SCOT, A., V.D.M.—William A. Thomson, D.D., of Perth, ii. 178.
SCOT, A. F., M.A.—Alexander Hay Japp, LL.D.
SCOT, Neil—Lady Sybil Grant, v. 120.
SCOTCH (a) banker—George Drummond Charles, vi. 26, 220.
SCOTCH (a) Episcopalian—H. Robertson, iii. 300.
SCOTCH (a) Episcopal clergyman—William Robb, iv. 312.
SCOTCH (a) gentleman—Colin Maclaurin, Lord Dreghorn, ii. 343.
SCOTCH (a) graduate — William Minto, i. 360.
SCOTCH (a) physician—Francis Adams, i. 149.
SCOTCH (a) preacher—Rev. James Wood, v. 372.
SCOTCH (a) Presbyter—Henry Fergus, D.D., ii. 230.
SCOTO-BRITANNICO—Mary Webster, iii. 359.
SCOTO-BRITANNUS—James Grant, iii. 260.
SCOTO-BRITANNUS — Thomas M'Crie, Senior, D.D., ii. 331; iii. 337.
SCOTS (a) gentleman—William Carstares, v. 187.
SCOTS (a) gentleman— —— Gray, iv. 48.

SCOTS (a) gentleman in Amsterdam—John Cockburn, D.D., v. 257.
SCOTSMAN (a)—David Dakers Black, vi. 101.
SCOTSMAN (a)—James Brown, navy pilot, iv. 217.
SCOTSMAN (a)—William T. Ker, Deskford, v. 102.
SCOTT, a—Alexander Peterkin, v. 404.
SCOTT, Dixon—Walter Scott, i. 143.
SCOTT, Honoria—Mrs —— Frazer, vi. 240.
SCOTT, Leader—Mrs Lucy E. Baxter, *née* Barnes.
SCOTT, Robert, Esq.—James Robins, i. 265; iii. 66.
SCOTT, Temple—J. H. Isaacs.
SCOTT, Thomas—Sir George William Cox, ii. 165,
SCOTT, William Henry—John Lawrence.
SCOTT-KING, W.—Rev. William Kingscote Greenland.
SCOTTISH (a) barrister—John Borthwick, iii. 304.
SCOTTISH (a) borderer—John Rutherford, of Thickside, Jedburgh, vi. 205.
SCOTTISH (a) Churchman—Rev. David Kaye, ii. 21.
SCOTTISH (a) farmer . . .—John Claudius Loudon, vi. 155.
SCOTTISH (a) Philhellen—Edward Masson, iv. 333.
SCOTTISH (a) Presbyter—Rev. William G. Shaw, i. 128.
SCOTTISH (a) Presbyterian—A. Morris, v. 60.
SCOTTISH (a) priest—William Humphrey, S.J., iv. 58.
SCOTUS—Thomas H. Foggo, ii. 244.
SCOTUS—John Gibson, v. 205, 380.
SCOTUS—R. P. Lamond, v. 187.
SCOTUS—Samuel Raleigh, v. 50.
SCOTUS—William Reid, v. 379.
SCOTUS—John Robertson, vi. 207.
SCOTUS NOVANTICUS—Simon S. Laurie, Professor in Edinburgh, ii. 216; iv. 71.
SCOTUS VIATOR—Robert William Seton-Watson, D.Litt., i. 437; ii. 351; iv. 391.
SCRATCHLEY, Harry—John D. Sherwood, i. 379.
SCRIBBLE, Sam —— Snow, commissary, iv. 274.
SCRIBBLE, Timothy — Ashley Cowper, iv. 195.
SCRIBBLE, William—William Smyth, Irish actor, ii. 122, 186, 224; iii. 120; iv. 243.
SCRIBE, Simon, senior—Adam Black, iv. 37.
SCRIBLERUS, Martinus — Rev. Robert Morehead, ii. 240.
SCRIBLERUS MAXIMUS—James Love, i. 453.
SCRIBLERUS OXONIENSIS—Richard Harris Barham ?, iv. 27.
SCRIBLERUS QUARTUS—Thomas Cooke, i. 182.
SCRIBLERUS REDIVIVUS — Rev. Edward Caswall, i. 145, 147; iv. 166, 367.
SCRIBLERUS SECUNDUS—Henry Fielding, i. 165; ii. 368; iii. 316; vi. 74, 361.
SCRIBLERUS TERTIUS—Thomas Cooke, of Braintree, i. 181.
SCRIBLERUS TERTIUS—Paul Whitehead, iv. 380; vi. 363.
SCRICCI—John Swaby, iv. 338.
SCRIPTURE (a) student—D. C. Retallack, ii. 404.
SCRIVENER, Septimus — Edward Wilson Yates, ii. 163.
SCRUB, Timothy, of Rag Fair, Esq.—John Kelly, ii. 257.
SCRUTATOR—W. R. Ancketill, iii. 90; v. 134; vi. 140.
SCRUTATOR—Edward Bennett, vi. 284.
SCRUTATOR—Knightley William Horlock, i. 444, 446; iii. 34, 105, 337, 395; iv. 32, 406; v. 34, 182, 353.
SCRUTATOR—Charles Jerram, iii. 339.
SCRUTATOR—David Macallan, iv. 96.
SCRUTATOR—Rev. Malcolm MacColl, D.D., ii. 110; iii. 176; iv. 127; vi. 229.
SCRUTATOR — Charles Pennell Measor, iii. 172.
SCRUTATOR—Rev. Johann G. Raupert, i. 170.
SCRUTATOR—Charles Rivington, v. 378.
SCRUTATOR—Rev. John Kinsman Tucker, i. 125.
SCRUTATOR—Rev. John Tyndal, ii. 88.
SCRUTATOR VINDEX—Charles Winchester, v. 50.
SCULPTOR, Satiricus, Esq.—William Henry Ireland, i. 312.
SEA (a) officer—Lieut. Richard Pickersgill, i. 400.
SEA-FARER (a)—William Clark Russell, iv. 142, 280.
SEAFIELD, Frank—Alexander Henley Grant, i. 354; iii. 376.
SEAFORTH, A. Nelson—George Sydenham Clarke, Baron Sydenham, vi. 379.
SEA-LARK—A. Clark, iv. 289.
SEALIS, Hatherly — Charles Freeman Foster, vi. 160.
SEAMAN (a)—Samuel P. Griffin, iii. 111.
SEAMAN—John Stevenson, i. 30.
SEAMAN (a)—Lieut. —— Weaver, iii. 201.
SEAMAN'S (a) friend—Samuel Baker, of the Board of Trade, ii. 284.
SEAMARK—Austin J. Small, vi. 290, 335, 417.
SEANACHIE* (a)—John Campbell Sinclair, i. 14.
* But read Seneachie.
SEA-OFFICER (a)—Admiral Edward Vernon, vi. 340.
SEARCH, Edward, Esq.—Abraham Tucker, ii. 332; iii. 368; vi. 195.

SEARCH, John—Rev. Thomas Binney, i. 416; v. 59, 380; vi. 220.
SEARCH, Sappho—Rev. John Black, of Butley, Suffolk, iv. 385.
SEARCH, Sarah—Rev. Frederick Nolan, iv. 25.
SEARCH, Warner Christian, LL.D., F.R.S., and M.R.I.A. — Sir William Cusack Smith, Bart., iv. 71.
SEARCHER (a) after religious truth—Jacob Hive, v. 79, 317.
SEARCHER (a) after truth—Julian Hibbert, ii. 61.
SEARCHER, Leland — William Wallace Hibbard, vi. 237.
SEARLE, January—George Searle Phillips.
SEARS, Baldwin—Elizabeth Guion Young, i. 356.
SEAWORTHY, Capt. Gregory — James Gregory, iv. 147.
SECEDER (a)—Hugh Jameson, D.D., iv. 223.
SECEDER (a)—Rev. William White, vi. 222.
SECEDING (a) clergyman—Rev. C. H. O'Donoghue, iv. 419.
SECOND, Henry—Henry Sydnor Harrison, iv. 304.
SECONDSIGHT, Solomon—James MacHenry, M.D., Ulster, iii. 178; iv. 243; v. 341; vi. 236.
SECONDTHOUGHTS, Solomon—John Pendleton Kennedy, v. 12.
SECRET (a) agent of Count Cavour—J. A. Curtletti, vi. 120.
SECRETARY (the) of an Auxiliary Bible Society—Rev. George Clayton, i. 419.
SECRETARY (the) of the City Mission—I. Orchard, vi. 203.
SECRETARY (the) of the Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews—Rev. Alfred Long Stackhouse, ii. 8.
SECRETARY (the) to the Board of Agriculture —Arthur Young, ii. 364; iv. 255, 257; vi. 168.
SECTOR, A. D., *i.e.* A Dissector—A. O. Garrison, i. 339.
SECULAR (a) priest—Alexander P. J. Cruikshank, vi. 297, 386.
SECUNDUS, Philoxenus — Rev. Stephen Weston, iv. 326.
SEEDAIR, Stephen—Phineas Deseret, vi. 70.
SEEDY, Alfred—Charles Rowcroft, i. 347, 407; vi. 8.
SEEKER (a) after truth—Thomas Hearne, v. 203.
SEFORIM, Mendele Mocher—Shalom Yakov Abramovich, vi. 350.
SEGDIRBOEG—George Bridges, iii. 316.
SEGUIN, L. G.—L. G. Strahan, iii. 354.
SEKON, George Augustus — George Augustus Nokes, ii. 225; v. 14.
SELBIT—Percy Thomas Tibbles, iv. 5 (3).
SELECT (a) vestryman of the parish of Putney—Rev. William Carmalt, iii. 310.
SELIM—Samuel Woodworth, v. 3.
SELINA—Mrs Sarah F. Abbott, v. 172.
SELINA—James Sheridan Knowles, v. 219.
SELKIRK, J. B.—James Brown, of Selkirk, i. 197; ii. 216; iv. 372.
SELSKAR—Henry Newland, v. 68.
SEMAJ, Sevrup—James Purves, vi. 90.
SEMICOLON—Edmond Miller, of Trinity College, Cambridge, ii. 337.
SEMLOH— — —— Holmes, iv. 349.
SENATOR (a) of thirty years—Thomas Hart Benton, vi. 31.
SENEACHIE (a)—John Campbell Sinclair, iii. 49.
SENEX — Rev. Josiah Bateman, Southchurch, Southend, i. 364.
SENEX— Andrew Crichton, LL.D., v. 115.
SENEX—John Adams Dix, iv. 258.
SENEX—Robert Reid, i. 165; ii. 379; iv. 245.
SENEX, a clergyman—Edward Rowland, iv. 456.
SENEX RUSTICANUS — Arthur Ransome, v. 39.
SENEX SCOTUS, an heritor—Robert A. Macfie of Dreghorn, iv. 241.
SENGAVENT— —— Valentine, i. 263.
SENILIS—John Nelson, iv. 347.
SENIOR (a) - William Austin, v. 378.
SENIOR (a) - John Penrose, ii. 261.
SENIOR (a) clergyman of the Diocese (of Oxford) — Charles Portales Golightly, ii. 250.
SENIOR (a) Fellow of a College in Cambridge —John Colbatch, D.D., v. 28.
SENIOR (a) Fellow of a College in Oxford—Henry Brooke, of All Souls, i. 129.
"SENIOR HARVARD"—Henry Dana Ward, ii. 396.
SENIOR (a) member of Convocation—Benjamin Parsons Symons, D.D., iii. 282.
SENIOR (a) member of the Corporation—H. H. Busk, v. 284.
SENIOR (a) member of the University of Oxford—James Ingram, D.D., iv. 218.
SENIOR (the) minister of the West Church in Boston—Charles Lowell, D.D., v. 233.
SENIOR (a) resident member of the University of Oxford—Charles Portales Golightly, iv. 400.
SENSE, P. C. (Plain Common Sense)—Bernard J. Sage, barrister, i. 456; ii. 329.
SENTINEL—William Henry Bogart, vi. 229.
SEPHARIAL—Walter Gorn Old.
SEPTUAGENARIAN (a)—James Booth, iv. 436.
SEPTUAGENARIAN (a)—John Codman, vi. 240.
SEPTUAGENARIAN (a) — James Forbes Dalton, v. 313.

SEPTUAGENARIAN (a)—Benjamin Standring, i. 79.
SEPTUAGENARIAN (a)—Adam Thom, v. 4.
SEPTUAGENARIAN (a) beneficed presbyter—Rev. Henry Smith-Warleigh, ii. 365.
SEPTUAGENARIAN (a) student — Robert Charles Jenkins, v. 376.
SERBIAN (a) – Nicholai Velimirovic, vi. 311.
SERENA—Sarah Leigh Pike, iii. 178.
SERGEANT (a) in the ** regiment of infantry —John Donaldson, ii. 222.
SERGEANT - MAJOR, R.A.M.C. — Edward Tickner Edwardes, vi. 449.
SERIOUS (a) enquirer—Anthony Temple, iv. 211.
SEROWE—J. Lynch, vi. 207.
SERULAN— —— Laurens, iv. 373.
SERVANT (the) of Christ, G. F.—George Fox, vi. 105.
SERVANT (a) of the Churches of Christ Jesus, W. B.—William Bayly, ii. 180.
SERVANT (a) of the God of Peace—Bishop John Gauden *or* William Juxon, D.D., Archbishop, i. 320.
SERVANT (a) of the Lord — Richard Farnworth, i. 109.
SERVANT (a) of the Lord—James Nayler, v. 167.
SERVATUS — Lieut.-Gen. Sir Duncan Macgregor, iv. 152.
SERVETUS—Sir Charles Abraham Elton, iv. 363.
SERVUS—Adam Haworth, iv. 423.
SETON, Graham — Lieut.-Col. Graham Seton Hutchison, vi. 360.
SETON - THOMPSON, Ernest E. — Ernest Thompson Seton.
SETOUN, Gabriel—Thomas N. Hepburn.
SETTLEMENT (a) officer—R. G. Currie, iv. 257.
SETTLER (a)—John William Bannister, v. 282; vi. 440.
SETTLER (a)—Richard Arthur Seymour, iv. 348.
SETTLER (a) in Santo Domingo—Joseph Warren Fabens, iii. 144.
SEVEN (a) years' resident (in North America) —George Nettle, iv. 405.
SEVEN (a) years' resident in Greece—Felicia M. F. Skene, vi. 213.
SEVERAL young persons—Ann and Jane Taylor, iv. 272.
SEVERN, Laurence—Miss Ada M. Trotter, i. 210; iii. 21.
SEVERUS, Publicus—Sir John Joseph Dillon, iii. 104.
SEXAGENARIAN (a)—Rev. Edward Austin-Leigh, v. 36; vi. 188.
SEXAGENARIAN (a)—Henry C. Beloe, vi. 134.
SEXAGENARIAN (a)—Camrif Haight, i. 445.
SEXAGENARIAN (a)—Hon. Robert Liddell, iii. 247.
SEXAGENARIAN (a)—Robert Matthew, of Broughty Ferry, i. 256; v. 88.
SEXAGENARIAN (a)—Robert Rockliff, vi. 164.
SEXAGENARIAN (a) layman — George Frederick Stutchbury, iv. 203, 410.
SEXAGENARIUS—John Holland, iv. 243.
SEXAGENARIUS—Joseph Hughes, iv. 410; v. 384.
SEXAGINARY (a)—Simeon De Witt Bloodgood, v. 87.
SEXTON (a) of the old school—Lucius Manlius Sargent, ii. 14.
SEXTUS—William Charles Christie, vi. 2.
SEYLER, Catharine von—Annie L. Smith, v. 141.
SEYMAR, William, Esquire — William Ramsey, i. 410.
SEYMOUR, Charles Alfred—Thomas James Wise and Edward Dowden, vi. 420.
SEYMOUR, Gordon—Sir Charles Waldstein, *afterwards* Wallstein.
SEYMOUR, Robert, Esq.—John Mottley, i. 22; v. 399.
SEYMOUR, W.—Cuthbert Shaw, iv. 236.
SHADE (the) of Alden—James Lloyd Homer, iv. 147.
SHADE (the) of Sir Robert Peel—Henry Gale, v. 60.
SHADOW—S. T. Hammond, iv. 209.
SHAFTESBURY, Edmund—Webster Edgerly, iv. 157, 340; vi. 297, 317.
SHAHCOOLEN, a Hindu philosopher—Samuel Lorenzo Knapp, iii. 332.
SHAKESPEARE—Rev. Cutts Barton, iv. 98.
SHANDY, Anthony—William Russell, vi. 134.
SHAPCOT, Reuben—William Hale White.
SHAREHOLDER (a)—Henry Booth, i. 285.
SHARNOL, Thomas — Thomas Sharper Knowlson, iii. 258; iv. 272.
SHARP, B. A.—Platon G. Brounoff, v. 364.
SHARP, Gustavus, Esq. . . . —Samuel Warren, i. 406.
SHARP, Luke—Robert Barr.
SHAVER (the)—John Macgowan, iv. 423.
SHAW, Claudius—Duncan Blanckley Shaw, i. 149.
SHAW, Kerr—Ronald Gurner, vi. 351.
SHELLEY, A. Fishe—James Watson Gerard, iv. 275.
SHEMAYA, Ebn—David Parkes, v. 355.
SHEPARD, William—William Stephen Walsh, ii. 156; iii. 376; iv. 281, 297.
SHEPHARD, Hazel—Helen Ainslie Smith, iii. 70, 74; iv. 261; vi. 250.
SHEPHERD (a) boy—William James Clarke, iv. 102.
SHEPHERD, Dorothea Alice—Ella Pratt, *née* Farnam, iii. 113.
SHEPHERD, Tom — Thomas Robinson Hazard, v. 35.
SHEPPARD, Eli—Martha Young, iv. 359 (2).

SHERLOCK—Solomon Southwick, iii. 247.
SHERWOOD (the) Forester—Spencer T. Hall, i. 204; v. 16.
SHETLANDER (a)—Miss —— Irvine, iii. 186.
SHIELDS, Frederick—Emilia Russell Gurney.
SHINGAWN—Harry Quilter, iii. 129.
SHIRLEY—Sir John Skelton, iv. 207; v. 390.
SHIRLEY, Penn—Sara Jane Clarke.
SHOLTO—Joseph Clinton Robertson, iv. 323.
SHONGO—Samuel T. Davis, M.D., i. 280.
SHORSA, May—May Wilson Slater, iii. 403.
SHORT—William Mackay, v. 265.
SHORT, Bob—Robert Withy, vi. 368.
SHORT, Bob, jun.—Robert Withy, vi. 368.
SHORT-AND-FAT, Sampson—Samuel Kettell, v. 12.
SHORTCUT, Daisy, and O'Pagus, 'Arry—David S. Cohen and H. B. Sommer, iv. 280.
SHORTFELLOW, Mr—William P. Copeland, v. 355.
SHORTFELLOW, Harry Wandworth—Mary Cowden Clarke, *née* Novello, v. 324.
SHOSHEE CHANDER DUTT—James A. G. Barton, iii. 147.
SHOTTE, Cleeke, Esq., of Bunker's Hill—John Hogben, ii. 390.
SHUBAEL—Jennie B. Purdy, ii. 7.
SHUFFLEBOTTOM, Abel—Robert Southey, iv. 82.
SIDARTHA—Henry E. Nesmith, iv. 373.
SIDDONS, James H.—Joachim Hayward Stocqueler, ii. 260; iv. 196.
SIDNEY, Algernon—Salma Hale, i. 35.
SIDNEY, Algernon—John Landseer, i. 56.
SIDNEY Algernon — Samuel Ferrand Waddington, i. 32, 56.
SIDNEY, Margaret — Harriet Mulford Lothrop, *née* Stone.
SIDNEY, Philip—George Eyre Evans, iii. 234.
SIEGVOLCK, Paul—Georg Klein-Nicolai, ii. 222.
SIEGVOLK, Paul—Albert Mathews, v. 151; vi. 204.
SIGIL—George Jones, i. 450.
SIGMA—Dr Samuel Newington, i. 434, 435; iv. 176, 440; vi. 27.
SIGMA—Lucius Manlius Sargent, i. 172; iv. 205; v. 87.
SIGMA—John Begg Shaw, v. 330; vi. 158.
SIGMA—Sparham Sheldrake, i. 468.
SIGMA—James Sinclair, ii. 329.
SIGMA—John Sinclair, M.P., iii. 20.
SIGMA—George Stronack, iv. 462.
SIGMA, Dr—David Service, vi. 66.
SILENT (a) Member—James Shaw, v. 286.
SILENT (a) Member of the Club—Robert C. Caldwell, i. 330.
SILENT (a) politician—James Stephens, Fenian, iv. 256.
SILESIUS, Angelus—Johann Scheffler, i. 325.
SILLY BILLY—Eustace Clare Grenville Murray, v. 374.
SILVA, Gorham — Elizabeth Lawrence, iii. 34; vi. 260.
SILVAIN, A.—Alexandre van den Busche, iv. 267.
SILVANUS—James M'Crie, D.D., iv. 21.
SIL-VARA—Geza Silberer, vi. 304.
SILVER, Norman—George Knight, ii. 114, 389.
SILVERCLOUD, a detective officer—George Shaw Brown, v. 383.
SILVERPEN—Eliza Meteyard.
SILVERPEN, Australian — H. Glenny, iii. 197.
SILVERTONGUE, Gabriel — James Montgomery, vi. 227.
SILVERVALE, Lumina—Hon. Mrs H. A. B. Suddoth, iv. 273.
SIMA, Caris—Miss Clara H. Mountcastle, iv. 94, 144.
SIME, William—William Henry Schoenan, vi. 309.
SIMILIR, K.—J. Solomon, i. 464.
SIMKIN THE SECOND—Capt. Ralph Broome, iii. 323 (2), 332.
SIMMONS, P. E. R.—De Witt Clinton Cooley, iii. 37.
SIMON—Henry B. Hooker, iv. 462.
SIMON THE TANNER — Rev. Thomas Prentice, iii. 304.
SIMPKINS, Jonas—Benjamin E. G. Jewitt, v. 107.
SIMPLEX—John Young, iii. 156, 317.
SIMPSON, Warwick—William Pett Ridge, vi. 337.
SINCERE (a) admirer of true liberty — Zachary Grey, LL.D., ii. 229.
SINCERE (a) friend of mankind—Francis Eyre, v. 254.
SINCERE (a) friend of the people—Maurice Lothian, ii. 237.
SINCERE (a) friend to America—Alexander Hamilton, ii. 267.
SINCERE (a) lover of our present constitution —Zachary Grey, i. 305.
SINCERE (a) lover of our Protestant establishment . . . —Thomas Bray, D.D., iv. 294.
SINCERE (a) lover of the Church and State—James Webster, minister of the Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, ii. 208.
SINCERE (a) lover of truth and peace—James Kirkpatrick, vi. 184.
SINCERE (a) lover of truth and peace—John Mortimer, v. 305.
SINCERE (a) lover of truth and peace—John Williamson, v. 27.
SINCERE (a) Protestant—Zachary Grey, iv. 396; v. 224.
SINCERE (a) Protestant and true son of the Church—Samuel Palmer, iv. 367.

SINCERE (a) well-wisher to the colony (Grenada)—Thomas Turner Wise, v. 112.
SINCERE (a) well-wisher to the public—Martin Madan, vi. 36.
SINCERE (a) well-wisher to the trade and prosperity of Great Britain — Josiah Tucker, Dean of Gloucester, v. 45.
SINCLAIR, Clarence — Charles Frederick Forsham, vi. 421.
SINCLAIR, Eugene--Frederick A. Moore, i. 218.
SINCLAIR, Hugh—Mrs Emma Herman, vi. 197.
SINGLETON, Arthur, Esq.—Henry Cogswell Knight, iii. 325.
SINGLETON, Mary, spinster--Mrs Frances Brooke, iv. 247.
SINGULAR (a) man—Samuel W. Francis, M.D., iii. 160.
SINGULARITY, Thomas, journeyman printer --Henry Junius Nott, iv. 206.
SINJOHN, John—John Galsworthy, i. 445; iii. 177, 191; iv. 11, 12; vi. 172.
SIQUIS - Rev. Francis Hugh Deane, i. 466.
SIR JOHN FLOYER'S GHOST—William Perry, M.D., ii. 55.
SIR ORACLE, Ox. Coll.--Rev. Gerard Edward Smith, v. 365.
SIRIUS—Edward Martyn, iv. 117.
SIRMOON, Hoin—John Morison, i. 80.
SIRRHANIO, an utter enemy of tyrannie--- John Harris, v. 148.
SISTER (a)—Miss —— Walsh, iv. 370.
SISTER GRACE—Miss G. T. Kimmins, iv. 393.
SISTER MARY AGNES, O.S.B.—Miss J. M. Povey, iv. 208.
SISTER MARY FRANCIS CLARE—Mary Frances Cusack.
SISTER (a) of mercy—Charlotte M. Braeme, vi. 6.
SIXTY-ONE ('61) — Rev. George Hely Hutchinson, v. 88; vi. 100, 126.
SKETCHER (a) from nature--Mary Stanley, vi. 117.
SKETCHLEY, Arthur—Rev. George Rose, iv. 33.
SKINNER, Mose—James E. Broun, v. 35.
SKITT—H. E. Taliaferro, ii. 298.
SKORPIOS, Antares—Jane Barlow, iii. 63.
SKRAEMUR—W. T. Dennison, iii. 404.
SLADE, Gurney—Stephen Bartlett, vi. 371.
SLAM—E. Chittenden, vi. 399.
S—LE, Sir R—d—Sir Richard Steele, iii. 298.
SLENDER, Mr—Philip Freneau, vi. 71.
SLENDER, Robert, stocking weaver—Philip Freneau, iii. 201, 241.
SLICK, Jonathan, Esq., of Weathersfield, Conn.—Mrs Ann Sophia Stephens, iii. 37.
SLICK, Sam.—Thomas Chandler Haliburton, v. 168.
SLICK, Sam, jun.—Duval Porter, i. 40.
SLIEVEGALLION—David Hepburn, iii. 248.
SLIEVE-MARGY—William O'Neill, iii. 248.
SLINGSBY, Jonathan Freake—John Francis Waller, ii. 14; v. 106, 164, 291.
SLINGSBY, Lawrence—George H. Lewes.
SLOPER, Ally—Charles Henry Ross, ii. 133.
SLOPER, Mace—Charles Godfrey Leland.
SLOTH—Robert Thom, ii. 187, 238; vi. 206.
SMADA, Augusto—William A. Adams, v. 153.
SMALL (a) shareholder—Mark Archer, v. 246.
SMALLSHOT, Jasper—Major Ware, v. 353.
SMARTE, Jack—John Smith M'Tear, vi. 417.
SMECTYMNUUS—Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen, and William Spurstowe, i. 93; v. 293; vi. 177.
SMELFUNGUS—Patrick Proctor Alexander, i. 280; iv. 79.
SMIFF, O. P. Q. Philander—A. A. Dowty, i. 379; ii. 289; v. 86.
SMIFF, Saul - Tristram Coutts, iv. 99, 402.
SMITH, ---- - Sylvester Norris, S.J., ii. 80.
SMITH, Mr ——— —Horace G. Hutchinson, iv. 243.
SMITH, Mr, Demy--Rev. Walter Birch, vi. 163.
SMITH, Mrs—Martha Yeardley, *née* Savory, iv. 310.
SMITH (the) of Smithedon—Daniel M'Ivor, vi. 204.
SMITH, Brown, Jones and Robinson—James Smith, Dr Neild, Charles Bright, David Blair and Archibald Michie, vi. 210.
SMITH, Adolphe—Adolphe Smith Headingley, i. 457; ii. 355; v. 376.
SMITH, Alexander—Sydney Dobell, v. 331.
SMITH, Essex—Mrs William Hope, v. 117, 244.
SMITH, Gamaliel, Esq.—Jeremy Bentham, iv. 197; v. 389.
SMITH, J., Gentleman—Charles Baring, ii. 231; iii. 337.
SMITH, Prof. J. Q.—John P. Burt, iii. 118.
SMITH, Jerushy, of Smithville—Anna Olcott Commelin, iii. 187.
SMITH, John—Henry Swasey M'Kean, vi. 52.
SMITH, John, Colonel, retired list—Henry George Keene, v. 286.
SMITH, John, Gent. — John Sergeant?, iv. 143.
SMITH, John, of Smith Hall, Gent. — John Delaware Lewis, v. 287.
SMITH, Mrs John—Timothy Shay Arthur, i. 406.
SMITH, Johnstone—Stephen Crane, iv. 5.
SMITH, Michael Angelo—Charles Bush, v. 118.

SMITH, Nicholas, S.J.—Matthias Wilson, *alias* Edward Knott, iv. 103.
SMITH, Shirley—Ella J. Curtis.
SMITH, Tennyson Longfellow, of Cripplegate, Within—John Burley Waring, iv. 376.
SMITHIES, William, junior rector . . . —Daniel Defoe, i. 369.
SMYTHE, James Moore—James Moore, v. 128.
S—N, A—w—Andrew Stevenson, iii. 307; vi. 208.
SNAFFLE—Robert Dunkin.
SNARLEY CHARLEY—Charles Clark, ii. 270.
SNEKUL, H. Y.—Henry Clay Lukens, iii. 250.
SNIFT, Dean, of Brazen-nose—Benson Earle Hill, iv. 347.
SNOW, Isabel—Hon. Margaret Isabella Collier, Countess Galletti, v. 180.
SNOWDEN, Keighley—James Snowden, iv. 367.
SNUG, the joiner—John C. Brough, ii. 235.
SOBIESKI, John—John Hay Allan, iii. 249; vi. 7.
SOCIETY (a) called the Oziosi—Robert Merry, — Roscoe, and others, i. 141.
SOCIUS—Richard Gooch, i. 271; ii. 249.
SOCIUS, Cl.—Thomas Humphrey Ward, i. 228.
SOCRATES CHRISTIANUS—Edward Stephens, i. 127; iii. 139, 240, 281.
SOJOURNER (a)—Rev. John Gay Copleston, iii. 410.
SOJOURNER (a)—Ann Henderson, iv. 199.
SOL OBSCURATUS—Charles Nairn Hastie, iv. 186.
SOLA—Olive San Louie Anderson, i. 65.
SOLTERA, Maria—Mary Lester, ii. 271.
SOLDIER (a)—Andrew Waddell, iv. 213.
SOLDIER (a)—Sergeant — Walker, iii. 224.
SOLDIER (a) of 1812—Orrin Abbott, i. 126.
SOLDIER (a) of the Cross—William Robertson Aikman, iii. 238.
SOLDIER (a), 28th regiment—Joseph Coates, iv. 149.
SOLDIER'S (a) daughter—Mrs R. Wharton Myddleton, v. 86.
SOLDIER'S (a) daughter—Lady Nicholas Harris Nicolas, i. 266.
SOLDIER'S (a) sister—B. L. Massy, iv. 281.
SOLE (the) survivor—George Fracker, vi. 200.
SOLICITOR (a)—Thomas Archer, iv. 358.
SOLICITOR (a)—J. J. Hitchings, vi. 424.
SOLICITOR (a)—Richard Sargent, iv. 431.
SOLIGMOS, B.—B. E. Falkonberg, ii. 44.
SOLITAIRE—J. S. Robb, v. 400.
SOLITARY (a) traveller—John Stewart, v. 133.
SOLOMONS, Ikey, Esq., jun.—William Makepeace Thackeray, i. 300.
SOLTERA, Maria—Mary Lester, iii. 232.
SOME Fathers of the Society in France—Jacques Nouat, François Annat, and others, i. 104.
SOME lovers of the interests of Christ in the Church of Scotland—James Wood, George Hutcheson, and others, v. 108.
SOME Nonconformists—John Humphrey and Stephen Lobb, i. 99.
SOME wellwishers to the publick—Samuel Hartlib, ii. 44.
SOME-BODY—Thomas Dekker, iv. 184.
SOMEBODY—William Donaldson, iii. 349.
SOMEBODY, M. S.—John Clutton, iii. 285.
SOMEBODY who is not Doctor of the Sorbonne—John Louis Delolme, iii. 81.
SOMERSETSHIRE (a) clergyman—Rev. Thomas Spencer, i. 434.
SOMERSETSHIRE (a) minister—Richard Fairclough, iv. 309.
SOMERVILLE, E. Œ., and ROSS, Martin—Violet Martin, ii. 3.
SOMERVILLE, H. O.—Miss I. V. M'Comas, v. 322.
SOMMERS, Jane R.—Cornelia Jones, iii. 21.
SOMMERVILLE, Frankfort—A. M. Sommerville Story, v. 345.
SON (the) of a Catholic country squire—Roger William Bede Vaughan, Archbishop of Sydney, vi. 220.
SON (the) of a military officer—Frederick W. M. Bayley, ii. 320.
SON (a) of Bon Accord in North America—James Kiddel, i. 3.
SON (a) of consolation—Richard Burdon Sanderson, ii. 50.
SON (a) of liberty—Benjamin Church, M.D., i. 27.
SON (a) of liberty—Silas Downer, ii. 73.
SON (a) of Martin Mar-Prelate—Thomas Walter, ii. 207.
SON (a) of Mary Moore— —— Brown, i. 279.
SON (a) of Reed—Robert Roxby, iii. 247.
SON (a) of the Church—George M. Musgrave, v. 22.
SON (a) of the Church of England—Arthur Browne, v. 68.
SON (a) of the Marshes—Denham Jordan, ii. 121, 341; iii. 143; iv. 255; vi. 236, 244 (2).
SON (a) of the soil—Joseph Smith Fletcher, ii. 386; iii. 143, 354; iv. 118, 246, 306; vi. 224, 239, 250.
SON (a) of the soil—General Sir Justin Sheil, ii. 334.
SON (a) of truth and decency—Rev. Charles Inglis, vi. 178.
SONG-WRITER (a)—William Cox Bennett, v. 325.
SOPHIE MAY—Rebecca Sophia Clarke.
SOPHUS, Ludwig—Felix Dahn, i. 279.

SORANUS—Thomas Williams, M.D., Swansea, v. 182.
SOSIOSCH—Edward Byrom Eaton, iv. 14.
SOUTH (a) African colonist—William Charles Scully, iv. 370.
SOUTH (a) American—Mons. Palacio, iv. 283.
SOUTH (a) Australian lay reader—C. W. Scott, iii. 145.
SOUTH-CAROLINIAN — Robert Pleasants Hall, iv. 370.
SOUTH-CAROLINIAN (a)—Edwin C. Holland, v. 53.
SOUTH (a) Carolinian—Henry Middleton, ii. 137.
SOUTH-CAROLINIAN (a)—Charles Pinckney, iv. 226.
SOUTH (a) Carolinian—Joel Roberts Poinsett, iv. 201.
SOUTH (a) Carolinian—Whitemarsh Benjamin Seabrook, i. 129.
SOUTH-CAROLINIAN (a) who had nothing else to do—William M. Bobo, ii. 381.
SOUTH, Simeon, Esq.—John MacGregor, v. 271.
SOUTH, Theophilus, Gent. — Edward Chitty, barrister, ii. 305; iii. 131.
SOUTHERN (a) citizen—Reverdy Johnson, v. 70.
SOUTHERN (a) lady—Catherine Ann Warfield, *née* Ware, iii. 109.
SOUTHERN (a) man—John Pendleton Kennedy, v. 291.
SOUTHERN (a) planter—N. A. Ware, iv. 202.
SOUTHERN (a) preemptor—Thomas B. Winston, iv. 81.
SOUTHERN (the) spy—Edward Alfred Pollard, iii. 332.
SOUTHERNER (a)—Seymour R. Duke, iv. 275.
SOUTHERNER (a) — James Dawbey MacCabe, ii. 264.
SOUTHERNER (a)—Edward Alfred Pollard, v. 335.
SOUTHERNER (a)—James M. Smythe, ii. 216.
SOUTHRON (a)—William Gilmore Simms, iv. 74; v. 335.
SP., Mr —, of Queenes College, Cambridge—Anthony Sparrow, *afterwards* Bishop of Exeter, v. 228.
SP., Ed.—Edmund Spenser, i. 391; iv. 133, 448; vi. 13.
SPA—Thomas M. Horsburgh, ii. 145.
SPANIARD (a)—Valentin Llanos, ii. 111.
SPARKISH (a) pamphleteer of Button's Coffee-house—John Arbuthnot, M.D., iii. 307.
SPARKLE, Sophie—Jennie E. Hicks, v. 338.
SPARKS, Timothy—Charles Dickens, v. 392.
SPARTACUS—William James Linton, iv. 373.
SPAVERY—Samuel P. Avery, iii. 12; iv. 132.
SPEAKER (a)—J. A. Ball, i. 262.
SPECIAL (a) Commissioner—John Lewis Roget, i. 271.
SPECIAL (the) Commissioner of the Cape Argus—Joseph Miller Orpen, iii. 77.
SPECIAL (a) correspondent — Alexander Fraser Macdonald, iii. 234.
SPECIAL (a) correspondent — W. L. Macfarlan, i. 187.
SPECIAL (a) correspondent—Alfred Arthur Reade, iv. 142.
SPECIAL (a) reporter—Rev. John Allan, i. 440.
SPECIAL (a) service officer—W. E. Chapman, iv. 199.
SPECTATOR (a)—John Nelson Darby, iv. 177.
SPECTATOR (a)—Frederick E. Whitridge, iv. 128.
SPECTATOR—W. H. Wingate, ii. 383.
SPECTATOR (a) of the past—Charles Gustavus Memminger, i. 219.
SPECTATOR (a) of the scenes—Rev. John Carroll, iv. 307.
SPECULATOR MORUM—Henry Spencer Ashbee, i. 199.
SPEIR, Mrs—Mrs —— Manning, i. 76.
SPEN, Kay—Henry Courtney Selous, vi. 65, 112.
SPENCER, Edward—Edward Spencer Mott.
SPENCER, Nathaniel—Robert Sanders, i. 395.
SPENSER, Arthur—Rev. Samuel Rowe, iii. 176.
SPERANZA—Lady Francesca Speranza Wilde, ii. 121; iv. 201, 373; v. 267, 297; vi. 139.
SPERMACETI, Marcus, the elder—Major —— Downs, v. 339.
SPHINX—Mrs Sarah H. Fox, *née* Hustler, i. 297.
SPINNER, Alice—Mrs Augusta Zelia Fraser, iii. 406; v. 62, 383.
SPINSTER (a) — Mrs E. J. Lean, iii. 250.
SPIRIT (a) from "Auld Lang Syne"—Baroness Julie de Gerschau, v. 11.
SPIRIT (the) of truth—Charles P. W. Longdill, i. 219; ii. 276.
SPIRITUAL (a) watchman—Rev. Charles D. Hawtrey, ii. 296; iv. 158.
SPITFIRE, Peregrine, Gent.—William Hugh Logan, iv. 207.
SPLENE, Megathym, B.A. Oxon. — John Cockburn Thomson, i. 59.
SPORTSMAN (a) of Berkshire—Peter Beckford, ii. 210.
SPREE, Judy—H. Selfe Bennett, iv. 60.
SPRIGGS—Rev. Edward Payson Tenney, iii. 203.
SPRINGHALT—James Murray, ironmaster, v. 152.

SPRINX, Lambkin—Celia Louise Crittenton, vi. 241.
SPROULE, Ziba—George Trask, i. 237.
SPRUGGINS, Richard Sucklethumkin—Frances Parker, Countess of Morley, iv. 399.
SPROULE, Ziba—Lucius Manlius Sargent, ii 59.
SPY— —— Leslie, vi. 158.
SPUR, Mercurius, Esq.—Cuthbert Shaw, v. 13.
SQUARE, A.—Edwin A. Abbott, D.D., ii. 301.
SQUATTER (a)—John B. Jones, vi. 236.
SQUATTER (a)—E. Lloyd, v. 86; vi. 193.
SQUILLS—Alfred Henry Osman, vi. 332.
S—T, Dr — —Jonathan Swift, i. 225, 266; iii. 71, 114, 150, 232, 345; iv. 445; v. 164; vi. 175.
ST., M.—Michael Stanhope, i. 467.
ST D., T.—Thomas Burgess, Bishop of St David's, v. 168.
STAATS, Johanna—Mrs Katherine M. C. Meredith, ii. 122.
STAFF (a) officer—Francis Duncan, vi. 148.
STAFF (a) officer—James T. Lyon, vi. 207.
STAFF-OFFICER (a)—General James George Smith Neill, iii. 54.
STAFF OFFICER (a)—Lieut.-Col. Frederick C. Newhall, vi. 243.
STAFF (a) Officer—Col. —— Thurburn, v. 87.
STAFF-OFFICER (a)—Lieut.- Gen. Thomas Fourness Wilson, ii. 24.
STAFF-OFFICER (a) of the (French) Guards —Bermond de Vachères, iv. 77.
STAFF-OFFICER (a) who was there (Crimea) —Sir Anthony C. Stirling, iii. 324.
STAFF SURGEON (a)—Walter Henry, vi. 99.
STAGE-DRIVER (a)—James S. M'Cue, vi. 126.
STAHL, P. J.—Pierre J. Hetzel.
STAIRS, Gordon—Mrs Mary Hunter Austin, iv. 282.
STALBRYDGE, Henry—John Bale, Bishop of Ossory, ii. 179 (2).
STALL, Balcony—Harold Gustave Meyer, i. 376.
STALWART (a)Republican—Rev. Henry Clay Badger, ii. 14.
STANDFAST, Silas—George Stillman Hillard, iii. 332.
STANDISH, Burt L. — Gilbert Patten, ii. 325 (2); vi. 294.
STANDISH, Winn—Walter Leon Sawyers, iii. 182.
STANHOPE, Gilbert—Miss B. M. Ward.
STANHOPE, H.—William Bond, vi. 341, 416, 425.
STANLEY, Frank—Mary Gibson ?, iv. 403.
STANLEY, Reginald Fitzroy—John Collyer Knight, vi. 415.
STANLEY, T. Lloyd—Richard Morris Smith, Philadelphia, iv. 283.
STANSER, Robert—Sir Alexander Croke, ii. 231.
STANTON, Evan—Rev. Thomas Patrick Hughes, v. 149.
STARBUCK, Caleb—E. C. Godwin, iii. 3.
STARR, Sydney—Miss Fanny Gallaher, iii. 214; vi. 52.
STATUTOPHILUS — John Speed, M.D., iii. 135.
STAWEL, Augustus—Alfred Owen Legge, iv. 16.
STEADY—Alan Ramsay, jun., iii. 286.
STEDMAN, Charles — William Thomson, LL.D., iii. 87.
STEIN, Armin — Hermann Nietschmann, i. 441.
STEKLOV, Yu. M. — Ovshy Moiseevich Nakhamkis, vi. 366.
STELLA—Mrs —— Ireland, ii. 101; iv. 104.
STELLA—Mary M. Iron, *née* Cox, iv. 81.
STELLA—Anna C. Johnson, iv. 318.
STELLA—Estella B. Lewis, *née* Robinson, v. 38, 170.
STELLARIUS—Alfred Starkey, vi. 391.
STELLATUS, Marcellus Palingenius—Petro Angelo Manzolli, vi. 272.
STELLIERS, Kilsyth — A. Wellbourne Summers, vi. 3.
STENDHAL, M. de—Marie H. Beyle.
STEPNIAK — Sergie Michaelovitch Kravchinsky.
STERNE, Stewart—Gertrude Bloede.
STET—Thomas Earle Welby, vi. 291.
STEUART, Katharine—Miss Agnes MacIver Logan.
STEUART, Robert—Miss E. H. Letham, i. 261; iii. 256.
STEVENS, Sheppard — Mrs William C. Stevens, iii. 143; v. 268.
STEVIN, Adam — James Richardson, ii. 247.
STEWARD—Isabella A. Baird, vi. 27.
STEWARD, B. D. — Frank Sidgwick, vi. 83.
STEWART, Caldwell—Ella Stewart Caldwell, v. 9.
STEWART, J. C.—J. S. Crossey, ii. 216.
STICKING-PLAISTER, Gabriel—Rev. Richard Warner, vi. 36.
STILLINGFLEET, Edward—William Gilpin, vi. 44.
STIRMER, Max—Johann Casper Schmidt, ii. 141.
STITCH, Wilhelmina—Ruth Collie.
STOIC, a—Arthur O'Connor, iv. 38.
STOICUS—Sir George Mackenzie, v. 58.
STOLZ, Madame de—Countess Fanny de Bégon, iii. 108; iv. 148; vi. 295.
STONECASTLE, Henry, of Northumberland —John Kelly, vi. 148.

STONEHENGE—John Henry Walsh, i. 156, 253; ii. 108, 109; iii. 42; iv. 17; v. 120, 265.
STORER, R. E.—A Restor, *i.e.* Capel Lofft, jun., iv. 181.
STORICUS—Rev. William John Blew, ii. 162.
STORY, Sydney A., jun.—Mary H. Atherton, *née* Pike, iv. 317.
STOT, Joseph, Cobbler—Robert Whitworth, printer, v. 223.
ST—PE, Sir W—m—Sir William Stanhope, iv. 272.
STRADLING, Matthew — Martin Francis Mahoney.
STRAHAN, E.—Earl Shinn, i. 147; iv. 129, 174.
STRANG, Herbert—George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange, vi. 277, 279, 298, 363, 390, 394.
STRANGE, Michael — Blanche Marie Barrymore, v. 103.
STRANGE, Nora K.—Mrs E. Gower Stanley.
STRANGER (a)—John Welch, v. 278.
STRANGUAGE, William — William Udall, iii. 59.
STRATHCLUTHA—William Jolly, vi. 292.
STRATHESK, John — John Todd, paper maker.
STRATHEIR—Henry Sullivan Jarrett, i. 220.
STRAW HAT—J. Jeffery, vi. 324.
STREAMER, Col. D., Coldstreamer—Capt. Harry Graham, of the Coldstream Guards, ii. 39; iv. 91, 329; v. 155; vi. 296.
STREBOR, Eiggam—Maggie Roberts, iii. 99.
STREETER, B. H., the author of *Pro Christo et ecclesia*—Lilly Dougall, vi. 370.
STREPHON—Edward Bradbury, iii. 143.
STRETTON, Hesta—Sarah Smith.
STREUVEL, Stijn—Frank Lateur, iv. 310.
STRICKLAND—Strickland Mackie, iii. 2.
STRICT (a) examiner of medical art—Everard Maynwaringe, i. 301.
STRINGHALT—James Murray, ironmaster, v. 152.
STRODE, Ralph—Ralph Strauss, iii. 20.
STROLLER (a) in Europe—W. W. Wright, ii. 113.
STROLLING (a) player—John Roberts, i. 100.
STUART, Charles Edward—Charles Stuart Hay Allan, i. 438; iii. 249; v. 296; vi. 7.
STUART, Eleanor—Eleanor Stuart Childs, vi. 290, 432, 443.
STUART, Esmé—Miss Amélie Claire Leroy.
STUART, Hester—Helen Butler Smith, iv. 100.
STUART, John Sobieski Stolberg—John Hay Allan, i. 438.
STUART, Leslie—T. A. Barnet.
STUART, Norman—Mrs Bartle Jeeling, *née* Lane-Clarke.
STUART, Robert—Robert Meikleham, i. 79 ii. 44; iii. 49; iv. 254.
STUDENT (a)—Samuel Brookes, i. 351.
STUDENT (a)—John Browne, vi. 274.
STUDENT (a)—Rev. —— Butler, D.D., i. 344.
STUDENT (a)—Ebenezer Forsyth, v. 242.
STUDENT (a)—R. Magill, v. 13.
STUDENT (a) at law—Frederick Knight, vi. 127.
STUDENT (a) in divinity—Rev. Thomas Rennell, i. 85.
STUDENT (a) in Paris—Augustus Kingsley Gardner, iv. 250.
STUDENT (a) in the University of Edinburgh—Charles Kerr, iii. 212.
STUDENT (a) of Harvard University—Thaddeus Mason Harris, vi. 102.
STUDENT (a) of history—Edward Denham, vi. 232.
STUDENT (a) of humanity—David Pae, iv. 403.
STUDENT (a) of Lincoln's Inn—Richard Ames, iii. 246.
STUDENT (a) of Lincoln's Inn—Charles Neate, v. 78.
STUDENT (a) of Marischal College—Robert Alves, vi. 52.
STUDENT (a) of Marischal College—Charles Keith, M.D., of Montrose, ii. 267.
STUDENT (a) of medicine—Thomas J. Henry, i. 168.
STUDENT (a) of medicine—William Robb, i. 409.
STUDENT (a) of medicine in the University of Edinburgh — Alexander Campbell, iv. 236.
STUDENT (a) of occultism—Franz Hartmann, vi. 277.
STUDENT (a) of Oxford—John Hippisley, jun., ii. 91.
STUDENT (a) of prophecy — Robert Mackenzie Beverley, vi. 281.
STUDENT (a) of the Middle Temple—Joseph Beldam, iv. 309, 394.
STUDENT (a) of the Middle Temple—Henry Lucas, vi. 13.
STUDENT (a) of the same College (Christ Church, Oxford) — Timothy Thomas, vi. 257.
STUDENT (a) of the Temple — Jonathan Bleuman, iii. 307.
STUDENT (a) of the Temple—Charles Leslie, i. 193.
STUDENT (a) of the University of Glasgow—James Drevar, iv. 338.
STUDENT (a) of the University of Glasgow—William Hamilton Drummond, iii. 213.
STUDENT (a) of theologie—Rev. William Master, iii. 388.
STUD-GROOM (a)—William Procter, iv. 13.
STUKELEY, Simon— —— Wills, iii. 31.

STUYVESANT, Alice—Mrs C. N. Williamson, vi. 158.
SUBALTERN (the) — Andrew Alexander Irvine, ii. 3; iii. 248.
SUBALTERN (a) — James Reginald Lee Rankin, v. 384.
SUBALTERN (a) of artillery — Lieut. Frederick Robinson, v. 236.
SUBALTERN (a) officer—Arthur Brooksbank, iii. 324.
SUB-EDITOR (the) of *Modern astrology*—Alfred H. Barley, vi. 42.
SUBJECT (a) of Cæsars — John Gaynam, vi. 306.
SUBURBAN (a) clergyman—John Owen, Fulham, iii. 277.
SUB-UTOPIAN (a) — Richard Walker, of Magdalen College, Oxford, iv. 287.
SUCCESSFUL (a) colonist—Frederick Darrell, v. 265.
SUCCESSOR (a) of man—J. A. Flynn, iii. 237.
SUDBURY, Richard — Charles Gibson, v. 345; vi. 130, 281.
SUE-SAND, Alexander, fils — Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hamley Bruce, iii. 237.
SUFFERER (a)—R. Copithorne, ii. 163.
SUFFERER (a)—John Howell, i. 400.
SUFFERER (a)—Thomas Wilson, D.D., v. 113.
SUFFERER (a) author of *Poems of many years*—Robert Needham Cust, v. 332.
SUFFERER (a) for Christ . . . F. H.—Francis Howgill, iv. 211.
SUFFERER (a) for truth—Ebenezer Hewlett *or* Caleb Fleming, iii. 11.
SUFFERER (a) for truth—Ebenezer Hewlett, vi. 431.
SUFFERING (a) Presbyter of the Church of Scotland—Thomas Moubray, i. 123.
SUFFOLK (a) clergyman—Samuel Hobson, vi. 267.
SUFFOLK (a) clergyman — Rev. John Whitmore, i. 28.
SUFFOLK (a) freeholder—Rev. Charles Edward Stewart, v. 202; vi. 39.
SUFFOLK (a) minister—Thomas Harmer, Wattsfield, v. 71.
SUFFOLK (a) rector—Rev. Erskine Neale, v. 375.
SUFFOLK (a) villager—Sarah Wilkinson, iii. 55.
SUI GENERIS—Thomas Man, iv. 342.
SULLIVAN, M. J.—Michael John O'Sullivan, iv. 427.
SUMMERDALE—Alexander Young, vi. 233.
SUMMERFIELD, Charles—Theodore Foster, ii. 45.
SUMMERFIELD, Charles, late judge of the Rio Grande district—Alfred W. Arrington, v. 18.
SUMMERLY, Felix—Sir Henry Cole, ii. 378; iii. 3, 4 (3), 99; vi. 72.
SUMMERLY, Mrs Felix—Lady Marian Cole, *née* Fairman, iv. 122.
SUMMERS, Charlie—Phil May, iv. 303.
SUNAVILL, J. F., and HUGO-HUNT, J. W.—James Frank Sullivan and John William Houghton, ii. 383.
SUNDAY-SCHOOL (a) teacher — James Spilling, v. 191.
SUNDAY (a) school teacher—James K. Starling, v. 392.
SUNDOWNER—Herbert Tichborne, iv. 193, 195; v. 16, 294; vi. 4, 60, 263.
SUNSHINE, Sylvia — Abbie M. Brooks, iv. 329.
SUPERIOR (the) of the society (Sisters of Mercy of Devonport)—Lydia Sellon, v. 91.
SUPERNUMERARY (a)—John Pring, iv. 252, 258, 259; v. 279.
SUPPOSED (a) delinquent—James Orchard Halliwell Phillips, v. 375.
SURFACEMAN — Alexander Anderson, librarian, i. 173.
SURGEON (a)—Benjamin Abrahams, vi. 92.
SURGEON (a)—Ellison Spenser Douglas Groves, ii. 118.
SURGEON (a)—Henry Mudge, ii. 56.
SURGEON (a) in the U.S. Navy—William S. W. Ruschenberger, iv. 430; v. 72.
SURGEON-AURIST (a) — William Wright, ii. 281.
SURREBUTTER, John, the late, Esq., special pleader . . .—John Anstey, iv. 364.
SURRIENSIS—John Courtney, iv. 196.
SURVIVING (its) recipient — Edward Maitland, v. 372.
SURVIVOR (a) who filled an important post at the glorious siege—Gen. Sir F. R. Maunsell, v. 267.
SUSSEXIENSIS—George Griffin Stonestreet, v. 30.
SVENSKE, Anders — Anna Wallenberg, vi. 445.
SVEVO, Italo—Ettore Schmitz, vi. 318.
SWAN, Sir Simon, Bart.—Rev. Jos. Fawcett, i. 145.
SWEARS—Ernest Wells, v. 175.
SWEDE (a)—S. G. Lallerstedt, vi. 409.
SWERDNA, Carl—Catherine March, ii. 239; vi. 70.
SWEVEN, Godfrey—John Macmillan Brown, vi. 388, 431.
SW—FT, Dr—Jonathan Swift, i. 212.
SWIFT, Benjamin — William Romaine Paterson.
SWIFT, Jonadab, M.D.—John Henley, iii. 125.
SWINTON, Andrew — William Thomson, vi. 81.
SWISS (a) gentleman—Capt. Thomas Nairn, iii. 270.

SWITHIN, Jeffrey—Alastair Jeffreys Davis, vi. 328.
SW—T, Dr—Jonathan Swift, v. 171.
SX.—Oliver Johnston Schoolcraft, i. 143.
S—Y, T—, Esq.—Richard Finch, ii. 22; iii. 306; v. 203.
SYDNAS, Kate—Katherine Sandys, v. 325.
SYDNEY, Edward William—Nathan Beverley Tucker, iv. 305.
SYDNEY, George Frederic—Sir Henry Seton Steuart, iii. 65.
SYLVA, Carmen — Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania.
SYLVAN—Samuel Hobbs, ii. 291.
SYLVAN, Urbanus—Rev. Henry Charles Beeching, iv. 290.
SYLVANUS—Robert Colton, i. 264; iv. 318; v. 16.
SYLVATICUS—John Fitzgerald Pennie, vi. 4.
SYLVESTER, C.—Lady Emma Caroline Wood, iv. 253; v. 141, 151, 243.
SYLVESTER, Joshua—John Camden Hotten, i. 343; ii. 356.
SYLVIUS—Hugh Williamson, iii. 324.
SYMPATHES—Joseph Willard, iv. 383.
SYMPATHISER (a)—Arthur John Story, ii. 335.
SYNAN, A.—Arthur E. Clery, i. 380.
SYNTAX, Dr—William Combe, iii. 360.
SYNTAX, Dr, jun. — S. Kimber, jun., iv. 179.
SYR—Samuel A. Allen, iv. 141.

T

T.—Samuel Johnson, LL.D., i. 38.
T.—Mrs Catharine Talbot, i. 156.
T.—Fanny Taylor, v. 165.
T.—William Henry Trenwith, i. 108; ii. 383; iii. 134, 186; iv. 443; v. 58, 126; vi. 83, 118.
T.—James H. Trumbull, vi. 328.
T.—Martin F. Tupper, vi. 335.
T., Lord Bishop of Lincoln — Thomas Barlow, iv. 396.
T., of *Punch*—Joseph Thorp, vi. 354.
T., true Briton—Thomas Tod, i. 421.
T. (A.)—Sir Thomas Adams, iv. 353.
T. (A.)—Thomas Allsop, vi. 303.
T. (A.)—Anthony Tompkins, vi. 349.
T. (A.)—A. Torkington, ii. 210.
T. (A.)—Anne Tydeman, v. 119.
T. (A.)—John Witherspoon, ii. 22.
T. (A.) blacksmith — John Witherspoon, D.D., iii. 263.
T. (A. B.)—A. B. Tucker, v. 336.
T. (A. F.)—Ann Fraser Tytler, iv. 28.
T. (A. L.), *i.e.* a lady tourist—Lavinia King, vi. 420.
T. (A. S.)—Algernon Sydney Thelwall?, iv. 290.
T. (A. W.)—Andrew W. Tuer, vi. 42.
T. (B.)—Benjamin La Trobe, vi. 298.
T. (C.)—Christopher Taylor vi. 227.
T. (C.) — Christopher Tootell, iii. 248; iv. 323.
T. (C.)—Christopher Tye, vi. 408.
T. (C.) clergyman of the Roman Catholic Church—Christopher Tootell, iii. 248.
T. (C.) Dr—Christopher Terne, v. 313.
T. (C. H.)—C. H. Timperley, v. 330.
T. (C. H.)—Chauncy Hare Townshend, ii. 44.
T. (C. M.)—C. M. Tatham, iii. 127.
T. (C. W.)—Charles William Twort, vi. 191.
T. (D.)—Denis Taafe, iii. 172.
T. (D.)—Daniel Tuvil, ii. 115, 208.
T. (D.) Gent.—Daniel Tuvil, ii. 188.
T— (D—) the R—v—d—William Thom, minister of Govan, iii. 8.
T. (D. M.)—John T. Danson, iii. 189.
T. (D. O'C.)—Daniel O'Connell Townley, i. 54.
T. (E.)—Emery Tilney, vi. 364.
T. (E.)—Elisha Trapaud, iv. 237.
T. (E. A.)—Eleanor A. Tennant, i. 231.
T. (E. A.)—Mrs Eleanor A. Towle, i. 54, 343; iv. 330.
T. (E. B.) — Edmund Burnet Tylor, iv. 425.
T. (E. H.)—Edward Hely Thomson, iii. 225.
T. (E. L.)—E. L. Turner, iv. 70.
T. (F.)—Thomas Fitzherbert, i. 188, 409; iv. 212; v. 395.
T. (F.)—Robert Fleming, iii. 69.
T. (F.)—Francis Tanner, iv. 357.
T. (F.)—Francis Thwaites, iv. 113.
T. (F.)—Francis Thynne?, vi. 305.
T. (F.) — Frances Trollope, *née* Milton, iv 122.
T. (F.) assistant curate at —— —Thomas Francklin, D.D., iii. 276.
T. (F.) Esq.—Francis Theobald *or* Francis Thynn, ii. 71.
T. (G.)—Rev. Godfrey Thring, iii. 123.
T. (G.)—George Tooke, i. 188 (2); iii. 65.
T. (G.)—George Trosse, iii. 396; iv. 309.
T. (G.)—George Turnbull, vi. 325.
T. (G.)—George Turvey, iv. 229.
T. (G. H.)—George H. Trevor, vi. 163.
T. (G. I.)—George James Turner, iv. 440.
T. (G. J.)—George John Talbot, vi. 346.
T. (G. M.)—George Macaulay Trevelyan, iv. 68.
T. (G. P.)—G. P. Towry, vi. 38.
T. (G. W.)—George Watson Taylor, iv. 344.

T. (G. W.)—George Walter Thornbury, ii. 248.
T. (H.)—Hull Terrell, iv. 260; vi. 210.
T. (H.)—Mrs Helen Thomas, vi. 288.
T. (H.)—Henry Timberlake, v. 57; vi. 131.
T. (H.)—Harry Toulmin, iii. 341.
T. (H.)—Henry Trower, iii. 200.
T. (H.)—Henry Turbervill, i. 5; iv. 17, 19.
T. (H.) M.A. . . . —Henry Tubbe, iv. 39.
T. (H.) minister—Henry Tripp, v. 53; vi. 155.
T. (H. B.)—James Deacon Hume, iii. 336.
T. (H. B.)—H. B. Tucker, iii. 320.
T. (H. Mary)—H. Mary Teulon, i. 211; ii. 342.
T. (I.)—Isaac Taylor, of Ongar, iii. 98.
T. (I.)—John Tomkys, vi. 401.
T. (I.)—Jethro Tull, iii. 105.
T. (I.) Gent.—John Tatham, iv. 275.
T. (J.)—Arthur Christopher Benson, iii. 108.
T. (J.)—James Talbot, iii. 227.
T. (J.)—Jeremy Taylor, ii. 77.
T. (J.)—John Taylor, of Holwell, i. 332.
T. (J.)—John Taylor, the water-poet, iii. 100; iv. 208, 421; v. 320; vi. 3.
T. (J.)—John Thaddeus, v. 37.
T. (J.)—John Thomas, ii. 63.
T. (J.)—J. Thorne, v. 228.
T. (J.)—John Tickell, i. 463; vi. 324.
T. (J.)—Joseph Tilley, iv. 245.
T. (J.)—John Todd, journalist, ii. 125; iii. 51.
T. (J.)—John Toland, i. 70.
T. (J.)—James B. Tomalin, ii. 235.
T. (J.)—Jacob Tomlin, i. 458.
T. (J.)—John Tompson, vi. 339.
T. (J.)—John Torbuck, i. 375.
T. (J.)—John Towers, ii. 150.
T. (J.)—J. Trotter, vi. 346.
T. (J.)—John Troughton, iii. 279.
T. (J.)—Rev. John Tudor, i. 446; v. 279.
T. (J.)—John Typper, v. 348.
T. (J.) D.D.—Joseph Trapp, v. 147.
T. (J.) D.D., author of *The royal sin*—Joseph Trapp, iv. 81.
T. (J.) Gent.—John Tatham, ii. 95.
T. (J.) Gent.—John Taylor, vi. 82.
T. (J.) Mr. of Arts—John Toy, vi. 252.
T. (J.) of Bristol—Josiah Tucker, D.D., iii. 136.
T. (J. E.)—J. E. Tuel, v. 162.
T. (J. J.)—John James Tayler, ii. 313.
T. (J. O.)—John Orville Terry, iv. 378.
T. (J. R.)—John Robertson Turnbull, ii. 117.
T. (J. S.)—Joseph Smith Thornton, vi. 193.
T. (J. T.)—J. T. Tomlinson, iv. 175.
T. (L.)—Thomas Lodge ?, iv. 448.
T. (L.)—Sir Toby Matthew, vi. 289.
T. (L.)—Lewis Theobald, iv. 87.
T. (L.)—Lawrence Tomson, i. 107; v. 233.
T. (L.)—Louisa Twining, ii. 120.
T. (L. B.)—Lawrence Buckley Thomas, i. 167.
T. (L. E.)—Lawrence Edward Tanner, vi. 299.
T. (L. R.)—Leigh Thomas Randall, iv. 211.
T. (L. S.)—Lauia Sophia Temple, iv. 372.
T. (M.)—Sir Toby Matthew, ii. 301.
T. (M.)—Thomas Mounsey, i. 233.
T. (M.)—Margaret T. Taunton, vi. 312.
T. (M.)—M. Tennant, vi. 162.
T. (M.)—Micaiah Towgood, i. 320.
T. (M.)—Margaret Tyler, ii. 296.
T. (M. A.)—Mary Agnes Tincker, iii. 108.
T. (M. A. R.)—Mildred A. R Tuker, iii. 6, 383.
T. (M. B.)—J. MacGregor, iv. 413.
T. (M. B. M.)—Mrs Mary B. M. Toland, iii. 172.
T. (M. E.)—M. Doyle, ii. 236.
T. (M. M. D. L.)—M. Maître de la Tour, iii. 64, 69.
T. (M. W.)—William Tennant, iv. 296.
T. (M. W.)—M. W. Tileston, vi. 16.
T. (N.)—Joseph Cresswell ?, v. 12.
T. (N.)—Nathaniel Thompson, vi. 310.
T. (N.)—Norman Thomson, iv. 462.
T. (N. B.)—Nicholas Browse Trist, vi. 380.
T. (N. H.)—Ninian Hill Thomson, iv. 426.
T. (P.) Esq.—Philip Thicknesse, iii. 207.
T. (P). Kt.—Sir Peter Temple, iv. 16.
T. (R.)—Sir Peter Pett, ii. 70.
T. (R.)—Richard Taverner, i. 384.
T. (R.)—Richard Thimelby, S.J., iv. 461.
T. (R.)—Rev. Richard Towers, iii. 288.
T. (R.)—Rebekah Travers, iv. 70.
T. (R.)—Rosella Trist, vi. 380.
T. (R.)—Ralph Tryer ?, vi. 350.
T. (R.)—Richard Tuke, v. 334.
T. (R.)—Robert Turner, v. 166.
T. (R.) Esq.—Thomas Read, LL.D., i. 99.
T. (R.) Gentleman—Robert Tofte, i. 52; iii. 102, 241; iv. 273; vi. 137, 410.
T. (R.) half-pay officer—Robert Tailfer, vi. 105.
T. (R.) Presbyter . . .—R. Tesdale, vi. 86.
T. (R. F.)—Richard F. Towndrow, v. 331.
T. (R. L.)—R. L. Tafel, v. 108.
T. (S.)—William Fleetwood, D.D., iii. 306.
T. (S.)—Thomas Smith, D.D., iii. 217.
T. (S.)—Thomas Stona, v. 83.
T. (S.)—Silvanus Taylor, i. 383.
T. (S.)—Samuel Thomas, Christ Church, v. 76.
T. (S.)—Samuel Timmins, iii. 396.
T. (S.)—Samuel Treffrey, ii. 243.
T. (S.)—Miss Sarah Tucker, v. 335.
T. (S.)—Sarah Tuttle, iv. 94.
T. (S.) Gent.—James Heath, ii. 301.
T. (S. A.)—S. A. Taylor, i. 431.
T. (S. C.)—Samuel Cooper Thacher, ii. 149.
T. (S. E.)—Samuel E. Thomas, v. 144.

T. (S. P.)—Sylvanus P. Thompson, i. 332; iv. 203.
T. (S. P.)—Samuel Prideaux Tregelles, iv. 253; v. 78.
T. (T.)—Gilbert Burnet, D.D., i. 99.
T. (T.)—Leslie Hyde Edwards, v. 332.
T. (T.)—Thomas Taylor, D.D., ii. 10.
T. (T.)—Thomas Thompson, iii. 360.
T. (T.)—T. Timms ?, vi. 297.
T. (T.)—Thomas Tomkinson, iv. 133.
T. (T.)—Thomas Tuke, ii. 68.
T. (T.)—Thomas Tully, iii. 317.
T. (T.)—Thomas Twyne, v. 264; vi. 168, 297.
T. (T.)—T. Tymme, ii. 40.
T. (T.) preacher of the word at Kemble in Wiltshire—Thomas Thache, ii. 352.
T. (T. C.)—Tillman C. Trowbridge, vi. 336.
T. (T. E. S.)—W. T. Blyth Martin, of Newport, Fife, vi. 132, 136, 137.
T. (T. L.)—Mrs Alexander Trotter, ii. 294.
T. (T. P. S. C.)—Thomas Phillips, secular canon at Tongres, v. 383.
T. (T. T.)—Thomas Henry Sealy, i. 329; iv. 398.
T. (V.)—Vaughan Thomas, iv. 255.
T. (W.)—William Taverner, i. 147.
T. (W.)—W. Thomason, v. 54.
T. (W.)—William Thomson, M.D., i. 171.
T. (W.)—William Thornton, M.D., iv. 390.
T. (W.)—William Thoseby, iii. 21.
T. (W.) — William Tomlinson, ii. 182; iv. 400, 431; v. 236; vi. 254.
T. (W.)—William Tong, i. 17.
T. (W.)—William Tooke, iv. 385; vi. 149.
T. (W.)—Walter Travers, vi. 447.
T. (W.)—William Trotter, ii. 300.
T. (W.)—William Tunstall, v. 162.
T. (W.)—William Tyndale, iv. 409; vi. 425.
T. (W.)—William Typing, ii. 74; vi. 348.
T— (W—) Esq.—W. Thornton ?, vi. 322.
T. (W.) M. G. — William Troughton, minister of the Gospel, v. 165.
T. (W.) minister of the Gospel—Rev. William Thomas, rector of Ubley, i. 333; v. 21; vi. 328.
T. (W.) Philoastro-medicus — William Thraster, iv. 26.
T. (Sir W.)—Sir William Temple, iv. 373.
T. (W. C.)—William Cooke Taylor, iv. 284, 348; v. 22; vi. 79.
T. (W. G.)—William George Tozer, Bishop of Honduras, v. 313.
T. (W. J.)—William John Thoms, i. 468.
T. (W. M.)—William Moy Thomas, i. 218.
TA., Io.—John Taylor, the water-poet, iv. 287.
TABER—Ralph Graham, iv. 196.
TACITUS—Thomas Evans, v. 224.
TACITUS—Rev. Thomas Hill, i. 245.
TAFFRAIL—Henry Taprell Dorling.
TAIL, Reverend Doctor—William Thom, vi. 174.
TALKER, T.—William Brighty Rands, vi. 10.
TALLENTYRE, Stephen G. — Miss E. Beatrice Hall.
TALLYHO, Ben—Henry Alken, v. 3.
TALMON, Thrace—Mrs Eliza T. H. Putnam, i. 278.
TALVI—Thérèse Albertine L. Robinson, *née* von Jacob.
TAMIL (a) graduate of the Madras University—John Lazarus, ii. 168.
TANNERFORST, Ursula—Emily Tilghman, iii. 34; vi. 32.
TANTE EMMY—Emmy Gichrl, i. 211.
TANTIVY—H. Judd, v. 186 (3).
TAOSZE, Zadkiel—Lieut. Richard James Morrison, iii. 5.
TAPLEY, Mark, jun.—William Stamer, ii. 366.
TARBART—Sir Thomas De La Rue, Bart., ii. 354.
TARKARI—Peter Reid, vi. 238.
TARPAULIN, Timothy—A. Clark, iv. 289.
TASMA—Jessie Huybers, *later* Mrs Fraser, *then* Madame Auguste Couvreux.
TASSO AUSTRALIATTICUS—David Burn, v. 403.
TATEM, H. H.—Helen Hazlett, ii. 380.
TATLER—John Pendleton, iv. 243.
TAYLOR, George—Adolf Hausrath, professor, i. 113; ii. 150; iii. 189, 224.
TAYLOR, Theodore—John Camden Hotten, i. 411; ii. 390; vi. 20, 211.
TAYLOUR, Charles, Gent.—Henry Keepe, vi. 106.
TEACHER (a)—Benjamin H. Coe, ii. 295.
TEACHER (the)—Mrs E. N. Horton, vi. 12.
TEACHER (a)—Ebenezer Hyde, iv. 186.
TEACHER (a)—Anna Cabot Lowell, *née* Jackson, vi. 26.
TEACHER (a)—Henry White Pickering, iii. 240.
TEACHER (a)—George Whitefield Samson, iv. 284.
TEACHER (a)—Charles W. Sanders, iv. 73.
TEACHER (a) and friend to youth—Adam Keys, ii. 234.
TEACHER (a) in Boston—Nathaniel Peabody, ii. 295.
TEACHER (a) of the Persian, Arabic . . . and English languages—Rev. Benjamin Gerrans, vi. 6.
TEACHER (a) of thirty years' experience—N. W. Starr, i. 139.
TEACHING (a) parson—C. Newman, iii. 10.
TEACHWELL, Mrs—Eleanor, Lady Fenn, vi. 346.
"TECHNICAL EDUCATION" — George Shepherd, iii. 172.
TEERIUS, Miss—Mrs Frederick Horner, i. 262; iii. 9.

TEETOTALER (a)—Fielden Thorp, v. 108.
TELA, Josephus—Joseph Webb, iv. 336.
TELBA—William Abblett, v. 129, 363.
TELEPHONE, Tom—Thomas S. Cleary, journalist, v. 245.
TELLET, Roy—Rev. Albert Eubule Evans, ii. 119; iv. 282, 308, 426.
TELL-TRUTH, Paul, Esq.—George Saville Carey, iii. 346.
TEL-TROTH, Thomas—Joseph Swetnam, i. 133.
TEMPERATE (a) drinker—William Gauntley, i. 84.
TEMPEST, Evelyn—Edward W. D. Cuming, vi. 327, 335, 392, 421.
TEMPEST, Leigh—Jane Mill, ii. 6.
TEMPLAR (a) — Abraham Haywood, barrister, i. 173.
TEMPLAR (a)—William Charles Mark Kent, ii. 378.
TEMPLE, Allan—Rev. Charles Benjamin Tayler, vi. 237.
TEMPLE, Crona—Miss —— Corfield.
TEMPLE, George—Charles J. G. Rampini.
TEMPLE, Lancelot, Esq.—John Armstrong, M.D., v. 259, 289.
TEMPLE, Nevill — Hon. Julian Charles Henry Fane, vi. 11.
TEMPLE, T. B.—Thomas Banister, vi. 135.
TEMPLE, Theodore — Samuel Lorenzo Knapp, v. 210.
TEMPLER, Will—William Templer Becker, v. 319.
TEMPLETON—George H. Monroe, iv. 136.
TEMPLETON, Timothy — Charles Adams, i. 42.
TEMPORARY (a) inhabitant (of Rügen)—Johann Jacob Grümbke, vi. 68.
TENNEBRA, T.—Alfred Rosling Bennett, v. 160.
TENNYSON, Mary H.—Mary H. Folkard.
TEN-POUNDER (a)—Peter Mackenzie, vi. 345.
TERMINALIS, Octavius—John Brydall, vi. 347.
TERRÆ FILIUS—Robert Edward Garnham, iii. 313.
TERRÆ FILIUS—Rev. Stephen Weston, vi. 218.
TERREVE, Retsel—Lester Everret Broyles, iv. 13.
TERRY, Eleanor S.—Mrs J. Sterry, ii. 386.
TERRY, Money, Esq.—James B. Congdon, iv. 167.
TERTIARY (a) of the same Order (St Dominic)—Henry D. Langdon, ii. 383, 384; v. 129; vi. 374.
TERTIUS QUARTUS QUINTUS—W. Samson, i. 399.
TERTON, Alice—Alice Terrot, *later* Mrs Boulton, iii. 369.
TESTIS MUNDUS CATHOLICUS—Edmund Hall, iii. 372.
TESTIS OCULATUS—Rev. Richard Treffry, Wesleyan, i. 323.
TEUTONIC (the) philosopher — Jacob Behmen, i. 159.
TEVIOTDALE — Thomas Scott Anderson, M.D., of Selkirk, iii. 95.
TEXAS (a) preacher—William Allen, ii. 300.
"Θ"—William M. Thackeray, ii. 197.
Θ 4 $\frac{1000}{10}$ ISA' 10 2—Arise Evans, iii. 219.
THACKER, Page—Lettie M. Burwell, iv. 359.
THALASSA—John Townsend Bucknill, v. 63.
THAN, John A.—John A. Lynch, iii. 303.
THANET, Octave—Alice French, vi. 214.
THEATRICAL (a) manager's reader—Cecil Ferard Armstrong, ii. 118.
THEIR ENGLISH MASTER (of Kingstown School)—James Rowley, ii. 164.
THEIR FORMER RECTOR—Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, i. 305.
THEIR HUMBLE SERVANT, the shaver—John Macgowan, v. 229.
THEIR REPORTER—William D. I. Foulkes, ii. 365.
THEKLA—Caroline Atherton Mason, *née* Briggs, vi. 47.
THEODOLINDA—Mrs Charles E. Kelsey, vi. 156.
THEODORUS—Rev. James Bass Mullinger, D.D., iv. 178.
THEODOSIA—Mrs Anne Steele, iv. 87, 380.
THEOPHANES CANTABRIGIENSIS — Samuel Squire, D.D., i. 76.
THEOPHILANTHROPIST—William R. Peck, ii. 82.
THEOPHILUS—Patrick Duigenan, LL.D., i. 31.
THEOPHILUS—Caleb Fleming, ii. 331; vi. 25.
THEOPHILUS—William Matthews, v. 225.
THEOPHILUS—Richard Pengilly, v. 236.
THEOPHILUS — Samuel Spring, D.D., ii. 196.
THEOPHILUS, A. M., of Glasgow University —Rev. Robert R. Rae, ii. 217.
THEOPHILUS AND PHILANTHROPOS, student in physick—Robert Poole, i. 335.
THEOPHILUS CHURCHMAN — Henry Hickman, v. 111.
THEOPHILUS INSULANUS—Rev. Donald Macleod, minister in Glenelg, vi. 93.
THEOPHILUS PHILADELPHUS—John Ley, ii. 234.
THEOPHILUS PHILANTHROPOS—David Hall, ii. 192.
THEOPHILUS PHILANTHROPOS — Robert Poole, M.D., i. 337; v. 223.
THEOPHILUS PHILANTHROPOS, student in physick—Robert Poole, M.D., ii. 336.
THEOPHILUS PHILOBASILEUS — Thomas Pearse, D.D., iv. 444.
THEOPHILUS SECUNDUS — Rev. Stephen Jenner, i. 97; ii. 106; vi. 235.

THEOPHILUS SENEX, Esq.—Daniel Turner, iv. 108.
THEOPHRASTUS, Sylvanus—John Thelwall, iv. 325.
THEOPTES—Job Durfie, iv. 293.
THEOSOPHE AND ELLORA—Rev. J. Ouseley, iv. 292.
THEOTIMUS PHILALETHES—Rev. Thomas Curteis, ii. 93.
THERAPEUTICS—David Brodie, iii. 18.
THERESE—Mrs Therese Kellner Keiter, iv. 378.
THESEUS —Edward Hamilton, ii. 16.
THETA—Julia Putnam Henderson, i. 89.
THETA—M. T. Hoblyn, ii. 298.
THETA—Julia Hyde, vi. 79.
THETA—William Thorn, iii. 90; vi. 33.
THICKSTUN, Frederick — Frederick Thickstun Clark, iii. 144; iv. 74, 95.
THINKER, Theodore—Francis Channing Woodworth, iii. 182.
THINKING-MACHINE, John — James Ferdinand Mallinckrodt, iv. 206.
THINKS-I-TO-MYSELF—Edward Nares, iii. 127; vi. 28.
THIRD (a) person—William Creede, v. 53.
THIRLMERE, Rowland—John Walker.
THIRTY-ONE (the) — Rev. Leonard Whitington, iv. 321.
THISTLE—M. C. Anderson, vi. 162.
THISTLE — Miss Louisa Macdonnell, of Glengarry, iii. 154.
THISTLE—R. Hume Middlemass, i. 225.
THISTLE, Donald — H. Clarke Brown, vi. 286.
THISTLE, Timothy — Oliver Ellsworth, v. 273.
THISTLETON, Hon. Francis, late governor of Cacona—William Henry Fleet, iii. 110.
THOMAS, B.—Thomas B. Johnson, v. 246.
THOMAS, Caroline—Mrs Julia Caroline Dorr, *née* Ripley, ii. 268.
THOMAS, D. H.—R. E. Forest, vi. 65.
THOMAS, Elizabeth — Elizabeth Thomas Meade, *later* Mrs —— Smith.
THOMAS, Henry—Henry Ride, vi. 208.
THOMAS, Tobyas—Thomas Brown, iii. 364.
THOMAS, Walter—Sir Walter Besant, i. 57.
THOMAS, William G.—William Thomas Thomas, ii. 57.
THOMASINE—Olivia Knight, vi. 235.
THOMASON, A.—Andrew Bell, iv. 63.
THOMPSON, Seton—Ernest Thompson Seton, vi. 75.
THOMPSON, Thomas—Henry Hedworth, v. 3.
THOMPSON, Warwick—William P. Ridge, i. 229.
THOMSON, Mrs—Miss Harriet Pigott.
THORLEIF—John Veiby, v. 391.
THORMANBY—William Willmott Dixon.
THORMANBY—Francis B. Head, i. 225.
THORN, Ismay—Edith Caroline Pollock.
THORN, Margaret—Ethel S. Cann, i. 215.
THORN, Silas—James Clark, iii. 126.
THORNE, Eglanton—Emily Charlton.
THORNE, Guy—Cyril A. E. Ranger-Gull.
THORNE, Kate—Louisa M. Gray.
THORNE, Marion—Miss Ida T. Thurston.
THORNE, Olive—Harriet Miller, *née* Mann.
THORNE, P.—Mary Prudence Smith, *née* Wells, iii. 196.
THORNE, Whyte—Richard Whiteing.
THORNELEY, Herbert B.—Osmund Bartle Wordsworth, vi. 363.
THORNET, Teresa A.—Mrs Anna Holloway, iii. 214.
THORNTON, Harold—Cecil Offord, i. 463.
THORPE, Kamba—Mrs Elizabeth Whitfield Bellamy, ii. 319; iii. 379.
THREE AUTHORS — the Misses Fernie, Haddington, v. 118.
THREE FRIENDS — Francis Frith, W. E. Turner, and William Pollard, v. 26.
THREE FRIENDS—Thomas Raffles, James Baldwin Brown, and Jeremiah Holmes Wiffen, iv. 374.
THREE FRIENDS—H. H. Weston, C. Clark, and L. Gibbons, ii. 254.
THREE GIRLS — Violet and Mildred Crompton-Roberts, and another, vi. 376.
THREE SISTERS — Mary Frances, Ellin Isabelle, and Margaret Eleonora Tupper, iv. 374.
THUNN, Catter—Rev. Hugh Mackenzie Campbell, Edinburgh.
THURCASTLE, E. F. O.—Edward Falkener, of Thurcastle, ii. 108.
THURSTON, Henry J.—Francis Turner Palgrave, iv. 307, 422.
THURSTON, Oliver—Henry Flanders, i. 39.
TIBERIUS GRACCHUS—John Hay Newbern, i. 34.
TICHEBOURNE, Cheviot—William Harrison Ainsworth, iv. 371; vii. 587.
TICKLEFOOT, Tom, late clerk to Justice Clodpate—Francis Smith, iv. 225.
TICKLER—George P. R. Pulman, ii. 48.
TICKLETOBY, Timothy—Samuel F. Bradford, iii. 139.
TIDY, Theresa—Mrs Elizabeth Susanna Graham, *née* Davenport, ii. 142; v. 217.
TIERNEY, Reginald — Thomas O'Neill Russell, ii. 60; v. 381; vi. 110.
TILTON, Dwight—Wilder Dwight Quint and George Tilton Richardson, iv. 93, 139, 254.
TIMANUS, Sarah J.—Mrs Wilbar F. Crafts, iii. 151.
TIMBERTOE, Timothy, Esq.—Samuel Foote, vi. 100.
TIME, Mark—Henry C. Irwin, Indian Civil Service, ii. 39.
TIMES (the) bee-master—John Cumming, D.D., i. 186.

Times (the) correspondent at Berlin—Carl Abel, iii. 334.
Times (the) special correspondent—Flora L. Shaw, *afterwards* Lady Lugard, iii. 323.
TIMOLEON—James Tilton, i. 202.
TIMOLOGUS—M. P. W. Bolton, ii. 231.
TIMON—Sir Thomas Burnet, vi. 107.
TIMON—Vicomte de Cormenin, iv. 267.
TIMON—Frederick Webster, iv. 336.
TIMON—H. Willats, vi. 43.
TIMORCUS, Theophilus—Thomas Gataker, Richard Vines, and Richard Baxter, i. 449.
TIMOTHY—Sylvester Holmes, ii. 288.
TIMOTHY—Thomas Worcester, iii. 302.
TIMSOL, Robert—Rev. Frederick M. Bird, iv. 329.
TINCLARIAN (the) doctor— —— Mitchell, v. 197.
TINTO, Dick—Frank Bott Goodrich, i. 448; vi. 99.
TINTO, Gabriel, Esq.—G. W. Anthony, vi. 242.
TIPLING (a) philosopher of the Royal Society —William Oldisworth, ii. 36.
TIPTON, John—Henry Godefroi, vi. 118.
TISANTHROPE, Ter., gent. — William Honyman Gillespie, iv. 270.
TIT, Tom—Arthur Good, v. 182.
TITCOMB, Timothy—Josiah Gilbert Holland.
TITIAN—Minna T. Antrim, i. 221.
TITIAN, Onyx—Sarah Woodward, i. 132.
TITMARSH, Michael Angel — William Makepeace Thackeray.
TITTERWELL, Timothy, Esq. — Samuel Kettell, vi. 263.
TIVOLI—Horace William Bleackley.
TOBY, Abel's kinsman—Jonathan Swift, i. 317.
TOBY, Simeon—George Trask, vi. 34.
TODD, Laurie—Grant Thorburn, iv. 63.
TO - KA - NI - YA — Howard Clark Brown, vi. 426.
TOMKINS, Isaac, Gent.—Henry Brougham, Lord Brougham, vi. 42, 214.
TOMSON, Graham R. — Rosamund M. Watson, vi. 165.
TOM-TIT, Ebenezer—Rev. Charles Smith, Norwich, iii. 260.
TOOTELL, Hugh—Charles Dodd, i. 5.
TOPPING, Godfrey — John Robertson, surgeon in Manchester, ii. 139.
TORY (a)—Edward H. Knatchbull Hugessen, iv. 449.
TORY (a) of the old school—Robert Plumer Ward, v. 114.
TOSSOFFACAN, Asdryasdust — Edmund Gayton, vi. 242.
TOUCH-EM, Timothy—Thomas Beck, i. 49.
TOUCHSTONE— —— Herring, vi. 66.
TOUCHSTONE of the *Daily Mail*—Claude Barton, ii. 287.
TOURIST (a)—Frederick W. K. Hemming, ii. 289.
TOURIST (a)—John Mason, i. 223.
TOWN, Mr—George Colman and Bonnel Thornton, i. 410.
TOWN-CLERK (the) of Ephesus — Rev. Donald J. Martin, Oban, ii. 108.
TOWN-CLERK (the) of Gossiphall—Forbes M. Moir, iv. 342.
TOWNE, Tracy—Mrs E. W. Sawtelle, iv. 320.
TOWNSMAN (a)—James Watson, vi. 276.
TOWRY, M. H.—Miss Mary Helen White, vi. 314.
TRACEY, Albert—Albert Leffingwell, iii. 131; v. 17.
TRACTARIAN (a) British critic—George Townsend, iii. 351.
TRADESMAN (a)—George Smith Green, iii. 133.
TRADESMAN (a)—William Skinner, ii. 384.
TRADESMAN (a) of Oxford—George Smith Green, iv. 304.
TRADESMAN (a) of Philadelphia—John Brooke, iv. 221.
TRADESMAN (a) of Philadelphia—Benjamin Franklin, iv. 356.
TRADLEG, Nitram—Martin Geldart, v. 323.
TRAFFORD, F. G. —Charlotte Eliza Lawson Riddell, *née* Cowan.
TRAILL, Peter--Guy Morton, vi. 143.
TRAMIO—Gertrude Armitage Southam, ii. 378.
TRAMP, Tilbury, Queen's messenger—Charles James Lever, vi. 9, 123.
TRANSLATOR (the) of Antoninus's *Meditations*—Rev. Richard Graves, iii. 36.
TRANSLATOR (the) of Catullus—John Nott, M.D., iv. 331.
TRANSLATOR (the) of Goethe's *Hermann and Dorothea*--Joseph Charles Mellish, vi. 414.
TRANSLATOR (the) of Goethe's *Iphigenia . . .*—William Taylor, of Norwich, vi. 403.
TRANSLATOR (the) of Lady Catesby's Letters—Frances Brooke, *née* Moore, iii. 70.
TRANSLATOR (the) of Lavater's *Original Maxims* — Elizabeth Anne Finn, *née* MacCaul, i. 166.
TRANSLATOR (the) of *Lucius Florus*—Edmund Bolton, iv. 163.
TRANSLATOR (the) of Mariana's *History of Spain*--Mlle. de la Roche Guilhem ?, vi. 367.
TRANSLATOR (the) of *Mary Stuart*—Anne Gibbons, *née* Trelawny, iii. 411.
TRANSLATOR (the) of *Paradise Lost*—William Dobson, i. 112.
TRANSLATOR (the) of *Religio Medici*—John Merryweather, ii. 66.
TRANSLATOR of Savigny's *Of the vocation of our age*—Abraham Hayward, Q.C., ii. 274.

TRANSLATOR (the) of that work (Barruel's *Memoirs*)—Hon. Robert Clifford, i. 132.
TRANSLATOR (the) of that work (Kant's *Critick of pure reason*)—Francis Heywood, i. 72.
TRANSLATOR (the) of *The bird* by Michelet —William H. Davenport Adams, ii. 44; iv. 144.
TRANSLATOR (the) of the *Caledonian bards* —John Clark, F.S.A., iii. 310.
TRANSLATOR (the) of the *Life and writings of Ninon de l'Enclos*—Mrs Elizabeth Griffith, iv. 47.
TRANSLATOR (the) of the *Life of Petrarch*—Mrs Susanna Dobson, iv. 49.
TRANSLATOR (the) of the *Memoirs . . . of the Marques of Bretagne*— —— Erskine, vi. 80.
TRANSLATOR (the) of the *Nibelungen-treasure*—Mme. L. Davésiés de Pontès, *née* Phillips, v. 216.
TRANSLATOR (the) of the *Pattern of modesty* —Elias Bockett, vi. 242.
TRANSLATOR (the) of *The virtuous scholar*—Edward Peach, iv. 97.
TRANSLATOR (the) of Thucydides—William Smith, D.D., vi. 262.
TRAVELLER (a)—John Francis Campbell, ii. 342.
TRAVELLER (a)—George W. Carleton, iv. 276.
TRAVELLER (a)—Benjamin C. Clark, ii. 369.
TRAVELLER (a)—Henry Russell Cleveland, iii. 299.
TRAVELLER (a)—De Witt Clinton, i. 11.
TRAVELLER (a)—Edmund Flagg, ii. 266.
TRAVELLER (a)—Murray Forbes, ii. 59.
TRAVELLER (a)—Rev. Henry Gauntlett, v. 374.
TRAVELLER (a)— —— Gilchrist, i. 277.
TRAVELLER (a)—Silas Pinckney Holbrook, v. 285.
TRAVELLER (a)—John Hugman, iv. 272.
TRAVELLER (a)—Charles E. Kells, i. 269.
TRAVELLER (a)—A. V. Kirwan, iv. 399.
TRAVELLER (a)—Sir James H. Lawrence, i. 250; iv. 400.
TRAVELLER (a)—Sarah Lee, *née* Bowdich, v. 367.
TRAVELLER (a)—John MacGilchrist, vi. 304.
TRAVELLER (a)—William J. Bramley Moore, iv. 145.
TRAVELLER (a)—Mrs Anne Royall, v. 287.
TRAVELLER (a)—Henry Salt, ii. 141.
TRAVELLER (a)—William Stirling, M.P., i. 438.
TRAVELLER (a)—H. C. Todd ?, iv. 204.
TRAVELLER (a)—Thomas Victor, v. 275.
TRAVELLER (a) and teacher—Alonzo Tripp, i. 453.
TRAVELLER (a) from New Zealand—David Rough, v. 35.
TRAVELLER (a) underground—John R. Leifchild, iv. 277.
TRAVELLER, A. C.—Mrs H. K. W. Clark, vi. 12.
TRAVELLER, T. C., apprentice in poetrie . . . —Sir John Harington, i. 74.
TRAVELLING (a) artist—Leitch Ritchie, iii. 17.
TRAVELLING (a) bachelor—James Fenimore Cooper, iv. 205.
TRAVERS, Charles—Charles Tweedie, v. 242.
TRAVERS, Coragh—Mary S. Crawford, iii. 16; v. 133.
TRAVERS, Graham—Miss Margaret Todd, M.D.
TRAVERS, John—Mrs G. H. Bell.
TREASURER (a) of a corporation—Thomas Greaves Cary, iv. 439.
TREBOR—Robert S. Davis, i. 150.
TREENOODLE, Uncle Jan—William Sandys, v. 340.
TREGENNA, the late James Hamley—Rev. Robert Bateman Paul, i. 165.
TREGENNA, John—F. Britten Austin, vi. 419.
TRELEINIE, Ph., Gent. — Peter Heylin, vi. 142.
TRENCHARD, Asa— Henry Watterson, i. 379.
TRENT, Paul—Edward Platt, v. 199, 363; vi. 3, 296, 343.
TREPIDANTIUM MALLEUS—Samuel Young, i. 119, 407; ii. 337 (2), 322; v. 99, 200, 294; vi. 238.
TREPOFF, Ivan—George Hatfield Dingby Gossip, iii. 189; v. 347.
TREVELYAN, Marie—Mrs —— Paslieu, iii. 234.
TREVENA, John—Ernest George Henham.
TREVERT, Edward—Edward T. Bubier, i. 2.
TREVOR, Edward—Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Baron Lytton, vi. 11.
TRIGGER, George — W. H. Florio Hutchisson, iv. 320.
TRIM—Edward Baldwyn, i. 409; vi. 318.
TRIM—William Broadley Megson, iv. 274, 313.
TRIMMER, Tim—Albion H. Redford, ii. 326.
TRIMSTAVE, Tyro, the late M.D. — Christopher Reid, iii. 218.
TRINITARIAN (a)—John Penrose, iv. 238.
TRINITY (a) man—John M. F. Wright, i. 59.
TRIP, Tom—Giles Jones, iii. 68.
TRIPE, Andrew, M.D.—William Wagstaffe, v. 292.
TRIPOD, John—Rev. George Blagden Bacon, iii. 255.
TRIPTOLEMUS—Rev. Philip Skelton, iv. 161.
TRITON, Willie—Alonzo Tripp, ii. 297.
TROGLODYTE—Frederick C. S. Schiller, v. 120.
TROIS-ÉTOILES—Eustace Clare Grenville Murray, iv. 42.

TROMLITZ, A.—C. A. F. von Witzleben, vii. 588.
TROOPER (a)—Frederick Colburn Adams, v. 371.
TROT, John, yeoman—Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke, i. 451 ; iii. 284.
TROTANDOT, John—George Philip Rigney Pulman, v. 17, 129.
TROTSKY, Leo—Leiba D. Bronshtein, iii. 90.
TROTT-PLAID, John, Esq.—Henry Fielding, iii. 183.
TRUDA—Mrs George Robbins, vi. 312.
TRUE (a) Briton—Hugh Tootell, *alias* Charles Dodd, v. 67.
TRUE (a) Catholick of the Church of England—George Hickes, D.D., v. 341.
TRUE (a) churchman — John Sharpe, curate of Stepney, iv. 353.
TRUE (a) English-man—James Drake, M.D., v. 309.
TRUE (a) Englishman—George Gascoigne, v. 352.
TRUE (a) Englishman . . . — Henry Robinson, v. 253.
TRUE (a) friend and servant of the Commonwealth of England—Henry Stubbe, vi. 177, 447.
TRUE (a) lover of his country—Edward Chamberlayne, LL.D., ii. 161.
TRUE (a) lover of his country—Sir William Coventry, ii. 158.
TRUE (a) lover of his country . . . —James Armour, iv. 413.
TRUE (a) lover of his king and country—Hugh Reilly, iii. 171.
TRUE (a) lover of his king and country . . . —Thomas Turnor, i. 286.
TRUE (a) lover of Presbyterian principles—John Malcome, Dunmurry, iv. 115.
TRUE (a) lover of the mathematicks—William Leybourn, ii. 40.
TRUE (a) lover of truth and peace—Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter, iv. 104.
TRUE (a) penitent—John Bate, iv. 454.
TRUE (a) Protestant—Dr Charles Owen, of Warrington, iv. 355.
TRUE (a) Protestant, and a hearty lover of his country—George Savile, Marquis of Halifax, v. 194.
TRUE (a) Protestant and no Dissenter—John Northleigh, iv. 302.
TRUE (a) Quaker—William Singleton, iii. 260.
TRUE (a) son of the afflicted Church of Scotland—John Gillan, vi. 181.
TRUE (a) son of the Church—Charles Leslie, i. 319.
TRUE (a) son of the Church of England—William Asplin, i. 75.
TRUE (a) son of the Church of England—Arthur Bury, D.D., iv. 147.
TRUE (a) son of the Church of Scotland—William Cheyne, i. 25 ; ii. 339.
TRUE (a) son of the Protestant Church of England . . . —Gilbert Burnet, iv. 451.
TRUE (a) Trojan—Charles Leslie, i. 183.
TRUE, Hollis—T. C. Chegwidden, vi. 167.
TRUE-BORN (a) Englishman — William Combe, vi. 253.
TRUE-CHURCH-MAN (a) — Dr Henry Sachaverell, iv. 166.
TRUEMAN—William Paine, v. 202.
TRUEMAN, John Henry — Rev. George Thomas Horn, iii. 291 ; iv. 350.
TRUEMAN, T.—Robert Paltock, vi. 151.
TRUEMAN, Thomas- -Jonas Hanway, vi. 232.
TRUMAN—John Farwell, iii. 290.
TRUMP, A., jun. — William Pembroke Fetridge, vi. 380.
TRUMPS—William Brisbane Dick, vi. 118, 355, 356, 400 (2).
TRUNCHEON, J., Esq.—John Trenchard, v. 211.
TRUSCOTT, L. Parry—Katharine Edith Spicer-Jay, *later* Mrs Basil Hargrave.
TRUSTA, H.—Elizabeth Phelps, *née* Stuart, iv. 318 ; v. 392 ; vi. 14 (2).
TRUSTEE (a)—John Whally, iv. 359.
TRUSTEE (a) of the Fife and Midlothian ferries—Roger Aytoun, iv. 228.
TRUTH-SEEKER—John Cotton, v. 59.
TRUTH-SEEKER (a)—Sir Isaac Pitman, i. 453.
TTENRUB, Elohta—Athole Burnett, vi. 155.
TUBAL-CAIN—Mary Watson, i. 340 ; iv. 16.
TUBERVILL, Hugh, chaplain . . . - Edmund Gayton, vi. 202.
TUGHAM, Col. Frederic—Edward Everett Hale.
TUGMUTTON, Timothy—Charles Chorley, iii. 274.
TULKET, Marmaduke—Peter A. Whittle, vi. 64.
TUNBELLY, Tim—William A. Mitchell, iii. 333.
TURKISH (a) spy—Giovanni Paolo Marana, v. 209.
TURNER, Lilian — Mrs F. Lindsay Thompson, i. 194.
TURNHAM, Trevelyan, Esq. — James Flamank, of Exeter, vi. 70.
TUTOR (a)—Charles Daman, vi. 16.
TUTOR (a) and Fellow of a College in Oxford—Edward Bentham, of Oriel, iii. 283.
TUVAR, Lorenzo—Wilson Armistead, vi. 5.
TWAIN, Mark—Samuel L. Clemens.
TWAMLEY, Louisa Anne — Mrs —— Meredith, iv. 372.
TWAYBLADE, Thomas—Thomas R. Gillies, iv. 281 ; vi. 129.
TWEED, Harris—Frederick Watson, M.A., iii. 224.

TWELVE (a) years' resident—John Pattison, iv. 179.
20-BORE—Bazil Tozer, iv. 405.
TWENTY-EIGHT years in India—Charles James O'Donnell, ii. 251.
TWIG, Timothy—Alexander Campbell, ii. 420.
TWO—Misses Baker, iii. 98.
TWO American ladies—Mrs —— Straiton and another, vi. 132.
TWO art critics—Andrew Lang and W. E. Henley, iv. 343.
TWO bachelors—H. D. Catling and A. W. Burke Peel, vi. 162.
TWO brothers - A. Money and George Henry Money, v. 235.
TWO brothers — Alfred, Charles and Frederick Tennyson, iv. 374.
TWO children—Elaine and Dora Goodale, vi. 162.
TWO clergymen—James Ellaby and A. S. Thelwall, i. 112.
TWO clergymen—Richard Frederick Littledale and James Edward Vaux, iv. 424.
TWO clerks — Rev. Frederick Brooke Westcott and Rev. Henry Charles Beeching, ii. 182.
TWO English gentlemen— —— Chetwood, vi. 67.
TWO Englishmen— —— Harris and —— Rivington, v. 86.
TWO Fathers of the same Order—Charles F. Palmer and Robert R. Suffield, ii. 111.
TWO former curates, J. W. W. and H. A. C. —John Woollaston Ward and Hector Albert Coe, vi. 347.
TWO friends—Edward Henry Blakeney and David M. Panton, iv. 374.
TWO friends—Menella Bute Smedley and Mrs E. A. Hart, iv. 381.
TWO gentlemen of Harvard—John Tyler Wheelwright and Frederick Jesup Stimson, v. 133.
TWO graduates—Enoch Mellor and John Guinness Rogers, ii. 101.
TWO hospital nurses—Rose Blennerhasset and Lucy Sleeman, i. 38.
TWO idle apprentices—Sir Wemyss Reid and William Henry Cooke, i. 248.
TWO idle bees—Alfred H. Browne and Amelia Browne, i. 61.
TWO in one house—John James and Sarah Morgan Piatt, i. 328.
TWO loungers—Charles Dudley and Frank Forsyth, v. 290.
TWO members of that (Edwards Congregational) Church (Boston)—Alonzo E. and Sarah J. Newton, iv. 81.
TWO members of the committee—Charles J. Ellicott, D.D., and Edwin Palmer, D.D., v. 115.
TWO naval officers—Thomas Thrush and another, i. 430.
TWO of the Fellows (of Trinity College, Cambridge)—Charles J. Vaughan and George E. L. Cotton, ii. 131.
TWO of the people—John and Mary Saunders, v. 327.
TWO old friends, brother officers . . .— Sir Henry Yule and Robert Maclagan, vi. 395.
TWO persons of quality—George Mackenzie, Viscount Tarbat, and Sir George Mackenzie, iv. 59.
TWO priests—Charles Boyd and H. G. J. Meara, vi. 364.
TWO priests — Joseph Oldknow and Augustine David Crake, vi. 424.
TWO priests of the Church of England—John Mason Neale and Joseph Haskoll, iii. 62.
TWO readers of Darwin's Treatise on the Origin of Species—Daniel Treadwell and Asa Gray, ii. 85.
TWO sisters of the West—Catherine Ann Warfield, *née* Ware, and Eleanor Percy Lee, *née* Ware, iv. 374; vi. 235.
TWO twenty years' residents (in India)—Florence Annie Steel and Mrs Grace Gardiner, i. 396.
TWO undergrads—Sydney H. Olivier and Hubert C. Campion, iv. 375.
TWO wags—John Kendrick Bangs and Frank Dempster Sherman, iv. 183.
TWO working-men, a Jew and a Gentile——— Eisenstadt and C. J. Whitmore, i. 196.
TWO writers — Rudyard and Beatrice Kipling, vi. 336.
TWYM — Alexander Stuart Boyd, iv. 262.
TYNAN, Katherine—Mrs H. A. Hinkson.
TYNT, R.—Harcourt Brown, v. 376.
TYPO (a)—John S. Robb, vi. 219.
TYRANNO-MASTIX, Tom — Marchamont Nedham, vi. 415.
TYRO PHILELEUTHERUS — Rev. John Duncan, D.D., i. 28, 33.
TYRO THEOLOGUS, A. M.—Rev. Francis Stone, v. 250.
TYTHING (a) man—Rufus Wyman, v. 75.

U

U. (C.)—Charles Usher, iii. 281.
U. (C. C.)—Charles Cradock Underwood, ii. 420.
U. (E.)—Ephraim Udall, iv. 34.
U. (E. V.)—Edward Vernon Utterson, iii. 377.
U. (F. F.)—F. F. Unwin, i. 377.
U. (J.)—John Upton, iv. 87.
U. (J.)—James Usher, i. 365; iii. 168.
U. (J. S.)—John Symonds Udal, iv. 24.
U. (L. E.)—Lewis Edgar Upcott, v. 283.
U. (M.)—Mary Uniacke, ii. 109.
U. (P. R.)—Philip Reese Uhler, iv. 315.
U. (S. M.)—Mrs Susan M. Alexander, iii. 112.
U. (S. T.) C.—Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromark, ii. 293.
U. (T.) student in the mathematick—Sir Thomas Urquhart, iv. 120.
U. (W. A.)—William Aitken Urie, ii. 245.
UBIQUE—Parker Gillmore, i. 9, 69.
UBIQUE—Gen. F. G. Guggisberg, iii. 109; iv. 102.
UDIVEN, Professor — Henry Wesley Harkom, ii. 37.
UGLY'S mistress—Mrs —— Hilliard, iii. 369.
ULSTER (an) clergyman—Rev. P. O'Sullivan, ii. 117.
ULSTER (an) landlord—Hugh de F. Montgomery, iii. 173.
ULSTER (an) Protestant—W. M. Mee, v. 321.
ULSTER (an) Scot—Rev. Henry Henderson, County Down, ii. 7; vi. 110.
ULSTERMAN (an)—George Sigerson, M.D., iv. 100.
ULYSSES—Samuel Colleton Graves, iii. 310.
UMBER, George—William Findlay, M.D., Dennistown, Glasgow, ii. 183; iii. 129, 142; v. 130.
UMBRA—Charles Cavendish Clifford, M.P., iii. 106; vi. 68, 79.
UMBRA OXONIENSIS—William Palmer, v. 103.
UNA—Mary Anne Austin, *née* M'Mullen, v. 294.
UNA—A. Macdonald, iii. 141.
UNA— Jane Dunn Sutherland, iii. 249.
UNCLE ADAM—George Mogridge, i. 329.
UNCLE ADAM—C. A. Wetterburgh, ii. 271; v. 223.
UNCLE BEN—Walter Cavendish Crofton, i. 244.
UNCLE BEN—Daniel F. Tyler, iii. 111.
UNCLE BEN—Rhoda Elizabeth White, *née* Waterman, iv. 399.
UNCLE BOB—Robert W. Blew, iii. 340.
UNCLE CHARLEY—George W. Snoddy, i. 326.
UNCLE DANIEL—Anson Wrifford, vi. 75.
UNCLE DICK—Bertram John Lamb, vi. 419.
UNCLE (her) Eduard—Edward Lockyer, vi. 394.
UNCLE GEORGE—George Monckton, M.P., ii. 315.
UNCLE HARDY—William Senior, iv. 197.
UNCLE HARRY—John Habberton, iii. 24.
UNCLE HERBERT—Timothy Shay Arthur, i. 258, 406; vi. 115.
UNCLE JAMES—James Rodwell, v. 19.
UNCLE JERRY—Anne Porter, *née* Emerson, iii. 342.
UNCLE JESSE—C. E. Babb, vi. 9.
UNCLE JONATHAN—Jonathan Badgley, ii. 163.
UNCLE JOHN—John Aikin, i. 328
UNCLE JOHN—Edwin O. Chapman, iv. 277.
UNCLE JOSEPH—Joseph Banks, vi. 101.
UNCLE JUVINELL—Morrison Heedy, ii. 267.
UNCLE (my) Know-all—James Bishop, iv. 343.
UNCLE MATT—Mordecai Cubitt Cooke, ii. 116; iii. 168; iv. 134, 380.
UNCLE NIC—G. A. Thompson, i. 432; iii. 224.
UNCLE NICK—Elijah Nicholas Wilson, vi. 281.
UNCLE PHILIP—Francis Lister Hawks, vi. 142.
UNCLE REG—Page Woodcock.
UNCLE REMUS—Joel Chandler Harris.
UNCLE SILAS—James W. Poland, vi. 203.
UNCLE TED—Herbert Myrick, i. 455.
UNCLE TOBY—Elisha North, M.D., iv. 346.
UNCLE TOM'S nephew—Thomas Driver, v. 291.
UNCLE WALTER—Walter T. Sleeper, vi. 203.
UNCLE WILLIS—Stephen W. Tilton, v. 327.
UNDA—Thomas S. Muir, i. 177, 266; ii. 279; iii. 145, 369; v. 163; vi. 137.
UNDENOMINATIONAL (an) Christian—E. P. Barrow, iv. 139.
UNDERGRADUATE (an)—Hugh Ford Bacon, iii. 291.
UNDERGRADUATE (an) — Thomas Agar Holland, i. 378.
UNDERGRADUATE (an) — George Horne, D.D., iii. 305.
UNDERGRADUATE (an)—William Penn, vi. 187.
UNDERGRADUATE (an)—Richard Polwhele, ii. 306.
UNDERGRADUATE (an)—John Purchas, v. 181.
UNDERGRADUATE (an)—T.U. Stoney, vi. 13.
UNDERGRADUATE (an) — Rev. Thomas Whytehead, i. 376.

UNDERGRADUATE (an) of Gonville and Caius College—Robert Bruce Bousfield, vi. 324.
UNDERGRADUATE (an) of the University of Cambridge—Thomas Dale, vi. 234.
UNDERGRADUATE (an) of the University of Oxford—Benjamin Bailey, i. 155.
UNDERHILL, Dr Updike—Royall Tytler, i. 56.
UNEDUCATED (an) man—Thomas Flindell, iv. 432.
UNEDUCATED (an) youth—John Jones, i. 63.
UNDISTINGUISHED (an) naval officer—Henry J. B. Montgomery, i. 252.
UNFEIGNED (an) admirer of genuine British jurisprudence—Henry Constantine Jennings, ii. 329.
UNFORTUNATE (an) nobleman—Sir Thomas Christopher Banks, ii. 46.
UNFORTUNATE (an) schoolmaster—Samuel Lines, vi. 443.
UNICHE—Mrs R. A. Heavlin, iv. 143.
UNICUS—William Busk, i. 177, 369.
UNION (a) army officer—Frank Wolford, iv. 78.
UNITARIAN (a)—John William Brown, vi. 349.
UNITARIAN (a)—Lundy Foot, ii. 284.
UNITARIAN (a)—Rev. William Leonard Gage, iii. 368.
UNITARIAN (a)—Rev. George Harris, v. 360.
UNITARIAN (an)—Henry Ware, D.D., iii. 292 ; v. 90.
UNITARIAN (a) layman—H. J. Huidekoper, vi. 146.
UNITARIAN (a) of New York—Henry Devereux Sewall, i. 125.
UNITED (a) Presbyterian minister—Rev. James Davidson, v. 59.
UNIVERSALIST (an)—Wesley Grindle, v. 104.
UNIVERSALIST (a) preacher — George Rogers, iv. 58.
UNIVERSITY (a) graduate—John Austin Jenkins, vi. 297, 313.
UNIVERSITY (a) man—George Carrington, i. 377.
UNIVERSITY (an) pen—Nicholas Horsman, v. 347.
UNIVERSITY (an) pen—Luke Howard, ii. 246.
UNIVERSITY (a) professor — Alexander Harvey, Aberdeen, iv. 16.
UNKNOWN (an)—George Mollett Murphy, v. 290.
UNKNOWN (an) and disinterested clergyman —John Dunton, iv. 114.
UNKNOWN (the) author of *Neck or nothing*—John Dunton, iii. 137 ; v. 157.
UNKNOWN (an) Christian—Albert Ernest Richardson, iii. 8, 16, 112 ; vi. 294, 359, 377.
UNKNOWN (an) man—A. H. Pilkington, vi. 225.
UNKNOWN, A. N.—Frederick Wilson Moore, iv. 394.
UNLEARNED (an) layman—Joseph Shipton, vi. 100.
UNLETTERED (an) bard—William Hawkins, iv. 379.
UNO—George Melville Baker, i. 169.
UNORTHODOX (an) believer—Edmond Gore Alexander Holmes, vi. 318.
UNUS QUORUM—William Wadd, surgeon, iv. 207.
UNWORTHY (an) minister of the Gospel—James Barry, v. 116.
UPHOLSTERER (an)—Alexander J. Kay, i. 49.
UPPER (an) servant — John Jones, iii. 42.
UPPER-GRADUATE (an)—Alexander Geddes, LL.D., iii. 313.
URBAN, Sylvanus—John Nichols, v. 144.
US TWO—Richard Warner and Joseph Hunter, iv. 252.
USED-UP (a) vicar—Rev. John Meyer King, ii. 137.
USHER, Frank—F. U. Waite, of Balliol College, Oxford, vi. 47.
USHER, Freeman L.—Noah Worcester, D.D., v. 269.
UTHALMUS, Lerimos—Thomas Willmer ?, vi. 347.
UVEDALE, Christian, M.D.—Sir John Hill, i. 423.

V

V.—Mrs Caroline Clive, *née* Wrigley, i. 205; iv. 117, 189, 374 ; v. 5.
V.—V. Munro Ferguson, i. 194 ; iv. 135.
V. —Orville J. Victor, i. 66.
V.—Thomas Victor, vi. 440.
V., author of *IX. poems*—Caroline Clive, *née* Wrigley, iii. 127 ; vi. 157.
V. (A.)—Arthur Ashley Sykes, iii. 306.
V. (A.) — A. Vickaris, of Chertsey, ii. 189.
V. (A.) merchant—A. Vickaris, of Chertsey, ii. 189.
V. (B.)—James Thomson, i. 358.
V. (B. A.)—Henri Harrisse, vi. 336.
V. (C.)—Charles Vallancey, LL.D., ii. 204.
V. (E. A.)—Mrs Emilie Ashhurst Venturi, iii. 197.
V. (E. G.)—E. G. Varnham, vi. 330.
V. (F. R.)—Framji Rustamji Bhikaji, vi. 365.

V. (G.)—Gilbert Venables, ii. 250.
V. (G. G. D.)—G. G. D. Vaudoncourt, iii. 337.
V. (G. L.) — Mrs Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt, iii. 224.
V. (H.)—Herbert Vaughan, D.D., ii. 49.
V. (H.)—L. Hugues Vincent, vi. 144.
V. (H. F.)—Henrietta F. Valpy, i. 167.
V. (H. S.)—Herbert Stanley Vaughan, vi. 212.
V. (I.)—John Verneuil, iv. 193.
V. (J.)—John Veitch, ii. 79; v. 382.
V. (J.)—John Vicars, ii. 5; iii. 210; iv. 342, 438.
V. (J.)—John Vizard, iv. 150.
V. (J.) prisoner—John Vicars, ii. 84; iv. 265.
V. (J. A.) — J. A. Venkatarāmayya, iv. 320.
V. (J. E.)—James Edward Vaux, vi. 425.
V. (P.)—P. M. Vermigli, iii. 53.
V. (P. N.)—Vijayaranga Pillai, P. V., vi. 361.
V. (R.)—James Harvey, iii. 164.
V. (R.)—Richard Valpy, D.D., iv. 383; v. 205.
V. (R.)—Robert Vase, iii. 196.
V. (R.)—Richard Venner, vi. 117.
V. (R.)—Richard Verstegan, *i.e.* Richard Rowlands, ii. 55; iv. 236; vi. 339.
V. (R.) Esq.—Robert Vilvain ?, i. 309.
V. (R.) Gent.—Robert Veel, iv. 169.
V. (R. D.C. D.) B.D.N.—N. De Bonnefons, valet de Chambre du Roi, ii. 333.
V. (T.)—Thomas Vincent F. Sadler, ii. 12; iii. 118; vi. 367, 375.
V. (T.)—Thomas Underdowne, vi. 278.
V. (T.)—T. Veasey, iii. 107.
V. (T.)—T. Veitch, iii. 262.
V. (T.)—Thomas Vincent, ii. 387.
V. (T.) B. of D.—Thomas Vicars, i. 153.
V. (T.) Monk of the Holy Order of St Benedict — Thomas Vincent Faustus Sadler, vii. 586.
V. (T. F.)—Thomas Vincent Fosberry, vicar of St Giles, Reading, iii. 122.
VAGABOND (the)—W. C. B. Cowen, iv. 123; v. 129.
VAGABOND (the)—Julian Thomas, i. 276; iii. 97; vi. 218, 263.
VAGRANT (a) viator—Thomas Newton, ii. 124.
VAKA, Demetra—Mrs Kenneth Brown, i. 421; iii. 144; vi. 310.
VALE, Ferna—Miss E. V. Hallet, iv. 154.
VALENS—William Burke, iii. 333.
VALENTINE—Arthur Valentine Peachey, vi. 63, 296, 320, 351.
VALENTINE, David T.—William I. Paulding, iii. 78.
VALENTINE, Douglas—Valentine Williams, vi. 393.
VALENTINE, Jane—Nellie J. Meeker, iii. 144, 196.
VALENTINE, Oswald—Oswald Sickert, one of three who wrote under initials "V.O.C.S.," iii. 23.
VALERIUS—William Combe, iii. 333.
VALERY, M. — Antoine Claude Pasquin, iii. 53, 179.
VALVILLE—François Bernard, vi. 391.
VAMBA—Luigi Bertelli, iv. 425.
VANBUSTLE, Timothy, M.D. — John Woodward, M.D., i. 144.
VANCE, Clara—Mrs Mary Denison, *née* Andrews.
VANDERDECKEN—William Cooper, iv. 101; vi. 263 (2).
VANDEZGRIFT, Margaret — Margaret Thomson, Janvier.
VANDYCK, Rictor Woden — Andrew Coventry Dick, iv. 208.
VANE, Denzil—F. Du Tertre, ii. 341; iii. 370.
VANE, Derck—Mrs B. Eaton-Back.
VANE, George—Visconde de Moncarvo Sarmento, i. 366; v. 294.
VANE, Violet—Mrs Jane L. Howell, iii. 212.
VANNIN, E.—S. F. Page, iii. 99.
VANOC—Arnold White, ii. 11.
VAN SAXON—Mrs Evangeline M. Simpson, iv. 24.
VAN SHERMAIN, Theodorus—Jacob Green, vi. 191.
VAN TRUESDALE, Pheleg — Frederic Colburn Adams, iii. 348.
VAN WERT, Rupert—Daniel Clarke Eddy, D.D., v. 126; vi. 266 (2).
VARLEY, John Philip—Langdon Elwyn Mitchell, iii. 401; iv. 342, 372; v. 404.
VATHEK—Alexander Thomson, of Brechin, i. 229.
VAUGHAN, Herbert — A. H. Vaughan Morgan.
VAUGHAN, Marion — Mrs Stella Scott Gilman, iv. 122.
VEDELLO, Cordrac—Richard Harris, ii. 167.
VEDETTE—Rev. William Henry Fitchett, ii. 21; iii. 110; vi. 4.
VEDETTE—Howard Hensman, i. 249; ii. 289.
VEDRA, Yarmo—Holmes Whittier Merton, ii. 44; iii. 24.
VEILED (a) politician—Mrs S. K. Bevan, iv. 310; vi. 384.
VELY, E.—Emma Simon, vi. 108.
VENATOR—John Cooper, vi. 210.
VENI—B. Brothers, iv. 33.
VENTUROUS (the) hardie and renowned Pasquill of England, Caualiero—Thomas Nash, i. 441.
VERA—E. Barry, ii. 103.
VERA—Mrs Alfred Berlyn, v. 393; vi. 161.

VERAX—Samuel Alexander, v. 67.
VERAX—Francis Bonnet, vi. 118.
VERAX—Dr Edward Carbutt, iii. 333.
VERAX—Henry Dunckley, i. 461 (2); iii. 333; iv. 388.
VERAX—Rev. Francis A. Fleming, i. 270.
VERAX—Thomas Foster, i. 340; vi. 177.
VERAX—Nat Gould, i. 174; v. 152.
VERAX—Richard Harrison, i. 32.
VERAX—T. Hutchinson, vi. 229.
VERAX—Morris Moore, i. 8.
VERAX, a Catholic layman—M. D. Talbot, iii. 309; v. 264, 397; vi. 29, 384.
VERAX, Theodorus—Clement Walker, i. 73; iv. 143; v. 57; vi. 97.
VERAX, Viator—Rev. George M. Musgrave, i. 305, 425; ii. 311.
VERBOSOPEREGRINUBIQUITOS — Thomas Newton, vi. 156.
VERDAD, Don Pedro—Walter M'Gee, ii. 243, 341.
VERE, Percy—J. T. Huddle, i. 150.
VERESAEV, Vikenty V. — Vikenty V. Smidovich, i. 406.
VERI VINDEX—Sir George Reid and John F. White, vi. 36.
VERIDICUS—Joseph Cawthorne, vi. 323.
VERIDICUS—Sir Richard Musgrave, vi. 317.
VERIFIER—John Murray, Publisher, v. 177.
VERITAS—Miss D. Allbeury, vi. 273.
VERITAS—John Carmichael, v. 137.
VERITAS—R. Christison, v. 6.
VERITAS—John Close, vi. 377.
VERITAS—Joseph Hughes, Bishop of St Asaph, vi. 149.
VERITAS—Andrew Macgeorge, i. 353; v. 348, 361.
VERITAS—Alice A. Pitman, vi. 6.
VERITAS VINCIT—Henry T. Burgess, i. 50.
VERMONTER (a)—Leonard Marsh, v. 108.
VERNON, Max — Vernon Lyman Kellogg, iii. 140, 160.
VERNON, Ruth—Stopford J. Ram, vi. 151.
VERSATILIUS—Alexander Watt, vi. 156.
VERSE-MAKER (a)—Rev. George Tugwell, i. 221.
VERSICUS — Rufus George Frederick Candage, iv. 115.
VERSIFIER (the) of *Annigait and Ajutt*—Mrs Anne Penny, v. 216.
VERSOR, Leo—Prof. George Lyon Turner, iii. 242.
VERSTEGAN, Richard—Richard Rowlands.
VERTE, Olive—Mrs Mary M. Paine, iii. 143.
VERUS—Sir James Bland Burges, iii. 325, 338.
VERUS—Don Luis Onis, iv. 203.
VERUS—Timothy Pickering, iii. 333.
VERUS—John Taylor, i. 468.
VERUS CASSANDER—Henry Egbert, ii. 36.
VERY (a) impartial hand—William Wilson, teacher, iv. 185.
VERY (a) learned man of the Church of England—Henry Dodwell, i. 7.
VERY (a) moderate person and dutiful subject to the Queen—Mrs Mary Astell, ii. 253.
VERY (a) odd author—John Lund, i. 372.
VETERAN (a)—Major Thomas Bunbury, v. 86.
VETERAN (a) British officer—J. F. Neville, iii. 257.
VETERAN (a) soldier—John Frost, iii. 33.
VETERAN (a) sportsman—William Taplin, v. 351.
VETERAN (a) stager—George Grant, ii. 201.
VETERAN (a) traveller—William Rae Wilson, iv. 198.
VETUS—Capt. Edward Stirling, iii. 333.
VIATOR—William Beckford, ii. 184.
VIATOR—E. F. Chidell, i. 47.
VIATOR—Thomas D'Oyley, iv. 374.
VIATOR—Sir William Draper, vi. 35.
VIATOR—Thomas Boston Johnstone, D.D., iii. 94.
VIATOR—Cardinal Henry Edward Manning, v. 58.
VIATOR — Rev. Johannes Godfrey F. Raupert, ii. 100; vi. 16.
VIATOR—Joseph B. Varnum, vi. 210.
VIATOR, John, Esq. — Samuel Andrew Peters, i. 98.
VIC—Herbert Reynolds, iv. 233.
VICAR (the) (of the Church of St Mary the Virgin in Oxford) — Drummond Percy Chase, ii. 124.
VICAR (the) (of St Paul near Penzance)—John Garrett, iv. 308.
VICAR (the) of Great Carnfield—John Phillips Gurney, ii. 15.
VICAR (the) of Morwenstow, Cornwall—Robert Stephen Hawker, v. 42, 153; vi. 195.
VICAR (the) of Newark—Rev. Josiah Brown Pearson, v. 174.
VICAR (the) of St Michael and All Angels, Coventry—Robert Hall Baynes, i. 167.
VICAR (a) of the Church of England—Joseph Bosworth, D.D., ii. 178.
VICAR (the) of the parish — Francis Blackburne, v. 232.
VICAR (the) of the parish—Henry Wilson Tweed, vi. 238.
VICARIUS—Rev. John Samuels, iii. 207.
VICE-PRESIDENT (the—of the Ruskin Society of Glasgow)—William Cassels, v. 297.
VICESIMUS—J. Oakley, iii. 1.
VICKERS, Minerva — William Norman Wilson, iii. 115.
VICTIM (a)—George Chittenden Benham, vi. 264.
VICTIM (a) of Nonconformist persecution—Rev. Brewin Grant, vi. 139.
VICTOR and Cazire—Percy Bysshe Shelley and Elizabeth Shelley, iv. 272.

VICTOR, Verity—E. M. Wright, i. 187.
VICTORIAN (a) ex.-M.P.—Thomas Russell, iv. 201.
VIEBIG, Clara—Clara Cohn, v. 323.
VIEUX MOUSTACHE — Clarence Gordon, i. 213.
VIGIL—H. M. Phillipps, iv. 279.
VIGILANS—Rev. Charles Valentine Le Grice, iii. 334.
VIGILANS SED AEQUUS—William Thomas Arnold, ii. 372.
VIGORNIUS—Samuel Melancthon Worcester, ii. 211.
VILLAGE (a) curate—Rev. William Glenn, vi. 14.
VILLAGE (a) pastor—James Lawson, iv. 321.
VILLAMIQUEL Y HARDIN, Francisco—Frank Mugglestone, vi. 385.
VILLER, Frederick—Christian Sparre, i. 208.
VILLIERS, Brougham—F. J. Shaw, iv. 99.
VINCENT, Ellerton—M. C. Logan, i. 149.
VINCENT, Frederick—Rev. William Dunlop, ii. 218.
VINCENT, Jacques—Mlle. Angèle Dussaud, v. 105.
VINCENT, John, Esq.—Jedidiah Vincent Huntington, iv. 422.
VINCENT, William, of Gray's Inn—Thomas Holcroft, v. 352.
VINCENTIUS LIRINENSIS—William Vanderpool, ii. 217.
VINDEX—Rev. George Allen, v. 114.
VINDEX—Joseph Gurney Bevan, ii. 230.
VINDEX—Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart., iv. 258.
VINDEX—Patrick Ellison, i. 274.
VINDEX—William Garson, v. 265.
VINDEX—Francis Gibson, iii. 340.
VINDEX—Miss Emma Hardinge, iv. 452.
VINDEX— — — Joy, iv. 324.
VINDEX— —— Manney?, ii. 89.
VINDEX—Edward Parsons, iii. 293; v. 379.
VINDEX—George William Rusden, iii. 64.
VINDEX, Julius—Dennis Taaffe, i. 111; ii. 391; v. 386; vi. 182.
VINDICATOR—Rev. William Woodis Harvey, i. 365; iii. 137.
VINDICATOR—Rev. —— Saville, iii. 275.
VINDICATOR (the) of the Rev. Mr Wesley's *Minutes*—John William Fletcher, v. 199; vi. 28.
VIOLET—Mrs D. H. Gordon, iv. 374.
VIOLINIST (a)—Eric Mackay, iii. 403.
VIRGINIA (a) confederate—A. M. Keiley, iii. 145.
VIRGINIA (a) farmer—Fairfax Harrison, i. 303.
VIRGINIAN (a)—William A. Carruthers, iii. 216.
VIRGINIAN (a)—John Esten Cooke, iii. 363.
VIRGINIAN (a)— —— Gardner, iii. 350.
VIRGINIAN (a)—Francis W. Gilmer, iv. 270.
VIRGINIAN (a)—John H. Gilmer, v. 335.
VIRGINIAN (a)—William F. Gordon, v. 198.
VIRGINIAN (a)—Angus W. Macdonald, vi. 136.
VIRGINIAN (a)—James H. Price, ii. 111.
VIRGINIAN (a)—George Tucker, ii. 27.
VIRGINIAN (a)—Robert Tyler, i. 51.
VIRGINIAN (a)—Abel Parker Upshur, i. 237.
VIRGINIUS—George M. Brown, i. 308.
VIRGINIUS, F. K.—Frederick Kuegele, i. 445.
VISITANT (a)—John Watkins, v. 175.
VISITOR (a) (to the Mammoth Cave)—Dr John Croghan, v. 16.
VISITOR (a)—Rev. Stephen Weston, v. 291.
VISITOR (a) of Clifton— —— Samborne, iv. 382.
VISITOR (a) of Royal Leamington Spa—Sarah Hamilton, ii. 121.
VITA—Lady Victoria Welby Gregory, iii. 373; vi. 216.
VIVA VOX—Henry C. J. Lingham, iii. 221.
VIVARIA, Kassandra — Mrs Heinemann, *née* Magda Sindici, vi. 165.
VOICE (a) from Kentucky — William Coleman, i. 129.
VOLO NON VALEO—Miss M. S. Gibbons, vi. 210, 214.
VOLPI, Odoardo—Edward W. Shannon, i. 378; vi. 77.
VOLUME XIX—Thomas Mathews Blagg, v. 398.
VOLUNTARY (a) advocate—Adam Thomson, D.D., i. 125.
VOLUNTAS AMBULATORIA—Henry Walker *or* John Taylor, the water-poet, vi. 12.
VOLUNTEER (a)—Anna Letitia Barbauld, *née* Aikin, v. 273.
VOLUNTEER (a)—George Bruce, iv. 310.
VOLUNTEER (a)—Edwin F. Palmer, v. 199.
VOLUNTEER (a)—William Oliver Swanston, iv. 139.
VOLUNTEER (a) in the United States Service—Henry Howard Brounell, iii. 412.
VOLUNTEER (a) on the Expedition (to Fort Frontenac)—John Bradstreet, iii. 135.
VOLUNTEER (a) who was near his (Lord George Sackville) person—John Douglas, D.D., i. 402.
VOYAGER (a)—George Hill, v. 149.
VRATSCH—Richard John Anderson, M.D., i. 76; iv. 340.
VRILL—F. A. Perroux, vi. 325, 351.
VULPES, Gulielmus—W. H. Fox, vi. 335.
VYSE (Bertie)—Arthur W. A'Beckett, iv. 254.

W

W.—W. G. Fretton, vi. 428.
W.—R. M. Marchant ?, vi. 349.
W.—William Cowper Prime, iv. 287.
W.—William M. Thomson, vi. 364.
W. —Richard Walker, iii. 255.
W.—Samuel Hurd Walley, iv. 155.
W.—John Edward Walsh, v. 287.
W.—Isaac Watts, D.D. ?, iv. 336.
W.—Wilfrid Whitten, i. 194.
W.—R. C. Winthrop, vi. 331.
W.—W. E. Woodward, vi. 429.
W.—Daniel Wray, i. 156.
W., Britanno-Hibernus—William Henry, D.D., i. 129.
W. Dr, Rector of Donoghmoore—George Walker, D.D., ii. 158.
W., Lady—Lady Eglantine Wallace, vi. 331.
W***, Mr—Daniel Webb, vi. 436.
W. (A).—Alexander Walker, iii. 92; iv. 254; v. 130; vi. 354, 367.
W. (A.)—Ann Walker, vi. 219.
W. (A.)—Anna Bartlett Warner, vi. 255.
W. (A.)—William Atkinson Warwick ?, vi. 314.
W. (A.)—Mrs Annie Webb, i. 449; iv. 148.
W. (A.)—A. Wilkinson, i. 339.
W. (A.) M.D. . . .—Andrew Wilson, i. 179.
W. (A.), W.—William Allen (Warden of Dulwich College).
W. (Sir A.)—Sir Anthony Weldon, i. 447.
W. (A B. O.)—A. B. O. Wilberforce, iii. 369; iv. 278.
W. (A. B. Z.)—Arthur Brett, ii. 37.
W. (A. C.)—Alain C. White, ii. 302.
W. (A. C. Q.)—Mrs Ann C. Quincey Waterston, vi. 162.
W. (A. D. T.)—Mrs Adeline D. Train Whitney, ii. 308.
W. (A. G.)—A. G. Wilken, iv. 329.
W. (A. H.)—A. H. Wigmore, iii. 16, 130; vi. 225.
W. (A. L.)—Anne L. Waring, iii. 122, 387; vi. 220.
W. (A. L.)—Alice L. Williams, i. 327; ii. 339; iii. 387.
W. (A. M.)—Mrs Ann M. Wood, vi. 164.
W. (A. M.)—Miss A. M. Wright, iii. 382.
W. (A. O.)—A. O. Wheeler, ii. 247.
W. (A. V.)—Ames Van Wart, v. 36.
W—, Anne—Anne Wall, vi. 387.
W., Mrs Arthur—Mrs Arthur Waterhouse, vi. 301.
W. (B.)—Basil Woodd, iv. 456.
W. (B.) D.D.—Brian Walton, vi. 84.
W. (B.) Esq., a member of the Society of Antiquaries—Browne Willis, vi. 1.
W. (B.) Mr—Benjamin Wallin, iv. 15.
W. (C.)—William Collins, prior of Bornhem, iv. 93.
W. (C.)—Rev. Charles Walker, iv. 356.
W. (C.)—Christopher Wase, ii. 145.
W. (C.)—Christopher Watson, i. 247; iii. 59.
W. (C.)—Charlotte White, iii. 124.
W. (C.)—Charles Wooley, iv. 141; vi. 138.
W. (C.)—Bishop Charles Wordsworth, ii. 262.
W. (C.)—Charles Wright, i. 293.
W. (C.)—C. W. H. Wyman, i. 192.
W. (C.)—Christopher Wyvill, i. 310; vi. 415.
W. (C.) M.A.—Charles Wesley, v. 232.
W. (C.) M.D., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh—Clifton Wintringham, iv. 216.
W. (C.) Mrs — Mrs Julia Bainbridge Wightman, iii. 14.
W. (C. A.)—Charles Alexander Wood, iv. 59.
W. (C. A. M.)—Rev. Charles Wooley, vi. 141, 213.
W. (C. D.)—Cornelius De Witt, iii. 270.
W. (C. E.)—Charles Edmund Webber, iv. 78.
W. (C. E.)—Charles Eveleigh Woodruff, vi. 388.
W. (C. E.)—Charlotte E. Woods, ii. 358.
W. (C. H.)—Charles H. Waterhouse, vi. 9.
W. (C. H.)—Charles Henry Wharton, D.D., v. 91.
W. (C. J.)—C. J. Wallace, i. 71.
W. (C. J.)—Rev. Charles James Wilding, v. 229.
W. (C. K.)—Charles King Whipple, i. 66.
W. (C. M.)—Miss C. M. Whitehead, v. 35.
W. (C. S.)—Caroline Snowden Guild, *née* Witmarsh, iii. 124.
W. (Capt. the Hon. C. S.)—Charles Stuart Wortley, iii. 199.
W. (C. T.)—Charlotte Theresa Wheler, i. 404; vi. 410.
W. (D.)—David Walther, v. 227.
W. (D.)—Dorothy White, i. 52,; vi. 193.
W. (D.)—Sir Daniel Wilson, LL.D., v. 5.
W. (D.) Esq.—William Denton, iii. 104.
W. (D. C.)—D. C. Wrangham ?, vi. 286.
W. (D. J. P. B. R.)—Dr John Ponet, Bishop of Rochester, v. 265.
W. (E.)—Lady Eglantine Wallace, iii. 279.
W. (E.)—Edmund Waller, iii. 351.
W. (E.)—Edward Walsingham, i. 250.
W. (E.)—Edward Ward, ii. 278; iv. 124.
W. (E.)—Erasmus Warren, v. 316.
W. (E.)—E. Welch, ii. 55.
W. (E.)—Edward West, iv. 400.

W. (E.)—Elizabeth Wetherell, *i.e.* Susan Warner, v. 174.
W. (E.)—E. Wheeler, vi. 151.
W. (E.)—Edward Whiston, iii. 350.
W. (E.)—Edward Whitaker, i. 206; v. 256.
W. (E.)—Edward Wilkinson, ii. 225.
W. (E.)—Dr Edward *or* Edmund Wilson, v. 336.
W. (E.)—Edmund Wingate, iii. 408; v. 361.
W. (E.)—Edward Winslow, ii. 392.
W. (E.)—E. Wood, v. 190.
W. (E.)—Ezekiah Woodward, v. 299: vi. 45.
W. (E.)—Edward Worsley, S.J., i. 112; ii. 70, 75; iii. 150; iv. 346, 449.
W. (E.)—Edward Wynne, iv. 226.
W. (E.) A.M.—Edward Warren, iv. 191.
W. (E.), author of . . . *Protestantcy without principles*—Edward Worseley, v. 25.
W. (E.) mathematician—Edward Wright, v. 160.
W. (E.) a member of the army in Ireland—Edward Warren, i. 268.
W. (E.) of Grayes Inn, Esq.—Edmund Wingate, ii. 226; iii. 211.
W. (E. A.)—Mrs Edward Ashley Walker, iii. 133; iv. 244, 261; vi. 201.
W. (E. A.)—Miss Eliza Ann Walker, of Bath, iii. 123.
W. (E. A.)—Edmund A. Wallazz, v. 100.
W. (E. A.)—Emily A. Wanton, vi. 256.
W. (E. D.)—Elizabeth D. West, vi. 162.
W. (E. F.)—E. F. Ward, i. 244.
W. (E. H.)—Emily H. Watson, i. 327.
W. (E. L.)—E. L. Wilby, iv. 40
W. (E. W.)—E. W. Winterbotham, iv. 116; vi. 214.
W. (F.)—Ferdinando Warner, v. 20.
W. (F.)—Francis Wharton, D.D., v. 85.
W. (F.)—Forbes Winslow, iv. 258.
W. (F.)—Francis Wilson, vi. 224.
W. (F.)—F. Woodhouse, vi. 421.
W. (F.)—Rev. Francis Wrangham, ii. 283; v. 234.
W. (Sir F.) Knight and Baronet, prisoner—Sir Francis Wortley, iii. 406.
W. (F. A.)—Frederick Albert Winsor, jun., ii. 43.
W. (F. C.)—F. C. Westley, iv. 173.
W. (F. F.)—F. F. Wyman, ii. 339.
W. (F. G.)—F. G. Willatt, ii. 47.
W. (F. Le Grix)—F. Le Grix White, vi. 352.
W. (G.)—R. G. Noble, iii. 62.
W. (G.)—George Wakefield, v. 91.
W. (G.)—George Walker, i. 83.
W. (G.)—George Wall, i. 294.
W. (G.)—Gertrude Ward, ii. 390.
W. (G.)—George Webbe, i. 246.
W. (G.)—George Wheatley, v. 84.
W. (G.)—Sir George Wheler, iv. 242.
W. (G.)—George Whetstone, i. 161, 467.
W. (G.)—George Whitehead, i. 110, 411; ii .65; iii. 22, 393; iv. 191, 397; vi. 291, 372.
W. (G.)—George Wither, iii. 122, 191; v. 102.
W. (G.)—George Wollaston, iii. 351.
W. (G.)—George Woodley, iv. 123.
W. (G.)—George Wyndham, i. 172.
W. (G.) Esq.—George Wither, ii. 349.
W. (G.) Gent.—George Whetstone, iv. 298.
W. (G.) M.D.—George Wyld, M.D., vi. 26.
W. (G.) of Lincolnes Inne, Gentleman—George Wither, ii. 286.
W. (G.) a servant of Christ—George Whitehead, ii. 98; v. 17.
W. (G. C.) –G. C. Williamson, vi. 425.
W. (G. P.)- -George Parker Winship, vi. 313.
W. (G. R.)—George Robert Wynne, iv. 286.
W. (H.)—John Howe, v. 37.
W. (H.)—Henry Walker, iv. 413.
W. (H.)—Horace Walpole, v. 291.
W. (H.)—Henry Wansey, iii. 296.
W. (H.)—H. Watson, iii. 324.
W. (H.)—H. Whately, iii. 354.
W. (H.)—Henry Whetton, iv. 406.
W. (H.)—Herbert Wigrain, ii. 63.
W. (H.)—Henry Williamson, iv. 40.
W. (H.)—Hartley Withers, vi. 306.
W. (H.)—Henry Wix, iv. 254.
W. (H.) B.D.—Henry Woolmer, ii. 245.
W. (H.) Gent. — Henry Waring, i. 9; v. 150.
W. (H. N. F.)—H. N. F. Woodburn, v. 220.
W. (H. P.)—Mrs H. P. Warner, iv. 277.
W. (H. S.)—Henry S. Wellcome, i. 239.
W. (Henry P.)—Henry P.Wyndham, iv. 342.
W. (Hez.)—Hezekiah Woodward, ii. 393.
W. (I.)—I. Walter, vi. 429.
W. (I.)—Isaac Williams, iii. 125.
W. (I.)—John Ward, vi. 3.
W. (I.)—John Warner, S.J., ii. 103.
W. (I.)—John Wilson, vi. 394.
W. (I.)—William Wright, S.J., vi. 83.
W. (I.) Esquire—John Wells, v. 183.
W. (I.) M.A.—John Wilkins, Bishop of Chester, iv. 34.
W. (I.) of the Society of Jesus—John Ward, iv. 71.
W. (I. J.)—Isaac J. Wanstall, i. 175.
W. (J.)—John William Fletcher, ii. 295.
W. (J.)—John Wagstaffe, v. 10.
W. (J.)—John Wade, i. 265; vi. 188.
W. (J.) — Joseph Waite, minister of Sprowston, Suffolk, vi. 14.
W. (J.)—J. Wakelin ?, vi. 311.
W. (J.)—James Walker, i. 266.
W. (J.)—John Walter, ii. 294.
W. (J.)—James Wallace, M.D., iii. 75.
W. (J.)—John Warly ?, vi. 339.
W. (J.)—John Warner, S.J., ii. 27; v. 115.
W. (J.)—John Washington, i. 173; ii. 363.
W. (J.)—John Wauchope, v. 156; vi. 230.

W. (J.)—John Wells, i. 146.
W. (J.)—John Wesley, ii. 245; iii. 276; vi. 345.
W. (J.)—Joseph Whitaker, v. 42.
W. (J.)—John White, i. 9; v. 119.
W. (J.)—John Whitehead, ii. 243.
W. (J.)—John Whiting, i. 7, 294.
W. (J.)—John Whitmore, v. 383.
W. (J.)—John Wigan, i. 109.
W. (J.)—Joannes Wiggand, ii. 13.
W. (J.)—Janus Wilcock, i. 313; v. 280.
W. (J.)—John Williams, i. 46, 340; ii. 296.
W. (J.)—James Wilson, naturalist, iii. 132.
W. (J.)—John Wilson, M.D., S.B., i. 452; ii. 261; v. 42.
W. (J.)—John Wilson, v. 242.
W. (J.)—Rev. James Wood, Edinburgh, iii. 333.
W. (J.)—John Worlidge, i. 394; iv. 120.
W. (J.)—James Wright, i. 390.
W. (J.)—J. Wybard, vi. 3.
W. (J.), author of *The evening conference . . .*—J. Wakelin ?, vi. 363.
W. (J.) captain—James Wadsworth, i. 359.
W. (J.) C—t—ss of R—s—g—Jane Wynne, Countess of Rosenberg, iv. 112.
W. (J.) deceased—John Wilson, Islington, iv. 136.
W. (J.) Gent.—John Worlidge, i. 116 v. 405, 406; vi. 188.
W. (J.) M.D.—Samuel Croxale, vi. 435.
W. (J.) M.D.—James Wallace, iii. 84.
W. (J.) M.D.—James Wellwood, i. 103; v. 32.
W. (J.) minister of the Gospel—John Wilson, of Haddington, ii. 10.
W. (J.) minister of the Gospel at Haddington—John Wilson ii. 195.
W. (J.) minister there (Wadhurt, Sussex)—J. White, iv. 298.
W. (J.) Octogenarius—James Wapshare, vi. 273.
W. (J.) of Tysoe—John Wright, i. 439.
W. (J. G.)—John George Wood, iv. 361.
W. (J. H.)—John Howard Wainwright, ii. 177.
W. (J. H.)—Jeremiah H. Wiffen, vi. 164.
W. (J. H.)—John Huddlestone Wynne, vi. 5.
W. (J. I.)—John Iliffe Wilson, i. 239.
W. (J. J. G.)—James John Garth Wilkinson, iii. 140; iv. 93.
W. (J. L.)—Jean L. Watson, i. 264, 443.
W. (J. L.)—Jane Louisa Willyams, iv. 306.
W. (J. M.)—John Paulet, Marquis of Winchester, vi. 330.
W. (J. M.)—James Morris Whiton, i. 167.
W. (J. P.)—John Philip Wood, v. 284.
W. (J. R.)—James Redding Ware, vi. 362 (2).
W. (J. R.)—Rev. John Rowland West, i. 298; iii. 25; iv. 430.
W. (J. R.)—John Ryle Wood, v. 316.
W. (J. S.)—Rev. Joseph Stone Williams, i. 58.
W. (J. T.)—J. Talboys Wheeler, i. 71 (2).
W. (J. W.)—J. W. Woolgar, i. 295.
W. (L.)—Leonard Waldo, v. 355.
W. (L.)—Mrs Louisa Whitney, i. 261.
W. (L.)—Leonard Willan, iv. 269.
W. (L.) D.D., A.S.—Laurence Womock, i. 408; iii. 10.
W. (L. de L.)—L. de Latour Wells, vi. 442.
W. (M.)—Sir William Morice, i. 86.
W. (M.)—Morgan Watkins, i. 327; iii. 233; vi. 28.
W. (M.)—John M. Whitelaw, iii. 107.
W. (M.)—Marion Wilcox, v. 23.
W. (M.)—Mary Williams, iii. 378.
W. (M.)—Maxwell Woodhull, iv. 279.
W. (M.) Master in Arts—William Whately, v. 41.
W. (M. E.)—Miss M. E. Woodward, vi. 195, 273.
W. (M. E.)—M. Emily Wyld, v. 17.
W. (M. E. C.)—Mackenzie Edward Charles Walcott, D.D., iii. 250.
W. (M. F.)—M. F. Wilson, ii. 109, 305; vi. 224.
W. (M. J.)—Michael James Whitty, v. 130.
W. (M. M.)—M. M. Esdaile, iii. 354.
W. (M. S.)—M. S. Woodman, i. 331.
W. (M. W.)—M. W. Wedderburn, vi. 350.
W., Martha—Martha Whewell, vi. 162.
W., Mary E.—Mary E. Willard, vi. 406.
W. (N.)—Nicholas Watts, vi. 12.
W. (N.)—N. West, iii. 133.
W. (N.)—Nicholas Whiting, of Queen's College, Cambridge, iv. 121.
W. (N.)—Nicholas Wincop, v. 68.
W. (N.) Master of Arts of Queenes Colledge in Cambridge—Nicholas Whiting iii. 104.
W. (N. B.)—Nathaniel Bagshaw Ward, i. 152.
W. (N. C.)—Nicholas, Cardinal Wiseman, v. 104.
W. (N. W.)—Sir Nathan William Wraxall, Bart., i. 437.
W. (O.)—John Bridle, D.D., iii. 305.
W. (P.)—Patrick Walker, v. 317.
W. (P.)—Rev. Peter Walsh, iii. 262; iv. 448, 462; vi. 414.
W. (P.)—Peter Watkinson, iv. 30.
W. (P.)—Philip Woodward, ii. 56.
W. (P.)—P. Wyborne, i. 324.
W. (P.) Gent.—Thomas Duffett, vi. 406.
W. (P.) Rev.—Peter Will, i. 141.
W. (P. C.)—Philip Carteret Webb, v. 247 (3), 357.
W. (P. S.)—P. S. Ward, iii. 103.
W. (P. W.)—Philip Whitwell Wilson, vi. 343.
W. (R.)—Richard Walden, vi. 414.
W. (R.)—Robert Walker, ii. 341; v. 299.

W. (R.)—Robert Wallace, mathematician, iii. 90.
W. (R.)—Richard Ward, i. 75, 318.
W. (R.)—Robert Ware, iv. 396; v. 205; vi. 353.
W. (R.)—Rev. Richard Warner, i. 124; v. 300.
W. (R.)—Robert Watts, vi. 133.
W. (R.)—Robert West, v. 11.
W. (R.)—Richard Wharton, i. 325.
W. (R.)—Robert White, ii. 387.
W. (R.)—Robert Whitehall, iv. 25; vi. 13, 58.
W. (R.)—Robert Wickens, i. 392.
W. (R.)—Robert Wild, vi. 414.
W. (R.)—Roger Williams, ii. 370; vi. 353.
W. (R.)—R. Willis, iv. 124.
W. (R.)—Robert Wilmot, vi. 73.
W. (R.)—Robert Wilson, *alias* Peter Talbot, ii. 335; iv. 364; v. 121.
W. (R.)—Robert Witham, iv. 181.
W. (R.)—Robert Wood, iii. 165; vi. 376, 409.
W. (R.)—Robert Wright, iii. 115; v. 34.
W. (R.)—Robert Wyne, ii. 153.
W (R.) B.D. . . . —Richard White, i. 355.
W. (R.) Bachelor of Arts—Richard West, i. 308.
W. (R.) D.D.—Robert Witham, D.D., i. 90; ii. 168.
W. (R.) D.D. . . . —Robert Wild, i. 190; iv. 251; vi. 391.
W. (R.) M.A.—Richard Wolley, ii. 353; iv. 418.
W. (R.) M.D.—Robert Willis, vi. 403.
W. (R.) minister at Frettenham . . .—Richard Woods, vi. 407.
W. (R.) a well-wisher to the body natural as well as politick—Robert Whitehall, ii. 167.
W. (R. C.)—Rev. Robert Cassie Waterston, v. 235.
W. (R. E. E.) Esq.—Rowland E. E. Warburton, iii. 120.
W. (R. H.)—Reginald H. Wilenski, vi. 335, 443.
W. (R. I.)—Reginald I. Woodhouse, i. 170.
W. (R. L.)—R. L. Willis, iii. 198.
W. (S.)—John Sergeant, v. 178.
W. (S.)—Samuel Walker, ii. 106.
W. (S.)—Seth Ward, Bishop of Salisbury, iv. 336.
W. (S.)—Miss S. Waring, iv. 37.
W. (S.)—Miss S. Warren, iii. 184; vi. 137, 220, 321.
W. (S.)—Samuel Warren, i. 439; ii. 138, 293; iv. 13, 129, 138; v. 367.
W. (S.)—S. Watts, v. 59.
W. (S.)—Samuel Wells, of Banbury, v. 349.
W. (S.)—Stephen Weston, iv. 409; v. 395.
W. (S.)—Samuel White, of Polsholt, vi. 411, 413.
W. (S.) A.B.—Samuel Walker, vi. 72.
W. (S.) Doctor of Physic—William Stanes, iv. 38.
W. (S.) a Roman Catholick—John Sergeant, vi. 180.
W. (S. A.)—Rev. Samuel Abraham Walker, i. 6.
W. (S. B.)—Stephen B. Wickins, iii. 365.
W. (S. H.)—S. H. Wall, vi. 354.
W. (S. M.)—Samuel M. Warren, vi. 316.
W. (S. R.)—Mrs Sarah R. Whitehead, iv. 373; v. 140.
W. (S. T.)—Samuel Tamatoa Williams, iv. 94.
W. (T.)—Thomas Walkington, iv. 95.
W. (T.)—Thomas Walkley, i. 295, 296; iv. 168.
W. (T.)—Thomas Wall, ii. 387.
W. (T.)—Thomas Ward, ii. 187; vi. 442.
W. (T.)—Thomas Waring, i. 241.
W. (T.)—Thomas Warmstry, D.D., iii. 7.
W. (T.)—Thomas Warton, D.D., iv. 381.
W. (T.)—Thomas Waterstoune, vi. 373.
W. (T.)—Thomas Watkins, vi. 1.
W. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Watts, v. 194.
W. (T.)—Thomas Whinnel, i. 234.
W. (T.)—Thomas White, v. 230; vi. 54.
W. (T.)—Thomas Whittenhall, iv. 113.
W. (T.)—Thomas Wilcox, i. 331, 333, 379; ii. 379; v. 264, 389; vi. 87, 165, 332, 345.
W. (T.)—Thomas Wilkins, ii. 146.
W. (T.)—Thomas Williams, editor of *The Evangelical Magazine*, iii. 45.
W. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Wills, i. 342.
W. (T.)—Rev. Thomas Wilson, iii. 43, 209; iv. 316; v. 229.
W. (T.)—Thomas Wood, D.C.L., ii. 53, 89.
W. (T.)—T. Woodford, vi. 85.
W. (T.)—Thomas Wright, D.D., v. 385, 386.
W. (T.) a Bostonian—Charles Chauncy, iii. 278.
W. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Ward, v. 315.
W. (T.) Gent.—Thomas Weaver, iv. 359; v. 325.
W. (T.) Gent. — Thomas Wincoll, vi. 419.
W. (T.) a lover of truth and peace—Thomas Whinnel, i. 193.
W. (T.) Master of Artes — Thomas Walkington, iv. 266.
W. (T.) minister of the Word—Thomas Walkington, D.D., ii. 242.
W. (T.) pastor of a Baptised Congregation—Thomas Wennell, i. 130.
W. (T.) preacher of the Word—Thomas Walkington, vi. 24.
W. (Sir T.)—Sir Thomas Wrothe, i. 4.
W. (T. J.)—Thomas James Wise, i. 199.
W. (Th.)—Thomas Worthington, i. 87.
W. (Th.)—Thomas Wright, iv. 307.
W. (V.)—Victoria Stuart Wortley, *afterwards* Lady Welby Gregory, vi. 436.

W. (V. S.) — Victoria Stuart Wortley, *afterwards* Lady Welby Gregory, vi. 449.
W. (W.)—John Hamilton Reynolds, iv. 329.
W. (W.)—William Wake, D.D., iv. 414; vi. 437.
W. (W.)—William Walker, B.D., iv. 104.
W. (W.)—William Walsh, v. 372.
W. (W.)—William Walwyn, vi. 65.
W. (W.)—William Warner, iv. 64.
W. (W.)—William Watson, i. 75; iii. 139; v. 338.
W. (W.)—William Wheater, iii. 4.
W. (W.)—William Whewell, D.D., ii. 164; vi. 162, 339.
W. (W.)—Walter White, vi. 424.
W. (W.)—William Whitfeild, iii. 129.
W. (W.)—W. D. S. Wickremeseksa, ii. 283; vi. 431.
W. (W.)—William Wileman, iii. 396; iv. 280.
W. (W.)—W. Willymat, iv. 340.
W. (W.)—W. Wilson, i. 122.
W. (W.)—William Wollaston, ii. 44.
W. (W.) Captain, native of Oxford—William W. Hicks, iv. 287.
W. (W.) Gent.—William Winstanley, ii. 161; iv. 173, 395.
W. (W.) Gent.—William Wright, S.J., i. 247; vi. 88.
W. (W.) philosophus . . . — William Williams, iv. 232.
W. (W. B.)—William Burt Whitmarsh, iii. 411.
W. (W. C.)—W. Calvert Watson, i. 322; v. 162.
W. (W. C.) — Rev. William Chalmers Whitcomb, ii. 131; vi. 108.
W. (W. C.)—Major W. C. Wingfield, vii. 587.
W. (W. C. B.)—W. C. B. Wyse, vi. 341.
W. (W. E.)—W. E. Walker, iv. 444.
W. (W. F.)—W. F. Whitcomb, vi. 322.
W. (W. F.)—William Francis Wilkinson, i. 148; iv. 410.
W. (W. G.)—William George Ward, ii. 284; iv. 127, 128.
W. (W. H.)—William Henry Whitmore, iv. 196.
W. (W. H. J.)—William Henry James Weale, ii. 304.
W. (W. T. P.)—W. T. P. Wolston, vi. 284, 359.
W. (W. W.)—W. W. Wright, iv. 150.
WADE—Charles Asbury Stephens, iv. 241.
WADE, Henry—Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, vi. 161, 399.
WAGGER—Cecil Loughy, i. 180.
WAGON-LIT — George Abraham Moore, vi. 295.
WAGSTAFF, Simon, Esq.—Jonathan Swift, i. 395.
WAGSTAFF, Walter, Esq. — William Oldisworth, i. 90.
WAGSTAFFE, Jeffrey—Francis Burroughs, Robert Jephson, John Courtenay, ii. 210.
WAINEMAN, Paul—Sylvia MacDougall, *née* Borgström, v. 135.
WAKEMAN, Annie—Mrs L. A. Lathrop, wife of U.S. Consul in Bristol, i. 165.
WALES, Hubert—William Pigott.
WALKER, Patricius—William Allingham, v. 15.
WALKING (a) gentleman—Thomas Colley Grattan, iii. 38.
WALL, Anton—Christian Lebrecht Heyne, vi. 280.
WALLACE, Cornelia—E. C. Ricketts, ii. 304; iv. 124.
WALLACE, Jenny — Mary Whitney Morrison, v. 325.
WALLACE, Walter Adam—Edwin Adrian Woodruffe Peacock, iv. 263.
WALLBRIDGE, Arthur—William A. B. Lunn, i. 440; v. 223; vi. 65.
WALLINBY, Oliver — William Leybourn, iv. 359.
WALLIS, A. S. C.—Miss Adèle Opzoomer, iii. 145; v. 145.
WALLIS, Jenny—Mary Whitney Morrison, v. 368.
WALNEERG—Thomas Knox, v. 117.
WALRÉE, Christine Müller—E. C. W. van Walrée, *née* Gobie, v. 372.
WALSINGHAM, Francis, of the Inner-Temple, Esq.—William Arnoll, ii. 328.
WALTER, E.—Mrs Walter T. Smith, v. 132.
WALTER, Emile, a worker—Alexander Delmar, vi. 220.
WALTERS, Alan — H. A. W. Miller, iii. 398.
WALTON, Ellis—Mrs F. Percy Cotton.
WALTON, Francis—Alfred Hodder, ii. 289.
WANDANIAN—R. A. Dyott, vi. 80.
WANDERER (a) — Robert Mackenzie Beverley, LL.B., vi. 35.
WANDERER—Ellim H. D'Avigdor, i. 23, 87, 113; ii. 64, 252, 378; iii. 394; iv. 203; v. 276; vi. 226.
WANDERER (a)—Susan C. Flint, v. 35.
WANDERER (the)—John Keast Lord, i. 154.
WANDERER (a)—Arthur Moberley, vi. 158.
WANDERER (a)—Sir Henry Parkes, i. 183.
WANLOCK, Robert—Robert Reid, iv. 111, 380.
WAR (a) correspondent — Alexander Macdonald, vi. 232.
WARBLER, Forest—M. R. M'Cormick, ii. 124.
WARBOROUGH, Martin Leach—Charles B. Grant Allen, vi. 62.
WARBURTONIAN (a)—Richard Hurd, vi. 71.
WARD, A. B.—Mrs Alice Ward Bailey, v. 131, 160.
WARD, Artemus—Charles Farrar Browne.
WARD, E.—Evelyn Everett-Green, vi. 416.

WARD, E. D.—Edward Verrall Lucas, v. 274.
WARD, Frederick O.—Frederick Harold Williams, iii. 409; iv. 168.
WARD, Mrs H. O.—Mrs Clara Jessup Moore, iii. 215; v. 220, 296.
WARD, Ireland — Irene Widdener, ii. 2.
WARD, Zion—John Ward, iv. 175, 270; vi. 135, 241.
WARDDEL, Nora Helen—Edward Heron Allen, v. 135.
WARDE, Evelyn B. — William Harrison Woodward, ii. 149.
WARDE, Margaret—Edith Kellogg Dunton, i. (194 (3).
WARDEN, Florence—Florence Alice James, *née* Price.
WARDEN, Gertrude—Mrs Wilton Jones.
WARDLE, Jane — Mrs Oliver Madox Hueffer, iii. 379.
WAREHOUSEMAN (a) — Daniel Puseley, v. 172.
WARLOCK, Peter—Philip Heseltine, iv. 267; vi. 32, 339, 397.
WARM (a) well-wisher to the interests of genuine Christianity — Rev. Newcome Cappe, i. 61; v. 217.
WARNEFORD, Lieut. — William Howard Russell.
WARNER, Hannah—John Howard Jewett, iv. 115.
WARREN—James Cheetham, i. 111.
WARREN, G., surgeon—John Marten ?, vi. 405.
WARRINGTON—William Stevens Robinson, iv. 17.
WARRINGTON, Maris—Edith S. Billings, i. 363.
WARTH, Julian—Mrs Julia Parsons, *née* Warth, ii. 114, 346; iii. 193.
WARTON, Jane—Lady Constance Lytton, iv. 433.
WARWICK, Eden—George Jabet, iv. 154, 387.
WASH—Charles Ashbury Stephens, iii. 253.
WASHINGTONIAN (a)—John Lovett, vi. 210.
WAST, Hugo—G. Martinez Zuviria, vi. 295, 416, 443, 444.
WATANNA, Onoto — Mrs Winifred Eaton Babcock, ii. 9; iii. 101; v. 392; vi. 21.
WATCHER (a)—Mrs —— Worsley, iii. 108.
WATCHMAN (a)—James Begg, D.D., i. 280.
WATCHMAN—Warwick Draper, vi. 69.
WATCHMAN (a) — Ephraim Stinchfield, i. 368.
WATER (a) drinker—Basil Montagu, iii. 155; v. 307.
WATERS—William Russell, ii. 46, 238 (2); iii. 23, 252, 258; v. 34, 135, 136, 281.
WATERS, Thomas, an inspector . . . — William Russell, v. 35, 119.
WATKINS, J., Dr—William Hone, vi. 96.
WATSON, George—George Watson Taylor, ii. 158, 185.
WATT, Stephenson—Andrew Blair, M.D., i. 89.
WATTEN, Bower—J. King Grant, v. 375.
WATTS, Ephraim, brute-tamer—Richard Henry Horne, iii. 366.
WAVE—Eugene Batchelder, v. 136.
WAVERLEY, Edward Bradwardine, Esq.—John Wilson Croker, vi. 132.
WAYFARER (a)—Moses H. Sargent, vi. 72.
WAYFARER (a) on the highway of life—Alexander Laing, vi. 214.
WAYFARING (a) man—Clinton G. Gilray, iii. 154.
WAYNFLETE, Zachary—Sir Ian Malcolm, vi. 319.
WEAK (a) Christian—William Nicholson, ii. 115.
WEALE, B. L. Putnam—Bertram Lenox Simpson.
WEBBE, Charlton—C. W. Williams, iv. 23.
WEBBER, Frank—William H. Bushnell, iv. 409.
WEBFOOT—W. D. Phelps, ii. 310.
WEBSTER, Leland A.—Robert S. Hamilton, iv. 420.
WEEKES, A. Boyson — Agnes Russell Weekes, vi. 424.
WEJOD, Sam—James Dow, iv. 280.
WELBY, Horace—John Timbs, iv. 143, 412; v. 269.
WELCH (a) freeholder—David Jones, of Llandovery, iii. 313.
WELL-KNOWN (a) author—Andrew Lang, vi. 223.
WELL-KNOWN (a) author—Herbert Vivian, iv. 32.
WELL-MEANING (a) though unlearned Layick of the Church of England—Thomas Seymour, a goldsmith, i. 45.
WELLS, Thornton—Thomas Williams, iii. 390; iv. 374.
WELL-WILLER (a) to England and Holland —Thomas Scot, Utrecht, v. 208.
WELL-WILLER (a) to learning—Francis Lodowyck, i. 385.
WELL-WISHER (a)—Mary Maw, ii. 236.
WELL-WISHER (a)—Lalit Mohan Roy, ii. 34.
WELL-WISHER (a) of all good Christians—James Clark, minister of Tron Church, iv. 356.
WELL-WISHER (a) of his countrey—James Corker, v. 134.
WELL-WISHER of the good-old-way—Rev. John Pollock, i. 103.
WELL-WISHER (a) of the present constitution in Church and State—Joseph Brodie, v. 7.
WELL-WISHER (a) to all mankind—William Dover, vi. 154.

WELL-WISHER (a) to ancient truth—Thomas Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln ?, vi.97.
WELL-WISHER (a) to both governments—Rev. Francis Mackenzie, iv. 351.
WELL-WISHER (a) to God's truth . . .—William Prynne, vi. 140.
WELL-WISHER (a) to his country—William Black, v. 313.
WELL-WISHER (a) to his country— —— Reynolds, a Dissenter, iii. 10.
WELL-WISHER (a) to his king and country—George Whatley, iv. 431 ; v. 46.
WELL-WISHER (a) to mankind—Rev. Charles Morton, Charlestown, Mass., ii. 355.
WELL (a) wisher to mankind—Rev. Joseph Townsend, ii. 93.
WELL-WISHER (a) to posterity—Marchamont Nedham, ii. 233.
WELLWISHER (a) to the Church's peace . . . —Samuel Thomas, i. 86.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the Churches peace, and a lamenter of her sad divisions—Daniel Whitby, D.D., iv. 450.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the company who lived there (Darien) nineteen years—Isaac Blackwell, ii. 43.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the country's peace—Rev. John Pollock, ii. 207.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the good old cause—John Brown *or* Broun, of Wamphray, i. 117.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the good people of Great Britain—Sir Matthew Decker, v. 226.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the just cause for which Lieut.-Col Lilburn is unjustly imprisoned in Newgate—John Lilburne ?, ii. 159.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the peace of Britain—Daniel Defoe, iv. 105.
WELLWISHER (a) to the reformed religion . . . —Rev. Joseph Hill, iii. 164.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the saints now reigning on earth . . .—John Lilburne, iii. 114.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the truth—John Canne, v. 405.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the truth and Master Prin—Henry Robinson, i. 309.
WELL-WISHER (a) to the truth of God, and the Church of England—William Prynne, v. 6.
WELL-WISHER (a) to trade—Alexander Justice, ii. 363, 364.
WELL-WISHER (a) to verity and unity—William Prynne, ii. 65.
WELL-WISHING Philopater — William Prynne, iv. 435.
WELSH (a) curate—Edward Davies, ii. 151.
WELSH (a) freeholder—Rev. David Jones, v. 30, 377 ; vi. 41.
WELSH (a) rector—Evan Lloyd, vi. 349.
WELSH, W. —William Baxter, iii. 235.
WELWILLER (a) to the mathematicalls—Thomas Hylles, i. 147.
WEL-WILLER (a) to youth I. B., merchant in Bristol—J. Browne, iv. 65.
WELWISHER (a) to a covenanted reformation—James Hog, iii. 316.
WENSLEYDALE (the) poet—William G. M. J. Barker, vi. 43.
WENTWORTH, May — Mrs Mary W. Newman, ii. 389.
WENTWORTH, P.—Peter Hall, iii. 59.
WENTWORTH, Patricia—Mrs D. O. Dillon, *née* Ellis.
WERNER, E.—Elizabeth Bürstenbinder.
WESLEYAN (a)—T. E. Horwell, iv. 233.
WESLEYAN (a) minister — Rev. J. R. Hargreaves, ii. 147.
WESLEYAN (a) preacher—Rev. Thomas Jackson, iii. 355, 365.
WEST (a) Highlander—Sir John Skelton, v. 352.
WEST (a) India merchant—William Innes, M.P., v. 290.
WEST (a) India merchant—John Robley, iv. 325.
WEST (a) Indian—Sir Simon Houghton Clark, v. 306.
WEST Indian (a)—Samuel Estwick, iv. 14.
WEST (a) Indian—Rev. John Horsford, D.D., ii. 319.
WEST (a) Indian—Richard Nisbet, v. 290.
WEST YANKEE (a) elf—L. A. Wood, iii. 193.
WEST, Marion—Mrs G. S. Hoyt, v. 392.
WEST, Noel—Mrs M. B. Cox, ii. 388.
WEST, Rebecca—Cecily Fairfield, iii. 26 ; v. 105.
WEST, Willa—Mary S. F. Slocum, iii. 408.
WESTCOMBE, W. Hart — Samuel J. MacMullan, iii. 173.
WESTCOT, Redmond—Adam Littleton, iii. 184 ; v. 107.
WESTERN (a) tourist—Elbert H. Smith, iv. 9.
WESTERN, Ernest — Captain Ernest E. Macbride, iv. 190.
WESTERNER—John P. Donovan, iii. 7.
WESTFIELD, William — William Edgell, ii. 108.
WESTLAND, R. L.—Robert W. Lowe, vi. 229.
WESTMAN, Hab, K. O.—Thomas Ewbank, v. 350.
WESTMINSTER (a) elector—Alexander P. Stewart, iv. 429.
WESTMINSTER (a) magistrate — Edward Bellasis, i. 134.
WESTON, James—Edward Step, ii. 61 ; iv. 187 ; v. 275, 366 (2).
WESTON, Patrick— —— Souter, vi. 329.
WETHERAL, Mabel — Mabel Hodgson, vi. 135.

WETHERELL, Elizabeth—Susan Warner, iii. 103; v. 4.
WH., Jh.—John White, of Caius College, Cambridge, ii. 166.
WHACK, Paddy, of Dyott Street, London—John Fitzgibbon, Earl of Clare, vi. 406.
WHACKER, John Bouche — Virginius Dabney, v. 370.
WHARTON, Anthony P.—Alister McAllister.
WHARTON, Grace — Mrs Katherine B. Thomson, *née* Byerley, iii. 376; v. 6; vi. 245.
WHARTON, Philip — John Cockburn Thomson, iii. 19; v. 6; vi. 245.
WHAT-YOU-CALL-HIM, John — Matthias Symson, i. 268.
WHEELBARROW — M. M. Turnbull, ii. 332; iv. 9.
WHIG (a)—Bishop John Butler, i. 29, 102.
WHIG (a) — Major John Scott-Waring, v. 236.
WHIG (a) of '76—Robert Macomb, v. 95.
WHIG (a) of the old school—Charles Francis Adams, i. 125.
WHIGLOVE, Mr—Charles Davenant, iv. 243.
WHIPEM, Benedick — Richard Harris, iv. 177.
WHIPPLE, Wade—George Stevens, v. 107.
WHIPSTER—Cuthbert Bradley, v. 87.
WHISTLECRAFT, Deuteros, Gent.—Charles Lewis Meryon, iv. 270.
WHISTLECRAFT, William and Robert of Stow-Market . . . — John Hookham Frere, iv. 108.
WHISTLING (the) commercial—S. Walker, v. 129.
WHITE (the) mountain pilgrim — Rev. Edward B. Rollins, i. 240.
WHITE (a) Republican—Hiram Fuller, ii. 301; vi. 53.
WHITE (the) Republican of *Fraser's Magazine*—Hiram Fuller, iv. 195.
WHITE, Babington — Mary Elizabeth Maxwell, *née* Braddon.
WHITE, C. H. — Heman W. Chaplin, vi. 172.
WHITE, Charles Erskine, D.D.—Laughton Osborn, ii. 119.
WHITE, Edmund—James Blythe Patton, ii. 224; iii. 19; iv. 346; vi. 363.
WHITE, Edward—Edward Samuel Byam, vi. 218.
WHITE, Hester—Miss Lillias E. Colesworth, v. 377.
WHITE, Rev. James—John Hill Burton, ii. 142; iii. 67 (2).
WHITE, L. C.—Lucy C. Lillie, v. 370.
WHITE, Matthew—William Prynne, iv. 185.
WHITE, Roma—Blanche Oram, *later* Mrs Winder.
WHITE, Thom—Charles Wyllys Elliott, vi. 238.
WHITE, Thomas, jun.—Thomas Stewart Omond, iv. 374.
WHITEBELT—Alfred White, iii. 215.
WHITECROSS, James William—Michael Prus de Wiszniewski, v. 285.
WHITEFEATHER, Barabbas, Capt.—Douglas William Jerrold, iii. 5.
WHITEHEAD, James—Dr C. J. W. Dixon, iii. 405.
WHITEHOOK—Edward Kellogg, v. 84.
WHITELOCK, A.—T. A. Finlay, i. 313.
WHITETHORN, Marcus—M. A. Pilley, iii. 186; iv. 138, 148.
WHITNEY, Harry—Patrick Kennedy, bookseller, iii. 120, 256.
WHO—William H. Overend, iii. 407.
WHYTE, Adam—Rev. William Moodie, D.D., Edinburgh, iv. 391.
WIB. Ios., Master of Artes . . .—Joseph Wyburne, iv. 165.
WICKHAM, Martha—Cornelia Huntington, v. 197.
WICKLIFFE — Rev. Samuel Gover Winchester, iv. 322.
WICKLIFFE, John—Henry Hetsell, v. 84.
WIDDRINGTON, Roger — Roger Preston, v. 133.
WIDOW GOLDSMITH—Mrs Julie P. Smith, iv. 25.
WIDOW (the) of a clergyman of the Church of England—Mrs Walter Birch, iii. 191.
WIDOW (a) of a Highlander—Lady A. MacCaskill, i. 127.
WIDOWED (a) wife — Margaret Graves Derenzy, vi. 227.
WIDOWED (a) wife—Jane Alice Sargant?, vi. 383.
WIFE (the) of a beneficed clergyman—Annie Besant, iv. 256.
WIFE (the) of a Bengal civilian—Elizabeth Johnston, v. 140.
WIFE (the) of a Mormon elder—Mrs Maria Ward, ii. 278.
WIFE (the) of a Wesleyan minister—Mrs —— Parker, ii. 18.
WIFE (the) of an emigrant officer—Catharine Parr Traill, *née* Strickland, i. 171.
WIFE (the) of an officer . . .—Mrs F. C. Patrick, iv. 115.
WIFE (the) of an officer in the 16th Foot—Harriette Ashmore, iv. 149.
WIFE (a) with her husband—Richard Holt Hutton, iii. 95.
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas — Mrs George Christopher Riggs.
WILBUR, Homer—James Russell Lowell.
WILD, Ida—Mrs Meynell Pearson, vi. 272.
WILDE, Professor—Albert Henry Elworthy, iv. 266.
WILDFOWLER—Lewis Clements, iv. 102, 458; v. 246 (2).

WILDING, Ernest — Joseph Fitzgerald Molloy.
WILDMAN, Willie—Dexter Whiting, iv. 380.
WILDRAKE—George Tattersall, i. 450; iv. 180, 341.
WILDWOOD, Flora—Mrs Marcella M. Hines, v. 330.
WILDWOOD, Will—Frederick Eugene Pond, iii. 5, 348; iv. 50, 351.
WILKES, Mr—Samuel Derrick, ii. 364; vi. 171.
WILKES, C.—H. L. Goodwin, i. 361.
WILKINS, Caleb—George Sheppard, vi. 220.
WILKINS, Peter—Cyrus Redding, iii. 270.
WILL O' YE WEST—William Forsyth, iii. 246.
WILL, Cooper—W. C. Carman, v. 21.
WILLIAMS, Fred. Benton—Herbert Elliott Hamblen.
WILLIAMS, F. Harold—Rev. Frederick William Orde Ward.
WILLIAMS, Frederick W. O.—Frederick Harald Williams, iv. 433.
WILLIAMS, Hawley — William Heyliger, vi. 375, 427.
WILLIAMS, Katharine—Mrs Laura A. Buck, vi. 54.
WILLIAMS, Montagu— —— Wasborough, iii. 271.
WILLIAMS, Roger — Francis Wayland, iv. 203.
WILLIAMSON, Mrs Florence—Rev. William Kirkus, LL.B., ii. 326.
WILLINGTON, James—Oliver Goldsmith, i. 165; iv. 49.
WILLIS, Hal, student at law—Charles Robert Forrester, i. 292; v. 276.
WILLIS, Kate—Sarah E. Coolidge, i. 63.
WILLIS, Julia A.—Julia A. Kempshall, vi. 219.
WILLIS, Nude — Stephen Willis Tilton, iv. 132.
WILLOW, Old Meldrum—William Porter, vi. 152.
WILL-WILL-BE-SO—William Hall, v. 282.
WILSON, Charles, Esq.—John Oldmixon, vi. 396.
WILSON, J. Arbuthnot—Charles Blairfindie Grant Allen, iv. 126; v. 373.
WILSON, James, Esq., druggist . . .— Andrew Park, v. 269.
WILSON, Jasper, Esq.—James Currie, M.D., iii. 261.
WILSON, William—William More Adey, vi. 415.
WILTON, Joseph—Miss Beatrice Chambers, vi. 224.
WILTSHIRE (a) clothier, F.A.S.—Henry Wansey, vi. 252.
WINCHESTER, Carroll—Mrs Caroline G. Curtis, iii. 402.
WINCHESTER, M. E.—Miss M. E. Whatham.
WINDLASS—John B. Hicks, v. 368; vi. 244.
WINDLE, Mary Jane—Mary Jane M'Lane, vi. 119.
WINDSOR BEE—B. R. Bambridge, vi. 239.
WINFIELD, Arthur M. — Edward Stratemeyer, American journalist, v. 143.
WING ADJUTANT—Wilfred Theodore Blake, v. 145; vi. 419.
WINSCOM, Cave—John Cave, vi. 303, 374, 431.
WINSPERE, John—Rev. John Leatherdale, ii. 253.
WINTER, Amalie von—Amalie von Gross, *née* von Saebach, iv. 343.
WINTHROP, Charles—Sir Charles Inigo Thomas, iv. 331.
WINTHROP, Sophie — Sophie Winthrop Weitzel, iv. 93.
WISE, Clement—John M. Robertson, M.P., iv. 461.
WISE. Jonathan B.—Stephen Colwell, v. 57.
WISEMAN, M. W.—John M. Robertson, M.P., ii. 128.
WISHIT, Mr—Thomas Spence, v. 395.
WISTON, James—Edward Step.
WITHERNE, Raven—John P. Parkinson, ii. 375.
WITNESS (a) of Christ—George Whitehead, iii. 22.
WITNESS (a) of the way of truth, G. W.— George Whitehead, vi. 149.
WITNESSE (a) of Jesus Christ—Henry Burton, v. 90.
WITTITTERLY, John Altrayd—Elizabeth T. Carne, vi. 47.
W—M—E, C. Molloy, Esq.—Charles Molloy Westmacott, iv. 56.
WOLFE, Reginald, Esq.—Thomas Frognall Dibdin, iii. 204.
WOMAN (a)—Mme D'Arusmont, *née* Frances Wright, ii. 158.
WOMAN (a)—Mrs —— Fenwick, v. 210.
WOMAN (a) who keeps one (a home)— Mrs Catherine Masters, iii. 98.
WONBAR, Capt. Minus — George A. Thurston, ii. 316.
WONDER, Jak—Peter K. Ferguson, vi. 139.
WONDERFUL (a) Quiz — James Russell Lowell, v. 22.
WOOD, Lambert—Lambert van der Bos, ii. 304.
WOODBINE WILLIE—Rev. G. A. Studdert Kennedy, v. 142.
WOODENSCONCE, Papernose, Esq.—Robert Barnabus Brough, vi. 250.
WOODFALL, Wilfred, Esq.—Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, iv. 140 (2).
WOODROFFE, Daniel—Mrs Mary Woods.
WOOLLEN DRAPER, R. J. — Lieut. J. Mackenzie, vi. 252.
WORFAT, William de — Rev. Hutton Beetham, i. 227.
WORKER (a)—Mary Carpenter, v. 14.

WORKER (a) — Herbert Ainley Reader, vi. 361.
WORKING (a) clergyman—John Henry Blunt, D.D., iv. 277.
WORKING (a) clergyman—Rev. John Davies Mereweather, ii. 59.
WORKING (a) man — Alexander Ewen, iii. 334.
WORKING (a) man—Robert Kerr, vi. 380.
WORKING (a) man—John Lash Latey, iii. 342.
WORKING (a) man— —— Lindsay, ii. 225.
WORKING (a) man—J. Manders, vi. 331 (2).
WORKING (a) man—Thomas Robertson, vi. 221.
WORKING (a) man—Henry Syme, vi. 152.
WORKING (a) man — Andrew Stewart, i. 366.
WORTH, Mrs L. L. — Mary Wolcott Ellsworth, iii. 106, 382; iv. 316; v. 293.
WORTHEY, Mrs—Mrs Fanny Bysc, iv. 169.
WORTHY (a) divine—Adoniram Byfield ?, vi. 382.
WOULL, George—George Wilson Slaney, v. 336.
WOUNDED (a) officer — Capt. Robert Dwarris Gibney, iv. 138.
WRAGHTON, William — William Turner, M.D., iii. 120; v. 100.
WRANGLER (a) of Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A. —Joseph Burnley Hume, iv. 378.
WRATSCH—Dr Richard John Anderson, iv. 413, 452.
WRAY, A. Lunar—Minot Judson Savage, i. 154.
WRAY, Reginald—W. B. Horne-Gall, v. 54; vi. 8, 224.
WRAYTHE, Hope—Edith Hawtrey, vi. 4.
WREN, Jenny—Jane Atkinson, ii. 250; iii. 129; iv. 248.
WRIGHT, Saul—T. T. Wilson, v. 397.
WRITER (a) in the *Tracts for the Christian seasons*—Rev. Edward Monro, iv. 355.
WRITER (the) of *A voice from the North*—Samuel Brown Harper, ii. 284.
WRITER (the) of *Confessio Medici*—Stephen Paget, M.D., ii. 255.
WRITER (the) of *Infant hymnings*—Jane E. Leeson, vi. 260.
WRITER (the) of the parodies in the *Gentleman's Magazine*—Thomas Ford, i. 409.
WRITER (the) of *The sword unsheathed*—J. A. Stephenson, v. 402.
WRITER (the) of *The Universal Church*—John Burley Waring, i. 253.
WRITER (a) to the Signet—Alexander Kennedy, iii. 37; v. 170.
WRITEWELL, A. M.—John Close, iv. 110.
WURDZ, Gideon—Charles Wayland Towne, ii. 140, 307.
WYKEHAMIST (a) — Rev. John Ashley, LL.D., i. 353.
WYKEHAMIST (a)—Dr —— Blackiston, v. 92.
WYKEHAMIST (a)—Rev. George Jennings Davies, iv. 295.
WYKEHAMIST (a)—Frederick Gale, solicitor, iv. 289, 458; vi. 153.
WYLDE, Atherton — Miss Frances E. Colenso, iv. 137.
WYLDE, Katharine—Miss Helen Hester Colvill, iii. 131, 230; iv. 126, 281, 428; v. 363.
WYLWYNNE, Kythe—Miss M. E. F. Hyland, ii. 120; iii. 388; iv. 11.
WYNMAN, Margaret—Ella Hepworth Dixon, iv. 138; v. 368.
WYNNE, Charles Whitworth — Charles William Cayzer.
WYNNE, May—Mabel Wynne Knowles.
WYNNE, Pamela—Winifred Mary Scott, vi. 283, 335.
WYSEMAN, Demetrius, Gent.—Duke Willis, v. 3.
WYTHE—Theodore Dwight Weld, iv. 403.
WYVERN—Col. Arthur C. Kenney-Herbert, i. 385, 464; ii. 288, 349.

X

X.—Sir John Bowring ?, i. 83.
X.—T. W. H. Crosland, vi. 207.
X.—Frank Attfield Fawkes, iv. 24.
X.—H. E. Nightingale, vi. 388.
X.—B. H. Piercy, v. 394.
X.—Gerrit Smith, iii. 206.
X.—William Ware, iii. 335; v. 282.
X.—Rev. Francis Wrangham, ii. 177.
X and Y, two unknown quantities—John Willis Clark and J. W. Dunning, iii. 392.
X., author of *Nothing* — Major George Ranken, ii. 238.
X., Miss—Ada Goodrich-Freer, ii. 210.
X., of the *Saturday Review*—Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, v. 123.
X. (A.)—Caleb Fleming, ii. 229.
X. (A.)—Fannie Aymar Mathews, iii. 44; vi. 63.
X. (G. E.)—Mrs Lydia Ethel F. Painter, i. 322; iii. 179.
X. (X. Y.) — Dennis Philip Turner, i. 315.
X-RAYS—Alexander Bell Filson Young, vi. 426.

XARIFFA—Mrs Mary Ashley van Voorhees Townsend, ii. 116.
XENA—Janet R. Rees, vi. 50.
XL., author of *Aut Diabolus aut nihil*—Julian Osgood Field, iii. 371.
XXX and LIX.—Col. J. E. Goodwyn, vi. 145.
XYZ (the) Club—John Godfrey Saxe, A. Livien Douglas and George W. Pettes, ii. 217.

Y

Y.—Y. Battiscombe, vi. 317.
Y.—Edward Vaughan Kenealy, ii. 225; vi. 336.
Y. (A.)—Arthur Young, iii. 342; iv. 154; v. 46; vi. 22.
Y. (A.) Monsieur—Allen Upward, iii. 165.
Y. (B. C.)—Benjamin Charles Young, v. 89.
Y. (C. G.) Garter—Sir Charles George Young, vi. 390.
Y. (E.)—Peter Heylin, iv. 302.
Y. (E.)—Edward Yardley ?, vi. 382.
Y. (E. J.)—Edward James Young, ii. 371.
Y. (F.)—Francis Young, i. 383.
Y. (H.)—Sir Henry Yule, vi. 379, 395, 396.
Y. (J.)—John Yardley ?, vi. 445.
Y. (J.)—J. Youde, vi. 278.
Y. (J.) of Gray's Inne—J. Yalden, i. 390.
Y. (J.) of Plymouth—Dr J. Yonge, v. 238.
Y. (J. O.)—Mrs Sarah S. Black, v. 17.
Y. (M.)—William Pengelly, vi. 394.
Y. (M. A.)—M. A. Young, iii. 371.
Y. (M. H.)—Mary H. Yoe, iv. 136.
Y. (M. J.)—Maud J. Young, *née* Fuller, iii. 255.
Y. (N.)—John Dury, ii. 80.
Y. (N.)—John Fry, iv. 344.
Y. (R.)—Richard Younge, vi. 66, 231.
Y. (T. S.) Esq.—Richard Finch, i. 409.
Y. (W.)—William Younger, iii. 85.
Y. (W.) a Spagyrick Physician . . . —William Yworth, iv. 182.
Y. (W. S.)—William Siddons Young, i. 139; iv. 207; v. 153, 220; vi. 414.
Y. (X.)—John Maclaurin, iii. 399.
Y. (X.)—John Richman, ii. 141.
YACHTING (a) dabbler—Charles William Rothery, iv. 200.
YALSDUAM, Lohta — Athol Maudslay, iv. 267.
YANKEE (a)—Frederico Garlanda, iv. 174.
YANKEE (a)—Joseph Holt Ingraham, v. 335.
YANKEE (a) — John Kearsley Mitchell, v. 162.
YANKEE (a)—Richard Grant White, vi. 255.
YARROWER—F. M. Gellatly, i. 170.
YATES, M.—Mary Anne Yates Corkling, i. 229.
YAWNOC — Frederick William Conway, ii. 146.
YECHTON, Barbara—Miss Lydia Farrington Krause.
YELLOW BODY—David Hodge, of the *Dundee Advertiser*, i. 82.
YELMARB, H. E.—H. E. Bramley, iv. 339.
YELSEW, Jean—John Wesley Smith, iv. 124.
YENDYS, Sydney—Sydney Dobell, v. 133.
YEOMAN (a)—William Clubbe, ii. 286.
YEOMAN (a)—Sir William Cusack Smith, Bart., iii. 312; vi. 264.
YEXLEY, Lionel—James Woode, vi. 350, 361, 372, 413.
YITTADAIRN — George William Rusden, iv. 125.
YOE, Shway—Sir James George Scott, i. 261.
YORICK—Laurence Sterne, iii. 325; v. 221, 233; vi. 265.
YORK, Elizabeth—Mrs S. V. Bracker, vi. 380.
YORKE, Curtis—Mrs John W. Richmond Lee, *née* Jex-Long.
YORKE, Onslow—William Hepworth Dixon, v. 211.
YORKE, Skelton—Margaret Plues, iii. 39.
YORKE, Stephen—Mary Linskill.
YORKEL, Hans—Abraham Oakley Hall, i. 173.
YORKSHIRE (a) clergyman—Francis Orpen Morris, iii. 284; iv. 400.
YORKSHIRE (a) doctor—Reginald W. S. Bishop, iv. 140.
YORKSHIRE (a) freeholder—Samuel Bailey, ii. 85.
YORKSHIRE (a) freeholder—John Courtney, iii. 298.
YORKSHIRE (a) incumbent — William Snowden, vi. 313.
YOUMANS, N. O.—Allen Clark Marple, vi. 294.
YOUNG (a) adventurer—J. Spooner, iv. 461.
YOUNG (a) American—Isaac F. Coffin, iii. 198.
YOUNG (a) American—Capt. Alexander Slidell Mackenzie, vi. 264.
YOUNG (a) and happy husband—A. A. Dowty, i. 411.
YOUNG ENGLAND—Frederick William Orde Ward, iv. 329.
YOUNG (a) English peer of the highest rank—Francis Russell, 6th Duke of Bedford, ii. 44.
YOUNG (a) gentleman—Benjamin Church, i. 331.

YOUNG (a) gentleman—Thomas Grady, ii. 4.
YOUNG (a) gentleman—Thomas Green, iv. 75.
YOUNG (a) gentleman—John Harris, ii. 194.
YOUNG (a) gentleman—Fortescue Hitchins, vi. 191.
YOUNG (a) gentleman—James Riddell, M.D., iv. 272.
Young (a) gentleman at Rome—Lord George Lyttelton, ii. 182.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of Cambridge—Rev. Henry Etough, iii. 294.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of New York—John Blair Linn, D.D., iv. 89.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of Oxford—Edmund Lechmere, iv. 375.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of Philadelphia—Joseph R. Hopkins, iii. 3.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of seventeen—Ambrose Pitman, ii. 218.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of sixteen—Bennet Allen, iv. 99.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of the Royal Grammar School, Guildford — Richard Valpy, iv. 383.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of the University—Thomas Dudley Fosbroke, iv. 384.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of Truro School—Richard Polwhele, ii. 272.
YOUNG (a) gentleman of Winchester School—Robert Lowth, D.D., ii. 360
YOUNG (a) gentlewoman, Mrs A. W.—Anna Weamys, i. 425.
YOUNG (a) lady—Mrs Jane Barker, vi. 391.
YOUNG (a) lady — Elizabeth Blower, iv. 304.
YOUNG (a) lady—Mary Church, v. 268.
YOUNG (a) lady—Anne Fuller, i. 429.
YOUNG (a) lady—Jane Harvey, v. 221.
YOUNG (a) lady—E. King, of Croydon, iv. 375.
YOUNG (a) lady—Charlotte Lennox, *née* Ramsay, iv. 379.
YOUNG (a) lady—Alicia Catharine Mant, ii. 152.
YOUNG (a) lady—Hannah More, v. 194.
YOUNG (a) lady—Mary Panton ?, ii. 151.
YOUNG (a) lady—Margaret Perceval, v. 139.
YOUNG (a) lady—Mary Roberts, v. 145.
YOUNG (a) lady—M. Russell, iii. 201.
YOUNG (a) lady—Catherine Trotter or Cockburn, i. 50.
YOUNG (a) lady—Helen Maria Williams, ii. 140.
YOUNG (a) lady—Gertrude Wyatt, iv. 87.
YOUNG (a) lady—Mary Julia Young, iii. 104.
YOUNG (a) lady, eighteen years of age—Anna Maria Porter, iv. 272.
YOUNG (a) man—Henry Revell Reynolds, i. 30.
YOUNG (a) officer — Henry Barkley Henderson, ii. 394.
YOUNG (a) physician—John Spence, jun., v. 245.
YOUNG (a) pilgrim—Anne Hindley, iii. 355.
YOUNG (a) Scots gentleman — Adam Thomson, ii. 67.
YOUNG (a) southern lady—Emma Wynne, *née* Moffett, i. 451.
YOUNG (a) traveller—George Miller, vi. 79.
YOUNG (a) traveller—Newman Smith, ii. 305.
YOUNG (the) 'un—George P. Burnham, v. 376.
YOUNG (a) Wesleyan—Robert W. Clegg, iii. 296.
YOUNG (a) widow—Irene H. Hartt, iii. 111.
YOUNG (a) woman under deep affliction—Susannah Harrison, v. 328.
YOUNGE MARTIN MAR-PREIST, son to old Martin the Metrapolitane — Richard Overton, i. 133.
YOUNGE, A. dc—Miss A. Watson, iii. 203.
YOUNGER (a) brother—Samuel Bailey, v. 122.
YOUNGEST (the) member (of the China Hunters' Club)—Annie Trumbull Slosson, i. 329.
YOUNGEST (the) of the Tomkinses—Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid, v. 178.
YOURS TROOLY—David Ross Locke, ii. 96.
YOURS TRULY—Harriet Augusta Kimball, v. 298.
YOUTH (a)—Stuart A. Donaldson, iv. 74.
YOUTH (a) R. M.—Robert Montgomery, iv. 385.
YRUBSLIPS, F.—Francis Spilsbury, i. 144.

Z

Z.—Hannah More, iii. 229; vi. 286, 304, 309, 358, 366, 394, 432, 438.
Z.—Alfred William Pollard, vi. 386.
Z.—Col. George Walter Prosser, iii. 261.
Z.—Agnes Strickland, vi. 8.
Z. (A.)—Rev. John Clayton, ii. 318.
Z. (A.)—Benjamin Gale, M.D., iv. 419; v. 91.
Z. (J. V.)—Joseph Veazie, i. 152.
Z. (Q.) late commoner of Oxon.—John Ellison, iv. 121.
Z. (T.)—Thomas Zachary, vi. 255.
Z. (V. S.)—V. S. Zorawski, vi. 393.
Z. (X.)—John Toland, vi. 330.
Z. (X.)—David Garrick ?, vi. 429.
Z. (X.)—Francis John Hext, vi. 436.

Z. (X. Y.)—Horatio Nelson Creeny, vi. 325.
Z. (X. Y.)—Capt. Ranald Martin, iv. 204; vi. 2.
Z. (Y.)—Rev. Francis John Hext, vi. 137.
Z. (Y.)—Matthew Hutchinson, vi. 383.
Z. (Y.)—Edward Mangin, i. 179.
Z. (Y.)—H. Webster, ii. 29; iii. 266.
Z. (Z.)—Louise Doissy, i. 262.
Z. (Z.)—Louis Zangwill, i. 184, 363; ii. 117; vi. 258.
ZACK—Miss Gwendoline Keats.
ZADKIEL—Lieut. Richard James Morrison, ii. 193; iv. 257; vi. 270.
ZANDILE—Miss Frances Ellen Colenso, ii. 257; vi. 131.
ZANONI—Thomas H. Burgoyne, iii. 368.
ZELCOE, Louis—L. B. Van Fossen, i. 1.
ZELL—Mrs H. O'Brien, v. 296.
ZENAS—R. Chandler, i. 117.
ZENAS—George Taylor, v. 189.
ZENO—Thomas M'Grugar, iii. 333.
ZERO—Allan Ramsay, jun., v. 386.
ZETA—James Anthony Froude, v. 241.
ZETA—Rev. James Griffiths, iii. 257.
ZETETES—Thomas Ryan, v. 381; vi. 24.
ZETHAR—Francis Harvey, i. 166.
ZIM, B.—Burton Zimmerman, iv. 35.
ZOEMÉ—Alice Wills, vi. 442.
ZOLLINGER, Gulielma—William Zachary Gladwin, ii. 3; iv. 5; vi. 234.

SECOND SUPPLEMENT

An asterisk (*) signifies an addition or correction to an entry which has already appeared in the main part of the Dictionary.

*ADVENTURES of two Americans . . .

By Augustus Hardin Beaumont. [*Brit. Mus.*]

*ADVICE to a painter . . .

The *Brit. Mus. Cat.* now says: "By Andrew Marvell? or Henry Savile?" See also H. M. Margoliouth's edition of Marvell, Oxford, 1927.

*ALEXANDER Mackay . . .

E. A. Macdonald is a pseud. of Andrew Melrose.

ANSWER (an) to the demands of a great prelate, touching the hierarchy of the Church. . . . [A translation from "Réponse aux demandes d'un grand prélat. . . . Par François de Fontaine," *i.e.* Étienne Binet, S.J.] 8vo. [*De Backer.*] Roan, 1626

*APOCALYPSIS . . .

Not by Alexander Ross. It was annexed to Ross's Πανσεβεια, but is a translation by John Davies of an anonymous Latin work. [*D.N.B.*, vol. 14, p. 145.]

*APOLOGY (an) for the service of love . . .

Not by Henry Niclas.

* APPEAL (an) of the clergy of the Church of England . . .

Not by John Sharp, but by Isaac Sharpe.

ARMENIAN (the) liturgy translated into English [by Hagopos Isaverdentz]. Venice, 1862

The second edition, 1873, gives the translator's name.

AUNT Rachel and her godson George. [By Julia Attersoll.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1853

*BAT-WING . . .

For John Sarsfield Ward *read* Arthur Sarsfield Wade.

*BOOK (the) of clerical anecdotes . . .

For L. R. Sadler *read* Herman Diederik Johan van Schevichaven. [*N. and Q.*, 4th Dec. 1920.]

*BRIEFE (a) censure uppon two bookes . . .

The correct title is: A Brief censure uppon two bookes.

*BROOD (the) of the rich queen . . .

For John Sarsfield Ward *read* Arthur Sarsfield Wade.

*CASE (the) of the Protestant Dissenters represented . . .

By Richard Stretton, according to Matthew Henry in his funeral sermon on Stretton.

*CERTAYNE sermons, or homilies . . .

Not now believed to be by Cranmer. The title of the first edition begins "Certain sermons . . ."

*CHALMERIANA . . .

More probably by T. J. Mathias. *Cf.* the entry under "Prose on various occasions," which is also an attack on Chalmers and came from the same press.

CHEIRO'S [Count Louis Hamon's] memoirs; the reminiscences of a society palmist. 8vo. Pp. xvi. 213. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

CHRISTIAN (the) Advent, or entertainments for that holy season. . . . By P. B. O.S.F., author of *The Lenten Monitor* [Pacificus Baker]. 12mo. London, 1755

See the entry under The Lenten Monitor.

CHRISTIAN (the) state of matrimony. By Myles Coverdale. [Translated from Heinrich Bullinger.] 8vo. London, 1575

The first edition was entitled "The Cristen state . . .", *q.v.*

*CONDUCT (the) of the purse of Ireland . . .

The attribution to Swift is very doubtful.

CONFEDERATES (the); a story. [By Abel Moysey.] 12mo. 3 vols. London, 1823

Information from C. F. Moysey, Esq.

CONJUGAL lewdness; or, matrimonial whoredom. . . . 8vo. London, 1727

Another issue of "A Treatise concerning the use and abuse of the marriage bed," by Daniel Defoe.

*CURRENCY: the evils and the remedy . . .

Not by Horace Greeley, but by Edward Kellog. [Kellog's *New monetary system*, 1883, pp. xvi, xvii.]

DAILY (the) exercises of a Christian life, or the interiour spirit with which we ought to animate our actions. . . . [Translated from Jérome de Gonnelieu.] 12mo. [*De Backer.*] Paris, 1684

DAYLY (a) exercise of the devout Christian, containing several moving practises of piety. . . . By T. V. Monk of the holy Order of St Benedict [Thomas Vincent Faustus Sadler]. The fifth edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1688

DISCOURSE (a) concerning trouble of mind, arising from sundry temptations. . . . 8vo. London, 1708

Another issue of "An Account of some remarkable passages in the life of a private gentleman," attributed to Thomas Woodcock.

*DISCOVERIE (a) of certaine notorious shifts . . .

The title of the second edition, 1619, reads: "A Discovery of certaine notorious shifts. . . ."

ELIJAH . . .

This, and the other works attributed to Mrs Engall, were really by Susannah Henderson, *née* Kennion, wife of Ebenezer Henderson.

*EMMA; or, recollections of a friend. By M. A. K.

Read By M. A. B. Not by Mary Anne Kelty. The author has not been traced.

EXTRACT (an) of the life of Ignatius of Loyola. [An abridgment by James Morgan, of Wellen, of the life by Dominick Bouhours, 1686, the English version of which is attributed to John Dryden. The preface is signed: J. M.] 12mo. London, 1674

*FORENSIC anecdotes . . .

For L. R. Sadler *read* Herman Diederik Johan van Schevichaven. [*N. and Q.*, 4th Dec. 1920.]

*FORMAN: a tale . . .

Not by Lord Brougham, but by Abel Moysey. Information from C. F. Moysey, Esq.

FRESH (a) suit against human ceremonies in Gods worship. . . . [By William Ames.] 4to. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] N.P. 1633

*GREASED (the) plank . . .

The imprint of this book is *Akman Chester*, the Saxon name for Bath.

*HERBERT Vanlennert . . .

H. Ogram Matuce is the pseud. of C. F. Keary.

HISTORY (the) of Fanny Mason. [By E. and M. Attersoll.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

HISTORY (a) of the Isle of Wight. [By George Hillier.] 4to. [*D.N.B.*] N.P. [*c.* 1850]

The plates are signed "Geo. Hillier," who was both compiler and illustrator.

HISTORY (the) of Thomas Martin. [By E. and M. Attersoll.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1823

*HOUSE (the) of the misty star . . .

Frances Little is a pseud. of Fannie Caldwell Macaulay.

*HOW the French took Algiers . . . from the German of Wilhelm Oertel.

But W. O. Horn is a pseud. of W. Oertel.

*HYMNAL (the) noted . . .

Neale was the author of most of the hymns, but not all. The book was compiled by Thomas Helmore. [*D.N.B.*] Another issue of the words only is entered under the title *The words of the hymnal noted.*

*JACK Ariel . . .

Not by John Dix, but by John Davis, of Salisbury. See the entry under The Post-captain in the Supplement, p. 422.

KEY (the) of Paradise opening the gate unto eternal salvation. Collected . . . by I. W. P. [John Wilson, priest?] 12mo. N.P. 1623

Wilson wrote "The treasury of devotion," 1622, under the initials I. W. P., and "The English martyrologe," 1608, as by "I. W. priest."

KING (the) of pirates: being an account of the famous enterprises of Captain Avery. . . . [By Daniel Defoe.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1720

*LADY Lynette . . .

For Herbert Herbert, *read* Meta Orred.

*LAKE Land, English and Scottish . . .

This book is in two sections; the first section is signed E. H. *i.e.* Edwin Hancock? The second is by S. B. H.

*LETTER (a) to a Convocation man . . .

By Francis Atterbury, from material supplied by Sir Bartholomew Shower and an unnamed clergyman. [H. C. Beeching's *Life of Atterbury.*]

*LETTERS (the) of Junius . . .

From an article in *The Journal of Modern History*, vol. iv., No. 1, 1932, by Frank Monaghan, New York, it appears that Junius was identified with Thomas Mante by Grant de Blairfindy in 1774.

LIFE (the) and death of Mr Edmund Geninges, priest, crowned with martyrdome at London. . . . [The dedication signed: I. W. P. *i.e.* John Wilson, priest?] 4to. St Omer, 1614

See the note to "The Key of Paradise" above.

LIFE (the) of B. Aloysius Gonzaga of the Society of Jesus. . . . Written in Latin by the R. Fa. Virgilius Ceparius . . . translated into English by R. S. [R. Stanford]. 8vo. Pp. 518. [*Pollard and Redgrave*]. Paris, 1627

*LIFE (the) of Paine . . .

Not by G. J. Holyoake, but by W. J. Linton. [Linton's *Memories*, 1895, p. 75.]

*LIFE (the) of the holy mother S. Teresa . . .

The work is by St Theresa herself; Abraham Woodhead was the translator. *Cf.* also "The second part of the life . . ."

*LIFE (the) of the 70. Archbisshop off Canterbury . . .

The correct title is "The Life off the 70. Archbisshop off Canterbury . . ." *Pollard and Redgrave* give the translator as J. Stubs ?

*LITTLE Sister Snow . . .

Frances Little is a pseud. of Fannie Caldwell Macaulay.

MAID'S (the) revenge; and a summer's evening tale, with other poems. By Cheviot Ticheburn [William Harrison Ainsworth]. 8vo. [*D.N.B.*] London, 1823

MAJOR'S (the) game of lawn tennis. By W. C. W. [Maj. W. C. Wingfield]. 8vo. [Sotheby's *Cat.*, May 1933.] London, 1873

*MANUAL (a) of private devotions. . . .

By Rev. John Grey, *not* Greig.

MANUAL (a) of the history of the political system of Europe. By A. H. L. Heeren. . . . Translated [by D. A. Talboys]. 8vo. [*London Lib. Cat.*] London, 1864

*MARGERY Daw . . .

Effie Adelaide Rowlands is a pseud. of E. Maria Albanesi.

*MESSENGER (a) from the dead . . .

The Latin verses at the end are signed: R. P. *i.e.* Richard Perrinchief.

MILITARY (a) history of Germany; and of England. . . . Being the memoirs of an English gentleman. . . . 12mo. Edinburgh, 1759

Another edition of the "Memoirs of a cavalier" attributed to Defoe.

MIRACLES lately wrought by the intercession of the glorious virgin Marie, at Mont-aigu. . . . Translated by M. Robert Chambers [from Philips Numan]. [*Brunet.*] Antwerp, 1606

*MONASTICUM Hibernicum . . .

Read *Monasticon*. According to the introduction of the work this is a translation of J. L. Alemand's *Histoire monastique d'Irelande*. John Stevens was the translator.

*MUSTARD leaves . . .

For Elizabeth Batch *read* Elizabeth Balch,

*MYSTERY (the) of Dr Fu-Manchu . . .

For John Sarsfield Ward *read* Arthur Sarsfield Wade.

*MYSTERY (the) of evil . . .

For Signed: W. J. B.-M. *read* Signed: W. B.-M.

NARRATIVE (a) of the sufferings and relief of a young girl strangely molested by evil spirits. . . . 12mo. Paisley, 1775

Another edition of "A True narrative of the sufferings . . ." attributed to Francis Grant, Lord Cullen.

NARRATIVE (a) of the wanderings of prince Charles Edward after the battle of Culloden. . . . [The editor's introduction signed: W. M. *i.e.* William Maskell.] 8vo. London, 1873

*NEW advice to a painter . . .

Probably not by Andrew Marvell. See the entry under Advice to a painter, above.

*NEW light on old truths . . .

For By I. O. and M. T. *read* By I. O., M. T. and M. A., M. T.

OCCASIONAL (an) discourse on Sauerteig. By Smelfungus [Patrick Proctor Alexander]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1859

See a later edition entitled "Carlyle redivivus," 1881.

OF the use and abuse of Parliaments. . . . I. A general view of government in Europe. [By Algernon Sidney.] II. A detection of the Parliaments of England, from 1660. [By James Ralph.] 8vo. 2 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1744

*ORCHARD (the) of tears . . .

For W. Sarsfield Ward *read* Arthur Sarsfield Wade.

*OUR national armament . . .

Dynamikos is Lynall Thomas, not Thomas Lyall.

*OUR own bells . . .

The title continues "By a parishioner," and the preface is signed: F. N. *i.e.* F. Newsam.

PASTORAL (the) amours of Daphnis and Chloe. . . . By Longus. . . . [Translated by James Craggs.] 12mo. [*Lowndes.*] London, 1721

*POLITICAL (the) history of the devil . . .

The second edition and many later editions were entitled "The History of the devil . . ."

*POULTRY. By Chanticleer.

Not Ralph Nisbett, but John Thomas Brown. See the title-page of the *Encyclopædia of poultry*.

*PRESENT (the) state of North America . . .

By Ellis Huske, according to Evans's *Amer. Bibl.* The *D.N.B.* gives "Ellis" as the "reputed author." Sabin gives "John."

PRETENDED (the) discovery of a Roman bath at Bath. . . . [By Emanuel Green ?] 8vo. London, 1884

*PROVISION for the poore . . .

Pollard and Redgrave attribute this to Henry Arthington.

*RASMIN and Ezzelina.

For A. M. Adie *read* C. M. Adie. The poem is signed: C. M. A.

*RE-APPEARANCE (the) of Buonaparte . . .

For Gourgand *read* Gourgaud.

*REGULATIONS (the) lately made concerning the colonies . . .

Sabin says by John Campbell, but in L. B. Namier's *England in the Age of the American Revolution* it is definitely ascribed to Thomas Whately.

*RIDDLES (the) of Heraclitus . . .

Not by Thomas Park. Author not identified.

*ROMANTIC and picturesque Germany . . .

A. Tromlitz is a pseud. of C. A. F. von Witzleben.

*ROUSING (the) of Mrs Potter . . .

For Gertrude Smith *read* Gertrude Southam.

*SCISME unmask't . . .

Not by John Percy, but by John Spencer, S.J. [*D.N.B.* under Spencer.]

SOCIETIE (the) of the Rosary: wherin is conteined the begining, increase & profit of the same. . . . [By Luca Pinelli.] 8vo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*]
N.P. [*c.* 1600]

*SONGS in the Justiciary Opera . . .

In the preface to the reprint of these songs in the Court of Session Garland, Edinburgh, 1839, it is stated that the date of the original edition privately printed by Sir Alexander Boswell was 1816, and that Lord Dreghorn and James Boswell were among the principal contributors; but if the statement on the title that the songs were written fifty years ago is correct, then Lord Dreghorn was not Colin Maclaurin, but his father John Maclaurin.

SPANISH (the) pilgrime . . .

Read Translated by J. D. Dralymont *i.e.* Jean de Montlyard.

SPECIMEN of a proposed catalogue of the royal library preserved in the British Museum. [By Bolton Corney.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*London Lib. Cat.*] N.P. [*c.* 1860]

*STRANGER (the) in Reading . . .

Not by Rev. Henry Gauntlett, but by John Man. See J. V. Guilding's *Notable events in the history of Reading*, 1895, p. 24. "Letters to the stranger in Reading" is a reply to the above, and was probably by Henry Gauntlett.

STRAY (the) donkey. By the author of *Aunt Rachel and her godson George* [Julia Attersoll]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1855

SŪ (the) of diuinitie drawen out of the holy Scripture. . . . Englyshe by Robert Hutten. [From the *Margarita theologica* of Johann Spangenberg.] 8vo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*] London, 1548

The edition of 1560 reads "The Sume of diuinitie," of 1561 "The Sum . . .", and of 1567 "The Summe . . ."

SUPPLICACION (a) to our moste soveraigne lorde kynge Henry the eyght. . . . [By Richard Tracy.] 8vo. [*D.N.B.*]
N.P. 1544

TESTAMENT (the) of the twelve patriarchs, the sons of Jacob. Translated out of Greek into Latin by Rob. Grosthead. . . . Englished [by Anthony Gilby]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1663

Formerly attributed to Arthur Golding.

*TESTIMONIE (a) of antiquitie . . .

Matthew Parker was the publisher. The work is a collection of various Anglo-Saxon pieces, of which the principal one is a sermon by Aelfric, abbot, called Grammaticus. It is catalogued under Aelfric in *Pollard and Redgrave.*

THREE letters to the Whigs. Occasion'd by the Letter to the Tories. . . . [By Horace Walpole.] 8vo. London, 1748

A new edition of Walpole's "Letter—Second Letter—Third Letter—to the Whigs."

TREWE (a) mirrour or glase wherin we may beholde the wofull state of thys our realme of Englande. . . . [By Laurence Saunders.] 8vo. [*Pollard and Redgrave.*]
N.P. 1556

TRUE (a) and exact description of the island of Shetland. . . . The 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1753

The second edition of "An exact and authentic account of the white-herring-fishery . . . in Zetland," 1750, by John Campbell, LL.D.

*VIEW of the Valley of the Mississippi. . . .

Not by Robert Baird, but by Richard Bache. [*Sabin.*]

*VISION (the) of Barabbas . . .

Read By C. E. Bourne [John Joseph Brown]. [*Brit. Mus.*]

*VITIS degeneris . . .

Not by John Wilson, but a translation of Jonas Porrée's "Traité des anciennes cérémonies."

WHARBROKE (the) legend. By Albert Marmacopt [Abel Moysey]. 12mo. 2 vol. London, 1820

Information from C. F. Moysey, Esq.

*WHETHER Christian faith . . .

Attributed to Jean Calvin in *Pollard and Redgrave.*

*ZORAH . . .

For Elizabeth Batch *read* Elizabeth Balch.

MADE IN GREAT BRITAIN BY OLIVER AND BOYD LTD., EDINBURGH